Free Public Library

Worcester, Massachusetts

The Gift of

Added June, 1915

OFFICIAL

ARMY REGISTER

FOR

1915

PUBLISHED BY ORDER OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR
IN COMPLIANCE WITH LAW

THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
Washington, December 1, 1914

WASHINGTON : GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1915

W3.11:915

War Department,
Document No. 487.
The Adjutant General's Office.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	Page.
Laws under which the Army Register is published	4
Notes and explanations	4
Commander in Chief of the Army	5
Secretary of War	5
Assistant Secretary of War	5
General Officers	5
General Staff Corps	9
Adjutant General's Department	10
Inspector General's Department	14
Judge Advocate General's Department	17
Quartermaster Corps	19
Medical Department:	
Medical Corps	38
Medical Reserve Corps	71
Dental Corps	77
Field Hospitals and Ambulance Companies	79
Corps of Engineers	80
Ordnance Department	96
Signal Corps	105
Bureau of Insular Affairs, War Department	112
Chaplains	113
Military Academy	118
Professors at Military Academy	121
Distinguished Cadets	123
War College	125
Staff College	125
Special Service Schools	125
Cavalry	129
Field Artillery	209
Chief of Coast Artillery	236
Coast Artillery Corps	236
Infantry	292
Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry	437
Philippine Scouts	459
Lists of Retired Officers	479
Superintendent of the Military Academy	601
Officer in charge of Public Buildings and Grounds in District of Columbia	601
Commandant of Cadets at Military Academy	601
Acting Judge Advocates	601
Lineal rank of Officers of Cavalry	602
Field Artillery	608
Coast Artillery Corps	610
Infantry	615
Relative rank	626
Officers commissioned for distinguished services	654
Casualties during the year	655
Memorandum of retirements by operation of law, 1914–15	657
Organization of the Army	658
Pay of the Army	664
Index	669
Addenda	703

LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS IN REGARD TO THE PUBLICATION OF THE ARMY REGISTER.

[Extract.]

Resolved, * * * That there be annexed annually hereafter to the Army Register an accurate schedule of the pay and emoluments, with the commutation value thereof, to which the various officers of the Army of each grade are entitled.

* * * * * * * * * *

[Adopted by the House of Representatives, August 30, 1842.]

SEC. 1226. * * * The highest volunteer rank which has been held by officers of the Regular Army shall be entered, with their names respectively, upon the Army Register.

[Revised Statutes of the United States.]

AN ACT Making appropriations for the support of the Army for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and seventy-nine, and for other purposes.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled, * * *

SEC. 2. That in every Official Army Register hereafter issued, the lineal rank of all officers of the line of the Army shall be given separately for the different arms of the service; and if the officer be promoted from the ranks, or shall have served in the Volunteer Army, either as an enlisted man or officer, his service as a private and noncommissioned officer shall be given, and in addition thereto the record of his service as volunteer.

[Approved June 18, 1878.]

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS.

Officers are credited with actual service in the permanent establishment from date of acceptance, except in the case of graduates of the Military Academy, whose services commence from date of admission to the academy.

Officers are credited with actual service in the Volunteers from date of muster into the service of the United States, or from date of acceptance in the cases where service was rendered under a commission by the President of the United States.

This mark (‡) denotes an anomalous position by sentence of general court-martial.

Under the heading "Appointed from" the initials "M. A." denote that the officer is a graduate of the Military Academy.

The initials "M. H." under the name of an officer denote that a Medal of Honor has been awarded him.

The initials "C. M." under the name of an officer denote that a Certificate of Merit has been awarded him.

Errors or omissions should be immediately reported to The Adjutant General of the Army by those concerned.

Officers who are graduates of well-recognized universities, colleges, technical schools, etc., which confer degrees, will report to The Adjutant General of the Army the degree or degrees conferred upon them by such institutions in cases where such degrees are not already noted in the Army Register. They will also report the year in which degrees are conferred.

REGISTER

OF THE

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

FOR

1915.

COMMANDER IN CHIEF,
WOODROW WILSON,
President.

SECRETARY OF WAR,
LINDLEY M. GARRISON,

ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF WAR,
HENRY S. BRECKINRIDGE.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Major Generals.				
Wood, Leonard..... 8 aug. 03 **M. H.** Chief of Staff, General Staff, 22 apr. 10 to 21 apr. 14. M. D. 84 and LL. D. 99, Harvard; LL. D. Williams Coll. 02, and Univ. of Pa. 03.	col. 1 U. S. cav..... 8 may, 98 brig. gen..... 8 july, accepted.....11 july, maj. gen..... 7 dec. accepted.....17 dec. hon. dis.....13 apr. 99 brig. gen.....13 apr. accepted.....14 apr. maj. gen..... 5 dec. accepted.....13 dec. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg ..... 5 jan. 86 accepted.....11 aug. capt. asst. surg..... 5 jan. 91 brig. gen..... 4 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 mar. maj. gen..... 8 aug. 03 accepted ..... 8 aug.	N. H... 9 oct. 1860.	Mass.
Bell, J. Franklin .....3 jan. 07 **M. H.** Chief of Staff, General Staff, 14 apr. 06 to 4 mar. 09 and 13 mar. 09 to 21 apr. 10.	maj. eng. off.....17 may, 98 accepted ..... 7 june, hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. a. a. g .....17 apr. accepted .....20 apr. vacated .....12 july, col. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, brig. gen ..... 5 dec. accepted .....24 dec. vacated ..... 1 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 june, 78 2 lt .....28 june, trs. to 7 cav..... 9 aug. 1 lt .....29 dec. 90 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 brig. gen .....19 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 mar. maj. gen ..... 3 jan. 07 accepted.....17 jan.	Ky .... 9 jan. 1856.	M. A. Ky.
Barry, Thomas H.....29 apr. 08 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 17 aug. 03, and 4 dec. 05 to 15 feb. 07.	lt. col. a. a. g.....22 june, 98 accepted.....25 june, vacated.....10 jan. 00 brig. gen.....18 june, accepted.....19 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 7 cav .....15 june, 77 trs. to 1 inf.....31 aug. 80 1 lt .....11 mar. 82 capt.....25 feb. 91 maj. a. a. g.....29 jan. 97 accepted ..... 6 feb. lt. col. a. a. g .....10 jan. 00 col. a. a. g .....15 july, 02 brig. gen.....18 aug. 03 accepted .....18 aug. maj. gen.....29 apr. 08 accepted ..... 1 may,	N. Y ... 13 oct. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Major Generals—Continued.				
Carter, William H.....13 nov. 09 **M. H.** General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 30 dec. 03, and 17 feb. 10 to 31 aug. 12	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 8 inf.....13 june, 73 trs. to 6 cav.....28 nov. 74 1 lt.....14 apr. 79 capt.....20 nov. 89 maj. a. a. g.....29 jan. 97 accepted..... 6 feb. lt. col. a. a. g.....18 may, 98 col. a. a. g.....15 apr. 02 brig. gen.....15 july accepted.....15 july, maj. gen.....13 nov. 09 accepted.....13 nov.	Tenn .. 19 nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
Murray, Arthur.....14 mar. 11 General Staff, 2 oct. 06 to 9 aug. 11. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880.	col. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....18 aug. hon. must. out..... 3 july, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....14 june, 78 capt.....10 feb. 98 maj. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 lt. col.....14 apr. 05 col..... 1 oct. 06 brig. gen. chf. of art.... 1 oct. accepted..... 2 oct. maj. gen.....14 mar. 11 accepted.....14 mar.	Mo .... 29 apr. 1851.	M. A. Mo.
Funston, Frederick..... 17 nov. 14 **M. H.** *Brigadier Generals.*	col. 20 Kans. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. dis..... 4 may, 99 brig. gen..... 1 may, accepted..... 5 may, vacated..... 1 apr. 01	brig. gen..... 1 apr. 01 accepted..... 1 apr. maj. gen.....17 nov. 14 accepted.....18 nov.	Ohio... 9 nov. 1865.	Kans.
Bliss, Tasker H.....21 july, 02 General Staff, 31 dec. 03 to 29 june 05, and 19 june 09 to 10 aug. 10. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1884. Army War College, 1905.	lt. col. chf. com. sub.... 9 may, 98 accepted..... 9 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 brig. gen.....26 apr. 01 accepted..... 7 may, hon. dis.....20 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt..... 1 july, 80 capt. com. sub.....20 dec. 92 accepted.....23 dec. maj. com. sub.....30 apr. 98 brig. gen.....21 july, 02 accepted.....21 july,	Pa..... 31 dec. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Mills, Albert L..... 7 may, 04 **M. H.** General Staff, 13 jan 12.	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted..... 3 june, hon. dis.....24 sept.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....23 jan. 89 capt. 6 cav.....24 oct. 98 trs. to 1 cav..... 9 aug. 99 trs. to 10 cav..... 1 feb. 04 brig. gen..... 7 may, accepted..... 7 may,	N. Y ... 7 may, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
Pershing, John J.....20 sept. 06 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 19 sept. 06. LL. B. Univ. of Neb. 93.	maj. chf. ord. off.....18 aug. 98 accepted.....26 aug. hon. dis.....12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g..... 6 june, accepted..... 8 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 6 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav.....20 oct. 92 capt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav.....20 aug. brig. gen.....20 sept. 06 accepted.....20 sept.	Mo .... 13 sept. 1860.	M. A. Mo.
Macomb, Montgomery M. 15 nov. 10 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 6 apr. 06 and 23 may, 08 to 14 nov. 10. Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt..... 6 sept. 79 capt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps..... 4 nov. 01 lt. col.....26 mar. 06 col..... 5 apr. 07 assd. to 6 field art..... 6 june, brig. gen.....15 nov. 10 accepted.....15 nov.	Mich .. 12 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
Evans, Robert K.....30 jan. 11 General Staff 25 nov. 07 to 29 nov. 09 and 15 mar. 11 to 31 aug. 12.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf.....16 june, 75 1 lt..... 8 jan. 82 capt.....19 oct. 93 maj. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf.....17 july, a. a. g, [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 oct. lt. col. 5 inf.....14 apr. 05 col. 30 inf.....29 nov. 09 trs. to 28 inf.....13 dec. brig. gen.....30 jan. 11 accepted.....15 feb.	Miss ... 19 nov. 1852.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Edwards, Clarence R...12 may, 12 A.M.St.John's Coll., Fordham.	maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, vacated ..... 1 oct. 99 lt. col. 47 U. S. inf .....17 aug. accepted ..... 1 oct. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 79 2 lt. 23 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 inf .....25 feb. 91 trs. to 23 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf .....30 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 [a] brig. gen. chf. bureau ins. affairs .....30 june, 06 accepted ..... 2 july, brig. gen .....12 may, 12 accepted .....24 aug.	Ohio... 1 jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, James.....12 feb. 13 **M. H.**	maj. 12 N. Y. inf.....13 may, 98 lt. col..... 1 oct. hon. must. out.....20 apr. 99 lt. col. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....20 aug. trs. to 45 U. S. inf..... 1 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june, 76 1 lt.....23 july, 79 capt ..... 2 oct. 88 maj..... 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav.....19 apr. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 aug. unassd.....16 mar. 05 assd. to 13 cav .....15 apr. col. 11 cav.....18 apr. 07 brig. gen.....12 feb. 13 accepted..... 4 mar.	N. J.... 20 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. J.
Liggett, Hunter.....12 feb. 13 General Staff, 16 aug. 10 to 6 apr. 12. Army War College, 1910.	maj. a. a. g..... 3 june, 98 accepted .....13 june, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. dis.....18 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....27 june, 84 capt..... 1 june, 97 maj. 21 inf ..... 5 may, 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 sept. 03 assd. to 13 inf..... 3 sept. 07 lt. col. 15 inf ..... 5 june, 09 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 col.....12 mar. 12 brig. gen.....12 feb. 13 accepted..... 5 mar.	Pa..... 21 mar. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Scott, Hugh L.....23 mar. 13 General Staff, 22 apr. 14; Chief of Staff, General Staff 17 nov. 14. L. H. D. Princeton, 10.	maj. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted .....29 may, lt. col. a. a. g.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. dis.... .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav.....26 june, 1 lt. .....28 june, 78 capt .....24 jan. 95 maj. 3 cav.....25 feb. 03 trs. to 14 cav.....16 mar. lt. col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 col. 3 cav.....18 aug. brig. gen .....23 mar. 13 accepted .....24 mar.	Ky..... 22 sept. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Wisser, John P .....16 may, 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1878.	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 art .....17 june, 74 1 lt .....13 jan. 80 capt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps..... 4 nov. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 oct. 04 lt. col. art. corps.....28 mar. 06 col. coast art. corps.....27 may, 07 brig. gen.....16 may, 13 accepted.....27 aug.	Mo .... 19 july, 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Davis, Thomas F.....16 may, 13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 15 inf. .....16 june, 75 1 lt..... 5 mar. 79 capt.....25 apr. 92 maj. 12 inf..... 7 dec. 00 trs. to 15 inf .....28 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf..... 7 feb. 03 lt. col. 30 inf .....14 aug. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 mar. 05 col. 18 inf .....11 apr. 07 brig. gen .....16 may, 13 accepted.....27 aug.	N. Y... 8 may, 1853.	M. A. N. Y.

[a] Reappointed 30 june, 10.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
GENERAL OFFICERS.				
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Hoyle, Eli D.....24 sept. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1880.	maj. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art .....16 june, 75 1 lt .....28 oct. 83 capt. 1 art .....18 sept. 98 maj. art. corps.....10 aug. 03 lt. col.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art..... 6 june, col ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art.....13 june, 13 brig. gen .....24 sept. accepted .....16 nov.	Ga..... 19 jan. 1851.	M. A. Ala.
Bailey, Charles J .....10 oct. 13 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 15 apr. 08. Graduate Artillery School, 1888. A. M. Univ. of Vt., 1898.	....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....14 jan. 88 capt. 7 art..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....11 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps.. 1 sept. 08 col .....11 mar. 11 brig. gen .....10 oct. 13 accepted .....15 nov.	Pa..... 21 june, 1859.	M. A N. Y.
Bell, George, jr ..... 17 july 14 LL. B. Cornell, 94.	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 inf .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....24 apr. 86 capt. 1 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf.....22 june, 03 maj. 12 inf.....26 july, trs. to 1 inf..... 6 feb. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....14 aug. 07 lt. col. of inf..... 3 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] .....22 apr. col. of inf..... 9 mar. 13 assd. to 16 inf..... 4 may. brig. gen.....17 july 14 accepted .....20 july	Md .... 23 jan. 1859.	M. A. D. C.
Greene, Henry A..... 19 nov. 14 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 6 dec. 03; 29 jan. 04 to 21 oct. 06.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf .....13 june, 79 1 lt.....24 july, 86 capt .....14 oct. 91 maj. 14 inf.....31 may, 00 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 1 inf..... 8 aug. 03 col. 10 inf.....20 oct. 06 unassd..... 1 apr. 14 brig. gen.....19 nov. accepted.....20 nov.	N. Y ... 5 aug. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.

	Date of detail.
Brigadier General, Chief of Staff.	
Scott, Hugh L.	17 nov. 14
Brigadier Generals.	
Mills, Albert L., Chief of Division of Militia Affairs	13 jan. 12
Weaver, Erasmus M., Chief of Coast Artillery.	15 mar. 11
Colonels.	
Glenn, Edwin F., Infantry	6 apr. 14
Treat, Charles G., Field Artillery	1 sept. 14
Swift, Eben, Cavalry	15 july, 14
Kennedy, Chase W., Infantry	7 july, 14
Lieutenant Colonels.	
Hinds, Ernest, Field Artillery	8 sept. 14
Johnston, William H., 26th Infantry	11 nov. 14
Cameron, George H., Cavalry	13 oct. 14
Martin, William F., Infantry	1 sept. 14
Poore, Benjamin A., Infantry	3 sept. 14
Majors.	
Harris, Frank E., Coast Artillery Corps	20 nov. 12
Duncan, George B., Infantry	8 apr. 14
Jones, Edward N., jr, Infantry	18 mar. 13
Connor, William D., Corps of Engineers	24 sept. 12

	Date of detail.
Majors—Continued.	
Michie, Robert E. L., Cavalry	1 sept. 14
McFarland, Munroe, Infantry	11 sept. 13
Lee, Harry R., Infantry	27 may, 13
Crawford, Charles, Infantry	1 july, 13
Graves, William S., Infantry	3 sept. 14
Hay, William H., Cavalry	1 sept. 14
Conklin, Arthur S., Coast Artillery Corps	1 aug. 12
Moses, Andrew, Coast Artillery Corps	11 nov. 14
Captains.	
Laubach, Howard L., Infantry	7 july, 13
Smith, Thomas L., Infantry	19 dec. 12
Schindel, S. J. Bayard, Infantry	2 sept. 12
Cocheu, Frank S., Infantry	1 dec. 14
Clayton, Powell, Cavalry	5 mar. 13
Lott, Abraham G., Cavalry	23 apr. 14
Mitchell, William, Signal Corps	14 feb. 13
Smither, Henry C., Cavalry	18 mar. 13
Merry, William T., Infantry	19 dec. 12
Yost, Philip, Coast Artillery Corps	27 apr. 14
Robinson, James P., Coast Artillery Corps	1 may, 12
MacArthur, Douglas, Corps of Engineers	25 sept. 13

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL. *With rank of Brigadier General.*					
McCain, Henry P.....27 aug. 14 General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 27 apr., 04.	....	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 21 inf.....24 feb. 92 trs. to 14 inf.....14 mar. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g..... 9 nov. 00 accepted.....13 nov. lt. col. a. a. g.....30 june, 01 col. a. a. g.....23 apr. 04 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.] brig. gen., the adj. gen. (act 2 feb. 01).....27 aug. 14 accepted..... 2 sept.	Miss... 23 jan. 1861.	M. A. Miss.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL. *With rank of Colonel.*					
Heistand, Henry O. S....22 july, 02	....	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 june, 78 2 lt.....28 june, 1 lt..... 1 june, 86 capt.....19 mar. 91 maj. a. a. g.....11 sept. 97 accepted.....11 sept. lt. col. a. a. g.....28 apr. 00 col. a. a. g.....22 july, 02 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 22 july, 02.]	Ohio... 30 apr. 1856.	M. A. Ohio.
Simpson, William A.....18 aug. 03 General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 17 aug., 03. Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	....	maj. a. a. g.....20 may, 98 accepted..... 2 june, vacated.....26 aug.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt..... 8 nov. 82 capt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. a. a. g..... 8 july, accepted.....26 aug. lt. col. a. a. g.....18 apr. 01 col. a. a. g.....18 aug. 03 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 18 aug. 03.]	N. Y... 11 feb. 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
Alvord, Benjamin.....14 nov. 13 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 9 june 05 and 21 june 05 to 27 june 05. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	....	maj. chf. ord. off...18 july, 98 accepted.....19 june, 01 hon. dis.....16 jan. 99 maj. a. a. g.....18 oct. accepted.....19 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 22 inf..... 7 jan. 91 trs. to 20 inf.....20 july, capt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf..... 9 june, 03 maj. mil. sec.....10 june, 05 accepted.....10 june, lt. col. mil. sec.....17 june, lt. col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 17 june, 05.] col. a. g.....14 nov. 13	Wash.. 15 may, 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Ladd, Eugene F.....17 aug. 14	....	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted..... 2 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....28 oct. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 july, 01 maj. mil. sec.....23 june, 05 accepted.....24 june, maj. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 june, 05.] lt. col. a. g..... 2 mar. 07 col. a. g.....17 aug. 14	Vt..... 19 sept. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
Erwin, James B..... 4 jan. 14 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	19	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 80 1 lt.....24 apr. 86 capt.....25 feb. 96 maj. 9 cav.....22 apr. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 5 july, 06 assd. to 13 cav..... 5 july, 10 trs. to 9 cav..... 7 july, lt. col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 11 apr. col. of cav..... 4 jan. 14 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 4 sept.	Ga..... 11 july, 1856.	M. A. Ga.

NOTE.—The Army appropriation act approved March 2, 1907, changed the designation of the department from Military Secretary's Department to Adjutant General's Department; the title of the senior officer of the department from The Military Secretary to The Adjutant General, and the title of the other officers of the department from Military Secretary to Adjutant General.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.					
March, Peyton C..... 8 feb. 12 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 1 apr. 07. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. A. B. 84 and A. M. 87, Lafayette.	4	maj. 33 U. S. inf.. 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, lt. col..... 9 june, 00 hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....11 june, 88 2 lt.....30 nov. 1 lt. 5 art.....25 oct. 94 capt. art corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art..... 6 june, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 apr. 11 lt. col. 6 field art..... 8 feb. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 aug.	Pa..... 27 dec. 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Campbell, Archibald..... 1 apr. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	11	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art.....10 dec. 1 lt..... 7 june, 97 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps...29 oct. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 lt. col. coast art. corps.. 1 apr. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 apr.	Pa..... 16 july, 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Heard, John W .....15 sept. 12 **M. H.**	8	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav.....13 june, 83 1 lt.....31 aug. 89 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 6 cav .....31 oct. 07 lt. col. of cav.....15 sept. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2, feb. 01] .....27 apr. 13	Miss... 27 mar. 1860.	M. A. Miss.
Roudiez, Leon S.....27 june, 13	22	maj. qm.....16 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 16 inf....26 jan. 79 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 15 inf..... 4 aug. accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 6 inf..... 1 aug. 91 trs. to 1 inf..... 6 oct. capt. of inf .....20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf..... 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 8 apr. 04 maj. 30 inf.....23 dec. 07 lt. col. of inf.....27 june, 13 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 aug.	France. 7 june, 1860.	Army.
Wright, William M.....20 nov. 13 General Staff, 6 june 05 to 1 apr. 08. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	25	capt. a. a. g .....20 may, 98 accepted.....20 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 to 11 jan. 83 2 lt. 2 inf.....19 jan. 85 accepted.....16 feb. 1 lt. 5 inf.....17 dec. 91 trs. to 2 inf..... 9 feb. 92 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf.....14 mar. 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....12 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf.....20 nov. 13 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 mar. 14 assd. to 19 inf..... 9 apr. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 5 june,	N. J ... 24 sept. 1863.	N. J.
Read, George W ..... 9 aug. 14 General Staff, 21 june, 05, to 20 june, 09. Army War College, 1914.	15	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 83 trs. to 5 cav.....13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav.....18 mar. 91 trs. to 5 cav.....27 apr. capt. 9 cav.....29 mar. 99 trs. to 7 cav.....16 july, 09 maj. 8 cav..... 1 apr. 10 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav ..... 2 july, 12 lt. col. of cav..... 9 aug. 14 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 4 sept. 14	Iowa.. 19 nov. 1860.	M. A. Iowa

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.					
McRae, James H.....13 sept. 14 General Staff, 11 feb. 05 to 30 oct. 08. Army War College, 1911.	36	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 14 inf.....14 oct. 92 trs. to 3 inf .....27 dec. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf.....31 oct. 08 trs. to 13 inf..... 7 nov. trs. to 5 inf .....17 sept. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 nov. 13 lt. col. of inf.....13 sept. 14 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....18 oct.	Ga..... 24 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
With rank of Major.					
Winn, Frank L..... 5 june, 09	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf .....28 apr. 93 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf..... 5 june, 09 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 july, 12	Ky .... 4 oct. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Evans, Frederic D..... 3 mar. 11 Army War College, 1906.	26	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 22 inf..... 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf..... 6 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf.....21 jan. 95 trs. to 18 inf.....16 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 17 inf..... 3 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 mar. 12	Ill ..... 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Harris, Peter C..... 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 28 mar. 07 to 27 mar. 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1908.	32	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 13 inf .....11 june, 88 1 lt..... 5 july, 95 capt. 9 inf .....16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf .....13 apr. 08 trs. to 24 inf .....12 aug. maj. 5 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf .....17 sept. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 sept. 14	Ga..... 10 nov. 1865.	M. A. Ga.
Sample, William R .....11 mar. 11	35	capt. a. a. g .....20 may, 98 accepted..... 9 june, hon. dis ..... 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 14 inf .....11 june, 88 2 lt ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 1 oct. 95 capt. 3 inf ..... 1 apr. 99 maj .....11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 mar. 12	Tenn .. 29 june, 1866.	M. A. Ark.
Tracy, Joseph P.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 10 mar. 11. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	25	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art.....30 apr. 97 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.....11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 sept. 14	D. C.... 4 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Patterson, George T .....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. Army War College, 1908.	28	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art .....23 sept. 97 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 apr. 12	Neb ... 23 mar. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Fleming, Adrian S.....26 may, 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	10	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art ..... 1 feb. 96 trs. to 6 art .....18 june, 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june, 07 maj .....26 may, 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 feb. 12	Ky .... 6 dec. 1872.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
ADJUTANTS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Koester, Francis J.....11 aug. 11 Army War College, 1909.	28	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 88 1 lt. 3 cav..... 8 aug. 95 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 nov. 05 assd. to 5 cav.....28 nov. 09 maj. 12 cav .....11 aug. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 6 mar. 13	Pa ..... 2 june, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Hines, John L..... 23 may, 12	86	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf ..... 5 dec. 00 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 sept. 07 assd. to 19 inf.....28 sept. 11 maj. 6 inf .....23 may 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 nov. 14	W. Va.. 21 may, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Switzer, John S..... 8 sept. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	90	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj..... 8 sept. 12 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 sept. 14	Pa ..... 3 jan. 1867.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
INSPECTOR GENERAL.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
Garlington, Ernest A.....1 oct. 06 **M. H.** General Staff. 2 july 06 to 30 sept. 06.	....	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 76 1 lt ....25 june, capt ..... 3 dec. 91 maj. ins. gen ..... 2 jan. 95 accepted .....24 jan. lt. col. ins. gen ..... 7 july, 98 col. ins. gen ..... 1 mar. 01 [a] brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 oct. 06 accepted ..... 1 oct.	S. C.... 20 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ga.
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Colonel.					
Chamberlain, John L....21 nov. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1890. Army War College, 1913.	....	maj. chf. ord. off...18 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....14 aug. 87 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. ins. gen.....10 nov. 00 accepted .....13 nov. lt. col. ins. gen ..... 1 mar. 01 col. ins. gen .....21 nov. 04	N. Y... 20 jan. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
O'Connor, Charles M....17 jan. 11 Army War College, 1910.	5	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 8 cav .....13 june, 73 1 lt .....17 mar. 81 capt .....18 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 3 cav .....20 aug. 06 trs. to 8 cav ..... 8 mar. 07 col. 6 cav.....17 jan. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 apr. 14	Iowa .. 3 oct. 1851.	M. A. Iowa.
Shanks, David C..... 4 aug. 14	43	maj. 2 Va. inf..... 1 june, 98 hon. mus. out .....10 dec.	cadet M A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 18 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....22 june, 90 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. 4 inf..... 5 nov. 04 lt. col.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....16 nov. assd. to 9 inf..... 8 may, 12 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 mar. 13 col. of inf..... 4 aug. 14 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 sept.	Va..... 6 apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.					
Day, Frederick R .....30 apr. 13 Army War College, 1913.	20	.....	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps..... 6 aug. 80 to 24 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps.....15 july, accepted .....25 july, 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 july, 84) accepted ..... 9 feb. 1 lt. 9 inf.....15 june, trs. to 20 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf ..... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 3 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....14 apr. 04 maj. 30 inf .....25 oct. 07 lt. col. inf.....30 apr. 13 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 june.	N. Y... 11 jan. 1862.	Army.
Skerrett, Delamere..... 7 mar. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	10	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 art .....12 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art .....30 sept. trs. to 5 art .....27 oct. 93 1 lt. 3 art .....30 apr. 97 trs. to 1 art .....18 aug. 00 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps ....27 may, 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 dec. to 5 july, 10 lt. col. coast art. corps .. 7 mar. 12 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 sept. 14	Ohio... 12 feb. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.

[a] Reappointed inspector general 1 oct. 10; reappointed 1 oct. 14.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel—Continued.					
McDonald, John B..... 2 aug. 12 Army War College, 1913.	5	lt. col. 1 Ala. inf..14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct.	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 to 2 mar. 77 cadet M. A..... 8 june, add. 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 81 2 lt. 25 inf..... 6 aug. trs. to 10 cav..... 2 mar. 82 1 lt.....15 jan. 89 capt. 3 cav.....23 sept. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 july, 05 maj. 15 cav.....19 jan. 07 lt. col. of cav..... 2 aug. 12 assd. to 4 cav.....15 may, 13 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 4 jan. 14	Ala.... 8 feb. 1859.	M. A. Ala.
Brewster, André W..... 2 dec. 13 **M. H.** Army War College, 1907.	26	capt. a. qm.....15 oct. 98 accepted.....24 oct. hon. dis.....12 may, 99	2 lt. 10 inf.....19 jan. 85 accepted..... 7 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf.....17 dec. 91 trs. to 9 inf..... 9 feb. 92 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf.....24 jan. 08 maj. 19 inf.....15 mar. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 dec. 09 to 30 nov. 13 lt. col. of inf..... 2 dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 4 aug. 14	N. J.... 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
With rank of Major.					
McNair, William S.....15 nov. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Army War College, 1914.	1	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art.....15 june, 91 trs. to 3 art.....12 aug. 1 lt..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 assd. to 6 field art..... 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art.....15 nov. 10 trs. to 6 field art..... 5 june, 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 5 nov. 14	Mich.. 18 sept. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Johnson, William O.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	55	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 inf.....29 jan. 97 trs. to 2 inf.....11 jan. 98 capt. 16 inf.....10 oct. 99 trs. to 10 inf.....11 june, 06 trs. to 30 inf.....17 sept. maj. 8 inf.....11 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2, feb. 01]..... 1 sept. 14	Ky.... 24 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Jenkins, John M.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	15	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 9 cav.....16 feb. 94 trs. to 3 cav..... 9 july, 96 trs. to 5 cav.....24 oct. capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....11 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb, 01].....26 aug. 12	S. C.... 5 nov. 1863.	M. A. S. C.
Gray, Alonzo.....26 june, 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	24	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav.....19 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav.....24 jan. 95 trs. to 5 cav.....20 feb. capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav.....26 june, 11 assd. to 11 cav.....28 nov. unassd..... 9 dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 feb., 12	Wis.... 7 sept. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
INSPECTORS GENERAL.					
With rank of Major—Continued.					
Winn, John S.....23 july, 11	26	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 cav .....11 june, 88 1 lt. 1 cav .....14 june, 95 trs. to 2 cav..... 7 nov. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 apr. 07 assd. to 9 cav..... 9 apr. 11 maj. 4 cav.....23 july, trs. to 2 cav.....31 aug. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 sept. 14	Ky .... 26 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ky.
Johnson, Jacob C..... 3 apr. 12 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	48	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps.... 3 apr. 12 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 sept. 14	Ohio... 17 nov. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Jackson, William P.....23 apr. 12	85	.....	cadet M A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 24 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf.....29 mar. 98 trs. to 24 inf .....17 nov. capt. 3 inf .....13 nov. 00 maj. of inf.....23 apr. 12 assd. to 3 inf.....26 june. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 aug. 13	Mo .... 9 jan. 1868.	M. A. Mo.
Van Deman, Ralph H....11 dec. 13 General Staff, 25 jan. 06 to 24 jan. 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School. 1895. Army War College, 1905. A. B., Harvard, 1888. M. D., Miami Medical School, 1893.	105	.....	2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 aug. 91 accepted..... 3 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....11 dec. 13 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 sept. 14	Ohio... 3 sept. 1865.	Ohio.
Simons, William H ..... 3 mar. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. S. C. Mil. Acad., 90.	109	.....	2 lt. 6 inf..... 7 oct. 91 accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 20 inf..... 3 mar. 14 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 sept. 14	S. C.... 31 july, 1869.	S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Crowder, Enoch H.....15 feb. 11 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07 LL. B., Univ. of Mo., 86.	lt. col. j. a.....22 june, 98 accepted .....24 june, vacated .....18 aug. 99 lt. col. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....18 aug. hon. dis..... 6 may, 01 brig. gen .....20 june, accepted .....21 june, hon. dis.....30 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june, 81 1 lt ..... 5 july, 86 maj. j. a .....11 jan. 95 accepted .....24 jan. lt. col. j. a .....21 may, 01 col. j. a.....16 apr. 03 brig. gen. j. a. gen. [act 2 feb. 01].....15 feb. 11 accepted .....15 feb.	Mo	M. A. Mo.
JUDGE ADVOCATES.				
With rank of Colonel.				
Hull, John A.....15 feb. 11 Ph. B. and LL.B. State Univ. of Iowa.	lt. col. j. a ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....17 may, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. j. a .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated ..... 4 apr. 01	maj. j. a..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 4 apr. lt. col. j. a .....16 apr. 03 col. j. a.....15 feb. 11	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Dunn, George M.....20 feb. 13 Law Dept., Columbian Univ.	maj. 1 U. S. cav ..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 sept. maj. j. a .....17 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. vacated ..... 2 apr. 01	maj. j. a ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 apr. lt. col. j. a.....22 nov. 03 col. j. a.....20 feb. 13	Ind....	Colo.
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Dodds, Frank L.....14 june, 09	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 inf .....13 june, 79 1 lt .....15 june, 87 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf..... 4 june, 01 maj. j. a .....22 may, accepted ..... 2 june, lt. col. j. a.....14 june, 09	Pa.....	M. A. Ill.
Porter, John B .....15 feb. 11	col. 2 Pa. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 nov. maj. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, vacated ..... 19 june, 01	maj. j. a.....27 may, 01 accepted .....19 june, lt. col. j. a .....15 feb. 11	France	Pa.
Goodier, Lewis E.....20 feb. 13 Yale, 77; Hamilton Coll. Law School, 78.	capt. 1 N. Y. inf.....20 may, 98 hon. dis..... 7 july, maj. 203 N. Y. inf.....20 july, lt. col..... 2 feb. 99 hon. must. out .....25 mar. maj. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....29 aug. vacated ..... 26 june, 01	maj. j. a.....18 june, 01 accepted .....26 june, lt. col. j. a.....20 feb. 13	N. Y ...	N. Y.
With rank of Major.				
Morrow, Henry M .....27 jan. 03 Law Dept., Univ. of Mich., 88.	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf..... 1 july, 98 1 lt ..... 5 jan. 99 hon. must. out .....11 may, 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 9 cav .....17 july, maj. j. a.....27 jan. 03 accepted ..... 1 mar.	Mich ..	Neb.
Bethel, Walter A .....15 july, 03 LL. M., Columbian Univ., 94.	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis..... 31 dec.	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt .....17 june, 1 lt. 3 art..... 1 sept. 96 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a.....15 july, 03 accepted .....21 july,	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Winship, Blanton ..... 4 jan. 04 Mercer Univ., 1889. University of Georgia, 1893.	capt. 1 Ga. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....18 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....17 aug. resigned..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 nov. maj. j. a ..... 4 jan. 04 accepted ..... 8 jan.	Ga.....	Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
JUDGE ADVOCATES. *With rank of Major*—Continued.				
Read, Beverly A.....25 june, 09	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 to 29 june, 89 1 lt. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. capt..... 6 may, 08 maj. j. a .....25 june, 09 accepted ..... 1 july,	Tex.... 11 jan. 1871.	Tex.
Kreger, Edward A.....15 feb. 11 Professor of law, M. A. with rank of lt. col. from aug. 22, 1914. Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. B. S. Iowa Agr. College, 1891.	capt. 52 Iowa inf.....24 may, 98 hon. must. out .....30 oct. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 capt.....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out..... 6 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 july, capt. of inf.....15 feb. 11 maj. j. a.....15 feb. accepted ..... 7 mar.	Iowa .. 31 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Ansell, Samuel T..... 20 feb. 13 LL. B. Univ. of N. C., 1904.		cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 9 inf .....11 aug. 00 trs. to 11 inf .....18 aug. capt. 8 inf..... 7 aug. 06 trs. to 11 inf..... 3 nov. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf..... 7 feb. 12 unassigned.....16 dec. maj. j. a.....20 feb. 13 accepted ..... 4 mar.	N. C ... 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
White, Herbert A..... 3 mar. 13 Army War College, 1912. LL. B. Columbian Univ., 1898.		cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 95 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav .....29 apr. 01 trs. to 11 cav.....17 aug. maj. j. a..... 3 mar. 13 accepted..... 4 mar.	Iowa .. 31 july, 1870.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
QUARTERMASTER GENERAL.				
With rank of Major General.				
Aleshire, James B.....24 aug. 12	maj. chf. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....26 nov. accepted ..... 4 dec. hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. qm ..... 1 apr. accepted .....17 apr. hon. dis..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....20 sept. 90 capt. a. qm.....25 apr. 95 accepted .....30 apr. maj. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 [a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01].... 1 july, 07 accepted..... 3 july, maj. gen. chf. qm. corps [act 24 aug. 12] .....24 aug. 12 accepted .....27 aug. maj. gen. qm. gen. [act 27 apr. 14] .....24 aug. 12	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Brigadier Generals.				
Sharpe, Henry G.....12 oct. 05	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98]..... 1 oct. 98 to 9 nov. and from 2 feb. 99 to 2 mar.	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 80 resigned..... 1 june, 82 capt. com. sub .....12 sept. 83 accepted.....19 sept. maj. com. sub.....11 nov. 95 lt. col. asst. com. gen ...11 may, 98 col. asst. com. gen..... 2 feb. 01 [b] brig. gen. com. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] .....12 oct. 05 accepted .....13 oct.	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Devol, Carroll A.....16 feb. 13 General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 16 june 08. Pa. Mil. Coll. 78.	maj. qm.....17 oct. 98 accepted.....22 oct. lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....6 feb. 99 to 2 mar. hon. dis .....1 may, 01	2 lt. 25 inf .....1 sept. 79 accepted.....5 sept. 1 lt.....19 oct. 86 capt. a. qm.....21 aug. 96 accepted .....29 aug. maj. qm .....5 may, 02 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....31 oct. 09 col. a. qm. gen .....22 sept. 11 brig. gen. qm. corps [act 24 aug. 12].....16 feb. 13 accepted ..... 5 mar.	Ohio...	Ohio.
Colonels.				
Clem, John L .....15 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1875	mus. and lance sgt. co. C, 22 Mich. inf ..... 1 may, 63 to 19 sept. 64	2 lt. 24 inf.....18 dec. 71 accepted .....23 jan. 72 1 lt ..... 5 oct. 74 capt. a. qm..... 4 may, 82 accepted .....20 may, maj. qm .....16 may, 95 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 2 feb. 01 col. a. qm. gen.....15 aug. 03	Ohio...	Ohio.
Smith, Abiel L .....13 oct. 05 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Army War College, 1914.	lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 19 inf .....14 june, 78 2 lt .....28 june, trs. to 4 cav ..... 3 feb. 79 1 lt .....30 june, 83 capt ..... 6 may, 92 capt. com. sub .....28 june, accepted ..... 2 july, maj. com. sub.....11 mar. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen ... 1 apr. 01 col. asst. com. gen.....13 oct. 05	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Rogers, Harry L..... 4 mar. 09	.....	maj. pm ..... 2 may, 98 accepted .....14 may, lt. col. dep. pm. gen....15 apr. 07 col. asst. pm. gen..... 4 mar. 09	D. C ...	Mich.
Bellinger, John B ..... 1 aug. 10	maj. qm.....16 july, 98 accepted .....26 july, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis .....17 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 84 trs. to 5 cav.....13 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav.....22 apr. 91 trs. to 5 cav.....27 apr. capt. a. qm.....11 aug. 94 accepted .....25 aug. maj. qm..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....16 feb. 07 col. a. qm. gen..... 1 aug. 10	S. C....	M. A. S. C.

[a] Reappointed quartermaster general 1 july, 11.
[b] Reappointed com. gen. 12 oct. 09; reappointed brig. gen. qm. corps, 12 oct. 13.

NOTE.—Under the provisions of an act of Congress approved August 24, 1912, the office establishments of the Quartermaster General, the Commissary General, and the Paymaster General were consolidated into a single bureau of the War Department to be known as the Quartermaster Corps, and the Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Pay Departments consolidated into a single corps to be known as the Quartermaster Corps. The officers of said departments are to be known as officers of said corps, and by the titles of the rank held by them therein.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Littell, Isaac W..... 3 mar. 11	maj. qm .....15 feb. 00 accepted ..... 8 mar. hon. dis..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 10 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt .....21 aug. 88 capt. a. qm.....25 apr. 95 accepted .....28 apr. maj. qm .....26 oct. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....19 mar. 08 col. a. qm. gen ..... 3 mar. 11	N. J.... 5 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. J.
Bingham, Gonzalez S.....3 mar. 11 B. S. Columbian Univ., '77.	maj. chf. qm .....26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 3 dec. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 7 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted .....11 oct. trs. to 9 cav ..... 4 aug. 84 1 lt. 6 cav ..... 1 july, 91 trs. to 9 cav .....20 july, capt. a. qm.....18 may, 95 accepted .....20 may, maj. qm .....26 oct. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 6 feb. 09 col. a. qm. gen ..... 3 mar. 11	Fla .... 10 oct. 1857.	Ind.
Wallace, Hamilton S.....16 feb. 12 LL. B. Georgetown Univ., '81.	maj. add. pm.....24 oct. 98 accepted .....29 oct. vacated .....12 sept. 99	maj. pm ..... 9 sept. 99 accepted .....12 sept. lt. col. dep. pm. gen .... 1 jan. 08 col. asst. pm. gen .....16 feb. 12	D. C ... 25 oct. 1862.	D. C.
Brainard, David L..... 8 june 12	lt. col. chf. com. sub.... 9 may, 98 accepted .....18 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 8 nov. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....17 apr. maj. com. sub.....17 apr. accepted .....21 apr. vacated .....12 feb. 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav.....18 sept. 76 to 31 july, 84 sgt. sig. corps ..... 1 aug. to 21 oct. 86 2 lt. 2 cav .....22 oct. accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt .....14 aug. 93 capt. com. sub .....14 oct. 96 accepted .....17 oct. maj. com. sub.....12 feb. 00 lt. col. dep. com. gen....28 aug. 05 col. asst. com. gen..... 8 june, 12	N. Y... 21 dec. 1856.	N. Y.
Cruse, Thomas..... 1 feb. 13 Bvt. 1 Lt. Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	maj. qm .....12 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, hon. dis..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 6 cav .....13 june, 79 1 lt .....28 sept. 87 capt. a. qm..... 1 dec. 96 accepted ..... 3 dec. capt. a. qm.....22 dec. accepted ..... 5 jan. 97 maj. qm..... 5 july, 02 lt. col. dep. qm. gen ...17 feb. 10 col. qm. corps..... 1 feb. 13	Ky .... 29 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ky.
McCarthy, Daniel E..... 5 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	maj. qm ..... 3 dec. 00 accepted .....31 dec. hon. dis ..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 12 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt ..... 2 jan. 88 capt. a. qm.....14 oct. 96 accepted .....19 oct. capt. a. qm.....22 dec. accepted ..... 7 jan. 97 maj. qm..... 2 oct. 02 lt. col. dep. qm. gen ...13 apr. 10 col. qm. corps..... 5 mar. 13	N. Y ... 14 apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Davis, George B ..... 6 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....22 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. com. sub.....17 apr. accepted.....18 apr. vacated .....13 dec. 00	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 inf..... 7 mar. 93 trs. to 4 inf.....10 july, capt. com. sub .....29 jan. 97 accepted .....10 feb. maj. com. sub.....13 dec. 00 lt. col. dep. com. gen... 6 oct. 05 col. qm. corps..... 6 mar. 13	N. Y... 9 oct. 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
Knight, John T .....24 oct. 13 General Staff, 1 june, 08, to 29 apr. 10. Army War College, 1910.	maj. qm. [act 7 july. 98] . 6 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99 maj. qm ..... 6 july, accepted.....19 july, hon. dis ..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav .....15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 cav .....23 apr. 91 trs. to 3 cav .....27 apr. capt. a. qm .....14 oct. 96 accepted .....16 oct. capt. a. qm .....22 dec. accepted ..... 6 jan. 97 maj. qm .....24 feb. 03 lt. col. dep. qm. gen...21 apr. 10 col. qm. corps.....24 oct. 13	Va..... 18 apr. 1861.	M. A. Va.
Downey, George F.....27 mar. 14	maj. add. pm .....17 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, vacated .....10 may, 01	maj. pm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 may, lt. col. dep. pm. gen .... 4 mar. 09 col. qm. corps .....27 mar. 14	Ariz. T. 30 july, 1866.	Utah.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Carson, John M., jr....29 mar. 14	maj. chf. qm .....17 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis ..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 3 dec. 91 trs. to 5 cav ..... 9 feb. 92 capt. a. qm.....11 feb. 97 accepted .....27 feb. maj. qm .....12 apr. 03 lt. col. dep. qm. gen ..7 june, 10 col. qm. corps .....29 mar. 14	Pa ..... 26 june, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Kniskern, Albert D.....24 apr. 06	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....22 july, 98 to 2 feb. 99 maj. com. sub.....19 oct. 00 accepted .....24 oct. hon. dis.....22 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 1 july, 86 resigned..... 8 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf .....14 apr. 91 accepted .....16 apr. 1 lt. 2 inf..... 8 aug. 97 capt. com. sub .....14 mar. 98 accepted .....29 mar. maj. com ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. dep. com. gen...24 apr. 06	Ill ..... 2 dec. 1861.	M. A. Mich.
Eastman, Frank F.....13 oct. 07	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 14 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt ..... 1 july, 90 capt .....14 aug. 94 maj. 28 inf.....28 feb. 01 trs. to sub. dept .....27 june, 02 lt. col. dep. com. gen...13 oct. 07	Ill ..... 4 mar. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Baxter, John E.....4 july, 10	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 19 inf .....15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 inf..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 3 feb. 85 capt. a. qm.....15 oct. 97 accepted .....16 oct. maj. qm .....15 aug. 03 lt. col. dep. qm. gen ... 4 july, 10	N. J.... 11 oct. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
Zaliuski, Moses G.....1 aug. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G and H, 1 art. 21 oct. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 2 art.....11 feb. accepted ..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 4 art.....12 feb. 95 trs. to 2 art.....16 mar. capt. a. qm..... 9 mar. 98 accepted .....21 mar. maj. qm .....17 aug. 03 lt. col. dep. qm. gen... 1 aug. 10	N. Y ... 23 jan. 1863.	Army.
Wood, Winthrop S ..... 3 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 89 2 lt. 10 cav .....20 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav .....11 dec. 96 capt. a. qm.....28 nov. 98 accepted ..... 5 dec. maj. qm .....20 jan. 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen... 3 mar. 11	D. C ... 30 aug. 1865.	M. A. Me.
Baker, Chauncey B..... 3 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. B. S. Ohio State Univ., 1904.	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, maj. qm ..... 7 jan. 99 accepted .....23 jan. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt .....29 sept. 92 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 apr. 01 to 1 july, 02 trs. to qm. dept ..... 1 july, maj. qm .....22 jan. 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen... 3 mar. 11	Ohio... 26 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Williamson, George McK. 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm .....28 may, 98 accepted .....13 june, vacated .....23 july, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 87 2 lt .....28 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 3 jan. 95 trs. to 9 cav .....31 aug. 99 capt. a. qm.....21 july, accepted .....23 july, maj. qm .....25 june, 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen... 3 mar. 11	Pa ..... 5 july, 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Slavens, Thomas H.....3 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	maj. 3 Mo. inf .....21 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 7 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 cav.....15 apr. 94 trs. to 4 cav.....14 mar. 96 capt. a. qm.....13 nov. 99 accepted .....13 dec. maj. qm ..... 9 july, 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen... 3 mar. 11	Ind .... 18 jan. 1863.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Stanley, David S..... 3 mar. 11	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june,90 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 june,95 1 lt. of inf.....23 july, 98 assd. to 22 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. a. qm .....13 aug. 00 accepted .....21 aug. maj. qm .....10 july, 04 lt. col. dep. qm. gen... 3 mar. 11	Dak ... 10 sept. 1872.	M. A. D. C.
Goodman, Thomas C....13 june, 11	maj. add. pm .....16 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, hon. dis.....16 may, 01	capt. pm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 may, maj. pm ..... 3 may, lt. col. dep. pm. gen...13 june, 11	Ohio... 7 sept. 1854.	Ill.
Houston, James B .....16 aug. 11	maj. add. pm .....27 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, hon. dis.....14 may, 01	capt. pm..... 3 feb. 01 maj. pm ..... 3 may, accepted ..... 5 may, lt. col. dep. pm. gen...16 aug. 11	Conn .. 10 jan. 1859.	Conn.
Schofield, Richmond McA. 22 sept. 11	.....	2 lt. 4 cav.....11 feb. 89 accepted ..... 8 mar. 1 lt. 5 cav.....14 oct. 96 capt. a. qm ..... 1 nov. 00 accepted ..... 1 nov. maj. qm .....15 dec. 05 lt. col. dep. qm. gen...22 sept. 11	Va..... 27 mar. 1867.	N. Y.
Krauthoff, Charles R.... 8 june, 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	capt. com. sub .....17 oct. 98 accepted ..... 7 dec. hon. dis.....11 mar. 00	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. lt. batty. F, 2 art.....13 aug. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 14 inf.....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. com. sub .....15 feb. 00 accepted .....11 mar. maj. com ..... 8 apr. 01 lt. col. dep. com. gen ... 8 june, 12	Mo .... 6 oct. 1863.	Army.
Yates, Arthur W..... 1 feb. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	.....	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 inf .....28 july, 00 capt. a. qm ..... 3 jan. 01 accepted .....14 jan. maj. qm .....31 mar. 06 lt. col, qm. corps ..... 1 feb. 13	Wis.... 14 feb. 1865.	Wis.
Kimball, Amos W ..... 5 mar. 13 Yale.	1 lt. and qm. 7. Cal. inf 9 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 5 june, capt. a. qm .....28 may, accepted ..... 6 june, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 81 to 20 jan. 82 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 apr. maj. qm ..... 3 july, 07 lt. col. qm. corps..... 5 mar. 13	N. Y ... 27 july, 1862.	Cal.
Hart, William H..... 6 mar. 13	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 88 trs. to 4 cav .....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav .....23 may, 96 capt. com. sub .....10 nov. 00 accepted .....23 nov. maj. com.....27 july, 03 lt. col. qm. corps..... 6 mar. 13	Minn .. 20 mar. 1864.	M. A. Dak.
Horton, William E .....24 oct. 13 LL.B., 1892, and LL.M., 1893, Georgetown Univ.	1 lt. and adjt. 1 D. C. inf. 11 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 3 june, capt. a. a. g.....12 may, accepted ..... 4 june, hon. dis ..... 7 apr. 99 capt. a. qm ..... 1 apr. accepted ..... 8 apr. hon. dis .....19 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 june, maj. qm.....25 feb. 08 lt. col. qm. corps.....24 oct. 13	D. C... 28 june, 1868.	D. C.
Cheatham, B. Frank.....29 mar. 14	maj. 1 Tenn. inf .....23 may, 98 hon. dis.....22 aug. 99 maj. 37 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....23 aug. col.....13 mar. 00 accepted.....10 apr. hon. must. out .....20 feb. 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 apr. maj. qm.....17 mar. 08 lt. col. qm. corps.....29 mar. 14	Tenn .. 20 may, 1867.	Tenn.
Majors.				
Ray, Beecher B .....12 nov. 01	maj. add. pm .....17 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, hon. dis..... 7 may, 01	capt. pm..... 4 feb. 01 accepted .....27 apr. [a] maj. pm .....12 nov.	Mo .... 11 oct. 1859.	Ill.

[a]. Pro. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. by recess commission Feb. 16, 1912. Commission expired by constitutional limitation Mar. 3, 1913.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Lord, Herbert M .....20 feb. 02	maj. add. pm .....17 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis..... 7 may, 01	capt. pm..... 5 feb. 01 accepted .....18 apr. maj. pm .....20 feb. 02	Me .... 6 dec. 1859.	Me.
Smith, Robert S .....19 feb. 03	pvt. co. G, 8 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 to 30 may, maj. add. pm.....17 may, accepted .....31 may, hon. dis .....20 may, 01	capt. pm..... 7 feb. 01 accepted .....15 may, maj. pm.....19 feb. 03	Conn .. 4 feb. 1861.	N. Y.
Gambrill, William G.....23 jan. 04	maj. add. pm .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....10 may, 01	capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted .....30 apr. maj. pm .....23 jan. 04	Md .... 10 aug. 1872.	Md.
Davis, Alexander M ....17 mar. 04	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav .....20 jan. 99 capt. com. sub ..... 3 jan. 01 accepted.....14 jan. maj. com .....17 mar. 04	R. I.... 16 sept. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Gallagher, Hugh J.....19 jan. 05 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 9 feb. 05.	maj. com. sub.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98]..... 9 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav .....20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav.....27 apr. capt. 3 cav..... 8 may, 99 capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 june, maj. com .....19 jan. 05	Canada 25 july, 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Canby, James ..... 4 oct 05	maj. add. pm .....28 may, 98 accepted .....14 june, hon. dis.....16 may, 01	capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted .....13 may, maj. pm ..... 4 oct. 05	Del .... 24 dec. 1863.	Colo.
Wilkins, Harry E..... 6 oct. 05	maj. chf. com. sub.....20 june, 98 accepted.....22 aug. hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 capt. com. sub .....17 apr. accepted .....19 apr. hon. dis.....12 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 6 inf.....23 mar. 94 trs. to 2 inf ..... 3 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 apr. maj. com..... 6 oct. 05	Ill ..... 22 apr. 1861.	M. A. Iowa.
Stanton, Charles E.....15 apr. 07	maj. add. pm..... 3 aug. 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. dis .....16 may, 01	capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted .....10 may, maj. pm. .....15 apr. 07	Ill ..... 22 nov. 1859.	Utah.
Stevens, Pierre C.....23 july, 07	maj. add. pm ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....12 sept. hon. dis ..... 7 may, 01	capt. pm. ..... 8 feb. 01 accepted .....27 apr. maj. pm .....23 july, 07	Pa ..... 14 july, 1858.	Ill.
Bailey, George G .....19 mar. 08	capt. a. qm .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 may, maj. qm.....19 mar. 08	N. Y ... 14 mar. 1861.	N. Y.
Davidson, Joseph T.....25 apr. 08	1 lt. and adjt. 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 capt. and adjt .....11 oct. hon. dis.....11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav .....10 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out .....13 mar. 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 july, maj. qm.....25 apr. 08	Ohio... 14 july, 1851.	Iowa.
Penrose, George H..... 6 feb. 09 M. D., Univ. of Buffalo, 86.	maj. brig. surg.....16 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, vacated .....22 mar. 01 maj. surg .....11 mar. accepted .....22 mar. hon. dis.....19 apr.	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....16 apr. maj. qm ..... 6 feb. 09	N. Y ... 4 june, 1861.	Utah.
Cannon, William C .....21 apr. 10	1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....22 june, 98 to 14 july, 2 lt. sig. off ..... 7 july, accepted .....16 july, vacated .....22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm ..... 1 apr. accepted .....22 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 may, maj. qm.....21 apr. 10	Ind .... 28 oct. 1860.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Scott, William S ..... 4 july, 10	capt. a. qm .....16 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....24 apr. maj. qm ..... 4 july, 10	Pa ..... 11 apr. 1865.	Pa.
Rolfe, Robert H .....1 aug. 10 A. B., Dartmouth Coll., 84.	col. 1 N. H. inf .....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct. maj. ins. gen ..... 7 jan. 99 accepted .....17 jan. hon. dis ..... 3 may, 01	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....20 apr. maj. qm ..... 1 aug. 10	N. H ... 16 oct. 1863.	N. H.
Garrard, Louis F., jr ..... 3 mar. 11	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf .....18 aug. 98 capt .....27 oct. hon. must. out .....22 apr. 99 capt. a. qm ..... 1 apr. accepted .....28 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 june. maj. qm ..... 3 mar. 11	Ga ..... 27 july, 1874.	Ga.
Clayton, Bertram T ..... 3 mar. 11	capt. troop C, N. Y. cav .....20 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 1 july, 86 resigned .....31 may, 88 capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 apr. maj. qm ..... 3 mar. 11	Ala .... 19 oct. 1862.	M. A. Ala. N. Y.
Fredendall, Ira L ..... 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....24 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 may, maj. qm ..... 3 mar. 11	N. Y ... 7 dec. 1850.	Wyo.
Pettus, Harry L ..... 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm .....14 june, 99 accepted .....14 july, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 june, maj. qm ..... 3 mar. 11	Ala .... 16 aug. 1865.	Ala.
Grant, Frank A ..... 3 mar. 11	capt. Utah lt. art ..... 9 may, 98 maj .....29 june, hon. must. out .....16 aug. 99	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 apr. maj. qm ..... 3 mar. 11	Canada 31 mar. 1855.	Utah.
Hampton, Kensey J ..... 3 mar. 11	capt. a. qm ..... 9 may, 00 accepted ..... 7 june, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	capt. qm .....21 apr. 03 accepted ..... 2 may, maj. qm ..... 3 mar. 11	Ky .... 5 may, 1864.	Ky.
Lawton, Frank H .....12 nov. 11	capt. asst. com. sub .....12 mar. 00 accepted .....10 apr. hon. dis .....20 mar. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 14 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 7 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. com ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 june, maj. com .....12 nov. 11	Iowa .. 4 july, 1872.	Army.
Grove, William R .....10 dec. 11 **M. H.**	capt. 1 Colo. inf ..... 1 may, 98 maj .....27 sept. hon. dis .....11 july, 99 lt. col. 26 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, col .....24 dec. hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	capt. com ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 apr. maj. com .....10 dec. 11	Iowa .. 16 may, 1872.	Colo.
Hacker, Theodore B .....11 mar. 12	capt. com. sub .....12 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis ..... 8 june, 01	capt. com ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 may, maj. com .....11 mar. 12	Tenn .. 17 feb. 1869.	Tenn.
Henry, Morton J ..... 8 june, 12	capt. com. sub .....17 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis .....24 aug. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....25 aug. hon. must. out ..... 8 may, 01	capt. com ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 may, maj. com ..... 8 june, 12	Pa ..... 23 aug. 1869.	Pa.
Case, David B ..... 1 nov. 12	col. 4 Pa. inf .....10 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 nov. maj. 29 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....10 july, hon. dis .....25 may, 01	capt. com ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 may, maj. qm. corps ..... 1 nov. 12	Pa ..... 15 may, 1855.	Pa.
Elliott, William ..... 1 nov. 12	capt. 8 Cal. inf ..... 6 july, 98 hon. must. out .....31 jan. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf .....17 aug. accepted .....14 sept. vacated .....30 apr. 01	capt. com ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 apr. maj. qm. corps ..... 1 nov. 12	Canada 14 jan. 1864.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Logan, James A., jr..... 1 nov. 12 Army War College, 1913.	....	pvt. batty. A, Pa. lt. art ..... 6 may, 98 to 24 july, capt. com. sub.....16 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. dis .....15 may, 00	capt. com ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 apr. maj. qm. corps ..... 1 nov. 12	Pa ..... 11 nov. 4879.	Pa.
Dutton, Salmon F..... 1 nov. 12	....	capt. com. sub .....17 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis.....19 june, 99	capt. com ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 apr. maj. qm. corps ..... 1 nov. 12	Vt ..... 7 july, 1870.	N. H.
Timberlake, Edward J ..10 sept. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	15	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 93 2 lt ..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps...10 sept. 10 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ....27 may, 14	Tenn .. 11 aug. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Knowlton, Joseph L..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	20	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 95 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 june, 08 maj. coast art. corps... 3 mar. 11 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 1 sept. 14	Ill ..... 1 aug. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Sargent, Frederic H .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	40	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf ....21 jan. 86 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 7 inf.....11 feb. accepted..... 8 mar. 1 lt. 8 inf.....10 mar. 96 capt .....19 may, 99 maj.....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 oct.	Ill ..... 22 nov. 1862.	Army.
Lacey, Francis E., jr ....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	46	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 inf .... 4 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf.....14 aug. 99 trs. to 1 inf.....31 oct. maj. of inf.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf .....15 june, 12 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 july, 14	W. Va.. 4 mar. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Paxton, Robert G.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	21	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 87 1 lt. 4 cav .....30 aug. 94 trs. to 10 cav .....10 sept. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 10 cav..... 11 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....12 apr. 12	Va..... 19 sept. 1865.	M. A. Va.
Uline, Willis.....27 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	64	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 11 inf.....30 apr, 97 trs. to 12 inf.....21 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf.....18 dec. 99 maj.....27 may, 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 sept.	Mo .... 17 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Bertsch, William H..... 6 sept. 11	72	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt..... 6 oct. 97 capt. 4 inf.....12 may, 00 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 july, 09 maj. 3 inf..... 6 sept. 11 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 1 sept. 14	Mich .. 5 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Hartman, John D. I. .....11 sept. 11	29	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 88 1 lt .....27 aug. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 4 cav .....11 sept. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 8 mar. 12	Pa ..... 9 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Carmichael, Roderick L. 30 sept. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	38		cadet M. A. 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art 16 oct. 99 trs. to 2 art 29 nov. capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 maj. coast art. corps. 30 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 18 oct.	S. C. 18 oct. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Ashburn, Thomas Q 5 oct. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	40	capt. 33 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 31 july, maj 2 dec. hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art 1 mar. 00 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps 5 oct. 11 pm. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01] 21 jan. 12	Ohio 17 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Hirsch, Harry J 27 nov. 11	77		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 18 inf. 16 dec. 97 trs. to 4 inf 31 may, 00 capt. 25 inf 13 july, trs. to 20 inf 30 july, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 mar. 07 assd. to 20 inf. 7 mar. 11 maj. 8 inf. 27 nov. trs. to 11 inf. 1 dec. 13 trs. to 16 inf. 5 mar. 14 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 july.	Pa 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Bottoms, Sam F 5 dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	41		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 inf. 11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art. 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art. 5 apr. 00 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 27 aug. 03 to 26 aug. 07 maj. coast art. corps 5 dec. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 aug. 12	Ky 13 nov. 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Stockle, George E. 8 mar. 12 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	33		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 2 lt. 25 inf 11 june, 88 trs. to 10 cav 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 8 cav. 31 may, 96 capt. 2 feb. 01 maj. 9 cav. 8 mar. 12 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 may,	Nev 29 nov. 1866.	M. A. Nev.
Newbill, Willard D. 27 dec. 12 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	15	capt. 34 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 19 july, hon. must. out 17 apr. 01	cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 inf 11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art. 8 apr. 00 capt. art. corps 22 aug. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 29 jan. 06 assd. to 3 field art 28 jan. 10 maj. 2 field art 27 dec. 12 trs. to 4 field art 16 june, 13 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 jan. 14	Va. 28 aug. 1874.	M. A. Va.
Fleming, Lawrence J 16 mar. 13	48		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav 12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav 1 june, 97 capt. 11 cav. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav. 16 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 sept. 03 assd. to 1 cav. 28 sept. 07 trs. to 14 cav 11 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 13 apr. 11 assd. to 6 cav. 2 may, 12 maj. 5 cav. 16 mar. 13 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 1 sept. 14	Ga. 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Dalton, Albert C.....27 june, 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	100	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 22 inf.....18 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 22 inf .....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf ..... 1 aug. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 jan. 06 assd. to 29 inf..... 2 jan. 10 maj. of inf.....27 june, 13 assd. to 27 inf..... 1 sept. maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....11 dec.	Ind.... 2 oct. 1867.	Army.
Madden, John F..... 3 mar. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	110	.....	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 7 oct. 91 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 maj..... 3 mar. 14 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 ieb. 01].... 1 sept.	Cal .... 30 mar. 1870.	Cal.
Dwyer, Thomas F..... 8 july, 14 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	55	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf .....10 july, 98 assd. to 9 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf.....29 aug. capt. 26 inf.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 27 inf.....18 may, trs. to 21 inf.....18 june, 02 trs. to art. corps.....19 dec. 04 (to rank from 29 oct. 01) qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....22 apr. 10 to 12 may, maj. coast art. corps... 8 july, 14 maj. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 1 sept.	Ireland 25 mar. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Captains.					
Ham, Samuel V..... 2 feb. 01	6	capt. a. qm.....20 june, 98 accepted..... 1 july, hon. dis. .....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 24 inf .....11 june, 92 trs. to 5 inf..... 1 oct. 96 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 23 july, assd. to 8 inf .....23 july, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 aug. 08 unassigned .....30 oct. assd. to 12 inf..... 4 nov. trs. to 7 inf.....14 oct. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act. 2, feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Ind.... 25 dec. 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Perry, Howard R..... 2 feb. 01	16	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 to 17 june, 87 cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf.....14 july, 99 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 29 inf .....18 apr. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 feb. 12	Ill ..... 19 june, 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Saville, Mathew E..... 2 feb. 01	24	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 93 trs. to 13 inf.....13 sept. trs. to 10 inf ..... 8 june, 95 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..18 july, 13	Mo .... 13 may 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Lawton, Frederick G.... 2 feb. 01	31	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 19 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].. 3 dec. 12	Miss ... 25 dec. 1871.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr. 2 feb. 01	44		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 23 inf..... ..12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf..... 3 may, 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11	Pa .... 12 mar. 1870.	A. M. Pa.
Armstrong, Frank S..... 2 feb. 01	1		cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 1 july, 98 trs. to 9 cav..... 5 oct. capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav .....28 aug. qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 trs. to 9 cav..... 5 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....13 june, 14	Ind .... 18 nov. 1868.	A. M. Ind.
Walker, Kenzie W.....17 feb. 01	24		cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 93 2 lt .....30 june, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav.....17 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 dec. 07 assd. to 9 cav .....21 dec. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....10 july, 14	Tex ... 25 dec. 1870.	M. A. Tex.
Hamilton, George F .....28 feb. 01 Army War College, 1906.	37		cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 mar. 99 capt .....28 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav .....23 june, 02 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].. 3 dec. 12	Me..... 31 may, 1870.	M. A. Me.
Saxton, Albert E .....28 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	41		cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 8 cav .....12 june, 94 2 lt.....25 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt ..... 28 feb. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 2 nov. 14	Cal .... 20 nov. 1871.	M. A. Nev.
Watson, Frank B..... 5 mar. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	77	capt., asst. com. sub.....31 aug. 00 accepted..... 8 sept. hon. dis.....26 apr. 01	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 19 inf .....12 june, 95 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt. of inf ..... 7 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 3 inf ..... 5 mar. 01 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01]... 3 dec. 12	Va..... 9 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. J.
Hawkins, Clyde E .....17 sept. 01 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	51		cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 95 2 lt ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav.....29 mar. 99 capt.....17 sept. 01 trs. to 2 cav .....28 sept. 03 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Pa ..... 16 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Giddings, Paul ..... 8 nov. 01	108		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 8 cav.. 5 july, 92 to 19 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf.....25 mar. accepted .....20 apr. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf ..... 8 nov. 01 trs. to 3 inf.....24 may, 02 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]... 3 dec. 12	Minn .. 13 july, 1872.	Army.
Walton, Edward S.....11 nov. 01	109		pvt. and corpl., co. F, 15 inf .....31 aug. 94 to 12 may, 97 2 lt. 18 inf .....19 apr. accepted .....13 may, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf.....11 nov. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 dec. 11	La ..... 5 dec. 1871.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Jordan, Lambert W., jr..30 july, 02	136	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf.....30 july, 02 trs. to 1 inf..... 5 feb. 03 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....12 oct. 11	S. C.... 7 july, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Pope, Francis H ..... 4 apr. 03	78	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt.....19 june, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav ..... 4 apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav..... 2 sept. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .... 3 dec. 12	Kans .. 7 may, 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Valentine, William S....15 may, 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	84	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav.....21 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav..... 2 may, 03 capt. 15 cav.....15 may, trs. to 5 cav..... 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 apr. 05 assd. to 13 cav.....31 dec. 08 trs. to 14 cav..... 2 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 dec. 12	N. Y ... 15 june, 1872.	M. A. Tex.
Harper, Roy B .....25 may, 03	86	lt. col. 1 Ill. cav ....21 may, 98 hon. must. out .....11 oct.	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav .....11 jan. 98 trs. to 7 cav..... 4 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav .....25 may, 03 com. [by detail act 2 feb. 01] .....29 feb. 12	Ill ..... 6 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Goodfellow, John C..... 4 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Law Dept. Columbian Univ.	19	.....	2 lt. 7 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....22 july, trs. to 4 art..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 capt ..... 4 aug. 03 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....16 may 14	D. C.... 29 july, 1874.	D. C.
Dury, William H.....14 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Univ. of Neb.	172	capt. 1 Neb. inf ....10 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 5 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 6 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf .....14 aug. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]...31 may, 06 assd. to 3 inf.....31 may, 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .... 1 july, 14	Va..... 3 sept. 1871.	Neb.
Prescott, Austin F .....15 aug. 03	173	capt. 2 Oreg. inf....10 may, 98 hon. must. out....25 july, 99 capt. 35 U. S. inf .. 5 july, accepted.....26 july, hon. must. out.... 2 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 aug. trs. to 7 inf .....11 sept. 02 capt. 21 inf.....15 aug. 03 trs. to 5 inf.....10 oct. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 may, 11	Mass... 31 may, 1870.	At lge. Oreg.
Hall, Chalmers G .....19 sept. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	90	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt .....30 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav.....19 sept. 03 trs. to 5 cav.....18 feb. 04 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 dec. 12	N. C ... 8 feb. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Hannay, John R. R.....28 sept. 03	182	.....	2 lt. 3 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. 22 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf.....28 sept. 03 trs. to 22 inf.....19 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 july, 07 unassigned .....15 july, 11 assd. to 4 inf.....17 july, trs. to 22 inf.....18 july, capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....16 june, 14	La ..... 13 jan. 1875.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Arrowsmith, George D...24 jan. 04	194		2 lt. 13 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. 25 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf ..... 2 may, 01 capt.....24 jan. 04 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 aug. 05 assd. to 6 inf .....21 aug. 09 trs. to 5 inf.. ..... 3 oct. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 apr. 12	N. J.... 5 nov. 1876.	N. J.
Carr, Irving J..... 5 may, 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Pa. Mil. Col., 97.	202		2 lt. 17 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt .....16 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf..... 5 may, 04 trs. to 7 inf.....19 aug. 08 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....17 july, 14	Wis.... 29 may, 1875.	Tex.
Huguet, Adolphe H ....24 aug. 04 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. B. S. La. State Univ., 98.	206		2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf.....31 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf.....24 aug. 04 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	La ..... 7 apr. 1876.	La.
Brambila, Robert M.....18 feb. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Agr. Col., Univ. of Nev.	216		2 lt. 23 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt. 14 inf .....30 june, 99 capt. 27 inf .....18 feb. 05 trs. to 21 inf .....29 aug. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	Mexico 21 nov. 1876.	Nev.
Dalton, Harry F .....11 apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	217		2 lt. 9 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt. 19 inf.....11 july, 99 trs. to 6 inf.....10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf.....11 apr. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11	Mass... 3 aug. 1871.	Mass.
Guiney, Patrick W.....17 july, 05	108		cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 feb. 99 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav .....17 july, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 3 cav..... 5 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 mar. 14	Mass... 10 feb. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Pond, George B ..... 6 oct. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	229		2 lt 3 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....20 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf .....20 oct. 99 trs. to 3 inf .....31 may, 00 capt. 20 inf ..... 6 oct. 05 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 dec. 12	N. C ... 14 july, 1877.	N. C
Knox, George H. ‡.....28 july, 05	232		2 lt. 26 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....15 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf ..... 8 sept. 99 capt. 26 inf.....28 july, 05 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	N. Y ... 28 may, 1874.	N. Y.
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr. 30 oct. 05 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	233		2 lt. 24 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt .....20 nov. 99 capt. 8 inf.....30 oct. 05 trs. to 26 inf.....13 apr. 08 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....10 dec. 12	Ind. T.. 1 aug. 1877.	Mont.
Aloe, Alfred .....24 jan. 06	240	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 Mo. inf.....17 may, 98 to 1 aug.	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 8 cav .....25 jan. 97 to 18 sept. 98 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 9 sept. accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf.....26 dec. 99 capt. 1 inf.....24 jan. 06 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 5 apr. 13	Mo..... 23 sept. 1874.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
De Witt, John L.....25 may, 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	244	.....	2 lt. 20 inf .....10 oct. 98 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf.....29 jan. 00 trs. to 20 inf.....18 dec. trs. to 21 inf.....17 jan. 06 capt. 9 inf.....25 may, trs. to 20 inf..... 2 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 may, 11 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 sept. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ... 2 may, 14	Neb ... 9 jan. 1880.	Va.
Hocker, Woodson..... 2 july, 06	249	pvt. co. K, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 24 july.	2 lt. 5 art. ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....25 july, trs. to 11 inf.....21 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf.....12 may, 00 trs. to 11 inf..... 7 aug. capt. 14 inf..... 2 july, 06 trs. to 3 inf..... 4 feb. 07 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 dec. 12	Ky .... 30 sept. 1871.	Mo.
Whiteside, Warren W ....20 aug. 06	123	.....	2 lt. of inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 1 may, trs. to 10 cav .....10 may, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav..... 4 nov. 03 capt.....20 aug. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 apr. 12 assd to 15 cav.. .....15 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 4 mar. 13	Canada 2 nov. 1875.	Tenn.
Matthews, Harry T ..... 3 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. LL. B. Washington Univ., St. Louis.	56	capt. 7 Cal. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 2 dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf ... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....24 aug. capt ..... 3 oct. 06 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 aug. 13	Ill ..... 3 nov. 1865.	Cal.
Mould. Stephen H .....16 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Cornell, 90.	58	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf...21 july, 98 hon. must. out.....25 mar. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....24 sept. capt.....16 oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 oct. 11	N. Y ... 17 aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Van Duyne, Frederick W. 31 oct. 06 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909	261	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 24 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 inf.....15 oct. 00 trs. to 4 inf .....28 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf .....31 oct. 06 trs. to 4 inf .....22 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 july, 09 assd. to 4 inf.....15 feb. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ... 1 july 14	N. J.... 24 dec. 1875.	M. A. N. J.
Hanson, James ..... 2 dec. 06	263	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 to 25 june, 95 cadet M. A ..... 2 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 7 dec. 00 trs. to 14 inf .....31 may, 01 capt. 3 inf ..... 2 dec. 06 trs. to 14 inf..... 4 feb. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 26 feb. 12	Sweden 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. S. Dak.
Labell, Lawrence D ..... 9 jan. 07	266	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 lt. 5 inf ..... .15 feb. 99 lt. 14 inf .....17 dec. 00 apt. of inf..... 9 jan. 07 m. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 feb. assd. to 10 inf..... 1 feb. 11 trs. to 6 inf .....15 apr. 13 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ...25 apr. 14	Tex ... 22 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Buchan, Fred E.....19 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. A. B. Kans. State Univ., 1894.	129	capt. 20 Kans. inf . 9 may, 98 hon. dis.....30 july, 99	2 lt. 6 cav..... 1 june, 99 accepted.....31 july, 1 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 9 cav .....19 jan. 07 trs. to 6 cav..... 7 apr. 10 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 jan. 14 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ...27 sept.	Kans .. 5 oct. 1873.	Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Lanham, Charles L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	71	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf ....17 may, 98 hon must. out ....20 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted.....23 aug. 1 lt.....10 aug. 00 hon. must. out .... 2 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....31 oct. resigned.....27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....28 may, 02 capt .....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 oct. 11	Md .... 16 june, 1874.	At lge. Md.
Connolly, George F.....25 jan. 07 B. L. Lake Forest Univ., 96.	72	1 lt. 7 Ill. inf .....18 may, 98 hon. must. out ....20 oct. capt. 30 U. S. inf .. 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 7 sept. capt.....25 jan. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 apr. 12	Ireland 13 jan. 1868.	At lge. Ill.
Lambdin, William McK.25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	21	capt. 2 Tex. inf ....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .. . 9 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf ...17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....12 may, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art ..... 6 june, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 may, 12 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 july.	Tex ... 4 jan. 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Hardin, Joseph S .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	75	capt. 1 S. C. inf .....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....10 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted.....20 sept. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 to 27 jan. 88 and from 16 june to 5 sept. 89 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....21 aug. capt .....25 jan. 07 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....30 apr. 13	S. C .... 15 apr. 1868.	S. C.
Long, Frank S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	81	capt. 6 Iowa batty. 8 july, 98 hon must. out.... 5 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted.....22 aug. hon. must. out..... 6 may, 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 to 30 may, 89 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....19 aug. capt .....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11	Conn .. 19 may, 1869.	Iowa.
Faulkner, Albert U.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. B. S. Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, New York City.	26	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav.....11 june, 98 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, 1 lt ..... 2 nov. hon. must. out.....11 june, 01	2 lt. 3 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 june, trs. to art. corps.....17 mar. 02 resigned..... 7 june, 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted..... 8 june, 02 capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, trs. to 4 field art.....22 aug. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec.	N. Y ... 10 aug. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
McBride, Robert B.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	94	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf.....29 june, 98 accepted .....12 july, capt..... 1 oct. accepted .....18 oct. hon. must. out.... 2 may, 99	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....18 apr. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 01]..... 7 jan. 11	Ga..... 20 july, 1867.	Ga.
Buck, Frederick L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Honor graduate. Coast Artillery School, 1913.	97	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].17 dec. 04 capt. art. corps .....25 jan. 07 capt qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ... 2 nov. 14	Pa ..... 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Griffin, Francis W.....25 jan. 07 Va. Mil. Inst., 96.	39	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 3 U. S. eng ....25 july, 98 to 1 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng ....26 aug. accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt.....15 apr. 99 accepted .....15 apr. hon. must. out ....17 may, 22 lt. 7 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, 1 lt..... 5 sept. hon. must. out .... 1 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted.....18 sept. 1 lt..... 4 nov. capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	Va..... 23 sept. 1874.	Va.
Powers, Edward D.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Harvard, 98.	129	corpl. batty. A, 1 Mass. h. art..... 9 may, 98 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out ....31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt..... 4 aug. 03 capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 july, 12	Mass... 11 dec. 1874.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Tanner, Earle W.....12 mar. 07	272	capt. 35 U. S. inf ... 5 july, 99 accepted.....21 july, hon. must. out .... 2 may, 01	2 lt. 1 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, trs. to 17 inf ..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf.....27 july, 03 trs. to 4 inf .....22 june, 05 capt. 11 inf.....12 mar. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 jan, 12	N. Y ...	D. C.
Van Leer, Samuel .....18 apr. 07	133	capt. 1 Tenn. inf ...19 may, 98 hon. dis .....15 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted.....16 july, hon. must. out.....20 feb. 01	1 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....27 july, capt. 4 cav.....18 apr. 07 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Stewart, George E.....15 july, 07 **M. H.**	278	....	pvt. batty. A, 5 art..... 5 oct. 96 to 28 feb. 99 and from 2 mar. to 14 apr. 2 lt. 19 inf..... 5 apr. accepted .....15 apr. 1 lt. 15 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf .....15 july, 07 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 3 dec. 12	N. S'th Wales.	Army.
Ryan, John J .....24 july, 07	136	1 lt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted..... 6 june, capt. sig. off .....18 july, accepted.....20 july, hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off.....17 apr. accepted.....18 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 aug. capt. 10 cav.....24 july, 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 sept. 11	Pa	Tex.
Furlow, James W.....28 oct. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	283	....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 to 25 jan. 95 pvt. troop K, 1 cav. and co. B, 5 inf..... 8 mar. 97 to 22 may, 98 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. sig. corps .. ..23 may, to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted ..... 2 may, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 inf .....28 oct. 07 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf.....22 mar. capt, qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ....30 sept. 14	Ga.....	Ga. Army.
Longstreet, James.....18 feb. 08 Law Department, Columbian University.	141	2 lt. batty. A, Ga. art. 13 may, 98 hon. must. out....17 oct. 1 lt. 9 U. S. inf.....28 nov. accepted ..... 1 dec. hon. must. out....25 may, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, capt..... 3 sept. 00 hon. must. out....10 may, 01	1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 aug. capt. 8 cav.....18 feb. 08 trs. to 13 cav..... 2 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 4 may,	Va.....	At lge. Ga.
McCaskey, Walter B....14 mar. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Pa. State Coll.	295	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 Pa. inf..... 2 july, 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 4 Pa. inf..... 6 july, hon. must. out....16 nov.	2 lt. 21 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 12 inf .....14 mar. 08 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ... 3 dec. 12	Pa.....	Pa.
Freeman, George D., jr..24 mar. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. M. E. in E. E. Ohio State Univ, 12.	300	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf. 9 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99	2 lt. 19 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 inf .....24 mar. 08 capt. qm, corps [by detail, act 2 feb 01] ...10 feb. 13	Ohio...	Ohio.
Hunt, William E ..... 3 apr. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S., A. & M. Coll. of N. H., 99.	301	.....	2 lt. 19 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf ..... 3 apr. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....22 aug. 12	N. H...	N. H.
Kerfoot, Benjamin H....28 feb. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	154	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 20 Kans. inf ..15 june, 98 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf... 2 sept. hon. must. out.....28 oct.	1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted.....27 july, 1 lt .....12 apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps ...28 feb. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 july, 12	Kans ..	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Winters, William H.....23 mar. 09 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	150		pvt. troop D, 4 cav., and pvt. and acting. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps .....24 aug. 94 to 23 aug. 97 pvt., and acting hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd.....14 july,98 to 20 dec. pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav.....10 mar. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. trs. to 13 cav..... 6 may,01 1 lt..... 2 feb. capt. 3 cav.....23 mar. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 8 may 14	Cal .... 26 mar. 1875.	Army.
Pearson, Samuel B.....18 apr. 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	152		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav.....14 apr. 97 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 oct. accepted .....18 nov. 1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav ..... 1 oct. capt. 7 cav.....18 apr. 09 trs. to 9 cav.....16 july, capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .... 3 dec. 12	Cal .... 29 aug. 1870.	Army.
Berry, John A .....28 aug. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School 1909.	164		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....20 dec. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 28 aug. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....21 may 14	N. J.... 29 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Dolph, Cyrus A..... 4 sept. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	340		pvt. hosp. corps.....7 june, 98 to 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf..... 1 june, accepted .....19 july, 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf.....18 aug. 02 trs. to 4 inf .....12 sept. trs. to 26 inf..... 3 feb. 03 capt. 8 inf ..... 4 sept. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....30 mar. 13	Oreg... 25 may, 1877.	Oreg.
Robinson, Gordon ..... 9 sept. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	165		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 1 jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps... 9 sept. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .... 3 dec. 12	La..... 8 sept. 1876.	M. A. La.
Bryson, James H .....10 sept. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	50	2 lt. 2 Ga. inf.....13 may. 98 hon. must. out....30 nov.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt..... 1 july, 04 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art .....10 sept. 09 trs. to 1 field art.....22 aug. 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....11 july, 13	Ga..... 29 oct. 1875.	Ga.
Morris, John E..... 4 nov. 09	344	capt. 2 U. S. inf.... 8 july, 98 accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out ....22 june, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted .....16 sept. capt .....20 july, 00 hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 inf..... 2 feb, 01 accepted .....16 sept. capt. 6 inf ..... 4 nov. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .... 3 dec. 12	La..... 31 aug. 1875.	La.
Gracie, William B .....16 nov. 09	345	capt. 1 N. Y inf ...20 may, 98 hon. must. out ....20 feb. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out .... 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 july, capt. 8 inf .....16 nov. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 apr. 12	N. Y... 20 oct. 1867.	N. Y.
Ross, Stanley S.....24 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	170		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf.....14 sept. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt.....26 mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps...24 jan. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 nov. 11	Ky .... 31 mar. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Baskette, Alvin K ..... 2 feb. 10	351	1 sgt. co. F, 1 Tenn. inf .....19 may, 98 to 25 oct. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf....26 oct. hon. dis .....17 july, 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....18 july, 1 lt.....25 may, 00 hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	1 lt. 3 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, capt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....13 feb. 13	Tenn .. 21 nov. 1873.	At lge. Tenn.
Van Way, Charles W.... 5 mar. 10	164	capt. 21 Kans. inf .13 may, 98 hon. must. out ....10 dec. capt. 33 U. S. inf ... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 july, trs. to 9 cav.....23 feb. 09 capt. 3 cav..... 5 mar. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]....18 may, 13	Ind .... 4 sept. 1873.	Kans.
Heaton, Wilson G ..... 1 apr. 10 A. B. Parsons Coll., 1888.	165	capt. 50 Iowa inf ..17 may, 98 hon. must. out ....30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....17 july, capt .....28 feb. 01 hon. must. out ....17 apr.	1 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, trs. to 2 cav ..... 4 jan. 10 capt. 7 cav..... 1 apr. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 1 mar. 13	Iowa .. 16 may, 1868.	Iowa.
Rucker, Lindsey P..... 2 apr. 10	357	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf.....23 july, 98 hon. must. out.... 7 mar. 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....12 july, capt ..... 2 dec. hon. must. out ....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 aug. trs. to 15 inf .....23 nov. 09 capt. 26 inf..... 2 apr. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].... 5 aug. 13	Tex.... 4 nov. 1868.	At lge. Tex.
Olin, Hilden.....28 aug. 10	365	2 lt. 71 N. Y. inf...10 may, 98 hon. must. out ....15 nov. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....16 july, 1 lt.....20 mar. 01 hon. must. out ....13 may,	1 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 aug. capt. 23 inf .....28 aug. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 dec. 12	Sweden 15 may, 1867.	At lge. N. Y.
Peek, William H ..... 2 dec. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. Va. Mil. Inst., 96.	178	sgt. co. D, 4 Va. inf.23 may, 98 to 8 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) .....20 nov. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....25 apr. trs. to 27 inf .....18 may, trs. to art. corps .....24 june, 1 lt..... 3 oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps... 2 dec. 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 1 july 14	Va..... 30 may, 1876.	Army.
Smith, Fred E .....19 jan. 11 Univ. of N. Dak., 94.	371	qm. sgt. co. D and sgt. maj. 1 N. Dak. inf .....16 may, 98 to 23 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 N. Dak. inf...24 feb. hon. dis .....12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out.....11 june, 01	1 lt. 3 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, capt. 13 inf.....19 jan. 11 trs. to 3 inf.....24 july. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Ill ..... 29 mar. 1873.	At lge. N. Dak.
Smith, Perrin L.....21 jan. 11	372	1 lt. 12 Minn. inf... 7 may, 98 capt .....19 july, hon. must. out..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, capt 19 inf .....21 jan. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Ill ..... 8 may, 1870.	Minn
Watts, Arthur P ..... 3 mar. 11	379	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 Tex. inf .....12 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf..... 1 july 99 accepted .....19 aug, trs. to 23 inf..... 9 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf.....23 jan. 02 capt. 25 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf .....12 apr. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	Tex ... 18 oct. 1876.	Tex.
Goethe, James .....11 mar. 11	189	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 cav.....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12	S. C.... 28 feb. 1877.	M., S. C
Lowe, William L .....11 mar. 11	211	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf.....12 may, 98 to 22 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 oct. capt. 12 cav .....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].. 3 dec. 12	La ..... 5 jan. 1870.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains- Continued.					
Brady, Joseph C.....11 mar. 11	393	2 lt. 1 Mo. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct.	2 lt. 4 inf..... 1 sept. 99 accepted.....26 sept. 1 lt..... 9 mar. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] . 3 dec. 12	Mo	Mo.
Noble, William H .....11 mar. 11	400	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, batt. eng..... 1 feb. 93 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 oct. accepted.....16 nov. 1 lt. 23 inf.....16 apr. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....29 june,	N. Y ... 13 mar. 1873.	Army.
Como, James H.....11 mar. 11	407	.....	pvt. and corpl. battys. Cand L, 2 art. 30 jan. 91 to 29 apr. 94 pvt. co. H, 11 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf..... 9 dec. 95 to 8 dec. 98 pvt. batty. I, 3 art.....17 may, 99 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....21 nov. 1 lt.....23 june, 01 capt. 18 inf .....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 3 dec. 12	Canada 3 june, 1870.	Army.
Baker, William B.....11 mar. 11 **C. M.**	413	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. Astor batty .....28 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 18 inf..... 1 dec. accepted.....23 jan. 00 1 lt.....26 july, 01 trs. to 8 inf.....22 july, 09 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 inf..... 7 oct. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .. 3 dec. 12	N. Y... 4 may, 1878.	N. Y.
Lister, Ralph B.....11 mar. 11	429	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 1 lt.....15 july, 99 hon. must. out..... 8 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 1 feb. 00 accepted.....16 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 4 dec. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] . 3 dec. 12	N. J.... 25 apr. 1876.	Colo.
Comstock, Harry E .....11 mar. 11	430	1 lt. 3 Conn. inf.... 2 july, 98 hon. must. out....20 mar. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....31 july, 1 lt.....13 sept. hon. must. out....13 may, 01	2 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 aug. 1 lt.....17 dec. capt.....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] . 3 dec. 12	Conn .. 4 feb. 1874.	At lge. Conn.
Moorman, Thomas S ....11 mar. 11 Clemson A. and M. Coll., S. C..	433	1 lt. 2 S. C. inf.....23 aug. 98 hon. must. out.....19 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....19 july, 1 lt..... 3 sept. 00 hon. must. out.....10 may, 01	2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb.. 01 accepted.....26 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf .....11 jan. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..11 jan. 13	S. C.... 7 feb. 1875	S. C.
Gasser, Lorenzo D.....11 mar. 11	435	capt. 2 Ohio inf....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....10 feb. 99 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....12 sept. capt.....30 apr. 01 hon. must. out..... 5 july.	2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf .....14 jan. 02 capt. 10 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 28 inf..... 1 nov. capt, qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] . 3 dec. 12	Ohio... 3 may, 1876.	Ohio.
Smith, William O.....11 mar. 11	440	.....	2 lt. 7 inf ..... 1 sept. 99 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt .....12 mar. 02 capt .....11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 mar. 12	Ariz ... 3 mar. 1876.	Mo.
Pratt, Raymond S .....11 mar. 11	57	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt .....16 sept. 05 assd. to 2 field art ..... 6 june, 07 trs. to 1 field art .....20 july, capt .....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 may, 12 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 july,	Minn .. 16 aug. 1877.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Fuger, Albert S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School 1905.	61	1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps ..... 9 june, 98 to 29 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.).....21 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. trs. to art. corps.....30 june, 02 1 lt..... 5 apr. 06 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june, 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 dec. 12	Cal .... 10 feb. 1880.	Army.
Wheeler, Ernest S .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1905 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	63	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 14 inf.....27 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt.....16 mar. 06 trs. to 4 field art .....11 july, 07 capt .....11 mar. 11 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....20 july, 12	N. Y... 6 dec. 1879.	Army.
Wheatley, Charles E.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Norwich Univ.	204	.....	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 feb. 02 accepted ..... 7 mar. 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..23 oct. 14	Vt ..... 20 may, 1878.	Vt.
Miller, Archie.....13 apr. 11 **M. H.**	219	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf..... 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out....10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....14 july, 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 00 hon. must. out ... 8 may, 01	2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav .....28 feb. accepted.....27 july, capt .....13 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 may, 12	Ill ..... 23 sept. 1878.	Mo.
Jones, William F.....13 apr. 11	67	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 Ala. inf..... 2 june, 98 to 3 oct.	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 4 feb. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, capt.....13 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..24 sept. 14	Ala.... 26 may, 1878.	At lge. Ala.
Tompkins, Edmond R...11 aug. 11 S. C. Mil. Acad., 94.	226	sgt. maj. 2 S. C. inf. 23 july, 98 to 9 sept. 01 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf .....10 sept. hon. must. out ....19 apr. 99 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out .... 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 11 cav .... 2 feb. 01 lt .....24 mar. accepted .....12 june, capt. 15 cav .....11 aug. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....10 aug. 12	S. C .... 11 aug. 1875.	S. C.
Wood, William S..... 8 sept. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 99.	72	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....18 mar. 02 accepted ..... 7 apr. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art..... 6 june, capt. 5 field art..... 8 sept. 11 trs. to 2 field art.....11 june, 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 oct. 13	Va..... 1 aug. 1879.	Va.
Kitts, William P.....27 nov. 11	484	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 N. Y. inf...24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf ...17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out ....27 june, 01	2 lt. 21 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt .....20 apr. 03 capt. 11 inf.....27 nov. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 july, 12	N. J .... 27 july, 1875.	N. Y.
McKie, John W..... 2 june, 12 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	241	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps .. 2 june, 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..3 mar. 14	Canada 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Dabney, Ward.....16 mar. 13 B. S. Univ. of the South, 95.	504	.....	pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf.....23 apr. 98 to 12 may, 99 pvt. gen. ser.; pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 10 inf..... 1 june, to 10 aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf.....25 july, accepted .....11 aug. 1 lt. 21 inf .....12 aug. 03 capt. 6 inf .....16 mar. 13 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..21 oct. 14	Tex.... 27 dec. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Surgeon General with rank of Brigadier General.				
Gorgas, William C .....16 jan. 14 A. B. Univ. of the South, 75. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 79. D. S. Univ. of Pa., 03.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....22 june, vacated..... 6 july,	asst. surg .....16 june, 80 accepted.....28 june, capt. asst. surg .....16 june, 85 maj. surg ..... 6 july, 98 col. asst. surg. gen..... 9 mar. 03 accepted.....18 mar. col. med. corps..... 9 mar. brig. gen. surg. gen. [act 2 feb. 01].....16 jan. 14 accepted..... 5 feb.	Ala	Ala.
Colonels.				
Maus, L. Mervin.....10 may. 07 M. D. Univ. of Md., 74.	lt. col. chf. surg .....9 may, 98 accepted .....13 may, hon. dis.....21 apr. 99	asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....16 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg ..... 4 dec. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ... 7 apr. 02 col. asst. surg. gen.....10 may, 07 col. med. corps .....10 may,	Md	Md.
Brechemin, Louis .....26 feb. 09 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 76.		asst. surg ..... 6 june, 78 accepted ..... 9 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 83 maj. surg ..... 9 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen... 1 july, 05 lt. col. med. corps ..... 1 july, col.....26 feb. 09	Pa	Pa.
Richard, Charles .....18 feb. 10 B. S. Coll. of the City of New York, 74. M. D. New York Univ., 76.		asst. surg ..... 3 june, 79 accepted ..... 8 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 3 june, 84 maj. surg .....15 nov. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...10 apr. 08 lt. col. med. corps .....10 apr. col.....18 feb. 10	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Ebert, Rudolph G .....27 dec. 10 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 78.		asst. surg .....16 june, 80 accepted .....24 june, capt. asst. surg.....16 june, 85 maj. surg .....17 apr. 98 maj. med. corps.....17 apr. lt. col.....23 apr. 08 col .....27 dec. 10	N. Y ...	Oreg.
Arthur, William H..... 1 jan. 11 M. D. Univ. of Md., 77.	maj. chf. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....18 june, hon. dis.....30 nov.	asst. surg .....18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 1 mar. capt. asst. surg.....18 feb. 86 maj. surg .....23 aug. 98 maj. med. corps.....23 aug. lt. col.....23 apr. 08 col..... 1 jan. 11	Pa.....	Md.
Bushnell, George E..... 1 may 11 A. B., 76, and M. D., 80, Yale.	maj. chf. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....18 june, hon. dis.....23 jan. 99	asst. surg .....18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 8 mar. capt. asst. surg.....18 feb. 86 maj. surg .....10 dec. 98 maj. med. corps.....10 dec. lt. col.....23 apr. 08 col..... 1 may, 11	Mass...	Wis.
Birmingham, Henry P... 7 june 11 M. D., Univ. of Mich., 76.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis .....20 feb. 99	asst. surg .....18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 2 mar. capt. asst. surg.....18 feb. 86 maj. surg..... ....15 dec. 98 maj. med. corps.....15 dec. lt. col.....23 apr. 08 col..... 7 june, 11	N. Y ...	Minn.
Stephenson, William....12 apr, 12 M. D. Columbia Univ., 80.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....23 june, hon. dis.....30 apr. 99	asst. surg..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....15 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg .....28 apr. 00 maj. med. corps.....28 apr. lt. col..... 1 may 08 col..... 12 apr. 12	Me	Me.
Phillips, John L .....13 apr. 12 M. D. Columbia Univ., 82.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....21 june, maj. chf. surg.....30 jan. 99 accepted .....23 feb. hon. dis.....30 apr.	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....12 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 8 oct. 00 maj. med. corps..... 8 oct. lt. col.....12 dec. 08 col.....13 apr. 12	N. C....	N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Colonels—Continued.				
Edie, Guy L ..... 6 aug. 12 M. D. Univ. of Va., 79.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....18 july, vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. lt. col..... 1 jan. 09 col..... 6 aug. 12	Va.....	Va. 18 june, 1858.
Crosby, William D..... 7 dec. 12 B. S. Beloit, 79. M. D. Columbia Univ., 82.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....15 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 00	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps ..... 2 feb. lt. col..... 1 jan. 09 col..... 7 dec. 12	Mass...	N. Y. 18 july, 1857.
Gandy, Charles M.....16 apr. 13 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 79.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....20 june, maj. chf. surg ..... 7 jan. 99 accepted.....30 jan. hon. dis.....22 mar.	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted.....18 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps ..... 2 feb. lt. col ..... 1 jan. 09 col.....16 apr. 13	N. J....	N. J. 6 nov. 1857.
McCaw, Walter D..... 9 may, 13 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 82. M. D. Columbia Univ., 84.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....15 june, hon. dis.....30 nov. maj. surg. 42 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted.....19 aug. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	asst. surg .....20 aug. 84 accepted.....28 aug. capt. asst. surg .....20 aug. 89 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. lt. col..... 1 jan. 09 col..... 9 may, 13	Va.....	Va. 10 feb. 1863.
Kean, Jefferson R.....23 apr. 14 M. D. Univ. of Va., 83.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....22 june, maj. chf. surg.....30 jan. 99 accepted.....18 feb. lt. col. chf. surg .....21 feb. accepted..... 4 mar. hon. dis.....17 apr. maj. surg .....17 apr. accepted.....22 apr. vacated..... 2 feb. 01	asst. surg ..... 8 dec. 84 accepted.....18 jan. 85 capt. asst. surg ..... 8 dec. 89 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. lt. col..... 1 jan. 09 col.....23 apr. 14	Va.....	Va. 27 june, 1860.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Raymond, Henry I .....15 jan. 09 A. B. 77 and A. M. 80 Wabash. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 80.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....15 june, hon. dis.....18 jan. 00	asst. surg.....22 oct. 81 accepted.....31 oct. resigned ..... 1 sept. 83 asst. surg .....12 jan. 85 accepted..... 7 feb. capt. asst. surg .....12 jan. 90 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. lt. col.....15 jan. 09	Ind....	Ind. 11 may, 1857.
Harris, Henry S. T .....26 feb. 09 A. M., 83, and M. D., 84, Columbian Univ.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....16 june, vacated ..... 4 feb. 01	asst. surg ..... 5 jan. 86 accepted .....11 aug. capt. asst. surg ..... 5 jan. 91 maj. surg ..... 4 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 4 feb. lt. col.....26 feb. 09	Va.....	Va. 25 nov. 1863.
Kendall, William P..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Columbia Univ., 82.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....17 june, vacated..... 2 feb. 01	asst. surg .....12 aug. 85 accepted.....22 aug. capt. asst. surg .....12 aug. 90 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. lt. col..... 1 jan. 10	Mass...	Mass. 10 sept. 1858.
Banister, William B ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Ky., 83.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....26 july, hon. dis.....30 apr. 99 maj. surg.....11 nov. accepted .....15 nov. vacated ..... 2 apr. 01	asst. surg .....26 jan. 86 accepted .....25 aug. capt. asst. surg.....26 jan. 91 maj. surg ..... 2 apr. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 apr. lt. col..... 1 jan. 10	Ala	Ala. 14 oct. 1861.
Mason, Charles F..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 84.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....22 june, hon. dis .....22 mar. 99 maj. surg. 26 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted.....10 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	asst. surg ..... 5 may, 86 accepted ..... 7 aug. resigned.....25 mar. 87 asst. surg ..... 2 july, 88 accepted ..... 2 aug. capt. asst. surg..... 2 july, 93 maj. surg ..... 9 dec. 01 maj. med. corps..... 9 dec. lt. col..... 1 jan. 10	Va.....	Va. 20 feb. 1864.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Glennan, James D..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Columbian Univ., 86.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....24 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 maj. surg. 38 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted.....20 aug. vacated.....11 may, 01 maj. surg ..... 9 apr. accepted.....11 may, vacated..... 1 jan. 02	asst. surg .....29 oct. 88 accepted ..... 31 oct. capt. asst. surg.....29 oct. 93 maj. surg ..... 1 jan. 02 maj. med. corps..... 1 jan. lt. col..... 1 jan. 10	N. Y ...	D. C.
Bradley, Alfred E .....28 jan. 10 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 87.	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....20 june, hon. dis.....10 nov. 99	asst. surg .....29 oct. 88 accepted ..... 3 nov. capt. asst. surg .....29 oct. 93 maj. surg ..... 1 jan. 02 maj. med. corps..... 1 jan. lt. col.....28 jan. 10	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Frick, Euclid B.....18 feb. 10 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 88.	.....	asst. surg .....29 oct. 89 accepted ..... 4 nov. capt. asst. surg .....29 oct. 94 maj. surg .....28 june, 02 maj. med. corps.....28 june, lt. col.....18 feb. 10	Pa	Cal.
Keefer, Frank R.....14 apr. 10 Professor of military hygiene at the Military Academy, 9 aug. 10. Ph. B 85 and A. M. 01 Dickinson. M. D. Univ of Pa., 89.	maj. surg..... 1 oct. 99 accepted ..... 7 oct. hon. dis .....15 june, 00	asst. surg ..... 6 june, 90 accepted .....21 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg .....30 june, 02 maj. med. corps .....30 june, lt. col .....14 apr. 10	Pa.....	Pa.
Willcox, Charles.....27 dec. 10 Ph. B. Yale, 86. M. D. Univ. of Va., 89.	maj. surg..... 3 jan. 01 accepted .....28 jan. hon. dis.....30 june,	asst. surg .....29 oct. 89 accepted.....31 oct. capt. asst. surg.....29 oct. 94 maj. surg ..... 7 apr. 02 maj. med. corps..... 7 apr. lt. col.....27 dec. 10	Pa	N. Y.
Raymond, Thomas U .... 1 jan. 11 A. B. 86 and A. M. 90. Butler. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 88.	maj. surg. 40 U. S. inf..17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. vacated.....10 may, 01 maj. surg..... 9 apr. accepted .....10 may, hon. dis .....31 dec.	asst. surg..... 6 june, 90 accepted .....20 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg.....12 aug. 02 maj. med. corps.....12 aug. lt. col..... 1 jan. 11	Ind	Ind.
Snyder, Henry D..... 1 jan. 11 M. D. Univ. of Md., 90.	maj. surg. 43 U. S. inf..17 aug. 99 accepted .....20 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	asst. surg..... 6 june, 90 accepted .....23 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg .... 7 sept. 02 maj. med. corps..... 7 sept. lt. col..... 1 jan. 11	Pa	Pa.
Smith, Allen M ..... 1 jan. 11 A. B. Amherst, 86. M. D. Syracuse Univ., 89.	maj. surg. 41 U. S. inf..17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	asst. surg ..... 6 june, 90 accepted .....21 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg .....23 nov. 02 maj. med. corps.....23 nov. lt. col..... 1 jan. 11	N. Y...	N. Y.
Clarke, Joseph T ..... 1 jan. 11 M. D. Univ. of Va., 87.	maj. surg. 47 U. S. inf..17 aug. 99 accepted .....20 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 to 19 june, 85 asst. surg ..... 6 june, 90 accepted .....20 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg.....13 feb. 03 maj. med. corps.....13 feb. lt. col..... 1 jan. 11	D. C ...	N. Y.
Ireland, Merritte W. .... 1 may, 11 M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 90. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 91.	maj. surg. 45 U. S. inf ..17 aug. 99 accepted.....19 aug. vacated..... 9 july, 00 maj. surg .....30 june, accepted..... 9 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg ..... 4 may, 91 accepted.....15 may, capt. asst. surg ..... 4 may, 96 maj. surg ..... 3 aug. 03 maj. med. corps..... 3 aug. lt. col ..... 1 may, 11	Ind....	Ind.
Fisher, Henry C ..... 7 june, 11 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 91.	maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 99 accepted .....27 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg .....31 oct. 91 accepted ..... 3 nov. capt. asst. surg.....31 oct. 96 maj. surg ..... 9 aug. 03 maj. med. corps..... 9 aug. lt. col ..... 7 june, 11	Md	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Shaw, Henry A.....12 apr. 12 M. D. Harvard, 89.	maj. surg.....19 dec. 00 accepted.....25 jan. 01 hon. dis.....30 june,	asst. surg.....31 oct. 91 accepted.....5 nov. capt. asst. surg.....31 oct. 96 maj. surg.....22 sept. 03 maj. med. corps.....22 sept. lt. col.....12 apr. 12	Mass...	Mass.
Winter, Francis A.....13 apr. 12 M. D. St. Louis Med. Coll., 89.	maj. surg. 37 U. S. inf.. 5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, hon. dis.....20 feb. 01	asst. surg.....9 mar. 92 accepted.....26 mar. capt. asst. surg.....9 mar. 97 maj. surg.....3 aug. 04 maj. med. corps.....3 aug. lt. col.....13 apr. 12	La.....	Mo.
Deshon, George D..... 6 aug. 12 A. B. Dartmouth Coll., 83. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 90. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 93.	maj. surg. 11 U. S. cav. 10 aug. 99 accepted.....12 aug. hon. dis.....14 mar. 00 maj. surg.....14 mar. 01 accepted.....23 mar. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	cadet M. A.....1 july, 82 2 lt. 23 inf.....1 july, 86 resigned.....21 mar. 90 asst. surg.....5 may, 92 accepted.....27 may, capt. asst. surg.....5 may, 97 maj. surg.....5 dec. 04 maj. med. corps.....5 dec. lt. col.....6 aug. 12	Mass... 5 aug. 1864.	M. A. Mass. ..... Mich.
McCulloch, Champe C., jr. 7 dec. 12 A. B. 85 and Ph. D., 91 Baylor. C. E., A. & M. Coll. of Tex., 90. M. D. Univ. of Va., 91. M. D. Columbia Univ., 92.	.....	asst. surg.....5 may, 92 accepted.....26 may, capt. asst. surg.....5 may, 97 maj. surg.....19 jan. 05 maj. med. corps.....19 jan. lt. col.....7 dec. 12	Tex ...	Tex.
Reynolds, Frederick P...16 apr. 13 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 90.	maj. surg.....16 june, 00 accepted.....22 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg.....5 may, 92 accepted.....26 may, capt. asst. surg.....5 may, 97 maj. surg.....31 mar. 05 maj. med. corps.....31 mar. lt. col.....16 apr. 13	N. Y...	N. Y.
Straub, Paul F.....9 may, 13 **M. H.** General Staff 11 may, 10, to 31 july, 12 M. D. Univ. of Iowa, 86.	maj. surg. 36 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out.....16 mar. 01	asst. surg.....4 nov. 92 accepted.....9 nov. capt. asst. surg.....4 nov. 97 maj. surg.....17 mar. 06 maj. med. corps.....17 mar. lt. col.....9 may, 13	Germ'y 3 july, 1865.	Iowa.
Stark, Alexander N.....13 july, 13 M. D. Univ. of Va., 92.	maj. surg.....7 nov. 00 accepted.....19 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg.....12 may, 93 accepted.....16 may, capt. asst. surg.....12 may, 98 maj. surg.....29 mar. 06 maj. med. corps.....29 mar. lt. col.....13 july, 13	Va.....	Va.
Lynch, Charles.....23 apr. 14 General Staff 18 may, 04, to 17 may, 08 M. D. Syracuse Univ., 91.	maj. surg.....22 apr. 01 accepted.....30 apr. hon. dis.....15 dec. 02	asst. surg.....12 may, 93 accepted.....18 may, capt. asst. surg.....12 may, 98 maj. surg.....2 apr. 06 maj. med. corps.....2 apr. lt. col.....23 apr. 14	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Majors.				
Munson, Edward L.....11 july, 06 A. B., 90; M. D., 92; and A. M., 93, Yale.	.....	asst. surg.....12 may, 93 accepted.....17 may, capt. asst. surg.....12 may, 98 maj. surg.....11 july, 06 maj. med. corps.....11 july,	Conn ..	Conn.
Kennedy, James M.....20 mar. 07 A. B. South Carolina Coll., 84; M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 92.	maj. surg.....21 mar. 01 accepted.....1 apr. hon. dis.....31 oct. 02	asst. surg.....12 may, 93 accepted.....18 may, capt. asst. surg.....24 oct. 98 maj. surg.....20 mar. 07 maj. med. corps.....20 mar.	S. C....	S. C.
Howard, Deane C.....24 apr. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D. Columbian Univ., 93.	.....	asst. surg.....26 oct. 93 accepted.....2 nov. capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 98 maj. surg.....24 apr. 07 maj. med. corps.....24 apr.	Mass...	Mass.
Wilson, William H.....10 may, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 92.	.....	asst. surg.....26 oct. 93 accepted.....2 nov. capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 98 maj. surg.....10 may, 07 maj. med. corps.....10 may,	Tex....	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Lewis, William F.....10 apr. 08 M. D. Univ. of Md., 93.	maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 00 accepted .....10 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg .....12 may, 93 accepted.....20 may, capt. asst. surg .....12 may, 98 maj. surg .....10 apr. 08 maj. med. corps.....10 apr.	Va.	N. C.
Bratton, Thomas S .....15 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D. South Carolina Med. Coll., 90.	.....	asst. surg .....26 oct. 93 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 8 apr. 99 maj. surg .....15 apr. 08 maj. med. corps.....15 apr.	S. C	S. C.
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J...22 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. M. D. Univ. of Va., 89.	.....	asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 95 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 00 maj. surg .....22 apr. 08 maj. med. corps .....22 apr.	Va.....	Pa.
Rand, Irving W.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. M. D. Columbian Univ., 92.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 to 27 jan. 88 asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 95 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 00 capt. med. corps ..... 6 nov. maj .....23 apr. 08	N. H ...	N. H.
Fauntleroy, Powell C.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. M. D. Univ. of Va., 93.	maj. surg .....30 nov. 00 accepted .....29 dec. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg .....15 nov. 95 accepted .....18 nov. capt. asst. surg.....15 nov. 00 capt. med. corps.....15 nov. maj.....23 apr. 08	Va.....	Va.
Wilson, James S .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. M. D. Univ. of Va., 92.	maj. surg .....27 mar. 01 accepted ..... 6 apr. hon. dis.....15 aug. 02	asst. surg .....16 dec. 95 accepted ..... 4 jan. 96 capt. asst. surg.....16 dec. 00 capt. med. corps.....16 dec. maj.....23 apr 08	Cal	Md.
Dutcher, Basil H .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. Ph. B., 92, and M. D., 95, Columbia Univ.	.....	asst. surg .....26 oct. 96 accepted .....27 oct. capt. asst. surg .....26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps.....26 oct. maj.....23 apr. 08	N. J	N. Y.
Fuller, Leigh A.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. M. D. Univ. of Va., 93	.....	asst. surg .....26 oct. 96 accepted .....27 oct. capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps.....26 oct. maj.....23 apr. 08	N. J	N. J.
Skinner, George A.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 92.	.....	asst. surg .....26 oct. 96 accepted .....28 oct. capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps.....26 oct. maj.....23 apr. 08	Iowa ..	Minn.
Darnall, Carl R.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 90.	.....	asst. surg .....26 oct. 96 accepted .....27 oct. capt. asst. surg.....26 oct. 01 capt. med. corps.....26 oct. maj.....23 apr. 08	Tex....	N. J.
Page, Henry .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. A. B., 91, and A. M., 94, Princeton; M. D. Univ. of Pa., 94.	.....	asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 97 accepted ..... 8 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps..... 6 nov. maj.....23 apr. 08	Md	Md.
Ashford, Bailey K .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 96.	.....	asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 97 accepted ..... 8 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps ..... 6 nov. maj.....23 apr. 08	D. C ...	D. C.
Webber, Henry A.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. M. D. Harvard, 96.	.....	asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 97 accepted .....11 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps ..... 6 nov. maj .....23 apr. 08	Mass...	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Clayton, Jere B.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1898. M. D. Univ. of Md., 93.		asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 97 accepted ..... 8 nov. capt. asst. surg..... 6 nov. 02 capt. med. corps..... 6 nov. maj .....23 apr. 08	Pa ..... 19 apr. 1872.	Cal.
Chamberlain, Weston P..23 apr. 08 A. B. Bowdoin, 93, and M. D. Harvard, 97.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps.....23 july, maj.....23 apr. 08	Me .... 4 june, 1871.	Me.
Schreiner, Edward R.....23 apr. 08 B. S., 95, and M. D., 96, Univ. of Pa.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted .....14 aug. capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj.....23 apr. 08	Pa ..... 13 nov. 1873.	Pa.
Hartsock, Frederick M....23 apr. 08 M. D. Columbian Univ., 97.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj.....23 apr. 08	Md .... 13 may, 1875.	D. C.
Duval, Douglas F.....23 apr. 08 B. S., 91, and A. M., 94, St. John's Coll., Annapolis; M. D. Univ. of Va., 94.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg .....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj .....23 apr. 08	Md .... 4 june, 1870.	Md
Manly, Clarence J.....23 apr. 08 M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg.....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj.....23 apr. 08	Ky .... 30 dec. 1871.	N. Y.
Baker, David .....23 apr. 08 M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 93.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg .....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj.....23 apr. 08	Ill ..... 22 aug. 1871.	Ill.
Truby, Albert E..... 1 may, 08 B. S. 94, and M. D. 97, Univ. of Pa.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. capt. asst. surg .....23 july, 03 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj..... 1 may, 08	N. Y ... 18 july, 1871.	N. Y.
Church, James R..... 1 may, 08 **M. H.** A. B. 88 and A. M. 92, Princeton. M. D. Columbian Univ. 93.	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. cav.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 sept.	asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....27 dec. capt. asst. surg ..... 8 aug. 03 capt. med. corps ..... 8 aug. maj..... 1 may, 08	Ill ..... 11 oct. 1866.	D. C.
Ford, Joseph H.....20 may, 08 B. S. 93, A. M. 95, and M. D. 97, Columbian Univ.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj .....20 may, 08	D. C ... 23 feb. 1873.	D. C.
Ashburn, Percy M.....24 june, 08 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 93.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj.....24 june, 08	Ohio... 28 july, 1872.	Ohio.
Dean, Elmer A ..... 4 dec. 08 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....11 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj..... 4 dec. 08	Tenn .. 18 aug. 1872.	Tenn.
Usher, Francis M. C.....12 dec. 08 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 92.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....14 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj.....12 dec. 08	Ky .... 28 jan. 1871.	Ky.
Truby, Willard F ..... 1 jan. 09 B. S. 94 and M. D. 97, Univ. of Pa		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps ..... 12 dec. maj..... 1 jan. 09	N. Y ... 2 may, 1872.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Russell, Frederick F..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Columbia Univ., 93.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 7 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj..... 1 jan. 09	N. Y ... 17 aug. 1870.	N. Y.
Wolfe, Edwin P..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Columbian Univ., 97.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted ..... 9 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj..... 1 jan. 09	Iowa .. 19 mar. 1871.	N. Y.
Greenleaf, Henry S ..... 1 jan. 09 A. B. Johns Hopkins, 93. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 95.		asst. surg ..... 7 jan. 99 accepted .....30 jan. capt. asst. surg ..... 7 jan. 04 capt. med. corps ..... 7 jan. maj..... 1 jan. 09	Idaho.. 15 sept. 1870.	Cal.
Hess, Louis T ..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 95.		asst. surg .....30 jan. 99 accepted ..... 8 apr. capt. asst. surg .....30 jan. 04 capt. med. corps .....30 jan. maj..... 1 jan. 09	Pa ..... 24 aug. 1870.	Pa.
Collins, Christopher C ... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Univ. of Va., 95.		asst. surg .....30 jan. 99 accepted ..... 7 mar. capt. asst. surg .....30 jan. 04 capt. med. corps .....30 jan. maj..... 1 jan. 09	Va..... 29 dec. 1871.	Va.
Edger, Benjamin J., jr... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 97.		asst. surg .....14 june, 99 accepted .....19 june, capt. asst. surg .....14 june, 04 capt. med. corps .....14 june, maj..... 1 jan. 09	Pa ..... 21 jan. 1874.	Pa.
Waterhouse, Samuel M.. 1 jan. 09 A. B. 91 and A. M. 95, Ohio Wesleyan. M. D. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 94.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg .....23 july, 04 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj..... 1 jan. 09	Ohio... 11 dec. 1870.	N. Y.
Hartnett, Eugene H ..... 1 jan. 09 B. S. Coll. of the City of N. Y., 91. M. D. Columbia Univ., 94.		asst. surg .....23 july, 98 accepted .....30 july, capt. asst. surg .....23 july, 04 capt. med. corps .....23 july, maj..... 1 jan. 09	N. Y ... 22 nov. 1870.	N. J.
Ford, Clyde S..... 1 jan. 09 B. S. Ohio Wesleyan, 89. M. D. Columbia Univ., 94.	1 lt. asst. surg. 4 U. S. inf.....31 may, 98 accepted.....16 june, hon. dis.....26 jan. 99	asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....27 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....16 june, 04 capt. med. corps .....16 june, maj..... 1 jan. 09	Ohio... 20 dec. 1867.	W. Va.
Marrow, Charles E..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Univ. of Va., 93.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....18 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 04 capt. med. corps .....12 dec. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Va..... 29 aug. 1869.	Va.
Shockley, M. A. W..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Kansas City Med. Coll., 98.	1 lt. asst. surg. 7 U. S. inf..... 6 july, 98 accepted .....15 july, maj. surg .....21 sept. accepted .....26 sept. hon. must. out .....28 feb. 99	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....16 oct. capt. asst. surg.....17 feb. 05 capt. med. corps.....17 feb. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Kans .. 13 may, 1874.	Kans.
Winn, Robert N ..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 97.	capt. asst. surg. 2 Ky. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct.	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted ..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....11 apr. 05 capt. med. corps .....11 apr. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Ky .... 20 june, 1873.	Ky.
Lyster, Theodore C ..... 1 jan. 09 Ph. B. 97 and M. D. 99, Univ. of Mich.		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps....22 june, 98 to 2 feb. 99 asst. surg..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....16 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Kans .. 10 july, 1875.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Wadhams, Sanford H.... 1 jan. 09 Ph. B. 94 and M. D. 96, Yale.	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....22 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Conn .. 20 mar. 1874.	Conn.
Robbins, Chandler P.... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Central Univ. of Ky., 97.	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....12 nov. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Ky .... 22 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Rhoads, Thomas L ..... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 93.	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....12 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Pa ..... 10 apr. 1870.	Pa.
Gilchrist, Harry L ..... 1 jan. 09 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 96.	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....12 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Iowa .. 16 jan. 1870.	Ohio.
Lyster, William J. L..... 1 jan. 09 Ph. B. Univ. of Mich., 92. M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 94. D. P. H., Univ. of Pa., 11.	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....16 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Mich .. 9 july, 1869.	Mich.
Persons, Elbert E..... 1 jan. 09 A. B. 91, and A. M. 96, Ohio Wesleyan. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 97.	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....12 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Ohio... 1 july, 1869.	Ill.
Bispham, William N .... 1 jan. 09 M. D. Univ. of Md., 97.	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf ....14 may, 98 to 26 aug.	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted .....15 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 3 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 3 oct. maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Va..... 22 may, 1875.	Md.
Geddings, Edward F ....15 jan. 09 M. D., South Carolina Med. Coll., 90.	.....	asst. surg ..... 9 oct. 00 accepted .....23 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 9 oct. 05 capt. med. corps ..... 9 oct. maj .....15 jan. 09	S. C .... 22 june, 1868.	S. C.
Morse, Arthur W .....26 feb. 09 A. B. Stanford, 95. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 99.	hosp. stwd. 3 Ill. inf... 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99	asst. surg ..... 4 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 mar. capt. asst. surg..... 4 feb. 06 capt. med. corps ..... 4 feb. maj.....26 feb. 09	Ill ..... 25 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Baker, Frank C.....26 feb. 09 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 99.	.....	asst. surg ..... 4 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 mar. capt. asst. surg..... 4 feb. 06 capt. med. corps ..... 4 feb. maj.....26 feb. 09	D. C ... 9 nov. 1877.	D. C.
Reynolds, Charles R.....13 mar. 09 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.	.....	asst. surg .....11 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 may, capt. asst. surg.....11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps.....11 feb. maj.....13 mar. 09	N. Y ... 28 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Hutton, Paul C .....16 june, 09 M. D. Columbian Univ., 97.	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 1 N. C. inf ..... 5 may, 98 to 19 july,	asst. surg .....11 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 mar. capt. asst. surg.....11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps.....11 feb. maj.....16 june, 09	N. C ... 7 oct. 1875.	N. C.
Dale, Frederick A ..... 8 july, 09 B. S. Pa. State College, 93. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 1900.	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art .....28 aug. 94 to 27 sept. 95 asst. surg .....11 feb. 01 accepted .....22 apr. capt. asst. surg.....11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps.....11 feb. maj..... 8 july, 09	Pa ..... 7 aug. 1872.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Roberts, William M.....17 nov. 09 A. B. Johns Hopkins, 92. M. D. Univ. of Md., 96.		asst. surg .....11 feb. 01 accepted .....14 mar. capt. asst. surg.....11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps.....11 feb. maj.....17 nov. 09	Md .... 15 may, 1872.	Md.
Shook, Jay Ralph..... 1 jan. 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99.		asst. surg ..... 6 mar. 01 accepted .....20 apr. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps..... 6 mar. maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Pa..... 29 jan. 1878.	Pa.
Vose, William E ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Va., 99.		asst. surg ..... 6 mar. 01 accepted .....21 apr. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps ..... 6 mar. maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Miss... 11 mar. 1877.	Md.
Woodbury, Frank T ..... 1 jan. 10 A. B. Univ. of Pa., 97. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 99.		asst. surg ..... 6 mar. 01 accepted .....23 apr. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 mar. 06 capt. med. corps ..... 6 mar. maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Pa..... 10 june, 1875.	Pa.
Rutherford, Henry H.... 1 jan. 10 A. B. 96, and M. D. 98, Univ. of Mo.	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf. 25 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg .....11 mar. 01 accepted.....25 mar. hon. dis.....27 july,	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....16 aug. 05 capt. med. corps.....16 aug. maj..... 1 jan. 10	Ark.... 17 feb. 1873.	Mo.
Ruffner, Ernest L..... 1 jan. 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 94.	capt. asst. surg. 65 N. Y. inf..... 6 may, 98 hon. must. out.....19 nov.	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....15 dec. 05 capt. med. corps .....15 dec. maj..... 1 jan. 10	Kans .. 10 dec. 1870.	N. Y.
Whitmore, Eugene R..... 1 jan. 10 B. S. Univ. of Wis., 96. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 99.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	Wis.... 18 june, 1874.	Wis.
McAndrew, Patrick H ... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 93.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....19 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	Pa..... 26 nov. 1868.	Pa.
Brownlee, Charles Y ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Tulane Univ., 90.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july. capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	La..... 19 aug. 1867.	Cal.
Murtagh, John A..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.	hosp. stewd. 3 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 20 july,	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	Pa..... 19 june, 1866.	Pa.
Ekwurzel, George M ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 97.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	Pa..... 27 may, 1875.	Pa.
Van Poole, Gideon McD.. 1 jan. 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Md., 99.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 aug. capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	N. C ... 2 sept. 1872.	N. C.
Reno, William W ..... 1 jan. 10 A. B. 93; A. M. 13; Univ. of Kans. M. D. Mich. Coll. of Med. and Surg., 1900.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	Ind.... 10 may, 1872.	Mich.
Buck, Carroll D ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Minn., 97.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	Vt..... 8 june, 1876.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Gosman, George H. R..... 1 jan. 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....12 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps .....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	N. Y ... 15 june, 1876.	N. Y.
Koerper, Conrad E..... 1 jan. 10 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 01.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....12 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	Neb.... 3 feb. 1877.	D. C.
Allen, John H ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Columbian Univ., 99.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	Tenn .. 20 oct. 1873.	Tenn.
Patterson, Robert U..... 1 jan. 10 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. McGill Univ.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....16 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 10	Canada 16 june, 1877.	Md.
Noble, Robert E ..... 1 jan. 10 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1904. M. S. Ala. Poly. Inst., 91. M. D. Columbia Univ., 99.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Ga..... 5 nov. 1870.	Ala.
Van Dusen, James W.... 1 jan. 10 M. D. Univ. of Mich.. 96.	1 sgt. co. G, 5 Ohio inf..11 may, 98 to 5 nov.	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj ..... 1 jan. 10	Ohio... 29 mar. 1871.	Ohio.
Brooke, Roger.....28 jan. 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 00.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj .....28 jan. 10	Md .... 14 june, 1878.	Md.
De Witt, Wallace.....18 feb. 10 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted ..... 4 aug. capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj .....18 feb. 10	Wyo ... 1 june, 1878.	Pa.
Thornburgh, Robert M .. 7 apr. 10 M. D. Dartmouth, 97.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj..... 7 apr. 10	Neb ... 13 mar. 1872.	N. H.
Grubbs, Robert B.....14 apr. 10 M. D. Columbian Univ., 00.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....18 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj.....14 apr. 10	Va..... 9 apr. 1872.	Va.
De Laney, Matthew A....27 dec. 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj.....27 dec. 10	Pa ..... 6 mar. 1874.	Pa.
Bloombergh, Horace D.. 1 jan. 11 A. B. Lafayette, 97. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....13 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 11	Pa ..... 27 oct. 1877.	Pa.
Halloran, Paul S..... 1 jan. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 11	Cal .... 30 mar. 1874.	Pa.
Nelson, Kent ..... 1 jan. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Minn., 00.		asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....17 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, maj..... 1 jan. 11	Ill ..... 3 aug. 1876.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Field, Peter C. 1 jan. 11 B. S. 92 and M. S. 95, Rutgers. M. D. Columbia Univ., 95.		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 13 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june. maj 1 jan. 11	N. J. 4 nov. 1869.	N. J.
Shaw, Herbert G. 1 jan. 11 Ph. G. Univ. of Cal., 95. M. D. Cooper Med. Coll., 98.		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 20 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june. maj 1 jan. 11	Cal 23 mar. 1876.	Cal.
Brechemin, Louis, jr. 1 jan. 11 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 00.		pvt. batty. E, 1 art 28 apr. 98 to 1 sept. asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 1 jan. 11	Pa 21 feb. 1877.	Pa.
Whitcomb, Clement C. 1 jan. 11 M. D. Med. School of Me., 91.		asst. surg 29 june, 01 accepted 15 july, capt. asst. surg 29 june, 06 capt. med. corps 29 june, maj 1 jan. 11	Me 16 sept. 1868.	Me.
Crabtree, George H. 1 jan. 11 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 93.	2 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf. 17 may, 98 1 lt 22 june, 99 hon. must. out 5 oct.	asst. surg 5 sept. 01 accepted 14 nov. capt. asst. surg 5 sept, 06 capt. med. corps 5 sept. maj 1 jan. 11	Me 4 feb. 1870.	Ill.
Davidson, Wilson T. 1 may, 11 B. S. 91 and M. D. 96, Univ. of Tex.	1 lt. asst. surg. 3 Tex. inf. 14 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 feb. 99	asst. surg 5 sept. 01 accepted 28 nov. capt. asst. surg 26 nov. 05 capt. med. corps 26 nov. maj 1 may, 11	Tex 2 oct. 1868.	N. Y.
Bartlett, Cosam J 7 june, 11 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 98.		asst. surg 21 sept. 01 accepted 8 oct. capt. asst. surg 21 sept. 06 capt. med. corps 21 sept. maj 7 june, 11	Cal 4 may, 1874.	Cal.
Miller, Reuben B. 21 june, 11 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Detroit Coll. of Med., 93		asst. surg 30 oct. 01 accepted 12 nov. capt. asst. surg 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 oct. maj 21 june, 11	Canada 19 aug. 1871.	Ill.
Ragan, Charles A. 14 july, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Columbian Univ., 00.		asst. surg 30 oct. 01 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 oct. maj 14 july, 11	Tenn 11 dec. 1873.	Tenn.
Eastman, William R. 12 apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. Ph. B. Cornell, 95. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.		asst. surg 30 oct. 01 accepted 2 nov. capt. asst. surg 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 oct. maj 12 apr. 12	D. C 5 mar. 1873.	Va.
Hall, James F. 13 apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. A. B. 97 and M. D. 99, Harvard.		asst. surg 30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 oct. maj 13 apr. 12	Mass 1 dec 1873	Mass.
Metcalfe, Raymond F. 6 aug. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 00.		asst. surg 30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 oct. maj 6 aug. 12	N. Y 27 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Rich, Edwin W. 7 aug. 12 B. S. 98 and M. D. 00, Harvard.		asst. surg 30 oct. 01 accepted 7 nov. capt. asst. surg 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 oct. maj 7 aug. 12	Mass 22 may, 1872.	Mass.
Boyer, Perry L. 7 dec. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D Univ. of Md., 99.		asst. surg 30 oct. 01 accepted 6 nov. capt. asst. surg 30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps 30 oct. maj 7 dec. 12	Va 18 nov. 1877.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Majors—Continued.				
Phalen, James M .....16 apr. 13 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1902. Ph. G. Northwestern Univ., 93. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 00.		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 oct. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 oct. maj .....16 apr. 13	Ill ..... 26 nov. 1872.	Ill.
Bevans, James L..... 9 may, 13 M. D. Northwestern Univ., 93.	capt. asst. surg. 5 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 oct.	asst. surg .....26 nov. 01 accepted ..... 6 dec. capt. asst. surg.....16 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....16 june, maj ..... 9 may, 13	Wis.... 29 apr. 1869.	Ill.
Little, William L ..... 2 july, 13 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.		asst. surg ..... 6 jan. 02 accepted .....19 feb. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 jan. 07 capt. med. corps ..... 6 jan. maj ..... 2 july, 13	Tenn .. 26 dec. 1876.	Tenn.
Williams, Allie W.....13 july, 13 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 96.		asst. surg..... 4 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 mar. capt. asst. surg..... 4 feb. 07 capt. med. corps ..... 4 feb. maj .....13 july, 13	Ga ..... 28 jan. 1872.	Ga.
Shepard, John L.....23 apr. 14 B. L. Univ. of Wis., 90. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 93.		asst. surg .....21 feb. 02 accepted .....18 mar. capt. asst. surg .....21 feb. 07 capt. med. corps .....21 feb. maj.....23 apr. 14	Wis.... 7 sept. 1870.	Ill.
Keller, William L ..... 4 july, 14 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 99.		asst. surg ..... 2 june, 02 accepted .....21 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 2 june, 07 capt. med. corps ..... 2 june. maj..... 4 july, 14	Conn .. 24 mar. 1874.	N. Y.
Captains.				
Billingslea, Charles C.. 2 june, 07 A. B. Western Md. Coll., 96. M. D. Univ. of Md., 00.		asst. surg ..... 2 june, 02 accepted .....20 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 2 june, 07 capt. med. corps ..... 2 june,	Md .... 16 mar. 1878.	Md.
Moucrief, William H ..30 nov. 06 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Southern Med. Coll., 97.	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out.....30 nov.	asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....10 july, capt. asst. surg .....30 nov. 06 capt. med. corps .....30 nov.	Ga..... 14 june, 1876.	Ga.
Gapen, Nelson.....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 00.		asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted ..... 9 july, capt. asst. surg .....24 june, 07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	D. C.... 3 jan. 1879.	D.C.
Morse, Charles F .....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Vt., 96		asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....11 july, capt. asst. surg .....24 june, 07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	Vt ..... 29 sept. 1874.	Vt.
Hansell, Haywood S ..24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. A. B. Univ. of Ga., 96. M. D. Atlanta Coll. of Phys. & Surg., 99.		asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....11 july, capt. asst. surg .....24 june, 07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	Ga..... 2 june, 1875.	Ga.
Gregory, Junius C .....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 00.		asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....24 june, 07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	Va..... 18 aug. 1875.	Va.
Connor, Clarence H ...24 june, 07 M. D. Univ. of Va., 01.		asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....10 july, capt. asst. surg .....24 june, 07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	Iowa .. 4 dec. 1877.	Iowa.
Grissinger, Jay W .....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 98.		asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....10 july, capt. asst. surg.....24 june, 07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	Pa ..... 22 aug. 1875.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Pyles, Will L .....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.	.....	asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted ..... 9 july, capt. asst. surg.....24 june, 07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	D. C.... 23 feb. 1878.	D. C.
Smart, William M .....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 02.	.....	asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted ..... 8 july, capt. asst. surg.....24 june, 07 capt. med. corps .....24 june,	Me .... 2 june, 1879.	D. C.
Purnell, Harry S.....24 june, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.	.....	asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....12 july, capt. asst. surg.....24 june, 07 capt. med. corps.....24 june,	Md .... 2 sept. 1879.	Md.
Blanchard, Robert M ..16 july, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 99.	.....	asst. surg .....16 july, 02 accepted ..... 2 sept. capt. asst. surg.....16 july, 07 capt. med. corps.....16 july,	Mo .... 4 sept. 1874.	Ohio.
Bourke, James..... 9 sept. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 97.	.....	asst. surg ..... 9 sept. 02 accepted .....17 oct. capt. asst. surg..... 9 sept. 07 capt. med. corps..... 9 sept.	Ireland 24 nov. 1869.	Ill.
De Loffre, Samuel M.....10 sept. 07 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903. A. B. Ohio State Univ., 95. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.	.....	asst. surg .....10 sept. 02 accepted .....23 oct. capt. asst. surg.....10 sept. 07 capt. med. corps.....10 sept.	D.C.... 7 may, 1875.	D. C.
Duncan, Louis C .....10 may, 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Kans. Med. Coll., 96.	1 lt. asst. surg. 22 Kans. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 nov.	asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....10 may, 07 capt. med. corps.....10 may,	Kans .. 2 jan. 1869.	Kans.
Talbott, Edward M .....27 oct. 07 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 01.	.....	asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Va..... 9 dec. 1877.	Va.
Clark, John A.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 98.	.....	asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted .....30 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps. .....27 oct.	N. J.... 9 may, 1873.	D. C.
Morris, Samuel J.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School. 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.	.....	asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg .....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Ohio... 23 apr. 1877.	Ohio.
Coffin, Jacob M .....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 00.	.....	asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted.....31 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Pa..... 10 june, 1878.	Pa.
Hanner, John W .....27 oct. 07 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1903. A. B., 96, and M. D. 01, Vanderbilt Univ.	.....	asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Tenn .. 23 feb. 1877.	Tenn.
Hathaway, Levy M.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Va., 01.	.....	asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Ky .... 27 oct. 1877.	Ky.
Murray, Alexander.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02.	.....	asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted.....31 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Va..... 16 july, 1874.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Huntington, Philip W....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Columbian Univ., 98.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted.....29 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Conn ..	Conn.
Fife, James D.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted.....31 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Va.....	Va.
Powell, William A.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Atlanta Coll. of Phys. and Surg., 00.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Ga.....	Ga.
Harris, Jesse R .....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 01. A. B. Cornell, 02.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Scott, George H.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 02.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Pa.....	Pa.
Carswell, Robert L.....27 oct. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 00.		asst. surg .....27 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. capt. asst. surg.....27 oct. 07 capt. med. corps.....27 oct.	Ga.....	Tenn.
Craig, Charles F.....18 feb. 08 M. D. 94, A. M. 14, Yale.		asst. surg.....18 feb. 03 accepted..... 9 mar. capt. asst. surg.....18 feb. 08 capt. med. corps.....18 feb.	Conn ..	Conn.
Banta, William P.....18 feb. 08 M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 94.		asst. surg.....18 feb. 03 accepted ..... 9 mar. capt. asst. surg .....18 feb. 08 capt. med. corps .....18 feb.	Ky	Ky.
Pierson, Robert H.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1903. M. D. Syracuse Univ., 98.		asst. surg .....24 june, 02 accepted .....10 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Mabee, James I.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 94.		asst. surg .....18 may, 03 accepted ..... 8 june, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	N. Y ...	Mich.
Peed, George P.....30 dec. 03 M. D. Univ. of Va., 95.	capt. asst. surg. 4 Va. inf..... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out .....27 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, vacated.....24 mar. 01 capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. accepted .....24 mar. maj. surg..... 7 may, accepted .....15 may, hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	asst. surg .....10 july, 03 accepted .....17 july, capt. asst. surg .....30 dec. capt. med. corps.....30 dec.	Va.....	Va.
Porter, Ralph S.....12 apr. 04 M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 97. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 98.	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ill. inf. 7 july, 98 hon. must. out.....26 apr. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 31 U. S. inf. 5 july, accepted .....11 july, capt. asst. surg..... 5 apr. 01 accepted .....30 apr. hon. must. out.....18 june, maj. surg..... 2 july, accepted .....13 july, hon dis.....12 jan. 03	asst. surg .....10 july, 03 accepted .....17 july, capt. asst. surg .....12 apr. 04 capt. med. corps.....12 apr.	Iowa ..	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Thomason, Henry D.... 3 mar. 05 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 82. C. E. 79 and A. M. 10, Pa. Mil. Coll.	maj. surg. 33 Mich. inf. 27 july, 98 vacated..... 9 dec. maj. brig. surg.....28 nov. accepted ..... 9 dec. hon. dis.....31 dec. 00 maj. surg..... 7 feb. 01 accepted .....28 feb. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	asst. surg .....10 july, 03 accepted ..... 17 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 3 mar. 05 capt. med. corps..... 3 mar.	Ohio... 26 dec. 1858.	Mich.
Jones, Percy L .....26 june, 05 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Tenn., 97.	capt. asst. surg. 1 Tenn. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. dis.....27 sept. 99 capt. asst. surg.....22 apr. 01 accepted ..... 2 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. 02	asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....18 july, capt. asst. surg .....26 june, 05 capt. med. corps .....26 june,	Ga..... 26 may, 1875.	Tenn.
Palmer, Fred W .....14 nov. 06 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 94.	hosp. stewd. 33 Mich. inf.....20 may, 98 to 1 aug. capt. asst. surg..... 4 may, 01 accepted ..... 6 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. 02	asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....18 july, capt. asst. surg .....14 nov. 06 capt. med. corps.....14 nov.	Mich .. 15 may, 1872.	Mich.
Vedder, Edward B .....23 apr. 08 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. Ph. B. Univ. of Rochester, 98; M. D. 02 and A. M. 03, Univ. of Pa.		asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....16 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	N. Y ... 28 june, 1878.	Pa.
Pipes, Henry F.....23 apr. 08 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02.		asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	W. Va.. 13 jan. 1879.	W. Va.
Foster, Charles L.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 02.		asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....15 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Miss ... 15 june, 1871.	D. C.
Bosley, John R.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. A. B. 96 and A. M. 03, Western Md. Coll.; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01.		asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted. .....17 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Md .... 8 nov. 1876.	Md.
Loving, Robert C.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 02.		asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....16 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Ky .... 16 july, 1878.	Ky.
Brown, Orville G.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 00.		asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....18 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	D. C.... 26 may, 1874.	D. C.
Juenemann, George F....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Columbian Univ., 97.		asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....12 sept. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Md .... 2 june, 1875.	Md.
Siler, Joseph F.....23 apr. 08 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Va., 98.		asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Ala .... 7 june, 1875.	Ala.
Whaley, Arthur M.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 96		asst. surg.....10 july, 03 accepted.....17 july, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Canada 31 dec. 1872.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Lamson, Theodore .....23 apr. 08 Ph. B. Yale, 97; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 01.	.....	asst. surg..... 8 oct. 03 accepted.....12 oct. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Mass...	Mass.
Snyder, Craig R .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 02.	.....	asst. surg.....13 oct. 03 accepted.....22 oct. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Ohio...	Ill.
Bingham, Ernest G.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. A. B. Univ. of Ala., 98; Ph. G. 01 and M. D. 02, Univ. of Ala.; M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 02.	.....	asst. surg .....13 oct. 03 accepted .....19 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Ala	Ala.
Heysinger, James D .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 01.	pvt. co. B, 1 Pa. inf.....10 may, 98 to 12 june and from 1 oct. to 26 oct.	pvt. hosp. corps.....13 june, 98 to 30 sept. asst. surg .....13 oct. 03 accepted .....17 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Pa	Pa.
Smith, Lloyd L .....23 apr. 08 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1904. C. E. Princeton, 96. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 01.	.....	asst. surg .....13 oct. 03 accepted.....24 oct. capt. med corps .....23 apr. 08	N. J....	N. J.
Huggins, John B .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 02.	.....	asst. surg .....13 oct. 03 accepted.....17 oct. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Miller, Edgar W .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 99.	.....	asst. surg .....13 oct. 03 accepted.....22 oct. capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Iowa...	Iowa.
Tefft, William H.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1904. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 98.	.....	asst. surg .....13 oct. 03 accepted.....17 oct. capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Davis, William R.....8 aug. 07 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 98.	hosp. stewd. 1 Tenn. inf.....26 may, 98 to 22 july, 99 capt. asst. surg .....11 mar. 01 accepted.....21 apr. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	asst. surg .....19 may, 04 accepted.....26 may, capt. asst. surg .... 8 aug. 07 capt. med. corps..... 8 aug.	Va.....	Va.
Owen, Leartus J.....23 apr. 08 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Va., 00; M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Baltimore, 04.	.....	asst. surg.....19 may, 04 accepted.....23 may, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Ind	Ind.
Culler, Robert M.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. A. B. Pa. Coll., 98; M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 01.	.....	asst. surg.....19 may, 04 accepted.....24 may, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	W. Va..	Pa.
Weed, Frank W.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Md., 03.	.....	asst. surg.....19 may, 04 accepted.....23 may, capt. med. corps .....23 apr. 08	Md	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Wickline, William A.....23 apr. 08 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 95.		asst. surg.....19 may, 04 accepted.....23 may, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Va..... 27 aug. 1869.	Mont.
Brown, Henry L.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 94.		asst. surg..... 8 july, 04 accepted.....15 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Ind.... 17 sept. 1873.	Ill.
Baily, Howard H.....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.		asst. surg..... 8 july, 04 accepted.....14 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Utah .. 9 may, 1874.	D. C.
Humphreys, Harry G....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 99.		asst. surg..... 8 july, 04 accepted.....14 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	D. C ... 27 dec. 1874.	Pa.
Freeman, Paul L .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Columbian Univ., 01.		asst. surg..... 8 july, 04 accepted.....14 july, capt. med. corps.....23 apr. 08	Md .... 25 nov. 1877.	D. C
Duncan, William A..... 1 may, 08 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 03.		asst. surg..... 1 may, 05 accepted..... 5 may, 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 may, capt ..... 1 may, 08	Ky..... 31 mar. 1877.	Ky.
Bruns, Earl H ..... 1 may, 08 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 03.		asst. surg..... 1 may, 05 accepted..... 5 may, 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 may, capt ..... 1 may, 08	Ind .... 12 june, 1879.	Ind.
Gibner, Herbert C..... 1 may, 08 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Yale, 03.		asst. surg..... 1 may, 05 accepted..... 9 may, 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 may, capt ..... 1 may, 08	Conn .. 9 oct. 1879.	Conn.
Cole, Clarence Le R.....13 may, 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. A. B. Kans. State Univ., 01. M. D. The Kans. Med. Coll., 03.	pvt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf..15 june, 98 to 28 oct. 99	asst. surg.....10 may, 05 accepted.....20 may, 1 lt. med. corps.....10 may, capt .....13 may, 08	Ohio... 11 apr. 1877.	Kans.
Love, Albert G.....30 june, 09 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. Univ. of Miss., 99. M. D. Memphis Hos. Med. Coll.		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Tenn .. 31 july, 1877.	Tenn.
Jones, Harold W .....30 june, 09 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1906. Mass. Inst. of Tech. M. D. Harvard, 01.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Mass... 5 nov. 1877.	Mo.
Pinkston, Omar W.....30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Kansas City (Mo.) Med. Coll., 98.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Mo .... 26 july, 1875.	Mo.
Reasoner, Mathew A....30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. B. S. Univ. of Ill., 96. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 99.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Iowa .. 1 nov. 1875.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Nichols, Henry J.....30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. 99 and A. M. 01, Yale; M. D. Univ. of Pa., 04.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Wis.... 21 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Hanson, Louis H.....30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Columbian Univ., 04.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt.....30 june, 09	Wis.... 4 apr. 1877.	Wis.
Hopwood, Lucius L.....30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt .....30 june, 09	Iowa .. 13 june, 1879.	Iowa.
Freeman, Charles E.....30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 99.		asst. surg .....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt .....30 june, 09	Mo .... 8 aug. 1873.	Mo.
Schmitter, Ferdinand...30 june, 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1906. A. B. Union Coll., 99. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 03.		asst. surg.....20 june, 06 accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 june, capt .....30 june, 09	N. Y... 20 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Macy, Frederick S.....15 june, 10 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Tufts Coll., 97.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....25 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Mich .. 17 mar. 1876.	Mass.
Rukke, Guy V.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 04.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps .....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Minn .. 5 apr. 1877.	N. Dak.
Pillsbury, Henry C.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. A. B. Dartmouth, 02. M. D. Harvard, 06.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....26 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Mass... 27 may, 1881.	Mass.
King, Edgar.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Univ. of Ark., 06.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Ark.... 1 aug. 1884.	Ark.
Christie, Arthur C.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Coll. of Phys. & Surg., Cleveland, 04.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Pa ..... 29 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Johnson, Howard H.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 03.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Ohio... 15 aug. 1878.	Ohio.
Bryan, Ray W.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps .....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Ind .... 19 july, 1876.	Ky.
Richardson, William H...15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1905. M. D. Western Reserve Univ., 01.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt .....15 june, 10	Ohio... 6 sept. 1876.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Bartlett, William K.....15 june, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1907. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 03.		asst. surg .....15 june, 07 accepted .....24 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 june, capt.....15 june, 10	N. Y... 28 mar. 1878.	Minn.
Barber, John R .....13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Univ. of Oreg., 99. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 02.		1 lt. med. corps .....13 june, 08 accepted .....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Oreg... 26 feb. 1878.	Oreg.
Worthington, Joseph A..13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. St. Louis Univ. School of Medicine, 02.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted .....16 june, capt .....13 june, 11	Ark.... 28 aug. 1879.	Ark.
Ashford, Mahlon.....13 june, 11 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 04.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted .....17 june, capt.....13 june, 11	D. C.... 24 mar. 1881.	D. C.
Huber, Edward G.....13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. 03 and M. D. 05, Univ. of Mich.		1 lt. med. corps .....13 june, 08 accepted .....26 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Wis.... 30 may, 1882.	Mich
Lambie, John S., jr.....13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Washington Univ. of Pa., 02. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted .....26 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Pa ..... 3 mar. 1882.	Pa.
Tasker, Arthur N .....13 june, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Wesleyan, Conn., 02. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted .....17 june, capt.....13 june, 11	D. C.... 3 feb. 1878.	D. C
Snyder, Howard McC ...13 june, 11 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.		1 lt. med. corps..... .13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Wyo ... 7 feb. 1881.	Wyo.
Cowles, Calvin D., jr....13 june, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. A. B. Guilford, 00. A. B. Univ. of N. C., 01. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 05.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt .....13 june, 11	Ind. T.. 26 june, 1880.	At lge. N. C.
McKinney, Garfield L...13 june, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Pa ..... 31 july, 1881.	Pa.
Phillips, Hiram A .....13 june, 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. corps.....13 june, 08 accepted.....16 june, capt.....13 june, 11	Ky..... 28 feb. 1883.	Ky.
Hart, William L .....15 sept. 11 Graduate Army Medical School, 1908. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....16 july, 1 lt. med. corps .....15 sept. accepted .....19 sept. capt.....15 sept. 11	S. C.... 27 jan. 1881.	S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Coburn, Henry C., jr....25 june, 12 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1909. B. S. Columbian Univ., 00. M. D. Columbian Univ., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 may, 09 accepted .....30 june, capt.....25 june, 12	D. C... 5 aug. 1879.	D. C.
Tuttle, Arnold D .....25 june, 12 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06.		pvt., actg. hosp. stwd, hosp. stwd, and sgt. 1 class, hosp. corps .....27 june, 98 to 5 mar. 07 1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps .....24 may, 09 accepted..... 4 july, capt.....25 june, 12	S. Dak . 26 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Waring, John B. H.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. George Washington Univ., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps .....24 may, 09 accepted ..... 5 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Va..... 12 oct. 1884.	Va.
Dear, William R .....25 june, 12 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....16 july, 1 lt. med. corps .....25 may, 09 accepted .....30 june, capt.....25 june, 12	Va..... 7 dec. 1883.	D. C.
Doerr, Charles E .....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps .....25 may, 09 accepted ..... 2 july, capt .....25 june, 12	Ohio... 28 july, 1883.	Ohio.
Card, Daniel P.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Bellevue, Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps .....26 may, 09 accepted ..... 3 july, capt.....25 june, 12	N. Y ... 29 july, 1878.	N. Y.
Goldthwaite, Ralph H...25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. 03 and M. D. 06, Harvard.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps .....26 may, 09 accepted ..... 1 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Mass... 17 sept. 1882.	Mass.
Wright, Frederick S.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Lafayette, 02. M. D. Columbia Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps .....26 may, 09 accepted ..... 4 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Kans .. 16 oct. 1878.	N. Y.
Harmon, Daniel W.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Va., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....15 july, 1 lt. med. corps .....27 may, 09 accepted .....27 sept. capt.....25 june, 12	Mo .... 1 aug. 1880.	Va.
Magee, James C .....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....20 july, 1 lt. med. corps .....27 may, 09 accepted ..... 4 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Irel'd.. 23 jan. 1883.	Pa.
Snow, Corydon G.....25 june, 12 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps .....27 may, 09 accepted ..... 2 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Ill ..... 29 nov. 1883.	Ill.
McDiarmid, Norman L...25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Bethany Coll. A. M. Hiram Coll. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 02.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps .....28 may, 09 accepted ..... 2 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Canada 1 mar. 1879.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
McLellan, George H....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. 05 and M. D. 07 Univ. of Mich.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....29 may, 09 accepted ..... 5 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Mich ..	Ohio. 18 may, 1884.
Parce, Alexander D.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. B. S. Drury Coll., 99. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 may, 09 accepted ..... 1 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Mo	Mo. 26 nov. 1879.
Wilson, James A.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 may, 09 accepted ..... 1 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Mich..	Mich. 10 oct. 1880.
Stayer, Morrison C.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. A. B. Lafayette, 03. M. D. Jefferson. Med. Coll., 06.		pvt. hosp corps.....27 apr. 98 to 8 dec. 1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....31 may, 09 accepted ..... 3 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Pa.....	Pa 12 july, 1882.
Kerr, Robert W.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Yale, 03.		1 lt. med. res corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 june, 09 accepted ..... 3 july, capt.....25 june, 12	N. Y...	R. I. 25 jan. 1880.
Dunbar, Lee R.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....16 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 june, 09 accepted ..... 5 july, capt.....25 june, 12	N. Y ...	N. Y. 12 feb. 1881.
Garcia, Leon C .....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. St. Louis Univ., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 june, 09 accepted ..... 3 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Mo	Mo. 12 june, 1883.
Shields, William S.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 june, 09 accepted ..... 4 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Ga.....	Pa. 22 jan. 1882.
Davis, Addison D.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 june, 09 accepted .....28 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Ohio...	S. Dak 23 jan. 1883.
Smith, William H.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 june, 09 accepted ..... 3 july, capt.....25 june, 12	La.....	Tex. 14 june, 1882.
Fronk, Clarence E.....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. St. Louis Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....23 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 june, 09 accepted .....22 july, capt.....25 june, 12	Iowa ..	Mo. 30 mar. 1883.
Bowen, Albert S.....15 june, 13 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 03		1 lt. med. res. corps .... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....15 apr. 10 accepted .....22 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Iowa ..	Iowa. 28 july, 1879.
Gentry, Ernest R.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Univ. of Kans., 05. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Kans ..	Kans 20 july, 1884.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Heflebower, Roy C.....15 june,13 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps .... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....17 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt 15 june,13	D.C....	D. C.
Edwards, George M.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Bethel. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....18 apr. 10 accepted .....22 june, capt 15 june,13	Ky	Ky.
Foster, George B., jr.....15 june,13 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt 15 june,13	Mass...	Pa.
Casper, Joseph.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Princeton, 02. M. D. Columbia Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....15 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....20 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt 15 june,13	N. J....	N. Y.
Beeuwkes, Henry.....15 june,13 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1910. A. B., 02, and M. D., 06, Johns Hopkins.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....21 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt 15 june,13	N. J....	N. Y.
Welles, Edward M., jr...15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B., 05, and M. D., 07, Cornell.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....22 apr. 10 accepted .....24 june, capt 15 june,13	N. Y...	N. Y.
McCornack, Condon C...15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Univ. of Oreg., 01. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04.	pvt. co. C, 2 Oreg. inf.....10 may 98 to 7 aug. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....19 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 apr. 10 accepted .....13 july, capt 15 june,13	Cal	Oreg.
Thearle, William H.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt 15 june,13	Md	Md.
Jones, Glenn I.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ. 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 apr. 10 accepted .....24 june, capt 15 june,13	D.C....	D. C.
Cook, George W.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 01.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....26 apr. 10 accepted .....21 june, capt 15 june,13	Pa	Pa.
Demmer, Charles C.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 apr. 10 accepted .....20 june, capt 15 june,13	N. Y...	N. Y.
King, Charles T.....15 june,13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....16 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....28 apr. 10 accepted .....25 june, capt 15 june,13	Pa	Ind.
Johnson, Thomas H .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, Va., 03.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Va. inf.....11 may 98 to 15 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted.....14 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....29 apr. 10 accepted.....27 june, capt 15 june,13	Va.....	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Allen, William H.....15 june, 13 Honor graduate, Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted.....11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 apr. 10 accepted .....21 june, capt .....15 june, 13	D.C....	Pa.
McAfee, Larry B .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 may, 10 accepted.....21 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Ind....	Ind.
Schlanser, Adam E.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 may, 10 accepted .....30 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Ohio...	Ohio.
Holmberg, Carl E .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 may, 10 accepted .....30 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Sweden	Mich.
Fletcher, John P .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Va., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....16 sept. 09 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 may, 10 accepted .....22 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Wis....	Wis.
Bastion, Joseph E.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 5 may, 10 accepted.....21 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Mass...	Mass.
Woodson, Thomas D ....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 07. A. B. Univ. of Mo., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 6 may, 10 accepted .....27 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Mo.....	Tex.
Cooper, Alexander T....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. B. S. Bellevue Coll., 05. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 7 may, 10 accepted .....20 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Neb....	Neb.
Aydelotte, John T.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 may, 10 accepted .....22 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Md	Pa.
Darby, Taylor E.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 may, 10 accepted.....21 june, capt ..... 15 june, 13	Md	Md.
Austin, Thomas C.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Wofford, 02. M. D. Tulane Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps. ...15 may, 09 accepted .....10 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....10 may, 10 accepted .....27 june, capt.....15 june, 13	S. C....	S. C.
Weed, Mark D.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....11 may, 10 accepted .....20 june, capt.....15 june, 13	N.Y....	Pa.
Kremers, Edward D.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....12 may, 10 accepted .....25 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Mich ..	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Haverkampf, Chas. W...15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Kans., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....14 may, 10 accepted .....21 june, capt.....15 june, 13	Ill ..... 4 aug. 1880.	Kans.
Beery, Harry R .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Univ. of Chicago, 03. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....15 may, 10 accepted .....21 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Ohio... 29 june, 1882.	Ohio.
Mount, James R.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Kans., 99.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....16 may, 10 accepted .....20 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Kans .. 14 mar. 1876.	Kans.
Reynolds, Royal.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....17 may, 10 accepted .....26 june, capt .....15 june, 13	N. Y... 14 oct. 1881.	Cal.
Fox, James S.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....15 mar. 09 accepted .....15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....18 may, 10 accepted .....22 june, capt .....15 june, 13	S. C .... 28 nov. 1879.	S. C.
Hill, Felix R .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Tulane Univ., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 may, 10 accepted .....23 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Tex.... 13 july, 1882.	La.
De Voe, Ralph G .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....20 may, 10 accepted .....30 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Pa ..... 15 june, 1883.	Wash.
Crum, Wayne H.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....16 sept. 09 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....21 may, 10 accepted .....27 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Ind.... 22 feb. 1883.	Ind.
Burket, John A.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Iowa, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....15 mar. 09 accepted .....16 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....22 may, 10 accepted .....21 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Iowa... 5 july, 1882.	Iowa.
Cooper, Wibb E .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 may, 10 accepted .....21 june. capt .....15 june, 13	Tenn .. 14 aug. 1885.	Tenn.
Ferenbaugh, Thomas L..15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. A. B. Kenyon, 05. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 may, 10 accepted ..... 3 july. capt .....15 june, 13	Ohio... 12 may, 1881.	Ohio.
Sheep, William L.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. George Washington Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 may, 10 accepted .....20 june. capt .....15 june, 13	N.C.... 24 oct. 1881.	N. C.
Jones, Edgar C .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....20 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 10 accepted .....30 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Ohio... 31 may. 1879.	Ohio.
Davis, Arthur O .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Bowdoin, 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 may, 10 accepted .....21 june, capt .....15 june. 13	Mass... 20 july, 1880.	Me.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Kramer, Floyd .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....28 may, 10 accepted .....22 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Ohio... 4 mar. 1884.	Ohio.
Napier, Edward L.....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Tulane Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 mar. 09 accepted .....16 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....29 may, 10 accepted .....22 june, capt .....15 june, 13	Ala .... 7 oct 1883.	Ala.
Davis, W. Cole .....15 june, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. M. D. Univ. of Md., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept, 09 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 june, 10 accepted .....24 june. capt .....15 june, 13	Va..... 7 oct. 1882.	Va.
Williamson, Llewellyn P. 22 sept. 13 M. D. Mo. Med. Coll., 96.		asst. surg .....12 dec. 98 accepted .....10 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg .....12 dec. 03 resigned.....15 dec. 05 1 lt. med. corps.....22 sept. 10 accepted ..... 1 oct. capt .....22 sept. 13	Ky .... 22 june, 1874.	Mo.
Coulter, John S.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....18 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Pa ..... 27 sept. 1885.	Pa.
Foucar, Frederick H.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B., 04, and M. D., 07, Columbia Univ.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	N. Y ... 24 may, 1884.	N. Y.
Gibson, Paul W.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Northwestern Univ., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....15 sept. 09 accepted.....27 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 feb. 11 accepted .....30 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Ill ..... 13 jan. 1884.	Neb.
Lake, George B.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 02.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july. 10 accepted .....14 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 5 feb. 11 accepted .....29 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Kans .. 26 nov. 1880.	Ind.
Chilton, Frank N.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Washington Univ. St. Louis, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 6 feb. 11 accepted .....30 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Mo .... 21 dec. 1885.	Mo.
Roberson, Horace M.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S., 03, and M. D., 06, Vanderbilt Univ.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 june, 10 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt. med. corps..... 7 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Tenn .. 6 may, 1882.	Mo.
Mudd, Leo C.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D., 07, and B. S., 08, St. Louis Univ.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 feb. 10 accepted ..... 5 mar. 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Mo .... 30 jan. 1881.	Mo.
Hughes, Leonard S.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Ky., 94; M. D. Louisville Med. Coll., 97.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....21 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 feb. 11 accepted .....29 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Ky..... 31 dec. 1872.	Ky.
Whitham, Jay D.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb. 1 lt med. corps.....10 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Ark ... 19 dec. 1885.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Carter, Henry P.....20 mar. 14 Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Md., 03.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....20 sept. 10 accepted..... 6 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14	Va .... 27 feb. 1882.	Va.
Robinson, James L.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B. Univ. of Tex., 04; M. D. Johns Hopkins, 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted ..... 6 mar. 1 lt. med. corps.....12 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14	Tex ... 4 jan. 1884.	Wash.
Strong, Francis X.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 05.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....20 sept. 10 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....13 feb. 11 accepted .....30 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14	Pa ..... 25 nov. 1882.	Pa.
McDonald, Robert C.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....24 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....14 feb. 11 accepted .....31 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14	Tenn .. 18 feb. 1881.	Tex.
Clarke, Howard.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 03.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 4 mar. 10 accepted .....31 mar. 1 lt. med. corps.....15 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14	La..... 22 nov. 1883.	N. Y.
von Schrader, Alleyne...20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....27 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 feb. 11 accepted .....30 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14	N. Y ... 5 jan. 1887.	Mo.
McMillan, Clemens W...20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Barnes. Med. Coll., 00.	hosp. stwd. 1 Tex. inf. 13 may, 98 hon. dis..... 8 oct.	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted.....24 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....18 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14	Tex ... 12 jan. 1878.	Tex.
Ford, Harry G .....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Southern Cal., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps ....12 aug. 10 accepted.....24 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 feb. 11 accepted .....30 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14	Iowa .. 30 july, 1880.	Cal.
Johnston, James F .....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Birmingham Med. Coll., 05.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps ....12 aug. 10 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....21 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14	Ala .... 12 aug. 1883.	Ala.
Maddux, Henry C.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 111. M. D. Univ. 9 of Va., 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....22 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14	Va..... 5 oct. 1886.	Va.
Creighton, Samuel S.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps ....12 aug. 10 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14	Ohio... 14 may, 1881.	N. Y.
Michie, Henry C., jr.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S. Va. Poly. Inst., M. D. Univ. of Va., 07.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 1 sept. 09 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14	Va..... 12 feb. 1882.	Va.
Eckels, Lauren S .....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S., 06, and M. D., 09, Univ. of Pa.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps ....12 aug. 10 accepted.....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....26 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt.....20 mar. 14	Pa..... 13 dec. 1885.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Clark, Albert P .....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. Ph. D. George Washington Coll. of Pharmacy, 05. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps ....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	D.C.... 3 mar. 1884.	D. C.
McBrayer, Charles E ....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B. Wake Forest, '02. M. D. Univ. of Md.		1 lt. med. res. corps ....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....28 feb. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	N.C.... 9 feb. 1883.	Ill.
Northington, Eugene G..20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 03.	pvt. cos. F, 2 Ala. inf. and A, 1 Tex inf. ....12 july, 98 to 18 apr. 99	1 lt. med. res. corps.....11 sept. 09 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 mar. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Ala .... 12 feb. 1880.	Ala.
Hallett, Harley J.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., '05.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....11 sept. 09 accepted .....16 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 mar. 11 accepted .....31 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Ill. .... 16 sept. 1880.	Pa.
French, Sanford W.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 june, 10 accepted .....20 june, 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 mar. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	N. Y... 12 sept. 1881.	N. Y.
Flynn, Thomas J .....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....15 sept. 09 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....5 mar. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	N. J.... 6 feb. 1881.	N. Y.
Pariseau, George E.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....24 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 6 mar. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Mass... 14 oct. 1881.	Mass.
Maguire, Daniel F.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. A. B. 03 and M. D. 06, Harvard.		1 lt. med. res. corps....30 oct. 09 accepted .....13 nov. 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 mar. 11 accepted .....30 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Mass... 21 oct. 1882.	Mass.
Register, Edward C.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. B. S., S. C. Mil. Acad., 05. M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted .....23 feb. 1 lt med. corps..... 9 mar. 11 accepted .....29 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	N. C... 21 apr. 1884.	N. C.
Willis, John M .....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....10 mar. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Va..... 25 nov. 1886.	D. C.
Siner, Joseph L .....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....11 mar. 11 accepted .....31 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Pa ..... 30 sept. 1885.	Pa.
Denton, William .....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Cornell, 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....12 mar. 11 accepted .....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	N. Y ... 19 sept. 1885.	N. Y.
Reddy, John J.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 dec. 09 accepted .....31 dec. 1 lt. med. corps.....15 mar. 11 accepted .....29 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Pa ..... 22 may, 1883.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
Captains—Continued.				
Sharpe, Herbert H.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Long Island Coll. Hosp., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.....11 sept. 09 accepted.....16 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 mar. 11 accepted.....29 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	N. Y... 21 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Kefauver, Lloyd A .....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....27 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....17 mar. 11 accepted.....28 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Md .... 6 sept. 1882.	Md.
Cade, William T., jr .....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Miami Univ., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....23 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....18 mar. 11 accepted.....15 apr. capt .....20 mar. 14	Ohio... 10 july, 1883.	Cal.
McKnight, John R.....20 mar. 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 june, 10 accepted .....20 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....19 mar. 11 accepted.....30 mar. capt .....20 mar. 14	Pa..... 7 june, 1880.	Pa.
Crait, Edgar D..... 8 july, 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1911. M. D. Tulane Univ., 05.	corpl. co. M, 1 Miss. inf. 21 may, 98 to 20 dec.	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....18 mar. 11 accepted.....17 july, capt ..... 8 july, 14	Miss ... 2 sept. 1880.	Miss.
First Lieutenants.				
Leary, Thomas J.....25 apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....31 may, 09 accepted ..... 2 july, resigned.....15 mar. 12 1 lt. med. corps.....25 apr. accepted .....24 may,	Pa..... 20 may, 1880.	Pa.
Wood, Neal N .....26 apr. 12 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....26 apr, 12 accepted .....28 june.	Mo .... 24 july, 1884.	Mich.
Meister, William B.....27 apr. 12 Honor graduate and medalist Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted .....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 apr. 12 accepted .....26 june.	N. Y... 22 mar. 1882.	N. Y.
McKellar, Harry R.....28 apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Univ. of Chicago. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted .....18 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....28 apr, 12 accepted .....26 june.	Ga..... 5 jan. 1883.	Pa.
Hull, Howard L.....29 apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....18 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....29 apr. 12 accepted.....24 june,	Pa..... 18 feb. 1885.	Pa.
Tarleton, Leeson O.....30 apr. 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. Ph. B. Brown, 06. M. D. Harvard, 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 july,	N. H... 21 may, 1884.	N. H.
Marietta, Shelley U..... 1 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Col. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 feb. 10 accepted.....24 feb. resigned.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. med. res. corps....29 apr. accepted.....10 june, 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 may, 12 accepted.....29 june,	Iowa... 5 jan. 1881.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Van Kirk, Harry H..... 2 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 98.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....22 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 2 may, 12 accepted.....25 june,	Ohio... 5 sept. 1873.	Ohio.
Skelton, Robert..... 3 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 dec. 10 accepted.....21 jan. 11 1 lt. med. corps..... 3 may, 12 accepted.....25 june,	Pa..... 27 sept. 1886.	Pa.
Quade, Omar H..... 4 may, 12 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Washington Univ. St. Louis, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 feb. 11 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 may, 12 accepted..... 1 july,	Mo..... 18 aug. 1886.	Mo.
Scott, Thomas E ..... 5 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Nashville, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 5 may, 12 accepted.....25 june,	Tenn .. 14 nov. 1881.	Tenn.
Blodgett, Harry H..... 7 may, 12 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....21 apr. 11 accepted.....29 may, 1 lt. med. corps..... 7 may, 12 accepted.....27 june,	Iowa... 18 sept. 1882.	Neb.
Upshur, Alfred P..... 8 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 08. Va. Mil. Inst., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 11 accepted.....29 mar. 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 may, 12 accepted.....25 june,	Va..... 26 sept. 1885.	Va.
Harwood, Thomas E., jr.. 9 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....21 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 may, 12 accepted.....29 june,	Tenn .. 3 nov. 1884.	Tenn.
Connolly, Philip B.....10 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 feb. 11 accepted.....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....10 may, 12 accepted.....25 june,	N. Y... 8 jan. 1886.	N. Y.
Turnbull, Samuel J.....11 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. George Washington Univ. 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 11 accepted..... 1 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....11 may, 12 accepted.....26 june,	Fla..... 8 june, 1886.	Fla.
Dailey, Michael A.....12 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Dartmouth. M. D. Harvard, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....26 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....12 may, 12 accepted.....24 june,	Mass... 31 oct. 1882.	Wyo.
Mitchell, Leopold.....13 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Tulane Univ., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 feb. 11 accepted.....24 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....13 may, 12 accepted.....27 june,	La..... 4 sept. 1887.	La.
Wilde, Adna G.....14 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Va., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....26 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....14 may, 12 accepted.....28 june,	N. Y... 22 apr. 1885.	Miss.
Kellam, Fred'k C. A., jr...15 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Washington and Lee, 04. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Atlanta, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....21 apr. 11 accepted.....30 may, 1 lt. med. corps.....15 may, 12 accepted.....28 june,	Va..... 23 aug. 1881.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Hammond, Johnson F....16 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 06. B. S. Univ. of Chicago, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 may 12 accepted.....28 june,	Ohio... 7 dec. 1882.	Ill.
Ingold, John G.....17 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 11 accepted.....18 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....17 may 12 accepted.....26 june.	Mich... 21 may, 1882.	Ill.
Miller, Alvin C.....18 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Cincinnati, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....25 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....18 may, 12 accepted..... 8 july,	Ind.... 15 may, 1886.	Ohio.
Haig, Chester R.....19 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Haverford, 04. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....23 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 may, 12 accepted.....26 june,	N. J.... 1 feb. 1883.	N. J.
Trinder, John H.....20 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps....10 may, 10 accepted.....15 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....20 may, 12 accepted.....11 july,	Pa..... 20 july, 1881.	Pa.
Hall, William E.....21 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Barnes Med. Coll., 00.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....19 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....21 may, 12 accepted..... 6 july,	Mo..... 6 oct. 1876.	Mo.
McMurdo, Hew B.....22 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Univ. of Va., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 aug. 11 accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....22 may, 12 accepted.....30 june,	Va..... 17 feb. 1885.	Va.
Burnett, Thomas W.....23 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Columbia Univ., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....20 may, 11 accepted.....21 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....23 may, 12 accepted.....28 june,	N. Y... 15 mar. 1882.	N. Y.
Kinard, Kerwin W.....24 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. 05 and M. D. 08 Univ. of Pa.		1 lt. med. res. corps....12 aug. 10 accepted.....24 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 may, 12 accepted.....25 june,	Pa..... 30 july, 1885.	Pa.
Hardaway, Robert M.....25 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....23 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 may, 12 accepted.....27 june,	Ky..... 5 feb. 1887.	Mo.
Sherwood, John W.....26 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. George Washington Univ., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....16 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 12 accepted.....26 june,	Md..... 21 nov. 1881.	Md.
Qualls, Guy L.....27 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. B. S. St. Louis Univ.; M. D. St. Louis Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 feb. 11 accepted.....23 feb. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 may, 12 accepted.....26 june,	Ill..... 18 feb. 1883.	Mo.
Baylis, James E.....28 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Miss., 05. M. D. Tulane Univ., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....28 may, 12 accepted.....26 june,	Miss.... 20 mar. 1884.	Miss.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
McEnery, Douglas W....30 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. A. B. Tulane Univ., 03. M. D. George Washington Univ, 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 11 accepted..... 1 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 may, 12 accepted.....28 june,	La.....	La.
Meehan, John W .....31 may, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 08.		1 lt. med. res. corps....20 may, 11 accepted.....23 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....31 may, 12 accepted.....24 june,	Neb....	Neb.
Walson, Charles M..... 1 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 july, 11 accepted.....22 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 1 june, 12 accepted.....26 june,	Del....	Mo.
Poust, Luther R..... 8 july, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1912. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....20 may, 11 accepted.....21 june, 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 july, 12 accepted..... 7 aug.	Pa.....	Pa.
Warriner, Benjamin B... 8 may 13 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 96.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt. med. corps ..... 8 may 13 accepted.....16 june,	Va.....	Va.
Herbert, William D..... 9 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 12 accepted.....23 apr. 1 lt. med. corps ..... 9 may 13 accepted.....17 june,	N. J....	N. J.
Smith, Stephen H.....10 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 aug. 12 accepted.....30 aug. 1 lt. med. corps .....10 may 13 accepted.....23 june,	Va.....	Va.
Lull, George F.....11 may 13 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 aug. 12 accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt. med. corps .....11 may 13 accepted.....15 june,	Pa.....	Pa.
Hillman, Charles C.....12 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. B. S. Univ. of Ark., 07. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps....23 sept. 12 accepted..... 3 oct. 1 lt. med. corps .....12 may 13 accepted.....14 june,	Ark....	Ark.
Chappell, Sidney L.....13 may 13 Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 09.		1 lt. med. res. corps....28 nov. 11 accepted..... 4 dec. 1 lt. med. corps .....13 may 13 accepted.....18 june,	D. C...	D. C.
McFarland, Fletcher O...14 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 10.		1 lt. med. res. corps....29 may, 12 accepted.....27 june, 1 lt. med. corps .....14 may 13 accepted.....18 june,	Ill.....	Minn.
Dale, Harry L.....15 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Univ. of Oreg., 06. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 11.		1 lt. med. res. corps ....23 sept. 12 accepted..... 3 oct. 1 lt. med. corps .....15 may 13 accepted..... 8 july,	Oreg...	Oreg.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Schoenleber, Alvin W....16 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Chicago, 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....23 sept. 12 accepted..... 4 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 may 13 accepted.....16 june,	Wis.... 25 june, 1886.	Ill.
McCulloch, Ernest C.....17 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Maryville Coll., Tenn., 06. M. D. Miami Med. Coll., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....24 june, 12 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....17 may 13 accepted.....20 june,	Ill..... 15 nov. 1886.	Ohio.
Callender, George R.....18 may 13 Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....23 sept. 12 accepted..... 3 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....18 may 13 accepted.....17 june,	Mass... 13 may, 1884.	Mass.
Weidner, Edward T. B.. 19 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 aug. 12 accepted..... 3 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 may 13 accepted.....27 june,	Pa..... 15 jan. 1885.	Pa.
Bliss, Raymond W.....20 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....19 sept. 11 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....20 may 13 accepted.....19 june,	Mass... 17 may, 1888.	Conn.
Bull, Raymond C.....21 may 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. A. B. Colorado Coll., 04. B. S. Colorado Coll. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....21 feb. 12 accepted.....18 mar. 1 lt. med. corps.....21 may, 13 accepted.....17 june,	Mo..... 3 aug. 1883.	Idaho.
Kirk, Norman T.....22 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Md., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....29 may, 12 accepted.....25 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....22 may, 13 accepted.....19 june,	Md..... 3 jan. 1888.	Md.
Borden, William B .....23 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Md., 06.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....20 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....23 may, 13 accepted.....16 june,	N. C... 15 apr. 1880.	N. C.
Cummings, Royal E.....24 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Nashville, 03.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 aug. 12 accepted.....30 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....24 may, 13 accepted.....27 june,	Tex.... 17 sept. 1882.	Cal.
Bell, Clarence R.....25 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Beaumont Med. Coll., 04.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 aug. 12 accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....25 may, 13 accepted.....18 june,	Ohio... 16 aug. 1883.	Ill.
Duenner, Robert H.....26 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. George Washington Univ., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....24 june, 12 accepted.....26 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....26 may, 13 accepted.....15 june,	Tenn .. 4 jan. 1883.	D. C.
Duckwall, Bertram F....27 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....28 nov. 11 accepted..... 5 dec. 1 lt. med. corps.....27 may, 13 accepted.....21 june,	Ind .... 20 june, 1889.	Pa.
Fielden, John S. C., jr....28 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....29 may 12 accepted.....25 june, 1 lt. med. corps.....28 may, 13 accepted.....15 june,	Mass... 23 june, 1888.	Pa.
Harris, Halbert P.....29 may, 13 Graduate Army Medical School, 1913. M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Richmond, 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 aug. 12 accepted.....30 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....29 may, 13 accepted.....23 june,	N. C... 20 nov. 1882.	N. C

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Gandy, Charles L..... 6 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps .... 3 july, 12 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. med. corps..... 6 may 14 accepted.....23 june.	Tex....	N. J.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1914. B. S., 10, and M. D., 12, Univ. of Mich.			24 jan. 1889.	
Williams, Alexander W.. 7 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 7 may 14 accepted .....24 june.	N. Y ...	D. C.
Honor graduate and medalist, Army Medical School, 1914. A. B. Harvard, 08. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 12.			28 sept. 1884.	
Bauer, Louis H ..... 8 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 8 may 14 accepted .....24 june.	Mass...	Mass.
Honor Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. A.B.,09., and M.D., 12, Harvard.			18 july, 1888.	
Vaughan, William W.... 9 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.....30 apr. 13 accepted ..... 4 june. 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 may 14 accepted .....23 june.	Va.....	Va.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Georgetown Univ., 12.			7 sept. 1886.	
Anderson, John B.....10 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.....30 apr. 13 accepted ..... 4 june. 1 lt. med. corps.....10 may 14 accepted .....23 june.	Tex ...	Tex.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Univ. of Tex., 12.			10 sept. 1886.	
Thode, E. Frederick .....11 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.....26 feb. 13 accepted .....15 mar. 1 lt. med. corps.....11 may 14 accepted .....23 jnne.	N. Y...	N. J.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D., N. Y. Univ., 11.			19 feb. 1888.	
Davenport, Walter P ....12 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps .....12 may 14 accepted .....23 june.	Minn ..	Minn.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Univ. of Ill., 11.			14 nov. 1888.	
Kerns, Harry N.....13 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 3 july, 12 accepted .....16 aug. 1 lt. med. corps.....13 may 14 accepted ..... 8 july.	Cal	Cal.
Honor graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Univ. of Mich., 12.			4 nov. 1886.	
Wilds, Robert H.....14 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.....11 feb. 13 accepted .....17 mar. 1 lt. med. corps.....14 may 14 accepted .....23 june.	S. C....	S. C.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Columbia Univ., 10. B. S. Univ. of S. C., 04.			22 nov. 1883.	
Canning, Austin J.....15 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....15 may 14 accepted .....23 june.	Pa	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 11.			5 june, 1887.	
Webb, Lanphear W., jr..16 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....16 may 14 accepted .....23 june.	Pa.....	Pa
Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D Univ. of Pa., 11.			28 jan. 1886.	
Scudder, John H. H .....17 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps ....19 sept. 11 accepted .....25 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....17 may 14 accepted .....30 june.	N. J....	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 10.			7 sept. 1883.	
von Kessler, Wilson C...18 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps.....30 dec. 12 accepted .....13 mar. 13 1 lt. med. corps.....18 may 14 accepted .....23 june.	Pa	Pa.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll., Phila., 11.			23 mar. 1884.	
Pratt, John M..... ....9 may 14		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 5 oct. 12 accepted .....21 oct. 1 lt. med. corps.....19 may 14 accepted.....29 june.	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Univ. of Pa., 08.			21 oct. 1884.	

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Beaven, Coleridge L.....20 may 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....30 apr. 13 accepted ..... 4 june. 1 lt. med. corps.....20 may accepted 23 june.14	Md .... 2 nov. 1885.	Md.
Guthrie, William G.....21 may 14 Graduate Army Medical School, 1914. A. B. Univ. of Kans., 08. M. D. Univ. of Vt., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....25 aug. 13 accepted .....23 sept. 1 lt. med. corps.....21 may 14 accepted .....24 june.	Kans .. 29 oct. 1884.	Kans.
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants.				
Hereford, John R..... 7 july, 08 M. D. St. Louis Med. Coll., 83.	maj. surg. 1 Mo. inf....28 june, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct. capt. asst. surg. 32 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....10 july, maj. surg..... 4 dec. maj. surg. U. S. vols....11 mar. 01 accepted .....21 mar. hon. dis.....24 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....21 july,	Mo .... 22 jan. 1862.	Mo.
Eber, Albert H ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Detroit Coll. of Medicine, 97.	actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd. 35 Mich. inf.....25 july, 98 to 26 jan. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 35 Mich. inf .....27 jan. hon. must. out.....31 mar. 1 lt. asst. surg. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, capt ..... 1 mar. 01 hon. must. out..... 3 apr. capt. asst. surg ..... 4 apr. accepted.....10 apr. hon. dis.....31 dec. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 aug.	Mich .. 20 apr. 1876.	Mich.
Stearns, Charles H ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Beaumont Med. Coll., 92.	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Mo. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 mar. 99 capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. 01 accepted ..... 8 apr. hon. dis.....25 nov. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july,	Mo .... 21 oct. 1869.	Mo.
Artaud, Frank E ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Tulane Univ., 84.	maj. surg. 1 La. inf..... 4 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 oct. capt. asst. surg. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....20 aug. maj. surg ..... 9 july, 00 hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 01 maj. surg ..... 6 june, accepted .....21 june, hon. dis.....31 july,	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....21 july,	N. Y ... 25 jan. 1869.	La.
Tenney, Elmer S ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Dartmouth, 97.	capt. asst. surg ..... 7 feb. 01 accepted.....20 feb. hon. dis ..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	N. H... 4 sept. 1870.	Mass.
Kennedy, James S ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 80.	capt. asst. surg..... 7 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 mar. hon. dis ..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....18 july,	Pa ..... 27 oct. 1856.	Pa.
Sparrenberger, Frederick H..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of the South, 98.	capt. asst. surg ..... 7 feb. 01 accepted.....22 apr. hon. dis ..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1872.	N. J.
McCord, Donald P..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Marion Sims Coll. of Medicine, 94.	capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. 01 accepted..... 5 apr. hon. dis.....30 sept. 02	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....22 july,	Mo .... 5 july, 1874.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Phelan, Henry du R..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 93.	capt. asst. surg .....31 july, 01 accepted.....24 aug. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....21 july,	Cal .... 15 july, 1870.	Cal.
Peck, Luke B..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Tufts Med. Coll., 97.	capt. asst. surg ..... 5 nov. 01 accepted .....13 nov. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july,	Mass... 18 sept. 1866.	Mass.
Pascoe, James B..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 94.	capt. asst. surg .....19 feb. 02 accepted .....19 mar. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....19 july,	Canada 15 dec. 1870.	At lge.
Lowe, Thomas S..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg. Baltimore, 97.	capt. asst. surg.....11 mar. 02 accepted .....10 apr. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....29 july,	Pa..... 29 jan. 1874.	Pa.
Le Hardy, Julius C..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Ga., 93.	hosp. stwd. 3 U. S. inf.. 1 july, 98 to 12 oct. 1 lt. asst. surg. 3 U. S. inf 18 aug. accepted.....13 oct. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 99	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Ga..... 14 jan. 1871.	Ga.
Watkins, Victor E..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 94.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	Pa ..... 12 nov. 1871.	D. C.
Harris, Herbert I..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 98.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.... .....18 july,	N. Y... 10 dec. 1874.	N. Y.
Newlove, George..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Medico-Chirurg. Coll. Phila., 98.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....23 july,	Del .... 14 aug. 1873.	Pa.
Baker, Charles L ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Va., 97.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....13 aug.	W. Va.. 16 feb. 1872.	W. Va.
Mills, Frederick H ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 94.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	N. Y... 4 jan. 1871.	N. Y.
Hogan, David D..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 96.	.....	pvt. co. C, 14 inf. and hosp. corps.....16 june, 98 to 7 mar. 99 pvt. hosp. corps.....30 jan. 00 to 24 june, 1 lt med. res. corps....7 july, 08 accepted .....25 july,	Wis.... 14 nov. 1874.	Wis.
Patterson, Edwin W..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Columbian Univ., 96.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Ohio... 8 dec. 1870.	D. C.
Bell, Leonard P.. ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Central Coll. P. and S., Indianapolis.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	Ind.... 30 apr. 1871.	Ind.
McCown, Thomas B..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Northwestern Univ., 93.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 aug.	Mo .... 27 feb. 1868.	Mo.
Bowman, Madison H.... 7 july, 08 M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 92. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 95.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....10 aug.	Ky .... 23 nov. 1865.	Ky.
Wall, Francis M..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Ky. School of Medicine, 88.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july,	Ind.... 31 may. 1853.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Griffis, Frank C..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Ohio Med. Univ., 96.		1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted.....16 july,	Ohio... 3 nov. 1866.	Ohio.
Stuckey, Harrison W.... 7 july, 08 M. D. Hering Med. Coll., Chicago, 97.	pvt troop A, 1 Ohio Cav..... 9 june, 98 to 22 oct	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....22 july,	Ill..... 17 aug. 1874.	Ohio.
Anderson, Everett A .... 7 july, 08 M. D. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 89.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....21 july,	Ky..... 27 sept. 1867.	N. Dak.
Hewitt, John M ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Buffalo, 89.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Pa..... 25 sept. 1867.	Pa.
Farrow, Edgar J..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 00.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....19 july,	N.Y.... 26 june, 1871.	Cal.
Coffey, Albion M ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Univ. Coll. of Medicine, Kansas City, 00.	hosp. steward, 33 U. S. inf.....28 july, 99 hon. dis.....12 mar. 00	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted.....27 july,	Mo .... 6 oct. 1874.	Mo.
Yemans, Herbert W..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Detroit Med. Coll., 78.		1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....18 july,	Mich... 9 apr. 1857.	Cal.
Walker, Thomas C..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 95.		pvt. hosp. corps .....28 june, 98 to 11 aug. from 2 sept. to 2 may, 99 and from 1 june to 29 dec. 00 1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....23 july,	N. C ... 14 aug. 1874.	N. C.
Bierbower, Henry C..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 00.		1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....19 july,	Pa..... 10 may, 1874.	Pa.
Henning, Oswald F.....7 july, 08 M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july,	Ill..... 31 july, 1878	Ill.
Halliday, Charles H..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....20 july,	Ill..... 26 sept. 1878.	Ill.
Cullen, Charles W..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Med. Coll. of Ohio, 00.		pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps....15 july, 98 to 3 feb. 99 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted.....20 july,	Ohio... 27 feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Stallman, George P ..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Ind. Med. Coll., 06.		pvt. batty B, 6 art. (61 co. coast art.) .... 10 oct. 98 to 31 jan. 99 and from 9 mar. to 23 july, 01 1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....22 july,	N. Y ... 26 oct. 1876.	N. Y.
Bayley, Edmund W..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Kansas City, 98.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....21 july,	Mass... 2 dec. 1875.	Minn.
Lincoln, Henry F.....7 july, 08 M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....26 july,	Ind.... 19 oct. 1879.	Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Freeland, Herbert L.....7 july, 08 M. D. St. Louis Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....17 july,	Ill ..... 25 sept. 1876.	Ill.
Archer, William M., jr...7 july, 08 M. D. Med. Coll. of Va., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps..... 7 july, 08 accepted .....22 july,	Va..... 6 aug. 1878.	Va.
Weston, Henry R..... 7 july, 08 M. D. Bellevue Med. Coll., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....21 july,	Vt ..... 13 mar. 1878.	Vt.
Newton, Ralph W.....23 sept. 08 M. D., N. Y. Univ., 98.		1 lt. med. res. corps....23 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Vt..... 28 mar. 1875.	Mass.
Foley, Thomas M.....25 sept. 08 M. D. George Washington Univ., 05.		1 lt. med. res. corps....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 8 oct.	Pa..... 14 dec. 1876.	D. C.
Henry, Ziba L.....30 sept. 08 M. D. Starling Med. Coll., 96.		1 lt. med. res. corps....30 sept. 08 accepted..... 9 oct.	Ohio... 25 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Giffin, Adolphe M.....23 apr. 09 M. D. Md. Med. Coll., 04.	pvt. co. C, 202 N. Y. inf. 19 july, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps....16 sept. 98 to 17 mar. 02 1 lt. med. res. corps....23 apr. 09 accepted.....18 may,	N. Y... 16 dec. 1876.	S. Dak.
Philips, Henry F.....18 aug. 09 M. D. Univ. of Tex., 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. hon. dis..... 6 july, 09 1 lt. med. res. corps....18 aug. accepted.....25 aug.	Tenn .. 11 may, 1881.	Tex.
Simpson, James A.....11 sept. 09 M. D. Vanderbilt Univ., 00.	1 lt. 4 Ky. inf.....16 july, 98 hon. must. out.....12 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....19 july, hon. dis.....25 oct.	pvt. co. D, 23 inf. and hosp. corps.....24 sept. 94 to 23 sept. 97 1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....20 sept.	Tex.... 4 jan. 1874.	N. Mex.
Lavanture, Lewis A.....11 sept. 09 M. D. American Med. Missionary Coll., Chicago, 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....17 sept.	Vt..... 10 oct. 1882.	Ohio.
Miltenberger, Val E.....11 sept. 09 M. D. St. Louis Univ., 04.		1 lt. med. res. corps....11 sept. 09 accepted.....18 sept.	Mo..... 14 feb. 1881.	Mo.
Bradley, John R.....15 sept. 09 M. D. Cornell, 07.		1 lt. med. res. corps....15 sept. 09 accepted.....24 sept.	N. Y... 2 sept. 1879.	N. Y.
Penrose, Thomas W .....22 sept. 09 M. D. Jefferson Med. Col., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....22 sept. 09 accepted..... 4 oct.	N. J.... 12 jan. 1880.	Pa.
Haines, Edgar F.....23 sept. 09 M. D. Boston Univ., 06.		1 lt. med. res. corps....23 sept. 09 accepted..... 9 oct.	Mass... 10 mar. 1883.	Mass.
Dosher, Julius A..... 4 oct. 09 M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll., 03.		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 4 oct. 09 accepted.....23 oct.	N. C... 30 apr. 1878	N. C.
Christensen, Waldemar A..3 dec. 09 M. D. Ky. School of Medicine, 96.	capt. asst. surg.....19 nov. 01 accepted..... 3 dec. hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 dec. 09 accepted... .....19 jan. 10	Denm'k 14 may, 1870.	Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Maynard, Edwin B..... 7 mar. 10 M. D. Univ. of Va., 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 mar. 10 accepted.....25 mar.	Va..... 25 june, 1886.	Va.
Boehs, Charles J.....27 mar. 11 Md. Georgetown Univ., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....27 mar. 11 accepted.....29 mar.	Eng.... 27 mar. 1885.	D. C.
Riley, Charles W.....10 apr. 11 M. D. Johns Hopkins, 07.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....10 apr. 11 accepted..... 6 may,	Md..... 21 july, 1883.	Md.
Ballowe, Hewitt L.....21 apr. 11 M. D. Tulane, 00.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....21 apr. 11 accepted..... 5 june,	La..... 3 july, 1876.	La.
Denton, John F.....21 apr. 11 M. D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 03.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....21 apr. 11 accepted..... 3 june,	Ga..... 22 sept. 1877.	Ga.
Shea, William E.....21 apr. 11 M. D. George Washington Univ., 05.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....21 apr. 11 accepted..... 6 june,	Neb.... 16 sept. 1880.	Mont.
Bell, Joseph L.....28 apr. 11 M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 97.	1 lt. asst. surg. 8 U. S. inf. 6 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 mar. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 34 U. S. inf. 9 sept. hon. dis..... 5 feb. 00	lt. med. res. corps.....28 apr. 11 accepted.....16 june,	Miss.... 26 apr. 1870.	Cal.
Burcham, Thomas A.....28 apr. 11 M. D. Drake Univ., 06.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....28 apr. 11 accepted.....10 june,	Iowa... 6 july, 1881.	Iowa.
Keene, Thomas B. V.....12 may, 11 M. D. Univ. of Mich., 02.	.....	1 lt. med .res. corps....12 may, 11 accepted.....26 june,	Ind.... 19 feb. 1881.	Ind.
Newberry, Frederick H..12 may, 11 M. D. Univ. of Mich., 02.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 may, 11 accepted.....25 june,	Mich... 22 mar. 1878.	Mich.
Webster, Emil H.....12 may, 11 M. D. Trinity Coll., Toronto, 90.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 may, 11 accepted.....13 nov.	Canada 9 mar. 1869.	Mich.
Mayo, Harry N .....12 may, 11 M. D. Baltimore Med. Coll. 95. B. S. Loyola Coll. 95.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 may 11 accepted.....27 june.	La..... 10 sept. 1867.	Utah.
Falisi, James V.....26 may 11 M. D. New York Homeopathic Med. Coll., 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....26 may 11 accepted..... 2 july,	Ky..... 2 feb. 1885.	Ark.
Fetterolf, Daniel W..... 3 june, 11 M. D. Univ. of Pa., 93.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 3 june, 11 accepted..... 1 july,	Pa..... 28 mar. 1863.	Pa.
Lloyd, William H.....12 june 11 M. D. Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. 00.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....12 june 11 accepted.....19 july,	Pa..... 16 june, 1877.	Pa.
Thrasher, Benjamin O....13 july, 11 M. D. State Med. Coll., Tex., 10.	pvt. co. D, 1 Tex. cav..14 may, 98 must. out.....14 nov.	1 lt. med. res. corps....13 july 11 accepted.....15 aug.	Ky..... 3 nov. 1875.	Tex.
Hoskins, Albert J.....15 aug. 11 M. D. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., 04.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....15 aug. 11 accepted..... 5 sept.	Colo.... 7 may, 1872.	N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Licutenants—Continued.				
Carbonell, Arturo.....13 feb. 12 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....13 feb. 12 accepted.....29 mar.	P. R... 28 aug. 1888.	P. R.
De Lanney, Emile L.....25 mar. 12 M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 01.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....25 mar. 12 accepted.....24 apr.	Belgium- 25 sept. 1872.	Neb.
Hagood, Rufus H., jr.....27 july 12 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....27 july, 12 accepted.....13 sept.	Ala.... 21 nov. 1887.	Ala.
Ellis, Paul H..... 5 oct. 12 M. D. Creighton Med. Coll., 99.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 5 oct. 12 accepted.....23 oct.	Neb.... 8 aug, 1876.	Neb.
Bailey, William O.....11 oct. 12 M. D. George Washington Univ., 12.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....11 oct. 12 accepted.....28 nov.	S. C.... 12 sept. 1889.	S. C
Putnam, Victor E.....16 may, 13 M. D. Univ. of Cal., 96.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....16 may, 13 accepted.....18 june,	N. Y... 9 feb. 1872.	Cal.
Schurmeier, Harry L.....16 may, 13 M. D. Northwestern Univ., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....16 may, 13 accepted.....14 june,	Minn... 30 july, 1884.	Cal.
Robertson, James A..... 8 aug. 13 M. D. Coll. of Med. and Surg., Cincinnati, Ohio, 94.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 8 aug. 13 accepted..... 3 sept.	Ky.... 25 aug. 1867.	Ky.
Kennard, Henry W.....11 oct. 13 M. D. Univ. of Md., 99.	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf....14 may, 98 to 30 june,	pvt. hosp. corps..... 1 july, 98 to 20 sept. 1 lt. med. res. corps....11 oct. 13 accepted..... 8 nov.	Md..... 23 dec. 1874.	Md.
Harden, Robert Du R....14 feb. 14 M. D. Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....14 feb. 14 accepted.....10 mar.	Ga..... 7 may, 1888.	Ga.
Scott, Raymond E.....14 feb. 14 M. D. American Med. Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....14 feb. 14 accepted..... 5 mar.	Mo..... 1 apr. 1889.	Mo.
McDaniel, Adolphus A...16 june, 14 B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Texas. M. D. Univ. of Texas, 13.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.....16 june, 14 accepted.....13 july,	Tex.... 8 feb. 1887.	Tex.
Blair, Harry C..... 6 july, 14 M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps..... 6 july, 14 accepted.....29 july,	W. Va.. 22 jan. 1886.	W. Va.
Cummings, Claude W.... 6 july, 14 M. D. Vanderbilt, 12.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 july, 14 accepted.....28 july.	Ill..... 8 sept., 1880.	La.
D'Alemberte, Clinton W.. 6 july, 14 M. D. Tulane, 03.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 july, 14 accepted.....28 july.	Fla.... 10 july, 1879.	Fla.
Buntin, Grover C..... 6 aug. 14 M. D. St. Louis Univ., St. Louis, Mo., 13.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 aug. 14 accepted..... 9 sept.	Ill..... 1 nov. 1884.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
MEDICAL RESERVE CORPS.				
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Chunn, George D..... 6 aug. 14 B. S. Ark. State Univ., 08. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 13.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 aug. 14 accepted.....16 sept.	Ark.... 10 may, 1888.	Ark.
Dixon, Frank H..... 6 aug. 14 M. D. Indiana Univ., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 aug. 14 accepted..... 5 sept.	Ind.... 4 jan. 1890.	D. C.
Heaton, William D..... 6 aug. 14 B. S. Univ. of Nebraska, 11. M. D. Rush Med. Coll., 13.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 aug. 14 accepted..... 7 sept.	Neb.... 22 nov. 1889.	Neb.
Jones, Augustus B..... 6 aug. 14 M. D. Atlanta Coll. Phys. and Surg., 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 aug. 14 accepted..... 9 sept.	Ga..... 5 aug. 1889.	Ga.
Offutt, Harry D..... 6 aug. 14 M. D. Georgetown Univ., 13.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 aug. 14 accepted..... 5 sept.	Md..... 9 mar. 1891.	Md.
Price, Thomas I..... 6 aug. 14 M. D. New York Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., 09.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 aug. 14 accepted..... 5 sept.	Utah... 20 nov. 1885.	N. Y.
Tefft, Lloyd E..... 6 aug. 14 M. D. Univ. of Mich., 11.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 aug. 14 accepted..... 5 sept.	N. Y... 12 mar. 1890.	N. Y.
Maul, Herman G..... 6 aug. 14 M. D. Denver and Gross Coll. of Medicine, 10.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps.... 6 aug. 14 accepted..... 8 sept.	Colo.... 17 aug. 1887.	Colo.
Hall, John R.....15 aug. 14 M. D. Washington Univ., St. Louis, 08.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....15 aug. 14 accepted..... 7 sept.	Mo..... 6 jan. 1884.	Mo.
O'Connor, Charles M., jr...19 aug. 14 M. D. Univ. of Va., 13.	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps....19 aug. 14 accepted..... 8 sept.	Dak. T. 26 sept. 1889.	Va.
DENTAL CORPS.				
Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant.				
Oliver, Robert T.....14 apr. 11 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 88.	qm. sgt. 27 lt. batty., Ind. art.....10 may, 98 to 25 nov.	dent. surg.....14 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Ind.... 25 jan. 1868.	Ind.
Boak, S. Davis.....15 apr. 11 D. D. S., 00, and M. D., 01, National Univ.	.....	dent. surg.....15 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june,	Va..... 30 june, 1876.	W. Va.
Lauderdale, Clarence E...16 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Buffalo, 98.	.....	dent. surg.....16 apr. 11 accepted.....20 june,	Wis.... 15 june, 1873.	N. Y.
Wing, Franklin F.....17 apr. 11 D. D. S. Northwestern Univ., 98.	pvt. co. I, 1 Ill. inf.....22 june, 98 to 17 nov.	dent. surg.....17 apr. 11 accepted.....20 june,	Mass... 1 apr. 1876.	Ill.
Mason, George L.....18 apr. 11 D. D. S. Boston Dental Coll., 94.	.....	dent. surg.....18 apr. 11 accepted.....19 june,	N. H... 16 oct. 1871.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
DENTAL CORPS.				
Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.				
Wolven, Frank H.....19 apr. 11 D. D. S. Columbian Univ., 00.	.....	dent. surg.....19 apr. 11 accepted..... 2 aug.	N. J.... 25 dec. 1878.	N. Y.
Hess, John H.....20 apr. 11 D. D. S. Ind. Dental Coll., 90.	.....	dent. surg.....20 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june,	Ind.... 11 dec. 1870.	D. C.
Voorhies, Hugh G.....21 apr. 11 D. D. S. Mo. Dental Coll., 91.	.....	dent. surg.....21 apr. 11 accepted.....19 june,	Mo..... 10 aug. 1871.	Mo.
Chambers, William H....22 apr. 11 D. D. S. Dental Coll., Atlanta, 97.	.....	dent. surg.....22 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Ala.... 12 nov. 1873.	Ala.
Carpenter, Alden.....23 apr. 11 D. D. S. American Coll. Dental Surgeons, 94.	corpl. and pvt. troop G, 2 U. S. cav.....23 may, 98 to 17 oct.	pvt. hosp. corps.....20 sept. 99 to 17 june, 01 dent. surg.....23 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Wis.... 19 feb. 1871.	Neb.
Tignor, Edwin P.....25 apr. 11 D. D. S., 98, M. D. Univ. of Md., 00.	.....	dent. surg.....25 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Va..... 26 nov. 1872.	Va.
McAlister, John A., jr....26 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Mich., 93.	.....	dent. surg.....26 apr. 11 accepted.....20 june,	Utah... 10 apr. 1872.	Ind.
Casaday, George H.....27 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 00.	.....	dent. surg.....27 apr. 11 accepted.....17 june,	Cal..... 3 dec. 1874.	Cal.
Bernheim, Julien R.....28 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 00.	.....	dent. surg.....28 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june,	Cal..... 13 mar. 1876.	Cal.
Rhoades, Rex H.....29 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 02.	.....	dent. surg.....29 apr. 11 accepted.....21 june,	Iowa... 30 nov. 1875.	Iowa.
Stallman, George E.....30 apr. 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 96.	.....	dent. surg.....30 apr. 11 accepted.....12 july,	N. Y... 17 june, 1867.	Cal.
Gunckel, George I..... 1 may, 11 D. D. S. Ohio Med. Univ., 99.	.....	dent. surg..... 1 may, 11 accepted.....30 june,	Ohio... 15 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Stone, Frank P..... 2 may, 11 D. D. S. Washington Univ., 00.	.....	dent. surg..... 2 may, 11 accepted.....28 june,	Mo..... 19 june, 1876.	Mo.
Ingalls, Raymond E..... 3 may, 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Minn., 05.	.....	dent. surg..... 3 may, 11 accepted.....22 june,	Mich... 4 jan. 1883.	Cal.
Scott, Harold O..... 4 may, 11 D. D. S. Chicago Coll. of Dentistry, 02.	.....	pvt. troop A, 8 cav. pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., hosp. corps.....10 may, 05 to 30 sept. 07 dent. surg..... 4 may, 11 accepted.....21 june,	Iowa... 15 sept. 1880.	Ill.
Ames, John R..... 5 may, 11 D. D. S. Baltimore Coll. Dent. Surg., 05.	.....	dent. surg..... 5 may, 11 accepted.....19 june,	Va..... 13 sept. 1881.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
DENTAL CORPS.				
Dental Surgeons with rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.				
Mills, Robert H..... 7 may, 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Md., 07.	.....	dent. surg..... 7 may, 11 accepted.....20 june,	Ga..... 29 july, 1883.	Fla.
Laflamme, Frank L. K... 8 may, 11 D. D. S. Baltimore Coll. Dent. Surg., 07.	.....	dent. surg..... 8 may, 11 accepted.....17 june	Canada 7 dec. 1879.	Me.
Scott, Minot E..... 9 may, 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 04.	.....	dent. surg..... 9 may, 11 accepted.....19 june,	Cal..... 7 may, 1880.	Cal.
Graham, George D.....10 may, 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Ia., 07.	pvt. co. B, 49 Ia. inf..... 2 june, 98 to 13 may, 99	dent. surg.....10 may, 11 accepted..... 7 july,	Mo..... 2 aug. 1881.	Iowa.
Patterson, Robert F.....11 may, 11 D. D. S. Univ. of Cal., 07.	.....	dent. surg.....11 may, 11 accepted.....20 june,	Wash.. 6 june, 1885.	Cal.
Leslie, Samuel H.....12 may, 11 D. D. S. Vanderbilt Univ., 09.	.....	dent. surg.....12 may, 11 accepted.....20 june,	Ark.... 7 mar. 1881.	Ark.

FIELD HOSPITALS AND AMBULANCE COMPANIES.

Field Hospital No. 1, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.
Ambulance Company No. 1, Fort D. A. Russell, Wyo.
Field Hospital No. 2, Presidio of Monterey, Cal.
Ambulance Company No. 2, Presidio of Monterey, Cal.
Field Hospital No. 3, Texas City, Tex.
Ambulance Company No. 3, Texas City, Tex.
Field Hospital No. 4, Fort William McKinley, P. I.
Ambulance Company No. 4, Fort William McKinley, P. I.
Field Hospital No. 5, Texas City, Tex.
Ambulance Company No. 5, Texas City, Tex.
Field Hospital No. 6, Walter Reed General Hospital, D. C.
Ambulance Company No. 6, Walter Reed General Hospital, D. C.
Field Hospital No. 7, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
Ambulance Company No. 7, Fort Sam Houston, Tex.
Ambulance Company No. 8, Galveston, Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF ENGINEERS.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Kingman, Dan C .....12 oct. 13		cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. eng. .....16 june, 75 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 79 capt .....20 apr. 86 maj .....11 july, 97 lt. col .....16 feb. 05 col ..... 6 july, 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng ..12 oct. 15 accepted .....12 oct.	N. H ... 6 mar. 1852.	M. A. N. H.
Colorado.				
Black, William M. .....29 july, 08	lt. col. chf. eng ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....25 may, hon. dis. ..... 18 june 99	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. eng. .....15 june, 77 1 lt .....31 mar. 80 capt .....31 dec. 86 maj .....18 may, 98 lt. col .....26 june, 06 col .....28 july, 08	Pa ..... 8 dec. 1855.	M. A. Pa.
Roessler, Solomon W ....11 apr. 09		cadet M. A. ..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng. .....15 june, 77 1 lt .....31 dec. 80 capt ..... 1 dec. 87 maj ..... 5 july, 98 lt. col ..... 2 apr. 06 col .....11 apr. 09	Ill ..... 27 dec. 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Abbot, Frederic V. .....24 june, 09		cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng. .....13 june, 79 1 lt .....17 june, 81 capt .....22 july, 88 maj ..... 5 july, 98 lt. col ..... 9 sept. 06 col .....24 june, 09	Mass ... 4 mar. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Townsend, Curtis McD. ...16 oct. 09		cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 75 add. 2 lt. eng. .....13 june, 79 2 lt .....30 june, 1 lt .....15 june, 82 capt ..... 5 oct. 89 maj .....29 jan. 00 lt. col .....11 jan. 07 col .....16 oct. 09	N. Y ... 22 mar. 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Coll. of the City of New York.				
Goethals, George W. ..... 3 dec. 09	lt. col. chf. eng ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....25 may, hon. dis. .....31 dec	cadet M. A. .....14 june, 76 2 lt. eng. .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....15 june, 82 capt .....14 dec. 91 maj ..... 7 feb. 00 lt. col ..... 2 mar. 07 col ..... 3 dec. 09	N. Y ... 29 june, 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
General staff, 15 aug., 03, to 4 mar., 07.				
Army War College, 1906.				
Mills, John .....15 june 10		cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. eng. .....11 june, 81 1 lt .....15 june, 82 capt .....20 sept. 92 maj ..... 2 apr. 00 lt. col ..... 7 june, 07 col .....13 june, 10	Mich .. 31 dec. 1858.	M. A. Mich.
Biddle, John .....27 feb. 11	lt. col. chf. eng ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....25 may, hon. dis. .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A. ..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. eng. .....11 june, 81 1 lt .....10 jan. 85 capt .....11 oct. 92 maj .....30 apr. 01 lt. col ..... 9 june, 07 col .....27 feb. 11	Mich .. 2 feb. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
General Staff, 14 apr. 11, to 13 june, 14.				
Hodges, Harry F. .....11 july, 11	lt. col. U. S. eng ..... 19 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, maj ..... 2 jan. 99 accepted ..... 25 jan. hon. must. out ..... 25 jan.	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng. .....11 june, 81 2 lt .....17 july, 1 lt .....20 feb. 83 capt .....18 may, 96 maj ..... 2 may, 01 lt. col .....27 aug. 07 col .....11 july, 11	Mass ... 25 feb. 1860.	M. A. Mass.

*Sec. 7 of the act of mar. 2, 1899, and sec. 22, act of feb. 2, 1901, provide that the enlisted force of the battalions of engineers, and the officers serving therewith, shall constitute a part of the line of the Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Warren, James G.....27 feb. 12	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 81 2 lt ..... 5 apr. 82 1 lt .....26 mar. 83 capt .....12 apr. 91 maj..... 3 may, 01 lt. col.....15 nov. 07 col .....27 feb. 12	N. Y ... 12 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Burr, Edward..... 2 mar. 12	lt. col. 2 U. S. eng..... 7 june, 98 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out.....16 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 82 1 lt .....16 apr. 83 capt .....18 sept. 94 maj.....29 jan. 03 lt. col.....14 feb. 08 col..... 2 mar. 12	Mo .... 19 may. 1859.	M. A. Mo.
Beach, Lansing H.....27 feb. 13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 add. 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 82 2 lt .....30 june, 1 lt .....10 jan. 84 capt ..... 4 oct. 94 maj.....20 feb. 03 lt. col.....28 feb. 08 col.....27 feb. 13	Iowa .. 18 june, 1860.	M. A. Iowa.
Zinn, George A .....12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 83 1 lt ..... 2 june, 84 capt ..... 3 feb. 95 maj .....13 apr. 03 lt. col..... 8 may, 08 col.....12 aug. 13	Pa..... 24 jan. 1861.	M. A. Pa.
Langfitt, William C.....12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1886.	maj. 2 U. S. eng ..... 7 june, 98 accepted .....13 june, hon. must. out .....16 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 to 25 july, 79 cadet M. A.....26 july, 80 2 lt. eng .....13 june, 83 1 lt .....30 sept. 84 capt .....31 mar. 95 maj .....21 apr. 03 lt. col..... 2 june, 08 col.....12 oct. 13	Va..... 10 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Sanford, James C .....27 feb. 14	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 84 1 lt .....12 oct. 86 capt .....13 aug. 95 maj.....22 jan. 04 lt. col ..... 6 july, 08 col.....27 feb. 14	N. Y ... 26 sept. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Taylor, Harry.....24 june, 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 84 1 lt ..... 1 dec. 87 capt ..... 6 jan. 96 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col.....24 june, 09	N. H... 26 june, 1862.	M. A. N. H.
Sibert, William L.....21 sept. 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 84 1 lt ..... 7 apr. 88 capt .....31 mar. 96 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col.....21 sept. 09	Ala.... 12 oct. 1860.	M. A. Ala.
Kuhn, Joseph E .....16 oct. 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.	maj. eng.....31 may, 98 accepted .....13 june, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. eng.....14 june, 85 1 lt .....15 june, 88 capt .....26 may, 96 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col.....16 oct. 09	Kans .. 14 june 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Craighill, William E..... 3 dec. 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1888.	maj. 40 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. dis.....24 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. eng.....14 june, 85 1 lt .....22 july, 88 capt ..... 5 feb. 97 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col ..... 3 dec. 09	Md .... 20 dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Newcomer, Henry C..... 9 feb. 10 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. eng..... 1 july, 86 1 lt .....23 july, 88 capt .....31 july, 97 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col ..... 9 feb. 10	Pa ..... 3 apr. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Patrick, Mason M .....13 june 10 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. eng..... 1 july, 86 2 lt .....16 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 july, 89 capt .....18 may, 98 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col.....13 june, 10	W. Va.. 13 dec. 1863.	M. A. W. Va.
Riché, Charles S.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.	col. 1 U. S. inf .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, hon. must. out .....28 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. eng..... 1 july, 86 2 lt .....12 oct. 1 lt ..... 5 oct. 89 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj.....11 june, 04 lt. col.....27 feb, 11	Pa ..... 19 july, 1864.	M. A. Pa.
Rees, Thomas H .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889. Army War College, 1911.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. eng..... 1 july, 86 2 lt .....31 dec. 1 lt ..... 1 apr. 90 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj.....11 july, 04 lt. col.....27 feb. 11	Mich .. 18 oct. 1863.	M. A. Mich.
Potter, Charles L .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1889.	lt. col. chf. eng.....22 june, 98 accepted .....24 june, hon. dis..... 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 1 july, 86 trs. to eng..... 2 feb. 87 1 lt .....12 aug. 90 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj.....14 sept. 04 lt. col.....27 feb. 11	Me .... 24 jan. 1864.	M. A. Me.
Shunk, Francis R.....11 july, 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1890.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 87 2 lt .....22 oct. 1 lt .....22 feb. 91 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj.....16 feb. 05 lt. col.....11 july, 11	Pa. .... 25 nov. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Jervey, Henry.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 88 2 lt .....15 june, 1 lt .....14 dec. 91 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj .....15 oct. 05 lt. col .....27 feb. 12	Va..... 5 june, 1866.	M. A. S. C.
McKinstry, Charles H....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 88 2 lt .....22 july, 1 lt .....11 oct. 92 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj..... 1 jan. 06 lt. col.....27 feb. 12	Cal .... 9 dec. 1866.	M. A. Cal.
Judson, William V ..... 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1891.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 88 2 lt .....23 july, 1 lt .....18 may, 93 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj..... 2 mar. 06 lt. col ..... 2 mar. 12	Ind .... 16 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
Winslow, E. Eveleth.....12 oct. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.		cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 89 2 lt ..... 2 july, 1 lt .....12 apr. 94 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj..... 2 apr. 06 lt. col.....12 oct. 12	D. C.... 13 may, 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Flagler, Clement A. F....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892. Army War College, 1914.	maj. eng.....17 may, 98 accepted ..... 8 june, hon. dis.....31 dec.	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 89 2 lt ..... 1 apr. 90 1 lt ..... 4 oct. 94 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj..... 5 may, 06 lt. col.....27 feb. 13	Ga ..... 17 aug. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Harding, Chester.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892.		cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 89 2 lt .....12 aug. 90 1 lt .....26 jan. 95 capt ..... 5 july, 98 maj.....27 june, 06 lt. col.....27 feb. 13	Miss ... 31 dec. 1866.	M. A. Ala.
Harts, William W .....12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1892. Army War College, 1912. In charge of Public Buildings and Grounds, with rank of colonel, oct. 1, 13.	maj. eng.....13 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis .....30 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 89 2 lt .....22 feb. 91 1 lt ..... 3 feb. 95 capt .....26 oct. 98 maj..... 9 sept. 06 lt. col.....12 aug. 13	Ill ..... 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Jadwin, Edgar.....12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.	maj. 3 U. S. eng .....20 june, 98 accepted .....28 june, lt. col.....15 sept. accepted .....23 sept. hon. must. out .....17 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 90 2 lt .....14 dec. 91 1 lt .....10 may, 95 capt .....29 jan. 00 maj.....26 sept. 06 lt. col.....12 oct. 13	Pa..... 7 aug. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Keller, Charles ..... 6 dec. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 90 2 lt .....20 sept. 92 1 lt .....13 aug. 95 capt ..... 7 feb. 00 maj.....11 jan. 07 lt. col..... 6 dec. 13	N. Y ... 13 feb. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Deakyne, Herbert .....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 90 2 lt .....11 oct. 92 1 lt ..... 2 oct. 95 capt ..... 2 apr. 00 maj .....2 mar. 07 lt. col.....27 feb. 14	Del .... 29 dec. 1867.	M. A. Del.
Bromwell, Charles S .....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1893.		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 90 2 lt .....18 may, 93 1 lt .....12 oct. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 7 june, 07 lt. col.....27 feb. 14	Ky .... 1 may, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Majors.				
Cosby, Spencer..... 9 june, 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.	maj. eng.....13 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, hon. dis.....31 dec.	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 91 2 lt .....12 apr. 94 1 lt .....13 oct. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj..... 9 june, 07	Md .... 2 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ky.
McIndoe, James F .....15 nov. 07 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.		cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 91 2 lt .....26 jan. 95 1 lt .....31 mar. 96 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj..... 15 nov. 07	Md .... 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. Md
Morrow, Jay J .....31 jan. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1894.	maj. 3 U. S. eng .....15 sept. 98 accepted .....23 sept. hon. dis..... 6 oct.	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 91 2 lt ..... 3 feb. 95 1 lt .....26 may, 96 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....31 jan. 08	W. Va.. 20 feb. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Cavanaugh, James B.....14 feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.		cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 92 2 lt .....31 mar. 95 1 lt ..... 5 feb. 97 capt .....30 apr. 01 maj.....14 feb. 08	Ill ..... 6 june, 1869.	M. A. Wash.
Jervey, James P .....28 feb. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1895.		cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 92 2 lt .....10 may, 95 1 lt .....31 july, 97 capt..... 2 may, 01 maj .....28 feb. 08	Va..... 14 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Howell, George P..... 8 may, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 88 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 93 2 lt .....13 aug. 95 1 lt .....18 may, 98 capt ..... 3 may, 01 maj..... 8 may, 08	N. C ... 8 nov. 1870.	M. A. N. C.
Kutz, Charles W..... 2 june, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 93 2 lt ..... 2 oct. 9 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....12 dec. 01 maj .... 2 june, 08	Pa..... 14 oct. 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Walker, Meriwether L... 6 july, 08 Professor of P. M. E. Mil. Acad., with rank of Leut. col., Aug. 22, 14 [act Apr. 15, 14.] Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 93 2 lt .....12 oct. 95 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....23 dec. 02 maj..... 6 july, 08	Va..... 30 sept. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Raymond, Robert R.....28 july, 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1896.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 93 2 lt .....25 oct. 95 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....20 feb. 03 maj.....28 july, 08	N. Y ... 5 mar. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Ladue, William B ..... 7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897.		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 91 2 lt ..... 6 jan. 96 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....13 apr. 03 maj..... 7 aug. 08	Mich .. 26 nov. 1868.	M. A. Oreg.
Barden, William J .....11 apr. 09 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1897. Army War College, 1914.		cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 94 2 lt .....31 mar. 96 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....21 apr. 03 maj.....11 apr. 09	Conn .. 9 sept. 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Schulz, Edward H.....24 june, 09		cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 95 2 lt .....26 may, 96 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....22 jan. 04 maj.....24 june, 09	W. Va.. 23 jan. 1873.	M. A. W. Va.
Burgess, Harry .....21 sept. 09		cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 95 2 lt ..... 5 feb. 97 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....23 jan. 04 maj.....21 sept. 09	Miss ... 22 feb. 1872.	M. A. Miss.
Hoffman, George M..... 3 dec. 09		cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 96 2 lt .....18 may, 98 1 lt ..... 5 july, capt .....23 apr. 04 maj..... 3 dec. 09	Pa..... 15 june, 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Connor, William D ..... 9 feb. 10 General Staff, 24 sept. 12. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909.		cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 97 2 lt ..... 5 july, 98 1 lt ..... 5 july, capt .....23 apr. 04 maj..... ..... 9 feb. 10	Wis.... 22 feb. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Oakes, John C .....13 june, 10 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06. Coll. of the City of N. Y., 91, and School of Mines, Columbia Univ., 93.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 97 2 lt ..... 5 july, 98 1 lt ..... 5 july, capt .....23 apr. 04 maj.....13 june, 10	N. Y ... 29 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Cheney, Sherwood A .....27 feb. 11 General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 6 mar. 11. Army War College, 1907.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 97 2 lt ..... 5 july, 98 1 lt .....26 jan. 99 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....27 feb. 11	Conn .. 24 aug. 1873.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Altstaetter, Fred'k W....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1900.		cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 97 2 lt ..... 5 july, 98 1 lt .....29 sept. 99 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....27 feb. 11	Ohio... 11 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Ferguson, Harley B .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 97 2 lt ..... 5 july, 98 1 lt .....29 jan. 00 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....27 feb. 11	N. C ... 14 aug. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Boggs, Frank C.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A. .....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng.....26 apr. 98 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt ..... 7 feb. 00 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....27 feb. 11	N. J.... 16 mar. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Clarke S.....27 feb. 11		cadet M. A.....20 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng... .....26 apr. 98 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt ..... 2 apr. 00 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....27 feb. 11	Ill ..... 9 jan. 1877	M. A. Ill.
Wooten, William P .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng.....26 apr. 98 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....27 feb. 11	N. C ... 14 feb. 1873.	M. A. N. C.
Brown, Lytle .....11 july, 11		cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng.....26 apr. 98 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj .....11 july, 11	Tenn .. 22 nov. 1872.	M. A. Tenn.
Brown, Earl I..... 4 oct. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng.....26 apr. 98 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj ..... 4 oct. 11	Ga..... 13 oct. 1874.	M. A. Ga.
Fries, Amos A .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 add. 2 lt. eng.....26 apr. 98 2 lt ..... 5 july, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....11 june, 04 maj.....27 feb. 12	Wis.... 17 mar. 1873.	M. A. Oreg.
Woodruff, James A .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Staff College, 1906.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. eng.....15 feb. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....11 july, 04 maj.....27 feb. 12	Mont .. 19 june, 1877.	M. A. Vt.
Kelly, Will am .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. eng.....15 feb. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....14 sept. 04 maj.....27 feb. 12	N. Y ... 8 jan. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Stickle, Horton W .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. eng.....15 feb. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....16 feb. 05 maj.....27 feb. 12	Iowa .. 21 mar. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Rand, Lewis H .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. eng.....15 feb. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....26 june, 05 maj .....27 feb. 12	N. J.... 3 dec. 1876.	M. A. N. J.
Markham, Edward M....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng.....15 feb. 99 2 lt .....29 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....15 oct. 05 maj.....27 feb. 12	N. Y ... 6 july, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Jackson, Thomas H..... 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1902.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 add. 2 lt. eng.....15 feb. 99 2 lt .....29 jan. 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt ..... 1 jan. 06 maj..... 2 mar. 12	Canada 18 jan. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
Pillsbury, George B.....12 oct. 12		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt ..... 2 mar. 06 maj.....12 oct. 12	Mass... 19 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Lukesh, Gustave R.....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 00 2 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt ..... 2 feb. capt ..... 5 may, 06 maj..... ....27 feb. 13	Ohio... 29 aug. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Slattery, John R.....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 add. 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 00 2 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt ..... 2 feb. capt .....27 june, 06 maj.....27 feb. 13	Ohio... 31 jan. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Otwell, Curtis W.....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....20 june, 94 2 lt. 7 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt ..... 9 sept. 06 maj.....27 feb. 13	Ohio... 1 nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Waldron, Albert E.....27 feb. 13		cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 1 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt.....11 jan. 07 maj.....27 feb. 13	Iowa .. 5 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
McDonough, Michael J..27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art ..... 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt .....30 apr. 01 capt ..... 2 mar. 07 maj.....27 feb, 13	Mass... 27 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Pope, Francis A.....12 aug. 13		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt ..... 2 may, 01 capt ..... 7 june, 07 maj.....12 aug. 13	Iowa .. 2 july, 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Youngberg, Gilbert A.... 3 sept. 13 Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1910.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt .....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt ..... 3 may, 01 capt..... 9 june, 07 maj ..... 3 sept. 13	Minn .. 12 feb. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Bond, Paul S.....12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt .....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....29 june, 01 capt.....27 aug. 07 maj .....12 oct. 13	N. Y ... 18 apr. 1879.	M. A. Nev.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Johnston, Edward N.... 6 dec. 13		cadet M. A .....19 june,97 2 lt. eng .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 dec. 02 capt .....31 jan. 08 maj..... 6 dec. 13	Mo .... 20 apr. 1876.	M. A. Oreg.
Putnam, Alfred B .....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A.....19 june,95 2 lt. 7 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 art..... 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may,01 trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 3 feb. 01) capt .....26 sept. 06 maj.....27 feb. 14	Mass... 2 sept. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Sherrill, Clarence O .....27 feb. 14 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.		cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....29 jan. 03 capt .....14 feb. 08 maj.....27 feb. 14	N. C ... 24 may, 1876.	M. A. N. C.
Peek, Ernest D.....27 feb. 14 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.		cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....13 apr. 03 capt ..... 8 may, 08 maj.....27 feb. 14	Wis.... 19 nov. 1878.	M. A. Wis.
Spalding, George R.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A.....18 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....21 apr. 03 capt ..... 2 june,08 maj.....27 feb. 14	Mich .. 25 jan. 1877.	M. A. Mich.
Dent, Elliott J.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt..... 4 june,03 capt ..... 6 july, 08 maj.....27 feb. 14	Pa ..... 1 nov. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Caples, W. Goff.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....22 jan. 04 capt .....28 july, 08 maj.....27 feb. 14	Mo .... 21 aug. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Captains.				
Stokey, William P .....15 nov. 07		cadet M. A .....18 june,96 2 lt. 2 art .....13 june,00 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 trs. to eng. as 2 lt.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt .....12 dec. 01 capt.....15 nov. 07	Ohio... 3 nov. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Jewett, Henry C.....7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903.		cadet M. A.....18 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 jan. 04 capt ..... 7 aug. 08	N. Y ... 8 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Arthur .....11 apr. 09		cadet M. A.....18 june,97 2 lt. eng.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt .....11 apr. 09	Ind.... 21 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Willing, Wildurr.....24 june,09		cadet M. A .....19 june,97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt 24 june,09	Miss ... 1 may, 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Guthrie, William L .....21 sept. 09 Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....28 june,97 2 lt. 12 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt .....21 sept. 09	Iowa .. 12 sept. 1875.	M. A. Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Mitchell, William A .....16 oct. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 02 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt .....16 oct. 09	Ala .... 30 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Hannum, Warren T .....3 dec. 09 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A..... 5 july, 98 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 02 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt ..... 3 dec. 09	Pa ..... 8 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Ralston, Robert R .....9 feb. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 02 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt ..... 9 feb. 10	Pa ..... 9 mar. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Brooke, Mark.....28 mar. 10 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. eng .....12 june, 02 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt .....28 mar. 10	S. C.... 27 aug. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
Frazier, Laurence V.....13 june, 10		cadet M. A..... 20 june, 98 2 lt. eng..... 12 june, 02 1 lt .....23 apr. 04 capt .....13 june, 10	Wis.... 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Knight, Clarence H.....27 feb. 11		cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to eng.....18 jan. 02 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Ohio... 27 feb. 1880.	M. A. Fla.
Bell, James F .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910.		cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 02 1 lt .....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Pa..... 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
MacArthur, Douglas....27 feb. 11 General Staff, 25 sept. 13. Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Ark.... 26 jan. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Fiske, Harold C.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	N. Y ... 1 mar. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Tyler, Max C.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1909.		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	N. Dak. 25 sept. 1880.	M. A. N. Dak.
Grant, Ulysses S., 3d ....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....11 june, 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Ill ..... 4 july, 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Schley, Julian L.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....13 june, 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Ga..... 23 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ga.
Rose, William H.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....11 july, 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Pa..... 24 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Moore, Richard C.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng .....11 june, 03 1 lt .....16 feb. 05 capt .....27 feb. 11	Mo .... 24 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Adams, Lewis M.....11 july, 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1907. Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1914.		cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....26 june, 05 capt .....11 july, 11	Pa..... 22 may, 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Pettis, Charles R ..... 4 oct. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. A. B. Univ. of Miss., 99.		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt eng .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....15 oct. 05 capt ..... 4 oct. 11	Miss ... 21 may, 1880.	M. A. Miss.
Anderson, Wm. D. A .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 1 jan. 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	Va..... 6 jan. 1881.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Ward, Ralph T .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng .....15 june,04 1 lt..... 2 mar, 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	Mo	M. A. Colo. 15 jan. 1883.
Kingman, John J.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A.....19 june,00 2 lt. eng .....15 june,04 1 lt..... 2 apr. 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	Neb ...	M. A. Tenn. 18 june, 1882.
Howell, Robert P., jr.....27 feb, 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907 Honor graduate Army Field. Engineer School, 1914.		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng .....15 june,04 1 lt..... 5 may, 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	N. C ...	M. A. N. C. 22 apr. 1883.
Robert, Henry H .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng .....15 june,04 1 lt..... 1 june,06 capt.....27 feb. 12	Miss ...	M. A. Miss. 8 sept. 1882.
Earle, Joseph H.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A.....19 june,00 2 lt. eng .....15 june,04 1 lt.....27 june,06 capt.....27 feb. 12	S. C	M. A. S. C. 13 apr. 1882.
Robins, Thomas M.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A.....19 june,00 2 lt. eng .....15 june,04 1 lt..... 9 sept. 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	Md	M. A. Md. 14 mar. 1881.
Black, Roger D .....27 feb. 12		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. eng .....15 june,04 1 lt.....17 sept. 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	N. Y ...	M. A. At lge. Pa. 18 jan. 1883.
Dillon, Theodore H.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1907.		cadet M. A.....19 june,00 2 lt. eng .....15 june,04 1 lt.....26 sept. 06 capt.....27 feb. 12	Ind	M. A. Ind. 6 jan. 1883.
Jones, De Witt C.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1909.		cadet M. A.....11 june,01 2 lt. eng .....13 june,05 1 lt.....11 jan. 07 capt.....27 feb. 12	Ga.....	M. A. Ga. 6 feb. 1882.
Graves, Ernest..... 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908. A. B. Univ. of N. C.		cadet M. A.....11 june,01 2 lt. eng .....13 june,05 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 07 capt ..... 2 mar. 12	N.C....	M. A. N. C. 27 mar. 1880.
Wilby, Francis B .....29 sept. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A.....11 june,01 2 lt. eng .....13 june,05 1 lt ..... 7 june,07 capt.....29 sept.12	Mich ..	M. A. Mass. 24 apr. 1883.
Ridley, Clarence S.....12 oct. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.		cadet M. A.....11 june,01 2 lt. eng .....13 june,05 1 lt..... 9 june,07 capt.....12 oct. 12	Ind	M. A. Ind. 22 june, 1883.
Barber, Alvin B.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1911. Graduate Engineer School, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.		cadet M. A.....11 june,01 2 lt. eng .....13 june,05 1 lt .....27 aug. 07 capt .....27 feb. 13	Oreg...	M. A. Oreg. 19 may, 1883.
Endress, William F .....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1908. Shattuck School, 98. M. E., Cornell, 10.		cadet M. A.....11 june,01 2 lt. eng .....13 june,05 1 lt .....15 nov. 07 capt .....27 feb. 13	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y. 17 july, 1880.
Bain, Jarvis J.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1908.	pvt. Co. K, 158 Ind. inf. 20 june, 98 to 4 nov.	cadet M. A.....11 june,01 2 lt. eng .....13 june,05 1 lt .....31 jan. 08 capt .....27 feb. 13	Ind	M. A. Ind. 2 may, 1880.
Emerson, Thomas H.....27 feb. 13 Honor graduate Army Field Engineer School, 1911. Graduate Engineer School, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. Univ. of Cal.		cadet M. A.....11 june,01 2 lt. eng .....13 june,05 1 lt .....14 feb. 08 capt .....27 feb. 13	Pa.....	M. A. Cal. 30 aug. 1880.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Thomas, Robert S.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....28 feb. 08 capt.....27 feb. 13	Tenn.. 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Powell, Roger G.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 to 15 aug. cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 05 1 lt..... 2 june, 08 capt.....27 feb. 13	Ind.... 10 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Hodges, John N.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 05 1 lt..... 6 july, 08 capt.....27 feb. 13	Md.... 13 feb. 1884.	M. A. Md.
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....28 july, 08 capt.....27 feb. 13	Wis.... 30 oct. 1880.	M. A. Wis.
Hetrick, Harold S.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1911 A. B. Yale, 01.		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 06 1 lt..... 7 aug. 08 capt.....27 feb. 13	Mo.... 15 oct. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Johnson, William A.....28 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....11 apr. 09 capt.....28 feb. 13	N. Y... 4 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Loving, James J.....12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....24 june, 09 capt.....12 aug. 13	Ark.... 20 feb. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Downing, Frederick B... 3 sept. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912 Va. Mil. Inst. 02.		cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....21 sept. 09 capt..... 3 sept. 13	Va..... 23 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Daley, Edmund L.....12 oct. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....16 oct. 09 capt.....12 oct. 13	Mass... 1 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Finch, Henry A..... 6 dec. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 06 1 lt..... 3 dec. 09 capt..... 6 dec. 13	Tex... 1 may, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Ardery, Edward D..... 27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 06 1 lt..... 9 feb. 10 capt.....27 feb. 14	Nev... 12 july, 1884.	M. A. Nev.
Steese, James G.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1910 A. B. 02, A. M. 06, Dickinson.		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. eng.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....13 june, 10 capt.....27 feb. 14	Pa..... 21 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Alexander, Roger G..... 27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. eng.....14 june, 07 1 lt..... 2 aug. 10 capt.....27 feb. 14	Mo.... 1 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
O'Connor, James A.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1913		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. eng.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 feb. 11 capt.....27 feb. 14	Mich.. 19 july, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Watkins, Lewis H.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1913		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. eng.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 feb. 11 capt.....27 feb. 14	Tenn.. 26 feb. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.
Humphrey, Gilbert E....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1909		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. eng.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 feb. 11 capt.....27 feb. 14	Kans.. 26 dec. 1885.	M. A. Okla.
Park, Richard.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. eng.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 feb. 11 capt.....27 feb. 14	Mass... 20 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Sultan, Daniel I.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. eng .....14 june, 07 1 lt .....27 feb. 11 capt .....27 feb. 14	Miss ... 9 dec. 1885.	M. A. Miss.
Edgerton, Glen E..... 2 oct. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1910 B. S. Kans. State Agr. Coll., 04.		cadet M. A.....23 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 feb. 11 capt ..... 2 oct. 14	Kans .. 17 apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
First Lieutenants.				
Hall, Charles L.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	N. Y... 25 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Peterson, Virgil L.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	Ky .... 22 sept. 1882.	M. A. Ky.
Goethals, George R.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	N. Y ... 4 mar. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Schulz, John W. N.....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1910		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....27 feb. 11	W. Va . 14 may, 1885.	M. A. W. Va.
Sturdevant, Clarence L...27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	Wis.... 1 aug. 1885.	M. A. Wis.
Atkisson, Earl J .....27 feb. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1912		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....27 feb. 11	Neb ... 12 aug. 1886.	M. A. Cal.
Coiner, Richard T.....11 july, 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng .....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....11 july, 11	Iowa .. 26 dec. 1882.	M. A. Wash.
Dougherty, Robert S. A....4 oct. 11 Graduate Engineer School, 1914		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt eng.....14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 4 oct. 11	Cal .... 3 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Godfrey, Stuart C.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt .....27 feb. 12	Mass... 1 jan. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
Harrington, Francis C....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt .....27 feb. 12	Va..... 10 sept. 1887.	M. A. Va.
Gee, Cleveland C.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Idaho.. 17 sept. 1885.	M. A. Idaho.
Wright, John M.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt..... 27 feb. 12	Ohio... 23 apr. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Matheson, John R. D.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Mont .. 3 jan. 1887.	M. A. Mont.
Sage, William H., jr.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 191		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Mont .. 11 jan. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Taylor, Charles J.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Kans .. 19 feb. 1885.	M. A. Wyo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Marks, Edwin H.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Del .... 2 july, 1887.	M. A. Del.
North, Earl .....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Mich .. 19 oct. 1883.	M. A. Mich.
Acher, Albert H.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Pa ..... 6 june, 1885.	M. A. Pa.
Wilkes, Gilbert Van B...27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Utah .. 17 june, 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Lee, John C. H.....27 feb. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.....24 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	Kans .. 1 aug. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Besson, Frank S..... 2 mar. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911.		cadet M. A.....16 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt..... 2 mar. 12	Pa ..... 12 may, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Herkness, Lindsay C....29 sept. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1911		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt.....29 sept. 12	Pa ..... 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Lyman, Albert K. B....12 oct. 12 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. eng.....11 june, 09 1 lt .....12 oct. 12	Hawaii 5 may, 1885.	M. A. Hawaii.
Strong, Frederick S., jr..27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Mich .. 16 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Garlington, Creswell ....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Ill ..... 23 june, 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Pullen, Daniel D .....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Wash .. 27 apr. 1885.	M. A. Alaska.
Brown, Carey H.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Ohio... 2 may, 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Sohlberg, Oscar N .....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Sweden 22 jan. 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Dunn, Beverly C.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Va..... 16 july, 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Connolly, Donald H.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Ariz ... 11 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Fowler, Raymond F.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Neb.... 14 oct. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
McCoach, David, jr.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Pa..... 27 jan. 1887.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Lampert, James G. B ....27 feb. 13 M. E., Cornell, 13.		cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. eng.....15 june,10 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Wis.... 1 feb. 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Fleming, Philip B.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june.07 2 lt. eng.....13 june,11 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Iowa .. 15 oct. 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Stewart, John W.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1914.		cadet M. A.....15 june.07 2 lt. eng.....13 june.11 1 lt .....27 feb. 13	Pa ..... 17 sept. 1885.	M. A. Pa.
Mehaffey, Joseph C.....28 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. eng.....13 june,11 1 lt .....28 feb. 13	Ohio... 20 nov. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Reinecke, Paul S.....12 aug. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june.07 2 lt. eng.....13 june,11 1 lt .....12 aug. 13	Pa ..... 12 jan. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Wheeler, Raymond A... 3 sept. 13 Graduate Engineer School, 1913.		cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. eng.....13 june,11 1 lt ..... 3 sept. 13	Ill ..... 31 july, 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Chubb, W. Morris.....12 oct. 13 C. E., Ohio State Univ., 07.		probational 2 lt. eng...23 apr 12 accepted .....29 apr. 2 lt .....23 apr. 1 lt .....12 oct. 13	N. Dak. 26 feb. 1886.	Ohio.
Bennion, Howard S..... 6 dec. 13		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 12 1 lt..... 6 dec. 13	Utah .. 7 sept. 1889.	M. A. Utah.
Sherman, William C.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Engineer School, 1912.		cadet M. A .....15 june,06 2 lt. eng.....15 june,10 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Ga..... 5 may, 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Kuldell, Rudolph C.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june,12 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Pa ..... 20 feb. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Crawford, Roscoe C.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june,12 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Pa ..... 1 nov. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Paules, Earl G.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june,12 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Pa ..... 1 may. 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Chynoweth, Bradford G.27 feb. 14		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june,12 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Wyo ... 20 july. 1890.	M. A. Wis.
Fox, Milo P.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. eng.....12 june,12 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Minn .. 29 oct. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Gotwals, John C.....27 feb. 14 Graduate Pa. State Coll., 06.		probational 2 lt. eng... 3 mar. 13 accepted..... 8 mar. 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Pa..... 4 nov. 1884.	N. Y.
Newcomer, Francis K...27 feb. 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june,13 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Ill ..... 14 sept. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Williams, Charles F.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june,13 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Mass... 24 feb. 1891.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Young, Gordon R.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 13 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Pa..... 14 dec. 1891.	M. A. Mont.
Nicholas, Richard U.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 to 14 july. cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 13 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Pa..... 16 nov. 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Bertman, Myron.....27 feb. 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 13 1 lt.....27 feb. 14	Ind.... 18 sept. 1887.	M. A. Ind.
Dillow, Leo J.....2 oct. 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 13 1 lt..... 2 oct. 14	Ill..... 10 july, 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Second Lieutenants.				
Dorst, James A.....12 june, 13		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 13	Cal..... 29 jan. 1892.	M. A. At lge.
Putnam, Rufus W.....12 june, 13		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 13	Wis.... 30 june, 1891.	M. A. Minn.
Oliver, Lunsford E.....12 june, 13		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 13	Neb.... 17 mar. 1889.	M. A. Neb.
Holcombe, William H....12 june, 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt eng.....12 june, 14	D. C... 21 sept. 1891.	M. A. Ind.
Cress, James B.....12 june, 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	Ill..... 28 dec. 1889.	M. A. At lge.
Gross, Charles P.....12 june, 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	N. Y... 14 mar. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Miller, Bernard A.....12 june, 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	Ill..... 22 aug. 1888.	M. A. Mo.
Bullard, Peter C.....12 june, 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	Kans... 8 nov. 1892.	M. A. At lge.
Somervell, Brehon B.....12 june, 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	Ark.... 9 may, 1892.	M. A. Ark.
Price, Xenophon H.....12 june, 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	Mich... 14 sept. 1892.	M. A. Mich.
Crawford, Robert W.....12 june, 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	N. Y... 17 sept. 1891.	M. A. N. Y.
Skinner, Frederick S.....12 june, 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	N. Y... 18 apr. 1890.	M. A. N. C.
Elliott, Dabney O.....12 june, 14		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	Tenn... 13 oct. 1890.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
Cowgill, Allen P.....12 june, 14	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	Ky..... 17 july, 1890.	M. A. Neb.
Lewis, George F.....12 june, 14	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	N. Y... 3 oct. 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Brand, Harrison, jr.....12 june, 14	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	N. Y... 24 aug. 1891.	M. A. N. Y.
Herman, Frederick W....12 june, 14	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	Ohio... 30 nov. 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Carruth, John H.....12 june, 14	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 14	La..... 19 feb. 1890.	M. A. La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHIEF OF ORDNANCE.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Crozier, William.....22 nov. 01	maj. ins. gen.....17 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt. ord.....11 july, 81 accepted ....19 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 90 [a] brig. gen. chf. of ord. [act 2 feb. 01] ...22 nov. 01 accepted.....23 nov.	Ohio... 19 feb. 1855.	M. A. Kans.
Colonels.				
Birnie, Rogers .....10 oct. 07	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis.....10 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt .....18 feb. 74 trs. to ord.....13 june, 78 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj..... 7 feb. 01 lt. col.....25 june, 06 col .....10 oct. 07	Md .... 5 apr. 1851.	M. A. Md.
Mitcham, Orin B .....21 jan. 09	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt. ord.....23 june, 79 accepted ..... 9 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....17 june, 88 maj.....17 feb. 03 lt. col.....25 june, 06 col.....21 jan. 09	Va..... 25 july, 1853.	M. A. Va.
Benét, J. Walker ..... 5 aug. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf..... .12 june, 80 trs. to 5 art.....18 mar. 81 1 lt .....18 july, 86 trs. to ord.....26 oct. capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....12 june, 94 maj.....19 jan. 04 lt. col..... 9 aug. 07 col ..... 5 aug. 11	Ky .... 16 july, 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Gibson, William W..... 2 sept. 12 General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 14 aug. 07. Ph. B. Yale, 79.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 79 trs. to 3 art.....11 july, 1 lt. ord.....10 jan. 87 accepted .....21 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....12 june, 94 maj.....21 jan. 04 lt. col.....19 sept. 07 col..... 2 sept. 12	Conn .. 20 june, 1856.	M. A. Conn.
Babbitt, Edwin B.....20 feb. 13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 5 art.....15 june, 84 1 lt. ord.....15 apr. 89 accepted .....17 apr. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....15 june, 98 maj.....25 aug. 04 lt. col .....10 oct. 07 col.....20 feb. 13	N. Y ... 26 july, 1862.	M. A. Wash.
Wheeler, Charles B ..... 3 nov. 14	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 87 1 lt. ord .....15 dec. 90 accepted ..... 8 jan. 91 capt ..... 7 july, 98 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....13 june, 09 col..... 3 nov. 14	Ill ..... 3 may, 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Peirce, William S.....12 feb. 10	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art..... 3 sept. 1 lt. ord.....15 jan. 92 accepted ..... 2 feb. capt ..... 7 july, 98 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col.....12 feb. 10	Vt..... 16 may, 1864.	M. A. Vt.
Burr, George W.....23 oct. 10	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 88 1 lt. ord.....10 jan. 93 accepted .....27 jan. capt ..... 7 apr. 99 maj.....25 june, 06 lt. col .....23 oct. 10	Ill ..... 3 dec. 1865.	M. A. Mo.

[a] Reappointed chief of ordnance 22 nov. 05; reappointed 22 nov. 09; reappointed 22 nov. 13.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Ruggles, Colden L'H ....13 apr. 11 Lehigh, 03.		cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art ..... 7 jan. 91 1 lt. ord ..... 18 dec. 93 accepted ..... 26 dec. capt ..... 29 apr. 99 maj ..... 25 june, 06 lt. col ..... 13 apr. 11	Neb.... 18 mar. 1869.	M. A. N. Y.
Horney, Odus C ..... 5 aug. 11		cadet M. A. ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 12 june, 91 1 lt. ord ..... 2 may, 94 accepted ..... 31 may, capt ..... 8 dec. 99 maj ..... 25 june, 06 lt. col ..... 5 aug. 11	Ill ..... 18 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Montgomery, George....21 sept. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894.		cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art ..... 1 apr. 91 trs. to 2 art ..... 23 may, 1 lt. ord ..... 19 june, 94 accepted ..... 14 july, capt ..... 5 mar. 00 maj ..... 25 june, 06 lt. col ..... 21 sept. 11	Ireland 26 july, 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Dickson, Tracy C..... 2 sept. 12		cadet M. A. ..... 16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord ..... 19 june, 94 accepted ..... 14 july, capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 25 june, 06 lt. col ..... 2 sept. 12	Iowa .. 17 sept. 1868.	M. A. Tex.
Joyes, John W ..... 20 feb. 13		cadet M. A. ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. ord ..... 13 apr. 97 accepted ..... 28 apr. capt ..... 15 oct. 01 maj ..... 25 june, 06 lt. col ..... 20 feb. 13	N. Y ... 17 apr. 1870.	M. A. Cal.
Hoffer, Jay E..... 30 oct, 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.		cadet M. A. ..... 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 3 art ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt. ord ..... 4 oct. 98 accepted ..... 12 oct. capt ..... 23 nov. 01 maj ..... 25 june, 06 lt. col ..... 30 oct. 13	Pa..... 12 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Morton, Kenneth..... 3 nov. 14		cadet M. A. ..... 16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 11 june, 92 2 lt ..... 13 july, 1 lt. ord ..... 4 oct. 98 accepted ..... 17 oct. capt ..... 18 dec. 01 maj ..... 12 nov. 06 lt. col ..... 3 nov. 14	Mass... 12 apr. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Majors.				
Williams, Clarence C.....26 mar. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.		cadet M. A. ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 art ..... 12 june, 94 trs. to 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. ord ..... 4 oct. accepted ..... 12 oct. capt ..... 14 june, 02 maj ..... 26 mar. 07	Ga..... 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ga.
Hof, Samuel..... 9 aug. 07		cadet M. A. ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt. ord ..... 4 oct. 98 accepted ..... 12 oct. capt ..... 17 feb. 03 maj ..... 9 aug. 07	Wis.... 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. Wis.
Tschappat, William H...19 sept. 07		cadet M. A. ..... 15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art ..... 12 june, 96 2 lt ..... 27 aug. 1 lt. ord ..... 4 oct. 98 accepted ..... 11 oct. capt ..... 18 feb. 03 maj ..... 19 sept. 07	Ohio... 10 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Rice, John H ....10 oct. 07		cadet M. A. ..... 15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 12 june, 93 1 lt. ord ..... 21 nov. 98 accepted ..... 1 dec. capt ..... 5 apr. 03 maj ..... 10 oct. 07	Mo .... 6 jan. 1870.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
King, David M .....29 feb. 08	....	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 93 2 lt ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. ord .....21 nov. 98 accepted ..... 1 dec. capt ..... 1 aug. 03 maj .....29 feb. 08	Ohio... 5 nov. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Ames, Thales L.....17 mar. 08	....	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 95 1 lt. ord .....21 nov. 98 accepted ..... 1 dec. capt .....16 aug. 03 maj .....17 mar. 08	Wis.... 19 sept. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
O'Hern, Edward P.....31 oct. 08	....	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 94 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord .....23 oct. accepted ..... 9 nov. capt .....19 jan. 04 maj .....31 oct. 08	N. Y ... 28 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Bricker, Edwin D.....21 jan. 09	....	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 17 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 1 lt. ord ..... 3 jan. 01 accepted .....22 jan. capt .....21 jan. 04 maj.....21 jan. 09	Pa..... 24 nov. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Schull, Herman W..... 5 mar. 10	29	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art..... 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 june, 02 capt. art. corps .....16 sept. 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 sept. to 2 july, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 07 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 5 mar. 10	Engl'd. 30 may, 1875.	M. A. S. Dak.
Penfield, Walter G .....13 oct. 10 Ph. B. Yale, 1905.	299	pvt. and 1 sgt. batty. C, 1 Conn. art .....19 may, 98 to 19 oct. 2 lt. 1 Conn. art ...21 oct. hon. must. out. ...29 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 june, 02 unassigned .....21 june, 06 assd. to 14 inf.....12 july, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 07 (capt. of inf. 24 mar. 08) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....13 oct. 10	Conn .. 11 nov. 1872.	Conn.
Nicholls, Jesse C..... 1 nov. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	27	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt ..... 7 apr. 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 jan. 05 to 31 dec. 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july 10 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 nov.	Ala.... 29 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ala.
Hillman, Leroy T.....29 apr. 11	99	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....12 july, 06 to 30 june, 08 capt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 09 maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 apr. 11	Ohio... 30 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Wesson, Charles M.....25 aug. 11	183		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 (capt. of cav. 3 mar. 11) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....25 aug.	Mo..... 23 july, 1878.	M. A. Md.
Shinkle, Edward M.....29 sept. 11	161		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt.....24 aug. 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar., 03]..... 1 july, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....28 feb. 07 to 30 june, 10 (capt. coast art. corps 1 july, 09) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 sept. 11	Ohio... 9 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Hawkins, Wilford J..... 6 sept, 12	226		cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps .....11 june, 03 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 04 1 lt. art. corps .....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may, 07 to 30 june, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 09 (capt. coast art. corps 11 mar. 11) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ..... 6 sept. 12	N. Y... 29 june, 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Casad, Adam F..... 8 mar. 13 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	210		cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 june, 02 trs. to art. corps .....26 sept. 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july 08 to 19 june, 12 capt. coast art. corps... 1 apr. 11 maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 8 mar. 13	Ind.... 9 feb. 1878.	M. A. Kans.
Westervelt, William I....22 nov. 13	30		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....28 sept. 06 (capt. art. corps 25 jan. 07) unassd ..... 1 july, 10 assd. to 5 field art .....11 july, trs to 2 field art.....16 june, 13 maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....22 nov.	Tex ... 11 sept. 1876.	M. A. Tex.
Jenks, Glen F.....24 nov. 14 B. S. Hamilton Coll.	189		2 lt. art. corps.....16 july, 01 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 08 to 19 june, 12 capt. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11 capt. ord. [by detail act 25 june, 06] .....20 june, 13 maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....24 nov. 14	N. Y... 13 june, 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Moody, Lucian B.....24 nov. 14	238		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps . .....15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 05 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may, 07 to 30 june, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 14 (capt. coast art. corps 3 apr. 12) maj. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06.....24 nov. 14	S. Dak. 29 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains.					
Jordan, Harry B.....12 july, 06	23	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01). trs. to 14 cav.....23 apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....22 july, 03 1 lt. of cav.....15 july, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....12 july, 06 assd. to 8 cav..... 1 july, 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 08 assd. to 8 cav.....20 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Ky .... 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. Wash.
Dillard, James B.....29 may, 07	243	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may, to 30 june, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 11 (capt. coast art. corps 27 aug. 13)	Va..... 22 apr. 1882.	M. A. La.
Seagrave, David C.....29 may, 07 B. S. Univ. of Nev., 99.	12	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may, unassd ..... 1 july, 10 assd. to 3 field art.....28 nov. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 11	Cal .... 6 apr. 1880.	M. A. Nev.
Lund, John ..... 1 july, 08	14	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 08 unassd..... 1 july, 10 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 feb. 11 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july,	Germ'y 29 june, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
Stewart, Gilbert H ..... 1 july, 09	135	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 04 1 lt. 21 inf.....24 nov. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 09 assd. to 10 inf.....20 june, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june 06].....20 june, 14	Kans .. 12 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Gatewood, Charles B. .. 2 july, 09	19	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Ariz... 4 jan. 1883.	M. A. Atlge.
Wilhelm, Walter M..... 2 july, 09	27	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Ohio... 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Mahaffey, Birch O..... 2 july, 09	56	....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 to 22 may, 01 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 07 1 lt.....16 july, accepted.....27 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 08 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....20 june, 13	Tex ... 11 june, 1877.	Tex.
Mettler, Charles G..... 1 july, 10	18	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art... 6 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13 (trs. to coast art. corps 4 nov. 12, to rank from 25 jan. 07.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....20 june, 14	Pa ..... 14 apr. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Pelot, Joseph H..... 1 july, 10	20	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....20 june, 14	Mo .... 1 june, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Brett, Morgan L..... 1 july, 10	21	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....20 june, 14	Ohio... 25 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Somers, Richard H ..... 1 july, 10	58	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....19 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ...20 june, 14	N. J... 8 dec. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Coles, Thomas L..... 1 july, 10	59	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ...20 june, 14	Ala .... 26 july, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Rose, John B ..... 1 july, 10	60	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 9 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june 06]..... 1 july, 09 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....20 june, 14	Va..... 4 jan. 1885.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Donavin, Charles S.....18 sept. 11	354	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june,00 2 lt. 27 inf.....13 june,05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....18 sept. 11 1 lt. 23 inf.....20 june, 13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june,14	Ohio. 12 may, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Minick, Arthur D.....18 sept. 11	394	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,02 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june,06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 13 apr. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....18 sept. 11 1 lt. 11 inf.....20 june,13 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june,14	Ind.... 15 feb. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Ramsey, Norman F.....20 june,12	355	pvt. and corpl. co E, 20 Kans. inf....10 may, 98 to 28 oct., 99	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 07 to 19 june,11 1 lt. 4 inf.....11 mar. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june,12	Ill..... 9 july, 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Norton, George R.....20 june, 13 Mass. Inst. of Tech., 07.	116	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt..... 9 sept. 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....20 june, 11 capt. ord. [by detail act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Mass... 20 aug. 1883.	Mass.
Shnyder, Frederick E...20 june, 13 A. B. Lafayette.	149	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav.....22 apr. 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june 06].....20 june,13	Pa..... 15 oct. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Hughes, Everett S.....20 june, 13	61	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. 6 field art.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	S. Dak. 21 oct. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Smith, Thomas J.....20 june, 13	62	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june. 13	Ky.... 18 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Councilman, Halstead P. 20 june, 13 M. E. Univ. of Minn., 08.	159	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june,13	Minn.. 28 june, 1883.	Minn.
Thomas, John J.....20 june, 13 B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 07.	195	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted.....12 oct. 1 lt.....12 june, 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Mass... 8 apr. 1883.	Mass.
Maish, Alexander W....20 june, 13	437	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 12 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 08 (1 lt. of inf. 20 feb. 12.) assd. to 4 inf.....20 june, 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june,13	Pa..... 28 aug. 1884.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Richardson, Charles T...11 mar. 11	173		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Fla .... 27 july, 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Eaton, Charles A.....20 june, 11 Mass. Inst. of Tech., 07.	200		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted..... 2 nov. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 11 (1 lt. coast art. corps, 11 aug. 11)	Mass... 16 nov. 1884.	Mass.
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K. 20 june, 11	485		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 30 inf.....14 july, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 11 (1 lt. inf. 6 june 14)	Mo .... 6 nov. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Hobley, Alfred H.....20 june, 11	5		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 30 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 11	N.Y.... 21 jan, 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Altern, Leo J.....20 june, 11	1		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art.....11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 11	S. Dak. 17 july, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Bane, Thurman H.....20 june, 12	228		cadet, M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12 (1 lt. of cav. 23 sept. 13)	Cal .... 12 june, 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Steese, Charles M.....20 june, 12 Mass. Inst. of Tech., 08.	239		2 lt. coast art. corps...26 may, 10 accepted.....17 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12 (1 lt. coast art. corps. 23 july, 14)	Pa ..... 18 oct. 1886.	Pa.
Miles, Francis H., jr.....20 june, 12	245		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps...15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12 (1 lt. coast art. corps, 2 nov. 14)	Mass... 20 dec. 1887.	M. A. Mass.
Pillans, Harry T.....20 june, 12	246		cadet M. A.....24 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12 (1 lt. coast art. corps, 2 nov. 14)	Ala .... 12 nov. 1887.	M. A. Ala.
Partridge, Clarence E...20 june, 12	72		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 26 inf.....11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Me .... 13 aug. 1886.	M. A. Me.
Shurtleff, Dwight K ....20 june, 12	46		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Conn .. 22 oct. 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Lewis, Burton O.....20 june, 12	15		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 field art.....15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 12	Ohio... 1 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Harmon, Kenneth B ....20 june, 13	248		cadet M. A.....16 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps...15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13 (1 lt. coast art. corps. 24 nov. 14)	Cal .... 13 may, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Pendleton, William A., jr. 20 june, 13	8		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 to 15 jan. 09 cadet M. A..... 1 jan. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps....15 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Va..... 24 june 1886.	M. A. Va.
Hatcher, Julian S.....20 june, 13 Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	28		2 lt. coast art. corps....26 aug. 10 accepted..... 1 sept. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 13	Va..... 26 june, 1888.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Pinger, Roland W.....20 june.13 B. S. Univ. of Cal., 09.	33	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps....30 sept. 10 accepted..... 7 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june,13	Minn .. 2 feb. 1889.	Cal.
Barnes, Gladeon M .....20 june,13 C. E. Univ. of Mich., 10.	37	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps....30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 6 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june,13	Mich .. 15 june, 1887.	Mich.
Ragsdale, Earl J. W.....20 june,13 Mass. Inst. of Tech., 10.	38	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps....30 sept. 10 accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june,13	Cal .... 16 feb. 1885.	Cal.
Hardigg, William B.....20 june, 13	47	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art corps....13 june, 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june,13	Ky .... 22 june, 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Walker, Charles A., jr...20 june, 13	29	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june.07 2 lt. 3 field art .....13 june,11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june,13	Tex ... 11 nov. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Clay, Wallace L .....20 june, 14 B. S. Pa. State Coll., 09.	234	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps....26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june, 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june, 14 (1 lt. coast art. corps, 8 july, 14)	Pa..... 10 july. 1888.	N. Y.
Bradley, Follett.....20 june, 14 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	46	.....	2 lt. 6 field art..... 2 dec. 11 accepted .....25 jan. 12 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ....20 june, 14	Neb.... 12 feb. 1890.	At lge.
Oberly, Robert S.....20 june, 14 M. E. Cornell, 08.	93	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps....20 dec. 11 accepted..... 1 feb. 12 1 lt ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june,14	Pa..... 26 sept. 1885.	Pa.
Bodine, Robert N.....20 june, 14	148	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps....12 june, 12 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] 20 june,14	Mo..... 16 oct. 1887.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHIEF SIGNAL OFFICER.				
With rank of Brigadier General.				
Scriven, George P.....14 feb. 13	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated..... 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 8 inf .....14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art.....13 june, 79 1 lt ..... 6 apr. 85 1 lt. sig. corps .....18 dec. 90 accepted .....10 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 92 maj..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col ..... 6 july, 04 col.....19 jan. 12 brig. gen. chf. sig. off. [act 2 feb. 01].....14 feb. 13 accepted ..... 5 mar.	Pa ..... 21 feb. 1854.	M. A. III.
Colonel.				
Glassford, William A..... 5 mar. 13	maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated..... 2 feb. 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps..20 nov. 74 to 13 nov. 79 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 1 nov. accepted .....14 nov. 1 lt .....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 nov. 93 maj..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col.....10 feb. 06 col ..... 5 mar. 13	Ind.... 11 apr. 1853.	Army.
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Squier, George O .....17 mar. 13 Ph. D. Johns Hopkins, 03.	capt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted.....20 july, hon. dis..... 7 dec. capt. sig. off.....17 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 87 1 lt .....30 june, 93 1 lt. sig. corps .....23 feb. 99 accepted .....14 mar. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj..... 2 mar. 03 lt. col.....17 mar. 13	Mich .. 21 mar. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Majors.				
Russel, Edgar ..... 6 july, 04	capt. sig. off .....20 june, 98 accepted .....27 june, maj. sig. off.....12 apr. 01 accepted .....18 apr. hon. dis .....30 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 art .....12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 art ..... 2 nov. 93 trs. to 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. sig. corps .....30 aug. 00 accepted ..... 4 sept. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 6 july, 04	Mo .... 20 feb. 1862.	M. A. Mo.
Saltzman, Charles McK...10 feb. 06 Honor graduate, Signal School, 1906.	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav.....27 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav.....13 dec. 99 capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 apr. maj.....10 feb. 06	Iowa .. 18 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Carr, Daniel J ..... 14 mar. 10 Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. LL. B. and LL. M., Columbian Univ.	capt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. capt. sig. off ..... 2 june, accepted ..... 3 june, vacated .....29 apr. 01	2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps ...28 july, 80 to 16 jan. 88 capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 apr. maj.....14 mar. 10	Conn .. 25 nov. 1860.	Conn.
Hartmann, Carl F.....19 jan. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	capt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 1 lt. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. capt. sig. off..... 1 july, 00 accepted ..... 6 july, vacated .....26 may, 01	capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 may, maj.....19 jan. 12	N. Y ... 17 jan. 1868.	N. J.
Wildman, Leonard D... 5 mar. 13 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909. Stevens Inst. of Technology, N. J.	1 lt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, capt ....13 jan. 99 accepted .....10 feb. hon. dis .....17 apr. 1 lt. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. vacated ..... 9 may, 01	capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 9 may, maj..... 5 mar. 13	Conn .. 13 oct. 1868.	Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Clarke, Walter L.....17 mar. 13 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	....	2 lt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted..... 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off .....13 jan. 99 accepted .....31 jan. hon. dis .....17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off .....15 may, accepted.....28 may, vacated..... 9 may, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 3 cav .... 1 sept. 86 to 31 aug. 91 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 9 sept. to 31 may, 98 1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 03 maj.....17 mar. 13	Ill ..... 10 mar. 1863.	Ill.
Captains.					
Lenoir, Basil O ..... 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	....	2 lt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted..... 3 june, 1 lt. sig. off..... 2 june, 99 accepted..... 5 june, vacated..... 8 may, 01	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ..... 6 may, 80 to 31 july, 87 and from 8 aug. 91 to 2 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 03	Ga..... 12 nov. 1858.	Ga.
Mitchell, William ..... 2 mar. 03 General Staff, 14 feb. 13. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	....	pvt. co. M, 1 Wis. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 june. 2 lt. sig. off.....20 may, accepted ..... 8 june, 1 lt. sig. off.....21 jan. 99 accepted..... 4 mar. hon. dis .....17 apr. 2 lt. sig. off .....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off ..... 8 june, 00 accepted .....11 june, vacated .....26 apr. 01	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 03	France. 29 dec. 1879.	Wis.
Wallace, Charles S ..... 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	....	2 lt. sig. off..... 7 july, 98 accepted.....16 july, 1 lt. sig. off ..... 8 june, 00 accepted.....11 june, vacated.....26 may, 01	pvt. gen. serv. and sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 18 mar. 90 to 15 july, 98 1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 03	Ill ..... 11 sept. 1866.	Ohio.
Gibbs, George S ..... 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. B. S. 97, and M. S. 01. State Univ. of Ia.	....	pvt., qm. sgt. co. C, 51 Iowa inf. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 30 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off .....13 jan. accepted .....31 jan. 1 lt. sig. off ..... 8 june, 00 accepted .....11 june, vacated .....29 apr. 01	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 03	Iowa .. 14 dec. 1875.	Iowa.
Chandler, Charles de F.. 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	....	1 lt. sig. off.....13 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, hon. dis.....26 apr. 99	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 03	Ohio... 24 dec. 1878.	Ohio.
Clifton, Alfred T..... 2 jan. 06	....	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps....15 june, 98 to 24 mar. 99 2 lt. sig. off.....15 mar. accepted .....25 mar. 1 lt. sig. off..... 1 july 00 accepted..... 8 july, vacated .....26 may, 01	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 may, capt..... 2 jan. 06	D.C.... 26 may, 1875.	D. C.
Christian, John B.....22 feb. 02	57	..	cadet M. A.....18 june, 92 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav .....31 aug. 99 capt.....22 feb. 02 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 sept. 12 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].. 3 dec. 12	Mo .... 30 aug. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Fassett, William M.....14 apr. 02 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	122	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 dec. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf.....14 apr. 02 unassigned .....12 may, 11 assd. to 22 inf.....16 dec. 12 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ...27 mar. 13	N. H ... 28 jan. 1876.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Douglas, Joseph B.....18 june,02 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 97.	6	.....	2 lt. 5 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....18 june, 02 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 3 dec. 12	Md .... 7 may, 1874.	Md.
Hickman, Edwin A.....18 july,06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Wentworth Mil. Acad. 92, and Va. Mil. Inst., 95.	122	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Mo. inf. .....10 june,98 to 11 july, 1 lt. and adjt. 6 Mo. inf.....12 july, maj..... 6 dec. hon. must. out 10 may,99	2 lt. of inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....11 may, trs. to 1 cav.....10 may, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 cav.....18 july,06 trs. to 1 cav .....20 sept. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]...27 mar. 13	Mo .... 26 mar. 1874.	Mo.
Abbott, Elisha G .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. A. and M. Coll. of Tex. and Law Dept. Univ. of Tex.	114	1 lt. 3 Tex. inf .....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....16 feb. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt.....20 july, 00 hon. must. out 30 june,01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july,01 accepted .....14 oct. 1 lt ..... 4 nov. capt .....25 jan. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].... 3 dec. 12	Tex.... 10 june, 1875.	Tex.
Hitt, Parker.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	395	sgt. co. D, 2 U. S. eng. 1 july, 98 to 16 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 sept. 99 accepted .....22 sept. trs. to 22 inf .....12 oct. 1 lt.....21 mar. 01 trs. to 10 inf.....28 nov. 10 capt.....11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 2 may, 12	Ind .... 27 aug. 1878.	Ind.
Currie, Dennis H .....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	55	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june,96 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 6 aug. 05 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 07 trs. to 5 field art.....20 july, trs. to 4 field art..... 5 june, 08 capt. 3 field art.....11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..23 dec. 13	Tex ... 22 july, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Voris, Alvin C.....13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	456	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 4 Ill. inf.....20 may, 98 to 21 dec. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf .....23 dec. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....25 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf. ..... 4 july,02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 03 assd. to 14 inf.....17 sept. 07 capt.....13 apr. 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .... 2 apr. 12 unassd .....16 dec. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..26 jan. 13	Ill ..... 5 jan. 1876.	Ill.
Kumpe, George E.....17 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	460	sgt. co. A, 1 Mont. inf..... ..... 8 may, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf ....24 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 aug. hon. must. out.....17 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....18 oct. hon. must. out. .... 3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 6 aug. 1 lt.....17 july, 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]...17 sept. 03 assd. to 2 inf.....17 sept. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ...29 mar. 10 capt. 2 inf .....17 may, 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]....15 dec. 12	Ala .... 12 may, 1876.	At lge. Mont.
Nolan, Robert M.....13 june, 11	222	capt. 9 U. S. inf.....29 june, 98 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....25 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 1 cav .....28 feb. accepted ..... 8 nov. capt.....13 june, 11 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].... 2 apr. 14	La ..... 27 jan. 1871.	La.
Seoane, Consuelo A.....19 apr. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	262	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt..... 3 may, 01 hon. must. out..... 3 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 3 cav .....20 jan. 96 to 12 aug. 98 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt .....30 jan. 03 capt .....19 apr. 14 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].... 1 aug. 14	Va..... 30 sept. 1874.	At lge. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Taylor, James G .....20 oct. 04 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	12	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 N. C. inf.....25 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf..12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf.....20 aug. accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out .....11 june, 01	2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, trs. to 13 inf .....13 jan. 03 1 lt. 18 inf.....20 oct. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 2 nov. 12	S. Dak . 16 sept. 1878.	Minn.
Gregg, Harry W ..... 2 nov. 05	52	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 28 U. S. inf..... 9 oct. 99 to 1 may, 01	2 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 july, 1 lt..... 2 nov. 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2, mar. 93] 3 dec. 12	Mass... 8 oct. 1876.	Army.
Alfonte, William A.....11 sept. 06	93	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and I, 18 inf..... 8 mar. 99 to 9 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....10 july, 1 lt. 18 inf .....11 sept. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .16 nov. 12	Ind .... 18 may, 1877.	Army.
Mayo, Charles R .....21 feb. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	58	.....	pvt. and acting hosp. steward hosp. corps.....30 may, 98 to 1 may, 01 2 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 may, 1 lt. 10 cav .....21 feb. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .25 june, 13	Engl'd 17 jan. 1873.	Army.
Black, Frederick F.....23 dec. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	139	.....	cadet M. A.....31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 inf.....23 dec. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..27 june, 13	Me..... 26 sept. 1876.	M. A. Me.
Dougherty, Clarence A.....25 dec. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1913. Ph. B. Univ. of Miss.	90	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 93 to 2 july, 94 pvt. gen. serv. and pvt. and sgt. troop G, 12 cav .... 5 oct. 00 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 9 cav.....25 dec. 08 trs. to 4 cav.....23 jan. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 1 dec. 12	Miss ... 24 apr. 1876.	Miss. ..... Army.
Mason, Charles H .....10 mar. 09	186	.....	2 lt. 8 inf ..... 3 nov. 02 accepted .....11 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf.....10 mar. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 11 apr. 14	Wyo ... 2 nov. 1881.	Minn.
Love, Robert R ..... 2 july, 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	97	pvt. co. M, 6 Pa. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 oct.	pvt. troop G, 3 cav. 3 feb. 00 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 july, 09 trs. to 9 cav.....29 nov. 10 trs. to 13 cav ..... 3 apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec.	Mass... 16 may, 1878.	Army.
Madison, Irving M .....28 feb. 10	230	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 7 inf .....28 feb. 10 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .24 dec. 12	Minn .. 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr..24 aug. 10	254	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 66 co. coast art .... 1 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 9 inf.....20 mar. 05 trs. to 8 inf.....19 mar. 10 1 lt. 27 inf.....24 aug. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. 12	D. C ... 24 apr. 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Truesdell, Karl..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	269	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 73 co. coast art....18 nov. 01 to 31 jan. 04 2 lt. 5 inf.....9 june, accepted.....11 june, 1 lt. 15 inf.....3 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]...30 apr. 12	Minn .. 27 aug. 1882.	Va.
Sherburne, Thomas L.....11 mar. 11 La. State Univ.	165	2 lt. 1 La. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 oct. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt .....13 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 june, hon. dis .....10 july, 03 2 lt. 8 cav.....16 july, accepted .....23 july, 1 lt. 13 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. 12	La..... 22 july, 1877.	La.
Blain, Wilber A .....11 mar. 11	280	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 23 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. 12	Pa..... 29 mar. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Harris, William W., jr....11 mar. 11	309	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt, 30 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 3 dec. 12	S. C .... 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Van Horn. James H.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	338	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf.....15 aug. 01 to 14 oct. 04 2 lt. 11 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....15 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].29 may, 13	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1881.	Army.
Overholser, Forrest E.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	343	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 to 11 sept. 99 2 lt. 51 Iowa inf....15 sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 nov.	pvt. gen. serv. and master electrician, art. corps.....20 aug. 03 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 5 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].26 sept. 13	Ohio... 16 may, 1876.	Army.
Edmunds, Kinzie B .....13 apr. 11	181	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 15 cav.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 8 cav .....11 sept. trs. to 12 cav .....12 sept. 13 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .17 nov. 14	Tex ... 2 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge. N. J.
Eastman, Clyde L.....21 nov. 11	428	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 11 inf.....21 nov. 11 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 2 july, 12	Minn. 14 may, 1883.	M. A. At lge.
AVIATION SECTION.					
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Reber, Samuel..... 5 mar. 13 P. E., J. H. U., 1894. General staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Army War College, 1905.	....	maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....13 may, resigned..... 4 june, maj. sig. off .....20 may, accepted ..... 4 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off.. 18 july, accepted .....27 july hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off.....17 apr. accepted.....18 apr. vacated..... 1 july, 00	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 9 cav .....28 july, 92 1 lt. sig. corps .....27 jan. 94 accepted .....16 feb. capt. (14 yrs. ser.).... 1 july, 00 maj..... 2 mar. 03 lt. col..... 5 mar. 13	Mo .... 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Captain.					
Cowan, Arthur S..... 7 mar. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	....	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 15 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf.....15 feb. 07 capt. 20 inf..... 7 mar. trs. to 18 inf.....19 nov. 08 trs. to sig. corps..... 3 mar. 09 (to rank from 7 mar. 1907)	Me .... 14 apr. 1875.	M. A. Me.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
AVIATION SECTION.					
Junior military aviators with the rank of Captain.					
Kirtland, Roy C.....23 july, 14	28	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 7 inf..... 8 nov. 98 to 29 aug. 01 2 lt. 14 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....30 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf.....18 may, 05 trs. to 14 inf..... 4 oct. unassd.....18 dec. 13 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	Mont.. 14 may, 1874.	Army.
Foulois, Benjamin D.....23 july, 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	96	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 1 U. S. eng..... 7 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 19 inf.....17 june, 99 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 9 july, 1 lt. 24 inf.....16 oct. 06 trs. to 17 inf.....30 oct. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].30 apr. 08 assd. to 7 inf.....30 apr. 12 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	Conn.. 9 dec. 1879.	Army.
Geiger, Harold.....23 july, 14	91	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 8 nov. capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	N. J... 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. N. J.
Goodier, Lewis E., jr.....23 july, 14 B. S. Ga. School of Tech., 08.	126	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt..... 9 may, 10 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	N. Y... 5 aug. 1885.	N. Y.
Muller, Hollis Le R.....23 july, 14 B. S. Norwich Univ., 08.	171	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....28 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	Ala.... 30 oct. 1887.	Vt.
Dodd, Townsend F.....23 july, 14 B. S. Univ. of Ill., 07.	203	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted.....12 oct. 1 lt.....13 oct. 11 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	Ill..... 6 mar. 1886.	Ill.
Patterson, Wm. Lay.....17 sept. 14	349	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf.....27 dec. 01 accepted..... 1 jan. 02 1 lt..... 9 may, accepted.....21 may, hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf..... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, vacated..... 1 apr. 05	2 lt. 18 inf.....25 feb. 05 accepted..... 1 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf.....16 dec. 12 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....17 sept. 14	Canada 29 sept. 1874.	Md.
Clark, Virginius E..... 5 oct. 14 U. S. Naval Academy, 1907.	221	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..17 oct. 09 accepted.....31 oct. 1 lt.....30 may, 12 capt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14]..... 5 oct. 14	Pa..... 27 feb. 1886.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
AVIATION SECTION.					
Junior military aviators with the rank of First Lieutenant.					
Taliaferro, Walter R.....23 july, 14	35	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art...12 sept. 01 to 11 sept. 04 and from 9 apr. 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 21 inf.....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept. 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	Ky .... 9 dec. 1880.	Army.
Milling, Thomas De W.....23 july, 14	33	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 15 cav.....11 june, 09 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	La..... 31 july, 1887.	M. A. La.
Morrow, Joseph C., jr.....23 july, 14	87	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 09 unassd ..... 1 nov. 13 assd. to 26 inf..... 7 jan. 14 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	Pa..... 5 dec. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Chapman, Carleton G.....23 july, 14	37	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 13 cav..... 1 jan. 14 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july,	Ga..... 4 june, 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Carberry, Joseph E.....23 july, 14	118	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 10 unassd .....17 mar. 14 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july,	Wis.... 20 july, 1887.	M. A. Wis.
Dargue, Herbert A.....23 july, 14	54	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 13 june, 11 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 july, 14	N. Y... 17 nov. 1886.	M. A. N. J.
Bowen, Thomas S .....20 aug. 14	90	.....	cadet M. A. .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 june, 09 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....20 aug. 14	Ky .... 15 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Netherwood, Douglas B...20 aug. 14	63	.....	pvt., corpl, and sgt. 20 co. coast art. corps.....31 july, 08 to 6 aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps. 20 july, accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....20 aug. 14	Engl'd. 4 feb. 1885.	Army.
Jones, Byron Q.....20 aug. 14	109	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav .....12 june, 12 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....20 aug. 14	N. Y... 9 apr. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Willis, Robert H., jr.....23 nov. 14 S. C. Mil. Acad., 08.	39	.....	2 lt. 6 inf..... 4 sept. 08 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. av. sec. sig. corps [by detail, act 18 july, 14].....23 nov. 14	S. C.... 7 sept. 1886.	S. C.

An act of Congress approved July 18, 1914, provides "That there shall hereafter be, and there is hereby created, an aviation section, which shall be a part of the Signal Corps of the Army. * * *

"SEC. 2. That, in addition to such officers * * * as shall be assigned from the Signal Corps at large to executive, administrative, scientific, or other duty in or for the aviation section, there shall be in said section aviation officers not to exceed 60 in number * * *

"SEC. 3. That the aviation officers hereinbefore provided for shall be rated in two classes, to wit, as junior military aviators and as military aviators. * * *"

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
McIntyre, Frank.....24 aug. 12 [Act of June 25, 06.] General staff 15 aug. 03 to 19 apr. 05 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	....	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf..... 4 july, 92 trs. to 19 inf.....12 aug. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 2 mar. 07]..... 2 mar. 07 maj. of inf.....18 july, 08 assd. to 8 inf..... 3 nov. col. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 23 mar. 10] .....24 mar. 10 brig. gen. chf. bureau ins. affairs...24 aug. 12 accepted .....24 aug.	Ala.... 5 jan. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
ASSISTANTS.					
With rank of Colonel.					
Walcutt, Charles C., jr....27 aug. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1912.	7	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, vacated .....18 sept. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted .....18 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 cav .....16 aug. 92 trs. to 8 cav..... 5 dec. capt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....29 oct. unassd .....28 oct. 05 assd. to 5 cav..... 3 nov. maj ..... 3 mar. 11 col. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 23 mar. 10].....27 aug. 12	Ohio... 20 june, 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
With rank of Major.					
Hunt, Irvin L.....13 mar. 13	252	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 19 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf.....18 june, 00 trs. to 19 inf.....29 june, 01 capt. 5 inf..... 7 july, 06 maj. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 23 mar. 10].....13 mar. 13	Cal.... 11 july, 1877.	M. A. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Major.				
Bateman, Cepnas C .....17 jan. 08	.....	post chap..... 6 dec. 90 accepted .....12 jan. 91 assd. to 28 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps.....30 aug. 06 maj .....17 jan. 08 trs. to 14 cav.....2 apr. 13	Mich .. 16 may, 1857.	Oreg.
Groves, Leslie R .....25 mar. 08 Hamilton Coll.	.....	post chap.....26 oct. 96 accepted .....30 oct. assd. to 14 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps ..... 7 feb. 03 trs. to 14 inf .....14 jan. 05 maj .....25 mar. 08	N. Y ... 22 june, 1856.	N. Y.
Gavitt, Halsey C.....27 oct. 08	.....	post chap..... 2 mar. 98 accepted .....24 mar. assd. to 12 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav .....26 july, maj .....27 oct. 08	Ohio... 1 aug. 1853.	Ill.
Brown, Henry A.....12 nov. 08 Oberlin, 88.	chap. 1 U. S. cav .....20 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 sept.	post chap..... 4 nov. 98 accepted .....12 nov. assd. to art. corps .....25 feb. 01 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 07 trs. to engrs .....10 may, 08 maj .....12 nov.	Ohio... 12 may, 1864.	Ariz.
Randolph, John A.....22 apr. 09	chap. 3 Miss. inf ..... 6 sept. 98 hon. must. out.....17 mar. 99	chap..... 6 mar. 99 accepted .....21 mar. assd. to 6 inf .....25 feb. 01 maj.....22 apr. 09	Tenn .. 16 mar. 1859.	Miss.
Easterbrook, Edmund P.14 feb. 10	chap. 2 N. Y. inf.....31 july, 98 hon. must out.....25 oct. chap. 202 N. Y. inf..... 4 nov. hon. must. out.....15 apr. 99	chap.....31 jan. 00 accepted .....14 feb. assd. to 17 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps.....16 aug. 02 maj.....14 feb. 10	Engl'd. 22 dec. 1865.	N. Y.
Hillman, James W.....29 mar. 10 Univ. City of N. Y., 73.	.....	post chap..... 4 jan. 94 accepted .....20 jan. assd. to 16 inf .....25 feb. 01 maj.....29 mar. 10	N. Y ... 4 mar. 1853.	N. Y.
Perry, Barton W..... 5 apr. 10 A. B. Hamilton Coll. A. M. Syracuse Univ.	.....	chap.....24 mar. 00 accepted ..... 5 apr. assd. to 18 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps.....20 nov. trs. to 3 field art .....10 may, 08 maj..... 5 apr. 10	Wis.... 26 nov. 1858.	Cal.
Pruden, Aldred A .....26 apr. 11	chap. 1 N. C. inf..... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out .....22 apr. 99	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 apr. assd. to 2 inf .....26 july, maj.....26 apr. 11 trs. to coast art. corps..26 sept. 13	Va..... 15 oct. 1866.	N. C.
Rice, George D .....27 may, 11	chap. 6 Mass. inf..... 4 oct. 98 hon, must. out ..... .21 jan. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ..... .13 may, 01	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 may, assd. to 27 inf.....26 july, maj.....27 may, 11	Mass... 23 feb. 1861.	Mass.
Stull, George C .....19 july, 11 A. B. and A. M. Dickinson, 82.	chap. 1 Mont. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....17 oct. 99	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 may, assd. to 11 inf..... 9 aug. maj.....19 july, 11	Pa ..... 13 jan. 1858.	Mont.
Dickson, Thomas J .....12 aug. 11	.....	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 aug. assd. to 26 inf.....22 aug. maj.....12 aug. 11 trs. to 6 field art..... 9 dec.	Mo .... 4 july, 1867.	Mo.
Newsom, Ernest P.....14 feb. 12	.....	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 july, assd. to 9 inf ..... 7 aug. trs. to coast art. corps ..12 june, 07 maj.....14 feb. 12	N. C ... 4 jan. 1867.	Tex.
O'Keefe, Timothy P .....22 mar 12	.....	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 july, assd. to 12 cav .....26 july, trs. to 13 cav .... 9 july, 10 maj.....22 mar. 12 trs. to 5 cav.....24 oct. 14	Kans .. 17 nov. 1864.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Doherty, Francis B ..... 6 nov. 14		chap. .....13 mar. 02 accepted..... 5 apr. assd. to 11 cav.....15 apr. trs. to 17 inf..... 1 june, 03 trs. to Porto Rico regt. of inf .....27 aug. 10 trs. to 26 inf ..... 8 june, 12 trs. to 3 cav .....19 feb. 13 maj..... 6 nov. 14	Mass... 21 dec. 1862.	Cal.
With rank of Captain.				
Marvine, Walter..... 6 dec. 90		post chap..... 6 dec. 90 accepted ..... 5 jan. 91 assd. to 9 inf.....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps.....27 july, trs. to 12 inf.....29 oct. 03 trs. to art. corps . .....23 may, 04	Pa..... 24 feb. 1857.	N. Y.
Freeland, Charles W.....18 july, 92 A. B. 81, A. M. 84, Trinity Coll., Hartford.		post chap.....18 july, 92 accepted .....29 july, assd. to 6 cav .....25 feb. 01	Canada 24 mar. 1860.	Va.
Prioleau, George W.....25 apr. 95		chap. 9 cav .....25 apr. 95 accepted .....29 apr.	S C .... 15 may, 1856.	Ohio.
Griffes, James L..... 2 feb. 01		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 june, assd. to 4 cav.....26 july, trs. to 7 inf..... 4 aug. 09	Mich .. 19 dec. 1864.	Ind.
Brander, William W..... 2 feb. 01 Va. Mil. Inst., 87.		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, assd. to 15 cav .....26 july,	Va..... 14 july, 1867.	Md.
Clemens, Joseph..... 2 feb. 01 A. B. 94, and A. M. 97, Dickinson.		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 july, assd. to 15 inf.....26 july,	Engl'd. 9 dec. 1862.	Pa.
Moose, John M ..... 2 feb. 01		chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, assd. to 7 cav .....26 july, trs. to 20 inf .....31 aug. 05 trs. to 8 cav.....1 aug. 13	Ark.... 17 apr. 1867.	Miss.
Smith, Samuel J..... 9 nov. 01		chap..... 9 nov. 01 accepted .....18 nov. assd. to 19 inf.....25 nov. trs. to coast art. corps ..26 may, 09	Engl'd. 13 dec. 1863.	Vt.
Ossewaarde, James .....13 mar. 02 Hope Coll. 90.		chap.....13 mar. 02 accepted ..... 4 apr. assd. to 21 inf.....15 apr.	Mich .. 22 july, 1869.	Mich.
Yates, Julian E.....13 mar. 02 A. B. 93, and A. M. 94, Wake Forest.		chap.....13 mar. 02 accepted ..... 1 apr. assd. to art. corps .....15 apr.	N. C ... 23 oct. 1871.	Kans.
Hunter, Joseph L..... 7 july, 02	chap. 10 Pa. inf .....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 aug. 99	chap..... 7 july, 02 accepted .....13 july, assd. to 7 inf..... 5 aug. trs. to 4 inf..... 5 mar. 03 trs. to coast art. corps.. 8 aug. 07	Pa..... 9 june, 1864.	Pa.
Axton, John T.....25 july, 02		chap.....25 july, 02 accepted ..... 8 aug. assd. to 18 inf .....15 aug. trs. to 20 inf..... 1 aug. 13	Utah .. 28 july, 1870.	Utah.
Fleming, David L.....18 sept. 03 A. B. 80 and A. M. 88 Trinity Coll., Hartford.	chap. 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 8 sept. 99	chap.....18 sept. 03 accepted..... 2 oct. assd. to 12 inf..... 8 oct. trs. to 2 cav.....29 oct.	Pa ..... 15 aug. 1857.	Colo.
Waring, George J.....10 feb. 12		chap.....24 jan. 05 accepted .....13 feb. assd. to 11 cav .....14 feb. capt .....10 feb. 12	Engl'd. 15 jan. 1872.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Captain—Continued.				
Joyce, Francis P.....21 mar. 12	.....	chap.....21 mar. 05 accepted .....24 mar. assd. to 14 cav.....25 mar. trs. to 5 cav.....10 july, 09 trs. to 4 field art.....27 oct. capt .....21 mar. 12	N. Y.... 17 mar. 1875.	Kans.
Lutz, Simon M..... 1 may, 12 A. B. 98 and A. M. 01, Pennsylvania Coll., Gettysburg. B. D. and A. M. Wittenberg Coll., 01.	pvt. co. H, 5 Pa. inf..11 may, 98 to 26 june, pvt. hosp. corps.....27 june, to 9 nov.	chap ..... 1 may, 05 accepted ..... 4 may assd. to 8 inf ..... 9 may capt ..... 1 may, 12 trs. to 4 cav..... 8 jan. 13	Pa ..... 22 oct. 1871.	Ill.
Smith Herbert S.....19 june, 12	.....	chap .....19 june, 05 accepted .....21 june, assd. to 3 inf.....23 june, capt .....19 june, 12	N. J.... 6 aug. 1868.	N. J.
Gladden Washington W. E., 8 june, 13	.....	chap .....21 may, 06 accepted .....15 june, assd. to 24 inf.....20 june, capt ..... 8 june, 13	S. C.... 23 june, 1866.	Colo.
Scott, Oscar J. W.....17 apr. 14 A. B. and A. M. Ohio Wesleyan Univ; S. T. B. Univ. of Denver, 97.	.....	chap .....17 apr. 07 accepted.....18 apr. assd. to 25 inf.....20 apr. capt.....17 apr. 14	Ohio... 31 july, 1867.	D. C.
Chenoweth, John F.....12 sept. 14	.....	chap.....12 sept. 07 accepted .....17 sept. assd. to 4 inf.....26 sept. capt .....12. sept. 14	Ind.... 24 nov. 1869.	Ohio.
Chouinard, Horace A....12 sept. 14	.....	chap .....12 sept. 07 accepted .....18 sept. assd. to 5 inf .....26 sept. capt.....12 sept. 14 trs. to 23 inf.....23 oct.	Wis.... 31 dec. 1872.	Ill.
With rank of First Lieutenant.				
Lloyd, Walter K..... 9 june, 08 LL. B. 06, D. C. L. 08, Univ. of Arkansas.	chap. 3 Tex. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 feb. 99	chap ..... 9 june, 08 accepted .....12 june, assd. to 2 field art..... 1 july, trs. to coast art. corps..18 june 13	Wales . 21 dec. 1869.	Ark.
Doran, Michael G..... 9 june, 08 Coll. of St. Francis Xavier, N. Y., 99.	.....	chap..... 9 june, 08 accepted.....23 june, assd. to coast art. corps. 2 july, trs. to 10 inf.....13 sept. 12	N. Y... 25 mar. 1876.	N. Y.
Wood, Stephen R.....29 june, 08	.....	chap.....29 june, 08 accepted.....27 july, assd. to 29 inf..... 3 aug.	N. Y... 9 nov. 1868.	Cal.
Ramsden, Stanley C.....22 sept. 08	.....	chap.....22 sept. 08 accepted.....25 sept. assd. to 28 inf.....28 sept.	Pa ..... 5 aug. 1871.	Pa.
Scott, William R.....16 feb. 09 A. B. Univ. of Pa., 92.	.....	chap.....16 feb. 09 accepted.....25 feb. assd. to coast art. corps. 3 mar. trs. to 2 inf.....26 sept. 13	Pa..... 19 sept. 1871.	Pa.
Feinler, Franz J.....16 feb. 09	.....	chap.....16 feb. 09 accepted.....27 feb. assd. to 1 inf..... 3 mar. trs. to 13 inf.....27 dec. 12	Germ'y 28 mar. 1871.	S. Dak.
Fleming, Robert R., jr ..20 apr. 09 A. B. Wake Forest, 04.	.....	chap.....20 apr. 09 accepted.....28 june, assd. to 19 inf..... 2 july,	N. C... 17 aug. 1883.	Ill.
Londahl, Marinius M.... 2 june, 09	.....	chap..... 2 june, 09 accepted..... 1 july, assd. to 30 inf..... 6 july,	Norw'y 13 july, 1870.	Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHAPLAINS. *With rank of First Lieutenant*—Continued.				
Livingston, Thomas .....12 aug. 09	.....	chap.....12 aug. 09 accepted..... 2 sept. assd. to 4 cav..... 7 sept. trs. to 23 inf.....11 june, 12 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 aug. 14	N. Y... 18 sept. 1870.	N. Y.
Kennedy, Joseph C.....15 nov. 09	.....	chap.....15 nov. 09 accepted.....19 nov. assd. to 22 inf.....20 nov.	Mo .... 4 apr. 1870.	Oreg.
Houlihan, James F.....10 jan. 10	.....	chap.....10 jan. 10 accepted.....24 jan. assd. to 5 cav .....26 jan. trs. to 2 field art.....15 oct. 14	Pa..... 5 dec. 1876.	Pa.
Carter, Louis A.....14 apr. 10	.....	chap.....14 apr. 10 accepted.....10 may, assd. to 10 cav.....13 may,	Ala .... 20 feb. 1876.	Tenn.
Landry, Alexander P...20 feb. 11	.....	chap.....20 feb. 11 accepted..... 8 mar. assd. to 12 cav.....13 mar.	N. Y... 24 sept. 1871.	N. Y.
Brophy, Edward F .....20 feb. 11	.....	chap.....20 feb. 11 accepted ..... 8 mar. assd. to 7 cav .....13 mar. trs. to coast art. corps..21 sept. 14	N. Y... 15 june, 1878.	N. Y.
Webb, James M .....15 apr. 12 A. B. Cumberland Univ. 96.	.....	chap.....15 apr. 12 accepted..... 8 may, assd. to 12 inf.....10 may,	Tenn .. 7 jan. 1875.	Cal.
Watts, Wallace H.....23 sept. 12	.....	chap.....23 sept. 12 accepted.....26 sept. assd. to 9 inf..... 1 oct.	N.Y.... 24 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Kangley, Joseph M..... 4 nov. 12	.....	chap..... 4 nov. 12 accepted.....13 nov. assd. to coast art. corps.19 nov.	Ill ..... 16 feb. 1879.	Ill.
Lenehan, Jeremiah A...12 dec. 12 Niagara Univ.	.....	chap.....12 dec. 12 accepted ..... 8 mar. 13 assd. to 26 inf.....13 mar.	Pa..... 1 may, 1874.	Kans.
Brasted, Alva J..... 3 jan. 13 Theological School, Chicago Univ. 05.	.....	chap..... 3 jan. 13 accepted.....11 mar. assd. to coast art. corps. 2 apr.	N. Y... 5 july, 1876.	Iowa.
Aiken, William A.....26 feb. 13 A. B. 95 and A. M. 98 Hamilton Coll.	.....	chap.....26 feb. 13 accepted.....10 mar. assd. to 1 inf.....14 mar.	N. Y... 19 nov. 1873.	N. Y.
Wood, Ernest W..... 3 mar. 13	.....	chap..... 3 mar. 13 accepted..... 7 mar. assd. to 8 inf.....13 mar.	N. Y... 21 mar. 1877.	Pa.
Arnold, William R ..... 8 apr. 13	.....	chap..... 8 apr. 13 accepted..... 7 may, assd. to P. R. regt. of inf.10 may, trs. to coast art. corps...10 oct.	Ohio... 10 june, 1881.	Ind.
Sutherland, Alexander D. 28 oct. 13	.....	chap.....28 oct. 13 accepted..... 1 dec. assd. to 5 field art.....16 dec.	N. Sco. 11 nov. 1877.	W. Va.
Rochford, John E..... 3 dec. 13	.....	chap..... 3 dec. 13 accepted.....23 jan. 14 assd. to 1 field art.....28 trs. to coast art corps..12 mar.	Conn. 3 dec. 1879.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of First Lieutenant—Continued.				
Fealy, Ignatius..... 3 feb. 14	.....	chap..... 3 feb. 14 accepted.....26 feb. assd. to 1 field art..... 1 july	Mo .... 31 july, 1878.	D. C.
Winter, Haywood L.....28 sept. 14	.....	chap.....28 sept. 14 accepted.....22 oct. assd. to 18 inf.....27 oct.	Tex.... 11 nov. 1887.	Tex,
Maddox, John L.....21 oct. 14 A. B., Denson Univ., 04. B. D. 08, A. M. 09, Ph. D. 14, Yale.	.....	chap.....21 oct. 14 accepted.....28 oct. assd. to 17 inf.....31 oct.	Ohio... 27 apr. 1878.	Conn.

MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

SUPERINTENDENT AND COMMANDANT,

Col. Clarence P. Townsley, coast artillery corps

ACADEMIC STAFF.

Department of Tactics.

Lieut. Col. Morton F. Smith, capt. 20 infantry	Commandant of Cadets and Instructor of Tactics.	On duty at Military Academy since... 3 apr. 14
Maj. Frank A. Wilcox, infantry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Infantry Tactics.	do do 22 aug. 11
Capt. Julian R. Lindsey, cavalry	Senior Asst. Instructor of Cavalry Tactics.	do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Edward W. Wildrick, coast artillery corps.	Senior Asst. Instructor of Artillery Tactics.	do do 10 dec. 12
Capt. Herman Glade, 5 infantry	Asst. Instructors of Tactics.	do do 4 dec. 13
1 Lieut. George H. Baird, cavalry		do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Walter S. Sturgill, field artillery		do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Walter V. Gallagher, 9 infantry		do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Clifton M. Butler, infantry		do do 29 nov. 12
1 Lieut. Keith S. Gregory, 6 infantry		do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Walter S. Drysdale, 20 infantry		do do 22 aug. 14
1 Lieut. Harvey D. Higley, 6 field artillery		do do 22 aug. 11

Department of Civil and Military Engineering.

Col. Gustav J. Fiebeger	Professor	
Capt. DeWitt C. Jones, corps of engineers	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since... 24 aug. 11
Capt. Frederick B. Downing, corps of engineers.	Instructors	do do 24 aug. 12
Capt. Edmund L. Daley, corps of engineers		do do 22 aug. 11
Capt. James G. Steese, corps of engineers		do do 1 sept. 13
Capt. Daniel I. Sultan, corps of engineers		do do 24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. George R. Goethals, corps of engineers.		do do 24 aug. 14
1 Lieut. Earl North, corps of engineers		do do 24 aug. 13
1 Lieut. Frederick S. Strong, jr., corps of engineers.		do do 24 aug. 14
1 Lieut. Oscar N. Sohlberg, corps of engineers.		do do 24 aug. 14

Department of Natural and Experimental Philosophy.

Col. William B. Gordon	Professor	
1 Lieut. John C. Henderson, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since... 24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Lucian D. Booth, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. James A. Brice, coast artillery corps		do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Henry H. Malven, jr., coast artillery corps.		do do 31 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Charles B. Meyer, coast artillery corps.		do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Herbert O'Leary, coast artillery corps.		do do 24 aug. 13

Department of Mathematics.

Col. Charles P. Echols	Professor	
Capt. James F. Bell, corps of engineers	Associate Professor	On duty at Military Academy since... 24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Alexander G. Pendleton, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor	do do 5 nov. 12
1 Lieut. Halvor G. Coulter, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Gordon R. Catts, infantry		do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Homer R. Oldfield, coast artillery corps.		do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Dana H. Crissy, coast artillery corps		do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Fordyce L. Perego, coast artillery corps.		do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Stuart C. Godfrey, corps of engineers		do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Francis C. Harrington, corps of engineers.		do do 10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. George W. DeArmond, cavalry		do do 24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Elmore B. Gray, coast artillery corps.		do do 24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Donald M. Beere, field artillery		do do 24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Harold E. Miner, field artillery		do do 10 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Jacob L. Devers, 4 field artillery		do do 10 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Hubert G. Stanton, coast artillery corps.		do do 24 aug. 14
2 Lieut. Charles P. Hall, 20 infantry		do do 24 aug. 14
2 Lieut. James B. Crawford, coast artillery corps.		do do 31 mar. 14
2 Lieut. Arthur B. Conard, 10 cavalry		do do 24 aug. 14

Department of Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology.

Lieut. Col. Wirt Robinson	Professor	
Capt. Joseph A. Baer, cavalry	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since...11 sept. 13
Capt. Walter Singles, coast artillery corps	Instructors	do...do...24 aug. 13
1 Lieut. Edward W. Putney, coast artillery corps.		do...do...16 dec. 12
1 Lieut. James L. Dunsworth, coast artillery corps.		do...do...10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Oliver A. Dickinson, infantry		do...do...24 aug. 14
2 Lieut. Frederick A. Holmer, coast artillery corps.		do...do...24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Harvey M. Hobbs, 4 field artillery		do...do...24 aug. 13

Department of Drawing.

Lieut. Col. Edwin R. Stuart	Professor	
1 Lieut. Ray L. Avery, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor	On duty at Military Academy since...24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Theodore M. Chase, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do...do...24 aug. 13
1 Lieut. George F. Patten, 13 cavalry		do...do... 4 jan. 13
2 Lieut. Meade Wildrick, coast artillery corps.		do...do...24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Joseph P. Aleshire, 6 cavalry		do...do...24 aug. 14
2 Lieut. Gregory Hoisington, 14 infantry		do...do...24 aug. 14

Department of Modern Languages.

Col. Cornélis DeW. Willcox	Professor	
1 Lieut. Thomas D. Osborne, 5 field artillery.	Asst. Professor of Spanish.	On duty at Military Academy since..10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. West C. Jacobs, coast artillery corps.	Asst. Professor of French.	do...do...22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Rodney H. Smith, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do...do...14 sept. 14
1 Lieut. James H. Cunningham, coast artillery corps.		do...do...10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Joseph W. Stilwell, 12 infantry		do...do...20 aug. 14
1 Lieut. Roderick Dew, infantry		do...do...29 sept. 13
1 Lieut. Francis G. Delano, coast artillery corps.		do...do...10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Charles S. Hoyt, cavalry		do...do...25 sept. 14
1 Lieut. William T. MacMillan, infantry		do...do... 1 sept. 13
1 Lieut. Philip J. R. Kiehl, cavalry		do...do...15 sept. 14
1 Lieut. Patrick J. Morrissey, infantry		do...do... 1 sept. 13
2 Lieut. William H. Garrison, jr., 12 cavalry.		do...do...24 aug. 14
2 Lieut. Elbert E. Farman, jr., 2 cavalry		do...do... 5 oct. 14
2 Lieut. Parker C. Kalloch, jr., 28 infantry		do...do...18 sept. 14
2 Lieut. Carl S. Bradford, 15 cavalry		do...do...24 aug. 14

Department of Law.

Lieut. Col. Edward A. Kreger, maj., judge adv.	Professor [a]	On duty at Military Academy since...22 aug. 14
1 Lieut. Wiley E. Dawson, 21 infantry	Asst. Professor	do...do...10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Homer H. Slaughter, 14 infantry	Instructors	do...do...24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Emile V. Cutrer, 11 infantry		do...do...10 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Benjamin C. Lockwood, jr., 22 infantry.		do...do...24 aug. 14

Department of Practical Military Engineering.

Lieut. Col. Meriwether L. Walker, maj. corps of engineers.	Professor [b]	On duty at Military Academy since...22 aug. 14
Capt. Roger G. Alexander, corps of engineers.	Senior Asst. Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.	do...do...24 aug. 12
1 Lieut. Daniel D. Pullen, corps of engineers.	Instructor, and on duty with eng. det.	do...do...24 aug. 13

Department of Ordnance and Gunnery.

Lieut. Col. William H. Tschappat, maj. ordnance dept.	Professor [c]	On duty at Military Academy since... 1 may, 12
Capt. Richard H. Somers, ordnance dept	Asst. Professor	do...do...24 aug. 14
1 Lieut. Thruston Hughes, coast artillery corps.	Instructors	do...do... 5 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Claude B. Thummel, field artillery.		do...do...24 aug. 14

Department of Military Hygiene.

Lieut. Col. Henry A. Shaw, med. corps	Professor [d]	On duty at Military Academy since... 5 may, 14

[a] By assignment under act of 6 june, 74.
[b] By detail under act of 15 apr. 14.
[c] By detail under act of 2 mar. 07.
[d] By detail under act of 19 apr. 10.

Department of English and History.

Lieut. Col. Lucius H. Holt	Professor	On duty at Military Academy since		22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Robert M. Lyon, 11 infantry	Asst. Professor of History			
1 Lieut. Robert C. Richardson, jr., 23 infantry	Asst. Professor of English.	do	do	24 aug. 14
1 Lieut. John P. Bubb, infantry	Instructors	do	do	26 nov. 12
1 Lieut. James J. O'Hara, cavalry		do	do	22 aug. 11
1 Lieut. Roy W. Holderness, cavalry		do	do	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. James G. Taylor, infantry		do	do	10 dec. 12
1 Lieut. John S. Sullivan, infantry		do	do	24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Philip Hayes, infantry		do	do	24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Cuthbert P. Stearns, 3 cavalry		do	do	2 dec. 12
2 Lieut. Frank L. Purdon, 18 infantry		do	do	24 aug. 13
2 Lieut. Clyde A. Selleck, 1 field artillery		do	do	24 aug. 13

Rev. H. Percy Silver, Chaplain, on duty at Military Academy since 26 sept. 13.
Capt. Herman J. Koehler, Master of the Sword, and Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture.
2 Lieut. Frederick E. Uhl, 18 infantry, Assistant Instructor of Military Gymnastics and Physical Culture from 22 aug. 14.
Philip Egner, Teacher of Music.

MILITARY STAFF.

Lieut. Col. Henry A. Shaw, med. corps	Surgeon	On duty at Military Academy since		5 may, 14
Capt. Henry C. Coburn, jr., med. corps	Asst. Surgeon	do	do	6 july, 14
Capt. Daniel P. Card, med. corps	Asst. Surgeons; recruiting officers.	do	do	12 july, 13
Capt. W. Cole Davis, med. corps		do	do	26 dec. 13
1 Lieut. S. Davis Boak, dental corps	Dental Surgeons	do	do	30 june, 11
1 Lieut. Alden Carpenter, dental corps		do	do	3 jan. 10
Capt. George D. Arrowsmith, qm. corps	Treasurer, M. A.: Quartermaster and Commissary of Cadets.	do	do	23 mar. 14
Maj. Edward J. Timberlake, qm. corps	Quartermaster and Disbursing Officer, in charge of construction.	do	do	20 june, 14
Capt. Frank B. Watson, qm. corps	Asst. to Constructing Quartermaster.	do	do	3 dec. 12
1 Lieut. Raymond E. Lee, coast art. corps	Asst. to Quartermaster	do	do	8 sept. 13
Capt. George Vidmer, 15 cavalry	Adjutant	do	do	29 oct. 13
1 Lieut. Eugene R. Householder, 26 infantry	Asst. adjutant; in charge of Post Exchange.	do	do	24 aug. 12

NOTE.—The departments are arranged in the order of their creation by law, without regard to the date of commission or assignment of the professors.

Professors at the Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, and department.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
PROFESSORS.				
With rank and pay of colonel.				
Fiebeger, Gustav J ..... 4 may, 96 Civil and Mil. Eng.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 add. 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 79 2 lt .....31 oct. 1 lt .....15 june, 82 capt .....22 feb. 91 professor ..... 4 may, 96 accepted .....26 may,	Ohio... 9 may, 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Gordon, William B .....27 mar. 01 Nat. and Exp'l Phil'y.	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 77 1 lt. ord..... 4 nov. 81 accepted ..... 6 nov. capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 91 professor .....27 mar. 01 accepted ..... 5 apr.	Pa ..... 7 may, 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Echols, Charles P.....29 june, 04 Mathematics.	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 91 2 lt ..... 4 oct. 94 1 lt..... 6 jan. 96 associate prof..... 7 oct. 98 accepted .....24 oct. professor .....29 june, 04 accepted ..... 1 july.	Ala.... 6 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ala.
Willcox, Cornélis DeW..18 sept. 10 Modern Languages. General Staff 14 apr. 06 to 12 feb. 07, and 15 mar. 07 to 15 may 10. Graduate Artillery School, 1892. A. B. Univ. of Ga., 80.	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis..... 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july ,81 2 lt. 2 art.....14 june, 85 1 lt.....30 sept. 91 trs to 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 4 art.....15 july, 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 professor .....18 sept. 10 accepted.....18 sept.	Switz'd 28 feb. 1861	M. A Ga.
With rank and pay of lieutenant colonel.				
Keefer, Frank R.....14 apr. 10 Military Hygiene. [By detail 10 aug. 10, under act of 19 apr. 10.]	maj. surg..... 1 oct. 99 accepted ..... 7 oct. hon. dis .....15 june, 00	asst. surg... ..... 6 june, 90 accepted .....21 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 95 maj. surg .....30 june, 02 maj. med. corps .....30 june, lt. col.....14 apr. 10	Pa..... 10 oct. 1865.	Pa.
Holt, Lucius H.....11 june, 10 English and History.	.....	professor.....11 june, 10 accepted..... 2 july.	Kans .. 16 jan. 1881.	Mass.
Robinson, Wirt..... 3 oct. 11 Chem., Min., and Geol'y.	capt. a. qm..... .....20 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 july, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 87 1 lt ..... 1 aug. 93 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 professor ..... 3 oct. accepted .... 3 oct.	Va..... 16 oct. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Stuart, Edwin R..... 4 oct. 11 Drawing.	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 96 2 lt .....31 july, 97 1 lt ..... 5 july, 98 capt .....23 apr. 04 maj.....16 oct. 09 professor ..... 4 oct. 11 accepted ..... 4 oct.	W. Va . 19 aug. 1874.	M. A. W. Va.

NOTE.—Section 1, act 28 june, 1902, provides that the professors of the United States Military Academy shall have the actual rank in the United States Army now assigned to them by assimilation in the regulations of the Military Academy prescribed by the President of the United States, and that they shall exercise command only in the academic department of the United States Military Academy.

Name, date of rank, and department.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
PROFESSORS—continued. *With rank and pay of lieutenant colonel*—Continued.				
Tschappat, William H....1 may, 12 Ordnance and Science of Gunnery. [By detail 1 may, 12, under act of 2 mar. 07.]	.....	cadet M.A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt.....27 aug. 1 lt. ord..... 4 oct. 98 accepted .....11 oct. capt .....18 feb. 03 maj.....19 sept. 07	Ohio... 10 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Walker, Meriwether L...22 aug. 14 Graduate Engineer School of Application. 1896. Practical Military Engineering [by detail 22 aug. 14, under act of 15 apr. 14].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 93 2 lt.....12 oct. 95 1 lt..... 5 july 98 capt .....28 dec. 02 maj..... 6 july, 08	Va..... 30 sept. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Kreger, Edward A.....15 feb. 11 Law. [By assignment 22 aug. 14, under act of 6 june, 74.] Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. B. S. Iowa Agr. College, 1891.	capt. 52 Iowa inf.....24 may, 98 hon. must. out.....30 oct. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 capt .....17 aug. accepted ....30 aug. hon. must, out..... 6 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 july, capt. of inf .....15 feb. 11 maj. j. a.....15 feb. accepted ..... 7 mar.	Iowa .. 31 may, 1868.	Iowa.
ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF MATHEMATICS. *With pay of major.*				
Bell, James F.....27 feb. 11 [By detail 24 aug. 12, under act of 3 mar. 05.] Graduate Engineer School, 1910	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. eng.....12 june, 02 1 lt .....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11	Pa..... 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Pa.
CHAPLAIN. *With pay of captain.*				
Silver, H. Percy..... 1 sept. 13 [Act 18 feb. 96.]	.....	chap..... 2 feb. 01 assd. to 30 inf .....26 july, accepted .....27 july, trs. to 13 cav.....28 sept. 06 resigned.....13 mar. 10 chap ..... 1 sept. 13 accepted ..... 1 sept.	Pa..... 15 apr. 1871.	Neb. Kans.

List of distinguished cadets reported at the annual examination, 1914.

No.	Names.	Where born.	Appointed from—	Science and art in which each cadet particularly excels.
	First class.			
1	Holcombe, William H	D. C.	Ind	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Chemistry, Drawing, Practical Military Engineering, Drill Regulations, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery, Military Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, Spanish, Drill Regulations (Hippology), and Practical Military Engineering.
2	Cress, James B	Ill.	Large	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Chemistry, Practical Military Engineering, Drill Regulations, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery, Military Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, Drill Regulations (Hippology), and Practical Military Engineering.
3	Gross, Charles P	N. Y.	N. Y.	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), French, Chemistry, Drawing, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Military Hygiene, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, and Practical Military Engineering.
4	Miller, Bernard A	Ill.	Mo.	Mathematics, English, History, French, Practical Military Engineering, Drill Regulations, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemical Physics, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, Spanish, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, Spanish, and Practical Military Engineering.
5	Bullard, Peter C	Kans.	Large	Mathematics, French, Chemistry, Practical Military Engineering, Drill Regulations, Civil and Military Engineering, Ordnance and Science of Gunnery, Law, Spanish, and Practical Military Engineering.
	Second class.			
1	Kimble, Edwin R	Oreg.	Tex.	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), French, Military Hygiene, Drill Regulations, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, Spanish, Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery.
2	Covell, William E. R	D. C.	D. C.	Mathematics, English, History, Drill Regulations, Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Military Hygiene, Drill Regulations, Practical Military Engineering, Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, Spanish, and Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery.
3	Weart, Douglas L	Ill.	Ill.	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, Drawing, and Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery.
4	Arthur, Joseph D., jr	S. C.	S. C.	Mathematics, History, Drill Regulations and Service of Security and Information, Surveying (Practical Military Engineering), Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy, and Geology, Spanish, and Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery.
5	Gesler, Earl E	Ill.	Ill.	Natural and Eperimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, and Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery.
6	Miller, Ernest F	Iowa	Iowa	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, and Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery.
7	Bragdon, John S	Pa.	Pa.	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, Spanish, and Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery.
8	Richards, George J	Pa.	Pa.	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, Spanish, and Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery.
9	Conklin, John F	Kans.	N. Y.	Natural and Experimental Philosophy, Chemistry, Mineralogy and Geology, and Drill Regulations—Cavalry and Artillery.

NOTE.—The cadets in the first class reported as "distinguished" are the first 5 according to class rank. Only the subjects in which the cadet stands above tenth are mentioned. The cadets in the second and fourth classes reported as "distinguished" are those who attained 92 per cent or over in the branches indicated

List of distinguished cadets reported at the annual examination, 1914.

No.	Names.	Where born.	Appointed from.	Science and art in which each cadet particularly excels.
	Third class.			
	No cadets reported as distinguished after the annual examination, June, 1914.			
	Fourth class.			
1	Jones, Harris	Conn.	N. Y.	Mathematics, English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery.
2	Heavey, William F.	Ga.	Wyo.	Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery.
3	Palmer, Francis L.	N.Dak	N. Dak	Mathematics, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery.
4	Saunders, William H.	S. C.	S. C.	Mathematics, English, History, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery.
5	Richards, Harold R.	Ind.	Ind.	Mathematics, English, Practical Military Engineering (Surveying), and Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery.
6	McGlachlin, Fenton H.	Wis.	Wis.	Mathematics, English, and Drill Regulations—Infantry and Artillery.

THE ARMY WAR COLLEGE, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Brig Gen. MONTGOMERY M. MACOMB, president.

PERMANENT PERSONNEL.

Directors.

Lieut. Col. George H. Cameron, General Staff.
Lieut. Col. William F. Martin, General Staff.
Lieut. Col. Benjamin A. Poore, General Staff.
Maj. William D. Connor, General Staff.
Maj. Munroe McFarland, General Staff.

Secretary.

Maj. Charles Crawford, General Staff.

TEMPORARY PERSONNEL.

Assistant Instructors.

Lieut. Col. Clement A. F. Flagler, corps of engineers.
Capt. Llewellyn P. Williamson, medical corps.

OFFICERS ATTENDING SESSION, 1914–15.

Col. John W. Ruckman, coast artillery corps.
Col. Everard E. Hatch, infantry.
Col. Augustus C. Macomb, cavalry.
Lieut. Col. Frederick Perkins, 20 infantry.
Lieut. Col. Joseph P. O'Neil, 30 infantry.
Lieut. Col. John P. Hains, coast artillery corps.
Maj. George P. Howell, corps of engineers.
Maj. Lucius L. Durfee, 26 infantry.
Maj. Frank H. Albright, 14 infantry.
Maj. William R. Dashiell, 27 infantry.
Maj. Malvern-Hill Barnum, 9 cavalry.
Maj. Francis H. Beach, 3 cavalry.
Maj. Samuel C. Vestal, coast artillery corps.
Maj. Carl F. Hartmann, signal corps.
Maj. Matthew C. Butler, jr., 6 cavalry.
Maj. Melvin W. Rowell, 11 cavalry.
Maj. William M. Morrow, 11 infantry.
Maj. Joseph C. Castner, 21 infantry.
Maj. Edward Sigerfoos, 7 infantry.

THE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE AND SPECIAL SERVICE SCHOOLS.

THE ARMY SCHOOL OF THE LINE, THE ARMY SIGNAL SCHOOL, THE ARMY STAFF COLLEGE, THE ARMY FIELD ENGINEER SCHOOL, AND THE ARMY FIELD SERVICE AND CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL FOR MEDICAL OFFICERS, FORT LEAVENWORTH, KANS.

COMMANDANT.

Brig. Gen. Henry A. Greene, U. S. Army.

ASSISTANT COMMANDANT.

Lieut. Col. Willard A. Holbrook, cavalry.

DIRECTORS.

Lieut. Col. Willard A. Holbrook, cavalry.....The Army School of the Line and The Army Staff College.
Maj. Leonard D. Wildman, signal corps.....The Army Signal School.
Maj. Sherwood A. Cheney, corps of engineers.....The Army Field Engineer School.
Maj. William N. Bispham, medical corps.....The Army Field Service and Correspondence School for Medical Officers.

SECRETARY AND DISBURSING OFFICER.

Capt. Arthur M. Ferguson, 14 infantry.

LIBRARIAN.

Lieut. Col. Ezra B. Fuller, *retired.*

Department of Military Art.

Lieut. Col. Willard A. Holbrook, cavalry	Senior instructor.
Maj. Nathaniel F. McClure, 5 cavalry	Instructors.
Capt. Ernest D. Scott, 6 field artillery	
Capt. LeRoy Eltinge, 15 cavalry	
Capt. Harold B. Fiske, 28 infantry	
Capt. William K. Naylor, 9 infantry	
Capt. Willey Howell, 4 infantry	
Capt. Stuart Heintzelman, 6 cavalry	
Capt. Arthur L. Conger, 26 infantry	
Capt. Hugh A. Drum, 23 infantry	
Capt. Paul T. Hayne, jr., 12 cavalry	
Capt. Ernest E. Haskell, infantry	
Capt. Charles W. Weeks, 28 infantry	
Vetn. Robert Vans Agnew, 5 cavalry	
1 Lieut. Herbert E. Mann, 12 cavalry	Instructor in equitation.

Department of Engineering.

Maj. Sherwood A. Cheney, corps of engineers	Senior instructor.
Maj. George R. Spalding, corps of engineers	Instructors.
Capt. Max C. Tyler, corps of engineers	

Department of Law.

Lieut. Col. John B. Porter, Judge Advocate General's Department	Senior instructor.

Department of Languages.

Maj. Charles Miller, 7 infantry	Senior instructor.
1 Lieut. Henry Hossfeld, 3 infantry	Instructors.
1 Lieut. Aristides Moreno, 28 infantry	
2 Lieut. Thom Catron, 23 infantry	

DEPARTMENT OF SIGNAL ENGINEERING.

Maj. Leonard D. Wildman, signal corps	Senior instructor.
Capt. Parker Hitt, signal corps	Instructors.
1 Lieut. Daniel D. Gregory, 5 cavalry	
1 Lieut. Forrest E. Overholser, signal corps	

COAST ARTILLERY SCHOOL, FORT MONROE, VA.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Ira A. Haynes, coast artillery corps.

Maj. James M. Williams, coast artillery corps, *librarian, Coast Artillery School library; editor and manager Journal United States Artillery and editor Artillery Notes.*
Capt. Kenneth C. Masteller, coast artillery corps, *secretary and disbursing officer; recorder school board.*

Department of Artillery and Land Defense.

Maj. George A. Nugent, coast artillery corps	Director.
Capt. George P. Hawes, jr., coast artillery corps	Instructors.
1 Lieut. George A. Wildrick, coast artillery corps	
1 Lieut. Robert Arthur, coast artillery corps	

Department of Engineering and Mine Defense.

Maj. William R. Smith, coast artillery corps	Director.
Capt. Claude E. Brigham, coast artillery corps	Instructors.
1 Lieut. Alexander G. Gillespie, coast artillery corps	

Department of Enlisted Specialists.

Capt. Jacob M. Coward, coast artillery corps	Director.
1 Lieut. Sidney H. Guthrie, coast artillery corps	Instructors.
1 Lieut. Thomas F. McNeill, coast artillery corps	

MOUNTED SERVICE SCHOOL, FORT RILEY, KANS.

COMMANDANT.

Maj. Charles D. Rhodes, 15 cavalry.

SECRETARY.

1 Lieut. Innis P. Swift, 2 cavalry.

School of equitation.

Capt. Henry R. Richmond, 13 cavalry	Senior instructor.
1 Lieut. Edmund L. Gruber, 5 field artillery	Instructors.
1 Lieut. Berkeley T. Merchant, 13 cavalry	
1 Lieut. Hayden W. Wagner, 3 cavalry	
1 Lieut. Sloan Doak, 5 cavalry	

Swordsmanship.

2 Lieut. George S. Patton, jr., 15 cavalry	Master of the sword.

Quartermaster harness and transportation.

Capt. Henry R. Richmond, 13 cavalry	In charge.
James Sanderlin, superintendent of corrals	Instructor.

Forage.

Vetn. Wilfrid J. Stokes, 6 field artillery	Instructors.
Vetn. Ray J. Stancliff, 15 cavalry	

School for farriers and horseshoers.

Capt. John A. Degen, 12 cavalry	In charge.
Vetn. Wilfred J. Stokes, 6 field artillery	Instructors in farriery.
Vetn. Ray J. Stancliff, 15 cavalry	
Com. Sergt. Peter F. Meade, M. S. S. detachment	Instructor in horseshoeing.

School for bakers and cooks.

Capt. John J. Ryan, quartermaster corps	In charge.
Q. M. Sergt. Patrick Dunne, M. S. S. detachment	Instructor in baking and cooking.

ENGINEER SCHOOL, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Lieut. Col. Joseph E. Kuhn, corps of engineers.

Secretary.

Capt. Henry C. Jewett, corps of engineers.

Civil engineering.

Maj. Gustave R. Lukesh, corps of engineers ..... Director.

Military engineering.

Maj. William P. Wooten, corps of engineers ..... Director.

Electrical and mechanical engineering.

1 Lieut. Earl J. Atkisson, corps of engineers ..... Director.
1 Lieut. James G. B. Lampert, corps of engineers ..... Instructor.

ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL, WASHINGTON, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Col. Charles Richard, medical corps.

ADJUTANT.

Maj. Reuben B. Miller, medical corps.

Military surgery.

Col. Charles Richard, medical corps ..... Professor.

Medical Department administration.

Lieut. Col. James D. Glennan, medical corps ..... Professor.

Ophthalmology.

Maj. Theodore C. Lyster, medical corps ..... Professor.
Capt. Edward M. Talbott, medical corps ..... Assistant professor.

Military medicine and tropical medicine.

Lieut. Col. Champe C. McCulloch, jr., medical corps ..... Professor.

Military hygiene.

Maj. William J. L. Lyster, medical corps ..... Professor.

Sanitary chemistry.

Maj. Reuben B. Miller, medical corps ..... Professor.

Bacteriology, pathology, and laboratory diagnosis.

Maj. Eugene R. Whitmore, medical corps ..... Professor.
Capt. Edward B. Vedder, medical corps } Assistant professors.
Capt. Mathew A. Reasoner, medical corps }

Sanitary tactics.

Capt. Percy L. Jones, medical corps ..... Professor.

Operative surgery.

Capt. Arthur C. Christie, medical corps ..... Professor.

Roentgenology.

Capt. Arthur C. Christie, medical corps ..... Professor.

Psychiatry.

Capt. Thomas D. Woodson, medical corps ..... Instructor.

THE SCHOOL FOR BAKERS AND COOKS, WASHINGTON BARRACKS, D. C.

COMMANDANT.

Lieut. Col. Joseph E. Kuhn, corps of engineers.

OFFICER IN CHARGE.

Capt. Lambert W. Jordan, jr., quartermaster corps.

Q. M. Sergt. Francis Bangert, quartermaster corps ..... Supervisor of instruction in baking and cooking.
Sergt. Henry C. Gootee, quartermaster corps ..... Chief instructor in cooking.
Sergt. Davie Ogborn, quartermaster corps ..... Chief instructor in baking.
Sergt. Albert A. Furrer, quartermaster corps ..... Instructor in baking.
Sergt. William D. Dearborn, quartermaster corps ..... Instructor in accounts.
Sergt. Charles F. Jerome, quartermaster corps ..... Instructor in cooking.

THE SCHOOL FOR BAKERS AND COOKS, PRESIDIO OF MONTEREY, CAL

COMMANDANT.

Col. George K. Hunter, 1 cavalry.

OFFICER IN CHARGE.

Capt. George F. Connolly, quartermaster corps.

ENLISTED FACULTY.

Q. M. Sergt. George H. Pryor, Q. M. C. ..... Senior instructor.
Sergt. Irving A. De Young, Q. M. C., acting 1st sergt., qm. sergt. ..... Instructor in arithmetic and mess accounts.
Sergt. Fred H. Morrell, Q. M. C. ..... Chief instructor in baking, garrison and field.
Sergt. Frank H. Nellis, Q. M. C. ..... Chief instructor in cooking, garrison and field.
Sergt. Joseph Omlor, Q. M. C. ..... Instructor in baking, garrison and field.
Sergt. Joseph Dlouhy, Q. M. C. ..... Instructor in cooking, garrison and field.

THE SCHOOL OF FIRE FOR FIELD ARTILLERY, FORT SILL, OKLA.

COMMANDANT.

Lieut. Col. Edward F. McGlachlin, jr., 5 field artillery.

SECRETARY.

1 Lieut. Ralph McT. Pennell, 5 field artillery.

STATISTICAL OFFICER.

Capt. Lesley J. McNair, 4 field artillery.

SUPPLY OFFICER.

1 Lieut. Webster A. Capron, 5 field artillery.

School for officers.

Capt. Fox Conner, 5 field artillery ..... Senior instructor.
Capt. Dan T. Moore, 5 field artillery ..... Instructors.
Capt. Augustine McIntyre, field artillery ..... Instructors.
Capt. Lesley J. McNair, 4 field artillery ..... Instructors.
1 Lieut. Webster A. Capron, 5 field artillery ..... Instructors.

School for noncommissioned officers.

1 Lieut. Robert M. Danford, 5 field artillery ..... Instructor.
Batt. Sergt. Maj. Onorio Moretti, Field Artillery School of Fire Detachment ..... Assistant instructor.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 2, 1833, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Hunter, George K.....26 feb. 10	4	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 cav.....14 dec. 1 lt.....24 may 81 capt..... 1 feb. 91 maj. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 cav.....14 aug. 03 lt. col. 5 cav .....30 june, 06 col. 7 cav.....26 feb. 10 unassd ..... 1 june, 14 assd. to 1 cav.....10 july,	Ohio... 6 apr. 1855.	M. A. Ohio.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Scott, William S ..... 4 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School. 1887. Army War College, 1908.	10	capt. a. a. g.....28 may, 98 accepted..... 9 june, maj. a. a. g .....17 sept. accepted.....22 sept. hon. dis.....12 may, 99 lt. col. 44 U. S. Inf..17 aug. accepted .....23 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 0	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt. 7 cav.....15 jan. 91 trs. to 1 cav..... 27 feb. capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 10 cav.....23 jan. 09 maj. 14 cav .....26 feb. a. g [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 dec. 10 lt. col. of cav ..... 4 mar. 13 assd. to 1 cav.....19 sept. 14	Tex.... 12 jan. 1856.	Ma. Tex.
Majors.					
Wright, Edmund S.....11 mar. 11	12	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 july 86 1 lt. 1 cav.....30 june, 93 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....11 mar. 11	Ga..... 4 aug. 1864.	M. A. Ky.
Littebrant, William T.....21 may, 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	34	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 19 inf .....11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf .....23 aug. trs. to 10 cav .....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav.....26 aug. 96 capt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav.....26 nov. 07 trs. to 15 cav.....26 jan. 09 maj. 9 cav .....21 may, 12 trs. to 1 cav .....26 mar. 13	Cal .... 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Captains.					
Harbord, James G ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. B. S. 86 and M. S. 95, Kans. State Agr. Coll.	2	maj. 2 U. S. cav ....24 may, 98 hon. must. out.....24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and qm. sgt. 4 inf.....10 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 5 cav.....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 10 cav..... 1 july, 98 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav.....17 oct. 13	Ill. .... 21 mar. 1866.	Army.
Sweezey, Claude B .....2 feb. 01 adjt. 18 jan. 14.	14	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....14 dec. 98 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 oct. 05 assd. to 8 cav.....15 oct. 09 unassigned .....17 sept. 12 assd. to 1 cav..... 1 dec.	Ind.... 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Kans.
Arnold, Samuel B ..... 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	20	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....29 mar. 11 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 8 cav..... 5 dec. trs. to 9 cav ..... 1 apr. 14 trs. to 1 cav ..... 7 apr.	N. Y... 6 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Pattison, Harry H .....19 feb. 01	35	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,89 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june,93 2 lt.....21 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav.....19 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav.....14 aug. trs. to 7 cav.....25 feb. 12 trs. to 12 cav..... 1 oct. 13 trs. to 1 cav.....12 nov.	Ohio... 28 oct. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Bigelow, Mortimer O.....30 june,01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	48	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june,91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 95 2 lt .....13 june, trs. to 8 cav .....22 june, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 9 cav .....30 june,01 trs. to 8 cav ..... 3 sept. 02 unassd ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 1 cav.....23 ept.	Mich .. 5 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mich.
Craig, Malin..... 7 may, 04 General Staff, 14 apr. 10 to 15 sept. 12. Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1910.	93	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june,94 2 lt. 4 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 cav.....23 june, trs. to 6 cav.....31 dec. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav .....11 aug. 03 capt. 10 cav..... 7 may, 04 trs. to 1 cav.....27 dec. unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav..... 1 july 12	Mo .... 5 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Moseley, George V H.....22 sept. 05 General Staff 24 june, 11 to 3 sept. 12. Honor graduate, Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.	112	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,95 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav.....22 sept. 05 trs. to 1 cav..... 9 nov. 11	Ill ..... 28 sept. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
McNally, Reginald E..... 7 mar. 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	120	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june.95 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 3 cav .....15 dec. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 dec. 04 capt. 8 cav ..... 7 mar. 06 trs. to 7 cav ..... 5 mar. 13 trs. to 9 cav ..... 1 oct. trs. to 1 cav .....18 nov.	N. Y... 27 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Norvell, Guy S ..... 2 oct. 06 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	127	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav..... 2 aug. 97 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf .....10 apr. accepted .....28 apr. trs. to 8 cav .....10 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav .....21 jan. 07 unassd ..... 1 oct. 14 assd. to 1 cav..... 2 oct.	Tex.. 15 may, 1876.	D. C.
Rubottom, Holland.....25 dec. 08 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Ph. B. Univ. of Cal., 99.	146	.....	2 lt. 9 cav..... 1 june,99 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav.....25 dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav.....23 jan. 09 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 mar. 12 assd. to 1 cav..... 2 apr. 14	Ind .... 9 oct. 1872.	Cal.
King, Albert A.....16 june, 09	154	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav..... 6 jan. 96 to 17 nov. 99 2 lt. 7 cav .... 1 oct. accepted .....18 nov. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav.....16 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav..... 2 july, trs. to 1 cav ..... 1 feb. 14	Iowa .. 14 july, 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Gleaves, Samuel R..... 9 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	187		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 9 mar. 11	Va..... 17 apr. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Thomas, Charles O., jr.....23 july, 11 qm. 21 dec. 12.	225	capt. 8 U. S. inf.....13 july, 98 accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out..... 6 mar. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt..... 1 mar. accepted .....12 feb. 02 capt.....23 july. 11	Tenn .. 21 dec. 1871.	At lge.
Poillon, Arthur.....11 sept. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	227	2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf....22 july, 98 1 lt .....13 nov. hon. must. out..... 3 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....23 aug. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 14 cav..... 3 apr. accepted .....11 june, capt. 1 cav .....11 sept. 11	N. Y ... 10 dec. 1876.	N. Y
Coughlan, Timothy M..... 8 mar. 12 com. 11 mar. 13.	234	1 sgt. co. A, 201 N. Y. inf.....16 july, 98 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf ...13 nov. hon. must. out..... 3 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt..... 1 aug. accepted..... 3 aug. trs. to 1 cav.....20 mar. 07 capt. 14 cav ..... 8 mar. 12 trs. to 1 cav .....20 apr.	Ireland 17 oct. 1875.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
Brown, Lewis, jr..... 8 aug. 05 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	30		cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 to 26 jan. 97 cadet M. A .....19 june, 2 lt. 7 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 13 cav..... 8 aug. 05 trs. to 7 cav..... 4 nov. trs. to 3 cav..... 1 jan. 14 trs. to 1 cav.....26 jan.	R. I.... 11 feb. 1876.	M. A. R. I.
Burnett, Charles..... 3 jan. 06	39		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 4 cav..... 3 jan. 06 trs. to 1 cav.....27 aug. 14	Tenn .. 28 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Kent, Guy..... ..... 2 aug. 06	48		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav..... 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 aug. 06 trs. to 1 cav.....28 mar. 07	Wyo ... 15 oct. 1877.	M. A. Wyo.
Enos, Copley .....10 aug. 06	49		cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 6 cav.....10 aug. 06 trs. to 1 cav.....31 oct. 11	N. Y ... 29 mar. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Offley, Edward M. .....24 july, 07	66		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 1 cav. 9 jan. 99 to 22 apr. 01 2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....23 apr. trs. to 1 cav.....16 nov. 04 1 lt. 12 cav.....24 july, 07 trs. to 1 cav.....23 aug.	D. C.... 9 aug. 1879.	Army
Esty, Thomas B .....26 apr. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	95		pvt. Astor batty.... 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 3 cav .....22 feb. 00 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 14 cav .....26 apr. 09 unassd ..... 6 mar. 14 assd. to 1 cav .....13 july,	N. Y ... 11 feb. 1873.	Army.
Roscoe, David L.....22 nov. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	101		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav.....13 apr. 99 to 11 july, 01 2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....12 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....22 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav..... .... 4 jan. 10	Tenn .. 20 feb. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hodges, Harry L. 3 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	119		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. 1 cav 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Va. 2 may, 1889.	M. A. Va.
Johnson, Hugh S. 11 mar. 11	160		cadet M. A. 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Kans. 5 aug. 1881.	M. A. Okla.
Pratt, Henry C. 30 mar. 11	179		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav. 15 june, 04 1 lt. 9 cav. 30 mar. 11 unassd. 26 june, assd. to 1 cav. 16 dec. 12	N. Mex 2 sept. 1882.	M. A. Wis.
Wainwright, Jonathan M. 30 july, 12	208		cadet M. A. 31 july, 02 2 lt. 1 cav. 12 june, 06 1 lt. 15 cav 30 july, 12 trs. to 1 cav 25 sept.	Wash. 23 aug. 1883.	M. A. At lge
Bell, Verne R. 16 mar. 13	221		pvt. and corpl., troop L, 3 cav. 18 may, 98 to 28 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L, 3 cav., and G, 15 cav. 21 dec. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav. 11 feb. accepted 28 feb. 1 lt. 16 mar. 13	Mich 15 dec. 1877.	Army.
Watson, Henry L. 20 june, 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	226		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 20 june, 13	Conn. 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
McChord, William C., jr. 9 aug. 14 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	244		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 07 1 lt. 9 aug. 14	Ky 29 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Second Lieutenants.					
Williams, Sumner M 14 feb. 08	10		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 cav 14 feb. 08 trs. to 1 cav. 1 may, 14	S. C. 23 aug. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
White, Herbert H 25 sept. 08	16		pvt. and corpl., co. G, 10 inf. 4 aug. 04 to 17 june, 06 2 lt. 8 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted 2 oct. trs. to 1 cav. 1 feb. 14	Mass. 22 oct. 1883.	Idaho.
Kobbé, Herman 25 sept. 08	19		cadet M. A. 16 june, 04 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav. 25 sept. 08 accepted 1 oct.	Ala. 26 may, 1883.	Cal.
Haverkamp, Charles M. 15 june, 10 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	51		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 cav. 15 june, 10	Miss. 5 jan. 1887.	M. A. Miss.
Rhinehardt, Claud K 17 aug. 10	58		pvt. blacksmith, farrier, corpl., and sgt. troop B, 6 cav. 12 nov. 06 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 1 cav. 17 aug. accepted 25 aug.	N. C. 21 july, 1886.	Army.
Hicks, Frank H 13 june, 11	68		cadet M. A. 15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 cav. 13 june, 11 unassd. 1 sept. 14 assd. to 1 cav. 9 sept.	Tex. 22 apr. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
McLaurin, William B. 13 june, 11	76		cadet M. A. 15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf 13 june, 11 trs. to 1 cav. 25 jan. 12 (to rank from 13 june, 11.)	Miss. 1 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wall, John F.....13 june, 11	77	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 june, 11 trs. to 18 inf.....25 jan. 12 (to rank from 13 june, 11.) trs. to 1 cav.....13 june, (to rank from 13 june, 11.)	S. C..... 5 nov. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Chase, George McC.....12 june, 12	120	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 12	Ill..... 26 sept. 1889.	M. A. Ill.
Boles, John K.....30 nov. 12 Culver Mil. Acad., 06.	133	.....	2 lt. 1 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Ark.... 31 jan. 1888.	N. Y.
Brown, Roy S.....30 nov. 12	142	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 to 9 july, pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop E, 15 cav.... 4 mar. 11 to 2 mar. 13 2 lt. 1 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Minn .. 22 dec. 1888.	Minn.
Ostroski, Herbert M.....30 nov. 12 A. B. Leland Stanford, jr. Univ., 09.	144	.....	2 lt. 1 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....12 mar. 13	Cal .... 25 feb. 1886.	Wash.
Clark, Harold M.....25 mar. 13	151	.....	2 lt. 1 cav.....25 mar. 13 accepted.....31 mar.	Minn .. 4 oct. 1890.	Cal.
Sliney, George W.....12 june, 13	156	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 13	Wyo... 11 mar. 1889.	M. A. Wyo.
Spencer, Eugene T.....12 june, 13	157	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 13	N. Y. .. 16 dec. 1888.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 23, 1836, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS; CONVERTED TO REGIMENT OF RIFLEMEN BY ACT OF AUGUST 23, 1842; RECONVERTED INTO SECOND REGIMENT OF DRAGOONS BY ACT OF APRIL 4, 1844; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Nicholson, William J .....24 aug, 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	24	maj. chf. ord. off ...18 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis.....13 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav.....15 aug. 76 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt .....16 jan. 84 capt.....27 aug. 96 trs. to 12 cav .....13 apr. 01 maj. 7 cav.....13 may, 04 lt. col ..... 3 mar. 11 col. of cav.....24 aug. 12 assd. to 2 cav ..... 1 jan. 14	D. C ... 16 jan. 1856.	D. C.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Dickman, Joseph T.....29 feb. 12 General staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Army War College, 1905.	2	maj. 26 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....21 july, lt. col.....13 sept. accepted.....18 sept. hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 81 1 lt .....18 jan. 86 capt. 8 cav .....27 may, 98 maj. 13 cav..... 7 mar. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....20 apr. 09 lt. col. of cav.....29 feb. 12 assd. to 2 cav..... 1 may 14	Ohio... 6 oct. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Majors.					
Rivers, William C. .....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 30 mar. 04.	19	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 3 cav.....18 aug. 94 trs. to 1 cav ..... 7 nov. 95 capt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav.....17 aug. trs. to 12 cav.....27 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav..... 6 june, 10 maj. of cav.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav..... 1 apr. 14 trs. to 2 cav..... 1 sept.	Tenn .. 11 jan. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Clark, William F.....31 oct. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	45	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav .....12 june, 90 2 lt.....22 july, 1 lt. 2 cav .....13 june, 97 capt..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....19 sept. 07 assd. to 4 cav.....19 sept. 11 maj. 2 cav.....31 oct. 12	Ind .... 10 mar. 1865.	M. A. Minn.
Fenton, Charles W..... 8 mar. 14	51	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 9 inf.....11 june, 88 trs. to 7 cav .....23 may, 91 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 5 aug. 97 capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....19 sept. 03 assd. to 2 cav .....19 sept. 07 maj ..... 8 mar. 14	Mich .. 23 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mich.
Captains.					
Smedberg, William R., jr... 2 feb. 01	27	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....20 feb. 13 assd. to 2 cav.....26 dec.	Cal .... 3 jan. 1871.	M. A. Cal.
Paine, William H.....28 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	38	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 94 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 cav.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav .....15 apr. 12 trs. to 2 cav.....18 aug. 13	Conn .. 9 may, 1870.	M. A. Conn.
Herron, Joseph S .....29 oct. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	53	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 95 2 lt.....27 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav .....23 apr. 99 capt. 2 cav .....29 oct. 01 unassd ..... 1 jan. 14 assd. to 2 cav..... 1 may,	Ohio... 27 july, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Wade, John P .....25 july, 02 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	64	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav..... 6 nov. trs. to 5 cav..... 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 cav..... 1 mar. 00 trs. to 2 cav..... 2 apr. capt .....25 july, 02 unassd..... 1 jan. 14 assd. to 2 cav.....28 apr.	Ohio... 14 june, 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Kochersperger, Stephen M. 30 july, 02 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	66	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 dec. trs. to 7 cav.....16 feb. 97 trs. to 2 cav.....21 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 cav.....10 july, 00 trs. to 2 cav .....30 jan. 01 capt.....30 july, 02	Pa..... 19 dec. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
King, Edward L ..... 4 oct. 02 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.	69	capt. 11 U. S. cav ...11 aug. 99 accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out .....13 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 96 trs. to 7 cav .....18 aug. 2 lt. 9 cav.....22 dec. trs. to 7 cav .....23 july, 97 trs. to 8 cav.....19 aug. 98 1 lt. 7 cav .....11 dec. 00 trs. to 11 cav .....29 june, 01 capt. 2 cav ..... 4 oct. 02	Mass... 5 dec. 1873.	M. A. Mass.
Powers, Robert B.....23 mar. 03	77	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 june, 97 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 mar. 03 trs. to 2 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Ky .... 26 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ky.
Roberts, Thomas A .....16 july, 03	87	.....	cadet M. A ..... 7 july, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav.....26 feb. 98 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav.....16 july, 03 trs. to 2 cav ..... 1 jan. 14	Ill ..... 21 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Romeyn, Charles A..... 8 aug 05 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.	110	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav ..... 8 aug. 05	Ind. T . 14 dec. 1874.	M. A. At lge.
Burroughs, James M.....28 may, 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	167	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Tex. cav .....15 may, 98 hon. must. out....14 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 july, trs. to 2 cav.....26 may, 10 capt.....28 may,	Tex ... 1 nov. 1869.	Tex.
Harvey, Charles G.....11 mar. 11	194	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 10 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Purington, George A .....18 nov. 11	229	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng.....28 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, 1 lt .....24 apr. 99 accepted .....24 apr. hon. must. out.....16 may, pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 47 U. S. inf. 12 sept. to 2 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf..... 1 nov. accepted ..... 3 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 8 cav.....29 apr. accepted ..... 7 oct. capt. 5 cav .....18 nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 9 jan. 12 trs. to 2 cav..... 1 feb. 14	Ohio... 16 jan. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Coxe, Alexander B .....29 feb. 12 adjt. 1 sept. 14.	233	1 lt. qm. 14 Minn. inf..... 8 may, 98 hon. must. out.....18 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt..... 9 july, accepted .....11 aug. capt.....29 feb. 12 trs. to 2 cav ..... 1 feb. 14	N. Mex. 3 dec. 1872.	At lge. Minn.
First Lieutenants.					
Bailey, George F.....25 feb. 03	1	sgt. co. F, 1 Vt. inf..16 may, 98 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. dis.....15 dec. 00	2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 2 cav .....25 feb. 03	Mass... 24 july, 1871.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Smith, Walter D ..... 7 july, 05 A. B. St. John's Coll., Annapolis.	22	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) trs. to 11 cav .....25 june, 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 7 july, 05 unassigned.....27 jan. 12 assd. to 2 cav..... 1 july, 13	Md .... 16 nov. 1875.	M. A. Md.
Beck, Robert McC., jr ..... 2 aug. 05	28	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 aug. 05 trs. to 12 cav .....30 oct. unassigned.....19 aug. 11 assd. to 2 cav .....11 dec. 12	Md .... 9 may, 1879.	M. A. R. I.
Meade, William G .....31 mar. 06	44	sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio inf..... 7 july, 98 2 lt. 10 Ohio inf .... 8 july, hon. must. out.....23 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.) ..... 1 sept. 00 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 5 cav.....31 mar. 03 trs. to 11 cav..... 2 june, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 cav..... 1 jan. 13	Ohio... 19 apr. 1873.	Army.
Coppock, Edward R.....16 dec. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	73	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 8 cav.....30 mar. 96 to 29 mar. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav.....21 june, to 12 july, 01 2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....13 july, 1 lt. 2 cav .....16 dec. 07	Ind .... 11 sept. 1874.	Army.
Bamberger, Raymond S...26 feb. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	92	pvt. co. L, 12 N. Y. inf.....13 may, 98 to 20 july, hosp. stewd. Porto Rico regt. of inf..12 may, 00 to 16 feb. 01	pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps..20 july, 98 to 11 may, 00 pvt. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps.....17 feb. 01 to 11 july, 2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....12 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....26 feb. 09	Ky..... 29 oct. 1877.	Army.
Buchanan, Edmund A ....15 nov. 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	100	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt. troop C, 3 cav..16 mar. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 2 cav.....15 nov. 09	Pa..... 4 sept. 1877.	Army.
Barney, James P .....22 oct. 04	107	1 lt. 3 U. S. eng..... 7 july, 98 accepted .....18 july, hon. dis..... 7 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 sept. trs. to 4 cav .....23 oct. 02 1 lt. 8 cav.....22 oct. 04 [a] retired.....25 oct. 10 assd. to 2 cav.....12 aug. 14	Ohio... 1 apr. 1875.	Ohio.
Smalley, Howard R .....26 oct. 10 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. Univ. of Vt., 01.	109	.....	2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav.....26 oct. 10 trs. to 2 cav .....22 apr. 12	Vt..... 21 aug. 1877.	Vt.
Taulhee, Joseph F.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907; second year course, 1914.	132	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A.....20 june, 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 02 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ky .... 1 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Barry, John A.....11 mar. 11 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	136	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 to 20 jan. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 3 cav ..... 1 may, to 24 july, 02 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, accepted .....25 july, 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 27 jan. 1880.	Tenn.
				.....	Army.

[a] Restored to active list Aug. 12, 1914, under act of July 17, 1914.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McLean, Allan F.....11 mar. 11	141	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav.....23 may, 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 7 cav.....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav ..... 1 jan. 14	Pa..... 2 apr. 1873.	Army.
Swift, Innis P .....29 july, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.	189	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. of cav .....15 june, 04 assd. to 1 cav ..... 9 aug. trs. to 12 cav .....16 nov. 1 lt. 2 cav .....29 july, 11 unassd .....18 jan. 12 assd. to 2 cav .....16 dec.	Wyo... 7 feb. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Andrews, Frank M.....13 nov. 12	213	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 2 cav .....13 nov. 12	Tenn .. 3 feb. 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
Snyder, Frederick S.....26 apr. 14	239	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....26 apr. 14	Me .... 23 may, 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.					
Gordon, Philip.....14 feb. 08	1	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 feb. 08	N. Y... 15 aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Brown, John K.....14 feb. 08	6	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 feb. 08	Minn .. 13 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Sumner, Edwin V., jr.....14 feb. 08	12	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 cav..... .....14 feb. 08	Neb.... 7 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Farman, Elbert E., jr.....11 june, 09	25	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june, 09 trs. to 2 cav ..... 1 apr. 14	N. Y ... 27 dec. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
McGee, Hugh H.....11 june, 09	36	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 2 cav ..... 3 sept.	N. Dak. 6 july, 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Hunter, Francis R.....11 june, 09	41	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 12 inf.....11 june, 09 trs to 2 cav .....13 jan. 12 (to rank from 11 june, 09.)	Wis.... 4 oct. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Waterman, John J.....15 june, 10	48	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 10 trs. to 12 cav ..... 1 apr. 14 trs. to 2 cav ..... 3 june,	N. Dak. 3 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Brett, George H .....10 aug. 11 Virginia Military Institute, 1909.	80	2 lt. Phil. Scouts...22 mar. 10 accepted .....26 mar. vacated .....29 aug. 11	2 lt. 2 cav.....10 aug. 11 accepted.....29 aug.	Ohio... 7 feb. 1886.	Ohio.
Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm, 6 oct. 11 St. Johns School, Manlius, 1910.	85	.....	2 lt. 2 cav..... 6 oct. 11 accepted .....20 jan. 12	Tenn .. 7 jan. 1890.	Wash.
Eastham, Kenna G.....24 apr. 12 Virginia Military Institute, 1910.	99	.....	2 lt. 2 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june,	Va..... 14 mar. 1889.	Va.
Ratzkoff, Silas M.....12 june, 13	164	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 13	Russia. 17 feb. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Nelson, Desmore O.....12 june, 13	172	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 13	La..... 20 jan. 1890.	M. A. La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Duval, Edmund P.....30 aug. 13	182	.....	cadet M. A .....27 aug. 06 to 28 dec. pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop G. 3 cav..... 3 aug. 09 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 2 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.	Md..... 4 apr. 1884.	Army.
Foster, Charles W .....12 june, 14	199	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 14	Okla... 29 dec. 1891.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MAY 19, 1846, AS THE REGIMENT OF MOUNTED RIFLEMEN; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Blocksom, Augustus P..... 1 jan. 13 Bvt. 1 Lt Feb. 27, 90.	16	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....15 jan. 84 capt.....10 nov. 94 trs. to 7 cav ..... 8 aug. 02 maj. 2 cav.....17 feb. 03 trs. to 1 cav .....16 oct. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....20 apr. 05 assd. to 13 cav.....20 apr. 09 trs. to 6 cav .....31 jan. 10 trs. to 10 cav ..... 8 oct. lt. col. 6 cav..... 3 mar. 11 col. of cav..... . 1 jan. 13 assd. to 3 cav.....25 mar.	Ohio... 7 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Carleton, Guy.....30 june, 12 General Staff, 1 dec. 09, to 29 july, 12. Army War College, 1909.	3	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....24 july, 88 capt. 10 cav ..... 1 july, 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 oct. 01 assd. to 13 cav.....15 oct. 05 maj. 4 cav..... 2 oct. 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 lt. col. of cav.....30 june, 12 assd. to 3 cav..... 6 sept.	Tex.... 9 sept. 1857.	M. A. Tex.
Majors.					
Rice, Sedgwick ..... 3 mar. 11	5	maj. 48 U. S. inf.... 9 sept. 99 accepted .....11 sept. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 22 inf .....10 oct. 83 accepted.....11 oct. trs. to 7 cav.....10 june, 86 1 lt. 2 cav..... 5 may, 92 trs. to 7 cav.....26 may, capt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 3 mar. 11	Minn .. 25 mar. 1860.	Minn.
Carter, Jesse McI..... 9 mar. 11 General Staff, 21 june, 09, to 7 june, 11; 9 sept. 11, to 30 june, 13.	9	capt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 00 accepted .....24 mar. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav.....11 feb. 93 capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav ..... 9 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav.....28 nov. unassd ..... 4 apr. 12 assd. to 3 cav..... 1 mar. 14	Mo .... 12 apr. 1863.	M. A. Mo.
Beach, Francis H.....13 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	23	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 5 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav.....24 jan. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....13 june, 11 trs. to 3 cav ..... 1 jan. 14	N. Y ... 4 apr. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Captains.					
Reeves, James H .... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	12	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 92 trs. to 6 cav.....24 june, 97 1 lt. 2 cav.....10 nov. 98 capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav.....14 may, 12 trs. to 3 cav..... 9 sept.	Ala .... 20 sept. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Conrad, Julius T..... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 24 july, 12.	18	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 87 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 92 2 lt..... 2 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt..... 2 feb. 01	W. Va . 9 nov. 1868.	M. A. D. C.
Hawkins, Hamilton S..... 1 mar. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	42	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 add. 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 94 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 aug. trs. to 4 cav.....18 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav ..... 1 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 apr. 03 assd. to 4 cav.....17 apr. 07 unassigned.....15 may, 13 assd. to 3 cav.....29 aug.	Dak ... 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Del.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Lee, Fitzhugh.....26 june, 05	106	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng.....19 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....18 sept.	2 lt. 21 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....19 sept. trs. to 1 cav.....23 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav .....26 june, 05 trs. to 3 cav ..... 1 jan. 14	Va..... 6 june, 1876.	Va.
Foy, Robert C.....21 feb. 06	118	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf .....15 feb. 99 trs. to 1 cav .....15 dec. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav..... 21 feb. 06 trs. to 1 cav.....23 jan. 09 unassd .....30 nov. 12 assd. to 3 cav..... 9 dec. trs. to 14 cav .....23 dec. trs. to 3 cav .....20 jan. 13	Ala .... 20 aug. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Johnson, Frederick C.....13 sept. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	124	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 7 cav..... 2 aug. 98 to 2 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav.....10 apr. accepted ..... 3 june, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....13 sept. 06 trs. to 3 cav..... 1 aug. 10	Wyo ... 20 aug. 1874.	Ill.
Tilford, James D..... 1 oct. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	126	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav .....23 july, 98 to 25 nov.	2 lt. of inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. trs. to 1 cav.....10 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav ..... 1 oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 aug. 10 assd. to 3 cav.....16 oct. 12	N. Dak. 15 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Van Voorhis, Daniel ..... 7 aug. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	156	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 to 26 may, capt. com. sub.....12 may, accepted .....27 may, hon. dis.....31 oct. 99	2 lt. 3 cav..... 1 feb. 00 accepted .....14 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav ..... 7 aug. 09 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 8 cav.....16 dec. 12 trs. to 3 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Ohio... 24 oct. 1878.	Ohio.
Case, Frank L .....29 nov. 09 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914. Oberlin.	161	2 lt. 6 U. S. inf.....29 june, 98 accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt ..... 7 jan. 99 accepted ..... 3 feb. hon. must. out .....15 mar. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....21 july, 1 lt .....12 sept. hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, capt. 4 cav.....29 nov. 09 unassd .....15 may, 13 assd. to 3 cav.....19 june,	Ohio... 10 dec. 1866.	Tenn.
Grant, Walter S ..... 3 mar. 11 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	182	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 3 cav..... ..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 mar. 11 unassd..... ..... 1 jan. 14 assd. to 9 cav..... 1 may, trs. to 3 cav .....11 may,	N. Y ... 24 jan. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Corbusier, Philip W..... 2 apr. 11	215	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 4 cav..... 6 may, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav.....25 july, accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav..... 7 nov. trs. to 7 cav .....23 june, 08 capt. 8 cav..... 2 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2, feb. 01].....22 feb. 13 assd. to 8 cav..... 1 mar. trs. to 3 cav ..... 1 jan. 14	Cal .... 4 july, 1876	Army.
Wells, William S.. .....13 apr. 11	220	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf.....17 june, 98 capt .....14 jan. 99 hon. must. out.....20 mar. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july. accepted .....15 july. 1 lt.....29 july. hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 14 cav.....28 feb. accepted .....18 sept. trs. to 7 cav.....27 mar. 03 capt.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 3 cav ..... 1 jan. 14	Minn .. 8 sept. 1876.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Taylor, William R..... 7 mar. 13 qm. 21 may, 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	252	pvt. 1 U. S. cav ..... 4 june, 98 to 12 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted.....22 aug. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 3 cav ..... 3 oct. 1 lt.....30 july, 02 capt..... 7 mar. 13	N. Y ... 15 aug. 1871.	At lge. N. Y
Austin, William A.....28 may, 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	256	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	pvt. co. D, 8 inf., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps. 19 may, 96 to 18 may, 99 2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav.....29 oct. 02 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav.....16 dec. 12 capt. 3 cav .....28 may, 13	Ohio... 6 dec. 1870.	At lge. Ohio.
Lee, George M ..... 2 sept. 14 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	268	1 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....25 oct. hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 19 jan. 97 and from 19 june to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....24 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav .....22 apr. 03 trs. to 7 cav..... 7 oct. 04 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 cav.....15 june, 13 capt..... 2 sept. 14	Va..... 3 aug. 1877.	Va.
First Lieutenants.					
Disque, Brice P.....17 sept. 03 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	2	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 47 U. S. inf. 13 sept. 99 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....13 nov. accepted .....13 nov. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 oct. 1 lt. 3 cav .....17 sept. 03	Ohio... 19 july, 1879.	At lge. Ohio.
Culver, Clarence C.....28 july, 04	11	qm. sgt. troop K. and qm. sgt. 3 U. S. cav .....14 may, 98 to 8 sept. 1 lt. Sqd. Philippine cav ..... 3 apr. 00 accepted.....25 apr. hon. dis.....15 june, 01	2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb 01 accepted .....16 june, 1 lt. 3 cav .....28 july, 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 6 apr. 07 assd. to 7 cav..... 6 apr. 11 trs. to 3 cav ..... 1 jan. 14	Neb ... 25 dec. 1872.	Neb.
Hayden, Ralph N ..... 2 sept. 05	32	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 sept. 05	N. Y ... 22 mar. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Sterling, E. Kearsley.....20 oct. 05	34	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 cav .....20 oct. 05 trs. to 3 cav ..... 8 nov.	Ohio... 28 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Somerville, George R.....23 mar. 09	93	pvt. co. L, 32 Mich. inf.....13 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav .....17 july, 99 to 12 oct. 01 2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....13 oct. trs. to 14 cav.....20 aug. 03 trs. to 3 cav.....16 oct. 05 1 lt. 13 cav .....23 mar. 09 trs. to 3 cav..... 7 may,	Canada 14 nov. 1873.	Army.
Foley, Oscar ..... 3 mar. 11	121	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt. ..... 3 mar. 11 unassd..... 3 apr. 13 assd. to 3 cav.....30 june, 14	Mo .... 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Partridge, Leon R ..... 7 aug. 09	123	.....	pvt. troop G, 6 cav...23 jan. 99 to 2 july, 01 to lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 3 cav..... 7 aug. 09 unassd..... 7 mar. 13 assd. to 3 cav.....17 june, 14	N. H ... 19 aug. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Miller, Troup.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	134	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june,98 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june,02 trs. to 7 cav .....15 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 aug. 14 assd. to 3 cav..... 4 sept.	Ga..... 10 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Johnson, Harold B .....11 mar. 11	138	pvt. co. M, 1 Ill. inf.....13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troops H and A, 1 cav.... 8 feb. 00 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 aug. accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Wyo ... 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
Boyd, Carl.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	161	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june,98 to 19 june,99 cadet M. A .....30 aug. 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june,03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ga..... 24 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Jones, Alexander H.....10 may, 13	223	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 13 cav .... 8 july,04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 13 cav.....11 feb accepted .....28 feb 1 lt. 3 cav .....10 may, 13	Tex.... 6 jan. 1882.	Army.
Wagner, Hayden W.....26 oct. 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	231	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug, 03 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 june,07 1 lt.....26 oct. 13	Ill. .... 21 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Christy, William C.....27 apr. 14	240	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 june, 07 1 lt. 3 cav.....27 apr. 14	Ariz ... 25 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ariz.
McIntosh, Lawrence W... 4 sept. 14	248	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 6 cav .....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detai, act 25 june, 06] ....1 1 july, 10 assd. to 3 cav .....20 june,14 1 lt..... 4 sept.	Mass... 24 aug. 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Second Lieutenants.					
Johnson, John B..... 25 sept. 08	21	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B. hosp. corps..14 dec. 05 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....29 aug. accepted..... 3 sept. trs. to 3 cav..... 8 jan. 09 (to rank from 25 sept. 08.)	Tex.... 18 jan. 1887.	Army.
Stearns, Cuthbert P .....11 june, 09	30	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,05 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june,09	N. J.... 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. Colo.
Van Horn, Frank L.....13 june,11	74	.....	cadet M. A .....15 jure,06 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 june,11 unassd..... 1 sept.14 assd. to 3 cav.....23 sept.	N.Mex. 10 nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Cocke, Alexander R ..... 7 oct. 11	86	.....	2 lt. 3 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	Va..... 30 june, 1890.	Va.
McConkey, Clyde J..... 7 oct. 11 A. B., Univ. of Minn., 11.	94	.....	2 lt. 3 cav .....7 oct. 11 accepted..... 8 jan. 12	Minn.. 30 mar. 1886.	Minn.
McQuillin, Raymond E....24 apr. 12 Eng. Coll. Univ. of Minn., 11.	102	.....	2 lt. 3 cav .....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june,	S. Dak. 24 dec. 1887.	
Rayner, Harold M .....12 june 12	117	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june,12	N. J.... 27 july, 1888.	M. A. N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Davison, Paul R.....30 nov. 12 St. John's Mil. Acad. Wis.	145	.....	2 lt. 3 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Ill..... 31 mar. 1890.	Ill.
Crittenberger, Willis D....12 june, 13	158	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 13	Ind.... 2 dec. 1890.	M. A. Ind.
Johnson, Alfred B.....12 june, 13	159	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 13	Colo... 26 feb. 1892.	M. A. At l'ge.
Kirby, Maxwell.....30 aug. 13	181	.....	pvt. mus., corpl. and sgt. 32 co. coast art. corps.....27 aug. 04 to 26 aug. 07 2 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 batt. eng.....16 july, 13 to 21 oct. 2 lt. 3 cav .....30 aug. 13 accepted.....22 oct.	Neb ... 1 feb, 1887.	Army.
Newman, Arthur D .....12 june 14	196	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 14	Me .... 30 aug. 1889.	M. A. Me.
Butts, John W.....12 june 14	197	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 14	Tex.... 26 sept. 1890.	M. A. Tex.
Glass, Edward L. N.....12 june 14	198	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 14	Pa..... 4 july, 1890.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE FIRST REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Beach, William D.....30 july, 12 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06; 30 oct. 09, to 30 july, 12.	11	maj. eng. off.....19 may, 98 accepted..... 6 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen.....6 sept., accepted.....6 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 3 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....17 nov. 83 capt.....16 aug. 92 trs. to 9 cav..... 6 mar. 02 maj. 10 cav..... 9 june, trs. to 15 cav.....18 aug. 05 lt. col. 4 cav .....15 nov. 08 trs. to 11 cav.....17 mar. 09 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 col. of cav.....30 july, 12 assd. to 4 cav..... 6 sept.	N. Y ... 18 june, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Forsyth, William W ..... 3 oct. 12	9	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 cav.....13 june, 82 1 lt .....20 nov. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav..... 6 may, 08 trs. to 6 cav.....18 may, trs. to 1 cav ..... 3 apr. 12 lt. col. of cav..... 3 oct. assd. to 4 cav ..... 1 june, 14	Ga..... 31 aug. 1856.	M. A. Ga.
Majors.					
Hardeman, Letcher.....11 mar. 11	11	maj. 2 Mo. inf .....23 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 july, col. 6 Mo. inf .....23 july, hon. must. out ....10 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav .....15 apr. 93 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 nov. 05 unassd..... 7 nov. 09 assd. to 10 cav.....24 nov. maj. of cav .....11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 nov. assd. to 11 cav.....10 dec. trs. to 4 cav.....21 dec.	Mo..... 30 apr. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Preston, Guy H..... 29 feb. 12	31	maj. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....21 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav.....16 july, 1 lt. 4 cav.....25 feb. 96 trs. to 9 cav.....14 mar. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav.....28 aug. trs. to 8 cav .....27 dec. 11 maj. 4 cav.....29 feb. 12	Mass... 29 may, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Harrison, Ralph..... 2 aug. 12	37	maj. 2 Mo. inf .....22 july, 98 hon. must. out .... 3 mar. 99	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 2 cav. .....12 june, 89 2 lt .....22 june 1 lt. 1 cav..... 6 nov. 96 trs. to 2 cav .....10 mar. 97 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 mar. 04 assd. to 7 cav.....21 mar. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 mar. 10 maj. 4 cav ..... 2 aug. 12	Mo .... 24 mar. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Captains.					
O'Shea, John ..... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 4 mar. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	3	.....	pvt. co F, 15 inf., pvt. hosp. corps, and pvt. and corpl. batty I, 1 art .....13 dec. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 7 cav.....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav..... 5 july, 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Ireland 29 june, 1863.	Army.
Short, Walter C..... 2 feb. 01	8	maj. 35 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july hon. must. out.... 2 may, 01	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 7 oct. 91 accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav .....23 sept. 98 capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav.....15 sept. trs. to 4 cav..... 1 july, 13	Ohio... 2 apr. 1870.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Parker, James S.....15 oct. 01	52	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav..... 8 aug. trs. to 4 cav..... 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 6 cav..... 8 apr. 99 capt. 10 cav.....15 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....22 aug. 04 assd. to 4 cav.....22 aug. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 jan. 11 unassd..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav..... 5 dec.	D. C ... 3 jan. 1874.	M. A. D. C.
Holbrook, Lucius R.....15 july, 02 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	63	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt.....14 oct. 1 lt. 1 cav.....23 jan. 00 trs. to 4 cav.....31 dec. capt. 5 cav.....15 july, 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 oct. 07 assd. to 7 cav.....24 oct. 11 trs. to 2 cav.....22 apr. 12 trs. to 4 cav.....22 oct.	Wis.... 30 apr. 1875.	M. A. Minn.
Chitty, William D.....30 jan. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	74	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav..... 6 feb. 97 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 cav.....30 jan. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 unassd..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav..... 5 dec.	Mo..... 31 may, 1871.	M. A. Mo.
Boniface, John J.....22 apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904 N. Y. Mil. Acad., 94.	105	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and K, 6 cav.....22 jan. 92 to 30 may, 94 pvt. troops A and I, 6 cav., and H, 4 cav. 22 jan. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 17 inf.....22 june, accepted..... 7 july, trs. to 4 cav..... 7 jan. 99 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav.....16 apr. 02 capt. 2 cav.....22 apr. 05 trs. to 13 cav.....26 aug. 12 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 oct. 14 trs. to 4 cav.....14 oct.	N. Y ... 24 nov. 1874.	Army.
McCaskey, Douglas..... 3 apr. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	151	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 4 cav.....27 aug. 94 to 26 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav.....14 may, 98 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 4 cav..... 1 oct. accepted.....17 nov. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav..... 3 apr. 09 trs. to 4 cav..... 1 july, 13	Minn.. 29 dec. 1874.	Army.
Fair, John S..... 3 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1912. A. B., Pa. Coll., Gettysburg, 94.	173	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Pa. inf..... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out.....10 nov. capt. 43 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....29 aug. hon. must. out..... 5 july, 01	1 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....17 sept. capt. 4 cav..... 3 mar. 11	Neb.... 13 apr. 1873.	At lge. Pa.
Coleman, Sherrard..... 3 mar. 11	175	2 lt. 1 U. S. cav.... 6 may, 98 1 lt..... 7 sept. accepted.....13 sept. hon. must. out.....15 sept. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....30 sept. trs. to 8 cav.....15 jan. 10 capt. 4 cav..... 3 mar. 11	Va..... 12 aug. 1864.	At lge. N. Mex.
Benjamin, Julian A..... 3 mar. 11 com. 1 june, 14.	186	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav.....13 june 00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav..... 1 july, 13	D. C ... 21 jan. 1877.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Dixon, Varien D.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	190	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by de tail, act 2 mar. 03] .....30 july, 08 capt. 5 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav..... 5 dec. 12	Ky .... 21 june, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Fechét, James E.....30 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	214	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 6 cav .....18 apr. 98 to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav .....25 july, accepted.....10 aug. 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav.....16 oct. capt. of cav.....30 mar. 11 assd. to 4 cav .....18 nov.	Tex.... 21 aug. 1877.	Army.
Briand, Christian.....13 apr. 11	217	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf.....31 may, 98 accepted ..... 10 june, hon. must. out .....31 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf.....26 june, accepted .....28 june, capt. Porto Rico regt. inf ..... 1 mar. 00 accepted .....24 mar. hon. dis.....30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico Prov. regt. inf.... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, hon. dis.....14 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, and qm. sgt. 2 cav.....26 nov. 84 to 31 may, 98 2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 cav.....28 feb. accepted .....15 feb. 02 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 capt. 4 cav.....13 apr. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 dec. 12 unassd.....10 dec. assd. to 4 cav..... 1 feb. 13	Den-mark. 10 may, 1863.	At lge. Kans.
Kimball, Gordon N .....14 nov. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	228	2 lt. 1 Utah cav.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....23 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt.....21 feb. 00 hon must. out ..... 2 may, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav.....23 apr. accepted .....12 aug. trs. to 14 cav.....21 oct. 11 capt. 4 cav.....14 nov.	Ind.... 23 june, 1873.	Utah.
Renziehausen, William B... 9 aug. 14 qm. 26 sept. 14.	265	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 29 U. S. inf. 13 july, 99 to 20 sept. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf.....18 sept. accepted .....21 sept. hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	pvt. batty. I, 7 art., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. M, 1 art .....11 may, 98 to 6 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 4 cav .....23 mar. 03 capt..... 9 aug. 14	N. Y ... 27 jan. 1874.	N. J.
First Lieutenants.					
Gardenhire, William C .... 6 mar. 05	14	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 Mont. inf.... 7 may, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf ....23 jan. 1 lt..... 1 may, hon. must. out .....17 oct.	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 15 cav .... 2 jan. 01 to 3 may, 2 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 may, 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 6 mar. 05	Tenn .. 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Megill, Sebring C .....26 june, 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	21	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 33 U. S. inf..15 aug. 99 to 28 dec. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf.....28 nov. accepted .....29 dec. hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf..... 1 nov. 95 to 31 oct. 98 2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav .....26 june, 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 1 dec. 08 assd. to 4 cav..... 1 dec. 12	Ill ..... 22 dec. 1875.	Ill.
Pillow, Jerome G.....16 aug. 05	31	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 7 cav.....16 aug. 05 trs. to 13 cav..... 4 nov. trs to 4 cav ..... 3 oct. 14	Tenn .. 7 aug. 1875.	M. A. Ark.
Prunty, Leonard W.....22 sept. 05 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	33	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav.....22 sept. 05 trs. to 4 cav .....15 may, 06	Kans .. 21 aug. 1875.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Naylor, Charles J. ..... 7 nov. 05	35	.....	cadet M. A. .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 12 cav ..... 7 nov. 05 trs. to 4 cav .....14 nov.	Pa ..... 3 oct. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Martin, Williams S .....13 sept. 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	51	sgt. maj. 2 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 to 19 june, 1 lt. and batt. adjt. 2 N. Y. inf.....20 june, hon. must. out..... 2 nov.	pvt. troop M, 1 cav..20 july, 00 to 12 nov. 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 oct. accepted .....13 nov. trs. to 4 cav..... 1 apr. 01 1 lt.....13 sept. 06	N. Y ... 4 feb. 1874.	N. Y.
Warren, Rawson .....18 mar. 07 Leland Stanford Junior Univ., 94, and N. Y. Univ., 96.	60	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.)..... 1 sept. 99 to 1 may, 01 2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 may, trs. to art. corps..... 2 july, trs. to 11 cav .....30 june, 02 1 lt. 5 cav.....18 mar. 07 trs. to 4 cav .....15 jan. 13	Pa ..... 2 dec. 1872.	Army.
Cook, Seth W .....18 apr. 09	94	.....	pvt. and trumpeter troop M, 4 cav..... 1 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., trumpeter, and wagoner troop M, 4 cav .....29 apr. to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 7 july, trs. to 10 cav ..... 9 dec. 1 lt. 4 cav.....18 apr. 09	Cal .... 10 oct. 1879.	Army.
Tyler, Orville N.....11 mar. 11	153	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 4 cav .....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md .... 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Md.
Milton, Alexander M.....11 mar. 11	159	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 13 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 cav .....14 july,	Va..... 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Va.
Lyman, Clarence K.....19 aug. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	194	.....	cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 12 cav.....19 aug. 11 trs. to 4 cav.....10 oct.	Hawaii 28 feb. 1882.	M. A. Hawaii.
Whiting, Edgar M ..... 7 mar. 13	218	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 15 cav....23 mar. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 1 cav .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. trs. to 10 cav ..... 5 mar. 09 1 lt..... 7 mar. 13 trs. to 4 cav..... 1 dec. 14	Va..... 23 dec. 1882.	Army.
Coleman, Fred H.....28 oct. 13	232	pvt. co. M, 1 Ark. inf.....20 may, 98 to 25 oct.	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 09 assd. to 2 cav.....20 june, 13 1 lt.....28 oct. trs. to 4 cav..... 1 june, 14	Ark.... 23 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Kimball, Richard H..... 9 jan. 14 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913. A. B., Univ. of Texas, 03.	235	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt..... 9 jan. 14 trs. to 4 cav..... 1 june,	Tex ... 9 june, 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Cheney, Robert M..... 4 sept. 14	247	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt..... 4 sept. 14	Ga ..... 29 sept. 1884.	M. A. Ga.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hall, Henry W.....14 feb. 08	11	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 feb. 08	Tenn .. 4 dec. 1882.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cullum, Ernest G.....14 feb. 08	14		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 feb. 08	Ohio... 15 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Donaldson, Robert S.....11 june, 09	29		cadet M. A .....26 june, 05 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 09	S. Dak. 1 aug. 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Kieffer, Philip J.....13 june, 11	63		pvt. and corpl. 112 co. coast art. corps. 14 june, 06 to 1 aug. 07 cadet M. A ..... 2 aug. 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 11	Pa..... 31 july, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Richards, Harrison H. C..13 june, 11	66		cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 11	Va..... 26 apr. 1890.	M. A. Va.
Johnson, Alexander LeR. P..7 oct. 11 A. B., Coll. City of N. Y., 1911.	87		2 lt. 4 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	Hungary. 26 mar. 1886.	N. Y.
Rudd, Augustin G..... 7 oct. 11	95		2 lt. 4 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	N. Y... 13 apr. 1890.	N. Y.
Flint, Harry A.....12 june, 12	111		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 12	Vt ..... 12 feb. 1888.	M. A. Vt.
Nalle, William.....12 june, 12	126		cadet M. A..... 5 aug. 07 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 12	Va..... 27 june, 1889.	M. A. Va.
Dorman, William E .....22 july, 12	129		pvt., cook, corpl, and sgt. troop E, and pvt. cas. det. 14 cav. 13 mar. 01 to 25 mar. 04 pvt. troop D, 15 cav. 23 dec. 11 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 4 cav.....22 july, accepted .....16 aug.	Ind .... 17 apr. 1883.	Army.
Gaugler, Roland L.....12 june, 13	161		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 13	N. J.... 15 nov. 1887.	M. A. N. J.
Garr, Mack.....30 aug. 13	179		pvt. co. I, 15 inf..... 8 may 11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 4 cav .....30 aug. accepted .....22 oct.	Utah... 9 dec. 1890.	Army.
Owen, Eugene M..... 4 oct. 13 St. Johns Coll. Annapolis, 1911.	195		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 to 1 july, 10 pvt. and corpl. 35 co. coast art. corps and corpl. qm. corps..17 sept. 11 to 31 oct. 13 2 lt. 4 cav..... 4 oct. accepted ..... 1 nov.	Md .... 26 june, 1887.	Md.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS MARCH 3, 1855, AS THE SECOND REGIMENT OF CAVALRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED BY ACT OF AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Wilder, Wilber E.....19 jan. 11 Byt. capt. 27, feb. 90. **M. H.**	6	lt. col. a. a. g..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....13 may, vacated..... 6 june, col. 14 N. Y. inf.... 6 june, hon. must. out .....27 oct. lt. col. 43 U. S. inf.17 aug. 99 accepted .....20 aug. hon. dis.....31 may,01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june,77 1 lt.....12 nov. 79 capt.....25 feb. 91 maj. 14 cav.....19 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 feb. unassigned .....28 feb. 05 assd. to 15 cav.....30 mar. lt. col. 11 cav.....13 sept. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 oct. col. 5 cav.....19 jan. 11	Mich ..	M. A. Mich.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Tate, Daniel L..... 4 mar. 13	11	.....	cadet, M. A.....14 june,76 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june,80 1 lt. 3 cav.....31 jan. 91 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj.....23 mar. 09 lt. col. 5 cav..... 4 mar. 13	Ky.....	M. A. Ky.
Majors.					
Tompkins, Selah R. H ..... 3 mar. 11	4	.....	2 lt. 7 inf .....30 oct. 84 accepted.....31 oct. trs. to 7 cav .....12 mar. 86 1 lt..... 8 apr. 92 capt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav .....27 feb. trs. to 7 cav ..... 9 mar. maj ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav ..... 1 jan. 14	D. C ...	Ill.
McClure, Nathaniel F.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	18	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june,87 1 lt. 5 cav..... 6 june,94 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav.....11 sept.	Ky	M. A. Ky.
Glasgow, William J.....26 nov. 14 General Staff, 8 mar. to 15 dec. 12.	61	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june,91 1 lt. 2 cav..... 1 july, 98 capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd ..... 2 may, 12 assd. to 15 cav .....11 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 22 mar. 13 maj. 5 cav .....26 nov. 14	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Captains.					
Williard, Harry O ..... 8 july, 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	62	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,92 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june,96 2 lt. 7 cav.....30 sept. trs. to 10 cav.....16 feb. 97 1 lt. 2 cav .....10 jan. 00 capt. 5 cav..... 8 july, 02	Ohio...	M. A. Mont.
Orton, Edward P.....25 feb. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	76	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 june,97 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav.....25 feb. 03 trs. to 2 cav.....26 mar. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 july, 06 assd. to 5 cav.....25 july, 10	Ark....	M. A Ark.
Day, Clarence R .....28 sept. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	91	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,93 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 june,97 2 lt. 10 cav.....27 may, 98 trs. to 7 cav.....17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav ....28 sept. 03	Va.....	M. A Ky.
Scales, Wallace B..... 8 july, 04 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.	95	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,94 2 lt. 15 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 cav .....26 sept. 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav.....24 july, 03 capt. 5 cav ..... 8 july, 04	Tex ...	M. A Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Haight, Charles S..... 8 apr. 05 com. 9 may, 14. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914. B. S., Columbia Univ., 98.	103	corpl. troop A, N.Y. cav ... . 20 may, 98 hon. dis.....28 july,	2 lt. 4 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ....29 july, trs. to 4 cav.....29 mar. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav ..... 8 apr. 05	N. Y ... 11 may, 1877.	N. Y.
Forsyth, William D .....10 apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	104	1 lt. 1 Ohio cav .... 9 may, 98 hon. dis.....20 sept.	2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....21 sept. trs. to 5 cav .....25 oct. 1 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav.....10 apr. 05 unassd ..... 5 dec. 12 assd. to 5 cav.....19 dec. 13	Ill ..... 28 mar. 1876.	Ohio.
Sturges, Edward A.....21 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	130	capt. 1 Wash. inf...12 may, 98 hon. dis.....11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav ...11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out .....11 june, 01	1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, capt. 1 cav.. .....21 jan. 07 trs. to 5 cav ..... 5 apr.	Mich .. 21 sept. 1870.	At lge. Wash.
Connell, William M.....24 oct. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	139	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf....13 may, 98 capt .....13 nov. hon. must. out.....20 apr. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, capt .....13 sept. hon. must. out.....13 may, 01	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....20 aug. capt. 5 cav.....24 oct. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 nov. 09 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 5 cav..... 5 dec.	N. Y... 13 nov. 1871.	N. Y.
Taylor, Theodore B.....31 oct. 07 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	140	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf ....14 may, 98 1 lt ..... 6 july, trs. to 12 N. Y. inf . 1 nov. capt .....11 jan. 99 hon. must. out.....20 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, capt .....21 oct. hon. must. out.....1 apr. 01	1 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, trs. to 8 cav .....28 oct. 07 capt. 3 cav .....31 oct. unassd .....15 oct. 12 assd. to 5 cav.....11 dec.	N. J.... 30 mar. 1869.	N. Y.
Rodney, George B.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	196	2 lt. 1 Del. inf.....19 may, 98 hon. must. out.....19 dec. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....11 july, hon. dis.....15 sept. 00	1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 sept. capt.....11 mar. 11	Del .... 16 mar. 1872.	Del.
Elliot, Duncan .....11 mar. 11 adjt. 5 aug. 13. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	198	1 lt. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....14 july, hon. must. out.....13 may, 01	1 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 aug. capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav..... 9 jan. 12	N. Y... 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Foerster, Lewis.....11 mar. 11 qm. 13 nov. 14.	203	2 lt. 11 U. S. cav....11 aug. 99 accepted... .....12 aug. 1 lt.....12 aug. hon. must. out.....12 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf. and troop K, 4 cav. 21 aug. 86 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, capt.....11 mar. 11	Germ'y 16 feb. 1868.	At lge. Oreg.
Oden, George J .....11 mar. 11 **C. M.**	209	pvt. and sgt. co. A. and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf..... 8 july, 99 to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf.....12 feb. accepted ..... 5 mar. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. batty. H, 3 art...17 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav .....17 sept. 14	Germ'y 14 feb. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
McGee, Oscar A..... 3 oct. 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	244	sgt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 pvt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf.....24 july, to 29 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....31 july, hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 nov. 1 lt. 2 cav .....31 mar. 02 capt 12 cav.....3 oct. 12 trs. to 5 cav.....12 feb. 13	Minn .. 3 nov. 1876.	At lge. Wash.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Knox, Thomas M..... 4 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	250	pvt. and sgt. co. D, 27 U. S. inf.....21 july, 99 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf.....12 aug. accepted .....16 aug. 1 lt .....15 sept. 00 hon. must. out ..... 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....24 july, 1 lt. 4 cav.....25 july, 02 trs. to 1 cav.....15 may, 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd to 1 cav.....23 may 12 capt. 5 cav..... 4 mar. 13	Idaho . 13 may, 1881.	At lge. D. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Barton, Robert M.....19 sept. 03	4	corpl. co. I, 3 Tenn. inf.....19 may, 98 to 19 june, 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf..... 8 june, accepted .....21 june, 1 lt .....24 aug. accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out.....15 mar. 99 2 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav... 1 oct. 00 accepted ..... 6 oct. hon. dis.....13 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 21 inf ..... 3 july, 99 to 8 oct. 00 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav .....19 sept. 03	Tenn .. 14 july, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Gregory Daniel D .....18 jan. 06 Graduate Army Signal School, 1914,	40	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 1901.) 1 lt. 5 cav .....18 jan. 06	Ill ..... 2 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Ely, Eugene J.....21 jan. 07	57	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 52 Iowa inf....25 may, 98 to 30 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 39 U. S. inf .12 sept. 99 to 6 may, 01	2 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav.....21 jan. 07	Iowa... 4 apr. 1875.	Army.
Barnard, Joseph H .....20 apr. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	63	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 14 Minn. inf...20 june 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops H and M, 3 cav..... 1 dec. 98 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt.....20 apr. 07	Ill ..... 11 jan. 1877.	Army.
Cunningham, Thomas H...10 may, 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	81	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, 7, C, 5, and L, 14 cav...12 oct. 98 to 27 june, 01 2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....28 june, 1 lt. 14 cav.....10 may, 08 trs. to 5 cav.....21 dec.	S. C .... 17 aug. 1876.	Army.
Hume, John K.....21 sept. 08	85	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 4 cav.....27 mar. 99 to 31 jan. 02 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 cav .....21 sept. 08	N. Y .. 1 nov. 1877.	Army.
Winter, John G..... 26 feb. 10 **C. M.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Staunton Mil. Acad. and Univ. of Va.	103	pvt. troop F, 1 U. S. cav .....19 may, 98 to 10 oct.	2 lt. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 cav .....26 feb. 10	Ala .... 7 sept. 1875.	Tex.
Davis, Frank E.....17 jan. 11	111	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav .....17 jan. 11 trs. to 5 cav..... 1 oct. 13	Ohio... 6 mar. 1877.	Ind. At lge. Ind.
Sheridan, Philip H.....11 mar. 11	131	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 02 trs. to 5 cav..... 2 may, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 28 july, 1880.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Morrison, George L.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	152	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 31 aug. 1881.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Stewart, Charles W.....11 mar. 11	166	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav.....11 dec. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 5 cav.....21 dec. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Canada 4 jan. 1880.	Army.
Scott, David H.....11 mar. 11	172	.....	2 lt. 13 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt. 3 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to cav ..... 3 mar. 13 (to rank from 11 mar. 11). assd. to 5 cav..... 9 may 14	N. Dak. 6 nov. 1881.	N. J.
Converse, George L., jr....22 feb. 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	215	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 14 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 cav.....22 feb. 13 trs. to 5 cav..... 2 feb. 14	Ohio... 25 nov. 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Baird, Henry W.....27 mar. 13	222	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj, 15 cav ..... 1 sept. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 cav .....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt .....27 mar. 13	Md..... 13 aug. 1881.	Army.
Doak, Sloan.....30 apr. 14 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913; second year course, 1914.	241	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....30 apr. 14	Tex.... 28 jan. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
Second Lieutenants.					
Groninger, Homer M.....14 feb., 08	4	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 feb. 08	Pa..... 24 july 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Whitside, Victor M.....25 sept. 08	22	.....	2 lt. 7 cav .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. trs. to 5 cav..... 1 apr. 14	Ky .... 25 oct. 1886.	D. C.
Chamberlin, Harry D.....15 june, 10	47	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav .....15 june, 10 trs. to 5 cav..... 1 apr. 14	Ill ..... 19 may, 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Millikin, John .....15 june, 10	49	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 cav.....15 june, 10	Ind.... 7 jan. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Heffernan, Leo G .....13 june, 11	78	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 cav .....13 june, 11	Pa..... 23 apr. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Millar, Edward A., jr ..... 7 oct. 11	93	.....	2 lt. 5 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....29 dec.	Va..... 1 may, 1890.	At lge
Crowley, Francis C. V.....24 apr. 12	104	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 to 29 june, pvt. and corpl. troop H, and sqd. sgt. maj. 5 cav.....23 sept. 10 to 5 june, 12 2 lt. 5 cav.....24 apr. accepted ..... 6 june,	Mass. 3 sept. 1887.	Mass.
Youngs, William H. W.....12 june, 12	108	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 12	N. Y ... 8 aug. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Wheeler, John P .....30 nov. 12	150	.....	2 lt. 5 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Md .... 18 july, 1887.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Thompson, Harold.....25 mar. 1	3153	.....	2 lt. 5 cav.....25 mar. 13 accepted .....31 mar.	Mich ..	Wash.
B. S., Univ. of Ga., 12.				8 oct. 1888.	
Carlisle, Paul D.....12 june, 13	174	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13 trs. to 5 cav.....21 mar. 14 (to rank from 12 june, 13.)	Tenn...	M. A. Tex.
				2 aug. 1887.	
Blackwell, Edwin S., jr.... 4 oct. 13	187	.....	2 lt. 5 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted ..... 3 nov.	Va.....	Va.
Bethel Mil. Acad., 09.				27 sept. 1891.	
Treat, Joseph B .....12 june, 14	206	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 14	N. Y.	M. A. Wis.
				3 mar. 1892.	
Byron, Joseph W.....12 june, 14	207	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 14	S. Dak.	M. A. Md.
				3 june, 1892.	

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AS THE THIRD REGIMENT OF CAVALRY. DESIGNATION CHANGED TO SIXTH REGIMENT OF CAVALRY UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED AUGUST 3, 1861.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Gaston, Joseph A..... 4 mar. 13 Army War College, 1912.	17	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 8 cav.....11 june, 81 1 lt. .....24 apr. 86 capt..... 3 jan. 95 maj. 1 cav .....22 feb. 03 lt. col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav.....19 sept. 12 col. of cav ..... 4 mar. 13 assd. to 6 cav..... 1 may, 14	Pa..... 2 sept. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Dugan, Thomas B.....30 july, 12 Army War College, 1913.	4	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 add. 2 lt. 10 cav .....13 june, 82 2 lt. 3 cav .....26 june, 1 lt.....29 oct. 88 capt. 7 cav ..... 9 july, 98 trs. to 12 cav ..... 8 mar. 01 maj. 4 cav.....28 oct. 06 trs. to 12 cav .....19 dec. unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 cav.....17 sept. lt. col. of cav .....30 july, 12 assd. to 6 cav.....10 june, 13	Md .... 27 july, 1858.	M. A. Md.
Majors.					
Butler, Matthew C., jr .....30 june, 12	35	maj. chf. ord. off ...19 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 9 inf .....17 oct. trs. to 5 cav.....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav.....27 aug. 96 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 6 cav.....30 june, 12	S. C .... 1 may, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Hornbrook, James J ..... 3 oct. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	44	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 90 2 lt .....19 june, 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 june, 97 capt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 sept. 08 unassd .....17 sept. 12 maj. 6 cav ..... 3 oct.	Ind.... 5 aug. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Anderson, Edward D.....26 apr. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	52	maj. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july hon. must. out.....13 may, 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav..... 6 nov. 97 capt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 may, 08 unassd.....31 may, 12 assd. to 6 cav.....11 dec. maj.....26 apr. 14	Tenn .. 22 jan. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Captains.					
Heiberg, Elvin R.....25 july, 02	65	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 8 dec. 1 lt. 2 cav .....13 mar. 00 trs. to 6 cav ..... 2 apr. capt. 7 cav .....25 july, 02 trs. to 6 cav ..... 8 aug. unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 cav.....26 mar. 12	Minn .. 12 apr. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Heintzelman, Stuart.....20 oct. 05 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	114	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....20 oct. 05	N. Y ... 19 nov. 1876.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Myers, Hu B.....20 apr. 07	134	capt. 1 Tenn. inf ...21 may, 98 hon. dis.....17 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....18 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, capt. 6 cav.....20 apr. 07	Tenn .. 13 nov. 1875.	At lge. Tenn.
Ball, Louis R..... 2 july, 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1914. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. E. M. and E. Met., Colorado State School of Mines, 1900.	155	.....	2 lt. 9 cav..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....23 jan. 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav .....14 oct. capt. 6 cav ..... 2 july, 09	Ohio... 14 jan. 1875.	Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Casteel, Delphey T. E.....28 sept. 09 adjt. 15 dec. 12. M. D. Univ. Md. 1885.	158	col. 2 W. Va. inf.... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out .....10 apr. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....27 july, capt. 6 cav .....28 sept. 09	Md	W. Va.
McAndrews, Joseph R..... 6 nov. 09	159	2 lt. 2 U. S. eng.....28 june, 98 accepted.....11 july, 1 lt.....13 july, accepted.....22 july, hon. must. out....16 may, 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted..... 1 sept. hon. must. out....27 june, 01	1 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. capt. 12 cav..... 6 nov. 09 trs. to 1 cav.....27 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 apr. 10 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 cav..... 6 dec.	Ill	Ill.
Bowman, George T.....19 jan. 11	172	capt. 65 N. Y. inf...17 may, 98 hon. dis.....19 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....14 aug. 1 lt.....24 dec. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 july, capt. 6 cav.....19 jan. 11	N. Y ...	At lge. N. Y.
Morris, Willis V..... 3 mar. 11	181	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt ..... 3 mar. 11	Ind	M. A. Wash.
Reed, William O .....13 june, 11	223	1 lt. 1 Ky. inf..... 5 june, 98 hon. must. out.....24 feb. 99 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....20 july, hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav .....28 feb. accepted ..... 7 feb. 02 capt.....13 june, 11	Ky	At lge. Ky.
Glover, Francis W.....29 feb. 12 qm. 15 dec. 12.	231	corpl. co. L, 1 Tex. inf.....11 may, 98 to 26 july, 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf..... 8 aug. hon. must. out.....20 mar. 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted.....30 aug. 1 lt.....28 oct. hon. must. out..... 3 july, 01	2 lt. 1 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 cav .....31 may, accepted .....18 sept. trs. to 13 cav.....14 aug. 11 capt. 9 cav .....29 feb. 12 trs. to 6 cav..... 1 june,	Ala	Ala.
McNarney, Frank T .....22 feb. 13 **C. M.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	249	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....16 aug. vacated ..... 3 july, 00 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav...15 june, accepted ..... 3 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf.. 7 jan. 96 to 6 jan. 99 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt. 6 cav.....15 july, 02 trs. to 12 cav.....28 jan. 13 capt. 2 cav.....22 feb trs. to 6 cav.....25 mar.	Pa	Pa.
Rittenhouse, Basil N..... 6 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	251	pvt. co. L, 27 U. S. inf.....11 aug. 99 to 18 aug. 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out .....17 apr 01	2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt.....25 july, 02 unassd ..... 1 dec. 11 capt. of cav ..... 6 mar. 13 assd. to 6 cav.....14 oct. 14	N. J....	N. J.
Hasson, John P.....10 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	253	corpl. co. G, 1 Wash. inf.....11 may, 98 to 17 aug. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....23 aug. hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 14 inf.....17 aug. 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 5 cav .....22 aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav .....11 aug. 03 capt. of cav .....10 mar. 13 assd. to 6 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Utah ..	Wash.
Caldwell, Ralph C..... 1 sept. 14	267	pvt. and sgt. co. H, 41 U. S. inf .....14 sept. 99 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....21 oct. accepted .....23 oct. hon. must. out ..... 3 july, 01	2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav.....18 apr. 03 trs. to 6 cav ..... 1 feb 13 capt..... 1 sept. 14	Ohio...	At lge. W. Va.
First Lieutenants.					
Scott, Walter J .....28 sept. 03	5	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Tex. inf ....13 may, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 33 U. S. inf. 31 july, to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf....11 jan. accepted ..... 4 feb. hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 dec. 1 lt. 15 cav .....28 sept. 03 trs. to 10 cav ..... 4 nov. trs. to 6 cav ..... 3 mar 13	Tenn ..	At lge. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Abbott, James E. 2 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	7	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf. 17 aug. 99 accepted 31 aug. hon. must. out 27 june, 01	2 lt. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 3 oct. 1 lt. 6 cav 2 apr. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 29 mar. 06 assd. to 2 cav 29 mar. 10 trs. to 10 cav 20 sept. 12 trs. to 6 cav 31 aug. 14	Md. 16 aug. 1872.	At lge. Md.
Lahm, Frank P 15 july, 05 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	25		cadet M. A 18 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt 15 july, 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 to 26 nov. 09 assd. to 7 cav 29 nov. unassd 1 oct. 14 assd. to 6 cav 2 oct.	Ohio. 17 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Cooley, William M 29 mar. 06	43		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 5 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01) 1 lt. 6 cav 29 mar. 06	Mich. 28 july, 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Keller, Frank 18 july, 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	47		cadet M. A 18 june, 97 2 lt. 8 cav 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 1 cav 18 july, 06 unassd 10 july, 13 assd. to 6 cav 1 may, 14	Ill. 18 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Joyce, Kenyon A 18 feb. 08 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	75	pvt. co. K, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	pvt. troop B, 3 cav. 3 mar. 00 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. accepted 11 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav 18 feb. 08 trs. to 6 cav 12 june.	N. Y. 3 nov. 1879.	Army.
Keyes, Edward A 1 feb. 10 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	102		2 lt. 6 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 19 sept. 1 lt. 12 cav 1 feb. 10 trs. to 6 cav 28 jan 13	Tex. 30 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Palmer, Orlando G 4 apr. 10 Kans. State Agr. Coll., 87. Law Dept., Columbian Univ.	105	1 sgt. troop D, 1 U. S. cav 5 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 7 cav 2 feb. 01 accepted 25 july, 1 lt. 11 cav 4 apr. 10 trs. to 7 cav 12 may, trs. to 6 cav 1 apr, 14	Iowa. 22 sept. 1864.	At lge. Okla.
Griffith, Frederick D., jr. 3 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate, Army School of the Line, 1914.	122		cadet M. A 19 june, 97 2 lt. 6 cav 12 june, 02 1 lt. 3 mar. 11	Cal. 14 apr. 1880.	M. A. Cal.
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	150		cadet M. A. 10 june, 99 2 lt. 8 cav 11 june, 03 1 lt 11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav 1 july, 14	Kans. 25 nov. 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Mars, James A 11 mar. 11	151		cadet M. A 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 2 cav 11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 cav 11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav 18 jan. 12 trs. to 6 cav 11 dec.	Ill. 10 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Strong, George V 11 mar. 11	174		cadet M. A. 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav 15 june, 04 1 lt 11 mar. 11	Ill. 14 mar. 1880.	M. A. Mont.
Koch, Stanley 12 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913; second year course, 1914.	176		cadet M. A 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 5 cav 15 june, 04 trs. to 6 cav 24 jan. 06 1 lt. 13 cav 12 mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav 2 dec.	Mont. 3 june, 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Dillman, George 11 aug. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	192		cadet M. A 11 june, 01 2 lt. 6 cav 13 june, 05 1 lt. 10 cav 11 aug. 11 trs. to 6 cav 26 sept.	Wyo. 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Wyo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants.					
Kennedy, John T .....14 feb. 08 **M. H.** Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	2	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 6 cav .....14 feb. 08	S. C .... 22 july, 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Ross, Frank K .....25 sept. 08 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	18	.....	2 lt. 6 cav.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept.	Pa ..... 2 apr. 1885.	Pa.
Chipman, Guy W.....15 june, 10	52	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 10	Ky .... 26 july. 1886.	M. A. Ky.
Aleshire, Joseph P .....15 june, 10	55	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 10	Mont .. 6 dec. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Schwenck, James C. R....13 june, 11	71	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 cav .....13 june, 11	Va..... 27 dec. 1889	M. A. Va.
O'Neill, William P. J .....13 june, 11	72	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 cav .....13 june, 11	Ill ..... 31 dec. 1889.	M. A. Ill.
Brady, Robert C .....27 sept. 11	81	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop G, 11 cav.... 3 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 6 cav .....27 sept. accepted..... 9 oct.	Md .... 14 july, 1884.	Army.
Taylor, Herbert E.....29 sept. 11 Culver Mil. Acad., 11.	82	.....	2 lt. 6 cav .....29 sept. 11 accepted.....31 oct.	Neb ... 21 jan. 1890.	Minn.
Rumsey, Dexter C..... 7 oct. 11	88	.....	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 06 to 28 dec. and from 29 aug. 07 to 11 sept. 08 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....17 jan. 12	N. Y ... 9 apr. 1888.	N. Y. ..... Wyo.
O'Connor, Edwin..... 7 oct. 11	90	.....	2 lt. 6 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Mo .... 2 sept. 1890.	At lge.
Coldwell, Philip.....24 apr. 12	107	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 to 19 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 4 june.	Tex ... 12 apr. 1889.	Tex.
Thomas, Pearl L.....12 june, 12	112	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 12	Ohio... 20 oct. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Keyes, Geoffrey.....12 june, 13	165	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 13	N. Mex 30 oct. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Considine, John A.....12 june, 13	169	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 13	Ill ..... 10 mar. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Wash, Carlyle H.....12 june, 13	173	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 13 trs. to 6 cav .....11 sept. (to rank from 12 june, 13)	Minn .. 15 oct. 1889.	M. A. Minn.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Murray, Cunliffe H.....18 apr. 09	3	maj. ins. gen.....21 jan. 99 accepted ..... 3 feb. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt..... 2 sept. 79 capt.....15 apr. 90 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 11 cav..... 8 apr. 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 sept. 06 assd. to 11 cav..... 1 oct. trs. to 4 cav.....17 mar. 09 col. 10 cav.....18 apr. trs. to 14 cav.....11 may, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav .....17 sept. trs. to 7 cav..... 1 june, 14	S. C.... 26 aug. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Sands, George H.....11 aug. 11 Army War College, 1911.	1	maj. eng. off .....19 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, hon. dis.....24 apr. 99	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 80 1 lt .....19 oct. 87 capt. ..... 3 dec. 97 maj. 10 cav.....20 oct. 05 lt. col. of cav.....11 aug. 11 assd. to 13 cav..... 9 mar. 12 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 feb. 13	D. C ... 29 mar. 1856.	M. A. D. C.
Majors.					
Thayer, Arthur..... 3 mar. 11	6	.....	cadet, M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 3 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 cav..... 2 july, 92 trs. to 3 cav ..... 5 dec. capt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav .....27 feb. trs. to 3 cav ..... 6 mar. 02 maj ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Ind.... 1 feb. 1864.	M. A. Ind.
Symmonds, Charles J..... 4 feb. 14	50	capt. a. qm.....26 nov. 98 accepted .....26 dec. hon. dis.....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf .....12 june, 90 trs. to 7 cav..... 7 mar. 91 1 lt. 9 cav.....29 june, 97 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 oct. capt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 4 feb. 14 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 aug.	Mich.. 6 oct. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Lindsley, Elmer.....27 sept. 14	60	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 91 trs. to 4 cav .....24 june, 97 1 lt. 1 cav.....23 june, 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2, feb., 01] .....21 jan. 07 assd. to 4 cav .....21 jan. 11 trs. to 7 cav ..... 1 feb. 13 capt. qm. corps. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 24 dec. 13 maj. 7 cav.....27 sept. 14	N. Y ... 13 nov. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Captains.					
Cusack, Joseph E..... 2 feb. 01 Univ. of Notre Dame.	24	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 5 cav .....13 jan. 90 to 21 nov. 92 2 lt. 5 cav .....19 nov. accepted.....22 nov. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 mar. 09 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd to 9 cav..... 6 dec. trs. to 7 cav..... 1 jan. 14	N. Y ... 13 jan. 1868.	Army.
Berkeley, Hugh D.....28 feb. 01	40	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 94 2 lt.....18 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav.....28 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 apr. 08 assd. to 15 cav.....16 apr. 12 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Va..... 13 july, 1871.	M. A. Miss.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Averill, Nathan K.....29 may, 01 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	46	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A ..... 3 feb. 2 lt. 7 cav .....12 june, 95 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....29 may, 01 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav .....16 july, 13 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Mich .. 23 oct. 1872.	M. A. Mich.
Stodter, Charles E ..... 9 june, 02 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	59	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 92 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 96 1 lt. 7 cav.....18 oct. 99 trs. to 9 cav .....17 nov. capt..... 9 june, 02 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 oct. 13	Pa ..... 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Kennington, Alfred E.....17 feb. 03 adjt. 1 nov. 14.	75	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 mar. 97 1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav.....27 may, capt. 7 cav .....17 feb. 03	Wyo ... 14 june, 1871.	M. A. Wash
Sievert, Herman A.‡.....17 jan. 02	79	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and D, 11 inf .....11 dec. 88 to 10 dec. 93 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf.....22 dec. to 6 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 cav .....23 mar. accepted ..... 7 apr. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 1 july, 99 capt. 9 cav .....17 jan. 02 trs. to 7 cav.....24 dec. 13	Ohio... 22 feb. 1868.	Army.
Mitchell, George E.....17 apr. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	80	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav.....29 june, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav.....17 apr. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 4 apr. 10 assd. to 14 cav..... 1 july, 12 trs. to 7 cav ..... 1 jan. 14	Mich .. 29 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Henry, Guy V.....13 may, 04 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	94	capt. 26 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, maj.....13 sept. hon. dis.....13 may, 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 cav .....26 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 12 cav .....13 may, 04 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 13 cav..... 2 may, 12 trs. to 7 cav ..... 1 jan. 14	Neb ... 28 jan. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Brees, Herbert J.....30 nov. 04 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1907. Univ. of Wyo., 1897.	100	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav.....23 may, 98 hon. dis .....28 july,	2 lt. 4 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, trs. to 9 cav.....29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 sept. 03 capt. 1 cav.....30 nov. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 sept. 07 unassd ..... 3 oct. assd. to 1 cav.....11 oct. trs. to 14 cav.....20 apr. 12 unassd ..... 1 july, assd. to 1 cav..... 2 july, 13 trs. to 7 cav..... 2 july, 14	Wyo ... 12 july, 1877.	Wyo.
Morey, Lewis S .....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	188	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 jan. 14	N. Y ... 19 july, 1875.	M. A. Tex.
Comly, George B.....11 mar. 11 qm. 6 jan. 14.	193	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 feb. 13	Tex.... 9 sept. 1878.	M. A. At lge. W. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Moffet, William P.....11 mar. 11	206	capt. 1 N. Dak. inf. .14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 sept. 99	1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....11 july, capt. 12 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 oct. 13	Ill..... 21 sept. 1866.	N. Dak.
Huston, James.....17 mar. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	235	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 6 art..... 2 apr. 98 to 7 june, pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 6 cav..... 9 june, to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav.....25 july, accepted.....10 aug. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....17 mar. 12 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 dec. 14	Tex.... 9 nov. 1879.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Bernard, Thomas P.....27 nov. 08	88	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 47 U. S. inf.. 5 sept. 99 to 2 july, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav.....27 nov. 08	Nev ... 25 dec. 1880.	D. C.
Ruggles, Francis A..... 1 oct. 10 Sheffield Sc. School.	106	.....	2 lt. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 4 sept. trs. to 9 cav.....25 july, 02 trs. to 15 cav..... 8 aug. 04 1 lt. 3 cav..... 1 oct. 10 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav.....21 june, trs. to 11 cav.....26 june, trs. to 7 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Minn .. 1 mar. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Pegram, John C..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	118	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Va..... 6 feb. 1881.	M. A. Va.
Spring, John V., jr.....11 mar. 11	143	sgt. troop I, 1 Tex. cav.....14 may, 98 to 14 nov.	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....12 june, 02 trs. to 7 cav.....20 feb. 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Tex.... 12 mar. 1876.	Tex.
Montgomery, John C.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910.	156	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ky..... 22 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ky.
Zell, Edward M.....11 mar. 11	157	pvt. co. K, 2 N. J. inf. 22 june, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 03 trs. to 7 cav.....14 july, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Cuba .. 30 may, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Nelson, George E.....11 mar. 11 Graduate, Mounted Service School, 1913.	164	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 21 nov. 00 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 03 accepted.....29 june, trs. to 3 cav.....11 july, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 aug. 14	Vt..... 3 mar. 1878.	Vt.
Reynolds, Stephen C.....16 mar. 11	177	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....16 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav.....27 june, 12	Mo..... 26 aug. 1881.	M. A. Mo.
Carter, William V..... 21 mar. 11	178	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 13 cav.....21 mar. 11 trs. to 6 cav.....21 june, trs. to 7 cav..... 1 oct. 13	Ariz ... 30 jan. 1883.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Brant, Gerald C.....26 june, 11	188	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A.....19 june, 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....26 june, 11 trs. to 10 cav.....27 dec. 12 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 dec. 14	Iowa .. 29 june, 1880.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Chaffee, Adna R., jr.....28 aug. 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.	210		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 15 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....28 aug. 12 trs. to 13 cav.....12 dec. 12 unassd..... 1 oct. 13 assd. to 7 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Kans .. 23 sept. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Chandler, Clark P..... 7 jan. 14 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	234		cadet M. A.....24 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav .....14 june, 07 trs. to 11 cav.....21 june, 09 1 lt. cav..... 7 jan. 14 assd. to 7 cav..... 1 apr.	Minn .. 30 mar. 1886.	M. A. N. H.
Boone, Abbott..... 4 feb. 14 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	236		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 june, 07 trs. to 3 cav..... ....21 jan. 08 1 lt..... 4 feb. 14 trs. to 4 cav..... 1 june, trs. to 7 cav.....24 aug.	Tex.... 19 oct. 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Rogers, Charles D..... 9 mar. 14	238		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 cav .....14 june, 07 1 lt..... 9 mar. 14 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 oct.	N. Y ... 1 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
Wadsworth, Leland, jr....30 apr. 14	242		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 13 cav.....30 apr. 14 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 nov.	N. Y ... 28 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.					
Johnson, Ronald D.....11 june, 09	26		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Oreg... 1 nov. 1883.	M. A. Oreg.
Fuller, Horace H.....11 june, 09	32		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 11 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 apr. 14	S. Dak.. 10 aug. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F. 11 june, 09	34		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 may, 14	Md .... 28 dec. 1886.	M. A. Md.
Colley, Archibald T.....11 june, 09	35		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 may, 14	Ga ..... 31 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ga.
Mills, Chester P.....11 june, 09	39		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 11 cav..... 7 aug. trs. to 7 cav..... .... 1 sept. 14	Mont... 21 aug. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Robenson, John A .....15 june, 10	54		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 10 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 apr. 14	Cal .... 16 nov. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Christian, Thomas J. J ....13 june, 11	73		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 cav.....13 june, 11	Cal .... 29 aug. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Lord, Kenneth P..... 7 oct. 11	92		2 lt. 7 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Me..... 11 dec. 1888.	Neb.
Lang, Clarence D.....24 apr. 12 Shattuck School, 11.	106		2 lt. 9 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 4 june. trs. to 7 cav .....10 july.	Minn .. 4 nov. 1888.	Minn.
Hyatt, Robert F.....12 june, 12	116		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june. 12	Ark.... 29 nov. 1888.	M. A. Ark.
Walmsley, Stephen M.....12 june, 12	118		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 12	Wis.... 26 july, 1886.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mooney, James S.....12 june, 12	121	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 12 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 apr. 14	Ohio... 4 oct. 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Prince, John C .....22 july, 12	130	.....	pvt. and corpl., troop G. 11 cav.....10 feb. 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 13 cav .....22 july, accepted .....16 aug. trs. to 7 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Conn .. 13 feb. 1889.	Army.
Ellefson, Clarence F.....25 mar. 13 A. B., Univ. of Wis. 07.	152	.....	2 lt. 7 cav.....25 mar. 13 accepted ..... 1 may.	S. D.... 12 mar. 1887.	Wis.
Brown, Thoburn K.....12 june, 13	163	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 13	N. C ... 26 oct 1888.	Tenn.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Taylor, Charles W .....29 feb. 12 bvt. 1 lt. 27 feb. 90.	10	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 9 cav .....13 june, 79 1 lt..... 7 may, 84 capt.....28 july, 92 maj. 13 cav .....22 feb. 02 lt. col. 4 cav ..... 6 may, 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... .....15 nov. col. of cav.....29 feb. 12 assd. to 8 cav.....15 june, 14	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Walsh, Robert D.....30 apr. 14 bvt. 1 lt. 27 feb. 90. Army War College, 1912.	14	maj. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....20 july, lt. col.....16 dec. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	cadet M. A .... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 83 trs. to 4 cav .....13 sept. 1 lt. 5 cav .....16 mar. 91 trs. to 4 cav .....27 apr. capt. 9 cav ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav.....10 feb. 09 maj. 11 cav.....26 feb. 10 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 may, 13 lt. col.....30 apr. 14	Cal	M. A. Cal.
Majors.					
Caldwell, Frank M.....17 sept. 12 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	43	lt. col. 4 Wis. inf....11 july, 98 hon. must. out .....28 feb. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 7 cav..... 6 feb. 97 capt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....14 may, 12 maj. of cav.....17 sept. assd to 14 cav ..... 1 nov. trs. to 8 cav..... 1 apr. 14	N. Y ...	M. A. Wis.
Jones, Samuel G ..... 4 mar. 13 General Staff, 1 july, 13. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	46	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 90 2 lt.....10 aug. trs. to 2 cav..... 8 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav.....19 june, trs. to 5 cav.....23 june, 98 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd ..... 5 sept. 12 maj. of cav..... 4 mar. 13 assd. to 13 cav..... 1 sept. 14 trs. to 8 cav..... 3 oct.	Ala	M. A. Ala.
Scherer, Louis C..... 9 aug. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1905.	54	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis ..... 7 mar. 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, maj ..... 4 feb. 00 accepted ..... 5 mar. hon. dis ..... 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 cav .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav .....21 nov. 97 capt..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....19 sept. 11 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 4 cav..... 5 dec. maj. 8 cav..... 9 aug. 14	Minn ..	M. A. Minn.
Captains.					
Whitman, Walter M..... 2 feb. 01	25	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 91 trs. to 1 cav..... 3 may, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 apr. 06 assd. to 1 cav .....26 apr. 10 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 oct. 13	N. Y ...	M. N. Y.
Crosby, Herbert B..... 2 feb. 01	31	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav.....15 apr. 12	Kans ..	M. A. Ill.
Sills, William G..... 9 july, 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	49	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 95 2 lt .....14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 cav..... 9 july, 01 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 sept. 14	Ala	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Kelly, William, jr.....22 nov. 02	71	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav..... 4 jan. 97 1 lt. 4 cav.....14 jan. 01 capt. 9 cav.....22 nov. 02 trs. to 8 cav ..... 1 feb. 13	Tex ... 23 june, 1873.	M. A. Tex.
Murphy, Pierce A .....18 apr. 03	81	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav..... 5 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav .....18 apr. 03 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 feb. 14	Wyo ... 17 may, 1873.	M. A. Wash.
Gillem, Alvan C .....21 sept. 08	143	capt. 1 Tenn. inf...19 may, 98 maj .....21 aug. hon. must. out .....23 nov. 99 capt. a. qm.....24 mar. 00 accepted .....10 apr. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 july, trs. to 4 cav.....19 sept. 02 trs. to 5 cav.....14 nov. 05 capt. 11 cav.....21 sept. 08 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 july, 13	Tenn .. 19 oct. 1865.	Tenn.
Fitch, Roger S.....20 nov. 08 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	145	pvt. troop G, 1 U. S. cav.....27 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 1 cav..... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 8 june, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 cav.....20 nov. 08 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 feb. 14	N. Y ... 31 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Martin, Charles F..... 3 mar. 11	179	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav ..... 5 dec. 12 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Ark.... 25 oct. 1876.	M. A. Ark.
Mumma, Morton C..... 3 mar. 11	184	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav .....13 june, 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 14 cav ..... 7 jan. 13 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 apr. 14	Ohio... 8 mar. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Godson, William F. H. ....11 mar. 11 adjt. 8 dec. 13.	201	1 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....26 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 1 cav .....18 apr. 91 to 17 july, 94 1 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 oct. capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 mar. 13	Engl'd 3 sept. 1868.	Mass.
Calvert, Edward.....11 mar. 11	212	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 to 20 june, 90 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 1 cav..... 1 june, 98 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 cav.....25 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav ..... 7 nov. capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 oct. 14	Ky .... 10 nov. 1870.	Ky. ..... Army.
Young, John S. E .....31 oct. 12	245	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. must. out .....20 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 12 inf .....25 aug. 94 to 24 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 12 inf .....24 nov. to 4 aug. 99 2 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 9 june, 02 trs. to 9 cav .....16 june, 05 trs. to 13 cav.....14 sept. 12 capt. 8 cav.....31 oct.	N. C ... 30 jan. 1873.	N. C.
Mowry, Philip.....23 sept. 13 qm. 1 oct. 14.	257	2 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out ..... 8 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 6 cav .....10 aug. 95 to 10 july, 99 2 lt. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 15 cav..... 6 feb. 02 capt. of cav .....23 sept. 13 assd. to 8 cav..... 1 feb. 14	Pa..... 1 sept. 1874.	At lge. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Sterrett, Robert.....30 apr. 14 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Lafayette, 99.	264	pvt. and corpl. sig. corps.....21 june, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt .....13 june, 00 hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 01	2 lt. 4 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....15 nov. 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 mar. 03 unassd .....29 july, 11 assd. to 13 cav.....25 mar. 13 capt. 9 cav.....30 apr. 14 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 nov.	Pa..... 29 june, 1878.	At lge. D. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Tompkins, Daniel D..... 1 dec. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	89	.....	pvt. cos. C, 5, and B, 13 inf., and hosp. corps.....23 june, 98 to 27 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 2 cav.....22 oct. to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, trs. to 10 cav .....19 june, 02 1 lt. 4 cav..... 1 dec. 08 trs. to 9 cav .....23 jan. 09 trs. to 8 cav ..... 1 jan. 13	Md .... 14 nov. 1876.	Army.
Mitchell, Henry E..... 3 mar. 11	125	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav ..... 7 aug. trs. to 8 cav .....22 apr. 12	N. Y... 22 aug. 1878.	M. A. At lge. D. C.
Smith, Andrew W.....11 mar. 11	133	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 02 trs. to 3 cav.....16 nov. 07 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav ..... 1 oct. 13	Pa..... 21 feb. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Telford, Charles .....11 mar. 11	145	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav ..... 1 july, 13	Utah... 22 jan. 1878.	M. A. Utah.
Rodney, Dorsey R.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	158	.....	cadet M. A.....25 june, 98 to 24 feb. 00 cadet M. A .....28 aug. 2 lt. 5 cav .....11 june, 03 1 lt..... .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Del .... 11 june, 1880.	M. A. Del.
Cooper, Vaughn W.....11 mar. 11	171	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 jan. 13	Tenn .. 7 dec. 1880.	MA. Tenn.
Dickey, James H.....26 oct. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	196	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 15 cav.....26 oct. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 feb. 14	Ky .... 19 apr. 1883.	M. A. Ky.
Broadhurst, Hugh H.....13 feb. 12	200	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 15 cav .....13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 cav.....13 feb. 12	N. C ... 14 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Migdalski, Reynold F.....29 feb, 12	204	.....	pvt. and sgt. troop H, 13 cav..... 9 july, 01 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt. 8 cav.....29 feb. 12	Austria 3 dec. 1879.	Army.
Dickman, Frederick T.....27 aug. 12	209	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 2 cav .....27 aug. 12 unassd..... 1 jan. 14 assd. to 8 cav..... 1 july,	Kans .. 5 july, 1883.	M. A. At lge.
King, Joseph C .....16 jan. 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	214	mus. co. C, 50 Iowa inf.....17 may, 98 to 30 nov.	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 12 cav .....16 jan. 13 trs. to 10 cav.....28 mar. trs. to 8 cav..... 1 oct.	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wyman, Guy H.....10 mar. 13	220	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 19 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 cav.....11 may, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 11 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 11 cav.....10 mar. 13 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 july,	Ill..... 21 may, 1878.	Army.
Chapin, Frank K.....20 june, 13 St. John's School, Manlius 05.	225	.....	2 lt. 3 cav .....12 feb. 07 accepted.....28 feb. trs. to 9 cav ..... 4 may, 09 1 lt. 3 cav.....20 june, 13 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 oct.	N. Y ... 29 jan. 1884.	N. Y.
Geary, William D..... 6 oct. 13	230	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 12 cav .....14 june, 07 trs. to 13 cav..... 1 mar. 13 1 lt. 8 cav..... 6 oct.	Cal .... 5 nov. 1884.	M. A. Cal.
Moose, William L., jr..... 8 mar. 14 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	237	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 15 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt. cav..... 8 mar. 14 assd. to 9 cav..... 1 may, trs. to 8 cav..... 1 nov.	Ark.... 12 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ark.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hickam, Horace M.....14 feb. 08	3	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 cav.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 oct. 13	Ind.... 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Grisell, Elbert L.....14 feb. 08	8	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 8 cav .....14 feb. 08	Ind.... 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Ind.
Warden, John A.....25 sept. 08 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914. B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 08.	20	.....	2 lt. 3 cav .....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 2 oct. trs. to 8 cav..... 1 sept. 14	Tex.... 31 july, 1886.	Tex.
Briscoe, N. Butler.....11 june, 09	24	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 feb. 14	W.Va.. 1 apr. 1885.	M. A. Va.
Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr....11 june, 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	38	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 15 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 sept. 14	Mo .... 6 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.
Van Deusen, Edwin R....11 june, 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	40	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 13 cav .....11 sept. 13 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 sept. 14	Mass... 16 apr. 1886.	M. A. Mass.
McClelland, Guy W.....11 june, 09 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	42	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 june, 09 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 sept. 14	Wis.... 13 july, 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Hartwell, Cushman .....11 feb. 11	60	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb. trs. to 10 cav.....24 june, (to rank from 11 feb. 11) trs. to 8 cav..... 1 feb. 13	Pa..... 10 jan. 1887.	Pa.
Jones, Henry L. C..... 7 oct. 11 Cornell, 11.	89	.....	2 lt. 12 cav ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 9 jan. 12 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 apr. 14	Neb ... 20 aug. 1887.	Nev.
Morton, De Forest W.....24 apr. 12	103	.....	2 lt. 10 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june, trs. to 8 cav..... 1 mar. 13	N. J.... 5 may, 1889.	Pa.
Littlejohn, Robert McG...12 june, 12	110	.....	cadet, M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 juue, 12	S. C .... 23 oct. 1890.	M. A. S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Spalding, Isaac.....12 june,12	114	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june,12	Tex.... 18 dec. 1887.	M. A. Okla.
Beach, Lindsley D.....22 july, 12	131	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops M, 7 cav., and C, 13 cav .....25 may, 08 to 24 may, 11 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 13 cav ....16 june, to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 14 cav .....22 july, accepted .....16 aug. trs. to 8 cav..... 1 feb. 14	Mass... 7 may, 1887.	Army.
Falligant, Louis A.....30 nov. 12	143	.....	2 lt. 14 cav .....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 sept. 14	Ga..... 23 oct. 1887.	Ga.
Woodberry, John H.....12 june, 14	203	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june,14	S. C. 22 feb 1889.	M. A. S. C.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Guilfoyle, John F.... .....11 mar. 11 bvt. 1 lt. feb. 27, 90.	7	....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt..... 1 nov. 81 capt.....25 feb. 91 maj. 12 cav .....28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 apr. 04 lt. col. 7 cav ..... 1 oct. 06 col. 9 cav.....11 mar. 11	Md .... 1 oct. 1853.	M. A. Md.
Majors.					
Barnum, Malvern-Hill ....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	10	....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav ..... 7 apr. 93 trs. to 10 cav .....22 mar. 94 capt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 1 cav ..... 1 feb. 13 unassd .....25 mar. assd. to 9 cav.....16 may,	N. Y ... 3 sept. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
Dade, Alexander L .....29 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1910.	25	maj. 48 U. S. inf.... 9 sept. 99 accepted ..... 2 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 13 inf .....12 june, 87 trs. to 10 cav .....27 feb. 88 1 lt. 2 cav .....13 june, 95 trs. to 3 cav..... 7 nov. capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav .....10 feb. 09 maj .....29 june, 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 july, 12 assd. to 9 cav..... 1 sept. 14	Ky..... 18 july, 1863.	M. A. Ky.
White, George P.....30 apr. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	53	....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav.....19 nov. 97 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 jan. 02 unassd .....31 jan. 06 assd. to 6 cav..... 7 feb. trs. to 9 cav ..... 1 june, 12 maj .....30 apr. 14	Minn .. 20 sept. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Captains.					
Leary, Edmund M ..... 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	17	....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 unassd.....14 mar. 13 assd. to 9 cav .....23 sept. 14	Mass... 28 nov. 1866.	M. A. Me.
Hyer, Benjamin B..... 2 feb. 01	32	....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 4 july, 12 assd. to 9 cav..... 1 aug. 14	N. Y ... 6 jan. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Nissen, August C..... 1 aug. 01	50	....	cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 95 2 lt.....17 july, trs. to 6 cav .....30 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 cav..... 1 aug. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 july, 10 assd. to 9 cav .....24 dec. 13	Ohio... 5 sept. 1872.	M. A. Ohio.
Dallam, Samuel F.....29 oct. 02	70	....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav .....22 dec. 1 lt. 5 cav .....11 dec. 00 capt .....29 oct. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....22 oct. 06 assd. to 12 cav.....31 may, 08 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 apr. 11 assd. to 9 cav ..... 2 nov. 14	Pa..... 15 sept. 1874.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Wells, Rush S.....17 sept. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	99	1 lt. 3 U. S. cav.....12 may. 98 hon. dis.....24 july,	2 lt. 2 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....25 july, trs. to 8 cav.....29 mar. 99 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 9 cav.....17 sept. 04 trs. to 8 cav.....17 dec. trs. to 14 cav..... 5 nov. 07 trs. to 8 cav..... 2 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav..... 1 feb. 13	N. Mex. 8 dec. 1874.	S. Dak.
Schultz, Theodore.....10 may, 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	142	capt. 6 Mo. inf....20 july, 98 hon. must. out...10 may, 99 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....19 july, capt.....13 sept. hon. must. out....17 apr.	1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 aug. capt. 9 cav.....10 may, 08	Ohio... 8 may, 1869.	Mo.
Cowin, William B.....15 nov. 08	144	capt. com. sub....16 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 1 june, 99 accepted.....28 july, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 cav .....15 nov. 08 trs. to 9 cav..... 1 july, 10 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 9 cav .....10 july, 14	Ohio... 27 jan. 1874.	Neb.
Kendrick, William J.....17 jan. 11	171	maj. 2 Ga. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out....30 nov. capt. 40 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out....24 june, 01	1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 7 oct. capt. 8 cav.....17 jan. 11 trs. to 7 cav..... 6 june. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 june, assd. to 9 cav .....13 june, 14	Ga..... 11 mar. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Gibbins, Henry .....29 june, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	224	1 lt. 3 Tenn. inf ....19 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 jan. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, 1 lt .....10 aug. 00 hon. must. out .....18 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 mar. accepted.....18 sept. unassd .....11 mar. 11 capt. 9 cav .....29 june,	Tenn .. 20 may, 1877.	At lge. Tenn.
Deitrick, Leonard L .....23 apr. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	236	1 lt. 2 U. S. cav .....27 may, 98 hon. must. out .....24 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 june, 1 lt.....17 sept. trs. to 2 cav.....29 dec. 11 capt. 9 cav.....23 apr. 12	Colo ... 5 aug. 1873.	Wyo.
Herman, Frederick J.....30 july, 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	239	capt. 1 Ohio cav... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....24 oct. capt. 42 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out ....27 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 oct. 1 lt. 9 cav..... 6 dec. capt. 15 cav.....30 july, 12 trs. to 9 cav..... 5 dec.	Germ'y 25 may, 1865.	Ohio.
Righter, Joseph C., jr .....28 oct. 13 adjt. 1 dec. 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. A. B. Princeton, 96.	259	pvt. co. G, 12 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 29 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt .....30 apr. 01 hon. must. out .....24 june.	2 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....17 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 8 dec. 02 capt. 9 cav.....28 oct. 13	Pa ..... 25 july, 1874.	Pa.
Rethorst, Otto W .....26 apr. 14 qm. 3 aug. 14.	263	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 Kans. inf. 9 may, 98 hon. dis ..... 5 aug. 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav ....10 aug. to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....12 aug. accepted..... 6 sept. hon. must. out .....13 mar. 01	2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....14 june, 1 lt. 8 cav .....22 feb. 03 trs. to 9 cav..... 1 jan. 13 capt .....26 apr. 14	Mo .... 15 feb. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
First Lieutenants.					
Davis, Benjamin O .....30 mar. 05	15	1 lt. 8 U. S. inf.....13 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, hon. must. out..... 6 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. 9 cav .....14 june, 99 to 18 may, 01 2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....19 may, 1 lt .....30 mar. 05 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 cav..... 3 dec.	D. C.... 1 july, 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Smith, Walter H.....21 feb. 06 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	41	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 cav.....21 feb. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..13 june, 07 assd. to 7 cav.....13 june, 11 unassd ..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 9 cav ..... 1 dec.	Ga..... 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Hathaway, C. Emery.....31 oct. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	71	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops A, 4, and F, 6 cav..31 aug. 98 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 8 cav.....31 oct. 07 trs. to 9 cav..... 2 sept. 10	Wash.. 11 jan. 1878.	Army.
Howard, John H..... 2 aug. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	84	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 7 art.....27 apr. 98 to 12 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav.....11 feb. 99 to 11 oct. 01 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 aug. 08 trs. to 9 cav .....15 jan. 10	Ohio... 2 mar. 1879.	Army.
Rothwell, Thomas A..... 3 mar. 11	113	hosp. steward 22 N. Y. inf.....24 may, 98 to 23 nov.	2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 mar. 02 1 lt. 9 cav..... 3 mar. 11	N. Y ... 1 july, 1875.	N. Y.
Cathro, Thomas E.....3 mar. 11	114	pvt. and corpl. co. D. 158 Ind. inf...10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, 02 1 lt. 2 cav..... 3 mar. 11 unassd.....29 july, assd. to 9 cav..... 1 sept. 12	Ind.... 1 sept. 1879.	Ind.
Winfree, Stephen W.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	162	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 unassd ..... 3 dec. assd. to 9 cav ..... 3 apr. 13	Mo .... 17 june, 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Engel, Emil.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	167	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop D, 11 cav....30 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 9 cav .....21 dec. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 21 nov. 1880.	Army.
Campbell, Robert M-.....11 mar. 11	173	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 11 cav.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....26 june, assd. to 9 cav.....22 sept. 12	Md .... 28 aug. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Md.
Amory, Charles B., jr.....13 apr. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. C. E. Pa. Mil. Col.	180	.....	2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted..... .....13 june, trs. to 9 cav .....22 apr. 08 1 lt .....13 apr. 11	La..... 5 mar. 1882.	Mass.
Wimberly, Albert C.....12 may, 11	184	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. of cav.....15 june, 04 assd. to 8 cav..... 9 aug. trs. to 14 cav .....20 apr. 09 1 lt. 9 cav .....12 may, 11	Ga..... 3 oct. 1878.	M. A. Ga.
Nicholson, William C. F...29 july, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	191	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G and E, 12 cav., and D, 1 cav.. 1 sept. 02 to 16 mar. 04 2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 sept. accepted ..... 9 sept. trs. to 2 cav.....18 jan. 05 trs. to 7 cav.....30 dec. 1 lt. 9 cav.....29 july, 11	S. Dak. 28 aug. 1883.	At lge. Ga.
Holderness, Arthur W.....29 feb. 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	201	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 9 cav .....13 june, 05 1 lt. 13 cav.....29 feb. 12 trs. to 9 cav..... 3 apr.	Wis.... 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants.					
Erwin, William W.....14 feb. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	15	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,04 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 feb. 08	Kans .. 6 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Raborg, Paul C.....14 july, 09	44	.....	pvt. troops H and I, 2 cav., and 123 co. coast art...25 sept. 01 to 12 oct. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop H, 15 cav....31 jan. 07 to 4 aug. 09 2 lt. 9 cav.....14 july, accepted..... 5 aug.	N. Y... 12 aug. 1883.	Army.
Burr, Edgar W .....15 june, 10	53	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june,10	Mo..... 3 june, 1886.	M. A. Kans.
Reinburg, George E. A....24 apr. 12	105	.....	2 lt. 9 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june,	D. C... 25 sept. 1888.	Ill.
Bingham, Sidney V.....12 june, 12	113	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june,12	Neb ... 12 oct. 1889.	M. A. Neb.
Harms, Henry W .....12 june, 12	122	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june,12	S. Dak. 25 nov. 1887.	M. A. S. Dak.
Wagner, Otto.....30 nov. 12	137	.....	2 lt. 9 cav ..... .30 nov. 12 accepted..... 4 mar. 13	Germ'y 17 july, 1887.	Pa.
Lovell, George E., jr.....12 june, 13	171	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 13	Fla .... 10 aug. 1889.	M. A. Fla.
Drake, Stanley C .....30 aug. 13 St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 11.	180	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 13 cav.....14 july,11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 9 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.	Pa ..... 18 aug. 1891.	Army.
Carmody, Robert F.....30 aug. 13	183	.....	pvt. cos. B, 16 inf. and G, 1 inf.....13 jan. 09 to 12 jan. 12 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 7 inf..... 7 mar. to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 9 cav.....30 aug. accepted .....22 oct.	D. C ... 19 dec 1888.	Army.
Myer, Albert J., jr ..... 4 oct. 13	184	.....	pvt. 1 cl, pvt. and corpl. sig. corps...12 sept. 07 to 26 oct. 10 2 lt. 9 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 3 nov.	N. Y... 12 sept. 1888.	Me.
Downs, Sylvester D., jr.....12 june, 14	210	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 14	Pa ..... 28 feb. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Ward, Orlando .....12 june, 14	212	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 14	Mo..... 4 nov. 1891.	M. A. Colo.
Ryan, William O.....12 june, 14	214	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....16 june,	Tex.... 10 aug. 1891.	M. A. Tex.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Brown, William C.....26 apr. 14 bvt. 1 lt. 27 Feb. 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Army War College, 1910.	25	maj. 45 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf...14 sept. hon. must. out .....27 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 cav..... 3 july, 1 lt.....19 dec. 84 capt..... 6 nov. 96 maj. 3 cav..... 28 july, 04 lt. col. of cav.....11 mar. 11 col. of cav .....26 apr. 14 assd. to 10 cav..... 2 sept.	Minn .. 19 dec. 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Cabell, De Rosey C..... 1 sept. 14 Army War College, 1913.	16	lt. col. 2 Ark. inf ...18 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 25 feb. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav.....17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav.....27 apr. capt. 6 cav.....23 apr. 99 trs. to 1 cav .....19 july, 02 trs. to 12 cav ..... 6 june, 10 maj. 11 cav..... 1 dec. lt. col. of cav..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 10 cav.....21 oct.	Ark.... 7 july, 1861.	M. A. Ark.
Majors.					
Byram, George L..... 3 mar. 11	3	maj. 27 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july, lt. col ..... 4 feb. 00 hon. dis..... 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 cav.....14 june, 85 1 lt ..... 4 feb. 92 capt. 6 cav .....23 jan. 00 maj. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav ..... 1 feb. 13	Miss ... 19 jan. 1862.	M. A. Ala.
Evans, Ellwood W .....11 mar. 11	20	maj. 1 Md. inf.....17 may, 98 lt. col ..... 6 july, hon. must. out.....28 feb. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 5 cav .....25 aug. 94 trs. to 8 cav .....20 feb. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 oct. 09 maj. of cav .....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 june, assd. to 10 cav .....15 oct. 13	Md .... 26 apr. 1866.	M. A. Md.
Fleming, Robert J..... 1 sept. 14	56	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 cav.....11 mar. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 mar. 09 assd. to 12 cav..... 3 mar. trs. to 10 cav..... 3 mar. maj ..... 1 sept. 14	Ireland 6 june. 1868.	M. A. Mich.
Captains.					
Tompkins, Frank..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	5	.....	2 lt. 8 cav..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. trs. to 7 cav.....24 oct. 1 lt. 2 cav.....13 july, 98 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....16 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav .....14 mar. 13	D. C ... 28 sept. 1868.	N. Y.
Rutherford, Samuel McP... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 1 oct. 14.	21	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav .....31 aug 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....14 nov. 11 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav .....16 dec.	Pa ..... 5 sept. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Cornelius C..... 2 feb. 01 **M. H.**	23	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt., troop K, 6 cav ..... 9 apr. 90 to 22 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 cav.....19 nov. accepted .....23 nov. 1 lt. ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....26 mar. 12 assd. to 4 cav..... 1 sept. trs. to 5 cav ..... 5 dec. trs. to 10 cav .....17 sept. 14	Ariz ... 7 apr. 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Cavenaugh, Harry La T....31 may, 01	47		cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 95 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....31 may, 01	Utah .. 8 jan. 1872.	M. A. Okla.
Pritchard, George B., jr.... 6 dec. 01	54		cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 95 2 lt.....21 dec. 1 lt..... 8 may, 99 capt. 5 cav..... 6 dec. 01 trs. to 10 cav .....22 nov. 13	Ga..... 14 nov. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Boyd, Charles T .....16 jan. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	72	maj. 37 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. dis.....20 feb. 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 jan. 97 1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav..... 2 may, capt. 10 cav.....16 jan. 03	Iowa .. 29 oct. 1870.	M. A. Iowa.
McCornack, Willard H.....21 dec. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	92		cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav.....31 may, 98 trs. to 9 cav.....27 aug. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav .....16 oct. capt. 9 cav .....21 dec. 03 trs. to 10 cav .....11 oct. 12	Ill ..... 5 sept. 1871.	M. A. Ill.
Babcock, Conrad S .....28 july, 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	96		cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 art ..... 8 june, trs. to 1 cav.....31 oct. 1 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav .....15 jan. 02 capt. 1 cav.....28 july, 04 unassd .....15 sept. 11 assd. to 10 cav .....11 dec. 12	Conn .. 26 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Wallach, Robert R .....30 mar. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	101	pvt. troop C, 1 U. S. cav .....19 may, 98 to 19 july,	2 lt. 7 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, trs. to 3 cav.....29 mar. 99 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 cav .....30 mar. 05 trs. to 10 cav .....11 may,	D. C ... 18 nov. 1872.	D. C.
Luhn, William L.....18 mar. 07	131	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Wash. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. dis.....12 july, 99 maj. 36 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, lt. col .....24 dec. hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	1 lt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 july, trs. to 5 cav ..... 2 june, 06 capt. 10 cav .....18 mar. 07	Wyo ... 7 feb. 1869.	At lge. Wash.
Holcomb, Freeborn P.....26 apr. 09 A. M. Ohio Northern Univ. 11.	153		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops B and L, 8 cav..... 5 sept. 95 to 22 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 8 cav..... 1 june, to 23 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav..... 1 oct. accepted .....24 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav.....26 apr. 09	N. Y ... 23 apr. 1873.	Army.
Cornell, William A .....11 mar. 11 qm. 3 may, 14. Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	208	capt. 1 Colo. inf.... 1 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 8 sept. 99	1 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 oct. capt.....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 5 nov. 1872.	At lge. Colo.
Hazzard, Oliver P. M.....13 nov. 12	247	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Wash. inf ...20 june, 98 to 11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out .....12 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. 2 cav .....28 june, 02 capt. 9 cav.....13 nov. 12 unassd .....24 jan. 13 assd. to 10 cav ..... 1 mar.	Ind.... 14 apr. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Terrell, Henry S ..... 4 sept. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	270	2 lt. batty. C, 1 Conn. h. art.....19 may, 98 1 lt .....19 oct. hon. must. out.....29 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....31 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 jan. 02 1 lt. 10 cav.....16 july, 03 capt..... 4 sept. 14	Conn .. 17 july, 1864.	Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Phillips, Albert E.....18 sept. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	271	capt. 1 La. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 oct. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....13 sept. hon. must. out .... 5 july, 01	2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 10 cav ..... 5 aug. 03 capt. of cav.....18 sept. 14 assd. to 10 cav..... 1 dec.	La..... 25 oct. 1874.	La.
First Lieutenants.					
Smith, Selwyn D.....13 may, 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	9	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 35 U. S. inf.. 7 aug. 99 to 2 apr. 00 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf....16 mar. accepted ..... 3 apr. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	2 lt. 1 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 5 cav.....13 may, 04 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 cav..... 2 jan. 13 trs. to 10 cav.....10 nov.	Va..... 17 feb. 1880.	At lge. D. C.
Troxel, Orlando C.....17 july, 05	26	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 2 lt. 12 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 10 cav .....17 july, 05 unassd ..... 5 dec. 12 assd. to 10 cav.....12 nov. 13	Ill ..... 22 nov. 1875.	M. A. Kans.
Riggs, Kerr T.....18 nov. 05 Distinguished graduate, Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	36	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) trs. to 14 cav.....22 may, 1 lt. 10 cav .....18 nov. 05 trs. to 14 cav.....11 dec. unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav ..... 6 dec. 12	Ky .... 30 may, 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Meyer, Henry A., jr.....30 june, 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	46	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 13 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav .....30 june, 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 8 nov. 11 assd. to 10 cav.....17 nov. 14	Ark.... 15 july, 1877.	M. A. Ark.
Mueller, Albert H .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Military Academy, 1901. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	140	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 7 june, 01 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav ..... 8 mar. 02 to 26 oct. 2 lt. 8 cav.....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassd..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 10 cav ..... 1 dec.	Ill ..... 12 july, 1875.	Ill. Army.
Dilworth, Herman S .....11 mar. 11	142	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and A, 8 cav .....22 june, 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 10 cav .....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md .... 15 mar. 1876.	Army.
Addis, Emmett.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate, Army School of the Line, 1914. B. S. Trinity Col., Hartford, 1899.	168	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav..... 4 june, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 20 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 10 cav .....21 dec. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Conn .. 28 feb. 1879.	Army.
Adair, Henry R.....26 june, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	186	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....26 june, 11	Oreg... 13 apr. 1882.	M. A. Oreg.
Greene, James S.....26 june, 11	187	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 15 cav.....26 june, 11 trs. to 10 cav ..... 6 sept.	N. J ... 15 sept. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
O'Donnell, Louis A .....29 feb. 12	202	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 10 cav .....13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 cav.....29 feb. 12 trs. to 10 cav.....22 apr.	Pa ..... 20 feb. 1882.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Blaine, Robert.....17 mar. 12	206	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav ..... 3 aug. to 13 mar. 01	pvt. co. M, 6 inf .....13 feb. 04 to 5 aug. pvt. and corpl. troop F and 1 sgt. troop H, 11 cav ..... 6 aug. to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 jan. accepted.....26 jan. 1 lt. 11 cav.....17 mar. 12 trs. to 10 cav.....18 sept.	Iowa .. 24 mar. 1878.	Army.
Cummins, Richard E.....18 sept. 14 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	249	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .... 1 july, 10 assd. to 10 cav.....13 july, 12 1 lt.....18 sept. 14	Mont .. 16 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mont.
Second Lieutenants.					
Tillson, John C. F., jr .....14 july, 09 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	43	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 01 to 15 june, 06 pvt. and corpl., troop L, 2 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, sig. corps, and pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf ..... 3 sept. to 5 aug. 09 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 july, accepted ..... 6 aug. trs. to 13 cav..... 8 feb. 11 trs. to 10 cav .....11 sept. 13	Mont .. 10 feb. 1886.	At lge. Army.
Aplington, Horace T .....11 feb. 11 A. B. Columbia Univ. 07.	61	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb. trs. to 10 cav..... 3 july, (to rank from 11 feb. 11.)	N. Y ... 11 june. 1886.	N. Y.
Conard, Arthur B.....13 june, 11	67	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 10 cav.....13 june, 11	Pa ..... 1 jan. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Lewis, John E.....12 june, 12	123	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 12	Kans .. 27 apr. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Deuel, Thorne, jr.....12 june, 12	125	.....	cadet M. A ..... 3 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 12	N. Y.... 15 dec. 1890.	M. A. N. Y.
Howe, Jerome W.....30 nov. 12 B. S. Worcester Poly. Inst. 09.	136	.....	2 lt. 10 cav .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Mass... 12 oct. 1886.	Pa.
Richmond, Joseph F.....30 nov. 12	141	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 to 26 dec. pvt., corpl., and sergt. troop E, 15 cav ....29 dec. 09 to 28 dec. 12 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 nov. accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Tenn .. 28 sept. 1889.	Tenn.
Brooks, John B.....30 nov. 12 St. John's School, Manlius, 12,	146	.....	2 lt. 10 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 5 mar. 13	N. Y ... 8 june, 1891.	Mass.
Gerstner, Frederick J.....12 june, 13	166	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 13	Mich .. 12 jan. 1891.	M. A. Mich.
Bradburn, Clarence E.....12 june, 13	167	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 13	Neb.... 12 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Barker, Ray W.....30 aug. 13	176	.....	pvt. troop C, 15 cav. and pvt. and corpl. qm. corps..... 2 sept. 10 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....23 oct.	N.Y.... 10 dec. 1889.	Army.
Abbey, Henry, jr.....30 aug. 13	177	.....	pvt. and corpl., troop C, 11 cav.....21 aug. 10 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 10 cav.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.	N.Y.... 13 sept. 1887.	Army.
Markoe, John P.....12 june, 14	213	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 14	Minn.. 1 nov. 1890.	M. A. Minn.
Hoge, Benjamin F.....12 june, 14	216	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....23 july,	Mo..... 6 jan. 1891.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS, FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Lockett, James.....28 aug. 12	15	col. 11 U. S. cav....10 aug. 99 accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out ....13 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav .....13 june, 79 1 lt..... 1 mar. 86 capt .....14 apr. 94 maj .....30 jan. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 mar. 05 assd. to 4 cav .....20 apr. lt. col..... .19 jan. 11 unassd.....11 mar. col. of cav.....28 aug. 12 assd. to 11 cav .....12 mar. 13	Ga..... 31 oct. 1855.	M. A. Ga.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Allen, Henry T.....28 aug. 12 General Staff, 16 aug. 10 to 27 aug. 12; 18 mar. 13 to 31 aug. 14. A. M. Georgetown Coll., Ky., 98.	7	maj. a. a. g..... 3 june, 98 accepted ....20 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 maj. 43 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted .....19 aug. lt. col .....31 may, 01 hon. dis.....30 june.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 82 1 lt .....22 june, 89 capt. 6 cav.....10 nov. 98 maj. 8 cav.....20 apr. 07 unassd .....11 mar. 11 lt. col. of cav.....28 aug. 12 assd. to 11 cav..... 1 sept. 14	Ky..... 13 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ky.
Majors.					
Howze, Robert L.....18 nov. 11 **M. H.**	30	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted..... ..31 may, hon. dis.....31 dec. lt. col. 34 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 7 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01 brig. gen... .....20 june, accepted.....20 june, hon. dis.....30 june, maj. Porto Rico prov. regt, of inf. 9 oct. accepted.....12 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 04	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav..... 7 july, 1 lt. 9 cav..... 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 cav.....14 mar, capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....11 mar. 11 maj. 4 cav.....18 nov. trs. to 11 cav.....21 dec.	Tex.... 22 aug. 1864.	M. A. Tex.
Marshall, Francis C..... 3 sept. 12	41	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 6 cav..... 5 jan. 97 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....15 aug. 11 maj. 2 cav..... 3 sept. 12 unassd ..... 1 apr. 14 assd. to 11 cav..... 1 nov.	Ill ..... 26 mar. 1867.	M. A. Wis.
Rowell, Melvin W ..... 6 mar. 13	47	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 mar. 97 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav ..... 6 mar. 13 assd. to 11 cav..... 1 may.	Me .... 22 june, 1868.	M. A. Mass.
Captains.					
Rockenbach, Samuel D.... 2 feb. 01 Army War College, 1912. C. E. Va. Mil. Inst., 1890.	6	.....	2 lt. 10 cav..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 9 cav.....31 july, 98 trs. to 10 cav..... 5 oct. capt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav.....15 aug. 12	Va..... 27 jan. 1869.	Mo.
Parker, Frank..... 1 mar. 01	43	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 94 trs. to 5 cav.....19 oct. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav..... 1 mar. 01 trs. to 11 cav..... 4 aug. 05 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav.....15 oct. 12	S. C.... 21 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Miller, Alexander M.....20 june, 02 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	60	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 96 1 lt. 9 cav..... 7 nov. 99 capt. 8 cav.....20 june, 02 trs. to 9 cav..... 3 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 oct. 07 assd. to 11 cav.....15 oct. 11	N. Y... 9 sept. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
McKinley, James F..... 7 july, 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	107	pvt. co I, 8 Ohio inf. 24 june, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt. 6 cav..... 3 feb. 99 accepted..... 6 feb. 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav.....29 july, capt. 11 cav..... 7 july, 05	Cal.... 22 feb. 1880.	Ohio.
Kromer, Leon B..... 2 aug. 05	109	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 10 cav..... 2 aug. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 nov. 09 unassd..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 11 cav.....16 dec.	Mich.. 25 june, 1876.	M. A. Mich.
McClure, Albert N.....31 mar. 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	121	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav.....15 june, 00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 cav.....31 mar. 06 unassd.....15 may, 13 assd. to 11 cav..... 8 nov.	Ky..... 20 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ky.
Cushman, Guy.....20 sept. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	125	pvt. and corpl. co. M., 1 Mo. inf....13 may, 98 trs. to troop D, 1 Ohio cav.....16 july, hon. must. out....23 oct.	2 lt. of inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....20 apr. trs. to 2 cav.....10 may, 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav.....20 sept. 06 trs. to 11 cav.....26 jan. 09 trs. to 9 cav..... 7 mar. 14 trs. to 11 cav.....26 apr.	R. I.... 4 sept. 1876.	Mo.
Gaujot, Julien E.....22 aug. 09 **M. H.**	157	capt. 2 W. Va. inf... 5 july, 98 hon. must. out.....10 apr. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....15 july, capt..... 2 nov. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 july, trs. to 11 cav.....22 oct. 02 capt. 1 cav.....22 aug. 09 unassd.....28 aug. 13 assd. to 11 cav..... 1 oct. 14	Mich.. 22 oct. 1874.	At lge. W. Va.
Amos, Frank P..... 3 mar. 11 qm. 1 nov. 12.	185	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 mar. 11	Wis.... 19 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Rockwell, Verne La S.....11 mar, 11 adjt. 17 apr. 14.	191	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 cav.....16 july, capt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 27 feb. 1879.	M. A. Pa.
Thomas, Richard M.....11 mar. 11	195	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav.....11 june, 06 capt. 11 cav.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 20 aug. 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Shelley, James E.....11 mar. 11	210	capt. 5 U. S. inf....13 july, 98 accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out.....31 may, 99	1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....20 aug. capt.....11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 oct. assd. to 11 cav..... 5 sept. 12	Ala.... 24 june, 1871.	Ala.
MacKinlay, William E. W. 16 mar. 13	254	pvt. co. C, 3 Ill. inf, and pvt., corpl., and sgt., sig. corps 7 may, 98 to 25 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....25 aug. 1 lt.....17 aug. 00 hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	sgt. sig. corps.....26 mar. 99 to 24 aug. 2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 6 feb. 02 1 lt. 1 cav.....13 sept. trs. to 11 cav.....28 mar. 07 capt.....16 mar. 13	Ill..... 22 oct. 1870.	Ill.
Johnston, Gordon.....27 mar. 13 **M. H.** Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. A. B. Princeton, 1896.	255	sgt. co. M, 2 Miss. inf. and pvt. troop M, 1 U. S. cav.... 8 june, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....25 aug. hon. must. out..... 5 july, 01	2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....25 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav..... 4 oct. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....17 sept. 03 unassd..... 6 dec. 06 assd. to 3 cav.....19 jan. 07 trs. to 7 cav.....12 sept. 10 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 7 cav.....25 feb. 12 trs. to 15 cav.....27 june, capt. 11 cav.....27 mar. 13	N. C... 25 may, 1874.	Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Swift, Eben, jr ..... 4 sept. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910.	269	2 lt. 7 Ill. inf .....18 may, 98 hon. must. out .....20 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 00 accepted .....28 mar. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf.. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt.....14 july, accepted .....14 july, hon. dis.....16 aug.	2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 aug. 1 lt. 14 cav .....27 apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav .....24 july, capt..... 4 sept. 14	Wyo ... 4 mar. 1881.	Ill.
First Lieutenants.					
Westmoreland, Wade H....28 july, 04	10	capt. 3 U. S. inf.....28 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99	2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 nov. 1 lt.....28 july, 04	S. C .... 29 june. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Cox, Creed F.....31 july, 05 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	27	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) trs. to 11 cav .....15 may, 1 lt. 12 cav.....31 july, 05 trs. to 11 cav.....30 oct. unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav.....18 jan. 12	Va..... 12 june, 1877.	M. A. Va.
Müller, Carl H.....28 nov. 05	37	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 10 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav.....28 nov. 05 trs. to 10 cav .....11 dec. unassd .....28 mar. 13 assd. to 11 cav.....18 apr. 14	Tex.... 30 mar. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Pearson, John A.....28 dec. 05 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	38	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 11 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 7 cav .....28 dec. 05 trs. to 11 cav .....12 may, 10	Tenn .. 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Hunsaker, Irvin L .....22 oct. 06 **C. M.**	55	1 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis ..... 5 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 18 inf..31 jan. 95 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 6 feb. 02 1 lt. 9 cav.....22 oct. 06 trs. to 8 cav..... 2 sept. 10 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 cav..... 1 dec.	Ill ..... 21 july, 1876.	Army.
Cox, Edwin L.....23 sept. 07	69	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 89 to 20 june, 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav .....4 june, 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 july, 1 lt. 11 cav .....23 sept. 07	Ga..... 15 aug. 1872.	Tex. Army.
McCabe, E. R. Warner..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Univ. of Va.	115	.....	2 lt. 17 inf..... 1 sept. 00 accepted ..... 8 sept. trs. to 6 cav.....21 june, 01 1 lt. 8 cav..... 3 mar 11 unassd..... 1 july, assd. to 11 cav.....14 oct. 14	Va..... 12 july, 1876	Va.
Herr, John K ..... 9 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	130	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 9 mar. 11 unassd .....25 feb. 12 assd. to 11 cav.....15 july, 13	N. J.... 1 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Laurson, Emil P.....11 mar. 11	148	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 cav .....11 june, 03 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 4 feb. 1880.	M. A. S. Dak.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Shannon, James A.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	154	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 jan. 14 assd. to 11 cav.....24 oct.	Minn .. 25 may, 1879.	M. A. Minn.
Pope, Allan M.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.	155	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 03 trs. to 10 cav..... 3 sept. 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassd .....26 june, assd. to 11 cav.....11 dec. 12	Mass... 24 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Robinson, Donald A..... 4 mar. 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	216	.....	pvt. troop B, 3 cav...11 june, 98 to 23 oct. cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 to 13 june, 04 cadet M. A.....25 june, 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 06 trs. to 11 cav .....12 july, 07 1 lt..... ..... 4 mar. 13	Wis.... 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wash.
Second Lieutenants.					
Elting, Stewart O.....14 feb. 08 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	5	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 cav.....14 feb. 08	Ariz ... 26 sept. 1883.	M. A Vt.
Newman, Richard D.....14 feb. 08	7	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 13 cav.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 11 cav .....23 apr. 14	N. Y ... 30 july, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Polk, Harding.....15 june, 10	56	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 10 trs. to 12 cav..... 4 feb. 14 trs. to 11 cav..... 5 mar.	Tenn .. 16 mar. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Blunt, Wilfrid M .....13 june, 11	70	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 11 unassd ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 11 cav.....23 sept.	Tex.... 12 oct. 1888.	M. A. Md.
Estes, Howell M.....13 june, 11	75	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 11 cav.....13 june, 11	Ga..... 3 oct. 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Flynn, Henry L.....12 june, 12	115	.....	cadet M. A.....23 mar. 08 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 12	Pa. .... 19 aug. 1887.	M. A. Pa.
McDonnell, John C.....30 nov. 12 B. S. Loyola Coll., 08.	135	.....	2 lt. 11 cav .....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Md .... 9 nov. 1887.	Md.
Read, Burton Y .....30 nov. 12	138	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 to 30 dec. 09 pvt., corpl., sgt. and qm. sgt. troop F, 7 cav .....27 june, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 11 inf.....22 july. accepted.....16 aug. trs. to 11 cav .....31 may, 13 (to rank from 30 nov. 12.)	Ind. T. 11 feb. 1889.	At lge. ..... Army.
Thurman, Allen G.....12 june, 13	155	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 june, 13	Ga..... 12 may, 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Viner, Joseph W.....12 june, 13	168	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 cav .....12 june, 13	Pa ..... 16 feb. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Crutcher, John F.....12 june, 13	175	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 13 trs. to 11 cav..... 4 apr. 14 (to rank from 12 june, 13.)	Tenn .. 15 dec. 1890.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Clark, Cuyler L.....12 june, 14	200	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 14	Ohio... 29 may, 1890.	M. A. Ohio.
Robertson, William A.....12 june, 14	205	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 14	Tenn... 15 feb. 1890.	M. A. Tenn.
Jernigan, Warren P.....12 june, 14	208	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 to 6 jan. 09 cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 14	Tenn... 20 apr. 1890.	M. A. Tenn.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Sickel, Horatio G.....30 july, 12	21	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 14 inf .....15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav.....28 july, 1 lt .....17 dec. 82 capt.....23 may, 96 maj. 12 cav.....16 july, 03 lt. col..... 3 mar. 11 col. of cav.....30 july, 12 assd. to 12 cav.....10 july, 14	Pa..... 15 jan. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Waterman, John C ..... 2 dec. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	12	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 7 cav .....11 june, 81 1 lt. 8 cav.....20 feb. 91 capt. 7 cav ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 cav .....18 apr. 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 5 july, 10 lt. col. 12 cav..... 2 dec. 13	Mich .. 10 june, 1857.	M. A. Mich.
Majors.					
Elliott, Stephen H .....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	14	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 cav..... 5 july, trs. to 5 cav.....20 june, 87 1 lt. 10 cav.....12 feb. 94 trs. to 5 cav.....22 mar. capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav .....11 mar. 11	Ga..... 5 feb. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Anderson, Edward .....29 feb. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1914.	32	capt. a. a. g .....20 june, 98 accepted .....10 july, hon. dis .....31 dec.	cadet M. A. ..... 1 sept. 84 2 lt. 15 inf .....11 june, 88 trs. to 1 cav .....11 feb. 89 1 lt. 7 cav .....23 may, 96 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 mar. 08 maj. 12 cav.....29 feb. 12	Va..... 31 may, 1864.	M. A. Va.
Captains.					
Morgan, John M ..... 2 feb. 01	28	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01	Ohio... 11 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ohio.
Parker, Francis Le J.....28 feb. 01 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	36	.....	cadet M. A .....24 june, 90 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 94 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 12 cav.....27 july,	S. C.... 24 june, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Craig, John W .....28 feb. 01 Army War College, 1906.	39	.....	cadet M. A .....22 july, 90 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 1 cav..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 cav.....28 feb. 01 unassd .....25 feb. 12 assd. to 12 cav.....16 dec.	Ala .... 22 july, 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Anderson, Alvord Van P... 9 dec. 01	55	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 6 cav.....28 may, 91 to 27 aug. 94 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav..... 5 nov. to 26 feb. 96 2 lt. 6 cav ..... 5 feb. accepted .....27 feb. 1 lt ..... 9 june, 99 capt. 1 cav..... 9 dec. 01 trs. to 6 cav.....19 july, 02 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav.....28 aug. 13	N. Y ... 10 apr. 1872.	Army.
Whitehead, Henry C.....24 jan. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	73	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav..... 3 feb. 97 1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav.....17 july, capt. 5 cav.....24 jan. 03 trs. to 10 cav.....24 mar. unassd .....22 nov. 13 assd. to 12 cav.....17 june, 14	Tex ... 22 mar. 1873.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Arnold, Frederick T.....22 apr. 03 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	82	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav.....11 june. 97 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 6 nov. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....22 apr. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....22 aug. 08 unassd .....22 aug. 12 assd. to 12 cav.....23 aug.	Iowa .. 9 oct. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Long, John D..... 7 nov. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.	115	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june. 94 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 cav ..... 7 nov. 05 trs. to 12 cav.....26 nov. 07 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 cav.....25 feb. 12	Ind.... 7 sept. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Oliver, Llewellyn W .....21 feb. 06 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	119	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 inf .....15 feb. 99 trs. to 7 cav ..... 3 jan. 00 1 lt. 8 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 12 cav.....21 feb. 06	Mich .. 8 nov. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Hayne, Paul T., jr .....28 oct. 06 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. S. C. Mil. Acad., 95.	128	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav .....30 aug. 97 to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 8 cav..... 1 may, accepted .....16 may, 1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav.....27 july, capt. 12 cav.....28 oct. 06	S. C .... 26 aug. 1876.	S. C.
Gienty, Daniel H ..... 1 dec. 10	170	1 lt. and adjt. 1 N. H. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....21 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 sept. capt. 12 cav..... 1 dec. 10	Vt ..... 8 mar. 1864.	N. H.
Whitlock, Frank O ..... 3 mar. 11	178	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 96 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 mar. 11 unassd .....16 dec. 12 assd. to 12 cav..... 2 sept. 14	Iowa .. 17 may, 1878.	M. A. Minn.
Cass, Lewis W .....11 mar. 11 adjt. 7 jan. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. U. S. Grant Univ., Tenn., 96.	204	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 Mo. inf., and cos. D and C, 6 U. S. inf.....12 may, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....14 aug. hon. must. out .....20 feb. 01	1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 oct. capt.....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 3 nov. 1871.	Tenn.
Carson, Lawrence S.....29 feb. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S., S. C. Mil. Acad., 86.	232	capt. 1 S. C. inf ....19 may, 98 hon. must. out .....10 nov. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....25 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt .....30 june, accepted .....26 july, capt .....29 feb. 12 trs. to 1 cav..... 1 oct. 13 trs. to 12 cav.....18 nov.	S. C .... 26 jan. 1867.	S. C.
McKenney, Henry J.....3 sept. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	243	pvt. sig. corps..... 7 july, 98 to 29 nov. 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, 1 lt ..... 9 june, 00 hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 nov. 1 lt. 14 cav.....22 feb. 02 trs. to 13 cav.....25 feb. 11 capt. 12 cav.....3 sept. 12	D.C.... 21 mar. 1877.	At lge. D. C.
Degen, John Alden .....27 sept. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	272	sgt. co. F, 1 Me. inf..12 may, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	pvt. co. M, 7 inf..... 5 apr. 99 to 15 july, 2 lt. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav .....17 sept. 03 capt .....27 sept. 14	Cal .... 30 june, 1879.	At lge. Me.
First Lieutenants.					
Edwards, Frank B.....22 aug. 04	13	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 N. Y. inf..... 6 june, 98 hon. dis..... 2 july, 1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf....29 july, hon. must. out.....25 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 7 cav.....22 aug. 04 trs. to 4 cav..... 7 oct. trs. to 12 cav.....10 oct. 11	N. Y... 5 may, 1875.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Walker, Richard W ‡ .....15 oct. 03	17	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and L, 1 Tenn. inf .....30 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. A and batt. sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf ..... 9 july, to 5 feb. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf.....11 jan. accepted ..... 6 feb. hon. must. out .....20 feb. 01	2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....10 july, 1 lt. 5 cav.....15 oct. 03 trs. to 12 cav .....14 nov. 05	Ala.... 3 mar. 1876.	Tenn.
Sayles, John T ‡.....17 sept. 04	24	pvt. co. L, 3 N. Y. inf., and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps .....17 may, 98 to 8 nov. 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps.. 7 dec. to 28 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off ..... 8 june, 00 accepted .....19 june, hon. dis.....15 may, 01	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps...29 apr. 99 to 18 june, 00 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav .....17 sept. 04 trs. to 12 cav..... 1 oct. 13	Pa..... 19 mar. 1877.	At lge. N. Y.
Kuznik, Joseph V ..... 8 nov. 07	72	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 11 U. S. cav....31 aug. 99 to 13 mar. 01	2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav..... 8 nov. 07 trs. to 7 cav..... 1 jan. 14 trs. to 12 cav.....17 aug.	Germ'y 10 jan. 1880.	At lge. Ill.
Maize, Sidney D.....18 may, 08	82	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf.....20 jan. 99 to 29 june, 01 2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. accepted.....30 june, 1 lt. 12 cav .....18 may, 08	Tex.... 7 dec. 1878.	Army.
Holliday, Milton G.....16 june, 09	96	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 32 U. S. inf. 3 aug. 99 to 8 may, 01	2 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt. 8 cav.....16 june, 09 trs. to 12 cav ..... 1 oct. 13	Kans .. 9 jan. 1879.	Army.
Mann, Herbert E.....28 feb. 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	104	.....	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....21 aug. 1 lt. 12 cav.....28 feb. 10	N. Y... 25 oct. 1875.	At lge N. Y.
Eby, Charles McH..... 4 mar. 11	127	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 02 trs. to 12 cav .....21 dec. 10 1 lt..... 4 mar. 11	Pa. ... 10 feb. 1876.	M.A. Pa.
Aleshire, Olan C.....11 mar. 11	147	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. 12 cav.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 25 june, 1878.	M. A. Ill.
Scott, Charles L.....11 sept. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	195	.....	cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. 12 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 cav .....11 sept. 11 trs. to 12 cav .....21 oct.	Ala.... 22 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ala.
Talbot, Ralph, jr.....14 nov. 11	197	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 01 2 lt. 12 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 14 cav .....14 nov. 11 trs. to 12 cav .....20 nov.	Colo ... 18 june, 1884.	M. A. Colo.
Robins, Augustine W .....23 sept. 13	229	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 12 cav .....14 june, 07 1 lt.....23 sept. 13	Va..... 29 sept. 1882.	M. A. Va.
Second Lieutenants.					
Garrison, William H., jr ...14 feb. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	9	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 to 1 sept. 05 cadet M. A .....13 sept. 2 lt. 12 cav.....14 feb. 08	N. Y... 29 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Taulbee, Edgar W.....15 june, 10	45	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 12 cav.....15 june, 10	Ky..... 3 nov. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Grimes, William M.....29 sept. 11 St. John's School, Manlius, 11.	83	.....	2 lt. 12 cav.....29 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Fla .... 4 mar. 1889.	N. Y

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Smith, Henry J. M.....29 sept. 11 Norwich Univ., 11.	84	.....	2 lt. 12 cav.....29 sept. 11 accepted.....31 oct.	Conn .. 26 jan. 1886.	Conn.
Lutz, Harold C ..... 7 oct. 11 Lake Forest Univ., 11.	96	.....	2 lt. 12 cav ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....30 dec.	Minn.. 1 sept. 1888.	Ill.
Herwig, Leopold J. H.....24 apr. 12	101	.....	2 lt. 28 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec. trs. to 9 cav .....23 july, 12 (to rank from 24 apr. 12.) trs. to 12 cav..... 3 mar. 14	D. C ... 18 jan. 1886.	Va.
McDonald, Joseph E .....12 june, 12	127	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf..... 12 june, 12 trs. to 12 cav .....24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12.)	Ala .... 8 nov. 1890.	M. A. Ala.
Henry, Roy O .....22 july, 12	128	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 to 24 june, 09 pvt. and corpl. troop A, 11 cav.....28 june, 10 to 15 aug, 12 2 lt. 12 cav .....22 july, accepted.....16 aug.	Ga..... 7 oct. 1889.	Ga. Army.
Patterson, Russell B.....30 nov. 12 B. S. Dartmouth, 11.	139	.....	2 lt. 12 cav..... 30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	D. C... 15 apr. 1889.	N. H.
Simpson, Clyde V.....30 nov. 12 C. E. Univ. of Wyo., 10.	140	.....	2 lt. 12 cav .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Iowa .. 22 nov. 1887.	Wyo.
Morrissett, Daniel G..... 4 oct. 13 Va. Mil. Inst., 12.	186	.....	2 lt. 12 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 1 nov.	Va..... 19 june 1890.	Va.
Hayes, Casey H ..... 4 oct. 13 Leland Stanford jr. Univ., 13.	190	.....	2lt. 12 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 9 nov.	Tex ... 6 aug. 1890.	Cal.
Burwell, Harvey B. S..... 4 oct. 13 Norwich Univ., 13.	191	.....	2 lt. 12 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 3 nov.	Conn .. 20 apr. 1890.	Conn.
Wynne, Walter W.....12 june, 14	204	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 12 cav .....12 june, 14	Ala .... 26 mar. 1890.	M. A. Ala.
Gullion, Walter C.....12 june, 14	209	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 12 cav.....12 june, 14	Ky .... 19 feb. 1889	M. A. Ky.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Slocum, Herbert J ..... 2 aug. 12 bvt. 1 lt. 27 feb. 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883.	23	maj. ins. gen .....12 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis..... ...12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 to 22 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf .....21 june, accepted .....26 july, trs. to 7 cav .....28 july, 1 lt. .....22 sept. 83 capt. .....26 aug. 96 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....25 july, 02 maj. 1 cav .....26 aug. 03 trs. to 2 cav .....16 oct. trs. to 7 cav .....26 feb. 08 lt. col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 col ..... 2 aug. 12 assd. to 13 cav..... 1 sept. 14	Ohio... 25 apr. 1855.	Ill.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Rivers, Tyree R.....24 aug. 12 Army War College. 1907.	6	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 cav.....13 june, 83 1 lt .....17 jan. 89 capt. 4 cav.....16 oct. 98 maj. 9 cav .....18 apr. 07 trs. to 4 cav .....26 apr. ins. gen [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 june, 09 lt. col. of cav.....24 aug. 12 assd. to 13 cav..... 1 feb. 13	Miss... 10 may, 1862.	M. A. Tenn.
Majors.					
Ryan, James A.....15 sept. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	42	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 3 feb. 97 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....22 aug. 11 maj. 5 cav..... ...15 sept. 12 unassd .....25 mar. 13 assd. to 13 cav..... 1 sept. 14	Conn .. 22 oct. 1867.	M. A. Conn.
Furlong, John W..... 1 sept. 14 General Staff, 14 apr. 06, to 13 apr. 10. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	55	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt, 1 cav .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 6 cav .....11 dec. 97 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 13 cav..... 1 sept. 14	N. J.... 20 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
Captains.					
Phillips, Ervin L..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Cornell, 91.	4	.....	2 lt. 6 cav..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 3 cav..... 9 july, 98 capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01	N. Y ... 16 may, 1866.	N. Y.
Babcock, Walter C..... 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line. 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.	30	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 cav .....12 june, 93 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01	Mass... 16 aug. 1870.	M. A. Mass.
Williams, George..... 7 apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	102	.....	2 lt. 4 art .....9 july, 98 accepted .....26 july, trs. to 2 art.....27 dec. trs. to 8 cav .....29 mar. 99 1 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 cav .....30 apr. 02 capt. 6 cav ..... 7 apr. 05 trs. to 7 cav ..... 3 june trs. to 13 cav..... 1 jan. 14	Iowa .. 4 dec. 1878.	Ill.
Richmond, Henry R ..... 1 june, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910.	135	capt. 1 Tenn. inf...23 may, 98 hon. dis.....29 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....30 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, capt. 10 cav ..... 1 june, 07 trs. to 13 cav.....11 dec. 12	Tenn .. 2 may, 1877.	Tenn.
Lippincott, Aubrey.....28 jan. 09 adjt. 2 may, 14.	148	.....	2 lt. 1 cav..... 1 aug. 99 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav .....28 jan. 09	N. Y ... 15 nov. 1877.	Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Lewis, John H.....26 feb. 10	162	capt. 7 U. S. inf....20 june, 98 accepted.....28 june, hon. must. out.....28 feb. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	1 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 sept. capt. 13 cav.....26 feb. 10	Wis.... 25 july, 1867.	Wis.
Cootes, Harry N.....28 feb. 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	163	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 4 U. S. inf. 21 june, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf..... 1 oct. accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out..... 8 june, 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....28 july, capt.....21 feb. 00 hon. must. out .... 2 may, 01	1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 aug. capt. 13 cav.....28 feb. 10	Va..... 2 apr. 1874.	At lge. Va.
Davis, Edward ..... 4 apr. 10 Cornell, 96.	166	2 lt. 1 Ill. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out.....17 nov. capt. 33 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted .....26 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ....14 june, capt. 13 cav..... 4 apr. 10	Ill..... 7 sept. 1874.	At lge. Ill.
Herringshaw, William F... 3 mar. 11 qm. 11 dec. 12.	176	2 lt. 5 Ohio inf .....11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 aug. capt. 5 cav ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 13 cav .....18 apr.	Ohio... 12 feb. 1871.	Ohio.
Wilen, John W.....11 mar. 11	192	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	W. Va.. 11 jan. 1876.	M. A. W. Va.
Davidson, Alexander H...11 mar. 11	197	1 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	pvt., wagoner, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop E, 4 cav . 3 mar. 90 to 12 july, 99 pvt., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop K, 13 cav....15 june, 01 to 8 oct. 1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 oct. capt.....11 mar. 11	Del .... 22 feb. 1868.	At lge. Del.
Clopton, William H.. jr ...12 may, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. Culver Mil. Acad.	221	sgt. co. C, 1 Mo. inf. 13 may, 98 to 11 aug. 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf.....12 aug. 1 lt. and adjt ..... 9 dec. hon. must. out.....10 may, 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, 1 lt .....22 mar. 01 hon. must. out..... 8 may,	2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt.....28 feb. accepted .....27 july, capt. 8 cav .....12 may, 11 trs. to 13 cav.....27 dec.	Mo .... 13 dec. 1878.	Mo.
Bowie, Hamilton.....30 may, 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	238	2 lt. 1 Ala. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt.....29 oct. accepted .....20 june, 02 capt. of cav.....30 may, 12 assd. to 13 cav..... 4 july,	Ga..... 26 june, 1877.	Ala.
Stedje, Jens E ..... 4 feb. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	260	1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 2 cav .....14 dec. 94 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 nov. trs. to 4 cav.....16 aug. 02 1 lt .....16 jan. 03 capt. 13 cav..... 4 feb. 14	Norway 23 oct. 1872.	At lge. R. I.
First Lieutenants.					
Turner, Frederick G. ‡ .....12 nov. 01 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	12	1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf ....13 may, 98 capt .....26 oct. hon. dis.....16 dec. pvt. and sgt. maj. 28 U. S. inf.....12 sept. 99 to 16 oct. 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf.....13 oct. accepted .....17 oct. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 june, 1 lt.....12 nov. trs. to 13 cav..... ... 2 dec. 11	N. Y ... 1 oct. 1871.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lininger, Clarence ..... 1 june, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.	65	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf.....15 june, 98 to 25 apr. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I 47 U. S. inf.....10 oct. to 26 june, 01	2 lt 1 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....27 june, 1 lt..... 1 june, 07 trs. to 13 cav.....17 july, 14	Ind.... 26 oct. 1880.	Army.
Donnelly, John T..... 7 sept. 07	68	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops B and G, 8 cav.... 7 dec. 97 to 6 dec. 00 pvt. troop G, 8 cav..14 feb. 01 to 6 may, 2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. accepted..... 7 may, 1 lt. 8 cav..... 7 sept. 07 trs. to 13 cav..... 1 nov. 11	N. Y ... 21 aug. 1874.	Army.
Place, Olney..... 6 may, 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	80	1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps....16 june, 98 to 25 mar. 99	sgt. sig. corps.....26 mar. 99 to 26 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....27 apr. trs. to 6 cav.....25 june, 1 lt ..... 6 may, 08 trs. to 13 cav.....12 june,	Mo .... 27 nov. 1875.	Army.
Neill, Walter H ..... 6 nov. 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	99	.....	pvt. troop G, 6 cav..20 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 4 cav.....31 jan. 00 to 13 oct. 01 2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. accepted.....14 oct. 1 lt. 1 cav ..... 6 nov. 09 trs. to 13 cav..... 4 jan. 10	Pa..... 21 aug. 1878.	Army.
Henry, James B., jr..... 3 mar. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 96.	116	.....	2 lt. 4 cav..... 6 jan. 02 accepted..... 3 feb. 1 lt. 13 cav..... 3 mar. 11	N. Y ... 30 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Brown, Levi G.....11 mar. 11	146	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 12 cav.....11 june, 03 trs. to 13 cav .....25 mar. 10 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 cav.....14 sept. 12 unassd.....22 sept. assd. to 13 cav..... 1 sept. 14	Miss ... 2 aug. 1879.	M. A. Miss.
Hunter, George B.....11 mar. 11	175	.....	cadet M. A .....22 june, 00 2 lt. 12 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 13 cav.....11 mar. 11	Wyo ... 26 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge. Mo.
Hensley, William N., jr....16 nov. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	198	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 3 cav.....16 nov. 11 trs. to 13 cav .....19 dec.	Neb ... 18 oct. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Merchant, Berkeley T.....18 nov. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912; second year course, 1914.	199	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 cav.....18 nov. 11 trs. to 13 cav .....29 dec.	N. Y ... 2 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
West, William W., jr.....29 feb. 12 Graduate, Mounted Service School, 1913.	203	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 25 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 13 cav.....28 aug. 06 1 lt.....29 feb. 12	Ga..... 15 july, 1881.	M. A. N.C.
Quekemeyer, John G.....31 oct. 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910; second year course, 1913.	212	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 5 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 13 cav .....31 oct. 12	Miss ... 31 aug. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Patten, George F..... 2 sept. 14	246	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 13 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt ..... 2 sept. 14	N. Y ... 27 nov. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Second Lieutenants.					
Wilbourn, Arthur E.....14 feb. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	13	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 cav .....14 feb. 08 trs. to 13 cav.....17 july, 14	Va..... 9 feb. 1884.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hunt, Claude De B.....14 dec. 08	23	.....	2 lt. 13 cav.....14 dec. 08 accepted.....15 jan. 09	Ariz ... 14 dec. 1887.	At lge. Iowa.
Franklin, Elkin L.....11 june, 09	27	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 13 cav.....11 june, 09	Tex ... 19 aug. 1885.	M. A. Tex.
Hill, James R .....11 june, 09	31	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 13 cav.....11 june, 09	Neb.... 20 aug. 1883.	M. A. Wyo.
Lucas, John P.....13 june, 11	69	.....	cadet, M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav .....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 cav.....22 apr. 12 unassd ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 13 cav.....15 oct.	W. Va.. 14 jan, 1890.	M. A. W. Va.
Lohman, Eugene A ..... 7 oct. 11 N. Mex. Mil. Inst. 05.	91	.....	2 lt. 13 cav ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....30 dec.	N. Mex. 26 mar. 1886.	N. Mex.
Thompson, John M ..... 7 oct. 11 A. B. St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 07.	97	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 to 24 jan. 08 2 lt. 13 cav ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	D. C ... 18 apr. 1888.	Md.
Yancey, James P .....24 apr. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 10.	100	.....	2 lt. 13 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june,	Va..... 11 mar. 1890.	Va.
Kelly, John D .....12 june, 12	124	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 13 cav .....12 june, 12	S. C.... 8 apr. 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Canady, Earl L.....12 june, 13	170	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 13 cav .....12 june, 13	Mo .... 11 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ohio.
Coyle, Earl H.....30 aug. 13 A. B. Bowdoin. 08.	178	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 inf..... 1 aug. 11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 13 cav .....30 aug. accepted .....22 oct.	Me .... 10 mar. 1885.	Army.
Hospital, Ralph ..... 4 oct. 13 A. B. George Washington Univ., 13.	188	.....	2 lt. 13 cav ..... 4 oct. 13 accepted ..... 1 nov.	D. C ... 27 jan. 1891.	D. C.
Benson, Clarence C.....12 june, 14	201	.....	cadet M, A ..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 13 cav.....12 june, 14	N. Y ... 22 nov. 1891.	M. A. N. Y.
Allison, Joseph W., jr.....12 june, 14	215	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. of inf.....12 june, 14 trs. to 13 cav.....28 july, (to rank from 12 june, 14).	Tenn .. 26 mar. 1890.	M. A. Tex.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Sibley, Frederick W..... 3 mar. 11 bvt. 1 lt., 27 feb. 90.	13	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 2 cav.....17 june, 74 1 lt.....20 oct. 81 capt..... 7 mar. 93 maj. 11 cav .....30 july, 02 trs. to 2 cav.....29 oct. 03 trs. to 13 cav ..... 1 feb. 09 lt. col. 4 cav.....18 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....19 jan. 11 col. 14 cav..... 3 mar.	Tex.... 17 oct. 1852.	M. A. Ga.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Brown, Robert A .....27 sept. 14 General Staff, 24 sept. 12 to 31 aug. 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910.	20	maj. ins. gen..... 7 june, 98 accepted .....21 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 maj. ins. gen.....30 sept. accepted ..... 3 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav.....28 nov. 91 trs. to 4 cav..... 1 dec. capt. 8 cav .....14 sept. 99 trs. to 4 cav.....30 nov. 00 maj. 14 cav..... 3 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 nov. 12 assd to 14 cav..... 1 sept. 14 lt. col. 15 cav.....27 sept. trs. to 14 cav ..... 1 dec	Pa..... 7 nov. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Majors.					
Donaldson, Thomas Q.....21 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	22	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 83 add. 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav..... 1 sept. 1 lt. 8 cav..... 3 jan. 95 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 cav .....21 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav.....27 dec. trs. to 14 cav..... 1 apr. 14	S. C.... 26 june, 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Meyer, Oren B.....28 may, 13 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	49	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 cav .....18 sept. 1 lt. 3 cav .....28 june, 97 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 unassd ..... 7 jan. 13 maj. 14 cav.....28 may,	Tex ... 13 june, 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Howard, Harold P ..... 4 sept. 14	59	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav .....31 may, 98 capt 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 june, 09 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav..... 5 dec. maj. of cav..... 4 apr. 14 assd. to 14 cav .....24 oct.	Minn .. 24 nov. 1866.	M. A. Minn.
Captains.					
Williams, Robert C..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	7	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 to 16 jan. 85 2 lt. 1 cav..... 7 oct. 91 accepted ..... 8 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 aug. 98 trs. to 1 cav..... 3 oct. capt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 dec. 08 assd. to 7 cav..... 1 dec. 12 trs. to 3 cav ..... 1 feb. 13 trs. to 14 cav .....20 feb.	D. C.... 23 jan. 1867.	D. C.
Walker, Kirby ..... 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	13	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt. 6 cav.....14 dec. 98 trs. to 4 cav..... 6 feb. 99 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 oct. 07 assd. to 7 cav .....28 june, 11 trs. to 14 cav ..... 8 july,	Ohio... 25 jan. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Adams, Sterling P..... 2 feb. 01 adjt, 25 oct. 12.	15	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt. 9 cav.....14 dec. 98 capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01	Ala.... 24 jan. 1866.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Smith, Mathew C..... 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	33	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01	Ala.... 25 mar. 1868.	M. A. Ala.
Drake, Charles B .....28 june, 02	61	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav.....27 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav.....13 dec. 99 trs. to 1 cav .....23 feb. 00 capt. 15 cav .....28 june, 02 trs. to 14 cav .... 8 july,	Pa.... 14 sept. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Bell, Ola W .....22 aug. 02 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	67	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt.....11 dec. 1 lt. 8 cav.....14 nov. 00 trs. to 3 cav.....22 may, 01 capt. 7 cav.....22 aug. 02 trs. to 6 cav..... 3 june, 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....24 june, assd. to 14 cav.....24 june, 09	Mich .. 13 may, 1871.	M. A. Mich.
Munro, James N .....27 apr. 03 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	83	capt. Sqd. Philippine cav..... 3 apr. 00 accepted .....26 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 cav .....15 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav .....19 sept. 02 capt. 3 cav.....27 apr. 03 unassd ..... 1 jan. 14 assd. to 14 cav ..... 1 may,	Minn .. 7 oct. 1871.	M. A. Minn.
Sirmyer, Edgar A ..... 5 aug. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	88	capt. 33 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....26 july, maj.....12 nov. hon. dis.....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav ..... 3 aug. 03 capt. 8 cav ..... 5 aug. unassd ..... 1 sept. 12 assd. to 9 cav.....16 dec. trs. to 14 cav.....23 dec.	Mich .. 22 dec. 1875.	M. A. Mich.
Arnold, Percy W.....15 sept. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Ph. B., Sheffield Scientific School, 1896.	98	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop F, 1 cav.....31 aug. 96 to 5 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art .....23 june, accepted..... 6 july, trs. to 5 cav .....29 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav .....30 july, capt. 7 cav.....15 sept. 04 trs. to 14 cav..... 1 jan. 14	N. Y ... 22 may, 1874.	Army.
Lovell, George E .....26 nov. 09 com. 13 may, 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	160	capt. 1 Fla. inf .....20 may, 98 hon. must. out .....27 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....27 july, capt. 14 cav.....26 nov. 09	Ill. .... 1 oct. 1864.	Fla.
Bach, Christian A .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	199	sgt. co. D, 13 Minn. inf ..... 7 may, 98 to 13 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ....16 mar. 01	2 lt. 20 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 aug. resigned.....30 mar. 02 1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....31 mar. 02 capt. 7 cav.....11 mar. 11 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 oct. unassd..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 cav..... 5 dec.	Minn .. 3 dec. 1870.	At lge. Minn.
Winterburn, George W.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	202	pvt. co. G, and qm. sgt. 20 Kans. inf..14 june, 98 hon. dis.....28 july, 99 pvt. 11 U. S. cav....29 july, to 11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....10 aug. accepted .....12 aug. capt ..... 7 june, 00 hon. dis.....21 june, 01	1 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....23 aug. capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav..... 6 aug. 12 trs. to 14 cav.....23 dec.	Cal.... 1 dec. 1869.	At lge. Cal.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Biegler, George W .....29 feb. 12 M. H.	230	capt. 159 Ind. inf ...12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....23 nov. capt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....25 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 12 cav .....29 may, accepted.....15 mar. 02 trs. to 14 cav.....20 nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... ....17 feb. 12 capt. 14 cav.....29 feb.	Ind.... 31 may, 1868.	Ind.
Winnia, Charles C.....16 jan. 13	248	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Tenn. inf.....23 may, 98 to 25 july, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. C, 37 U. S. inf.....26 july, to 10 aug. 2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf ....15 aug. hon. dis..... 5 sept. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....12 aug. accepted..... 6 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis..... 4 dec.	2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 dec. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 8 july, 02 trs. to 5 cav..... 2 may, 03 capt. 14 cav.....16 jan. 13	Tenn .. 10 sept. 1876.	At lge. Tenn.
Rucker, Kyle..... 1 sept. 14 Law Dept. Univ. of Denver, 96.	266	capt. 1 Colo. inf .... 1 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 8 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....14 june, 1 lt. 2 cav..... 4 apr. 03 trs. to 14 cav..... 2 may, capt..... 1 sept. 14	Colo ... 14 jan. 1875.	Colo.
First Lieutenants.					
Ellis, Rowland B .. .. 4 apr. 04	8	sgt. co. L, 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....21 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....29 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 4 apr. 04 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav..... 1 dec.	La..... 7 june, 1871.	Cal.
Wells, Edward C..... 7 apr. 05	16	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 32 U. S. inf .....28 july, 99 to 11 sept. 00 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf ..... 4 sept. accepted .....12 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 8 cav..... 7 apr. 05 trs. to 14 cav .....11 sept. 11	Ind.... 14 aug. 1868.	At lge. Colo.
Norton, Clifton R.....28 oct. 06 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	56	.....	pvt. battys. F and I, 5 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav .....28 july, 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 july, 1 lt. 14 cav .....28 oct. 06	Mich .. 4 july, 1875.	Army.
Lynch, Arthur J.....28 feb. 07	59	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. 15 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 14 cav .....28 feb. 07	N. Y... 30 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
O'Connor, Marr.....18 apr. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. LL. B. 95, and LL. M. 97, Univ. of Mich.	62	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 6 inf .. 1 oct. 98 to 29 june, 01 2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....30 june, 1 lt. 15 cav .....18 apr. 07 trs. to 14 cav.....29 nov. 10	Mich .. 22 mar. 1876.	Army.
Fisher, Ronald E.....24 oct. 07 Distinguished graduate Infantry Cavalry and School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	70	pvt. co. M, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav ..... 1 sept. 99 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 7 cav.....24 oct. 07 trs. to 14 cav.....23 june, 08 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav.....27 jan. 12	Pa..... 22 feb. 1873.	Army.
Fisher, Arthur G..... 6 apr. 08	77	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 1 cav..... 1 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....30 apr. 1 lt. 13 cav..... 6 apr. 08 trs. to 14 cav.....25 feb. 11 unassd..... 1 dec. assd. to 14 cav.....13 feb. 13	Md .... 24 nov. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Zane, Edmund L ..... 3 mar. 11	126	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A .....18 june, 2 lt. 14 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	Cal .... 8 jan. 1878.	M. A. Cal.
Davis, Norman H .....11 mar. 11	144	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 8 cav..... 3 dec. 95 to 2 dec. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 5 art., and troop C, 8 cav .....24 dec. to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf.....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. trs. to 14 cav .....27 mar. 03 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Wis.... 28 oct. 1874.	Army.
Hixson, Arthur G .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	170	pvt. co. M, 33 Mich. inf .....20 may, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav ....17 oct. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 4 cav .....26 oct. trs. to 14 cav.....14 nov. 07 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 31 oct. 1877.	Army.
Smalley, Henry R..... 8 mar. 12 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	205	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 3 cav.....16 dec. 01 to 19 oct. 03 pvt. troop K, 3 cav... 4 aug. 04 to 29 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 jan. accepted .....30 jan. 1 lt..... 8 mar. 12	Ill ..... 3 june, 1880.	Army.
Burch, Bruce L..... 5 mar. 13	217	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop E, 15 cav.....13 june, 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 14 cav.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt ..... 5 mar. 13	Ala .... 16 feb. 1881.	Army.
Rush, Murray B..... 5 sept. 13	227	.....	pvt. troop K, 3 cav., pvt. and corpl. troops I and B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 1 cav.....16 nov. 01 to 28 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 jan. accepted .....29 jan. 1 lt..... 5 sept. 13	Pa ..... 9 feb. 1877.	Army.
Pierson, Emil P..... 7 dec. 13	233	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 cav.....14 june, 07 1 lt ..... 7 dec. 13	Sweden 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Henry, William R..... 1 sept. 14	245	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 8 cav .....14 june, 07 trs. to 14 cav..... 1 feb. 14 1 lt..... 1 sept.	Ga..... 24 dec. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Second Lieutenants.					
Heard, Jack W.....15 june, 10	50	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 10 trs. to 10 cav ..... 1 may, 14 trs. to 14 cav .....23 may,	N. Y... 6 mar. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Collins, Everett ..... 9 sept. 10 Norwich Univ., 10.	59	.....	2 lt. 14 cav..... 9 sept. 10 accepted .....15 sept.	Mass... 11 sept. 1886.	N. H.
Gilbreath, Frederick.....13 june, 11	65	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav.....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 cav .....22 apr. 12 unassd ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 14 cav.....23 sept.	Wash .. 21 feb. 1888.	M. A. Wash.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Murphy, Daniel E.....23 apr. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 10.	98	.....	2 lt. 14 cav .....23 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 june,	D. C ... 22 aug. 1889.	D. C.
McLane, John T.....12 june, 12	119	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 cav .....12 june, 12	S. C.... 10 aug. 1888.	M. A. S. C.
Dick, Carl P.....23 july, 12	132	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to 14 cav .....18 nov. (to rank from 23 july, 12.)	Ohio... 23 oct. 1887.	M. A. Ohio.
Allen, Terry de la M.....30 nov. 12 A. B. Catholic Univ. of America, 12.	134	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 07 to 16 may, 11 2 lt. 14 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Utah... 1 apr. 1888.	At lge. Fla.
Coulter, John B.....30 nov. 12 West Texas Mil. Acad., 11.	147	.....	2 lt. 14 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Tex.... 27 apr. 1891.	Tex.
Barnitz, Richard B.....25 mar. 13 B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Texas, 12.	154	.....	2 lt. 14 cav.....25 mar. 13 accepted..... 7 apr.	Tex.... 25 nov. 1890.	Tex.
Heard, Falkner.....12 june, 13	160	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 cav .....12 june, 13	Tex.... 15 oct. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Grant, Chapman..... 4 oct. 13 Williams Coll., 10.	192	.....	2 lt. 14 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted.....15 nov.	N. Y... 22 mar. 1887.	Cal.
Hazeltine, Charles B..... 4 oct. 13 St. John's School, Manlius, 13.	194	.....	2 lt. 14 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Wash.. 11 may, 1892.	Me.
Herr, Frederick.....12 june. 14	217	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 14 trs. to 14 cav.....24 oct. (to rank from 12 june, 14.)	N. J. 1 apr. 1888.	M. A. N. J.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Morgan, George H.....26 apr. 14 bvt. 1 lt. 27 feb., 90. **M. H.** Army War College, 1914. LL. B. Univ. of Minn., 1894.	20	maj. 28 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. dis..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....26 nov. 84 capt .....15 mar. 96 maj. 9 cav.....27 apr. 03 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 dec. 06 assd. to 3 cav ..... 8 dec. 10 lt. col. 11 cav ..... 3 mar. 11 col. 15 cav.....26 apr. 14	Canada 1 jan. 1855.	M. A. Minn.
Majors.					
Koehler, Lewis M..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1912.	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 6 cav.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 10 cav..... 1 jan. 92 trs. to 9 cav..... 9 feb. capt. 4 cav ..... 7 nov. 99 maj ..... 3 mar. 11 unassd .....17 sept. assd. to 15 cav.....15 jan. 14	Ill ..... 21 july, 1863.	M. A. Iowa.
Rhodes, Charles D.....26 aug. 12 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 1 aug. 06; 18 june, 09, to 18 jan. 12. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. A. B. Columbian Univ., 85.	38	capt. a. a. g ..... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 8 june, hon. dis..... 7 apr. 99	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 7 cav .....12 june, 89 2 lt. 6 cav.....19 aug. 1 lt. 7 cav..... 8 dec. 96 trs. to 6 cav..... 3 mar. 97 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 cav..... 2 mar. 12 trs. to 15 cav .....19 apr. maj. of cav.....24 aug. assd. to 15 cav.....27 sept.	Ohio... 10 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Johnston, William T..... 4 sept. 14	58	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 3 cav .....27 may, 98 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 4 sept. 14	Pa..... 26 july, 1865.	M. A. Mo.
Captains.					
Barnhardt, George C.....2 feb. 01 General Staff 2 july to 15 dec. 12.	11	capt. a. qm.....27 july, 00 accepted..... 9 aug. hon. dis.....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 6 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 7 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav..... 6 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01	N. C ... 28 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
Hickok, Howard R ..... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 10 oct. 13. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Army War College, 1911.	19	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01	Mo .... 26 nov. 1870.	M. A. Mo.
Kirkpatrick, George W .... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	22	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf .....11 june, 92 trs. to 4 cav.....17 aug. trs. to 8 cav .....31 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01	S. C.... 22 nov. 1870.	M A. S. C.
Vidmer, George .....24 mar. 01	44	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 june, 94 trs. to 10 cav.....31 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 cav.....24 mar. 01 unassd ..... 15 oct. 12 assd. to 15 cav.....14 oct. 14	Ala .... 16 aug. 1871.	M. A. Ala.
Conrad, Casper H., jr.....23 apr. 01	45	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 95 trs. to 5 cav.....30 july, 1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 3 cav.....23 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 5 mar. 10 assd. to 15 cav.....18 may 13	Ohio... 26 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. Dak

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Eltinge, Le Roy ..... 6 feb. 02 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	56	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june,91 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june,96 1 lt. 6 cav .....15 july, 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 6 feb. 02	N. Y... 17 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Moses, George W .....31 mar. 02 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	58	maj. add. pm ..... 3 june,98 accepted .....17 june, hon. dis.....13 may, 99	cadet M. A .....15 june,92 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june,96 1 lt. 4 cav .....14 sept. 99 capt. 9 cav .....31 mar. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 dec. 03 assd. to 15 cav .....21 dec. 07	Ohio... 13 sept. 1872.	M.A. Ohio.
Dean, Warren ‡ ..... 2 may,05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	116	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 Ill. cav .....21 may,98 to 21 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted ..... 6 dec. trs. to 6 cav ..... 7 jan. 99 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 cav ..... 2 may,05 trs. to 15 cav ..... 4 aug.	Wis.... 13 dec. 1876.	N. Y.
Reaney, Robert J ..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	174	capt. 2 Pa. inf....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 nov, capt. 46 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted .....29 aug. hon. must. out ....31 may, 01	1 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. capt. 4 cav ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 cav .....22 oct. 12 trs. to 15 cav ..... 4 nov. 13	Pa ..... 28 apr. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
Wagner, John A .....13 apr. 11	218	capt. 2 N. C. inf....24 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 7 nov. capt. 1 N. C. inf....15 nov. hon. must. out.....22 apr. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....18 june,01	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt .....28 feb. accepted ..... 4 nov. trs. to 3 cav ..... 1 apr. 05 capt. of cav .....13 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 june, assd. to 15 cav .....12 mar. 14	Tenn .. 6 nov. 1871.	N. C.
Going, Richard B .....21 may, 12	237	1 lt. 1 Ala. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....30 aug. hon. must. out 30 june,01	2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 cav .....15 oct. accepted .....28 oct. capt.....21 may, 12	Ala.... 20 apr. 1872.	Ala.
Lear, Ben, jr .....10 aug. 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	240	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf ..... 1 apr. hon. dis.....11 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july. accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out 11 june,01	2 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt ..... 9 dec. capt.....10 aug. 12	Canada 12 may, 1879.	Colo.
Tyner, George P .....27 aug. 12	241	capt. 1 Ill. cav.....21 may, 98 hon. must. out .....11 oct. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted..... 1 sept. hon. must. out 3 june,01	2 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 2 cav .....18 dec. capt. 15 cav .....27 aug. 12	Iowa .. 26 apr. 1876.	Ill.
Cole, Casper W ‡ .....11 aug. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	246	1 lt. 202 N. Y. inf ...21 july, 98 hon. must. out .....15 apr. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. B, 26 U. S. inf ..... 4 aug. to 29 aug. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out..... 2 july, 01	2 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt ..... 9 mar. accepted .....26 oct. capt. 15 cav .....11 aug. 11	Me..... 3 may, 1871.	At lge. N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
Reagan, Taylor M .....10 apr. 05	19	1 lt. 1 U. S. inf .....21 june,98 accepted ..... 2 july, hon. must. out .....28 oct.	2 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 15 cav .....10 apr. 05 unassd .....29 july, 11 assd. to 15 cav .....19 aug.	D. C ... 25 apr. 1876.	At lge. Tex.
Tate, Robert F ..... 2 may, 05 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	20	sgt. co. I, 2 Miss. inf. 7 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt.. and 1 sgt. co. A, 33 U. S. inf..12 aug. 99 to 19 nov. 00 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf ..... 6 nov. accepted.....20 nov. hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 nov. 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 may, 05	Miss ... 17 sept. 1870.	Miss.
Russell, George M ..... 3 aug. 05	29	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june,97 2 lt. 14 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 3 aug. 05	N. H ... 28 apr. 1878.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Pike, Emory J .....20 aug. 06 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	50	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. 2 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 15 cav .....20 aug. 06	Iowa .. 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
Collins, Robert L ..... 2 oct. 06 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	54	.....	pvt. hosp. corps ..... 1 june,98 to 1 feb. 99 pvt. troop G, 1 cav...24 oct. 00 to 4 june,01 2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 5 june, 1 lt. 8 cav..... 2 oct. 06 trs. to 15 cav..... 1 oct. 13	Mass... 6 july, 1878.	Army.
Butler, Rodman ..... 17 may, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. M. D. Univ. of Pa.	64	.....	pvt. troop D, 3 cav...15 june,98 to 13 oct. pvt. and corpl. troop I, 4 cav .....11 dec. 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 6 cav..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 july, 1 lt .....17 may, 07 trs. to 10 cav .....26 sept. 11 trs. to 2 cav. .....20 sept. 12 unassd..... 2 jan. 13 assd. to 15 cav ..... 1 nov.	Va..... 26 nov. 1872.	Army.
Cocke, John ..... 5 sept. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908. Va. Mil. Inst., 96.	67	sgt. co. G, 3 Va. inf. 24 may, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.) ..... 4 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted.....25 apr. 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 5 sept. 07	N. J.... 8 sept. 1875.	Army.
Tatum, Howard C.....25 feb. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	76	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Tenn. inf.....18 may,98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 29 U. S. inf.23 aug. to 22 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf.....25 mar. accepted.....23 apr. hon. must. out.....10 may,	2 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt.....25 feb. 08 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 03] .18 mar. 10 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 3 cav ..... 5 dec. trs. to 15 cav .....17 jan. 14	Tex ... 20 dec. 1878.	Army.
Martin, Isaac S.....28 jan. 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909; second year course, 1910.	91	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop G, 6 cav..... 8 june, 97 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. accepted..... 3 july, 1 lt. 14 cav.....28 jan. 09 trs. to 15 cav.....29 nov. 10 unassd.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav.....11 dec. 12	Va..... 13 june, 1875.	Army.
Overton, William W.....19 jan. 11	112	pvt. co. L, 22 N. Y. inf.....24 june,98 to 2 nov.	2 lt. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 aug. trs. to 15 cav .....16 aug. 02 1 lt.....19 jan. 11	N. Y ... 22 apr. 1880.	N. Y.
Foster, Victor S..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	120	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june,97 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A.....20 june, 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 june,02 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	La..... 19 june, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Cowles, William H..... 4 mar. 11	128	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june,98 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june,02 1 lt..... 4 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav.....15 jan, 13 trs. to 15 cav..... 8 nov.	Kans .. 21 may. 1878.	M. A. N. C.
McCain, William A..... 5 mar. 11 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	129	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june,98 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june,02 1 lt..... 5 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav..... 1 feb. 14	Miss ... 25 aug. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Graham, Ephraim F.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. Univ. of Tenn.	163	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 10 cav.....11 june,03 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 cav ..... 6 sept.	Tenn .. 10 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Stevenson, Charles L.....28 may, 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	224	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops M and L, 15 cav ..... 3 apr. 01 to 2 apr. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav ....16 aug. to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 15 cav.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt .....28 may, 13	Ky .... 30 july, 1882.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
McNeill, Chauncey St. C...25 sept. 08 Coll. of Law, W. Va. Univ., 06. A. M., St. John's Coll. Annapolis, 14.	17	.....	2 lt. 15 cav.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept.	W. Va.. 13 feb. 1886.	W. Va.
Patton, George S., jr.....11 june, 09 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	28	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 cav.....11 june, 09	Cal .... 11 nov. 1885.	M. A. Cal.
Barnett, Chester P.....15 june, 10	57	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 to 28 dec. 06 cadet M. A .....28 aug. 07 2 lt. 15 cav.....15 june, 10	Ind.... 14 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ind.
Surles, Alexander D .....13 june, 11	62	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 cav .....13 june, 11	Wis.... 14 aug. 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Bradford, arl S .....13 june, 11	64	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 cav .....13 june, 11	D. C.... 28 june, 1889.	M. A. Md.
Hardy, Edwin N.....13 june, 11	79	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 06 to 13 june, 07 cadet M. A.....29 aug. 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 11 unassd ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 15 cav.....23 sept.	Tenn .. 12 aug. 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Raborg, William A .....30 nov. 12	148	.....	2 lt. 15 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted.... ..... 4 mar. 13	D. C ... 12 aug. 1891.	Md.
Modisette, Welton M... ..30 nov. 12 St. John's School, Manlius, 1909.	149	.....	2 lt. 15 cav .....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Minn .. 1 aug. 1889.	N. Y.
Cramer, Stuart W. jr.....12 june, 13	162	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 june, 13	N. C ... 28 jan. 1892.	M. A. N. C.
Annin, Robert O..... 4 oct. 13 A. B., Princeton, 1913.	185	.....	2 lt. 15 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 1 nov.	D. C ... 29 june 1890.	D. C.
Barnes, Theodore, jr... .. 4 oct. 13	189	.....	2 lt. 15 cav ..... 4 oct. 13 accepted ..... 1 nov.	D. C ... 26 feb. 1888.	D. C.
Hartz, Roger S. B..... 4 oct. 13 A. B., Lebanon Valley Coll. 08. C. E., Cornell, 13.	193	.....	2 lt. 15 cav ..... 4 oct. 13 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Pa ..... 27 sept. 1888.	Pa.
Rees, Thomas H., jr.....12 june, 14	202	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 june, 14	Ga..... 6 june, 1891.	M. A Mich.
McDonald, Robert D.....12 june, 14	211	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 15 cav.....12 june, 14	Mont... 27 aug. 1892.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol, or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels.					
Hatfield, Charles A. P..... 2 mar. 03 bvt. maj., 27 feb., 90.	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 4 cav .....14 june, 72 1 lt.....28 june, 78 capt.....26 nov. 84 maj. 8 cav.....16 oct. 98 lt. col. 5 cav.....29 apr. 01 col. 13 cav..... 2 mar. 03 unassd .....10 july, 14	Ala .... 9 dec. 1850.	M. A. Md.
Dodd, George A.....14 apr. 08 General Staff, 2 mar. 07 to 30 apr. 08.	2	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 cav.....15 june, 76 1 lt. .....29 feb. 80 capt.....31 aug. 89 maj. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav.....16 mar. 03 lt. col. 10 cav.....28 july, 04 trs. to 4 cav.....11 nov. 07 col. 12 cav.....14 apr. 08 unassd .....17 sept. 11	Pa ..... 26 july, 1852.	M. A. Pa.
Finley, Walter L.....11 aug. 11 General Staff, 23 may 08 to 5 july 10.	8	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 9 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....25 oct. 83 capt.....22 apr. 91 maj. 11 cav.....28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 dec. 02 assd. to 9 cav..... 8 dec. 06 lt. col. 13 cav.....18 apr. 07 i. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 5 mar. 11 assd. to 13 cav.....11 apr. col. of cav.....11 aug. assd. to 1 cav.....29 aug. 12 unassd .....10 july, 14	Pa ..... 21 jan. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Gresham, John C.....11 aug. 11 **M. H.** Army War College, 1907. Richmond College, 1871.	9	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 cav.....15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav.....26 june, 1 lt .....28 june, 78 capt ..... 8 apr. 92 maj. 6 cav .....17 sept. 01 trs. to 15 cav.....14 aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 aug. 05 assd. to 9 cav ..... 5 july, 06 lt. col. 14 cav.....24 july, 07 col. of cav .....11 aug. 11 assd. to 10 cav ..... 3 apr. 12 unassd ..... 1 aug. 14	Va..... 25 sept. 1851.	M. A. Va.
Shunk, William A.....2 aug. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1912.	12	maj. eng. off.....19 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis .....13 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt .....23 july, 85 capt..... 5 oct. 92 maj .....28 june, 02 lt. col. 1 cav.....20 nov. 08 unassd.....11 sept. 11 col. of cav..... 2 aug. 12	Ind .... 23 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Swift, Eben.....29 feb. 12 General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10; 15 july, 14. Army War College, 1907.	14	maj. 7 Ill. inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 july, lt. col. 9 Ill. inf....11 july, hon. must. out.....17 nov. col. 4 Ill. inf.....18 nov. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 99 maj. Porto Rico batt. inf..... 1 dec. accepted .....29 jan. 00 hon. dis .....30 june, 01 maj. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, vacated.....24 jan. 03	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 14 inf..... 15 june, 76 trs. to 5 cav.....28 july, 1 lt.....13 oct. 84 capt .....11 dec. 93 maj. 1 cav.....24 jan. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 aug. assd to 12 cav..... 1 apr. 04 trs. to 4 cav.....19 dec. 06 trs. to 9 cav .....26 apr. 07 lt. col. 8 cav .....17 jan. 11 col. of cav .....29 feb. 12 assd. to 8 cav..... 4 june, unassd .....14 june, 14	Tex.... 11 may, 1854.	M. A. Ky.
Galbraith, Jacob G..... 4 mar. 13 Army War College, 1911.	18	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 1 cav .....15 june, 77 1 lt.....31 oct. 84 capt.....27 aug. 95 maj. 1 cav.....18 apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav .....29 nov. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 june, 05 assd. to 4 cav .....26 june, 09 lt. col..... 3 mar. 11 col. of cav..... 4 mar. 13	Minn .. 28 apr. 1856.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.					
Johnson, Franklin O..... 9 aug. 14	22	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 81 1 lt .....31 jan. 85 capt ..... 8 june, 96 maj. 5 cav .....16 aug. 03 trs. to 2 cav .....12 july, 04 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 jan. 09 lt. col. 15 cav .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 14 cav .....14 mar. 13 col. of cav..... 9 aug. 14	Minn .. 6 sept. 1858.	M. A. Minn.
Brett, Lloyd M.....25 aug. 14 **M. H.**	26	maj. 31 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, lt. col .....31 may, 00 hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt..... 4 may, 86 capt.....13 jan. 97 trs. to 7 cav.....28 sept. 03 maj. 4 cav.....30 mar. 05 trs. to 1 cav .....20 apr. lt. col. of cav.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 cav.....11 sept. col. of cav.....25 aug. 14	Me .... 22 feb. 1856.	M. A. Mass.
Macomb, Augustus C..... 2 sept. 14	27	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....23 jan. 78 accepted .....29 jan. trs. to 5 cav..... 3 june, 79 1 lt.....11 mar. 87 capt ..... 2 june, 97 maj. 9 cav.....10 apr. 05 lt. col .....11 mar. 11 unassd..... 1 may. 12 assd. to 9 cav.....15 mar. 13 col. of cav ..... 2 sept. 14	Mich .. 17 oct. 1854.	Pa.
Grierson, Charles H..... 4 sept. 14	28	lt. col., chf. com. sub ..... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis.....17 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 10 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt..... 6 july, 86 capt..... 6 nov. 97 maj. 15 cav..... 2 aug. 05 trs. to 10 cav .....18 aug. lt. col. of cav.....21 mar. 11 assd. to 10 cav..... 3 apr. 12 unassd.....19 sept. assd. to 10 cav ..... 3 jan. 14 unassd .....27 apr. col. of cav ..... 4 sept.	Ill ..... 11 aug. 1855.	M. A. Mo.
Benson, Harry C.....27 sept. 14 General Staff, 31 july, 12 to 14 oct. 14. A. M. Kenyon Coll., 87.	29	maj. ins. gen .....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 art .....13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav .....31 jan. 84 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 88 capt.....21 nov. 97 maj. 13 cav.....20 oct. 05 trs. to 14 cav.....12 jan. 06 trs. to 5 cav .....27 oct. 08 lt. col .....11 aug. 11 unassd .....30 july. 12 col. of cav .....27 sept. 14	Ohio... 8 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Foltz, Frederick S .....27 sept. 14 General Staff, 27 may 12 to 14 oct. 14.	30	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 1 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt .....26 mar. 88 capt. 2 cav .....23 june, 98 maj. 15 cav.....13 sept. 06 lt. col. of cav.....29 feb. 12 col. of cav .....27 sept. 14	Pa ..... 15 dec. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Cameron, George H.....26 apr. 14 General Staff, 13 oct. 14. Army War College, 1914.	13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 7 cav .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 9 mar. 91 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 14 cav.....29 nov. 09 lt. col. of cav .....26 apr. 14	Ill ..... 8 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Sayre, Farrand ..... 2 sept. 14 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	17	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 5 cav.....17 apr. 91 trs. to 8 cav.....27 apr. capt..... 6 may, 99 maj. 9 cav.....17 jan. 11 unassd.....11 mar. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. assd. to 9 cav.....30 nov. unassd .....28 aug. 12 assd. to 7 cav..... 1 jan. 14 lt. col. of cav..... 2 sept.	Mo .... 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Hutcheson, Grote ..... 4 sept. 14 General Staff 29 jan. 04 to 28 jan. 08.	18	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, hon. dis .....13 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav.....20 apr. 91 trs. to 9 cav.....27 apr. capt. 6 cav ..... 9 june, 99 maj. 4 cav.....19 jan. 11 trs. to 6 cav..... 5 sept. unassd .....30 june, 12 lt. col. of cav..... 4 sept. 14	Ohio... 1 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
Cress, George O..... 4 sept. 14 Army War College, 1911.	19	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 8 cav.....20 apr. 91 trs. to 4 cav.....27 apr. capt..... 1 july, 99 maj. 10 cav..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 feb. 13 lt. col. of cav ..... 4 sept. 14	Ill ..... 18 sept. 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Holbrook, Willard A.....26 nov. 14 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1912.	21	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted..... 3 june, vacated.....11 apr. 99 capt. a. qm..... 1 apr. accepted.....11 apr. hon. dis.....18 aug. maj. 38 U. S. inf ...17 aug. accepted.....19 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 1 cav .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 7 cav.....17 dec. 91 capt. 5 cav.....18 oct. 99 maj. 8 cav ..... 3 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....10 dec. assd. to 10 cav.....12 apr. 12 unassd ..... 1 sept. 14 lt. col. of cav.....26 nov.	Wis.... 23 july, 1860.	M. A. Wis.
Majors.					
Michie, Robert E. L.....3 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07; 1 sept. 14. Army War College, 1905.	2	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, maj. a. a. g..... 4 oct. accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. dis.....13 june, 99 maj. a. a. g.....26 july, accepted .....26 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 2 cav.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 5 cav.....14 jan. 92 trs. to 7 cav..... 9 feb. trs. to 2 cav .....26 may, capt. 10 cav.....10 jan. 00 trs. to 12 cav..... 9 apr. 01 maj. 9 cav..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 13 cav .....22 june unassd..... sept. 14	Va..... 1 june, 1864.	M. A. Va.
Traub, Peter E ..... 5 mar. 11 Asst. Chief Philippine Constabulary, with rank of colonel, 4 oct. 14 [act 30 jan. 03.]	8	.....	cadet M. A..... sept. 82 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 cav .....12 dec. 92 trs. to 1 cav .....27 dec. capt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav .....18 feb. 04 trs. to 12 cav ..... 8 june, 08 maj. 7 cav..... 5 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 aug. 14	N. Y... 15 oct. 1864.	M. A. N. Y.
Hay, William H.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 1 sept. 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1913.	13	capt. a. qm.....26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 5 dec. hon. dis.....15 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 cav..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 cav.....21 july, 93 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....11 mar. 11 unassd .....30 sept. 13 assd. to 13 cav ..... 1 may, 14 unassd .....31 aug.	Fla .... 16 july, 1860.	M. A. Fla.
Lochridge, P. D..... 11 mar. 11 General Staff, 29 jan. 08 to 7 june 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	17	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 2 cav.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 8 cav..... 2 apr. 94 trs. to 2 cav.....23 may, capt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....11 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 nov. 14	Ala .... 2 dec. 1863.	M. A. Miss.
Hedekin, Charles A .....11 aug. 11 Army War College, 1913.	27	.....	cadet, M. A..... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 88 1 lt ..... 8 aug. 95 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 15 cav .....11 aug. 11 unassd .....15 jan. 14	Ind.... 9 dec. 1865.	M. A. Ind.
McNamee, Michael M.....30 july, 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	36	maj. 40 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. hon. must. out ....24 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 7 cav .....15 nov. 82 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 feb. accepted ..... 5 mar. 1 lt. 9 cav..... 9 sept. 96 trs. to 7 cav.....17 nov. 99 capt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav ..... 2 sept. 03 maj .....30 july, 12 unassd ..... 3 oct. 14	Wis.... 6 feb. 1859.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Langhorne, George T.....27 aug. 12 Army War College, 1913.	39	capt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....27 july, vacated ..... 2 nov. maj. 39 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted..... 2 nov. hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav.....31 aug. 1 lt. 1 cav.....11 dec. 96 capt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 cav.....15 aug. 12 maj. 5 cav.....27 aug. unassd ..... 1 oct. 13	Ky .... 5 july, 1867.	M. A. Va.
Young, Charles.....28 aug. 12	40	maj. 9 Ohio c. inf ..14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....28 jan. 99	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 10 cav .....31 aug. 89 trs. to 25 inf..... 4 oct. 2 lt..... 4 oct. trs. to 9 cav .....31 oct. 1 lt. 7 cav .....22 dec. 96 trs. to 9 cav ..... 1 oct. 97 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....23 apr. 12 maj. 9 cav .....28 aug. unassd..... 1 mar. 14	Ky .... 12 mar. 1864.	M. A. Ohio.
Winans, Edwin B..... 2 sept. 14	57	maj. 34 Mich. inf...25 may, 98 hon. must. out .....26 nov.	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 4 cav.....30 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. of cav ..... 2 sept. 14	Mich .. 31 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Captains.					
Clayton, Powell..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 5 mar. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1909. C. E. Pa. Mil. Coll., 90.	9	.....	2 lt. 5 cav.....13 jan. 92 accepted ..... 2 feb. 1 lt.....16 oct. 98 capt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....25 may, 13	Ark ... 30 july, 1871.	Ark.
Barton, Frank A..... 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. M. E. Cornell, 91.	10	.....	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. trs. to 10 cav ..... 1 june, 92 1 lt. 3 cav.....16 oct. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassd.....16 july, 13	D. C ... 23 july, 1869.	D. C.
Lindsey, Julian R..... 2 feb. 01	16	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 june, 92 1 lt. 10 cav.....14 feb. 99 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....11 dec. 12	Ga..... 16 mar. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Andrews, Lincoln C..... 2 feb. 01	26	maj. 43 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 unassd .....19 apr. 12	Minn .. 21 nov. 1867	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Andrew E..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	29	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 93 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassd ..... 2 july, 13	S. C .... 11 july, 1869.	M. A. Tex.
Lott, Abraham G.....13 sept. 02 General Staff, 23 apr. 14. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	68	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 cav .....15 dec. 1 lt. 2 cav .....11 dec. 00 trs. to 7 cav .....30 jan. 01 trs. to 8 cav .....20 june, capt. 6 cav.....13 sept. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....31 jan. 10 assd. to 7 cav.....21 mar. trs. to 6 cav .....21 mar. unassd.....23 sept. 14	Pa ..... 21 june, 1871.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol., or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Smither, Henry C.....17 may, 03 General Staff, 18 mar. 13.	85	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 1 cav.....11 dec. 1 lt. ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 cav.....17 may, 03 trs. to 15 cav..... 6 june, capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 1 july, 12 assd. to 15 cav..... 4 july. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 dec. assd. to 15 cav .....22 mar. 13 unassd.....17 oct.	Ind. T. 28 july, 1873.	M. A. At lge. Colo.
McCoy, Frank R.....16 aug. 03 General Staff, 20 jan. 11 to 15 dec. 12; 10 mar. 13 to 22 apr. 14. Army War College, 1908.	89	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 cav .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 cav.....11 mar. 98 trs. to 10 cav ..... 4 may, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 3 cav.....16 aug. 03 unassigned .....11 mar 11 assd. to 3 cav.....25 feb. 12 unassd .....25 may, 13	Pa..... 29 oct. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Booth, Ewing E.....22 aug. 04 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	97	capt. 1 Colo. inf.... 1 may, 98 hon. dis.....14 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	1 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. capt. 10 cav.....22 aug. 04 trs. to 7 cav.....11 may, 05 unassd ....25 feb. 12 assd. to 7 cav.....16 dec. unassd.....30 june, 14	Mo .... 28 feb. 1870.	Mo.
Humphrey, Evan H.....16 aug. 05 maj. Phil. Scouts, 16 dec. 12.	111	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 93 to jan. 95 cadet M. A.....15 june, 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav.....15 nov. capt.....16 aug. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 jan. 06 assd. to 6 cav.....31 jan. 10 trs. to 7 cav.....21 mar. unassd .....16 dec. 12	Cal .... 5 mar. 1875.	M. A. Neb.
Farmer, Charles C., jr.....20 oct. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	113	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav.....30 apr. 02 capt. 4 cav .....20 oct. 05 unassd .....29 aug. 12	Ill ..... 9 jan. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Rhea, James C.....28 dec. 05 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	117	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 cav .....15 feb. 99 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 6 cav.....28 dec. 05 trs. to 7 cav..... 7 feb. 06 unassd ..... 3 sept. 12	Iowa .. 7 mar. 1876.	M. Tex.
Craigie, Wallace M .....18 apr. 07	132	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 7 inf..... 2 july, trs. to 1 cav ..... 7 apr. 06 trs. to 2 cav .....20 mar. 07 capt. 9 cav.....18 apr. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 dec. 11 unassd..... 8 may, 14	Cal .... 25 may, 1873.	Pa.
Latrobe, Osmun, jr..... 7 sept. 07 maj. Phil. Scouts, 1 dec. 12.	137	capt. 4 U. S. inf.....31 may, 98 accepted .....15 june, maj..... 8 dec. accepted .....27 jan. 99 hon. dis.....17 may, capt. Porto Rico batt. inf .....13 may, accepted .....17 may, hon. dis.....30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf..... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis.....18 oct.	1 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 oct. capt. 14 cav ..... 7 sept. 07 trs. to 8 cav ..... 5 nov. unassd ..... 1 dec. 12	Md .... 8 aug. 1874.	At lge. Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Ryan, Thomas F.....23 sept 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. LL. B., Univ. of Indianapolis, 13.	138	capt. com. sub .....16 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 7 oct. capt. 13 cav.....23 sept. 07 unassd ..... 1 july, 11	Kans .. 2 july, 1868.	At lge. N. Y.
Chapman, Leslie A. I..... 8 jan. 09 maj. Phil. Scouts, 10 feb. 14. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	147	.....	2 lt. 1 cav..... 1 july, 99 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav.....26 aug. 08 trs. to 14 cav.....21 dec. capt. 2 cav ..... 8 jan. 09 trs. to 7 cav.....22 apr. 12 unassd .....21 aug. 14	Wis.... 27 july, 1873.	Iowa.
Parker, Henry W.....26 feb. 09 maj. Phil. Scouts, 16 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	149	sgt. maj. 21 Kans. inf .....14 may, 98 to 1 june, 1 lt. and adjt. 21 Kans. inf ..... 2 june, hon. dis.....22 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf....29 dec. hon. must. out ....20 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 2 cav .....31 aug. 94 to 30 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop K, 6 cav.....12 aug. 99 to 16 nov. 2 lt. 2 cav..... 1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. 1 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav..... 6 july, capt. 10 cav.....26 feb. 09 unassd .....16 dec. 12	Md .... 25 jan. 1871.	Army.
Cullen, Dorsey ..... 2 aug. 10	168	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 3 cav. 5 aug. 95 to 14 nov. 99 2 lt. 9 cav..... 1 oct. accepted .....15 nov. 1 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav..... 7 may, 09 [a] capt. 2 cav..... 2 aug. 10 unassd ..... 1 oct. 14	Va..... 30 sept. 1870.	Army.
Boice, Charles H ..... 1 oct. 10	169	1 lt. 1 N. Y. inf....20 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out..... 1 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 aug, trs. to 3 cav .....12 sept. 10 capt. 8 cav ..... 1 oct. unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav.....15 aug. trs. to 7 cav.....15 apr. 12 unassd ..... 1 dec. 14	N. Y ... 18 oct. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.
Baer, Joseph A ..... 3 mar. 11	177	.....	cadet M. A ....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 mar. 11 unassd ..... 6 dec. 12	Pa..... 29 apr. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Wood, Robert E. ..... 3 mar. 11	180	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 3 cav .....13 june, 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 12 cav..... 9 sept. 12 unassd .....15 sept.	Mo .... 13 june, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Biddle, David H.....11 mar. 11	200	2 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....22 july, vacated .....30 apr. 00 1 lt. Sqd. Phil. cav.. 3 apr. accepted ..... .30 apr. capt ..... 2 july, hon. dis .....12 june, 01	1 lt. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 june, capt.....11 mar. 11 unassd .....11 dec. 12	N. J .... 3 sept. 1867.	At lge. Pa.
Quinlan, Dennis P.....11 mar. 11 actg. judge adv., 8 mar. 13.	205	pvt. and sgt. maj. 11 U. S. cav .....22 aug. 99 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....12 aug. accepted ..... 6 sept. vacated .....24 apr. 00 1 lt. Sqd. Philippine cav..... 3 apr. accepted .....24 apr. vacated .....14 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. H, 3 art .....10 may, 98 to 13 aug. 99 1 lt. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 june, trs. to 5 cav..... 1 jan. 05 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 12 cav .....12 feb. 13 unassd .....25 may.	Mich .. 24 july, 1871.	At lge. Mich.
Commiskey, Archibald F. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. Ph. B., Yale, 96.	207	pvt. troop C, N. Y. cav .....20 may, 98 to 25 nov. capt. 46 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....21 sept. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	1 lt. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 aug. capt. 14 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 cav..... 8 july. unassd ..... 1 oct. 14	N. Y... 4 july, 1874.	At lge. N. Y.

[a] Promoted capt. 2 cav., subject to examination, july 1, 09; reverted to grade of 1st lieut. may 27, 10, under act oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Palmer, Bruce.....21 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	213	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 6 cav..... 4 may, 98 to 9 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav.....25 july, accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....21 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 july, 12	Kans .. 27 july, 1878.	Army.
Jones, Frederick M.....13 apr. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	216	2 lt. sig. off..... 2 june, 98 accepted .....14 june, 1 lt. sig. off..... 8 june, 00 accepted .....11 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 7 cav., and sgt. sig. corps.....16 apr. 86 to 13 june, 98 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav .....19 feb. accepted.....19 nov. trs. to 12 cav .....23 feb. 09 capt.....13 apr. 11 unassd ..... 8 july, 13	Engl'd. 12 sept. 1866.	At lge.
Martin, Walter F.....28 aug. 12	242	pvt. batty. A, Mo. l. art.....14 june, 98 to 21 july, 2 lt. 6 Mo. inf ..... 4 aug. 1 lt.....14 mar. 99 hon. must. out .....10 may, 2 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf ..... 1 mar. accepted.....24 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. accepted.....27 june, hon. must. out .....30 june, 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf.. 1 july, hon. dis.....17 aug.	2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....17 aug. 1 lt.....31 jan. 02 capt. 9 cav.....28 aug. 12 trs. to 2 cav..... 5 dec. unassd .....19 apr. 14	Mo .... 3 dec. 1877.	At lge. Mo.
Smyser, Rudolph E.....25 oct. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	258	pvt. co. A, 8 Pa. inf. 10 june, 98 to 7 mar, 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt .....31 mar. 01 hon. must. out..... 2 july,	2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb, 01 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt. 4 cav.....22 nov. 02 trs. to 14 cav.....30 mar. 03 trs. to 15 cav.....11 sept. 11 unassd .....13 dec. 12 capt. of cav .....25 oct. 13	Pa..... 5 dec. 1882.	At lge. Pa.
Hemphill, John E..... 8 mar. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	261	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted..... 3 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav. 5 apr. 90 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 10 cav.....24 jan. 03 trs. to 3 cav ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....17 sept. assd. to 6 cav.....17 sept. 07 unassd .....15 june, 13 capt. of cav ..... 8 mar. 14	Canada 4 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Perkins, Alvin S.....17 sept. 03 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	3	pvt. co. G, 6 U. S. inf. 9 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 pvt. and sgt. co. E, 27 U. S. inf .....11 july, to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf.....27 nov. accepted .....28 nov. hon. must. out .....11 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, trs. to 11 cav.....19 june, 02 1 lt. 1 cav.....17 sept. 03 trs. to 12 cav.....23 aug. 07 unassd .....15 july, 13	Pa ..... 19 dec. 1879.	At lge. D. C.
Jacobs, Douglas H.....21 mar. 04	6	pvt. 1st troop Phila. city cav .....11 june, 98 to 21 nov. 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. troop G, 7 cav...17 nov. 92 to 16 nov. 97 2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 oct. trs. to 14 cav.....14 may, 03 1 lt. 12 cav.....21 mar. 04 unassd ..... 9 mar. 14	Pa ..... 5 july, 1864.	Pa.
Trumbo, George A. F ..... 8 apr. 05 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	18	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 3 Ill. inf. ..... 7 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. D and L, 45 U. S. inf. 23 sept. to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf..... 5 sept. accepted .....13 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 01	2 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 8 apr. 05 trs. to 12 cav ..... 2 aug. unassd ..... 1 sept. 14	S. Dak . 27 apr. 1878.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Baird, George H .....27 mar. 06	42	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 25 jan. 98 cadet M. A..... 5 feb. 2 lt. 11 cav .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 8 cav .....27 mar. 06 trs. to 11 cav.....28 oct. 07 unassd .....11 dec. 12	Kans .. 23 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Haskell, William N.....26 apr. 06 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	45	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 9 cav.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. 4 cav.....26 apr. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 8 nov. 07 assd. to 14 cav..... 8 nov. 11 trs. to 8 cav.....22 apr. 12 trs. to 7 cav .....20 june, 13 unassd ..... 1 dec. 14	N. Y ... 13 aug. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Mears, Frederick.....20 sept. 06 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	52	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. K, 3 inf .....20 oct. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 11 cav.....20 sept. 06 trs. to 1 cav.....26 aug. 08 trs. to 15 cav .....25 sept. 12 trs. to 2 cav .....24 oct. unassd ..... 1 jan. 13	Neb ... 25 may, 1878.	Army.
Graham, Alden M ..... 1 oct. 06	53	.....	pvt. troop B, 4 cav ..20 may, 98 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt..... 1 oct. 06 unassd .....16 oct. 13	Ill ..... 4 mar. 1877.	Army.
Read, John H., jr ..... 6 apr. 07	61	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 5 cav..8 mar. 98 to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt. 3 cav..... 6 apr. 07 unassd ..... 1 jan. 14	Va..... 15 aug, 1872.	Army.
Hennessey, Peter J .....21 jan. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	74	.....	pvt. troop D, 4 cav... 2 june, 98 to 4 mar. 99 pvt. troop G, 3 cav... 5 oct. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 5 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 15 cav.....21 jan. 08 unassd .....29 oct. 13	Engl'd. 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Grunert, George.....16 apr. 08	78	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) .....29 sept. 98 to 28 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....29 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav.....16 apr. 08 trs. to 11 cav.....26 aug. unassd .....16 feb. 14	Pa ..... 21 july, 1880.	Army.
Pope, William R.....30 apr. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	79	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav..... 8 may, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt. 10 cav.....30 apr. 08 unassd .....27 dec. 12	Tenn .. 7 jan. 1880.	Army.
Parker, Ralph M.....30 july, 08	83	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops G and I, 5 cav..... 1 july, 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 11 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt. 5 cav.....30 july, 08 unassd ..... 1 nov. 13	S. C.... 19 aug. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Bristol, Matt C.....15 nov. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	86	.....	pvt. troop B, 7 cav...23 june, 98 to 21 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 1 cav..... 6 may, to 26 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted .....27 june, 1 lt. 3 cav.....15 nov. 08 unassd ..... 1 jan. 14	Engl'd. 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Munro, Horace N.....20 nov. 08 A. B., Emory Coll.	87	.....	pvt. troop C, 4 cav...10 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 1 cav..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt.....20 nov. 08 unassd .....15 dec. 12	Ga..... 17 feb. 1873.	Army.
Bell, William H.....22 aug. 09	98	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 4 cav.....29 nov. 99 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. 11 cav.....22 aug. 09 unassd .....21 mar. 13	Wash.. 3 oct. 1874.	Army.
Bull, Henry T..... 5 oct. 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. C. E., Univ. of the South, 01.	108	1 cl. pvt. co. B, 1 U. S. eng.....27 june, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. 13 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 6 jan. 02 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 5 oct. 10 trs. to 13. cav.....29 nov. unassd .....25 mar. 13	Pa..... 28 may, 1880.	N. Y.
Smith, Talbot.....13 dec. 10	110	pvt. and sgt. cos. D and A, 2 Ga. inf..13 may, 98 to 30 nov.	2 lt. 8 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 oct. 1 lt. 6 cav.....13 dec. 10 unassd .....17 june, 14	Ga..... 27 june, 1874.	At lge. Ga.
Harris, Emmet R..... 3 mar. 11	117	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and L, 8 cav .....11 nov. 95 to 10 nov. 98 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav ..... 6 dec. to 5 dec. 01 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 8 cav.....13 dec. to 11 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....12 june, 02 trs. to 11 cav .....26 sept. 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 july, 14	Va..... 22 oct. 1877.	Army.
Dockery, Albert B... ..... 3 mar. 11	124	.....	cadet M. A .....31 aug. 98 2 lt. 5 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt..... ... 3 mar. 11 unassd.....25 may, 13	Miss ... 6 dec. 1878.	M. A. Miss.
Edwards, William W.....11 mar. 11	135	.....	cadet M. A .....31 aug. 98 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 02 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassd .....16 dec. 12	Mo..... 20 feb. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Gordon, William W.....11 mar. 11	137	.....	2 lt. 2 cav.....20 june, 02 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassd.....16 dec. 12	Cal .... 22 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Castleman, James P.....11 mar. 11	139	.....	pvt. batty. G, 6 art.. 8 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99 2 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 feb. 02 trs. to 2 cav ..... 9 sept. trs. to 14 cav .....19 mar. 03 trs. to 10 cav .....28 june, 07 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 11 cav.....18 sept. 12 unassd .....30 june, 14	Ky .... 11 feb. 1877.	Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Arm. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Arm. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
King, Harry L.....11 mar. 11	169	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 6 cav..... 4 june, 98 to 20 jan. 99 pvt. troops C and L, 6 cav..... 4 mar. to 3 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 26 co. coast art.....16 oct. to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 12 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 1 cav.....21 dec. 1 lt. 3 cav.....11 mar. 11 unassd .....10 may, 13	S. Dak. 2 july, 1878.	Army.
Hoyt Charles S ....13 apr. 11	182	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 5 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 15 cav .....13 apr. 11 unassd .....11 dec. 12	Kans .. 5 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
O'Hara, James J..... .....17 apr. 11	183	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 4 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 1 cav.....17 apr. 11 unassd..... 1 dec.	N. Y ... 15 aug. 1882.	M. A Cal.
Holderness, Roy W.....13 june, 11	185	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 13 cav .....13 june, 11 trs. to 6 cav.....14 aug. unassd .....11 dec. 12	Wis.... 15 mar. 1881.	M. A Wis.
Wilson, Arthur H.....29 july, 11 **M. H.** Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	190	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 04 trs. to 6 cav.....13 sept. 1 lt. 1 cav.....29 july, 11 trs. to 6 cav.....31 oct. unassd .....16 dec. 12	Ill ..... 17 aug. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
Kiehl, Philip J. R .....11 aug. 11	193	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 cav.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 11 cav .....11 aug. 11 uuassd .....16 dec. 12	Wis.... 2 dec. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Felker, Luther.....18 mar. 12	207	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 1 cav..30 mar. 98 to 27 mar. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 1 batty. field art ...23 may, to 22 may, 04 pvt. and sgt. troop E, 11 cav.....27 may, to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 jan. accepted .....26 jan. 1 lt. 2 cav .....18 mar. 12 unassd.....28 apr. 13	Pa ..... 10 may, 1879.	Army.
De Armond, George W .... 3 oct. 12	211	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 12 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 3 oct. 12 unassd ..... 1 july, 13	Mo .... 17 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Elliott, Edward G ..... 7 mar. 13	219	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 6 cav .....31 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 9 cav .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt..... 7 mar. 13 unassd .....26 oct.	Pa ..... 29 oct. 1881.	Army.
Collins, James L .....29 june, 14	243	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 8 cav.....14 june, 07 trs. to 11 cav ..... 1 oct. 13 1 lt. of cav.....29 june, 14	La ..... 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. La.
James, Alexander L., jr...22 sept. 14 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	250	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 feb. 08 1 lt. of cav.....22 sept. 14	N. C ... 6 aug. 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Rodgers, Robert C .....27 sept. 14	251	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 cav.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. of cav.....27 sept. 14	Cal .... 17 mar. 1887.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Sturgis, Samuel D.....27 dec. 12 General Staff, 23 mar. 07 to 22 mar. 11.	6	maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, lt. col. a. a. g.....24 jan. 00 accepted.....13 feb. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 art.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 4 art..... 1 july, 91 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt ..... 8 apr. 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art .. 6 june, lt. col. 3 field art....11 mar. 11 col. 1 field art.....27 dec. 12	Mo .... 1 aug. 1861.	M. A. Dak.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
McMahon, John E..... 3 may, 11 General Staff, 20 apr. 11 to 23 may, 11; 8 june, 11 to 7 sept. 14. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. A. B. Fordham, 80.	1	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 maj. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out....18 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 4 art..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 art.....28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art.....16 mar. 95 capt. unassigned....25 jan. 01 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, lt. col. of field art... 3 may, 11 assd. to 1 field art.... 8 sept. 14	N. Y ... 8 dec. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
Majors.					
Cruikshank, William M....11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	7	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 93 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 30 sept., 09 to 3 nov. capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 4 nov. maj. 1 field art.....11 mar. 11	D. C ... 7 nov. 1870.	M. A. D. C.
Guignard, William S ..... 1 dec. 11	12	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....12 june, 96 2 lt ..... 1 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, 07 maj. 6 field art..... 1 dec. 11 trs. to 1 field art..... 1 dec. 13	S. C .... 30 sept. 1872.	M. A. S. C.
Captains.					
Cassels, Arthur F.... .....23 nov. 03 adjt. 16 apr. 14.	12	.....	2 lt. 7 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....19 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....28 feb. 01 capt.....23 nov. 03 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art..... 9 june, 08 trs. to 1 field art....19 nov. 12	D. C ... 2 feb. 1875.	D. C.
Williams, Harry C..... 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	25	.....	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 5 oct. 99 accepted .....21 nov. trs. to art. corps.....25 july, 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art...31 may, 12	Miss ... 17 jan. 1875.	Miss.
Apple, George M .....25 jan. 07 com. 16 apr. 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	28	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 U. S. eng.....28 june, 98 to 7 may, 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng.... 8 may, accepted..... 8 may, hon. must. out....16 may, 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf ...17 aug, accepted.....12 sept. hon. must. out.... 6 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 9 jan. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art..... 8 jan. 12	Tenn .. 13 jan. 1871.	At lge. Colo.
Deems, Clarence, jr.....25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	32	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art .....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june,	Va..... 23 may, 1877.	M. A. Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Mason, Roger O .....30 sept. 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. A. B., Delaware Coll., 00.	51	2 lt. 1 Del. inf .....16 may, 98 hon. dis.....16 nov.	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....11 june,02 1 lt..... 7 july, 04 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june,07 capt. 5 field art.....30 sept. 09 trs. to 1 field art..... 3 dec. 12	Pa ..... 11 sept. 1877.	Del.
Browning, William S.....15 nov. 10 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.	52	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,96 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....12 apr. 05 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june,07 trs. to 3 field art..... 2 aug. 10 capt. 6 field art.....15 nov. trs. to 1 field art..... 1 aug. 13	N. Y ... 5 july, 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
Ennis, William P.....11 mar. 11	54	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june,97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt .....20 may,05 assd. to 1 field art.... 6 june,07 trs. to 2 field art.....14 june, trs. to 1 field art.....27 nov. capt. of field art .....11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. assd. to 4 field art.... 2 may,12 trs. to 1 field art.....22 aug.	Cal .... 30 jan. 1878.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Frankenberger, Samuel...18 oct. 11 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	73	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june,98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june,02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, capt. 6 field art.....18 oct. 11 trs. to 1 field art.....11 june,12	W. Va.. 23 apr. 1879.	M. A. W. Va.
Ferris, Charles J .....26 aug. 12	76	1. cl. pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 U. S. eng. 10 june, 98 to 26 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. G, 31 U. S. inf....11 aug. 99 to 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 3 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art ... 6 june, trs. to 4 field art ....10 aug. 12 capt. 3 field art.....26 aug. trs. to 1 field art.....1 dec. 14	D. C.... 17 june, 1879.	D. C.
Rehkopf, Ned B.....11 july, 13	77	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june,98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june,02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art ... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art..... 5 june,11 capt.....11 july, 13	Iowa .. 26 aug. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Glassford, Pelham D.....18 nov. 14 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	83	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june,04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, trs. to 2 field art.....30 mar. 08 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art...12 july, capt.....18 nov. 14	N. Mex. 8 aug. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
First Lieutenants.					
Neal, Carroll W.....25 jan. 07	8	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june,04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june,	Me .... 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. H.
McKinlay, Louis H.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	10	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art.....19 nov. 12	Minn .. 21 mar. 1880.	M. A. Minn.
Dodds, William H., jr.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	13	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june,01 2 lt. art. corps .....13 june,05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 field art... 4 nov. trs. to 5 field art.....20 apr. 12 trs. to 1 field art.....19 nov.	Mich .. 10 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Huntley, Harold W.....25 jan. 07	20	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june,06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art..... 4 dec. 12	N. Y ... 7 june, 1882.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lyerly, Ballard.....19 july, 07 Va. Mil. Inst., 06.	35	.....	2 lt. field art..... 9 june, 07 1 lt. 4 field art.....19 july, accepted .....22 july, trs. to 1 field art..... 1 sept. 13	Miss ... 9 nov. 1884.	Tenn.
Potter, Waldo C.....25 aug. 08 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911; second year course, 1914.	41	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 field art.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art.....25 aug. 08	N. Dak. 27 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. Dak.
Pfeil, Harry.....17 sept. 08	42	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 field art.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art.....17 sept. 08	Md .... 20 nov. 1881.	M. A. Md.
Naylor, Harold S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	52	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 4 cav.....27 sept. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 1 field art..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa. .... 15 jan. 1883.	Army.
Marr, Harold E.....26 may, 11 A. B. Bowdoin Coll., 09.	70	.....	2 lt. 2 field art. .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt .....26 may 11 trs. to 1 field art....12 sept.	Me..... 10 dec. 1883.	Me.
McCleave, William.....13 june, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	72	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, and sqd. sgt. maj. 6 cav ....24 june, 03 to 23 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 2 oct. trs. to 4 field art .....18 apr, 10 1 lt.....13 june, 11 trs. to 1 field art.....27 nov. 14	Cal .... 15 may, 1882.	Mont.
Martin, Truby C.....31 may, 12	79	.....	2 lt. 5 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt. 1 field art.....31 may, 12	Kans .. 23 oct. 1884.	Kans.
Rogers, Wilbur.....31 july, 12 B. S. Univ. of Chicago, 08.	80	.....	2 lt. 1 field art .....25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 2 oct. trs. to 4 field art..... 3 jan. 10 1 lt. 1 field art .....31 july, 12	Ind.... 28 sept. 1885.	Kans.
Palmer, Albert K. C.....22 nov. 13 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	85	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 5 oct. 1 lt. 1 field art.....22 nov. 13	D. C... 5 june, 1887.	Me.
Second Lieutenants.					
Gay, George S.....18 jan. 10 St. John's School, Manlius, 09.	13	.....	2 lt. 3 field art.....18 jan. 10 accepted ..... 2 feb. trs. to 1 field art.....19 nov. 12	N. Y ... 8 aug. 1886.	N. Y.
Selleck, Clyde A .....15 june, 10	17	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 1 field art .....15 june, 10	Vt ..... 29 july, 1888.	M. A. Vt.
Beard, Louie A.....15 june, 10	19	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 field art.....15 june, 10 trs. to 1 field art.....19 nov. 12	Tex ... 20 june, 1888.	M. A. Tex.
Jones, Ivens.....15 june, 10	20	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 field art .....15 june, 10 trs. to 1 field art.....19 nov. 12	Iowa .. 15 feb. 1886.	M. A. at lge.
Goetz, Robert C. F .....17 aug. 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	21	.....	cadet M. A.....26 june, 05 2 lt. 3 cav .....11 june, 09 trs. to 3 field art .... 2 aug. 11 (to rank from 17 aug. 10.) trs. to 1 field art..... 1 aug. 13	Mo .... 18 apr. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Peyton, Bernard R..... 8 sept. 10 Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1910. Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	22	.....	2 lt. 1 field art ..... 8 sept. 10 accepted.....15 sept.	Miss ... 24 sept. 1886.	Miss.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Bowley, Freeman W .....13 june, 11	26	.....	cadet M. A ..... 6 aug. 07 2 lt. 1 field art.....13 june, 11	Cal .... 5 apr. 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Andrews, Joseph.....15 june, 11	33	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb. trs. to 1 field art..... 2 aug. (to rank from 15 june, 11.)	Cal .... 6 june, 1888.	Okla.
Deshon, Percy.....24 apr. 12 B. S., Dartmouth, 11.	48	.....	2 lt. 1 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june.	Mass... 12 july, 1889.	Mass.
Maxwell, Russell L.....12 june, 12	52	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 field art .....12 june, 12	Ill ..... 28 dec. 1890.	M. A. Cal.
Winton, Walter F.....23 july, 12 A. B., Vanderbilt Univ., 07.	60	.....	2 lt. 7 cav..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....29 dec. trs. to 1 field art..... 3 mar. 13 (to rank from 23 july, 12.)	Cal..... 11 aug. 1886.	Tenn.
Daly, Joseph O .....30 nov. 12	63	.....	2 lt. 1 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Mass... 8 sept. 1890.	Mass.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Millar, Edward A..... 1 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Army War College, 1909.	5	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 3 art.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 2 art..... 7 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art..... 9 feb. 92 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....14 apr. 06 assd to 5 field art.... 6 june 07 lt col ..... 3 mar. 11 col. 2 field art..... 1 dec. unassigned.....28 feb. 12 assd. to 2 field art...12 mar. 13 trs. to 6 field art.....13 june. trs. to 2 field art.....27 jan. 14	Ky .... 25 june, 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Lassiter, William .....16 mar. 13 General Staff 8 june, 11 to 17 mar. 13. Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	7	.....	cadet, M. A .....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art .....10 feb. 90 trs. to 1 art .....29 jan. 91 1 lt.....26 aug. 97 capt. art corps.....28 feb, 01 assd. to 6 field art ... 6 june, 07 maj. 3 field art .....25 feb. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 july, assd. to 5 field art ...13 june, 11 unassigned.....25 oct. lt. col. 4 field art.....16 mar. 13 trs. to 2 field art.....27 nov. 14	Va..... 29 sept. 1867.	M. A. Va.
Majors.					
Snow, William J..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Army War College, 1908.	2	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt..... 1 july, 91 1 lt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 3 field art..... 5 june, unassd .....21 mar, 13 assd. to 3 field art... 1 sept. 14 trs. to 2 field art..... 1 dec.	N. Y... 16 dec. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Horn, Tiemann N .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	5	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 3 cav.....12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art .....15 dec. 1 lt. 1 art..... 7 oct. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art.....16 sept. trs. to 2 field art.....16 june, 13	N. Y ... 18 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Captains.					
Granger, Ralph S..... 2 feb. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	15	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 4 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt..... 2 feb, 05 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 june, 10 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art...15 dec. trs. to 2 field art..... 1 july, 14	Conn .. 14 mar. 1875.	M. A. Conn.
Stuart, Edward A.....25 jan. 07	22	maj. 2 Tex. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 9 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 2 sept. capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june, trs. to 2 field art.....14 june,	Tenn .. 25 feb. 1863.	Tex.
Birnie, Upton, jr.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Army War College, 1912.	31	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art .....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, trs. to 2 field art.....17 june, 13	Pa ..... 7 july, 1877.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Coutinued.					
Warfield, Augustus B.....25 jan. 07	44	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 202 N. Y. inf.. 1 aug. 98 to 15 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted.....30 aug. hon. must. out....27 june,01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....18 oct. 1 lt.....11 aug. 03 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....23 may, 11 assd. to 2 field art...13 feb. 12	N. Y... 24 july, 1877.	N. Y.
Barnes, Joseph F..... 3 mar. 11	53	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june,97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 7 may, 05 assd. to 1 field art.... 6 june,07 trs. to 2 field art.....27 nov. capt. 6 field art..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 1 nov. 12 assd. to 2 field art...26 apr. 13 trs. to 6 field art.....17 june. trs. to 2 field art..... 1 aug. 14	D. C ... 15 sept. 1878.	M. A. D. C.
Browne, Beverly F.....11 mar. 11 adjt. 29 sept. 14.	56	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 9 aug. 05 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 field art..... 5 dec. trs. to 2 field art.....16 june,13	Va..... 24 mar. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Hollyday, Thomas W.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	64	pvt. co. D, 4 Va. inf. 23 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 4 art. (40 co. coast art.) ....22 mar. 00 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted..... 5 july, 1 lt.....16 oct. 06 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june,07 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art.....16 june,13	Md .... 23 sept. 1879.	Army.
Mortimer, Charles G.....26 may,11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. LL. B. and LL. M., Georgetown Univ.	68	qm. sgt., 1 D. C. inf. 18 may, 98 to 20 nov.	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted..... 4 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, capt.....26 may,11 trs. to 1 field art.....11 june,12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..20 mar. 13 assd. to 2 field art...24 sept. 14	D. C ... 1 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Allen, Charles M..... 1 dec. 11 qm. 8 sept. 14.	74	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june,98 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june,02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 06 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....29 may, unassd ..... 1 july, 10 assd. to 5 field art...30 july, capt. 2 field art..... 1 dec. 11 trs. to 4 field art..... 4 jan. 12 trs. to 2 field art.....11 june,	Ohio... 29 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Morrison, William F.....9 feb. 12 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.	75	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june,98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june,02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, capt..... 9 feb. 12	Iowa .. 26 feb. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Allin, George R.....13 june, 14 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Univ. of Iowa.	82	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 04 1 lt. .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art ... 6 june, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art...23 sept. capt. 2 field art.....13 june 14	Iowa .. 15 feb. 1880.	M. A. Iowa.
First Lieutenants.					
Blakely, Charles S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	3	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june,00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june,04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, trs. to 2 field art 11 june,12	Pa..... 6 nov. 1880.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Licutenants—Continued.					
Cubbison, Donald C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	9		cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 lan. 07 assd. to I field art... 6 june, unassigned .....31 july, 12 assd. to 2 field art... 1 may 14	Pa ..... 8 may. 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Riley, James W.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Army Signal School. 1910.	19		cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 field art ...28 feb. 12	S. C .... 13 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Parker, Cortlandt..... 8 july, 07	25		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 field art..... 8 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, trs. to 2 field art.....16 june, 13	Ariz ... 10 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Lewis, Robert H.....26 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	36		cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 trs. to 6 field art.....13 aug. (to rank from 26 july, 07.) trs. to 2 field art.....16 june, 13	Ohio... 21 feb. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Booker, Phillip W.....12 aug. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. B. S., Va. Mil. Inst. 05.	37		2 lt. 3 field art.....11 june, 07 accepted .....20 july, 1 lt. 2 field art.....12 aug. trs. to 6 field art....30 mar. 08 trs. to 2 field art.....11 june, 12	Va .... 25 jan. 1884.	Va.
Pritchett, Edwin E.....5 mar. 08	38		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 june, 07 1 lt..... 5 mar. 08 trs. to 4 field art..... 3 oct. 12 trs. to 2 field art.....16 june, 13	Mo .... 17 oct. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Rucker, William H .....11 mar. 11	53		pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troops M, 15 cav. and M, 14 cav.....27 may, 04 to 26 may, 07 pvt. troop M, 14 cav...25 june, to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Kans... 23 jan. 1883.	Army
Shepherd, William H.....11 mar. 11	54		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps .....27 jan. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art .... 1 feb. 14	Va..... 3 jan. 1881.	Army.
Dunn, William E.....11 mar. 11	60		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. field art. 11 mar. 11.) unassd .....27 may, 11 assd. to 3 field art... 5 june. trs. to 2 field art.....11 june, 12	Iowa .. 1 jan. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Gottschalk, Telesphor G...11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	65		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 2 field art .... 1 feb. 14	Wis.... 13 nov. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Rumbough, Joseph W..... 7 june, 11	71		2 lt. 6 field art .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt..... 7 june, 11 trs. to 2 field art..... 1 feb. 14	Tex ... 8 july, 1887.	Va.
Brabson, Joe R.....20 june, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912. A. B., Univ. of Tenn., 06.	74		2 lt. 3 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt. 2 field art.....20 june, 11	Tenn .. 12 june, 1884.	Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants.					
Seaman, George G.....13 nov. 09	11	.....	pvt., and corpl. troop H, and sqd. sgt. maj. 2 cav.....16 mar. 07 to 20 nov. 09 2 lt. 2 field art.....13 nov. accepted.....21 nov.	Ill..... 11 oct. 1885.	Army.
Dawley, Ernest J .....15 june, 10	18	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art.....15 june, 10	Wis.... 17 feb. 1886.	M. A. Wis.
Magruder, John..... 9 sept. 10 Va. Mill. Inst., 09.	23	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....18 jan. 10 accepted..... 1 feb. trs. to 3 field art ....20 mar. 11 (to rank from 9 sept. 10.) trs. to 2 field art.....19 nov. 12	Va..... 3 june, 1887.	Va.
Riggs, E. Francis.....11 feb. 11 A. B., Yale, 09.	24	.....	2 lt. 8 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb. trs. to 6 field art.....24 mar. (to rank from 11 feb. 11.) trs. to 2 field art ..... 1 aug. 13	D. C ... 16 june, 1887.	D. C.
Nanee, Curtis H .....13 june, 11	25	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 field art .....13 june, 11 trs. to 2 field art..... 1 feb. 14	Ill..... 12 aug. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Beatty, John C.....13 june, 11	27	.....	cadet M A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 field art.....13 june, 11	Ohio... 5 apr 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Proctor, Mert.....20 july, 11	35	.....	pvt. corpl. and sgt. batty. A, 4 field art. 24 dec. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 2 field art.....20 july, accepted .....28 aug.	Minn .. 2 dec. 1886.	Army.
Meyer, Vincent.....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 11.	39	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....28 sept. 11 accepted ..... 1 nov.	N. Y... 29 aug. 1889.	N. Y.
Wilson, Robert W..... 6 oct. 11 Shattuck School, 09.	42	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt, Co. I, 3 batt. engrs.....11 may, 10 to 28 dec. 11 2 lt. 2 field art..... 6 oct. accepted.....29 dec.	Mo .... 23 dec. 1889.	Mo.
Barnes, Julian F.....24 apr. 12	49	.....	2 lt, 2 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june,	D. C ... 14 oct. 1889.	D. C.
Gillespie, James A ... .12 june, 12	57	.....	cadet M. A.....15 july, 07 2 lt. 2 field art.....12 june, 12	Pa ..... 7 dec. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Clarkson, Herbert S.....26 june 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 13.	73	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....26 june, 13 accepted .....12 aug.	Tex.... 19 may. 1891.	Tex.
Helmick, Charles G.....18 july, 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 13.	75	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....18 july, 13 accepted ..... 8 aug.	Idaho . 7 july. 1892.	Kans.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Van Deusen, George W .... 7 sept. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	4		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art .....31 jan. 84 1 lt..... 9 aug. 89 capt. 7 art ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 3 mar. 06 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, 07 lieut. col.....15 nov. 10 col ..... 7 sept. 11 unassigned ..... 1 dec. assd. to 3 field art... 2 aug. 14	Mass... 11 feb. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Menoher, Charles T .....26 may, 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 21 mar. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1907.	2		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 art ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 art .....23 dec. 92 trs. to 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, lt. col .....26 may, 11 unassd ..... 6 sept. 14 assd. to 3 field art ... 8 sept.	Pa ..... 20 mar. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Majors.					
Lyon, Le Roy S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	4		cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 91 trs. to 2 art..... 1 oct. 1 lt.....18 sept. 98 capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 assd. to 4 field art... 6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art.....11 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 june, unassd ..... 5 nov. 14 assd. to 3 field art... 1 dec.	Va..... 15 oct. 1866.	M. A. Va.
McCloskey, Manus .....16 mar. 13 Honor Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	16		cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art .....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art .....15 aug. 00 capt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 assd. to 4 field art ... 6 june, 07 unassd .....26 may, 11 assd. to 3 field art... 3 dec. 12 maj .....16 mar. 13	Pa ..... 24 apr. 1874.	M. A. Pa.
Captains.					
Stepheus, John E.....23 sept. 01 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. A. B., Vanderbilt Univ., 06.	1		cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art .....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 6 art ..... 4 sept. 00 capt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art.....29 dec. 09 unassd .....14 oct. 12 assd. to 2 field art... 3 dec. trs. to 3 field art.....16 june, 13	Tenn .. 8 nov. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Gallup, Fred H..... 7 july, 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	13		cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt..... 7 july, 04 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 feb. 05 to 1 feb. 09 assd. to 3 field art....17 july,	Iowa .. 20 nov. 1876.	M. A. Iowa.
Farrar, Henry B.....27 sept. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	14		cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 4 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt.....27 sept. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 nov. 06 assd. to 1 field art... 6 aug. 08 trs. to 3 field art ....11 june, 12	Mo .... 24 sept. 1875.	M. A. Mo.
Austin, Fred T.....14 apr. 06 adjt. 11 nov. 14. Norwich Univ.	18	1 lt. and adjt. 5 Mass. inf..... 1 july, 98 hon. must. out.....31 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....23 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted..... 8 feb. 02 capt.....14 apr. 06 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, 07	Vt..... 28 dec. 1866.	At lge. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Length of service.	Service in the Army. In rank to which appointed, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Officers—Continued.					
Donnelly, Edward T. ..... 15 jan. 07	22	capt. 4 N. Y. inf. ..... 27 may, 98 hon. muster out ..... June 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf. ..... 27 aug. 98 accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. muster out ..... 5 july, 02	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 02 accepted ..... 25 sept. capt. ..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art. ..... 4 june. rns. to 3 field art. ..... 22 june, 10 resigned ..... 15 dec. assd. to 3 field art. ..... 20 mar. 13	Engl. d. N. Y.	27 aug. 1898.
Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905.					
James, Clarence N. ..... 15 feb. 98	34	.....	pvt. troop B, 5 cav. ..... 22 aug. 96 to 20 apr. 98 sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 22 apr. to 27 nov. 99 2 lt. 29 inf. ..... 1 oct. accepted ..... 28 nov. rns. to art. corps ..... 15 oct. 02 1 lt. ..... 1 july assd. to 3 field art. ..... 4 june, 07 capt. 3 field art. ..... 25 feb. 08 rns. to 3 field art. ..... 9 june.	Mich.	Army 26 mar. 1898.
Stokes, Charles M. ..... 15 jan. 07	18	sgt. co. B, 15 Mass. inf. ..... 7 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 99 accepted ..... 15 sept. resigned ..... 28 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps ..... 15 sept. 03 accepted ..... 28 may 02 capt. ..... 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. ..... 4 june. pet. for detail, art. 2 field, 07 ..... 26 july 11 assd. to 1 field art. ..... 26 mar. 13 rns. to 3 field art. ..... 2 feb. 14	Ohio	At lge. Mich. 26 oct. 1898.
Graduate Mounted School, 1904.					
Hennessy, Frederick B. ..... 15 july 07	46	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 R. I. inf. ..... 14 may to 30 mar. 1 sgt. co. D, 18 U. S. inf. ..... 15 july to 27 sept. 2 lt. 17 U. S. inf. ..... 14 sept. accepted ..... 15 sept. hon. muster out ..... 30 june, 02 2 lt. Phil. scouts ..... 1 july accepted ..... 31 july hon. dis. ..... 24 aug.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 may, 02 accepted ..... 25 aug. 2 lt. ..... 20 nov. 02 assd. to 4 field art. ..... 4 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. ..... 28 july rns. to 3 field art. ..... 28 sept. resigned ..... 8 dec. 10 assd. to 4 field art. ..... 15 july 13	Mass.	At lge. N. Y. 1898.
Graduate Mounted School, 1906.					
Locke, Morris E. ..... 15 aug. 98	49	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. inf. ..... 1 mar. accepted ..... 30 mar. hon. muster out ..... 30 june, 02 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. corps, inf. ..... 1 july. accepted ..... 1 july hon. dis. ..... 25 oct.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 02 accepted ..... 2 oct. 1 lt. ..... 12 jan. 04 assd. to 1 field art. ..... 4 june, 07 capt. 4 field art. ..... 25 aug. 08 resigned ..... 12 mar. 11 assd. to 1 field art. ..... 5 june. rns. to 3 field art. ..... 4 dec. 14	Utah	At lge. Utah.
Graduate Artillery School, 1908. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.					
Michel, William N. ..... 11 mar. 11	16	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf. ..... 1 june, 99 to 30 june, 02.	N. Y.	Army
Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army signal School, 1911.			2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 feb. accepted ..... 1 july 1 lt. ..... 11 mar. 06 assd. to 4 field art. ..... 6 june, 07 capt. field art. ..... 11 mar. 11 capt. sig. corps (11 Detail, art 3 mar. 03) ..... 7 june. assd. to 3 field art. ..... 20 dec. 13		13 nov. 1874.
Myers, Joseph V. ..... 7 sept. 11 pm. 24 sept. 11.	7	.....	2 lt. art. corps ..... 4 feb. 02 accepted ..... 12 mar. 1 lt. ..... 15 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. ..... 4 june. rns. to 3 field art. ..... 18 mar. 11 capt. ..... 7 sept.	N. Y.	At lge. N. Y. 10 jan. 1902.
First Lieutenants.					
Bancroft, Francis W. ..... 15 jan. 07	9	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 1 sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps ..... 15 june, 04 1 lt. ..... 15 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. ..... 4 june. rns. to 3 field art. ..... 1 feb. 14	Cal.	M. A. At lge. S. J. 26 may 1899.
Hammond, John S. ..... 15 jan. 07	10	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 11 june, 03 2 lt. art. corps ..... 11 june, 05 1 lt. ..... 15 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art. ..... 4 june. resigned ..... 17 mar. 11 assd. to 3 field art. ..... 15 jan. 12 rns. to 3 field art. ..... 15 apr.	N. Y.	M. A. 5 dec. 1898.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Carter, Arthur H.....25 jan. 07	17		cadet M. A.....11 june, 07 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 08 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art.....6 june. trs. to 4 field art.....23 apr. 11 trs. to 3 field art.....7 nov.	Kans..... 4 jan. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Smith, Edwin De L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	21		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.....6 june. unassd.....28 may, 10 assd. to 5 field art.....13 aug. 10	Mich..... 24 dec. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Burleson, Richard C.....9 july, 07	26		cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 21 cav.....11 june, 06 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 july, 07 1 lt. field art. [july 30]. accepted 29 july. capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....1 may, 09 unassd.....20 june, 11 assd. to 3 field art.....1 july.	Tex..... 26 jan. 1881.	M. A. Tex.
Olmstead, Dawson.....12 july, 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	30		cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 15 cav.....13 june, 06 1 lt. 5 field art.....12 july, 07 accepted.....12 july. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 07].....13 june, 11 unassd.....3 dec. 12 assd. to 3 field art.....13 dec.	Pa..... 11 mar. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Paine, George H.....13 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	33		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 02 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 5 field art.....13 july, 07 accepted.....13 july. unassd.....14 july, 12 assd. to 3 field art.....12 oct. 14	Pa..... 14 july 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Downer, John W.....10 sept. 09 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	44		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 15 co. coast art.....1 oct. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 4 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. trs. to 3 field art.....14 aug. 07 1 lt.....10 sept. 09	W. Va..... 21 nov. 1882.	Army.
Parrott, Roger S.....11 mar. 11	64		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june. unassd.....24 july assd. to 3 field art.....23 sept.	Ohio..... 25 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Kirkwood, Robert G.....13 apr. 11 B. S., Purdue, 08.	69		2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt. 4 field art.....13 apr. 11	N. Y..... 24 july. 1886.	[illegible]
Dougherty, Louis R.....22 aug. 12	81		cadet M. A.....1 aug. 03 to 12 jan. 06 2 lt. 3 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....2 oct. trs. to 5 field art.....22 mar. 10 1 lt.....22 aug. 12 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 07].....3 dec. unassd.....29 may 13 assd. to 3 field art.....6 sept.	Tex..... 14 jan. 1884.	At. pa. Col.
Hopkins, Samuel R.....26 aug. 12 St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 05.	82		2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....4 oct. trs. to 3 field art.....12 oct. 1 lt. 4 field art.....26 aug. 12 trs. to 3 field art.....12 dec.	Md..... 15 jan. 1884.	Md.
Daly, Charles D.....5 mar. 13 Harvard.	84		cadet M. A.....12 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 resigned.....13 may, 06 1 lt. field art.....5 mar. 13 accepted.....26 mar. assd. to 3 field art.....3 feb. 12	Mass..... 31 oct. 1880.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Greble, Edwin St. J., jr...11 june, 09	6	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 3 field art.....11 june, 09	Cal .... 9 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.
Bateman, Harold H.....14 july 09	9	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D 5 cav..... 5 may, 06 to 8 aug. 09 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 july, 12 accepted ..... 9 aug. trs. to 3 field art.....19 nov.	Cal .... 30 sept. 1887.	Army.
Wallace, Fred C.....15 june, 10	14	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 field art.....15 june, 10 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 20 june, 12 assd. to 3 field art.... 1 nov. 13	Tenn .. 1 july, 1887.	M. A. Tenn.
Odell, Herbert R.....15 june, 10	16	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 2 field art.....15 june, 10 trs. to 3 field art..... 1 aug. 13	Iowa .. 25 aug. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Simpson, Bethel W.....13 june, 11	30	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 07 2 lt. 3 field art.....13 june, 11	Mich .. 11 july, 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Vanderveer, Harold C.....24 apr. 12	50	.....	2 lt. 3 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted.....11 june,	N. Y... 14 aug. 1889.	N. Y.
Browne, Charles J.....12 june, 12	53	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 field art.....12 june, 12	D. C.... 5 apr. 1888.	M. A. N. H.
Parker, Edwin P., jr.....30 nov. 12	64	.....	2 lt. 3 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Va..... 27 july, 1891.	D. C.
Eager, John M .....30 nov. 12 A. B., Harvard, 12.	65	.....	2 lt. 3 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 5 mar. 13	Md..... 20 aug. 1889.	Me.
Brewer, Carlos.....12 june, 13	70	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art.....12 june, 13	Ky..... 5 dec. 1890.	M. A. Ky.
Cain, David E.....12 june, 13	71	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art.....12 june, 13	Mo .... 20 aug. 1891.	M. A. Mo.
McMahon, John E., jr.....12 june, 13	72	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art.....12 june, 13	N. Y.... 11 sept. 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Thurber, Philip L.....12 june, 14	77	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 field art .....12 june, 14	Ill ..... 13 oct. 1890.	M. A. Wis.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF MOUNTAIN ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Berry, Lucien G.....16 mar. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. Army War College, 1912.	7	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dls .....31 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 4 art..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 5 art.....28 nov. 92 trs. to 4 art..... 5 dec. trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. unassd .....15 dec. 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, lt. col. 4 field art....11 mar. 11 col .....16 mar. 13	N. Y ... 29 nov. 1863.	M. A. N. Y.
Licutenant Colonel.					
Irwin, George Le R.....18 nov. 14 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1910.	8	capt. a. qm .....13 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, hon. dis .....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art.....11 feb. 90 1 lt. 5 art .....23 sept. 97 capt. art. corps.....28 feb. 01 assd. to 2 field art.. 6 june, 07 maj. 3 field art .....14 jan. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 assd. to 4 field art... 2 jan. 14 lt. col.....18 nov.	Mich .. 26 apr. 1868.	M.A Ill.
Majors.					
Gatley, George G .....11 mar. 11	3	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art .....31 july, 91 trs. to 5 art .....12 aug. 1 lt. 2 art .....21 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art ..... 4 may, capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art.....11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 5 aug. assd. to 4 field art ...21 july, 13	Me .... 10 sept. 1868.	M. A. Me.
McMaster, Richard H.....18 nov. 14 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Distinguished graduate Army of the School Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. S. C. Mil. Acad.	17	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 inf..... 4 mar. 95 to 6 may, 98 2 lt. 6 art .....12 apr. accepted ..... 7 may, 1 lt. 7 art .....15 july, 00 capt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 assd. to 5 field art...23 may, unassigned.....22 sept. 12 assd. to 5 field art.... 3 dec. maj. 4 field art.....18 nov. 14	S. C .... 18 dec. 1874.	Army.
Captains.					
Merrill, Thomas E.....23 sept. 01 General Staff, 1 aug., 08 to 31 july, 12. Army War College, 1909.	2	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art..... 1 oct. 00 capt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, 07 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art...20 july, 12	Ohio... 1 june, 1875.	M. A. Ky.
Newbold, Henry L .....23 sept. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	5	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 7 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. assd. to 4 field art ... 6 june, 07	Cal .... 7 july, 1876.	M. A. Md.
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr....27 aug. 03 Army War College, 1911. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905. A. B. 95 and LL. B. 96, Univ. of Mich.	10	.....	2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....27 aug. 03 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, 07 unassigned ..... 8 sept. 11 assd. to 4 field art.... 3 dec. 12	Mich .. 27 june, 1875.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Lansing, Cleveland C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Va. Mil. Inst., 95.	27	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 4 Va. inf...24 may, 98 to 27 apr. 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....20 july, 1 lt.....10 sept. 00 hon. must. out.....17 june, 01	2 lt. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 june, trs. to art. corps ..... 3 oct. resigned .....10 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....11 june, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june,	N. Y ... 4 dec. 1873.	Va.
Langdon, Jesse G.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	42	1 lt. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 7 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 6 art..... 8 july, 98 to 2 july, 99 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt..... 2 may, 03 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art.... 6 june, trs. to 4 field art.....22 aug. 12	Ill ..... 6 aug. 1878.	At lge. Ill.
Craig, Daniel F.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	43	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf....10 may, 98 capt ..... 9 may, 99 hon. dis .....12 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt.....28 july, 03 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june,	Iowa .. 3 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Burt, William H.....12 june, 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. A. B., Univ. of Vt., 98.	45	corpl. co. M, 1 Vt. inf.....16 may, 98 to 7 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. 1 lt .....15 sept. 00 hon. must. out..... 5 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....29 oct. 1 lt..... 1 nov. 03 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art.....12 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 july, assd. to 4 field art ...26 july, 11	Mass... 22 feb. 1876.	At lge. Vt.
Lawson, Laurin L.....12 aug. 07 adjt. 2 sept. 12.	47	pvt. cos. D and B, 1 Wash. inf..... 6 may, 98 to 16 oct. 99 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....17 oct. hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....17 mar. 02 1 lt.....14 dec. 03 assd. to 3 field art.... 6 june, 07 capt. 4 field art.....12 aug.	Minn .. 11 mar. 1876.	At lge. Wash.
Brewster, Alden F.....11 mar. 11 qm. 1 dec. 14.	58	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 6 nov. 05 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art.....11 june, 12	Ill ..... 30 july, 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr....22 nov. 13 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1913.	80	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art... 6 june, capt.....22 nov. 13	N. Y ... 4 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
McNair, Lesley J .....19 apr. 1	81	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps .....15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 05 (1 lt. art. corps, 25 jan. 07.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ...29 may, 07 to 30 june, 09 assd. to 4 field art... 1 july, unassd ..... 1 feb. 13 assd. to 4 field art... 3 dec. capt .....19 apr. 14	Minn .. 25 may, 1883.	M. A. Minn.
First Lieutenants.					
Quinn, Leo P .....25 jan. 07	6	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june,	Wis.... 30 july, 1883.	M. A. Wash.
Prosser, Walter E.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	18	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 4 feb. 11 assd. to 4 field art...27 june, 13	Ind .... 18 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Collins, Leroy P.....16 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911; second year course, 1914.	34	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 15 cav... 4 aug. 04 to 22 july, 07 2 lt. field art..... 8 june, 1 lt. 4 field art .....16 july, accepted.....23 july,	N. Y... 4 mar. 1883.	Army.
Harlow, Charles W.....11 mar.11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	51	.....	pvt. troop H, 1 cav...22 nov. 00 to 21 nov. 03 pvt., corpl., and sgt. coast art. and gen. rctg. scr..... 3 dec. to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 2 field art ..... 2 jan. accepted.....24 jan. 1 lt .....11 mar.11 trs. to 4 field art.....16 june,13	S. Dak . 23 dec. 1878.	Army.
Greely, John N.....11 mar. 11 Yale, 06.	56	.....	2 lt. 1 field art..... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....23 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art..... 1 sept. 13	D. C ... 6 june, 1885.	Mass.
Mort, John E.....11 mar. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 04.	58	.....	2 lt.coast art.corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....29 jan. 1 lt..... 1 sept. trs. to 4 field art..... 1 dec. 13 (to rank from 11 mar. 11.)	Va..... 17 may, 1884.	Va.
Barrows, Frederick M.....11 mar. 11 Ph. B., Hamilton Coll., 07.	59	pvt. co. K, 32 Mich. inf.....22 june, 98 to 9 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav.....18 jan. 99 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. 4 field art ..... 5 jan. 08 accepted.....24 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Conn .. 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
Burns, James H.....11 mar. 11	61	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. field art. 11 mar. 11.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june,12 assd. to 4 field art...20 june,14	N. Y... 13 sept. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
McBride, Allan C.....20 june,11 St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 08.	73	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....20 june,11	Md .... 30 june, 1885.	Md.
Sparks, Leonard C..... 1 july, 11 Mich. Mil. Acad., 05.	75	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt. 4 field art..... 1 july, 11	Neb.... 27 aug. 1885.	Wash.
Hollingsworth, Charles P.. 6 sept. 12 St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 03.	83	.....	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 4 jan. 08 accepted .....23 jan. trs. to 1 field art ....27 jan. 11 1 lt ..... 6 sept. 12 trs. to 3 field art..... 4 dec. trs. to 4 field art.....12 dec.	Md .... 21 june, 1884.	Md.
Stewart, Frederick W 13 june,14	86	.....	2 lt. 1 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. trs. to 3 field art ....27 oct. trs. to 4 field art..... 4 feb. 13 trs. to 5 field art.....25 feb. 1 lt. 4 field art.....13 june,14	Mass... 18 feb. 1887.	At lge.
Hayden, Herbert.....18 nov. 14 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	87	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 june, 07 trs. to 3 inf.....30 oct. trs. to 4 field art....14 july, 09 1 lt.....18 nov. 14	Va..... 25 sept. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Second Lieutenants.					
Erlenkotter, Herman.....11 june, 09	3	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art.....11 june, 09	N. J.... 18 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Devers, Jacob L.....11 june, 09	7	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art.....11 june, 09 trs. to 3 field art..... 4 feb. 13 trs. to 4 field art.....25 feb.	Pa..... 8 sept. 1887.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hobbs, Harvey M.....14 june, 11	32	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 3 field art..... 2 aug. 11 (to rank from 14 june, 11.) trs. to 4 field art.....31 oct. 13	Tex.... 1 mar. 1888.	M. A. Tex.
Wrona, William J.....20 july, 11	36	.....	pvt. and corpl. band, 1 field art.....28 apr. 08 to 27 apr. 11 pvt. batty. B, 3 field art.....29 apr. to 27 aug. 2 lt. 4 field art .....20 july. accepted.....28 aug.	Ill ..... 4 may, 1887.	Army.
Thomason, Alfred G.....29 sept. 11 Pa. Mil. Coll., 11.	41	.....	2 lt. 4 field art .....29 sept. 11 accepted.....30 oct.	Mich .. 27 july, 1889.	D. C.
Morrow, Norman P..... 7 oct. 11 A. B., Univ. of Tex., 11.	43	.....	2 lt. 4 field art..... 7 oct. 11 accepted ..... 1 jan. 12	Tex.... 5 aug. 1890.	Tex.
Andrus, Clift.....24 apr. 12 Shattuck School, 08.	51	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june,	Kans .. 12 oct. 1890.	N. Y.
Anderson, Richard E.....12 june, 12	56	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 field art.....12 june, 12	Colo ... 21 oct. 1888.	M. A. Colo.
Scott, Richard C.....15 jan. 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	66	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....15 jan. 13 accepted ..... 6 mar.	Va..... 1 jan, 1888.	Va.
Eager, Howard.....25 mar. 13 A. B., Harvard, 12.	67	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....25 mar. 13 accepted .....31 mar.	Ohio... 25 dec. 1891.	Me.
Eikel, Joe .....14 july, 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.	74	.....	2 lt. 4 field art.....14 july, 13 accepted ..... 9 aug.	Tex.... 5 apr. 1890.	Tex.
Harris, Arthur R .....12 june, 14	80	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 4 field art..12 june, 14 2 lt.....20 june,	Neb ... 1 aug. 1890.	M. A. Nev.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF LIGHT ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Adams, Granger .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1882.	1		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 art .....15 june, 76 1 lt .....30 mar. 84 capt. 7 art .....19 sept. 98 maj. art. corps.....10 aug. 03 lt. col .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, col .....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 28 sept. 1852.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
McGlachlin, Edward F., jr. 27 dec. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	6		cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt. 5 art..... 4 oct. 1 lt. 1 art..... 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art..... 9 july, capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june, 07 maj .....12 aug. trs. to 2 field art.....16 sept. 11 lt. col.....27 dec. 12 trs. to 3 field art..... 1 mar. 14 trs. to 5 field art..... 8 sept.	Wis.... 9 june, 1868.	M. A. Wis.
Majors.					
Bowley, Albert J..... 9 feb. 12	13		cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 art.....10 feb. 98 trs. to 4 art.....12 apr. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art.....18 dec. 11 maj. 4 field art..... 9 feb. 12 unassd .....25 may, 13 assd. to 5 field art ... 1 sept. 14	Cal .... 24 nov. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Bishop, Harry G.....26 aug. 12 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	14		cadet M. A .....15 june 93 add. 2 lt. 19 inf.....11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 2 art.....17 oct. 99 trs. to 6 art.....29 nov. capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, 07 maj. 5 field art.....26 aug. 12	Mich .. 22 nov. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Captains.					
Conner, Fox.....23 sept. 01 General Staff, 3 apr. 07 to 2 apr. 11. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1908.	3		cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 2 art .....26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassd.....25 jan. 01 capt. art. corps .....23 sept. assd. to 1 field art ... 6 june, 07 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 field art.... 1 nov. 12 trs. to 5 field art ....20 oct. 14	Miss ... 2 nov. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Smith, Wright .....20 sept. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	7		2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....20 sept. 02 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, 07	N. Y ... 3 aug. 1872.	Del.
Starbird, Alfred A.....31 july, 03 adjt. 5 may, 14. Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914. Univ. of Me., 98.	8	sgt. co. D, 1 Me. inf. 13 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....31 july, 03 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, 07	Me .... 15 july, 1875.	Me.
Lanza, Conrad H..... 1 nov. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	11		2 lt. 3 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....28 feb. 01 capt..... 1 nov. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....12 june, 07 assd. to 2 field art....12 june, 11 trs. to 5 field art.....16 june. 13	N. Y ... 15 feb. 1878.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Moore, Dan T .....14 apr. 05 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904.	16	2 lt. 3 Conn. inf .. 19 sept. 98 hon. must. out.....20 mar. 99	2 lt. 15 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 1 may, trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt.....14 apr. 05 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june,07 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art...22 sept. 12	Ala.... 9 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Greene, George R.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	36	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, and com. sgt. 9 inf.....25 apr. 98 to 19 aug. 00 2 lt. 14 inf.....25 july, accepted .....20 aug. trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june,	N. Y... 8 oct. 1872.	Army.
Briggs, Raymond W.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	37	.....	pvt. hosp. corps.....20 july, 98 to 25 may, 99 pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd., hosp. corps, and pvt. unassigned, 4 inf..... 5 july to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 25 inf .....31 aug. accepted .....13 sept. trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 5 july, capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art ... 6 june, trs. to 2 field art ..... 5 june,11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 june, assd. to 2 field art...26 oct. 13 trs. to 6 field art..... 1 july,14 trs. to 5 field art.....27 nov.	Pa ..... 19 july, 1878.	Army.
De Armond, Edward H....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908; second year course, 1909.	59	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....24 jan. 06 assd. to 6 field art... 6 june, 07 capt. of field art....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 field art ... 3 dec. 12	Mo.... 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mo.
Wood, Norton E.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1908.	60	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 1 cav.....15 may, 00 to 15 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted .....16 july, 1 lt..... 3 mar. 06 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art.....29 aug. 08 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassd..... .....15 dec. 12 assd. to 3 field art....20 mar. 13 unassd..... .....15 july, assd. to 5 field art ... 1 july, 14	Me .... 26 dec. 1876.	Army.
Hand, Daniel W. ‡.....25 jan. 07	84	maj. 15 Minn. inf..15 july, 98 hon. must. out.....27 mar. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out..... 3 june,01	1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 3 feb. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art ... 6 june, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 6 aug. 08 unassigned.....29 may,10 assd. to 1 field art....27 june, trs. to 2 field art..... 3 dec. 12 trs. to 5 field art 16 june,13	Minn .. At lge. Pa. 14 oct. 1869.	At lge. Pa.
First Lieutenants.					
Bryden, William .....25 jan. 07	1	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june,04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june,	Conn .. 3 feb. 1880.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Smith, Emery T ..... 25 jan. 07	4	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. I, 14 inf...30 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99 2 lt. 9 inf .....15 oct. 00 accepted .....12 nov. 1 lt. 30 inf.....30 dec. 04 trs. to 9 inf .....14 feb. 05 trs. to 1 field art.....20 july, 12 (to rank from 25 jan. 07.) trs. to 5 field art.....19 nov.	Nev ... 2 feb. 1878.	Cal.
Danford, Robert M.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	5	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt. ....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june,	Ill ..... 7 july, 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Gruber, Edmund L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	7	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt..... .... 25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art.. 6 june, unassd.....26 may, 11 assd. to 5 field art ..24 july 12	Ohio... 11 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Osborne, Thomas D .....25 jan. 07	11	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, unassigned ..... .19 nov. 12 assd. to 5 field art.... 3 dec.	N. C ... 6 apr. 1881.	M. A. N. C.
Pennell, Ralph McT..... 6 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	22	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 13 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 field art..... 6 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, trs. to 5 field art.....10 june, 12	S. C .... 18 aug. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Cruse, Fred T ..... 1 july, 08	39	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 3 field art.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 1 field art..... 1 july, 08 unassigned .....31 may, 12 assd. to 5 field art.... 3 dec.	Ky..... 9 feb. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Sharp, William F.....30 sept. 09	46	.....	2 and 1 class pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 batt. engrs.....29 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. trs. to 1 field art .....16 sept. 1 lt. 2 field art.....30 sept. 09 trs. to 5 field art ..... 1 feb. 14	S. Dak. 22 sept. 1885.	Army.
Thorp, Frank, jr.....14 jan. 10 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	47	.....	2 lt. 27 inf.....13 feb. 07 accepted..... 4 mar. trs. to 3 field art.....16 sept. 1 lt. 5 field art .....14 jan. 10	N. Y... 21 jan. 1884.	Md.
Capron, Webster A .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	57	.....	2 lt. 5 field art..... 4 jan. 08 accepted .....23 jau. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art.....10 june, 12 trs. to 5 field art..... 1 may, 14	N. Y ... 9 sept. 1886.	Va.
Perkins, Kenneth S .....13 apr. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 05.	68	.....	2 lt. 2 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt. 1 field art .....13 apr. 11 trs. to 2 field art.....12 sept. trs. to 5 field art ..... 1 feb. 14	Va..... 10 feb. 1885.	Va.
Crane, John A..... 1 july, 11 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914. A. B., Johns Hopkins, 07.	76	.....	2 lt. 5 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 11	Md .... 2 dec. 1885.	Md.
Prince, Frederick A..... 1 apr. 12	77	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 to 15 apr. 04 cadet M. A .....15 aug. to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 apr. 12	Ill ..... 25 july, 1883.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Reynolds, Charles C.....13 nov. 09	12	pvt. 5 Md. inf.....14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troops C and I, 11 cav.....29 mar. 01 to 28 mar. 07 pvt. and sgt. troop L, 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 09 to 18 nov. 2 lt. 5 field art.....13 nov. accepted .....19 nov.	Md .... 29 nov. 1879.	Army.
Hatch, John E .....13 june, 11	28	.....	cadet M. A.. .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 cav .....13 june, 11 trs. to 5 field art.....11 sept. (to rank from 13 june, 11.)	Me .... 16 mar. 1887.	M. A. Me.
Oliphant, Thomas G. M...20 july, 11	34	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 6 field art.....14 aug. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 5 field art.....20 july, accepted.....28 aug.	Md .... 19 dec. 1889.	Army.
Bloom, Frank.....27 sept. 11	38	.....	pvt. battys. F and C, 3 field art.....25 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 4 field art .....27 sept. accepted..... 9 oct. trs. to 5 field art .... 4 apr. 13	Pa..... 3 dec. 1890.	Army.
Jones, Lloyd E..... 7 oct. 11	44	.....	2 lt. 5 field art..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Mo .... 17 june, 1889.	Mo.
Polk, Newton N..... 7 oct. 11	45	.....	2 lt. 5 field art..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....26 dec.	Tenn .. 24 july, 1888.	Tenn.
Hauser, John N.....12 june, 12	54	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 june, 12	N. Y ... 4 may, 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Greenwald, Karl C.....12 june, 12	55	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 june, 12	Iowa .. 2 dec. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
Frankenberger, Bertram..30 nov. 12 St. John's School, Maulius, 11.	61	.....	2 lt. 5 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 8 mar. 13	W. Va.. 16 may, 1890.	W. Va.
Young, William C.....12 june, 13	68	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 field art.....12 june, 13	Fla.... 17 apr. 1889.	M. A. S. C.
Wyeth, John C.....12 june, 14	79	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 5 field art ..12 june, 14 2 lt.....13 june,	Ariz.... 16 feb. 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Burr, John G.....12 june, 14	81	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 5 field art ..12 june, 14 2 lt.....16 aug.	Oreg... 16 mar. 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Burr, William E.....12 june, 14	83	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 5 field art ..12 june, 14	Oreg... 7 dec. 1889.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED AS A REGIMENT OF HORSE ARTILLERY MAY 31, 1907, UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF AN ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Greble, Edwin St. J.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 31 aug. 10 to 22 mar. 11; 11 may, 11 to 31 aug. 14. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1892.	2	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 maj. a. a. g..... 5 sept. accepted.....14 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 art .....11 june, 81 1 lt..... 2 may, 87 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 7 oct. 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....14 apr. 06 to 3 dec. assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june, 07 lt. col. 3 field art....12 aug. col. of field art.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 field art..... 1 sept. 14	N. Y ... 24 june, 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Kenly, William L .....26 aug. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	5	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 4 art .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 1 art .....29 june, 96 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 5 apr. 07 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd to 5 field art ...25 oct. lt. col. 6 field art.....26 aug, 12	Md .... 18 feb. 1864.	M. A. Md.
Majors.					
Aultman, Dwight E..... 3 may, 11	9	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june, 94 trs. to 2 art .....13 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art.....28 nov. 10 unassd .....11 mar. 11 maj. 1 field art ..... 3 may, 11 trs. to 6 field art..... 1 dec. 13	Pa..... 2 feb. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Payne, Brooke..... 7 sept. 11	11	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art..... 6 june, 96 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art.... 6 june, 07 maj. 2 field art ..... 7 sept. 11 trs. to 6 field art..... 1 dec. 14	Va.... 10 may, 1872.	M. A. Va.
Captains.					
Butner, Henry W.....23 sept. 01 Graduate Staff College, 1906.	4	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 94 2 lt. 3 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 feb. 12 unassd ..... 3 dec. assd. to 6 field art...15 dec.	N. C.... 6 apr. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Scott, Ernest D .....23 sept. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	6	capt. 37 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 5 aug. hon. must. out.....20 feb. 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art .....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art..... 5 dec. 11	Canada 6 sept. 1872.	M. A. Neb.
Lloyd, Charles R.....14 aug. 03 adjt. 18 nov., 13. Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	9	pvt. batty. A, 1 Conn. l. art.....19 may, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 6 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....14 aug. 03 assd. to 6 field art .... 6 june, 07	Engl'd. 15 nov. 1876.	Cal.
Hopkins, Frank E .....24 feb. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Brown, 98.	17	1 lt. and qm. 1 R. I. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out .....30 mar. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 4 jan. 02 resigned .....28 may, 1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....29 may, 02 capt.....24 feb. 06 assd. to 1 field art ... 6 june, 07 trs. to 6 field art.....27 nov. 14	Vt ..... 21 sept. 1873.	At lge. Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Boiseau, Louis T.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Law Dept. Georgetown Univ.	20	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....13 may, 98 1 lt .....12 sept. hon. must. out ....20 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out .....3 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....14 sept. capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, unassd..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art.... 8 may, 14	D.C.... 1 june, 1867.	At lge. D. C.
Doyle, Fred C .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School. 1907.	33	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 21 inf.....13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps .....18 may, 01 1 lt..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 july, 09 unassd ..... 1 dec. 12 assd. to 1 field art... 3 dec. trs. to 6 field art..... 1 aug. 13	Mass... 25 oct. 1875.	M. A. Mass.
Welsh, Robert S.....25 jan. 07 Mich. Agr. Coll.	40	capt. 34 Mich. inf..23 may, 98 hon. must. out.....21 nov. 1 lt. 39 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out..... 6 may, 01	2 lt. art corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt.....30 july, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07 asst. to 2 field art.... 6 june, trs. to 5 field art.....29 dec. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 july, 10 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 field art...15 dec.	Canada 2 nov. 1870.	Mich.
Campbell, Tilman .....25 jan. 07	41	1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 Ark. inf ...14 may, 98 to 20 jan. 99 2 lt. 2 Ark. inf.....24 jan. hon. must. out....25 feb. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....25 july, hon must. out....17 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted.....10 aug. 1 lt.....30 dec. 02 capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art... 6 june, trs. to 3 field art..... 1 nov. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 jan. 10 assd. to 2 field art... 1 dec. 12 unassd ..... 1 aug. 14 assd. to 6 field art ...24 sept.	Ark.... 1 feb. 1874.	Ark.
Kilbreth, John W., jr.‡..... 1 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. A. B., Harvard, 98.	49	.....	2 lt. 4 art ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt..... 1 apr. 04 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, 07	N. Y... 18 feb. 1876.	N. Y.
Margetts, Nelson E.....26 may, 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1909.	69	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, Utah l. art..... 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....14 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, capt. 2 field art.....26 may, 11 trs. to 1 field art.....18 dec. trs. to 6 field art.....19 nov. 12	Utah .. 27 may, 1879.	Utah.
First Lieutenants.					
Bishop, Albert T .....25 jan. 07	16	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, trs. to 6 field art .....11 june, 12	Miss ... 26 sept. 1881.	M. A. Miss.
Starkey, John R.....11 july, 07	28	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 28 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 2 field art.....11 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, trs. to 6 field art ....16 june, 13	Ill ..... 12 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Hoyle, René E. De R.....11 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1910.	29	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 02 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 6 field art.....11 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	N. Y ... 16 sept. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Maul, John C.....12 july, 07	31	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 20 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 5 field art.....12 july, 07 accepted .....19 july, unassigned.....22 aug. 12 assd. to 6 field art... 8 feb. 13	N. Y ... 15 jan. 1885.	M. A. N Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Marley, James P.....20 july,08	40	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 field art.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 6 field art.....20 july, 08 trs. to 1 field art.....29 aug. trs. to 6 field art.....19 nov. 12	Tex ... 20 nov. 1882.	M. A. Tex.
Merrill, Walter W.....16 june,09	43	.....	2 lt. 1 inf .....17 feb. 03 accepted ..... 2 mar. trs. to 1 field art.....27 july, 07 1 lt. 3 field art .....16 june,09 unassd ..... 6 sept. 13 assd. to 6 field art ... 1 feb. 14	Ky .... 20 oct. 1881.	Ohio.
Tyndall, John G..... 3 mar. 11	48	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav.....19 apr. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 4 field art..... 1 jan. accepted.....24 jan. 1 lt. 2 field art..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art..... 1 may, 14	N. Y... 17 apr. 1884.	Army.
Sands, Alfred L. P.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	49	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 to 18 june, 01 and from 13 june, 02 to 9 june, 04 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 3 cav. 31 aug. to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 6 field art..... 1 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa ..... 26 oct. 1882.	At lge. ..... Army.
George, Charles P., jr .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1912.	50	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps.....30 mar. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 5 field art..... 1 jan. accepted .....24 jan. trs. to 2 field art.....22 mar. 10 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art.....16 june, 13	Tex.... 10 aug. 1886.	Army.
Randol, Marshall G .....11 mar. 11	55	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. batty. F, 1 field art. (9 batty. field art.). 1 may, 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 3 field art..... 2 jan. accepted.....24 jan. trs. to 1 field art.....27 oct. 1 lt. 6 field art.....11 mar. 11	Cal .... 18 oct. 1882.	Army.
Higley, Harvey D.....11 mar. 11	66	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 6 field art.....14 feb. 08 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Iowa .. 16 july, 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
King, Edward P., jr.....13 apr. 11	67	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt .....13 apr. 11	Ga..... 4 july, 1884.	Ga.
Magruder, Marshall.....28 may, 12	78	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt. 4 field art.....28 may, 12 trs. to 6 field art.....10 aug.	D.C.... 12 oct. 1885.	D.C.
Second Lieutenants.					
Taliaferro, Lucien H.....14 july, 09	8	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. and master gunner coast art. corps .....12 sept. 01 to 4 aug. 09 2 lt. 2 field art.....14 july, accepted ..... 5 aug. trs. to 6 field art..... 1 feb. 14	Ky .... 19 oct. 1882.	Army
Turner, Frank A .....13 nov. 09	10	.....	pvt., corpl. and sgt. troop L, 2 cav..... 2 dec. 03 to 20 nov. 09 2 lt. 1 field art.....13 nov. accepted .....21 nov. trs. to 6 field art.....19 nov. 12	D. C ... 20 sept. 1884.	Army.
Finch, Neil G .....13 june, 11	31	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 field art .....13 june, 11	Colo ... 14 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Erwin, Vincent P.....19 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	37	.....	2 lt. 6 field art .....19 aug. 11 accepted.....31 aug.	Kans .. 9 aug. 1887.	Kans.
Hicks, Edward H.....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	40	.....	2 lt. 4 field art .....28 sept. 11 accepted.....24 nov. trs. to 6 field art.... 5 june, 14	Kans .. 14 july, 1888.	Kans.
Anderson, Jonathan W.... 3 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	47	.....	2 lt. 6 field art..... 3 dec. 11 accepted .....29 mar. 12	Tenn .. 7 june, 1890.	Tenn.
Bailey, Wesley M.....12 june, 12	58	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 field art.....12 june, 12	Miss ... 28 mar. 1887.	M. A. Miss.
von Holtzendorff, John D. 22 july, 12	59	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 11 cav.....20 may, 10 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 6 field art.....22 july, accepted .....16 aug.	Ga..... 7 apr. 1890.	Army.
Austin, Raymond B.....30 nov. 12 Culver Mil. Acad., 08, and Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 11.	62	.....	2 lt. 6 field art.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Ohio... 2 oct. 1889.	Ohio.
Crane, William C., jr.....12 june, 13	69	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 field art.....12 june, 13	N. Mex. 25 mar. 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Sedlacek, Ernst.....30 aug. 13	76	.....	pvt. 3 co., coast art. corps.....23 apr. 09 to 22 apr. 12 pvt. co. I, 29 inf., pvt. and corpl. 3 co. coast art. corps.....21 july, to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 6 field art.....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.	Austria 17 feb. 1885.	Army.
Houghton, William C.....12 june, 14	78	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 6 field art.....12 june, 14	Wis.... 6 sept. 1888.	M. A. Wis.
Anderson, John B.....12 june, 14	82	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 6 field art...12 june, 14 2 lt.....18 nov.	Iowa... 10 mar. 1891.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Treat, Charles G..... 6 may, 11 General Staff, 1 sept. 14 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1911.	3	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, maj. a. a. g.....10 jan. 99 accepted .....23 jan. hon. dis .....12 may,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art.....13 june, 82 1 lt.....15 apr. 89 capt. 7 art..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....19 feb. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 dec. 06 assd. to 3 field art ... 1 july, 08 lt. col. 4 field art ....14 jan. 10 unassd .....11 mar. 11 col. 3 field art..... 6 may, unassd ..... 1 aug. 14	Me .... 30 dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Hinds, Ernest..... 1 dec. 11 General Staff, 8 sept. 14 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.	3	maj. 49 U. S. inf.... 9 sept. 99 accepted .....13 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M.A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 87 1 lt ..... 1 july, 93 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 apr. assd. to 6 field art... 9 apr. 11 lt. col. 5 field art.... 1 dec. unassd..... 8 sept. 14	Ala .... 18 aug. 1864.	M.A. Ala.
Majors.					
Summerall, Charles P .....11 mar. 11	6	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 inf .....11 june, 92 trs. to 5 art ..... 6 mar. 93 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 assd. to 3 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art..... 1 nov. maj. 3 field art .....11 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 sept. 14	Fla .... 4 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.
Farr, Otho W. B.....13 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	8	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 2 art .....12 june, 93 2 lt. 4 art .....14 nov. trs. to 2 art ..... 29 nov. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 assd. to 5 field art.... 6 june, 07 maj .....13 apr. 11 unassd .....16 mar. 13 assd. to 5 field art...20 mar. unassd ..... 1 sept. 14	Me .... 6 feb. 1871.	M. A. Me.
Captains.					
Pulis, Charles C ..... 9 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Univ. of Neb., 96.	19	2 lt. 3 Neb. inf .....12 july, 98 hon. must. out .....11 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 32 U. S. inf. 24 july, 99 to 25 sept. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....26 sept. capt .....15 jan. 01 hon. must. out .....24 june,	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....19 sept. capt..... 9 june, 06 assd. to 6 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to 2 field art.....14 june, unassd ..... 3 dec. 12	Wis.... 6 july, 1874.	Neb.
Brooke, George M .....25 jan. 07 Virginia Military Institute, 96.	24	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. I and O, 1 art ..... 6 aug. 97 to 22 nov. 99 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....23 nov. trs. to art. corps .....19 mar. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june, unassd.....18 may, 14	Va..... 17 may, 1875.	Army.
Yule, Edgar H.....25 jan. 07 B. S., State Univ. of Iowa, 01.	29	corpl. co. F, 49 Iowa inf..... 2 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....22 jan. 00 trs. to art. corps.....11 sept. 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, unassd .....26 apr. 13	Iowa .. 15 may, 1873.	Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
McIntyre, Augustine.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907.	35	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 9 cav.....13 june, 00 trs. to art.....11 july, assd. to 6 art.....18 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, unassd..... ..... 3 dec. 12	Tenn .. 19 july, 1876.	M. A. Tenn.
Corey, John B. W .....13 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	65	sgt. co. B, 13 Minn. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted.....14 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art... 6 june, capt.....13 apr. 11 unassd.... ..... 3 dec. 12	Wis.... 21 may, 1873.	Minn.
Churchill, Marlborough...13 apr. 11 Harvard, 1900.	66	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....16 july, 01 accepted.....17 sept. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art..... 2 aug. 10 capt.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 5 field art..... 8 jan. 12 unassd.....30 oct. 14	Mass... 11 aug. 1878.	At lge. Mass.
Davis, Robert..... ..... 7 june 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	70	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 201 N. Y. inf.....21 july, 98 to 3 apr. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted.....11 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, capt. 4 field art..... 7 june, 11 trs. to 2 field art..... 4 jan. 12 trs. to 5 field art.....11 june, unassd.....19 apr. 14	Me .... 7 jan. 1881.	N. Y.
Baker, Scott ..... 9 oct. 13	78	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art.... 6 june, capt. field art ..... 9 oct. 13 assd. to 6 field art... 3 dec. unassd..... 8 may 14	Ind.... 1 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Howze, Marion W.....24 oct. 13 actg. judge adv. 23 apr. 13.	79	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art... 6 june, capt. field art.....24 oct. 13 assd. to 5 field art... 1 feb. 14 unassd ..... 1 july,	Ala .... 7 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
First Lieutenants.					
Sturgill, Walter S..... 7 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911. N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 01.	23	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 11 cav.....12 june, 06 trs. to inf.....12 july, 07 1 lt. 2 field art ..... 7 july, accepted.....18 july, trs. to 3 field art.....11 june, 12 unassd..... .....23 aug. 13	N. C.... 7 july, 1880.	M. A. N. C.
Miles, Sherman..... 8 july, 07	24	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 11 cav.....13 june, 05 2 lt..... 7 july, 1 lt. 3 field art..... 8 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, unassd..... .... 3 dec. 12	D. C.... 5 dec. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Gilmor, Albert .....10 july, 07	27	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 7 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 4 field art.....10 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, unassd .....23 july, 12	Md .... 15 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Hall, Albert L.....13 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1911.	32	.....	2 lt. 28 inf.....11 apr. 05 accepted.....15 may, 1 lt. 2 field art.....13 july, 07 accepted .....18 july, trs. to 3 field art..... 3 sept. trs. to 6 field art.....29 june, 11 unassd.... ..... 8 feb. 13	Ind .... 2 may, 1882.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Bailey, Benjamin M .....29 sept. 09 St. John's School, Manlius, N. Y., 04.	45	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....11 apr. 05 accepted .....15 may, trs. to 5 field art.....16 sept. 07 1 lt.....29 sept. 09 unassd .....11 feb. 14	Pa..... 3 july, 1880.	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.					
Beere, Donald M.....11 iune, 09	2	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 4 field art.....11 june, 09 trs. to 2 field art....11 jan. 10 trs. to 3 field art ....19 nov. 12 unassd .....28 july, 14	N. Mex. 9 may, 1886.	M. A. Colo.
Thummel, Claude B 11 june,09	4	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 field art.....11 june, 09 trs. to 5 field art ....19 nov. 12 unassd .....28 july, 14	Kans .. 17 oct. 1885.	M. A. Kans.
Miner, Harold E.....11 june,09	5	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 field art.....11 june, 09 unassd.....28 july, 14	Mich .. 13 mar. 1885.	M. A. Mich.

BY SECTION 3, ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901, THE REGIMENTAL ORGANIZATION OF THE ARTILLERY ARM WAS DISCONTINUED AND THE ARM CONSTITUTED AND DESIGNATED AS THE ARTILLERY CORPS, TO BELONG TO THE LINE OF THE ARMY. BY SECTION 4 OF THE SAME ACT IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY CORPS SHOULD COMPRISE TWO BRANCHES—COAST ARTILLERY AND FIELD ARTILLERY. BY AN ACT APPROVED JANUARY 25, 1907, IT WAS PROVIDED THAT THE ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSIST OF A CHIEF OF ARTILLERY, THE COAST ARTILLERY, AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY; THAT ON AND AFTER JULY 1, 1908, THE CHIEF OF ARTILLERY SHALL CEASE TO EXERCISE SUPERVISION OVER THE FIELD ARTILLERY, AND SHALL THEREAFTER BE DESIGNATED AS THE CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY AND THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE PERMANENTLY SEPARATED; THAT THE COAST ARTILLERY SHOULD CONSTITUTE A CORPS, AND THAT THE FIELD ARTILLERY SHOULD BE ORGANIZED INTO SIX REGIMENTS. THE PERMANENT SEPARATION OF THE TWO BRANCHES, AS REQUIRED BY THIS ACT, WAS EFFECTED MAY 4, 1907.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
CHIEF OF COAST ARTILLERY.					
With rank of Brigadier General.					
Weaver, Erasmus M.... ..15 mar. 11 General Staff, 21 june, 05 to 12 feb. 07; 3 oct. 08 to 3 dec. 09; 2 oct. 10. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888.	....	lt. col. 5 Mass. inf.. 1 july, 98 hon. must. out .....31 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 2 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt ..... 2 oct. 83 capt. 1 art .....14 may, 98 maj. art. corps ..... 4 aug. 03 lt. col .....25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps .. 4 dec. 09 brig. gen. chf. of coast art [act 25 jan. 07].....15 mar. 11 accepted .....15 mar.	Ind.... 23 may, 1854.	M. A. Ind.
Colonels.					
Ludlow, Henry H.....27 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art .....15 june, 76 1 lt ..... 3 nov. 82 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....14 apr. 03 lt. col .....25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps..27 dec. 08	Pa..... 15 apr. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
White, John V .....31 mar. 09 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882.	2	.....	cadet M A..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art .....22 nov. 1 lt .....20 sept. 83 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 3 aug. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....14 aug. lt. col. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 apr. to 30 june, col. coast art. corps ..31 mar. 09	Miss... 16 mar. 1854.	M. A. Miss.
Allen, Samuel E ..... 2 feb. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	3	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 art .....11 june, 81 1 lt.....26 oct. 86 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....20 may, 04 lt. col .....11 apr. 07 col. coast art. corps.. 2 feb. 11	Ind.... 12 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ind.
Strong, Frederick S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	4	maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....31 mar. 99	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 art .....12 june, 80 1 lt ..... 6 may, 87 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps. .....28 nov. 04 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 june, col. coast art. corps..11 mar. 11	Mich .. 12 nov. 1855.	M. A. Mich.
Rafferty, William C..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	5	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 80 1 lt.....11 aug. 87 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....14 apr. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08 col ..... 3 mar. 11	Ind.... 11 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ill.
Phillips, Charles L .....13 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	6	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....11 june, 81 2 lt..... 1 july, 1 lt.....31 dec. 87 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps..... 8 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps 10 july, 08 col.....13 mar. 11	Ill ..... 16 oct. 1856.	M. A. Me.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.					
Townsley, Clarence P.....1 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1884.	7	maj. chf. ord. off ...27 july, 98 accepted ..... 4 aug. hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....11 june, 81 2 lt.....21 oct. 1 lt.....16 jan. 88 capt..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 jan. 02 maj. art. corps.....20 june, 05 lt.col. coast art. corps 10 oct. 08 col ..... 1 apr. 11	N. Y ... 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Cronkhite, Adelbert .....11 aug. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	8	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 4 art .....13 june, 82 1 lt.....25 jan. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 apr. 04 maj. art. corps.....21 nov. 05 lt.col. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 09 col .....11 aug. 11	N. Y ... 5 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ariz.
Foote, Stephen M..... 5 oct. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1913.	9	maj. 3 U. S. eng .... 3 nov. 98 hon. must. out .....17 may, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 4 art .....15 june, 84 1 lt.....17 june, 89 capt. 6 art ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....24 feb. 06 lt.col. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09 col ..... 5 oct. 11	Mich .. 19 feb. 1859.	M. A. Vt.
Bartlett, George T..... 5 dec. 11 General Staff, 10 dec. 09, to 20 dec. 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1890.	10	maj. com. sub..... 3 june, 98 accepted .....18 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....10 dec. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....26 mar. 06 lt.col. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09 col ..... 5 dec. 11	N. H... 29 apr. 1856.	M. A. Kans.
Bennett, Charles A..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886.	11	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 3 art.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....16 dec. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 1 apr. 06 lt.col. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09 col ..... 6 dec. 11	N. J.... 30 oct. 1859.	M. A. N. J.
Davis, Henry C..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. Army War College, 1913.	12	maj. 3 U. S. eng....22 june, 98 accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis .....21 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art.....13 june, 83 1 lt.....10 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt.....15 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....22 june, 06 lt.col. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 10 col ..... 6 dec. 11	S. C .... 15 sept. 1857.	M. A. S. C.
Ridgway, Thomas.....17 jan. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	13	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art.....12 feb. 91 trs. to 5 art.....23 may, trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art.....29 apr. capt.....18 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....30 june, 06 lt.col. coast art. corps. 1 july, 10 col .....17 jan. 12	N. Y ... 18 aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruckman, John W..... 7 mar. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	14	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 5 art.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 1 art .....20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art.....31 mar. 99 maj. art. corps.....30 june, 06 lt.col. coast art. corps. 2 feb. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 apr. col. coast art. corps.. 7 mar. 12	Ill. .... 10 oct. 1858.	M. A. Ill.
Haynes, Ira A..... 1 apr. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	15	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 art ..... 1 apr. 91 capt. 6 art.....10 july, 99 maj. art. corps..... 1 oct. 06 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 oct. to 2 oct. 10 lt.col. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....20 mar. col. coast art. corps.. 1 apr. 12	Ky .... 10 sept. 1859.	M. A. Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.					
Walke, Willoughby..... 3 aug. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1888.	16	maj. 3 U. S. eng ....22 june,98 accepted ..... 5 july, hon. must. out.....29 may,99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 art .....13 june,83 1 lt. 5 art .....24 apr. 91 trs. to 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art .....28 aug. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 1 oct. 06 lt.col.coast art.corps. 3 mar. 11 col ..... 3 aug. 12	Va..... 28 jan. 1859.	M. A. Va.
Barrette, John D.....21 sept. 13	17	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art .....14 june,85 1 lt ..... 3 june,92 trs. to 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art .....15 aug. 00 maj. art. corps .....25 jan. 07 lt.col.coast art.corps.11 mar. 11 col.....21 sept. 13	La..... 14 may, 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Davis, Richmond P.....24 jan. 14 General Staff, 28 dec. 11 to 1 may, 12.	18	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 83 2 lt. 2 art .....12 june,87 1 lt.....23 mar. 93 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 lt.col.coast art.corps.13 mar. 11 col .....24 jan. 14	N. C ... 23 june, 1866.	M. A. N. C.
Landers, George F ..... 2 nov. 14 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	19	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 art .....12 june,87 1 lt.....14 nov. 93 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 lt.col.coast art.corps. 1 apr. 11 col ..... 2 nov. 14	Md .... 17 aug. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Gatchell, George W.....12 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june,87 2 lt.....10 aug. trs. to 4 art .....12 nov. 1 lt. 5 art .....11 dec. 93 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 lt.col.coast art.corps.12 apr. 11	R. I.... 22 feb. 1865.	M. A. R. I.
Straub, Oscar I .....28 july 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1892.	2	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june,87 2 lt.....11 aug. 1 lt. 5 art ..... 3 jan. 94 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 lt.col.coast art.corps.28 july 11	Pa..... 19 feb. 1865.	M. A. Pa.
Schumm, Herman C .....11 aug. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	3	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 3 art .....12 june,87 2 lt. 2 art .....20 nov. 1 lt..... 8 mar. 94 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art.corps. 11 aug. 11	Wis.... 22 jan. 1864.	M. A Wis.
Hunter, Alfred M ..... 3 oct. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 96 Army War College, 1909.	4	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june,87 trs. to 4 art ..... 3 apr. 88 1 lt. 1 art .....22 mar. 94 trs. to 4 art .....27 apr. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 lt.col.coast art.corps. 3 oct. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 mar. 12 to 15 aug. 14	Ill ..... 21 jan. 1864.	M. A. Ill.
Hayden, John L..... 5 oct. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1898.	5	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,84 2 lt. 1 art .....11 june,88 1 lt..... 2 oct. 94 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt.col.coast art.corps. 5 oct. 11	Ill ..... 2 nov. 1866.	M. A. Wash.
Blake, Edmund M..... 5 dec. 11	6	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june,85 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june,89 1 lt. 4 art .....21 dec. 95 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 lt.col.coast art.corps. 5 dec. 11	S. C .... 14 jan. 1866.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Haan, William G ..... 6 dec. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06; 1 may, 12 to 15 sept. 14 Army War College, 1905.	7	capt. a. qm.....17 oct. 98 accepted .....23 jan. 99 hon. dis.....23 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 89 trs. to 5 art .....29 jan. 91 1 lt .....27 aug. 96 trs. to 3 art .....10 oct. capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj ..... 9 apr. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11	Ind .... 4 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Jordan, Sidney S..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Army War College, 1907.	8	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 85 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt.....15 june, 1 lt. 2 art.....27 aug. 96 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....11 apr. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr to 12 apr. 11 lt. col. coast art. corps. 6 dec.	N. J.... 28 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. J.
Barroll, Morris K .....17 jan. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	9	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....12 june, 89 2 lt. 4 art.....14 aug. trs. to 2 art.....23 aug. 94 1 lt. 3 art.....29 oct. 96 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj. .....13 apr. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....14 apr. 09 lt. col. coast art. corps. 17 jan. 12	Md .... 31 dec. 1865.	M. A. Md.
Ellis, Wilmot E..... 2 mar. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	12	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 4 art ..... 6 june, 96 capt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps 2 mar. 13	N. J.... 14 sept. 1867.	M. A. N. J.
Hains, John P .....27 aug. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1894.	13	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 add. 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 89 2 lt. 3 art .....16 dec. 1 lt. 1 art.....17 june, 97 trs. to 3 art.....24 july, capt. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 jan. 08 to 20 jan. 12 lt. col. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 13	Pa..... 23 aug. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Todd, Henry D., jr..... 2 sept. 13 General Staff, 20 nov. 08 to 19 nov. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Army War College, 1908. Univ. of Pa., 86.	14	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art ..... 8 jan. 91 trs. to 3 art .....23 may, 1 lt. 1 art .....10 feb. 98 trs. to 7 art ..... 8 mar. capt. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08 lt. col..... 2 sept. 13	N. Y ... 29 aug. 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Hearn, Clint C .....24 jan. 14 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908. Army War College, 1912.	15	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art .....24 apr. 91 trs. to 4 art .....23 aug. 94 1 lt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08 lt. col .....24 jan. 14	Tex ... 29 mar. 1866.	M. A. Tex.
Davis, William C ..... 8 july, 14 General Staff, 15 may, 10 to 13 mar. 11. Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	16	capt. a. qm.....29 oct. 00 accepted..... 7 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art .....22 may, 91 trs. to 5 art .....12 aug. 1 lt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 july, 08 lt. col ..... 8 july, 14	N. Y ... 11 may, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.					
Mauldin, Frank G.....25 july, 14 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	17	.....	cadet M. A.....1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art.....29 may, 91 trs. to 3 art.....12 aug. 1 lt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 sept. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 5 july, 10 to 9 dec. 13 lt. col.....25 july, 14	S. C.... 16 aug. 1864.	M. A. S. C.
Ketcham, Daniel W .....2 nov. 14 General Staff, 5 mar. 12 to 2 nov, 14. Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	18	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt.....15 june, 91 1 lt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 08 lt. col..... 2 nov. 14	Ind.... 1 may, 1867.	M. A. Ind.
Majors.					
Lamoreux, Thomas B..... 8 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1894. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	1	capt. a.qm.....18 apr. 00 accepted .....26 may, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....12 june, 90 2 lt. 2 art .....28 aug. 91 trs. to 4 art .....16 sept. 1 lt. 2 art.....14 may, 98 capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 oct. to 28 oct. 05 maj. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 may, 11 to 30 july, 12	Mich .. 27 aug. 1866.	M. A. Mich.
Hero, Andrew, jr.....27 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	2	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 91 trs. to 4 art .....14 nov. 1 lt. 5 art.....19 sept. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08	La..... 13 dec. 1868.	M. A. La.
Harris, Frank E .....14 jan. 09 General Staff, 20 nov. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1898.	3	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 art.....13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 14 jan. 09	Poland 24 dec. 1868.	M. A. Iowa.
Blakely, George..... 8 mar. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	4	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 2 art .....11 june, 92 1 lt.....13 feb. 99 capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09	Pa..... 5 july, 1870.	M. A. Pa.
Coe, Frank W.....10 mar. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	5	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 92 2 lt .....13 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 mar. 09	Kans .. 27 nov. 1870.	M. A. Kans.
Smith, William R.....31 mar. 09 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	6	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 92 2 lt .....23 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 09	Tenn .. 2 apr. 1868.	M. A. Tenn.
Whitney, Henry H.....14 apr. 09 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	7	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, hon. dis ....12 may, 99	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....11 june, 92 2 lt .....28 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 14 apr. 09 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 oct. 10 to 31 aug. 14	Pa..... 25 dec. 1866.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Chase, Arthur W ..... 9 sept. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1896.	8	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....11 june, 92 2 lt ..... 1 july, 1 lt .....23 feb. 99 capt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 aug. 03 to 29 may, 06 maj. coast art. corps. 9 sept. 09	Iowa .. 18 sept. 1866.	M. A. Iowa.
Kephart, Samuel A .....10 sept. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903.	9	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 3 art .....11 june, 92 2 lt. 4 art .....28 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 09	Pa..... 30 oct. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
Burgess, Louis R..... 4 dec. 09 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	10	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....11 june, 92 2 lt .....28 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09	Wis.... 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Iowa.
Shipton, James A..... 7 dec. 09 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	11	capt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 5 oct. vacated ..... 2 nov. maj. 47 U. S. inf ....26 oct. accepted..... 2 nov. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art ..... 8 dec. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09	Ohio... 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Chamberlaine, William ...10 dec. 09 General Staff, 9 aug. 06 to 20 jan. 10. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1896.	12	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 2 art .....11 june, 92 2 lt. 1 art .....23 dec. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 10 dec. 09	Va..... 1 mar. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Heiner, Gordon G.....24 jan. 10 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	13	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 2 art .....12 june, 93 trs. to 4 art .....29 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 10	D. C ... 2 nov. 1869.	M. A. Pa.
McManus, George H..... 1 july, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	14	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 93 2 lt. 3 art .....30 june, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps. ..... 1 july, 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 dec. 02 to 29 dec. 06 maj. coast art. corps. 1 july, 10	Iowa .. 23 dec. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Pence, William P.....18 sept 10 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1901. Army War College, 1911.	16	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 90 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 94 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 18 sept. 10	Ind.... 10 oct. 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Williams, James M..... 2 feb. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	17	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 1 art .....12 june, 94 trs. to 7 art .....19 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 2 feb. 11	Ala.... 12 apr. 1873.	M. A. Ala.
Hamilton, Alston..... 3 mar. 11 Army War College, 1914.	18	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 cav.....12 june, 94 trs. to 1 art ..... 4 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	N. C ... 20 oct. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Gilmore, John C., jr ..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Army War College, 1905. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	19	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 capt. a. qm.....14 june, accepted .....15 june, hon. dis.....18 aug. maj. 43 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted .....19 aug. hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 01	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 cav.....12 june, 94 trs. to 4 art .....12 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	N. Mex. 23 july 1869.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Wheeler, Joseph, jr.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	21	maj. chf. ord. off ...18 aug. 98 accepted ..... 3 oct. hon. dis.....31 mar. 99 maj. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....12 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art .....21 dec. trs. to 2 art .....30 jan. 96 trs. to 4 art .....29 june, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 5 july, 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Ala .... 23 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ala.
Callan, Robert E .....11 mar. 11	22	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 96 2 lt.....27 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Md .... 24 mar. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Landon, Edwin.....11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1910.	23	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 2 art.....29 oct. 1 lt. 4 art..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps . . 11 mar. 11	Minn... 24 feb. 1874.	M. A. Mich.
McNeil, Clarence H.....11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	24	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 1 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 5 art.....28 apr. 97 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. . 11 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....10 dec. 13 to 31 aug. 14	N. Y... 4 july, 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Kessler, Percy M.....11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904.	26	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 3 art.....17 june, 97 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11	Ind.... 25 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ind.
Hagood, Johnson.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 20 nov. 08 to 23 mar. 11; 14 apr. 11 to 15 feb. 12.	27	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art.....26 aug. 97 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11	S. C.... 16 june, 1873.	M. A. S. C.
Fergusson, Frank K .....11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1912.	29	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 cadet M. A.....18 june, add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art.....25 dec. 97 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11	Tenn... 18 feb. 1874.	M. A. Tenn.
Abernethy, Robert S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1912.	30	capt. 36 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, maj.....24 dec. hon. dis.....16 mar. 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....11 june, 97 2 lt.....10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art..... 2 mar. 99 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11	Tex.... 5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Sarratt, Edwin O..... 1 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Army War College, 1910. A. B., Univ. of South Carolina, 91.	31	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....11 june, 97 2 lt.....10 feb. 98 1 lt. 6 art..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art..... 2 mar. 00 capt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 apr. 11	S. C.... 8 aug. 1871.	M. A. S. C.
Miller, Lawrence S ..... 1 apr. 11 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	32	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 4 art .....11 june, 97 2 lt .....28 feb. 98 1 lt .....14 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art ..... 2 mar. 00 capt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 sept. to 17 oct. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 jan. 12 to 31 aug. 14	Md .... 5 mar. 1872.	M. A. Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Buckey, Mervyn C..... 4 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	33	.....	cadet M.A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 5 art.....22 apr. 1 lt. 3 art .....18 mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps. 4 apr. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 july, to 31 aug. 14	Md .... 11 apr. 1873.	M. A. D. C.
Johnston, Frederick E.....12 apr. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	34	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2. lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 11 inf..... 7 aug. trs. to 7 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt.....26 mar. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 may, 06 to 28 may, 10 maj. coast art. corps...12 apr. 11	Iowa... 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Pearce, Earle D'A.....27 may, 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Army War College, 1914.	35	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 cav.....19 nov. trs. to 6 art ..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 7 art.....31 mar. 99 trs. to 6 art.....23 aug. capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps...27 may, 11	Ga..... 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Conklin, Arthur S..... 7 july, 11 General Staff, 1 aug. 12. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	36	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf..... 8 aug. trs. to 7 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt.....20 apr. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps... 7 july, 11	N. Y... 27 nov. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Brady, James F.....11 aug. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	37	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf.....16 jan. 98 trs. to 7 art.....2 apr. 1 lt.....28 aug. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps..11 aug. 11	N. Y... 13 july, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Moses, Andrew..... 5 oct. 11 General Staff, 11 nov. 14. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906.	39	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, 97 trs. to 7 art..... 2 apr. 98 1 lt. 3 art..... 9 nov. 99 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 5 oct. 11	Tex.... 6 june, 1874.	M. A. Tex.
Cloke, Harold E..... 5 dec. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905.	42	capt. com. sub.....12 may, 98 accepted..... 8 june, hon dis.....17 dec.	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 3 inf.....11 june, 97 trs. to 6 art..... 2 apr. 98 trs. to 3 art..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. 1 art.....31 may, 00 trs. to 3 art.....18 aug. capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 5 dec. 11	N. J.... 12 may, 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Vestal, Samuel C..... 6 dec. 11 General Staff, 25 mar 07 to 24 mar. 11 Graduate Staff College, 1906. U. S. Naval Academy, 95.	4	.....	pvt. corpl., and sgt. co. E, 2 inf.....14 aug. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 7 art .....12 apr. accepted.....30 apr. 1 lt..... 6 june, 00 capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 maj. coast art. corps.. 6 dec. 11	Ind.... 6 apr. 1873.	Army.
Ward, Philip R..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	44	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 7 art... .....20 apr.. 98 accepted..... 2 may, 1 lt. 6 art.....10 aug. 00 capt. art. corps.....23 aug. 0 maj. coast art. corps.. 6 dec. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 apr. 12 to 16 s pt. 13	N. Y... 13 july, 1874.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Nugent, George A.....17 jan. 12 General Staff, 24 june, 11 to 1 feb. 12. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910. Army War College, 1911.	45	capt. 3 U. S. cav...23 may, 98 hon. dis..... 8 sept.	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 art.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 4 art.....18 june, 1 lt. 7 art..... 5 oct. 00 capt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 may, 03 to 1 may, 07 maj. coast art corps...17 jan. 12	Mich... 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Dak.
Cole, William E..... 7 mar. 12 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.	46	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. unassigned.....15 dec. 00 capt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 aug. 03 to 26 aug. 07 maj. coast art. corps.. 7 mar. 12	Utah... 22 sept. 1874.	M. A. Utah.
Spinks, Marcellus G..... 1 apr. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	47	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 94 2 lt. 5 art.....26 apr. 98 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 nov. 03 to 27 nov. 07 maj. coast art. corps.. 1 apr. 12	Miss... 25 june, 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Jenkins, Albert G..... 7 mar. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	49	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. A and I, 18 inf..... 6 nov. 95 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art.....22 june, accepted..... 9 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps.. 7 mar. 13	Engl'd. 25 aug. 1872.	Army.
Wyllie, Robert E.....27 aug. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	50	.....	pvt., band 3 art., band 1 art., and batty. L, 7 art.....20 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 1 art.....22 june, accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps..27 aug. 13	India.. 3 apr. 1873.	Army.
Forse, William..... 2 sept. 13 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	51	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. cos. D and B, 3 inf..... 5 mar. 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 art.....22 june, accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt. art corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps.. 2 sept. 13	Ky..... 2 mar. 1875.	Army.
Young, Malcolm.....24 jan. 14	52	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav.....31 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 art.....22 june. accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps..24 jan. 14	Ohio... 24 mar. 1872.	Army.
Brown, Laurence C.....27 may, 14 Graduate Artillery School, 1901.	53	.....	pvt. troop F, 7 cav...20 apr. 94 to 19 july, 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 4 art..... 1 oct. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 6 art.....22 june, accepted..... 7 july, trs. to 2 art..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 10 july, 13 maj. coast art. corps..27 may, 14	N. Y... 14 sept. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Steele, Harry L.....26 june, 14	54	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 5 art.....27 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 art.....22 june, accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....23 sept. maj. coast art. corps.26 june, 14	Ark.... 28 june, 1874.	Army.
Mitchell, James B.....25 july, 14 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	56	2 lt. 3 N. Y. inf.....18 may, 98 1 lt.....20 june, hon. dis.....24 july,	2 lt. 4 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. art corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 4 nov. maj. coast art. corps.25 july, 14	N. Y... 12 july, 1872.	N. Y.
Morgan, Alfred S..... 2 nov. 14 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	57	capt. 13 Minn. inf.. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 oct. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted..... 4 oct. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 capt..... 4 nov. accepted ..... 3 feb. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 sept. 11 to 1 nov. 14 maj. coast art. corps. 2 nov.	Minn .. 22 aug. 1865.	Minn.
Captains.					
Hilton, Charles H..... 4 nov. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	1	1 lt. 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 capt..... 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out..... 8 sept. capt. 39 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted.....16 sept. hon. must. out..... 6 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....24 aug. capt..... 4 nov.	Ind.... 22 mar. 1871.	At lge. Colo.
Glasgow, Edward L.....31 jan. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	2	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf...10 may, 98 capt..... 4 mar. 99 hon. dis.....11 aug. capt. 11 U. S. cav..10 aug. accepted.....12 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 capt.....31 jan. 02 accepted.....19 apr.	Iowa... 4 mar. 1866.	Kans.
Foster, Leo F.....21 feb. 02	3	1 lt. 1 S. Dak. inf...14 may, 98 hon. dis.....12 july, 99 capt. 37 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....26 sept. capt.....21 feb. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 june, 06 to 8 june, 10	Ill..... 28 dec. 1864.	At lge. S. Dak.
Willis, Percy..... 5 apr. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	4	maj. 2 Oreg. inf.... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 7 aug. 99 capt. 45 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted.....23 aug. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....11 oct. capt..... 5 apr. 02	Tex.... 15 feb. 1865.	At lge. Oreg.
Stewart, William F., jr..... 3 june, 02 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Univ. of Va.	5	.....	2 lt. 1 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....23 july. 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 3 june, 02	Cal..... 6 apr. 1876.	Va.
Patten, Hudson T.....22 july, 02 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	7	.....	2 lt. 1 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....22 july, 02	S. C.... 7 feb. 1877.	N. Y.
Hall, Harrison.....30 july, 02 General Staff, 8 mar. to 15 dec. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Princeton, 98.	8	.....	2 lt. 5 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....30 july, 02	Ohio... 1 apr. 1876.	Ohio.
Kimmel, Edward.....11 sept. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1902.	9	1 sgt. and sgt. co. K, 1 Wash. inf.....12 may, 98 to 4 aug.	2 lt. 3 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 5 aug. 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....11 sept. 02	Iowa... 15 mar. 1875.	Wash.
Procter, John R..... 6 nov. 02 General Staff, 14 apr. 11 to 15 dec. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Sc. School, Harvard, 98.	10	.....	2 lt. 5 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 6 nov. 02	Ky.... 13 july, 1875.	Ky.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Phisterer, Frederick W .... 3 dec. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. M. E. 95, M. M. E. 96, and D. Sc. 97, Cornell.	11		2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt 3 dec. 02	Ohio... 5 oct. 1873.	N. Y.
Kelton, Robert H. C.....20 dec. 02 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	12		2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. art corps 2 feb. 01 capt 20 dec. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 17 july, 05 to 16 july, 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 30 aug. 11 to 1 july, 12	Cal..... 28 jan. 1872.	Conn.
Bishop, Percy P.....14 apr. 03 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1902. Univ. of Tenn., 98.	13		2 lt. 4 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt 14 apr. 03	Tenn... 27 may, 1877.	Tenn.
Hatch, Henry J.....14 apr. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. B. S. and C. E., Univ. of Mich. 91.	14		2 lt. 2 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. trs. to 4 art 27 dec. 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt 14 apr. 03	Mich... 28 apr. 1869.	Mich.
Wallace, Elmer J..... 2 may, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908. LL. B. and LL. M., Univ. of S. Dak., 98.	15		2 lt. 1 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt 2 may, 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 mar. 10 to 2 dec. 12	Dak.... 1 july, 1872.	S. Dak.
Hase, William F.....28 july, 03 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1902. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. Univ. of Wis., 97.	16		2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. trs. to 4 art 31 mar. 99 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt 28 july, 03	Wis.... 31 aug. 1874.	Wis.
Doores, William R.....31 july, 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1902. C. E., Cornell, 93.	17		2 lt. 5 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 20 july, 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt 31 july, 03	D. C.... 26 may, 1871.	N. Y.
Howell, James F..... 3 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	18		2 lt. 6 art. 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt 3 aug. 03	Iowa... 1 june, 1866.	Iowa.
Geary, John T.....10 aug. 03	20		2 lt. 7 art 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. trs. to 5 art 4 apr. 99 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt 10 aug. 03	Ky .... 26 sept. 1873.	Ky.
Carpenter, Edward.....14 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	21	pvt. 1 troop, Phila. City cav 7 may, 98 to 22 july,	2 lt. 2 art 9 july, 98 accepted 23 july, 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt 14 aug. 03	Mass... 27 aug. 1872.	Pa.
Merriam, Henry M .....27 aug. 03 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	22		2 lt. 3 art 9 july, 98 accepted 27 july, 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 capt 27 aug. 03	Me .... 12 oct. 1877.	Wash.
Workizer, John G .....27 aug. 03 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	23		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 2 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf 8 mar. 98 trs. to 2 inf 1 dec. 1 lt 2 mar. 99 capt. 4 inf 23 june, 02 trs. to 2 inf 18 oct. trs. to coast art. corps 22 june, 10 (to rank from 27 aug. 03.)	Mo .... 9 nov. 1874.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Wilbur, Harry P.....28 nov. 03 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	24	.....	2 lt. 5 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....23 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....28 feb. 01 capt.....28 nov. 03	Pa..... 30 nov. 1875.	Pa.
Martindale, Elijah B., jr...21 jan. 04 Culver Mil. Acad., 95.	25	pvt. 27 batty. Ind. l. art.....13 june, 98 to 24 july,	2 lt. 2 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 capt.....21 jan. 04	Ind.... 7 feb. 1875.	Ind.
Coleman, Le Vert..... 7 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1903.	26	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 capt..... 7 apr. 04	Ala.... 7 sept. 1877.	M. A. Ala.
Jewell, Frank C.....20 may, 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	28	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt.....20 may, 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....20 dec. 05 to 19 dec. 09	Ill..... 16 oct. 1873.	M. A. Wis.
Carter, Clifton C..... 7 oct. 04 General Staff, 15 mar. 11 to 1 may, 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907. B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.	30	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 6 art.....15 feb. 99 trs. to 2 art..... 4 apr. 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt..... 7 oct. 04	Ky .... 12 july, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Clark, Henry B.....28 nov. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Ph. B., Beloit, 95.	31	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 3 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt.....28 nov. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 mar. 08 to 10 mar. 12	Wis.... 15 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Cooke, Francis N..... 1 jan. 05 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate advanced course Coast Artillery School, 1912.	32	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 5 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 capt..... 1 jan. 05	N. C... 11 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Embick, Stanley D.... ....23 jan. 05 General Staff, 25 mar. 11 to 15 mar. 12. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903.	33	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 2 art.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 capt.....23 jan. 05	Pa..... 22 jan. 1877.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Clarence B.....20 may, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. S. C. Mil. Acad.	34	1 lt. 1 S. C. inf.....20 may, 98 hon. must. out.....10 nov.	2 lt. 8 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....27 apr. trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt.....20 may, 05	S. C.... 1 oct. 1874.	S. C.
Reeder, Russell P..... 8 june, 05 M. D., Miami Med. Coll.	35	capt. and adjt. 1 Ohio inf..... 6 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 oct.	2 lt. 1 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....27 apr. trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt..... 8 june, 05	Ohio... 9 may, 1872.	Ohio.
McMillan, Robert F.....11 june, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. C. E., Univ. of the South, 96.	36	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. K, 2 art.....17 june, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 14 inf.....10 apr. accepted.....19 apr. trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... ..... 8 may, capt.....11 june, 05	D. C... 29 may, 1872.	N. Y.
Ordway, Godwin .....30 june, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Lehigh, 94.	37	.....	2 lt. of inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....13 apr. trs. to 3 cav.....10 may, trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt.....30 june, 05	Va..... 11 dec. 1873.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Kilbourne, Charles E.....17 july, 05 **M. H.** General staff, 14 apr. 11 to 13 feb. 13. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1903. Va. Mil. Inst., 94.	38	2 lt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, 1 lt ..... 1 july, accepted .....25 aug. hon. dis..... 2 sept. 99	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. trs. to art. corps .....17 mar. 02 1 lt..... 8 may, 01 capt.....17 july, 05	Va..... 23 dec. 1872.	Oreg.
Monroe, William H.....16 sept. 05 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1903. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.	39	capt. 4 U. S. inf.....17 june, 98 accepted ..... 6 july, hon. must. out..... 8 june, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....12 july, 1 lt .....30 aug. hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 89 to 22 june, 91 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....18 sept. capt.....16 sept. 05	W. Va.. 21 jan. 1871.	W. Va.
Ellis, Richard T.....16 sept. 05	40	2 lt. 4 U. S. inf.....10 june, 98 accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt ..... 1 may, 99 accepted ..... 1 may, hon. must. out ..... 8 june, 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. capt .....12 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....11 oct. capt.....16 sept. 05	Ohio... 16 oct. 1870.	Ohio.
Stopford, Frederick W....20 dec. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	41	capt. 8 Mass. inf...11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....28 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....28 aug. capt .....24 oct. hon. must. out ....27 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....16 oct. capt .....20 dec. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 sept. 07 to 2 sept. 11	Mass... 16 oct. 1872.	Mass.
Sheen, Henry H .....29 jan. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907.	42	capt. 4 Va. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....27 apr. 99 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted ..... 1 sept. capt.....10 apr. 00 hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....20 aug. capt .....29 jan. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 may, 10 to 2 dec. 12	Mass... 9 may, 1864.	Va.
Gulick, John W.....16 feb. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	43	1 lt. 1 N. C. inf ..... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 1 sept. capt ..... 9 nov. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....17 sept. capt.....16 feb. 06	N. C.... 8 nov. 1874.	N. C.
Tilton, Ernest R..... 3 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	44	capt. 12 N. Y. inf..13 may, 98 hon. must. out ....20 apr. 99 capt. 43 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out..... 5 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....27 oct. capt..... 3 mar. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 jan. 07 to 6 jan. 11	N. Y... 3 sept. 1866.	At lge. N. Y.
Grant, Homer B .... 3 mar. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1908.	45	sgt. co. G, 5 Mass. inf. 1 july, 98 to 7 july, 2 lt. 5 Mass. inf..... 8 july, 1 lt ..... 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out.....31 mar. 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, 1 lt .....15 mar. 01 hon. must. out .....13 may,	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 9 aug. resigned .....27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....28 may, 02 capt..... 3 mar. 06	Mass... 4 may, 1871.	Mass.
Waldron, Leonard T ..... 9 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Yale, 90.	46	capt. 202 N. Y. inf .. 8 aug. 98 hon. must. out .....15 apr. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....12 mar. 02 capt..... 9 mar. 06	Mich .. 14 aug. 1869.	N. Y.
Greenough, Ernest A.....16 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	47	capt. 2 N. Y. inf....16 may, 98 hon. must. out ....28 oct. 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf ... 8 dec. hon. must. out.....20 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....31 aug. capt .....28 oct. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....30 aug. capt.....16 mar. 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01.].....28 nov. 07 to 27 nov. 11	N. Y... 11 june, 1864.	N. Y.
Greig, Alexander, jr.....26 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	48	capt. 6 Mass. inf....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....21 jan. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....17 sept. capt.....26 mar. 06	Scotl'd 18 aug. 1869.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Ruggles, James A..... 5 apr. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	49	1 lt. 3 Ill. inf ..... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 jan. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....26 july, capt .....16 dec. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....10 sept. capt..... 5 apr. 06	Ill ..... 1 apr. 1869.	Ill.
Murphy, Terence E.....22 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	50	capt 2 N. J. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....17 nov. 1 lt. 4 N. J. inf.....12 jan. 99 hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 1 lt. 46 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out ....31 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....20 aug. capt .....22 june, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....29 may, 10 to 21 feb. 13	N. J.... 1 oct. 1866.	N. J.
Newton, Harry W.....30 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	51	capt. 3 Wis. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....28 july, capt .....25 july, 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....11 sept. capt.....30 june, 06	Wis.... 14 jan. 1867.	Wis.
Raymond, Allen D.....30 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	52	capt. 1 U. S. eng.... 7 june, 98 accepted .....17 june, hon. must. out .....25 jan. 99 1 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf.....12 july, accepted .....12 july, capt ..... 7 dec. accepted .....16 jan. 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis.....25 dec.	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 to 16 dec. 1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....26 dec. capt.....30 june, 06	Cal .... 30 july, 1867.	Pa.
Pourie, James R .....30 sept. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	53	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf..... 4 aug. 98 hon. must. out ....10 may, 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....20 sept. capt .....30 sept. 0 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....12 june, 11 to 22 oct. 14	Mo .... 20 apr. 1871.	Mo.
Hughes, John L ..... 1 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	54	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf .....11 may, 98 capt ..... 4 nov. hon. must. out .....15 dec. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug 01 accepted ..... 9 jan. 02 capt..... 1 oct. 06	Cal .... 4 jan. 1862.	Cal.
Abbott, John W. C..... 1 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	55	1 sgt. co. F, 3 Neb. inf .....12 july, 98 to 11 oct. 2 lt. 3 Neb. inf .....12 oct. hon. must. out .....11 may, 99 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, 1 lt .....20 oct. hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted.....20 aug. resigned .....31 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted ..... 1 june, 02 capt..... 1 oct. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 may, 10 to 11 oct. 11	Neb.... 25 dec. 1864.	At lge. Neb.
Barnes, Harry C ..... 3 oct. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	57	capt. 1 Ter. inf..... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out .....13 feb. 99 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....25 july, capt .....15 nov. 00 hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....19 oct. capt..... 3 oct. 06	Ark ... 19 feb. 1873.	At lge. Okla.
Chappelear, Louis S .....26 nov. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	59	1 lt. 7 Cal. inf ..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 2 dec. 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, 1 lt .....26 apr. 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....14 oct. capt.....26 nov. 06	Ill ..... 12 aug. 1870.	At lge. Cal.
Sevier, Granville ..... 5 apr. 07	60	capt. 2 Tenn. inf ..24 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 8 feb. 99 capt. 32 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out..... 8 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted..... 2 feb. 02 capt..... 5 apr. 07	Tenn .. 9 sept. 1869.	Tenn.
Woods, Robert F .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	61	sgt. co. A, ind. batt. 2 S. C. inf .....14 may, 98 to 25 aug. 1 lt. 2 S. C. inf .....26 aug. hon. must. out ....19 apr. 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....20 sept. capt.....25 jan. 07	S. C.... 30 june, 1871.	Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Thompson, Albert C., jr....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	62	1 lt. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, hon. dis ..... 5 dec. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....14 july, hon. must. out ....18 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....24 oct. capt.....25 jan. 07	Ohio...	At lge. Ohio.
Gilmer, Ellison L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	63	1 lt. 2 N. C. inf .... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....12 nov. capt. 31 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 5 oct. capt.....25 jan. 07	N. C ...	At lge. N. C.
McBride, John, jr .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	64	2 lt. 32 Mich. inf...13 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 9 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....29 oct. resigned ..... 2 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted ..... 3 june, 02 capt.. .....25 jan. 07	Mich ..	At lge. Mich.
Cravens, Richard K.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	65	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf .....23 july, 98 hon. must. out .....13 feb. 99 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out .....24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted ..... 6 mar. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ark ...	Ind. T.
Hubbard, George O.....25 jan. 07	66	1 lt. 1 Me. inf.....13 may, 98 non. mus. out.....10 nov. capt. 26 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted..... 1 aug. hon. mus. out.....13 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop G, 3 cav .... 6 nov. 94 to 5 nov. 97 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....21 aug. capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detal, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12	Me	Me.
Wheeler, James M.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	67	1 lt. 1 Ter. inf .....18 july, 98 capt .....14 jan. 99 hon. must. out .....13 feb. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....19 sept. capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ...	At lge. Okla.
Kerrick, Harrison S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	68	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Ill. inf .....18 june, 98 to 7 nov. 2 lt. 2 Ill. inf ..... 8 nov. hon. must. out .....26 apr. 99 capt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 june, resigned ..... 1 june, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted ..... 2 june, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ill	Ill.
Miller, Frank J.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. LL. B., Syracuse Univ., 97.	69	1 lt. 3 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out .....30 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 nov. hon. must. out..... 3 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....14 aug. resigned .....29 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....30 may, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ...	At lge. N. Y.
Golderman, Philip S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905.	70	sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 203 N. Y. inf..20 july, 98 to 27 oct. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf...28 oct. hon. must. out.....25 mar. 99 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out.....13 may, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....28 aug. capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Yost, Philip.....25 jan. 07 General Staff. 27 apr. 14. Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	73	1 lt. 8 Ohio inf .....13 may, 98 capt ..... 5 sept. hon. must. out .....21 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....13 mar. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ohio...	Ohio.
Johnston, John S .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	74	2 lt. 157 Ind. inf....10 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, resigned .....27 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....28 may, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ill	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Bennett, Louis E.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Law Dept. De Pauw Univ., 91.	76	maj. 4 Ill. inf.....19 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf ..... 1 mar. 00 accepted ..... 4 apr. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 june, hon. must. out .....30 june, capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis.....20 apr. 02	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....21 apr. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ill ..... 18 feb. 1869.	Ill.
Hicks, George L., jr .....25 jan. 07 M. D., Univ. of Md.	77	asst. surg. 1 Md. inf. 7 nov. 98 hon. must. out .....28 feb. 99 1 lt. asst. surg. 38 U.S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....31 aug. capt. asst. surg .....20 feb. 01 accepted .....29 mar. maj. surg .....11 may, hon. must. out .....30 june,	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....21 apr. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Md .... 4 apr. 1871.	Md.
Edwards, Lynn S .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	78	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, and sgt. maj. 2 art .....28 aug. 97 to 2 nov. 99 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted ..... 3 nov. trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 8 may, capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 12 may, 1873.	Army.
Taylor, Hugh K.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	79	.....	pvt. co. C, 12 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M and O, 4 art .....27 sept. 97 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 6 inf..... 1 oct. accepted .....16 nov. trs. to art. corps..... 7 may, 01 1 lt ..... 8 may, capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 july, 12 to 20 may, 14	Ky .... 13 feb. 1875.	Army.
Trotter, Alden.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	80	pvt. co. K, 2 Miss. inf.....26 may, 98 to 26 july, capt. 3 Miss. inf....27 july, hon. must. out .....15 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....22 jan. 00 trs. to art. corps .....19 june, 01 1 lt..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07	Miss ... 28 apr. 1875.	Miss.
Spurr, John P.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Ky. Mil. Inst.	82	1 sgt. co. F, 4 Tenn. inf.....12 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out ....18 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....18 sept. capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....12 may, 11 to 29 apr. 13	Canada 2 aug. 1867.	At lge. Tenn.
Ralston, Francis W.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	83	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, Pa. l. art..... 6 may, 98 to 19 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, 1 lt .....17 mar. 01 hon. must. out ..... 3 apr.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....27 july, resigned .....28 may, 02 1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....29 may, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa ..... 7 june, 1867.	Pa.
Clarke, Adna G .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914. A. B. and LL. B., Univ. of Kans.	84	capt. 20 Kans. inf .. 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....28 oct. 99	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....28 jan. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Mo .... 27 may, 1874.	Kans.
Shartle, Samuel G .....25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906. Lafayette, 91.	85	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 8 Pa. inf.....12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf.... 17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 8 oct. capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa ..... 2 apr. 1871.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Barry, Michael H .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	86	1 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops G and H, and qm. sgt. 1 cav. 25 apr. 87 to 24 apr. 00 1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt.....25 jan. 07	N. H ...	At lge. N. H.
Bunker, Clarence G .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	87	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf ... 7 may, 98 capt .....24 july, 99 hon. must. out ..... 3 oct.	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....14 mar. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ...	Minn.
Tobin, William H.....25 jan. 07	88	1 lt. and batt. adjt. 1 Cal. inf ..... 6 may, 98 hon. must. out .....21 sept. 99	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....22 oct. capt .....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 feb. 09 to 31 oct. 12	Mass...	At lge. Cal.
Watson, Harry J .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	89	capt. 10 Pa. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....22 aug. 99	1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....26 mar. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa	Pa.
Raymond, William H.....25 jan. 07 General Staff, 16 mar. 12 to 26 apr. 14. Gradaate Artillery School, 1907.	90	pvt., sgt, and 1 sgt. co. C, 27 U. S. inf .13 july, 99 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf.....27 nov. accepted .....28 nov. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. A, batt. eng ..... 2 sept. 96 to 30 oct. 97 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....25 sept. capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ...	At lge. N. Y.
Wyke, Jacob E .....25 jan. 07	91	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. inf.....28 nov. 99 accepted .....30 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 00 accepted .....25 mar. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf ..... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis.....25 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 20 inf ..... 4 oct. 83 to 24 oct. 88 pvt. batty. E, 4 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. corps..... 3 may, 89 to 2 aug. 92 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps.....24 oct. to 30 nov. 99 1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted.....26 dec. capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa	At lge. Pa.
Zollars, Charles O .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	92	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf ..... 1 may, 98 resigned.....29 may, 99	pvt. troop E, 1 cav ...27 sept. 93 to 27 sept. 94 1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....19 apr. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Iowa ..	Colo.
Storck, John .....25 jan. 07	93	pvt. and sgt. maj. 37 U. S. inf.....29 july, 99 to 20 jan. 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf.... 5 dec. 99 accepted.....21 jan. 00 hon. must. out ....20 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf..19 sept. 83 to 28 july, 99 pvt. troop A, color sgt. and qm. sgt. 12 cav., and post com. sgt.....17 mar. 01 to 3 feb. 02 1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 4 feb. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Sw ed'n	Tex.
Coward, Jacob M .....25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	95	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf .....16 july, 98 capt .....10 dec. hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....17 apr. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	N. J....	N. J.
Roberts, John L., jr.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	96	capt. 201 N. Y. inf ..16 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 99	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....21 oct. capt .....25 jan. 07	N. Y ...	At lge. N. Y.
Hopkins, Jay P .....25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907.	98	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 capt .....25 jan. 07	Mich ..	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Sunderland, Archibald H...25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	100		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 6 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ill..... 2 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Frohwitter, Charles L. J....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School. 1901.	101		cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art.....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....19 apr. 12 to 25 aug. 13	Mass .. 5 aug. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Nones, Edward P.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	102		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 1 art .....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 aug. to 29 aug. 11	Ky .... 21 may, 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Hyde, Arthur P. S .....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907.	103		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 15 inf .....13 june, 00 trs. to art.....11 july, assd. to 7 art .....18 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07	N. J.... 17 oct. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Carson, Clifford C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904.	104		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 7 art .....13 june, 00 1 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ohio... 4 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ind.
Robinson, James P .....25 jan. 07 General Staff, 1 may, 12. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	105		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 11 inf .....13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps .....11 sept. 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt .....25 jan. 07	Kans .. 19 dec. 1876.	M. A. Kans.
Perkins, George T .....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907.	106		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 20 inf .....13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07	Wis.... 4 jan. 1879.	M. A. Wis.
Murphy, John B .....25 jan. 07 C. E., Univ. of Notre Dame.	107		cadet M. A .....31 aug. 97 to 8 mar. 99 pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. D, 4 art.. 1 june, to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 1 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. trs. to art. corps .....19 june, 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07	Neb.... 30 oct. 1877.	Ind. Army.
Moore, Jairus A.....25 jan. 07 Trinity Coll., Hartford, 97.	108		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf .....16 apr. 98 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf.....25 july, accepted .....19 aug. trs. to art. corps.....10 mar. 02 1 lt..... 1 july, 01 capt.....25 jan. 07 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 june, 10 to 2 mar. 14	Conn .. 3 aug. 1873.	Army.
Edwards, Frank B.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907.	109		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. G, 1 art., and H, 4 art.....30 apr. 98 to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. trs. to art. corps.....19 mar. 01 1 lt..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 july, 09 to 2 dec. 12	Iowa .. 2 dec. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Merriam, Henry C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Shattuck School.	110	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. H, 6 art.....20 aug. 98 to 27 aug. 00 2 lt. 18 inf.....20 ang. accepted.....28 aug. trs. to art. corps..... 7 may, 01 1 lt..... 1 july, capt.....25 jan. 07	Neb.... 17 dec. 1879.	Army.
McCauley, Harry W.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Yale.	111	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....19 mar. 02 resigned .....20 july, 1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....21 july, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa ..... 3 nov. 1865.	At lge. Pa.
Collins, Robert W.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	112	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf .....13 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....26 july, 1 lt .....22 sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	pvt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj., 19 inf....18 may, 99 to 25 july, 2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 6 aug. 1 lt.....23 aug. capt.....25 jan. 07	S. C .... 29 nov. 1876.	At lge. S. C.
Covington, William A.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	113	1 lt 4 Tenn. inf ...12 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 may, 99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....23 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 1 lt..... 4 nov. accepted .....18 nov. 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .12 jan. 04 capt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 5 aug. 12 to 2 dec.	Tenn .. 7 june, 1873.	Tenn.
English, Samuel M .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	115	pvt. batty. A, 1 Cal. h. art .....15 june, 98 to 7 july, 2 lt. 8 Cal. inf ..... 9 july, hon. must. out .....31 jan. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....19 july, 1 lt .....20 aug. 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....14 oct. 1 lt.....21 feb. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Cal .... 18 may, 1877.	Cal.
Hasbrouck, Alfred .....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910 Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	116	1 sgt. co. C, 201 N. Y. inf..... 7 july, 98 to 25 sept. 2 lt. 201 N. Y. inf ...26 sept. 1 lt ..... 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....14 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt..... 5 apr. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 4 dec. 1879.	N. Y.
Dunn, John M.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	117	1 lt. and adjt. 1 Del. inf.....19 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt.....18 june, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Del .... 16 aug. 1875.	At lge. Del.
Koch, Theodore H.....11 mar. 08	118	.....	pvt., artf., and corpl. battys. G, 1 art., and I, 6 art..... 3 aug. 98 to 4 nov. 00 2 lt. 13 inf..... 3 aug. accepted ..... 5 nov. trs. to art. corps .....18 apr. 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 08	Switz'd 20 may, 1873.	Army.
Long, James L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	119	capt. 1 Ark. inf.....19 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....20 july, hon. dis.....22 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt.....21 june, 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ky .... 11 jan. 1874.	Ark.
Mitchell, Ralph M.....25 jan. 07 Honor Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	120	sgt. co. K, 4 N. J. inf.....16 july, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf..... 6 dec. hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt ..... 7 aug. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Pa ..... 14 nov. 1877.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Dengler, Frederick L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	121	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 oct. 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 nov. 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt.....10 sept. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Ark.... 9 aug. 1877.	At lge. Ark.
Williams, Richard H.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	122	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. B, 4 N. J. inf.....14 july, 98 to 8 nov. 2 lt. 4 N. J. inf..... 9 nov. hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 99 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt ..... 7 july, 00 hon. must. out .....27 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt.....11 sept. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	N. J.... 26 oct. 1874.	At lge N. J.
Mason, Alfred M.....25 jan. 07	123	1 sgt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf. 16 may, 98 to 15 aug. 2 lt. 1 Vt. inf .....16 aug. hon. must. out ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt.....20 sept. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Vt..... 19 sept. 1871.	At lge. Vt.
Ryan, Lewis S.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	124	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 Neb. inf .....10 may, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf..... 5 may, hon. must. out .....23 aug. 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt..... 3 dec. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 23 june, 1875.	At lge. Neb.
Masteller, Kenneth C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	125	1 sgt. co. G, 6 Cal. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 sept. 2 lt. 6 Cal. inf ..... 3 sept. hon. must. out .....15 dec. 1 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out .....24 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt.....20 dec. 02 capt.....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 18 aug. 1875.	At lge. Cal.
Matson, Joseph.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	126	sgt. co M, 50 Iowa inf.....26 apr. 98 to 30 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....26 july, hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt.....14 apr. 03 capt.....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 7 oct. 1876.	Iowa.
Lincoln, Francis H.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	127	sgt. co. A, 51 Iowa inf.....10 may, 98 to 9 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out .....13 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt..... 2 june, 03 capt.....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 22 aug. 1878.	Iowa.
Wilson, William H.....25 jan. 07	128	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 N. Y. inf....24 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out.... 5 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....29 oct. 1 lt ..... 3 aug. 03 capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 6 dec. 09 to 2 dec. 12	N. Y... 26 dec. 1877	At lge. Ohio.
Howard, Charles E. N.....25 jan. 07	130	2 lt. 45 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....27 aug. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....15 mar. 02 1 lt.....10 aug. 03 capt.....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 apr. 08 to 6 apr. 12	N. Y ... 10 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ill.
Long, Edwin C .....25 jan. 07	131	corpl. co. H, 10 Pa. inf .....11 may, 98 to 3 mar. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....29 aug. hon. must. out.... 3 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted.....17 sept. 1 lt.....10 aug. 03 capt .....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 dec. 10 to 1 july, 12	Ohio... 13 apr. 1878.	At lge. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Landers, Howard L.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. LL. B., Columbian Univ., 93.	132	2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav ..... 9 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted.....14 jan. 02 1 lt.....14 aug. 03 capt .....25 jan. 07	Md .... 7 june 1874.	Md.
Seaman, Claudius M..... 9 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	133	1 sgt. co. E, 4 Pa. inf.....10 may, 98 to 16 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 7 sept. hon. must. out..... 5 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt.....14 aug. 03 capt ..... 9 apr. 07	Pa..... 26 dec. 1877.	Pa.
McElgin, Hugh J. B.....11 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	134	pvt. co. H, 14 N. Y. inf..... 2 may, 98 to 1 nov. 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 7 sept. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt.....27 aug. 03 capt .....11 apr. 07	Ireland 17 sept. 1878.	N. Y.
Fuller, Arthur L .....13 apr. 07 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	135	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf..12 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 5 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted.....29 july, 1 lt .....27 aug. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....24 jan. 06 capt. art. corps.....13 apr. 07	Iowa .. 7 feb. 1879.	S. Dak.
Casey, Henry R ..... 27 may, 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907.	136	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf .....20 july, 98 hon. must. out .....20 mar. 99 batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf.....14 sept. to 15 may, 00 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf .....27 apr. accepted.....16 may, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 7 feb. 02 1 lt..... 4 nov. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 07	Ga..... 18 aug. 1875.	At lge. Ala.
Perry, Fred L..... 1 july, 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	137	2 lt. 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 1 lt..... 1 apr. 99 hon. must. out ..... 8 sept.	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....15 aug. 1 lt.....28 nov. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 07	Iowa .. 4 sept. 1875.	Colo.
Lomax, Francis H.....26 aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	138	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 71 N. Y. inf....10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 july, trs. to art. corps .....15 oct. 1 lt .....20 sept. 03 capt. coast art. corps. 26 aug. 07	Engl'd. 10 apr. 1873.	N. Y.
Beckham, David Y.....27 dec. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	139	capt. 3 Ky. inf .....27 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....10 may, 02 1 lt.....12 jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 07	Ky .... 15 aug. 1874.	Ky.
Marshall, Richard C., jr.....20 jan. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Va. Mil. Inst., 98.	140	capt. 4 U. S. inf.....29 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 july, hon. must. out ..... 8 june, 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt.....21 jan. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 20 jan. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 july, to 12 july, 12	Va..... 13 mar. 1879.	Va.
Steger, John O.....21 jan. 08 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. Va. Mil. Inst., 98.	141	1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 00 accepted..... 2 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf.... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, resigned..... 2 aug.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt ..... 1 apr. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 21 jan. 08	Va..... 3 nov. 1877.	Va.
Corput, Rex Van Deu..... 1 may, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. B. S., Ga. School of Tech., 97.	142	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf.....29 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, capt .....11 nov. accepted ..... 2 dec. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....13 mar. 02 1 lt..... 7 apr. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08	Ga..... 30 aug. 1874.	Ga.
Thomas, James A.....13 july, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	143	1 lt. 3 U. S. inf .....13 july, 98 accepted ..... 21 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt.....17 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 13 july, 08	Ga..... 21 dec. 1876.	At lge. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Ohnstad, John C. ..... 1 sept. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	144	capt. 3 Wis. inf. ..... 11 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 6 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 27 july, 1 lt. ..... 20 may, 04 capt. coast art. corps.. 1 sept. 08	Wis. .... 22 june, 1869.	Wis.
Condon, Clarence M ..... 21 sept. 08 **M. H. and C. M.** Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	145	2 lt. sqd. Phil. cav. .. 15 june, 00 accepted ..... 3 july, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 01	pvt. batty. E, 3 art ... 8 dec. 94 to 7 dec. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 3 art ..... 29 dec. to 2 july, 00 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 12 july, 1 lt. ..... 17 june, 04 capt. coast art. corps.. 21 sept. 08	Me .... 12 aug. 1875.	At lge. Me.
Rorebeck, Curtis G ..... 28 sept. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. B. S., Va. Poly. Inst., 99.	146	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A. 31 U. S. inf. ..... 11 july, 99 to 15 july, 00 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. ..... 28 june, accepted ..... 16 july, hon. must. out ..... 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 12 sept. 1 lt. ..... 3 july, 04 capt. coast art. corps. 28 sept. 08	Ill ..... 28 jan. 1878.	At lge. Va.
Watson, James D ..... 29 sept. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	147	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf. ..... 17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis. ..... 7 feb. 02	pvt. and corpl. troop G, 7 cav., and 1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps ..... 9 apr. 95 to 1 sept. 99 2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 8 feb. 02 1 lt. ..... 1 sept. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 29 sept. 08	Ga ..... 18 sept. 1875.	At lge. Ga.
Fisher, Charles L ..... 8 oct. 08	148	1 lt. 3 Va. inf ..... 21 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. ..... 27 sept. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 8 oct. 08	Va ..... 21 oct. 1866.	At lge. Va.
Winn, Charles D ..... 10 oct. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Va. Mil. Inst., 93.	149	capt. 2 Ky. inf. ..... 18 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 oct.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 23 sept. 01 accepted ..... 10 may, 02 1 lt. ..... 7 oct. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 10 oct. 08	Ky .... 7 apr. 1871.	Ky.
Hines, Frank T ..... 4 dec. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1904. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	150	sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. B, Utah l. art .... 9 may, 98 to 22 mar. 99 2 lt. Utah l. art .... 23 mar. hon. must. out ..... 16 aug.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 20 sept. 1 lt. ..... 17 dec. 04 capt. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 11 mar. 12 to 30 june, 14	Utah ... 11 apr. 1879.	At lge. Utah.
Totten, James ..... 8 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904.	151	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 31 U. S. inf. 14 july, 99 to 25 sept. 00 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf. ..... 8 sept. accepted ..... 26 sept. hon. must. out ..... 18 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 17 sept. 1 lt. ..... 1 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 dec. 08	N. Y ... 1 june, 1880.	Conn.
Hamilton, Wesley W. K. ... 18 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. LL.B., Univ. of Cincinnati, 93.	152	1 lt. 3 Ohio inf ..... 10 may, 98 to 26 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 3 inf ..... 10 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt. ..... 23 jan. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 18 dec. 08	Ohio ... 25 nov. 1871.	Army.
Brown, Hugh S ..... 27 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Law Dept. Univ. of Ga.	153	pvt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf. ..... 18 july, 99 to 10 oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf. ..... 14 sept. accepted ..... 11 oct. hon. must. out ..... 10 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 18 sept. 1 lt. ..... 2 feb. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 27 dec. 08	Ga ..... 21 oct. 1878.	At lge. Ga.
Clark, Francis W ..... 8 mar. 09 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	155	.....	cadet M. A ..... 19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps ..... 18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt. ..... 14 apr. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 8 mar. 09	Kans .. 20 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Wieczorek, George A .....10 mar. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1906. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	156		pvt. co. F, 21 inf..... 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 4 may, 05 trs. to 17 inf.....22 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 03]. 5 jan. 07 to 9 mar. 09 (trs. to coast art. corps, 23 nov. 07.) capt. coast art. corps. 10 mar.	Conn .. 30 jan. 1875.	Army.
Canfield, Edward, jr .....15 mar. 09 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	157		cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....10 may, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 15 mar. 09	N. Y ... 6 may, 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Bryant, Arthur H .....31 mar. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	158		cadet M. A ....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 8 june, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 31 mar. 09	Ohio... 16 may, 1878.	M. A. Conn.
Peace, Willis G .....14 apr. 09	159		cadet M. A.....18 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....11 june, 05 capt. coast art. corps. 14 apr. 09	N. C ... 21 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Platt, William P... ..... 1 july, 09	160		cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....19 june, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .... 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09	N. C.... 7 sept. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Bettison, William R ..... 1 july, 09 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	162		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... 3 sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 09	Ky .... 19 apr. 1876.	M. A. Ky.
Maybach, Alfred A .....18 july, 09 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	163		cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....16 sept. 05 capt. coast art. corps. 18 july, 09	Ohio... 7 dec. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Brigham, Claude E .....10 sept. 09 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	166		cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt... ..... .29 jan. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 09	Ind.... 14 apr. 1878.	M. A. Ind.
Tidball, William..... 4 dec. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	167		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps .. ....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt..... ....16 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 4 dec. 09	Va..... 18 dec. 1875.	M. A. N. Y.
Prentice, James ..... 6 dec. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	168		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. art. corps .....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt.....19 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 09	N. Y ... 5 july. 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Battle, Marion S..... 7 dec. 09 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1905.	169		pvt., corp., and sgt., batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) ..... 1 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 3 mar. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 7 dec. 09	N. C... 2 july, 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Burt, Charles C.....28 feb. 10 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1906.	171	.....	pvt. co. F, and pvt., corpl. and sgt. band, 17 inf.....12 jan. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 9 june, 06 capt coast art corps. 28 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 15 may, 14	Ohio... 22 apr. 1878.	Army.
Miller, Howard S.....22 apr. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	172	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 2 cav.....17 feb. 97 to 16 feb. 00 pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 3 art. (27 co. coast art.) .....28 june, to 2 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt.....30 june, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 22 apr. 10	Minn .. 13 sept. 1874.	Army.
Menges, William H..... 9 may, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	173	.....	pvt. co. C and band, 23 inf.....15 july, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt.....30 june, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 9 may, 10	Ind.... 23 mar. 1874.	Army.
Keesling, Arthur L..... 1 july, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	174	corpl. co. B, ind. batt. Wash. inf..21 june, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 20 inf ..... 5 nov. 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt..... 1 july, 06 capt. coast art. corps. 1 july, 10	Ill ..... 14 june, 1881.	Army.
Behr, Francis J.....10 sept. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906.	175	.....	pvt. co. G, 12 inf .....20 may, 98 to 28 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. 12 inf..... 9 jan. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt.....28 sept. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 10 sept. 10	Germ'y 13 jan. 1874.	Army.
Musgrave, John R .....18 sept. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. A. B., Washington and Jefferson Coll., 99.	176	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 41 U. S. inf .....19 oct. 99 to 27 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 june, 1 lt..... 1 oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 18 sept. 10	Pa ..... 11 jan. 1875.	Army.
Butler, Hartman L.....25 oct. 10 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907. Univ. of Fla., 10.	177	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 Ga. inf .....20 aug. 98 to 18 dec. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 42 U. S. inf.....29 sept. 99 to 8 july, 01	2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt..... 1 oct. 06 assd. to 4 field art.... 6 june, 07 trs. to coast art. corps.....11 july, capt..... ..25 oct. 10	La ..... 18 nov. 1878.	Army.
Wilson, James E..... 2 dec. 10 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	179	.....	electrician sgt. art. corps.....28 mar. 99 to 5 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt..... 3 oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 2 dec. 10	Md .... 25 sept. 1875.	Army.
Rhoades, Albert L.....29 jan. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.	180	.....	pvt., musician, and corpl. batty. F, 7 art. (76 co. coast art.).. 6 apr. 99 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 5 july, 1 lt.....19 oct. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 29 jan. 11	Mass... 12 sept. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Murray, William E..... 2 feb. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	181	.....	pvt. batty. M, 1 art .. 5 july, 98 to 1 mar. 99 pvt., gen. serv., and batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.) .....25 mar. to 9 oct. 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt.....26 nov. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 2 feb. 11	Tex.... 15 oct. 1876.	Army.
Parker, Graham ..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Univ. of Ala., 96.	182	artificer and corpl. co. F, 2 Ala. inf ..16 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. co. L, 18 inf. and batty. H, 6 art. (65 co. coast art.) .....26 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 1 apr. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	Ala .... 8 jan. 1877.	Army.
Stayton, Norris..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907.	183	pvt. troop H, 1 Ohio cav .....15 june, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 2 art. (13 co. coast art.) .....22 aug. 00 to 21 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, accepted .....22 july, 1 lt.....21 dec. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 3 mar. 11	Ohio... 24 june, 1880.	Army.
Furnival, Richard.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	184	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) 1 lt ..... 5 apr. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar, 11	Pa ..... 23 feb. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Taylor, George A.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1907. A. B., Brown, 01.	185	.....	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	R. I .... 23 apr. 1879.	At lge. R. I.
Herring, Ralph E.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.	186	pvt. co. A, 13 Minn. inf.....14 june, 98 to 3 oct. 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....12 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn .. 25 sept. 1877.	Minn.
De Sombre, William E.....11 mar. 11 Univ. of Chicago, 02.	187	corpl. co. E, 2 Wis. inf.....12 may, 98 to 12 nov.	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 accepted.....13 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Wis.... 25 june, 1867.	Wis.
Wiggin, Carl E .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908	188	.....	2 lt. art. corps .....16 july, 01 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 9 nov. 1879.	At lge. N. Y.
Weisel, Edmund T .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	190	.....	2 lt. art. corps .....16 july, 01 accepted.....31 aug. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Wash .. 21 sept. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Ross, Clarence B.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	191	pvt. co. B, 2 Mass. inf.....10 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Conn .. 17 apr. 1876.	Mass.
Jordan, Richard H .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	192	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. art. corps .....16 july, 01 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va..... 8 sept. 1877.	At lge. Va.
Bowen, William S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.	193	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 Neb. inf ..... 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 14 inf.....27 mar. 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt.....24 feb. 06 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Neb ... 4 june, 1878.	Army.
Page, John M.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	194	pvt. co. B, 1 Wash. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 1 nov. 99	2 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted .....31 jan. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	N. C ... 12 feb. 1877.	At lge. Wash.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Taylor, James B.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	195	pvt. co. B, 16 Pa. inf. 7 july, 98 to 28 dec. pvt. and sgt. co. H, 42 U. S. inf ..... 6 sept. 99 to 24 june, 01	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 6 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Pa ..... 26 dec. 1877.	Pa.
Taylor, Brainerd .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	196	pvt. co. A, 6 Mass. inf .....21 june, 98 to 21 jan. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted ..... 7 mar. 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Mass... 29 apr. 1877.	Mass.
Cooper, Avery J.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	197	pvt. co. L, 2 Oreg. inf.....15 may, 98 to 7 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....17 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Oreg... 7 feb. 1880.	Oreg.
Geere, Frank.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	198	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. 1 batt. Wyo. inf...10 may, 98 to 8 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....26 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Engl'd. 18 jan. 1877.	Wyo.
Wertenbaker, George L....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	199	sgt. co. D, 3 Va. inf..17 may, 98 to 5 nov.	2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....10 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va..... 16 july, 1877.	Va.
Baker, Walter C.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	200	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 6 Pa. inf .....12 may, 98 to 17 oct.	2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....10 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Pa ..... 22 sept. 1877.	Pa.
Hawes, George P., jr.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	201	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav .....27 june, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted .....10 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va..... 17 feb. 1876.	Va.
McKenney, Richard I.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	202	pvt. co. C, 13 Minn. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 18 oct.	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted ..... 9 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn .. 15 jan. 1880.	Minn.
Clark, Charles A .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Dept. of Electrical Engineering, Univ. of Ill., 98.	203	sgt. co. I, 4 Ill. inf..20 may, 98 to 2 may, 99	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....11 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 8 nov. 1876.	Ill.
Paterson, William .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	205	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....27 feb. 02 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Minn .. 2 apr. 1875.	N. J.
Biscoe, Earl.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Va. Mil. Inst., 00.	206	.....	2 lt. art. corps ..... 5 mar. 02 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	D. C ... 26 sept. 1879.	D. C.
Crawford, Lawrence C....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	207	.....	pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art.....11 oct. 01 to 27 jan. 02 2 lt. art. corps .....18 mar. accepted ..... 7 apr. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Me .... 25 nov. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Carpenter, Wade H.....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	208	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 02 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	S. C.... 18 oct. 1876.	M. A. S. C.
Fulton, James M.‡.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	209	.....	2 lt. art. corps .....24 jan. 02 accepted.....12 mar. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11	Va..... 30 july, 1875.	At lge Va.
Munroe, John E..... 1 apr. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.	211	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 1 july, 04 to 30 june, 08 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	Mass... 29 jan. 1881.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Crissy, Myron S. 1 apr. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	212		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 02 1 lt 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 11	Mich. 7 jan. 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Wilson, Walter K. 4 apr. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	213		cadet M. A. 20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 02 1 lt 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 4 apr. 11	Tenn. 7 oct. 1880.	M. A. Tenn.
Terrell, John P. 12 apr. 11 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1905. Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	214		cadet M. A. 18 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps 12 june, 02 1 lt 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 12 apr. 11	N. Y. 17 apr. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Andruss, Malcolm P. 13 apr. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	215		2 lt. art. corps 16 oct. 02 accepted 21 oct. 1 lt 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	R. I. 10 july, 1881.	N. Y.
Hope, Offnere 13 apr. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909. LL. B. Univ. of Ala., 97.	216		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 2 art. (24 co. coast art.) 30 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Ohio. 26 aug. 1874.	Army.
Lecocq, Franc 13 apr. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	217		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. L, 7 art. (81 co. coast art.) and 87 co. coast art. 31 may, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Pa. 21 may, 1875.	Army.
O'Neil, John 13 apr. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	218		pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. battys. B, 5 art., and D, 7 art. (74 co. coast art.) 6 feb. 97 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. art. corps 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	Mass. 8 july, 1874.	Army.
Lull, Charles E. T. 13 apr. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911. Lehigh Univ. and Columbia Univ.	219		2 lt. 13 inf 28 oct. 02 accepted 31 oct. trs. to art. corps 2 mar. 03 1 lt 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 apr. 11	D. C. 15 jan. 1880.	N. J.
Collins, Owen G. 6 may, 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	220		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps 11 june, 03 1 lt 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 may, 11	Ill. 7 aug. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Frederic H. 27 may, 11	221		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps 11 june, 03 1 lt 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 11	Ohio. 30 may, 1879.	M. A. Ohio.
Cocheu, George W. 12 june, 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1910.	222		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps 11 june, 03 1 lt 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 11	N. Y. 17 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Patterson, Charles H. 7 july, 11 LL. B., New York Law School, 09. LL. M., George Washington Univ. 11.	223		cadet M. A. 13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps 11 june, 03 1 lt 25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 7 july, 11	Pa. 18 dec. 1877.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Turtle, Lewis .....11 aug. 11 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	224	.....	cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 aug. 11	W. Va.. 1 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge.
Jones, Clifford .....20 aug. 11 Distinguished graduate Artillery School, 1907.	225	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 20 aug. 11	Ga..... 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Brinton, Louis C., jr.....25 aug. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	227	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 25 aug. 11	Pa..... 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Bunker, Paul D ..... 5 oct. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909.	228	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 oct. 11	Mich .. 7 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Gray, Quinn.....13 oct. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	229	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 13 oct. 11	Tex ... 28 sept. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
Dice, Louis R..... 5 dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	230	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art, corps. 5 dec. 11	Ohio... 2 oct. 1877.	M. A. Ohio.
Colvin, William M ..... 5 dec. 11	231	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 dec. 11	Mo .... 18 nov. 1876.	M. A Pa.
Hinkle, Francis M ..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	232	pvt. co. F, 157 Ind. inf .....10 may, 98 to 1 nov.	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11	Ind .... 14 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Bunn, Henry W ..... 6 dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. A. B. 94 and Ph. D. 96, Yale.	233	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 22 inf..... 8 sept. 00 to 7 sept. 03 sgt. co. G, 22 inf.....10 sept. to 17 oct. 2 lt. 10 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....18 oct. trs. to art. corps..... 8 dec. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 6 dec. 11	N. Y ... 29 may, 1874.	Army.
Morse, Harry L.....17 jan. 12 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 99.	234	.....	2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted .....13 june, trs. to art. corps..... 2 feb. 07 1 lt.....25 jan. capt. coast art. corps. 17 jan. 12	Mass... 12 aug. 1878.	Mass.
Ireland, Mark L..... 5 mar. 12 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. S., Mich. Agr. Coll., 01.	235	.....	2 lt. 11 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted .....11 june, trs. to art. corps.....30 mar. 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 06 to 5 oct. 09 1 lt. art. corps .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 5 mar. 12	Mich .. 26 sept. 1880.	Mich.
Alley, Charles R ..... 7 mar. 12	236	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 7 mar. 12	Mass... 2 apr. 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Fenton, Chauncey L..... 1 apr. 12	237	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 apr. 12	Pa ..... 14 jan. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
McDonald, Donald C..... 3 apr. 12	239	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 3 apr. 12	Canada 12 june, 1881.	M. A. N. Dak.
Gardner, Fulton Q. C..... 9 apr. 12 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1911.	240	.....	cadet M. A..... 6 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 9 apr. 12	Miss ... 8 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank, beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Worcester, Philip H.....20 june, 13 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1909.	242	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 20 june, 13	Va..... 23 june, 1879.	M. A. Me.
Crain, James K.....27 aug. 13	244	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 27 aug. 13	Tex ... 28 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Waller, Carr W..... 2 sept. 13 Honor graduate, Coast Artillery School, 1908.	245	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 3 july, 09 to 19 june, 13 capt. coast art. corps. 2 sept.	Mo .... 4 nov. 1878.	M. A. Mo.
McKell, David McC.....11 oct. 13 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	246	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 11 oct. 13	Ohio... 4 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Cross, Matthew A .....24 jan. 14	247	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 06 to 30 june, 08 1 lt. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 24 jan. 14	N. C... 17 nov. 1879.	M. A. Kans.
Colley, Henning F.....19 apr. 14 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	248	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....11 june, 03 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..... 1 july, 05 (1 lt. art. corps 25 jan. 07.) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ...29 may, to 30 june, 09 capt. coast art. corps. 19 apr. 14	Iowa .. 10 nov. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Barkley, Albert H.....21 may, 14	249	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 21 may, 14	N. Y ... 16 sept. 1881.	M. A. N. J.
Singles, Walter.....27 may, 14 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	250	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 27 may, 14	Pa..... 29 sept. 1878.	M. A. Pa.
Anderson, Rollo F..... 8 july, 14 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	251	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 8 july, 14	Iowa .. 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Farnsworth, Edward E...25 july, 14 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	252	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 25 july, 14	N. H ... 30 july, 1880.	M. A. Mass.
Mack, Jacob A..... 2 oct. 14 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	253	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 99 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 2 oct. 14	S. C.... 13 jan. 1879.	M. A. S. C.
Carpenter, William T..... 2 nov. 14 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	254	batt. sgt. maj. 2 U. S. eng..... 6 july, 98 to 23 apr. 99 2 lt. 2 U. S. eng.....24 apr. accepted.....24 apr. hon. must. out.....16 may,	2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 05 accepted .....19 may, 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 2 nov. 14	Ark.... 13 dec. 1878.	Cal.
Phipps, Frank H., jr.....24 nov. 14 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Sheffield Sc. School, 04.	255	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 13 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 05 accepted.....23 may, 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 24 nov. 14	N. Y... 15 june, 1879.	At lge. Mass.
Duncan, Thomas..... 1 dec. 14 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	256	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 to 16 jan. 01 2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 05 accepted.....15 may, 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. coast art. corps. 1 dec. 14	Wash.. 5 feb. 1882.	At lge. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First lieutenants.					
Holcombe, John L.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. School of Chemistry Univ. of Va.	1	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....11 apr. 05 accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	D.C.... 11 oct. 1883.	Va.
Spaulding, Thomas M.....25 jan. 07 A. B., Univ. of Mich.	2	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Mich .. 18 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Williams, Benjamin H. L...25 jan. 07	3	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Canada 16 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich.
Dunwoody, Halsey.....25 jan. 07	4	.....	cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	D. C ... 21 mar. 1881.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Le Roy.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	5	pvt. batty B, 1 R. I. l. art.....28 june, 98 to 26 oct.	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	R. I.... 17 dec. 1880.	M. A. R. I.
Eddy, Robert C.....25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	6	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	N. Y... 29 mar. 1881.	M. A. Conn.
Peterson, Julius C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1910.	7	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Ill ..... 11 apr. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Walker, James F.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	8	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Colo ... 8 aug. 1881.	M. A. Colo.
Niles, Ellery W.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	9	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Me..... 14 feb. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Gibson, Adelno.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	10	pvt. co. F, 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 18 june, 1879.	M. A. Iowa.
Dusenbury, James S.....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	11	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	S. C.... 17 oct. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Magruder, Lloyd B.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	12	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	D. C.... 18 sept. 1883.	M. A. D. C.
Guthrie, Sidney H .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	13	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. art. corps .....13 june, 05 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Kans .. 16 apr. 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Burgin, Henry T .....25 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1908.	14	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps...13 june, 05 2 lt.....19 june, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Ky .... 9 oct. 1882.	M. A. Fla.
Horowitz, Nathan.....25 jan. 07	15	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. art. corps...13 june, 05 2 lt.....30 june, 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Russia. 10 june, 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Corbin, Clifford L .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	16	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 add. 2 lt. art. corps...13 june, 05 2 lt ..... 1 july, 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	Ohio... 12 feb. 1883.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Horsfall, Lloyd P.....25 jan. 07	17		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .... 1 july, 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .... 2 july, 09 to 19 june, 11	Wis.... 10 mar. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Williford, Forrest E.....25 jan. 07	22		cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Ill ..... 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
McFarland, Earl .....25 jan. 07	23		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ... 1 july, 10 to 19 june, 14	Kans .. 7 july, 1883.	M. A. Kans.
Green, Joseph A.....25 jan. 07	24		cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	Iowa .. 14 jan. 1881.	M. A. Iowa.
Pendleton, Alexander G....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	25		cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 to 9 aug. 02 cadet M. A .....16 june, 05 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Ariz ... 16 may, 1882.	M. A. Ariz.
Henderson, John C.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	26		cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 15 oct. 1883.	M. A. R. I.
Wildrick, Edward W .....25 jan. 07	28		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 20 june, 1880.	M. A. N. J.
Gillespie, Alexander G .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	29		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Mich .. 19 aug. 1881.	M. A. Mich.
Pratt, John S .....25 jan. 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	30		cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	Va..... 10 oct. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Cullen, Edward J.....25 jan. 07	31		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art...30 sept. 01 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. trs. to art. corps.....12 sept. 1 lt.....25 jan. 07	N. Y... 7 july, 1882.	Army.
Kieffer, Pierre V..... 2 july, 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	32		cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 2 july, 07 accepted .....19 july,	Pa ..... 6 feb. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Grace, Joseph J..... 3 july, 07	33		cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	S. C .... 4 sept. 1881.	M. A. S. C.
Turner, George E..... 3 july, 07 Western Mil. Acad.	34		cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 30 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 july, 07 accepted ..... 4 aug.	Mo .... 31 jan. 1882	M. A. At lge.
Schwabe, Harry A..... 4 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	35		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. 13 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 july, 07 accepted .....21 july,	W. Va.. 8 feb. 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Russell, Oscar A ..... 5 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	36		cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 5 july, 07 accepted .....19 july,	Tex ... 12 dec. 1882.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Davis, Joseph R ..... 6 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	37	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 05 2 lt .....26 june, 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 july, 07 accepted .....19 july,	Ark ... 19 june, 1883.	M. A. Ark.
Büttgenbach, Walter J .... 7 july, 07	38	pvt. co. B., 1 Cal. inf. 6 may, 98 to 21 sept. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 60 co. coast art .... 5 dec. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 4 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	Cal .... 11 jan. 1878.	Army.
Schudt, Charles O..... 7 july, 07	39	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt cos. H and L, 19 inf. 4 apr. 99 to 17 oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....18 oct. 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 july, 07 accepted .....20 july,	Ill ..... 16 sept. 1876.	Army.
Mathews, Philip..... 7 july, 07	40	.....	cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	N. Y... 30 aug. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Thompson, Marcellus H... 7 july, 07	41	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 28 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	Ohio... 12 june, 1883.	M. A. At lge.
McCleary, William R..... 8 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	42	.....	pvt. and corpl. 55 co. coast art ..... 3 sept. 02 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 jan. accepted .....21 jan. trs. to 18 inf .....20 feb. 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 8 july, 07 accepted .....19 july,	Mich .. 11 july, 1880.	Army.
Rose, William W..... 8 july, 07	43	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 to 14 feb. 02 cadet M. A.....31 july, 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 8 july, 07 accepted .....20 july,	Pa ..... 20 apr. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Hotz, John G..... 9 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	44	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 7 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 1 inf..... 9 jan. 06 1 lt. coast art. corps... 9 july, 07 accepted .....22 july,	Ind .... 3 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Mitchell, Clarence A .....10 july, 07	45	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 15 inf .....13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps...10 july, 07 accepted .....21 july,	N. Y... 25 apr. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Currier, William P.....11 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst.	46	.....	2 lt. 15 inf .....11 apr. 05 accepted .....16 may, 1 lt. coast art. corps ..11 july, 07 accepted .....22 july,	Va..... 3 apr. 1882.	Va.
Spurgin, Horace F.....11 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	47	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps..11 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	N. Y... 6 feb. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Bates, Ralph D .....12 july, 07	48	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 29 inf .....13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps...12 july, 07 accepted .....19 july,	Ill. .... 7 nov. 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Brown, Edward A.....13 july, 07	49	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. coast art. corps..13 july, 07 accepted .....18 july,	Mass... 27 nov. 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Donovan, John G.....16 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	50	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. ....31 aug. 04 to 22 july, 07 2 lt coast art. corps... 8 june, 1 lt .....16 july, accepted .....23 july,	D. C ... 20 aug. 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gearhart, Guy L.....16 july, 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912. B. M. E., Iowa State Coll. 03.	51	pvt. co. C, 52 Iowa inf .....24 june, 98 to 30 oct.	pvt. and master electrician, art. corps..20 aug, 03 to 22 july, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 8 june, 1 lt .....16 july, accepted .....23 july,	Iowa .. 1 june, 1879.	Army.
Wildrick, George A.....16 july, 07 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S., Princeton, 04.	52	.....	pvt. 54 co. coast art. and electrician sgt. art. corps .....22 may, 05 to 19 july, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..10 june, 1 lt.....16 july, accepted .....20 july,	N. Y... 8 feb. 1883.	N. J.
Kimberly, Allen.....16 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst. 1906.	53	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..10 june, 07 1 lt.....16 july, accepted .....20 july,	Va..... 10 oct. 1885.	Va.
Loughry, Howard K‡..... 9 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911.	54	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 161 Ind. inf....30 july, 98 to 30 apr. 99	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps... 9 july, 07 accepted.....22 july,	Ind.... 21 mar. 1882.	M. A. Ind.
Clark, Thomas A.....16 july, 07 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.	55	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps ..10 june, 07 1 lt.....16 july, accepted .....20 july,	Ill ..... 22 nov. 1879.	Ill.
Dowd, William S .....16 july, 07 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	57	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 june, 04 trs. to 4 cav ..... 5 dec. 05 resigned ..... 4 aug. 06 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 07 1 lt.....16 july, accepted .....20 july,	N. Y... 21 sept. 1882.	M. A. At lge. N. Y.
Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr....27 july, 07	61	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps .14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted ..... 8 aug.	N. Y ... 17 jan. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Harris, Charles T., jr.....27 july, 07	62	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps . 14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .... 1 july, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ....20 june, 12 to 19 june, 14	Tex.... 31 mar. 1884.	M. A. Tex.
Murray, Maxwell .....27 july, 07 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	63	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 7 aug.	N. Y ... 19 june, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, Geoffrey .....27 july, 07	64	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted .....10 aug.	Mass... 22 feb. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Shedd, William E., jr .....27 july, 07	65	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted ..... 7 aug.	Ill ..... 25 feb. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Gallogly, James A.....27 july, 07	66	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 5 sept.	Ohio... 6 july, 1881.	M. A. Oreg.
Greene, Royal K .....27 july, 07	67	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted ..... 7 aug.	Ariz ... 27 apr. 1883.	M. A. Mo.
Glassburn, Robert P.....27 july, 07	68	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. coast art. corps ..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted ..... 7 aug.	Iowa .. 10 june, 1886.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Rutherford, Harry K .....27 july, 07	69	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps .14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .... 1 july, 10 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ...20 june, 12 to 19 june, 14	N. Y ... 7 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Horton, Paul J.....27 july, 07	70	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted ..... 7 aug.	Ga..... 1 oct. 1882.	M. A. Ga.
Arthur, Robert..... 7 aug. 07 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	71	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt ..... 7 aug.	S. Dak . 4 feb. 1886.	M. A. S. Dak.
Keeler, John P.....26 aug. 07	72	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....26 aug.	Mo .... 26 jan. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
Booth, Lucian D.....10 sept. 07 B. S., Miss. A. and M. Coll., 03.	73	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 june, 07 1 lt.....10 sept.	Miss ... 26 june, 1882.	M. A. Miss.
McNeill, Thomas F..... 1 jan. 08 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	74	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 126 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps.....14 sept. 01 to 29 jan. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 jan. 1 lt..... 1 jan. accepted.....30 jan.	Ill ..... 28 july, 1879.	Army.
Peek, George M..... 3 jan. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst., 07.	75	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 jan. 08 1 lt..... 3 jan. accepted.....29 jan.	Va..... 7 sept. 1886.	Va.
Gallup, Perry M.....20 jan. 08 St. John's School, Manlius, 07.	76	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 jan. 08 1 lt.....20 jan. accepted ..... 1 feb.	Mich .. 24 apr. 1885.	N. Y.
Wilson, William P.....21 jan. 08 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Mich. State Agr. Coll., 06.	77	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 1 lt.....21 jan. accepted.....29 jan.	Va..... 10 sept. 1881.	Mich.
Williams, Charles L.....23 jan. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. M. E., Cornell, 05.	78	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 1 lt.....23 jan. accepted.....28 jan.	Idaho . 31 mar. 1881.	N. Y.
Stuart, Alexander J.....11 mar. 08 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1911. Graduate, advanced course, Coast Artillery School, 1912.	79	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted.....30 jan. 1 lt.....11 mar.	Mich .. 31 aug. 1886.	Mich.
Goodier, Chester J..... 1 may, 08 E. E., Cornell, 07.	80	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted.....29 jan. 1 lt..... 1 may,	N. Y... 1 sept. 1883.	N. Y.
Townes, John E., jr ..... 1 july, 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. Va. Mil. Inst., 07.	81	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted .....28 jan. 1 lt..... 1 july,	Va..... 2 may, 1886.	Va.
Vose, Robert E..... 1 july, 08 M. E., Cornell 03.	82	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted.....27 jan. 1 lt..... 1 july,	Miss ... 12 mar. 1881.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hall, Dean ..... 1 july, 08 Harvard, 07.	83	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 jan. 08 accepted.....27 jan. 1 lt..... 1 july,	Ohio... 14 dec. 1883.	Mass.
Williams, John S.....13 july, 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Va. Mil. Inst., 04.	84	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....29 jan. 1 lt .....13 july,	Va..... 17 jan. 1884.	Pa.
Ruhlen, George, jr .....27 july, 08 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. M. E., Cornell, 07.	85	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....27 jan. 1 lt.....27 july,	N. Dak. 22 oct. 1884.	Ohio.
Pierce, Junnius.....21 sept. 08	86	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 08 accepted .....28 jan. 1 lt.....21 sept.	Tex ... 5 june, 1884.	N. Y.
Eglin, Henry W. T .....28 sept. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Va. Mil. Inst., 05.	87	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 5 jan. 08 accepted .....28 jan. 1 lt.....28 sept.	Va..... 26 july, 1884.	Va.
Coulter, Halvor G.....29 sept. 08	88	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt.....29 sept.	W. Ind. 17 apr. 1887.	M. A. Utah.
Jacobs, West C ..... 8 oct. 08	89	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 8 oct.	Ga..... 9 dec. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Lyon, James W.....10 oct. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	90	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt .....10 oct.	Pa..... 6 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. J.
Smith, Rodney H..... 4 dec. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	92	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 4 dec.	N. Y. .. 20 nov. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Loustalot, Albert L..... 8 dec. 08	93	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 8 dec.	La..... 15 feb. 1883.	M. A. La.
Donovan, Richard .....18 dec. 08	94	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt.....18 dec.	Ky .... 2 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Jarman, Sanderford.....18 dec. 08	95	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt.....18 dec.	La..... 24 nov. 1884.	M. A. La.
Baird, Clair W.....27 dec. 08	96	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt.....27 dec.	Ohio... 23 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Putney, Edward W..... 2 jan. 09	97	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 2 jan. 09	Conn .. 7 june, 1885.	M. A. Conn.
Marshall, Gilbert.....27 jan. 09	98	.....	cadet M. A ..... 5 july, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt.....27 jan. 09	Tenn .. 20 july, 1882.	M. A. La.
Pendleton, Louis L .....25 feb. 09	99	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 feb. 08 1 lt.....25 feb. 09	Tenn .. 18 sept. 1882.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highes brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Terry, Thomas A .....28 feb. 09	100	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps .14 feb. 08 1 lt .....28 feb. 09	Ala....	M. A. Ala.
Woodbury, Edward N..... 8 mar. 09	101	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps. 14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 8 mar. 09	Tenn ..	M. A. Ky.
Avery, Ray L .....12 mar. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	102	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps.14 feb. 08 1 lt.....12 mar. 09	N. H ...	M. A. N. H.
Stockton, Edward A., jr....15 mar. 09	103	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. coastart. corps ..14 feb. 08 1 lt .....15 mar. 09	Pa.....	M. A. Pa.
Cunningham, James H....31 mar. 09	104	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 feb. 08 1 lt.....31 mar. 09	Mass...	M. A. Mass.
Marks, Youir M .....14 apr. 09	105	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps..14 feb. 08 1 lt.....14 apr. 09	Colo ...	M. A. Idaho.
Deans, Allison B., jr ..... 4 may, 09	106	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,04 2 lt. coast art. corps...14 feb. 08 1 lt ..... 4 may 09	N. C ...	M. A. N. C.
Welshimer, Robert R..... 1 july, 09 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	107	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 9 june, 08 accepted.....13 june, 1 lt..... 1 july, 09	Ill	Ill.
Hicks, William W..... 1 july, 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912. U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	108	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps .. 9 june, 08 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt..... 1 july, 09	Tenn ..	Ala.
Walker, Eugene B ..... 1 july, 09 U. S. Naval Academy, 1907.	109	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps .. 1 july, 08 accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt..... 1 july, 09	N. Mex.	Cal.
Baldwin, Karl F..... 1 july, 09 B. S. Norwich Univ., 08.	110	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 sept. 08 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 09	Iowa ..	Ohio.
Wing, Charles K., jr ..... 1 july, 09 Shattuck School, 08.	111	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 sept. 08 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 09	N. Dak.	N. Dak.
Edwards, Robert O..... 3 july, 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Va. Mil. Inst., 08.	112	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 sept. 08 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt ..... 3 july, 09	N. C ...	Va.
Campbell, Robert N..... 4 july, 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	113	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. coast art. corps.. 9 july, 07 accepted .....19 july, resigned .....31 dec. 10 1 lt. coast art. corps ..19 mar. 13 (to rank from 4 july, 09.) accepted ..... 9 apr.	Tenn	M. A. Tenn. 15 aug. 1882. Utah.
Mix, Guy A.....18 july, 09 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. St. John's School, Manlius, 08.	114	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 sept. 08 accepted .....10 sept. lt .....18 july, 09	N. Y...	N. Y.
Pirie, John H.....28 aug. 09 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 06.	115	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 1 oct. 1 lt .....28 aug. 09	Tex ...	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Reybold, Eugene .....10 sept. 09 Del. Coll., 03.	117		2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....10 sept. 09	Del	Del.
Pitz, Hugo E ..... 7 dec. 09 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. C. E., Troy Poly. Inst., 04.	118		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt..... 7 dec. 09	Germ'y 13 feb. 1884.	Iowa.
Cook, Thomas C.....10 dec. 09 Mich. Coll. of Mines, 08.	119		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt.....10 dec. 09	Ohio...	Ohio.
Longino, Olin H.....24 jan. 10 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Ga. School of Tech., 07.	120		2 lt. coast art. corps ..25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....24 jan. 10	Ga.....	Ga.
Ottosen, Peter H .....16 feb. 10 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. Ia. State Coll., 08.	121		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....16 feb. 10	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Thompson, Edgar H.....28 feb. 10 A. B., Harvard, 08.	122		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt.....28 feb. 10	R. I....	R. I.
Seybt, Clarence E ‡ ..... 1 jan. 08 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	123		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 3 co. coast art. corps..... 6 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 jan. 1 lt ..... 1 jan. accepted.....28 feb.	S. C....	Army.
McLeary, Samuel H.....26 mar. 10 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. M. E., Cornell, 04.	124		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 3 oct. 1 lt.....26 mar. 10	Tex ...	P. R.
Reynolds, John N .....22 apr. 10 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	125		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. 1 lt.....22 apr. 10	D. C ...	D. C.
Pepin, Louis D..... 1 july, 10 St. Thomas Coll., 08.	127		2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 sept. 08 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt..... 1 july, 10	Mich ..	Minn.
Maddux, Rufus F ..... 1 july, 10 Ph. B., Sheffield Sc. School, 06.	128		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt..... 1 july, 10	Ohio...	Ky.
McCune, Herbert A ..... 1 july, 10 Ia. State Coll., 07	129		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt..... 1 july, 10	Iowa ..	Iowa.
Chambers, Lincoln B..... 1 july, 10 B. S., Oreg. Agr. Coll., 08.	130		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 8 oct. 1 lt..... 1 july, 10	Oreg...	Oreg.
Knight, Willis C.....10 sept. 10 B. S., State Coll. of Wash., 06.	131		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt.....10 sept. 10	Iowa ..	Wash.
Ellis, John R.....18 sept. 10 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. E. E., Univ. of Ark., 03.	132		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....21 oct. 1 lt.....18 sept. 10	Ark....	Ark.
Mather, John.....20 sept. 10	133		2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt.....20 sept. 10	Mass...	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Snow, Chester R.....25 oct. 10 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1912.	134	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....25 oct. 10	Ill.....	N. J.
Goolrick, Robert E. M..... 2 dec. 10 Va. Poly. Inst., 07.	135	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted..... 5 oct. 1 lt..... 2 dec. 10	Va.....	Va.
Boatwright, Walter P..... 2 dec. 10 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., Va. Poly. Inst., 07.	136	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt..... 2 dec. 10	Va.....	Va.
Smith, John P..... 1 jan. 11 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. E. E,. State Coll. of Pa., 07.	137	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt..... 1 jan. 11	Pa.....	Pa.
Vaughan, Harry R.....29 jan. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Ga. School of Tech., 08.	138	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt.....29 jan. 11	Mich ..	Ga.
Payne, Abney ..... 2 feb. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Hampden-Sidney Coll.	139	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 11	W. Va..	W. Va.
Smith, Edwin K..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. M. E., Cornell, 06.	140	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted..... 6 oct. 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	Tenn ..	Tenn.
Marsh, Clarence T..... 3 mar. 11 N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 08.	141	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	N. C....	N. C.
Sloan, Thomas D.....11 mar. 11 A. B., Harvard, 06.	142	.....	2 lt. 6 field art..... 5 jan. 08 accepted.....28 jan. 1 lt. 3 field art.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 field art..... 7 nov. 12 trs. to coast art. corps. 1 dec. 13 (to rank from 11 mar. 11.)	N. Y...	N. Y.
Maynard, John B.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S. in C. E., Va. Poly. Inst., 07.	143	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va.....	Va.
Frank, Jacob.....11 mar. 11 B. S., 08; C. E., 12, Univ. of Vt.	144	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Vt.....	Vt.
Bell, Warren R.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913.	145	pvt. co. I, 4 Pa. inf.....30 june, 98 to 16 nov.	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa.....	Pa.
Campbell, Arthur G.....11 mar. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 06.	146	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va.....	Va.
Rowe, John T.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. C. E. Lehigh, 07.	147	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va.....	Va.
Martin, Frederick L.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S., Purdue, 08.	148	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted..... 3 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ind....	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gardiner, Harold L.....11 mar. 11	149		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps .....13 aug. 06 to 1 oct. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps... 1 oct. accepted ..... 2 oct. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	R. I.... 11 aug. 1887.	Army.
Keene, Marcel S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 06.	150		2 lt. 24 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. trs. to coast art. corps 16 nov. 1 lt..... 11 mar. 11	Md .... 13 july, 1886.	Md.
Garrett, Robert C.....11 mar. 11 N. Mex. Mil. Inst., 07.	151		2 lt. coast art. corps... 4 jan. 09 accepted .....30 jan. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ohio.. 9 mar. 1886.	N. Mex.
Lawrason, Guy B.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	152		pvt., electrician sgt. 2 cl., electrician sgt. 1 cl., and engineer coast art. corps.....31 aug. 05 to 8 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...26 feb. accepted ..... 9 mar. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 26 apr. 1882.	Army.
Lohr, Carl A .....11 mar. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1905. Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	153		2 lt. coast art. corps... 6 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 1 sept. 1882.	Mich.
Walker, Laurence T.....11 mar. 11 B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 08.	154		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 apr. 09 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Mass... 15 may, 1885.	Mass.
Tilghman, Samuel H.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 03. C. E., Lehigh, 07.	155		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Md .... 6 sept. 1885.	Md.
Schrader, Otto H.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1913. B. S., Purdue, 08.	156		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt ... .11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 9 feb. 1887.	Ill.
Sheppard, Creedy C. .....11 mar. 11 B. S. in M. E., W. Va. Univ., 09.	157		2 lt. coast art. corps . 7 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. coast art. corps 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ...20 june, 12 to 19 june, 14	W. Va.. 27 sept. 1887.	W. Va.
Clark, Howard T.....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., 09; C. E., 13, Norwich Univ.	158		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 7 apr. 09 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Conn .. 12 sept. 1887.	Conn.
Doig, Arthur H.....11 mar. 11	160		2 lt. coast art. corps .. 7 apr. 09 accepted .....29 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Kans .. 11 dec. 1884.	Cal.
Guthrie, Robert E.....11 mar. 11 M. E., Univ. of Neb., 08.	161		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Neb ... 8 aug. 1887.	Neb.
Nichols, William R.....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Va. Mil. Inst., 06.	162		2 lt. coast art. corps .. 7 apr. 09 accepted .....28 apr. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Va..... 25 july, 1885.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Herman, Paul H.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. St. Johns Coll., Annapolis, 00, and Lehigh, 06.	163		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md .... 4 mar. 1883.	Md.
Warner, Oscar C.....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., Purdue, 07.	164		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....30 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y... 5 nov. 1883.	Ill.
Clark, Frank S.....11 mar. 11 B. S., Norwich Univ., 09.	165		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....25 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mass... 2 aug. 1885.	Vt.
Lemmon, Kelley B.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., Mich. State Agr. Coll., 08.	166		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 6 mar. 1885.	Mich.
Fulton, William S.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., La. State Univ., 02.	167		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	La..... 22 feb. 1882.	La.
Humphreys, Thomas O....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	168		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Cal .... 1 may, 1887.	D. C.
Barlow, Edwin F.....11 mar. 11	169		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 9 aug. 1887.	Tenn.
Ashbridge, Donald M.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	170		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 1 feb. 1886.	Pa.
Bennett, Eli E.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. B. S., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 07.	172		2 lt. coast art. corps... 7 apr. 09 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Md .... 18 oct. 1883.	Md.
Oldfield, Homer R.....11 mar. 11	174		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Iowa .. 15 may, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Beardslee, Norton M.....11 mar. 11	175		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 3 july, 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Whitaker, William C.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	176		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Del .... 25 june, 1885.	M. A. Del.
Brice, James A.....11 mar. 11	177		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps ..11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	S. C.... 1 nov. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Dunsworth, James L.....11 mar. 11	178		cadet M. A.....26 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps ..11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ill..... 6 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Crissy, Dana H.....11 mar. 11	179		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 9 dec. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Delano, Francis G.....11 mar. 11	180		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Mo .... 10 feb. 1886.	M.A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Nix, Raphael R.....12 mar. 11	181	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art corps..11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .... 1 july, 10 1 lt. coast art. corps..12 mar. 11 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....20 june, 12 to 19 june, 14	S. C.... 4 mar. 1886.	M. A. La.
Walsh, James L.....12 mar. 11	182	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june. 05 2 lt. coast art. corps. 11 june, 09 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 10 (1 lt. coast art. corps. 12 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....20 june, 12 to 19 june, 14	Mass... 6 may, 1885.	M. A. Mass.
Malven, Henry H., jr.....12 mar. 11	183	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps..11 june, 09 1 lt.....12 mar. 11	N. Y... 11 dec. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Kelly, Edward L..... 1 apr. 11	184	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps..11 june, 09 1 lt..... 1 apr. 11	Mo .... 15 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Hughes, Thruston..... 1 apr. 11	185	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt..... 1 apr. 11	Mo .... 11 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ky.
Meyer, Charles B..... 2 apr. 11	186	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt..... 2 apr. 11	Wis.... 14 dec. 1883.	M. A. Wis.
Mountford, Frederick A... 4 apr. 11 Honor graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	187	.....	cadet M. A.....26 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt..... 4 apr. 11	Engl'd. 9 nov. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Perego, Fordyce L.....12 apr. 11	188	.....	cadet M. A..... 3 july, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....12 apr. 11	Mich .. 29 june, 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Gage, Philip S.....13 apr. 11 Distinguished graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	189	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Mich .. 13 nov. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Hickok, Monte J.....13 apr. 11	190	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Mo .... 20 aug. 1887.	M. A. Mo.
Hanna, Frederick.....13 apr. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	191	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Mich .. 23 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Chase, Theodore M.....13 apr. 11	192	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. coast art. corps...11 june, 09 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	D. C.... 29 oct. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Koenig, William C.....13 apr. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	193	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...12 july, 09 accepted .....24 july 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Ala .... 14 dec. 1885.	Md.
Stephenson, Harry W.....27 may, 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909. Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	194	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...12 july, 09 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt.....27 may, 11	Neb.... 25 dec. 1887.	Neb.
Acheson, Herbert H.....12 june, 11 Pa. State Coll., 09.	196	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt.....12 june, 11	Oreg... 9 apr. 1883.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Shippam, Willis.....20 june, 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. M. E., Univ. of Minn., 09.	197	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt.....20 june, 11	N. Dak. 4 june, 1885.	Minn.
Buell, Frank A.....26 june, 11 B. S., Purdue, 08.	198	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt.....26 june, 11	Ohio... 26 jan. 1886.	Ohio.
Applin, Frank D..... 7 july, 11	199	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt..... 7 july, 11	N. H... 26 june. 1885.	N. H.
Tilton, Rollin L.....11 aug. 11	201	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt.....11 aug. 11	Ill..... 22 feb. 1888.	Ill.
Jemison, John K..... 5 oct. 11	202	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted ..... 9 oct. 1 lt..... 5 oct. 11	Ala.... 3 may, 1888.	Ala.
McCammon, Furman E.... 5 dec. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	204	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt..... 5 dec. 11	Ark.... 5 dec. 1887.	Ark.
Lee, Raymond E..... 6 dec. 11 Univ. of Mo., 09.	205	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt..... 6 dec. 11	Mo..... 26 mar. 1886.	Mo.
Bender, Louis B..... 6 dec. 11 B. S., Kans. State Agr. Coll., 04.	206	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....14 oct. 1 lt..... 6 dec. 11	Kans .. 10 july, 1884.	Wash.
Norton, Augustus.....16 dec. 11 Distinguished Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914.	207	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....16 dec. 11	N. Y ... 2 june, 1888.	N. Y.
Cecil, Thomas J .....17 jan. 12	208	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....17 jan. 12	Tenn .. 10 jan. 1885.	Tenn.
Harrison, Ralph C.....24 jan. 12 Santa Clara Coll., 05.	209	.....	pvt. and corpl. 28 co. coast art. corps.... 14 jan. 08 to 14 oct. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. accepted.....15 oct. 1 lt.....24 jan. 12	Cal .... 12 mar. 1887.	Cal.
Hardaway, Francis P.....22 feb. 12 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. A. B., Washington Univ. of St. Louis, 09.	210	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt.....22 feb. 12	Mo..... 26 apr. 1888.	Mo.
Heth, Clement C..... 5 mar. 12 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1914. Va. Poly. Inst., 04, and Univ. of Va., 07.	211	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt..... 5 mar. 12	Va..... 11 nov. 1884.	Va.
Wallis, John W..... 7 mar. 12 B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 09. C. E., Purdue, 05.	212	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted.....15 oct. 1 lt..... 7 mar. 12	Tex.... 18 dec. 1886.	Tex.
Titus, Isaac E..... 1 apr. 12	213	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. 1 lt..... 1 apr. 12	Ohio... 26 nov. 1881.	Ohio.
Price, Frederic A.. jr..... 3 apr. 12 B. S., Rutgers Coll., 04.	214	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...25 sept. 09 accepted..... 9 oct. 1 lt..... 3 apr. 12	N. J.... 5 apr. 1882.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Noyes, Edward P., jr ..... 9 apr. 12 Ga. School of Tech., 06.	215		2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt ..... 9 apr. 12	Fla .... 11 july, 1885.	Ga.
Ide, Charles E.....23 apr. 12 A. B., Yale, 08.	216		2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....23 apr. 12	N. Y... 3 nov. 1886.	N. Y.
Frazer, William D.....27 apr. 12 Mich. Agr. Coll., 09.	217		2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....27 apr. 12	N. Y... 11 jan. 1884.	N. Y.
Moore, George F.....21 may, 12 B. S., Agr. and Mech. Coll. of Tex., 08.	218		2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 09 accepted.....12 oct. 1 lt.....21 may, 12	Tex.... 31 july, 1887.	Tex.
Lyon, Roy R.....23 may, 12 Mich. Agr. Coll., 09.	219		2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 09 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt.....23 may, 12	Mich .. 26 may, 1883.	Mich.
Austin, Jason McV.....30 may, 12 Culver Mil. Acad., 05, and Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 08.	220		2 lt. coast art. corps..25 sept. 09 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt.....30 may, 12	Ohio... 30 may, 1886.	Ohio.
Steere, Thomas I..... 2 june, 12	222		2 lt. coast art. corps..18 oct. 09 accepted .....30 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 june, 12	Cal .... 19 oct. 1885.	Cal.
Porter, William N..... 1 sept. 12 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	223		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 8 mar. 10 accepted .....26 mar. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 12	Ohio... 15 mar. 1886.	Ohio.
Willett, Maurice B .....20 oct. 12 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	224		2 lt. coast art. corps..26 mar. 10 accepted .....10 may, 1 lt .....20 oct. 12	Ohio... 8 oct. 1885.	Ohio.
Van Deusen, George L.....16 nov. 12	225		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf .....11 june, 09 resigned .....20 jan. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps..25 may, accepted .....29 june, 1 lt.....16 nov. 12	N. J.... 10 feb. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Kennedy, Belton O'N.....19 nov, 12 Clemson Agr. Coll., 05.	226		2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june, 1 lt .....19 nov. 12	S. C.... 30 june, 1885.	Pa.
Wilson, Cary R .....15 dec, 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 06.	227		2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june, 1 lt .....15 dec. 12	Va..... 5 sept. 1886.	Va.
Hood, John H.....11 oct. 13 A. B., Georgetown Univ., 08.	228		2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june, 1 lt .....11 oct. 13	D. C. .. 31 july, 1886.	D. C.
Dodson, Richard S .....30 dec. 13 Va. Mil. Inst., 06. C. E., Cornell, 08.	229		2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june, 1 lt.....30 dec. 13	Va..... 6 may, 1886.	Va.
Peirce, Christopher D .....24 jan. 14	230		2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....15 june, 1 lt.....24 jan. 14	N. C ... 14 may, 1886.	N. C.
Ljungstedt, Philip M..... 8 mar. 14	231		2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....16 june, 1 lt..... 8 mar. 14	N. Y... 13 apr. 1887.	Md.
Cottrell, Joseph F.....21 may, 14 M. E., Lehigh, 06.	232		2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted .....23 june, 1 lt.....21 may 14	Pa ..... 3 july, 1883.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dyer, Edward L.....27 may, 14 Amherst, 09.	233	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted.....16 june, 1 lt.....27 may 14	Mass... 10 apr. 1888.	Mass.
Clark, Walter L..... 8 july, 14 B. S., Norwich Univ., 09.	235	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted.....16 june, 1 lt..... 8 july 14	Vt..... 4 july, 1885.	Vt.
Kingman, Fredrick E.....23 july, 14	236	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..26 may, 10 accepted.....16 june, 1 lt.....23 july 14	Wis.... 4 july, 1888.	Ga.
Sperry, Simon W.....23 july, 14	237	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....15 june, 1 lt.....23 july 14	Cal.... 12 nov. 1882.	Cal.
Swan, Daniel N., jr.....23 july, 14	238	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....15 june, 1 lt.....23 july 14	Utah... 28 oct. 1888.	Utah.
Stovall, Harry W.....23 july, 14 A. B., Mercer Univ., 04.	240	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....16 june, 1 lt.....23 july 14	Ga..... 28 mar. 1883.	Ga.
Cannon, Fenelon.....25 july, 14	241	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....18 june, 1 lt.....25 july 14	Tex.... 31 july, 1886.	Tex.
Cox, Richard F..... 2 aug. 14 M. E., Univ. of Minn., 08.	242	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....20 june, 1 lt..... 2 aug. 14	Minn.. 26 feb. 1886.	Minn.
McCaskey, John P., jr..... 2 oct. 14 Delaware Coll., 08.	243	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....15 june, 1 lt..... 2 oct. 14	Kans.. 14 aug. 1888.	At lge.
Harrison, Edward S..... 5 oct. 14 Graduate, first year course, Mounted Service School, 1914.	244	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.26 may, 10 accepted.....15 june, 1 lt..... 5 oct. 14	Cal.... 18 sept. 1888.	Va.
Cocroft, Reginald B..... 2 nov. 14	247	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps.15 june,10 1 lt..... 2 nov. 14	R. I.... 4 june, 1888.	M. A. R. I.
Gray, Elmore B.....24 nov. 14	249	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps.15 june,10 1 lt.....24 nov. 14	Mich.. 9 june, 1888.	M. A. Mich.
O'Leary, Herbert..... 1 dec. 14	250	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps.15 june,10 1 lt..... 1 dec. 14	Wis.... 22 dec. 1885.	M. A. Wis.
Second Lieutenants.					
Richards, Willard K.....15 june,10	1	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps.15 june,10	Ala.... 7 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge
Drake, Frank.....15 june,10 B. S., Coll. of Mines, Univ. of Nev., 06.	2	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	Nev... 9 aug. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
Wildrick, Meade.....15 june,10	3	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	N. Y... 16 may 1887.	M. A. Conn.
Holmer, Frederick A.....15 june,10	4	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	Minn.. 25 jan. 1885.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Seydel, Fred.....15 june,10	5	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	Iowa .. 20 sept. 1884.	M. A. Iowa.
Chapman, Charles A.....15 june,10	6	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	Mich .. 26 feb. 1886.	M. A. Mich.
Hines, Charles.....15 june,10	7	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	Utah .. 25 dec. 1888.	M. A. Utah.
Dunn, Walter K.....15 june,10	9	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10	Va.... 17 feb. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Edwards, Allen R.....15 june,10	10	.....	cadet M. A.....16 aug. 06 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 june,10 trs. to coast art. corps.....18 july, 14 (to rank from 15 june, 10.)	S. C.... 28 nov. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Smith, Calvin M.....15 june, 10	11	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june,10 trs. to coast art. corps.....11 feb 11 (to rank from 15 june, 10.)	Tenn .. 22 feb. 1886.	M. A. Tenn.
O'Rear, John T. H.....19 june,10 U. S. Naval Academy, 08.	2	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..19 june,10 accepted ..... 6 july,	Ky..... 9 oct. 1885.	Ky.
Haines, Ralph E.....20 june,10 B. S., Univ. of Cal., 07.	13	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted ..... 6 july,	Iowa... 4 aug. 1883.	Cal.
Jones, Thomas H.....20 june,10	14	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted ..... 2 july,	Ga..... 29 oct. 1885.	Ga.
Watts, Laurence .....20 june,10 Sheffield Sc. School, 09.	15	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted ..... 5 july,	Kans .. 14 oct. 1887.	N. Y.
Sumner, Henry N.....20 june,10 C. E., N. C. Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 09.	16	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted ..... 7 july,	N. C ... 14 may 1885.	N. C.
Roth, Edward, jr.....20 june,10 B. S., Harvard, 06.	17	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted ..... 5 july,	Mass... 30 oct. 1883.	Mass.
Easterday, George W.....20 june,10 B. S., George Washington Univ., 09.	18	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted ..... 2 july,	D. C ... 16 aug. 1887.	D. C
Gorham, George B.....20 june,10	19	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted ..... 2 july,	D. C ... 14 apr. 1888.	Mich.
Wilson, Charles N.....20 june,10 B. E., Univ. of Ark., 09.	20	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted ..... 5 july,	Ark.... 6 june, 1887.	Ark.
Frick, Austin G.....20 june,10 B. S., Pa. State Coll., 09.	21	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted ..... 2 july,	Del .... 29 jan. 1887.	Del.
Winslow, Sydney S.....20 june, 10 B. S., Brown, 08.	22	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june,10 accepted ..... 5 july,	Mass... 11 oct. 1886.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Torney, Francis J .....20 june, 10	23	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 june, 10 accepted ..... 1 july,	Va..... 8 jan. 1887.	Cal.
Colladay, Edgar B.....10 aug. 10 B. S., Univ. of Wis., 09.	24	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..10 aug. 10 accepted .....22 aug.	Wis.... 8 jan. 1885.	Wis.
Riley, George D.....10 aug. 10 A. B., St. John's Coll., Annapolis, 07.	25	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..10 aug. 10 accepted .....19 aug.	Md .... 7 nov. 1885.	Md.
Garcin, Frederick R.....17 aug. 10	26	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 18 co. coast art. corps.....10 apr. 08 to 23 aug. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps..17 aug. accepted .....24 aug.	Va..... 23 apr. 1887.	Army.
Cordiner, Douglas C.....25 aug. 10 U. S. Naval Academy, 08.	27	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 aug. 10 accepted ..... 2 sept.	Wyo... 18 sept. 1884.	Wyo.
Wilson, Ralph W .....17 sept. 10 A. B., Univ. of Mo., 09.	29	.....	pvt. gen. ser. inf. and co. M, 13 inf..... 3 oct. 07 to 3 oct. 08 pvt. 142 co. coast art. corps.....26 aug. 09 to 28 sept. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps..17 sept. accepted .....29 sept.	Mo .... 24 july, 1884.	Army.
Green, Fred M.....30 sept. 10 B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.	30	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 3 oct.	Mass... 1 nov. 1887.	Mass.
Lenzner, Delmar S.....30 sept. 10 B. E. E., Univ. of Mich., 10.	31	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 4 oct.	Mich .. 17 sept. 1888.	Mich.
McDonnell, Austin McC...30 sept. 10 A. B., Loyola Coll., 09.	32	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps .30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 3 oct.	Md .... 19 dec. 1888.	Md.
Armstrong, Donald.....30 sept. 10 A. B., Columbia Univ., 09.	34	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps. 30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 5 oct.	N. Y ... 15 apr. 1889.	N. Y.
Babcock, Franklin.....30 sept. 10 C. E., Rensselaer Poly, Inst., 07.	35	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 6 oct.	Conn. 11 aug. 1885.	Cal.
Zornig, Hermann H.....30 sept. 10 E. E., Ia. State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 09.	36	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 4 oct.	Iowa .. 19 jan. 1888.	Iowa.
Walsh, Raycroft.....30 sept. 10	39	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..30 sept. 10 accepted ..... 4 oct.	Mass... 14 nov. 1888.	N. J.
Allen, Harvey C.....30 sept. 10 B. S., Univ. of Vt.. 09.	40	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.30 sept. 10 accepted.....15 oct.	Vt ..... 21 mar. 1888.	Vt.
Dennis, Edward B.....30 sept. 10 M. E., Case School of Applied Science, Ohio, 07.	41	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.30 sept. 10 accepted.....13 oct.	Ohio... 27 apr. 1884.	Ohio.
Colton, Roger B..... 4 nov. 10 Ph. B., Sheffield Sc. School, 10.	42	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 4 nov. 10 accepted..... 8 nov.	N. C ... 15 dec. 1887.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Spiller, Oliver L.....30 nov. 10 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	43	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..30 nov. 10 accepted..... 9 dec.	Tex ... 15 nov. 1887.	Tex.
Hall, Ruskin P ..... 1 dec. 10 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	44	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 1 dec. 10 accepted..... 7 dec.	Ohio... 25 nov. 1886.	Ohio.
Vautsmeier, Walter W‡....15 june, 10	45	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june, 10	Ill ..... 21 june 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Sloan, John E ..... 3 feb. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	46	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 3 feb. 11 accepted.....24 feb.	S. C.... 31 jan. 1887.	S. C.
Schimelfenig, Charles A...13 june, 11 A. B., Simpson Coll. 11.	48	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Iowa .. 25 dec. 1888.	M.A. Iowa.
Baxter, Charles R .....13 june, 11	49	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Mo .... 23 jan. 1890.	M.A. Colo.
Franke, Gustav H .....13 june, 11	50	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Iowa .. 7 sept. 1888.	M. A. Iowa.
Stanton, Hubert G.....13 june, 11	51	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	N. Y ... 14 sept. 1887.	M. A. N. J.
Nichols, Harold F .....13 june, 11	52	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps..13 june, 11	Ill ..... 13 apr. 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Kemble, Franklin .....13 june, 11	53	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	Pa ..... 19 july, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Booton, John G.....13 june, 11	55	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	Ill ..... 1 feb. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Crawford, James B.....13 june, 11	56	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	N. Y... 27 nov. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Clark, Robert W., jr.....13 june, 11	57	.....	cadet M. A..... 15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	Pa ..... 17 may, 1887.	M. A. Pa.
Gray, Robert L.....13 june, 11	58	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	N. J .... 12 apr. 1887.	M. A. N. J.
Homer, John L.....13 june, 11	59	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	Ill ..... 16 sept. 1888.	M. A. Ill.
Gildart, Robert C.....13 june, 11	60	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	Mich .. 11 june, 1888.	M. A. Mich.
Holland, George D.....13 june, 11	61	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	N. H ... 5 july, 1887.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
McNeal, Joseph W.....13 june, 11	62		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 to 15 june, 06 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june, 11	Ohio... 27 dec. 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Heinrich, Arnold.....20 july, 11	64		pvt. 13 co. coast art. corps; pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. co. G, sig. corps..... 7 may, 08 to 17 june, 10 pvt. and corpl. 43 co. coast art. corps...25 dec. to 6 aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps.20 july, accepted..... 7 aug.	Hung'y 18 feb. 1882.	Army.
Cunningham, Roy T.....20 july, 11	65		pvt. band and troop A, 5 cav.; 166 co. and 4 band, coast art. corps ..... 1 june, 08 to 7 aug. 11 2 lt. coast art. corps.20 july, accepted..... 8 aug.	Ind .... 17 dec. 1885.	Army.
Gross, Felix E .....11 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1907.	66		2 lt. coast art. corps.11 aug. 11 accepted ..... 1 sept.	N. Y ... 22 aug. 1887.	N. Y.
Boyd, William T. jr .....12 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	67		2 lt. coast art. corps.12 aug. 11 accepted .....29 aug.	Ill ..... 23 may, 1885.	Ill.
McLaughlin, Lawrence A.13 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	68		2 lt. coast art. corps.13 aug. 11 accepted .....26 aug.	Ill ..... 8 july, 1887.	Ark.
Meyer, George R .....14 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	69		2 lt. coast art. corps.14 aug. 11 accepted .....26 aug.	Minn .. 27 nov. 1886.	Minn.
Bagg, Homer A.....15 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	70		2 lt. coast art. corps.15 aug. 11 accepted .....26 aug.	N. Y ... 15 sept. 1886.	N. Y.
Pendleton, Andrew L., jr..16 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	71		2 lt. coast art. corps.16 aug. 11 accepted .....31 aug.	Fla .... 2 oct. 1887.	N. C.
Brereton, Lewis H.....17 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	72		2 lt. coast art. corps.17 aug. 11 accepted ..... 6 sept.	Pa ..... 21 june, 1890.	Pa.
Newton, Cherubusco, jr...18 aug. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	73		2 lt. coast art. corps.18 aug. 11 accepted .....26 aug.	La ..... 5 july, 1888.	La.
Smith, Walter .....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	74		2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Ky..... 22 july, 1885.	Ohio.
Knerr, Hugh J.....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	75		2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted ..... 8 nov.	Iowa... 30 may, 1887.	Cal.
Humbert, George F.....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	76		2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Pa ..... 8 jan. 1886.	Pa.
Ford, Arthur W .....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	77		2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted .....31 oct.	Kans .. 3 june, 1888.	Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Perley, Reuben N .....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	78	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted ..... 1 nov.	Mass... 6 dec. 1889.	Mass.
Cygon, Joseph R .....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	79	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Miss ... 29 jan. 1887.	Miss.
Birdsall, John H.....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	80	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.28 sept. 11 accepted .....10 nov.	N. J.... 19 nov. 1886.	N. J.
Sessions, Frank R.....29 nov. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	81	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..29 nov. 11 accepted..... 7 dec.	Mich... 30 nov. 1887.	Mich.
Campbell, Levin H., jr..... 2 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	82	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 2 dec. 11 accepted.....19 dec.	D. C... 23 nov. 1886.	N. Y.
Douglas, Harold G..... 2 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	83	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 2 dec. 11 accepted.....30 dec.	N. Y... 28 apr. 1890.	N. Y.
Burdick, Harold De F.....19 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	84	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..19 dec. 11 accepted.....15 feb. 12	Conn... 30 july, 1885.	Kans.
Baird, John A.....19 dec. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	85	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..19 dec. 11 accepted.....26 apr. 12	Va..... 23 june, 1890.	Ill.
Blackmore, Philip G.....20 dec. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 11.	86	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Va..... 18 jan. 1890.	Va.
Davis, Henry C., jr.....20 dec. 11 E. E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 11.	87	.....	2 lt. coast art corps...20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Miss.... 7 oct. 1888.	At Large
Murphy, Theodore R.....20 dec. 11 M. E., Cornell, 10.	88	.....	2 lt. coast art corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Mo..... 9 sept. 1886.	Mo.
Booth, Benjamin N.....20 dec. 11 C. E., Sheffield Sc. School, 09.	89	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Conn... 3 mar. 1889.	Conn.
Thatcher, George I.....20 dec. 11 B. S., Kans. State Agr. Coll., 10.	90	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Kans... 29 june, 1888.	Pa.
Silkman, Edwin F.....20 dec. 11 B. S., Purdue, 09.	91	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	N. J.... 28 july, 1886.	Md.
De Carré, Octave.....20 dec. 11 Cornell, 1911.	92	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	D. C.... 3 nov. 1888.	N. Y.
Thiele, Claude M.....20 dec. 11 C. E., Cornell, 11.	94	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Ky..... 25 sept. 1888.	D. C.
Skene, Cedric M. S.....20 dec. 11 Ph. B., Sheffield Sc. School, 11.	95	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	N. Y... 25 mar. 1890.	Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
French, Avery J.....20 dec. 11	96		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Pa..... 15 may, 1888.	Ohio.
Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 11.					
Montgomery, Edward.....20 dec. 11	97		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 12 accepted.....20 jan. 1	Neb.... 6 dec. 1889.	Mass.
Kimball, Robert E.....20 dec. 11	98		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Mass... 27 june, 1888.	Mass.
B. S.. Tufts Coll., 10.					
FitzGerald, Shepler W.....20 dec. 11	99		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted..... 2 aug. 12	Kans... 11 nov. 1884.	D. C.
LL. B., George Washington Univ., 07.					
Weggenmann, William H..20 dec. 11	100		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Del.... 10 oct. 1889.	Del.
B. S., Del. Coll., 10.					
Zerbee, Leigh F. J.....20 dec. 11	101		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....12 jan. 12	Mich... 21 may, 1889.	Ohio.
Univ. of Ill., 11.					
Edwards, Carleton U.....20 dec. 11	102		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Ark.... 4 feb. 1888.	D. C.
Jenkins, Coleman W.....20 dec. 11	103		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Va..... 6 oct. 1889.	Va.
Va Mil. Inst., 09.					
Scott, Wilmer T.....20 dec. 11	104		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Ohio... 20 june, 1886.	Tenn.
B. S., Univ. of Tenn., 10.					
Ellis, Herbert E.....20 dec. 11	105		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Tex.... 4 june, 1888.	Okla.
A. and M. Coll. Tex., 10.					
Pendleton, Randolph T....20 dec. 11	106		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Va..... 23 aug. 1889.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 08.					
Stanley, Stewart W.....20 dec. 11	107		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	S. Dak. 29 dec. 1889.	S. Dak.
B. S., Univ. of Wis., 11.					
Blood, Kenneth T.....20 dec. 11	108		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Mass... 6 feb. 1888.	Mass.
Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.					
Atwood, Roy S.....20 dec. 11	109		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....29 jan. 12	Pa..... 17 aug. 1886.	Pa.
Sc. course, Ohio Northern Univ., 08.					
Hawkins, Samuel F.....20 dec. 11	110		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....21 jan. 12	Ohio... 30 apr. 1885.	Wis.
Union Coll. Ohio, 07. B. S., Univ. of Mich., 10.					
Sinclair, Jesse L.....20 dec. 11	111		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....30 jan. 12	Va..... 26 dec. 1887.	Va.
Va. Mil. Inst., 09.					
Krupp, Oscar.....20 dec. 11	112		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Vt..... 18 oct. 1888.	Vt.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Thomas-Stahle, Charles....20 dec. 11 Pa. State Coll., 11.	113		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Pa..... 31 may, 1888.	Pa.
Wood, Charles M.....20 dec. 11	114		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	Va..... 13 feb. 1890.	Va.
O'Hara, Edwin J.....20 dec. 11 A. B., St. Ignatius Coll., 09.	115		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....26 jan. 12	D. C... 6 dec. 1888.	Cal.
Strong, Alden G.....20 dec. 11 Kansas Agr. Coll., 11.	116		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted..... 5 aug. 12	Kans... 1 jan. 1885.	Wash.
Riefkohl, Rudolf W.....20 dec. 11 B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 09.	117		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted..... 4 mar. 12	P. R... 12 oct. 1885.	Mass.
Leavenworth, John P.....20 dec. 11	118		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....10 feb. 12	Ind.... 18 july, 1888.	Conn.
Sullivan, Alexander C.....20 dec. 11 Cornell, 09.	119		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....23 jan. 12	N. J.... 8 june, 1886.	N. Y.
Sampson, Harold B.....20 dec. 11	120		2 lt. coast art. corps..20 dec. 11 accepted.....22 jan. 12	Md..... 14 nov. 1889.	D. C.
Gilbert, Clarence L..... 6 mar. 12 B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 11.	121		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....13 apr.	Tex.... 20 sept. 1889.	Tex.
Rowland, Arthur E..... 6 mar. 12 A. B. Western Maryland Coll., 09	122		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Md..... 15 mar. 1888.	Md.
Cole, Leon R..... 6 mar. 12 B. E. E., Univ. of Ark., 11.	123		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....12 apr.	Mich... 28 sept. 1887.	Mich.
Watrous, Lee R., jr..... 6 mar. 12 Sheffield Sc. School, 11.	124		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Conn... 24 june, 1888.	Conn.
Brown, Joseph D..... 6 mar. 12 B. S., Iowa State Coll., 11.	125		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....12 apr.	Iowa... 19 feb. 1886.	Iowa.
Lane, Spencer B..... 6 mar. 12	126		pvt. and corpl. 160 co. coast art. corps... 8 nov. 10 to 14 apr. 12 2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. accepted.....15 apr.	Mass... 28 sept. 1889.	Mass.
Ferron, Paul L..... 6 mar. 12 Drexel Inst. of Tech., 10.	127		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....11 apr.	Pa..... 2 mar. 1888.	Pa.
MacDill, Leslie..... 6 mar. 12 A. B., Hanover Coll., 09. A. M., Ind. Univ., 11.	128		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....13 apr.	Ill..... 19 feb. 1889.	Ind.
French, Charles A..... 6 mar. 12 B. S., Oreg. Agr. Coll., 11.	129		2 lt. coast art. corps.. 6 mar. 12 accepted.....18 apr.	Cal..... 9 feb. 1888.	Oreg.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hoag, John A. 6 mar. 12 C. E., Columbia Univ., 09.	130		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted 11 apr.	N. Y. 4 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Eastwold, Oscar A. 6 mar. 12 B. S., Iowa State Coll., 11.	131		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted 11 apr.	Iowa 4 apr. 1887.	Minn.
Jouett, William H. 6 mar. 12	132		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted 11 apr.	Cal. 9 dec. 1889.	Cal.
Metzger, Earl H. 6 mar. 12 B. S., Pa. State Coll., 11.	133		2 lt. coast art. corps. 6 mar. 12 accepted 11 apr.	Pa. 14 aug. 1889.	Md.
Wright, Lee O. 12 june, 12	134		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Ind. 6 aug. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Nickerson, Lewis A. 12 june, 12	135		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Mass. 17 july 1890.	M. A. Mass.
Faymonville, Philip R. 12 june, 12	136		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Cal. 30 apr. 1888.	M. A. Cal.
Harrison, William C. 12 june, 12	137		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Cal. 18 apr. 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Wood, John S. 12 june, 12	138		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Ark. 11 jan. 1888.	M. A. Ark.
Lee, Robert H. 12 june, 12	139		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	N. C. 3 sept. 1890.	M. A. Va.
Crawford, David McL. 12 june, 12	140		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	N. J. 10 oct. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Gatchell, Oscar J. 12 june, 12	141		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	R. I. 27 dec. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Burlingame, Cris M. 12 june, 12	142		cadet, M. A. 15 june 07 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	N. Y. 13 dec. 1887.	M. A. Mass.
Cramer, Raymond V. 12 june, 12	143		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Conn. 3 july, 1889.	M. A. Conn.
Spalding, Sidney P. 12 june, 12	144		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	Mass. 5 aug. 1889.	M. A. Mass.
Barrett, Leonard L. 12 june, 12	145		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	N. H. 4 nov. 1890.	M. A. N. H.
MacGregor, Stephen H. 12 june, 12	146		cadet, M. A. 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps. 12 june, 12	N. Y. 29 jan. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kirk, James.....12 june, 12	147	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Fla.... 24 feb. 1890.	M. A. Fla.
Johnson, James H.....12 june, 12	149	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Ky..... 12 may, 1887.	M. A. Ky.
Lindt, John H.....12 june, 12	150	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Mich... 1 apr. 1890.	M. A. Mich.
DuBois, Bird S.....12 june, 12	151	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	N. J.... 15 feb. 1891.	M. A. N. J.
Phelan, Cyril A.....12 june, 12	152	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 12	Conn... 10 july, 1887.	M. A. Conn.
Hochwalt, Earl B.....12 june, 12	153	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to coast art. corps.24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12.)	Ohio... 4 jan. 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Churchill, John W.....22 july, 12	154	.....	cadet, M. A.....15 june, 07 to 4 jan. 08 pvt. 98, 123, and 166 cos. coast art. corps.19 feb. 09 to 28 aug. 12 2 lt. coast art. corps..22 july, accepted.....29 aug.	N. Y... 5 feb. 1889.	N. Y. Army.
Coleman, Byron R.....12 aug. 12 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	155	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..12 aug. 12 accepted.....29 aug.	Mo..... 18 sept. 1866.	Mo.
Stark, Harry W.....12 aug. 12 U. S. Naval Academy, 1911.	156	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..12 aug. 12 accepted..... 31 aug.	Ohio... 28 oct. 1887.	Ohio.
Decker, Stiles M.....12 aug. 12 U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.	157	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..12 aug. 12 accepted..... 7 sept.	Tex.... 28 nov. 1888.	Tex.
Payne, Raymond G.....12 aug. 12 U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.	158	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..12 aug. 12 accepted.....29 aug.	Ind.... 25 feb. 1890.	Ind.
Buyers, Archie S.....25 nov. 12 B. S., Univ. of Ill., 08.	159	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Ill..... 20 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Borden, William A.....25 nov. 12 M. E., Cornell, 12.	160	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Tex.... 20 mar. 1890.	N. Y.
Armstrong, Francis T.....25 nov. 12 A. B., Columbia Univ., 12.	161	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	N. Y... 6 june, 1891.	N. Y.
Spiller, Edwin B.....25 nov. 12 B. S., La. State Univ., 12.	162	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Va..... 28 nov. 1890.	Va.
Young, Cecil G.....25 nov. 12 Ph. B. 10; C. E. 11, Sheffield Sc. School.	163	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Conn... 27 may, 1889.	Conn.
Waldmann, Carl A.....25 nov. 12 B. S., Univ. of Cal., 10.	164	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Ill..... 12 sept. 1887.	Oreg.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Evans, Paul W.....25 nov. 12 Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 10.	165	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....28 nov.	Ohio... 10 june, 1889.	Ohio.
Wingate, Henry A.....25 nov. 12	166	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	N. Dak. 31 jan. 1888.	D. C.
Washington, William C....25 nov. 12 B. S., A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 12.	167	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Tex.... 25 sept. 1888.	Tex.
Quinton, Alfred B., jr.....25 nov. 12 C. E., Cornell, 12.	168	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..25 nov. 12 accepted.....27 nov.	Kans... 17 aug. 1890.	Kans.
Strauss, Harold A..... 2 jan. 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	169	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps.. 2 jan. 13 accepted.....29 mar.	Ohio... 11 sept. 1887.	Ohio.
Dawson, Cyril A. W..... 3 jan. 13 A. B. in E. E., Wash. State Coll., 11.	170	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps... 3 jan. 13 accepted.....11 mar.	Fla..... 23 feb. 1886.	Wash.
Rawls, Walter O.....21 may 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1909.	171	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...21 may, 13 accepted..... 9 june,	Ala.... 14 sept. 1886.	Ala.
Englehart, Francis A.....12 june, 13	172	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Mo.... 1 mar. 1890.	M. A. Mo.
Copthorne, William A.....12 june, 13	173	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Ohio... 25 oct.. 1889.	M. A. Ohio.
Frank, Selby H.....12 june, 13	174	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Ky..... 15 aug. 1891.	M. A. Ky.
VanVolkenburgh, Robert H 12 june, 13	175	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Mich... 5 feb. 1890.	M. A. Mich.
Heidner, Samuel J.....12 june, 13	176	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	S. Dak. 13 mar. 1890.	M. A. N. Dak.
Jones, Junius W.....12 june, 13	177	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	La..... 3 apr. 1890.	M. A. La.
Kimmel, Manning M., jr...12 june, 13	178	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Ky..... 21 dec. 1890.	M. A. Ky.
Purnell, Vern S.....12 june, 13	179	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Ill..... 17 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ill.
Perkins, Robert M.....12 june, 13	180	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Va..... 26 sept. 1887.	M. A. Va.
Weeks, Lawrence B.....12 june, 13	181	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	N Y.... 16 oct. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Foote, William C.....12 june, 13	182	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	N. Y... 10 jan. 1892.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Giffin, Stewart S.....12 june, 13	183	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Ohio... 28 mar. 1891.	M. A. Ohio.
Duvall, Ward E.....12 june, 13	184	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Tex.... 1 july, 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Gillespie, James B.....12 june, 13	185	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Mo..... 9 may, 1888.	M. A. Mo.
Kilburn, Charles L.....12 june, 13	186	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	R. I.... 3 june, 1891.	M. A. Pa.
Sutton, Redondo B.....12 june, 13	187	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Cal..... 17 feb. 1890.	M. A. Oreg.
Craig, Louis A.....12 june, 13	188	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 cav..... 12 june, 13 trs. to coast art. corps .21 mar. 14 (to rank from 12 june, 13.)	N. Y ... 29 july, 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Toohey, Francis J.....12 june, 13	189	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 13	Mich... 14 oct. 1889.	M. A. Mich.
Brown, Robert D.....10 aug. 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1912.	190	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...10 aug. 13 accepted.....23 oct.	Tenn... 13 jan. 1889.	Tenn.
Austin, Charles L.....13 aug. 13 U. S. Naval Academy, 1913.	191	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps...13 aug. 13 accepted.....29 aug.	N. J.... 28 oct. 1891.	Pa.
Halbert, Edward O.....30 aug. 13 St. John's College, Annapolis, 04.	192	.....	pvt. and corpl. 47th co. coast art. corps.....30 dec. 10 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. accepted.....23 oct.	Md..... 2 apr. 1884.	Army.
King, Harry L.....30 aug. 13	193	.....	pvt. 8th band, and master gunner, coast art. corps.....25 feb. 08 to 22 oct. 13 2 lt. coast art. corps...30 aug. accepted.....23 oct.	Kans... 23 nov. 1886.	Army.
Prentiss, Augustin M..... 4 oct. 13 B. S., 11; C. E., 13, George Washington Univ.	194	.....	2 lt. 13 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 4 nov. trs. to coast art. corps. 17 jan. 14 (to rank from 4 oct. 13.)	N. C ... 4 jan. 1890.	S. C.
Osmun, Russell A.....10 jan. 14 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	195	.....	2 lt. coast art. corps..10 jan. 14 accepted..... 6 feb.	Mich... 19 may, 1887.	Mich.
Moreton, Lester E.....12 june, 14	196	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 14	Utah... 12 oct. 1889.	M. A. Utah.
Stuart, La Rhett L.....12 june, 14	197	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june. 14	Pa..... 17 jan. 1892.	M. A. At lge.
Larabee, Alfred E.....12 june, 14	198	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 14	Mich... 8 apr. 1890.	M. A. Mich.
Brooks, John A., jr.....12 june, 14	199	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 14	Mich... 8 apr. 1892	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Rockwood, Albion R.....12 june, 14	200	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 14	Mass... 13 jan. 1893.	M. A. Mass.
Hoskins, Frank L.....12 june, 14	201	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps...12 june, 14	N. Y... 9 apr. 1892.	M. A. N. Y.
Jouett, John H.....12 june, 14	202	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. coast art. corps..12 june, 14	Cal..... 14 may. 1892.	M. A. Cal.
McCain, Joseph D.....12 june, 14	203	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....20 june,	Mo..... 2 apr. 1892.	M. A. At lge.
Villaret, Eugene.....12 june, 14	204	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....20 june,	Pa..... 12 july, 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Hannum, Reiff H.....12 june, 14	205	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....20 june,	Pa..... 3 sept. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Loomis, Harold F.....12 june, 14	206	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 14 2 lt..... 8 july,	Conn... 19 june, 1890.	M. A. Conn.
Stanford, Leland H.....12 june, 14	207	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....23 july,	Wis.... 7 june, 1891.	M. A. Okla.
Waddell, James C.....12 june, 14	208	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....23 july,	Ind.... 20 feb. 1889.	M. A. Ind.
Paddock, Richard B.....12 june, 14	209	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....23 july,	Wyo... 16 apr. 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Griffith, Charles C.....12 june, 14	210	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....23 july,	Md..... 14 apr. 1888.	M. A. N. Y.
Haskell, James B.....12 june, 14	211	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....23 july,	Minn... 17 july, 1891.	M. A. Minn.
Hogan, James P.....12 june, 14	212	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....25 july,	N. Y... 8 sept. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Packard, Gooding.....12 june, 14	213	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 14 2 lt..... 2 aug.	Wis.... 28 apr. 1890.	M. A. Wis.
Anderson, Glenn P.....12 june, 14	214	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....20 aug.	Va..... 2 jan. 1891.	M. A. Va.
Potts, Adam E.....12 june, 14	215	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. coast art. corps.....12 june, 14 2 lt..... 1 sept.	Va..... 3 jan. 1889.	M. A. Va.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 29, 1789, FROM THE STATE TROOPS RAISED UNDER RESOLUTION OF JUNE 3, 1784, AND DESIGNATED THE "REGIMENT OF INFANTRY;" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE FIRST SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796 AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SECOND, THIRD, SEVENTH, AND FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 8, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Howell, Daniel L.....27 aug. 13	35	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 74 to 12 jan, 75 cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 2 lt. 7 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....23 apr. 89 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf.....24 nov. 03 lt. col. 19 inf ..... 3 mar. 11 col. of inf.....27 aug. 13 assd. to 1 inf ..... 2 july, 14	Iowa .. 30 aug. 1853.	M. A. Iowa.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Ayer, Waldo E. .....12 dec. 12 Army War College, 1909.	16	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 12 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf.....19 may, 91 trs. to 11 inf.....20 july, trs. to 12 inf.....16 apr. 94 capt. of inf..... 5 oct. 98 assd. to 12 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf..... 5 oct, 03 maj. 1 inf..... 1 oct. 07 trs. to 9 inf .....11 nov. trs. to 2 inf.....26 june, 12 lt. col. of inf .....12 dec. assd. to 1 inf ..... 1 sept. 14	Mass... 6 mar. 1860.	M.A. Mass.
Majors.					
Penn, Julius A.....10 aug. 09 General Staff, 15 sept. 06 to 11 aug. 09. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1907.	6	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....30 may, hon. dis .....30 nov. maj. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....11 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf.....29 july, 93 capt. 7 inf..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 12 inf.....10 aug. 09 unassigned.....26 sept. 11 assd. to 1 inf ..... 1 july, 12	Ill ..... 19 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
Tayman, Charles E..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	29	capt. a. qm .....26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 2 dec. hon. dis..... 8 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 to 10 jan. 81 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 inf.....22 oct. 84 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 6 feb. accepted .....23 mar. 1 lt. 10 inf .....30 apr. 95 trs. to 24 inf .....16 may, capt. 1 inf..... 2 mar. 99 maj ..... 3 mar. 11	Pa ..... 7 oct. 1861.	Army.
Frazier, Joseph .....31 jan. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	78	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 19 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 inf. .....16 jan. 98 capt. 25 inf.....11 aug. 00 trs. to 14 inf .....18 aug. maj. 1 inf.....31 jan. 12	Mo .... 8 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Captains.					
Carey, Edward C ..... 2 feb. 01	21	capt. a. a. g ..... 7 nov. 98 accepted .....11 nov. hon. dis ..... 7 apr. 99 capt. 34 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted.....30 july, vacated.....24 sept. maj. 42 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted.....24 sept. hon. must. out .....27 june, 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....16 apr. 07 assd. to 1 inf .....16 apr. 11	N. Mex. 20 apr. 1871.	M. A. N. Mex.
Tupes, Herschel..... 1 may, 01	87	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 2 lt. 15 inf .....12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf.....17 sept. 98 assd. to 1 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt..... 1 may, 01	Ohio... 2 may, 1874.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Janda, Joseph F ..... 3 dec. 02 com. 22 july, 14. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	143	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 8 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf..... 3 dec. 02 capt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 03] ..... 8 feb. 12 assd. to 1 inf..... 2 may,	Wis.... 29 aug. 1875.	M. A. Wis.
King, Campbell .....26 aug. 03 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.	176	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop K, 5 cav.....31 july, 97 to 25 july, 98 2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 july, accepted .....26 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....26 aug. 03	N. C ... 30 aug. 1871.	Ga.
Martin, Carl A.....20 jan. 04	192	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 to 2 july, 94 2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf .....20 jan. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....23 july, 05 assd. to 4 inf.....23 july, 09 trs. to 1 inf..... 1 july, 13	Kans .. 9 sept. 1872.	Kans.
Knight, Harry E .....16 dec. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	210	pvt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf.....13 may, 98 to 20 july,	2 lt. 1 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 5 may, 99 trs. to 1 inf .....12 july, 01 capt. 5 inf .....16 dec. 04 trs. to 1 inf .....17 dec. 05	N. J.... 9 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Catlin, G. de Grasse.....13 may. 05	219	capt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....23 aug. hon. dis..... 2 jan. 01	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf .....15 july, 99 capt. 28 inf .....13 may, 05 trs. to 1 inf..... 1 july, 13	N. Y ... 27 aug. 1878.	N. Y.
Townsend, Grosvenor L....28 dec. 07 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	287	capt. 201 N. Y. inf..22 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 apr. 99	2 lt. 1 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....28 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf .....13 jan. 02 trs. to 23 inf.....26 oct. 07 capt.....28 dec. trs. to 1 inf .....28 jan. 10	N. Y ... 19 june, 1874.	N. Y.
Thomas, John R., jr.....16 mar. 08	297	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 sept.	2 lt. 17 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf.....16 mar. 08	Ill ..... 18 nov. 1876.	Ill.
Jordan, John L.....23 feb. 10	352	capt. 4 Tenn. inf...13 july, 98 hon. must. out.... 6 may, 99 capt. 38 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted .....23 aug. hon. must. out....30 june, 01	1 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 oct. capt .....23 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 assd. to 12 inf .....16 nov. 12 trs. to 1 inf..... 1 july, 13	Tenn .. 16 aug. 1870.	At lge. Tenn.
Ruttencutter, Brady G.....11 mar. 11 qm. 28 oct. 14. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	436	2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf....14 may, 98 1 lt..... 3 june, hon. must. out..... 4 feb. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted ..... 8 sept. capt ..... 2 nov. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 july, 1 lt.....22 jan. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11	W. Va.. 22 feb. 1877.	At lge. W. Va.
Fales, Henry M.....27 nov. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	485	capt. 3 N. Y. inf ....17 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 7 dec. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 6 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 7 may, 03 trs. to 1 inf.....24 sept. capt. 24 inf.....27 nov. 11 trs. to 1 inf..... 6 feb. 12	N. Y ... 14 july, 1862.	N. Y.
Burnett, Frank C.....30 mar. 12 adjt. 14 dec. 12.	495	pvt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf. and pvt. and corpl. sig. corps..15 june, 98 to 10 oct. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....21 nov. hon. must. out..... 6 may, 01	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf.....29 july, 03 trs. to 1 inf.....25 sept. capt.....30 mar. 12	Iowa .. 28 apr. 1876.	At lge. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Jackson, Franklin P.....20 july, 14	535	corpl. co. E, 2 N. Y. inf.....16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out 27 june,01	2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt. 2 inf.....15 feb. 04 capt. of inf.....20 july, 14 assd. to 1 inf.....10 sept.	N. Y ... 21 july, 1876.	N. Y.
Crusan, Clyde B.....:...15 sept. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	541	pvt. co. K, 14 Pa. inf. 14 june, 98 to 28 feb. 99 qm. sgt. co. G, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 27 U. S. inf .....15 july, to 12 feb. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf....29 jan. accepted .....13 feb. hon. must. out 12 june,01	2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. 29 inf..... 5 apr. 04 trs. to 4 inf.....25 may, unassigned..... 1 june,11 assd. to 25 inf.....16 dec. 12 capt. 1 inf.....15 sept. 14	Pa..... 15 june, 1878.	Pa.
First Lieutenants.					
Packer, Gouverneur V.....30 apr. 04	4	1 lt. 4 N. J. inf.....17 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 apr. 99	2 lt. 24 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt. 1 inf .....30 apr. 04 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf .....26 aug.	N. J.... 17 mar. 1871.	At lge. N. J.
Campbell, Staley A.....29 nov. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	53	.....	pvt. co. G, 8 inf .....29 nov. 92 to 28 feb. 96 pvt. batty. A and band, 5 art.; pvt. and drum maj. band, 17 inf., and post qm. sgt.....30 apr. to 25 may, 02 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 may, 02 trs. to 17 inf .....20 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf .....29 nov. 05 trs. to 1 inf ..... 7 aug. 06	Ill ..... 16 sept. 1874.	Army.
Wells, Harry A ..... 5 feb. 06	61	.....	pvt. cos. H and C, 14 inf., and gen. serv. 1 apr. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt. 1 inf..... 5 feb. 06	Kans .. 10 june, 1878.	Army.
Harris, George W..... 5 feb. 06	62	1 cl. pvt., sig. corps .14 sept. 99 to 16 oct.	pvt. cos. E and K, 11 inf., and 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps.....18 july, 96 to 17 july, 99 1 cl. pvt. and corpl., sig. corps.....27 nov. to 9 oct. 01 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 5 feb. 06	Ind.... 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
Malone, Harry S..... 7 mar. 06	69	.....	pvt. co. I, 20 inf. and hosp. corps ..... 8 may, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 1 inf ..... 7 mar. 06	Ind.... 16 dec. 1874.	Army.
Snow, Kneeland S.....30 june, 06	80	.....	pvt. hosp. corps.....27 jan. 00 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt .....30 june, 06 trs. to 15 inf.....21 june, 07 trs. to 1 inf .....16 oct. 11	Ohio... 10 mar. 1880.	Army.
Samuelson, Leo I.....18 aug. 09	206	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 7 inf.....31 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf.....18 aug. 09	Ill ..... 17 july, 1879.	M. A. Tex.
James, Luther R..... 9 may, 10	242	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. coast art ...16 july, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf ..... 9 may, 10 trs. to 16 inf .....31 may, trs. to 1 inf .....16 feb. 12	S. C .... 30 mar. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest bravet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Phillipson, Irving J .....10 mar. 11	277		cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....10 mar. 11	Mich .. 3 apr. 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Ulio, James A.....11 mar. 11	326		pvt. and corpl. co. M, 10 inf., and cos. I and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 2 inf ..... 1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 1 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Wash .. 29 june, 1882.	Army.
Topham, Joseph L., jr.....11 mar. 11	332		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav., and co. G, 6 inf....21 may, 02 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf .....11 mar. 11	La ..... 19 mar. 1882.	Army.
True, John M.....11 mar. 11	334		pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 11 inf .....11 mar. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 1 inf.....11 mar. 11	Iowa .. 24 may, 1879.	Army.
Pridgen, Walter E.....12 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.	382		cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf .....28 june, 1 lt .....12 mar. 11	N. C ... 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. N. C.
Rice, Elmer F.....30 mar. 12	444		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt 1 inf.....30 mar. 12	N. Dak. 1 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak.
Scofield, Seth W.....25 nov. 13	462		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 inf..... 14 june, 07 1 lt .....25 nov. 13	N. Y... 11 apr. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Second Lieutenants.					
Whitley, Franklin L.....14 feb. 08	4		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 1 inf.....14 feb. 08	Mo .... 26 june, 1884.	M. A. Mo.
Sears, Robert.....11 june, 09	89		cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf .....11 june, 09	Oreg... 30 nov. 1884.	M. A. Oreg.
Mitchell, Manton C.....11 june, 09	100		cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 09	R. I.... 30 nov. 1887.	M. A. R. I.
Everitt, Charles M.....18 jan. 10 Culver Mil. Acad., 09.	110		2 lt. 25 inf.....18 jan. 10 accepted ..... 2 feb. trs. to 1 inf.....16 sept. 13	N. Y ... 4 aug. 1888.	Conn.
Shekerjian, Haig .....13 june, 11	177		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 11	Turkey in Asia. 13 june, 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Ladd, Jesse A .....13 june, 11	186		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 11	Ohio... 21 sept. 1887.	M. A. Ohio.
Fales, Eugene W..... 7 oct. 11	223		2 lt. 1 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	N. Y... 16 sept. 1887.	Wash.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Little, Charles S..... 7 oct. 11 Ohio Wesleyan Univ., 10.	228	.....	2 lt. 1 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec.	Ohio... 25 may, 1887.	Ohio.
Robertson, Walter M.....12 june,12	278	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june,12	Va..... 15 june, 1888.	M. A. Okla.
Hinemon, John H., jr.....12 june,12	280	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june,12	Ark.... 27 dec.. 1889.	M. A. Ark.
Enyart, Virgil V.....30 nov. 12	342	.....	2 lt. 1 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Ind.... 14 june, 1891.	Ohio.
Sadtler, Otis K 12 june,13	371	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june,13	Md .... 4 nov. 1888.	M. A. Md.
McCulloch, William A.....12 june,13	392	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june,13	N. Y... 10 feb. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Fosnes, Carl E 12 june,14	406	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 1 inf.....12 june,14	Minn .. 25 sept. 1892.	M. A. Minn.
Bratton, Rufus S 12 june,14	421	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 1 inf 12 june,14	S. C.... 5 sept. 1892.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1791; BECAME THE "INFANTRY OF THE SECOND SUBLEGION" SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792; REVERTED TO "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE SIXTH, SIXTEENTH, TWENTY-SECOND, TWENTY-THIRD, AND THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE SIXTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
French, Francis H .....15 feb. 11 Army War College, 1912.	6	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....24 mar. 88 capt.....26 nov. 94 maj. 16 inf .....28 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 mar. 05 lt. col. 12 inf .....25 june, 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 6 may, 07 assd. to 11 inf .....13 jan. 11 col. 28 inf .....15 feb. unassigned.....11 mar. assd. to 2 inf.....23 nov. 12	Ind.... 27 sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Atkinson, Benjamin W....30 mar. 12 Army War College, 1913. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	11	.....	2 lt. 6 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf.....12 mar. 91 trs. to 6 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf .....11 aug. 98 assd. to 6 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 4 inf.....20 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf.....30 mar. 12 assd. to 2 inf..... 5 june, 13	Mo .... 2 jan. 1859.	Mo.
Majors.					
Smith, Erneste V..... 7 july, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	3	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 3 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf.....18 may, 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 oct. 07 maj. of inf ..... 7 july, 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....23 july, assd. to 8 inf.....28 oct. 11 trs. to 2 inf..... 1 dec.	Mo .... 18 nov. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Lenihan, Michael J ..... 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	23	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf .....25 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf .....27 nov. 94 trs. to 2 inf ..... 8 dec. capt. 25 inf..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 7 inf ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 2 inf ..... 1 july, 13	Mass... 2 may, 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Williams, Herbert O.....13 oct. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1912.	91	lt. col. 1 Miss. inf..23 may, 98 hon. must. out.....20 dec.	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 21 inf .....23 oct. 99 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf.....31 aug. trs. to 5 inf..... 1 jnne, 03 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....10 oct. 09 maj. 2 inf .....13 oct. 12	Miss ... 5 aug. 1866.	M. A. Miss.
Captains.					
Jamerson, George H..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 9 mar. 11 to 1 july 12. Army War College, 1910.	20	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....24 nov. 11 assd. to 2 inf..... 2 july, 12	Va..... 8 nov. 1869.	M. A. Va.
Malone, Paul B..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 28 mar. 11 to 1 sept. 12. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	28	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned ..... 1 june, 11 assd. to 29 inf.....15 feb. 12 trs. to 2 inf.....16 dec.	N. Y... 8 may, 1872.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Rosenbaum, Otho B..... 2 feb. 01 qm. 12 may, 14.	39	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 90 2 lt. 7 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf .....18 sept. 12 trs. to 2 inf .....12 oct.	Va..... 26 aug. 1871.	M. A. Va.
Lincoln, Charles S..... 8 july, 02 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1912. Iowa State Col. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 1894.	132	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 inf ..... 5 jan. 95 to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 24 inf .....12 apr. accepted .....30 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf ..... 8 july, 02	Iowa .. 12 feb. 1875.	Army.
McCleave, Robert.....15 july, 02 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Min. Coll., Univ. of Cal.	134	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, corpl. co. C, and sgt. maj. 1 inf .....15 aug. 94 to 3 may, 98 2 lt. 7 art .....12 apr. accepted ..... 3 may, trs. to 2 inf..... 8 june, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf.....15 july, 02 trs. to 2 inf..... 8 nov.	N. Mex. 9 sept. 1874.	Army
Harris, Archie J .....30 dec. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. State Agr. Col. of Colo.	212	.....	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt.....16 may, 99 capt .....30 dec. 04	Iowa .. 24 aug. 1874.	Colo.
Bell, James E.....28 july, 05 Honor graduate Army School of the Line. 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	224	pvt. co. C, 1 Ill. inf. 13 may, 98 to 26 july,	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, trs. to 2 inf ..... 9 jan. 99 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 9 sept. capt. 2 inf .....28 july, 05	Ill..... 26 feb. 1879.	Ill.
Cooke, Eleutheros H.....15 nov. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	234	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 Minn. inf .. 8 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 10 inf..... 9 sept, 98 accepted .....19 sept, 1 lt. 21 inf.....26 nov. 99 trs. to 10 inf.....26 mar. 00 capt. 15 inf .....15 nov. 05 trs. to 6 inf .....29 aug. 06 trs. to 25 inf ..... 5 may, 09 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 may, assd. to 2 inf.....10 feb. 13	D.C.... 26 dec. 1871.	Minn.
Knowles, Alden C ..... 1 oct. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907.	279	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. sgt. maj. 13 inf .....20 aug. 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 13 inf..... 5 apr. accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf..... 3 dec. capt. 30 inf..... 1 oct. 07 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar, 03].....12 june, 09 assd. to 14 inf ..... 2 apr. 12 trs. to 16 inf.....13 may, trs. to 2 inf.....29 sept. 14	N. Y ... 9 feb. 1873.	Army.
Gibson, William R.....13 apr. 09 adjt. 17 nov. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	329	capt. 51 Iowa inf...30 may, 98 hon. dis.....12 june, 99	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 26 jan. 97 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 2 inf .....13 apr. 09	Ohio... 3 june, 1877.	Iowa.
Cullison, Jesse M.....11 mar. 11 com. 2 nov. 14 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	398	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art .....21 may, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. 1 lt.....13 apr. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	Md .... 1 apr. 1870.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Parker, Clyde B .....13 apr. 11	455	capt. 22 Kans. inf ..16 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out.. ...30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 26 inf .....28 june, 02 capt.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 8 inf ..... 1 nov. 13 unassigned .....14 nov. assd. to 2 inf..... 3 jan. 14	Iowa .. 23 july, 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Chamberlin, De Witt W...24 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	463	1 lt. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.... 18 june, 01	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 feb. 02 1 lt .....18 oct. capt .....24 may, 11	Mich .. 25 feb. 1868.	Mich.
Johnson, Walter H .....27 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	464	sgt. co. F, 13 Minn. inf..... 7 may, 98 to 23 july, 99 2 lt. 13 Minn. inf...25 july, 1 lt .....10 aug. hon. must. out..... 3 oct. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01	2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 oct. 1 lt ..... 8 nov. 02 capt. 25 inf .....27 may, 11 unassigned..... 1 nov. 12 assd to 2 inf.....16 dec.	Minn .. 28 nov. 1877.	Minn.
Kay, Joseph C.....24 dec. 13	522	pvt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 N. J. inf.....12 may, 98 to 27 nov. 2 lt. 3 N. J. inf.....28 nov. hon. must. out .....11 feb. 99	cadet M. A .....19 june, 96 to 28 feb. 97 and from 19 june, to 21 mar. 98 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. D, batt. eng .....19 june, 99 to 6 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf.....16 nov. 03 capt .....24 dec. 13	N. Y ... 14 may, 1877.	N. J. Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Booth, Alfred J.....30 dec. 04	17	sgt. co. D, 1 N. Y. inf.....20 may, 98 to 20 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 27 U. S. inf. 27 july, to 1 oct. 00 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf....24 sept. accepted ..... 2 oct. hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt.....30 dec. 04 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 inf ..... 1 july,	N. Y ... 17 may, 1875.	N. Y.
Boller, Vernon W.....17 june, 05 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	30	corpl. co. G, 1 Ohio cav .....11 may, 98 to 23 oct. pvt. co. K and musician, band, 2 Ohio inf..... 1 dec. to 10 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 39 U. S. inf. 16 sept. to 6 may, 01	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf.....17 june, 05	Mich .. 24 july, 1877.	Army.
Mathews, Laurance O .....31 may, 06	77	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 4 Ky. inf.....27 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. cos. I and K, 1 inf .....14 apr. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 6 inf.....31 may, 06 trs. to 2 inf .....24 sept.	Ky .... 17 dec. 1879.	Army.
Campanole, Nicholas W...15 mar. 09	187	pvt. and mus. co. H, 34 U. S. inf.....25 july, 99 to 27 feb. 01	2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 dec. 02 accepted ..... 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 11 inf.....15 mar. 09 trs. to 1 inf..... 6 feb. 12 trs. to 2 inf. .....23 july, 13	N. Mex. 21 june, 1881.	N. Mex.
Preston, Homer N.....29 mar. 10	233	.....	cadet M. A .....31 aug. 98 to 28 jan. 99 cadet M. A .....10 june, 2 lt. 21 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 2 inf.....29 mar. 10	Minn .. 24 mar. 1878.	M. A. Minn.
McAndrew, Joseph A.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.	302	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 2 inf..... .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ark.... 2 oct. 1879.	M. A. Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wright, Clement H.....11 mar. 11	307	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 2 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Richardson, John B.....11 mar. 11	320	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 28 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf.....19 june, 12 trs. to 2 inf ..... 1 dec. 14	Miss ... 9 feb. 1882.	M. A. Miss.
Longanecker, Ira.....23 mar. 11	387	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 6 inf., and H, 18 inf ..... 7 oct. 02 to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 jan. accepted .....26 jan. 1 lt.....23 mar, 11	Ind.... 16 feb. 1880.	Army.
Cook, Fred A.....13 apr. 11	400	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 to 13 june, 02 cadet M. A.....31 july, 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Vt. .... 23 jan. 1884.	M. A. Vt.
Fredendall, Lloyd R.....13 sept. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.	423	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 to 31 jan. 02 and from 28 aug. to 5 jan. 03 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 feb. 07 accepted.....27 feb. 1 lt 20 inf.....13 sept. 11 trs. to 2 inf.....16 nov.	Wyo ... 28 dec. 1883.	Wyo. ..... Mass.
Spencer, Thomas C.....24 dec. 13	469	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 1 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 2 inf .....24 dec. 13	Fla .... 16 june, 1884.	M. A. Fla.
Crockett, Cary I..... 9 may, 14	482	.....	2 lt. 9 inf..... 5 jan. 08 accepted.....23 jan. trs. to 2 inf.....27 may, 09 1 lt ..... 9 may, 14	Tenn .. 13 aug. 1878.	Va.
Second Lieutenants.					
Sloan, Frank A ..... 9 sept. 10 St. John's School, Manlius, 10.	145	.....	2 lt. 11 inf.. .... 9 sept. 10 accepted .....17 sept. trs. to 2 inf..... 7 nov. 14	Utah... 8 june, 1889.	N. Y.
Reed, William A..... 1 apr. 11	168	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 june, 09 resigned .....20 aug. 10 2 lt. 2 inf..... 1 apr. 11 accepted ..... 5 apr.	Tenn .. 20 sept. 1885.	M. A. Tenn.
Foster, Sidney H .....13 june, 11	191	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 june, 11	Mont .. 27 june, 1889.	M. A. Vt.
Hoffman, Edward L.....27 sept. 11	205	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 11 inf.....21 july, 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 2 inf .....27 sept. accepted ..... 9 oct.	N. Y ... 17 dec. 1884.	Army.
Edgerly, John P.....28 sept. 11 U. S. Naval Academy, 1910.	207	.....	2 lt. 2 inf .....28 sept. 11 accepted ..... 2 nov.	Vt ..... 3 apr. 1888.	N. H.
Silvester, Lindsay McD....29 sept. 11 B. S. in Chem. Md. Agr. Coll., 11.	208	.....	2 lt. 2 inf .....29 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Va..... 30 sept. 1889.	Va.
Rose, William C ..... 6 oct. 11 B. S., Miss. A. and M. Coll., 10.	214	.....	2 lt 2 inf..... 6 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Ala .... 6 july, 1889.	Miss.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Halloran, George M ..... 7 oct. 11	230	.....	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	N. Dak. 19 jan. 1889.	Pa.
Camp, Thomas J .....24 apr. 12 St. John's School, Manlius, 04. A. B., Yale, 08.	247	.....	2 lt. 2 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 june,	Conn .. 10 nov. 1886.	Conn.
Polhemus, Adrian K .....12 june, 12	297	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 12	Cal .... 16 may, 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Hardigg, Carl A .....30 nov. 12	323	.....	2 lt. 2 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Ky .... 28 june, 1890.	Ind.
Calder, Robert G .....30 nov. 12 St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 10.	334	.....	2 lt. 2 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 7 mar. 13	N. J.... 31 aug. 1888.	N. J.
Greene, Douglass T .....12 june, 13	364	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 13	Colo ... 24 apr. 1891.	M. A. Ill.
Lyman, Charles B .....12 june, 13	385	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 13	Hawaii 20 aug. 1888.	M. A. Hawaii.
Jones, Woodfin G .....12 june, 14	412	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 14	Ala.... 3 june, 1890.	M. A. Ala.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE THIRD SUBLEGION" DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE FIRST, SEVENTEENTH, NINETEENTH, TWENTY-FOURTH, AND THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN AUGUST 11, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Mann, William A..... 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 7 mar. 07; 15 aug. 11 to 6 july, 14. Army War College, 1905.	11	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 71 2 lt. 17 inf.....16 june, 75 1 lt.....19 may, 81 capt..... 1 jan. 96 maj. 14 inf..... 1 july, 01 trs. to 19 inf.....20 sept. 06 lt. col. 6 inf..... 7 mar. 07 trs. to 3 inf.....17 dec. 09 col. of inf..... 3 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf..... 6 july 14	Pa..... 31 july, 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Gordon, Walter H.....13 sept. 14 General Staff, 25 nov. 07, to 11 apr. 09. Army War College, 1914.	37	maj. 1 Del. inf.....29 june, 98 col.....21 sept. hon. must. out ....16 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 18 inf .....30 nov. 92 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf .....23 mar. 09 trs. to 18 inf.....15 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 apr. 10 assd. to 3 inf.....15 aug. 13 lt. col.....13 sept. 14	Miss... 24 june, 1863.	M. A La.
Majors.					
Murray, Peter.....10 may. 11	61	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf .....18 mar. 97 trs. to 21 inf.....21 july, capt. 18 inf .....26 nov. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 aug. 07 maj. 22 inf .....10 may, 11 unassigned..... 1 sept. 13 assd. to 3 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Cal .... 21 apr. 1867.	M. A. Cal.
Wahl, Lutz.....30 mar. 12	84	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 5 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 21 inf..... .....25 mar. 98 capt.....31 oct. 00 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 feb. 09 maj. 3 inf .....30 mar. 12	Wis.... 2 nov. 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Captains.					
McMaster, George H ..... 2 feb. 01	7	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 to 27 jan. 88 cadet M. A..... 16 june, 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf .....10 mar. 02 trs. to 8 inf. .....21 feb. 07 trs. to 30 inf.....10 apr. 12 unassigned ..... 1 july, assd. to 3 inf .....16 dec.	S. C.... 30 may, 1869.	M. A. S. C.
Smith, Hamilton A..... 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	22	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Fla .... 18 jan. 1871.	M. A. Ga.
Barker, John W..... 2 feb. 01 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	48	maj. chf. ord. off...27 july, 98 accepted .....23 aug. hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 9 inf .....12 june, 94 trs. to 3 inf.....30 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....31 may, 10 unassigned .....29 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf..... 3 may.	N. Y... 25 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Wise, Hugh D. 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	50	capt. a. a. g. 12 sept. 98 accepted 14 sept. hon. dis 12 may, 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf. 17 aug. accepted 20 aug. hon. dis 30 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 9 inf 12 june, 94 1 lt. 26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf 4 june, unassigned 27 jan. 12 assd. to 3 inf 16 dec.	Va. 10 oct. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Hartmann, Edward T 11 apr. 01	83		pvt., corpl. and sgt. co. H, 7 inf 29 aug. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 15 inf 5 mar. accepted 24 mar. 1 lt. of inf 15 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf 11 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 28 july, 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 7 inf 16 dec. capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 mar. 13 assd. to 3 inf 1 july, 14	Ill. 9 sept. 1866.	Army.
Bolles, Frank C. 7 oct. 01	102		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 to 19 jan. 94 cadet M. A 17 feb. add. 2 lt. 6 inf 12 june, 96 2 lt. 18 inf 6 jan. 97 1 lt. 6 inf 11 jan. 99 capt 7 oct. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 2 oct. 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf 16 dec.	Ill. 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Hughes, John H 12 mar. 02	117		cadet M. A 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf 11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf 12 mar. 02 trs. to 4 inf 30 june, com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 15 dec. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf 16 dec.	N. Y. 4 feb. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Ross, Tenney 26 aug. 03 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	177		2 lt. 3 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 21 july, 1 lt. 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf 26 aug. 03 trs. to 3 inf 22 jan. 09 trs. to 24 inf 27 apr. 12 trs. to 13 inf 6 may, trs. to 8 inf 7 jan. 14 unassigned 1 sept. assd. to 3 inf 23 sept.	N. H. 22 june, 1871.	D. C.
Parsons, James K 27 jan. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	289	1 lt. 3 Ala. inf. 5 aug. 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99	2 lt. 20 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 29 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf 12 sept. capt 27 jan. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 7 mar. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf 16 dec.	Ala. 11 feb. 1877.	Ala.
Hurst, Paul 31 oct. 08 adjt., 12 feb. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. A. B., Princeton, 97.	316		2 lt. 3 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 13 apr. 1 lt 2 feb. 01 capt. 31 oct. 08	N. J. 22 aug. 1875.	D. C.
Burton, Frank H 17 apr. 10	358	maj. 33 Mich. inf. 20 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 dec. capt. 30 U. S. inf. 5 july, 99 accepted 12 july, hon. must. out 3 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 aug. capt. 15 inf 17 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf 28 may, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 3 apr. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 3 inf 16 dec.	Canada 16 apr. 1868.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Pendleton, Harris, jr.....5 aug. 10	362	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Conn. inf ..... 2 july, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 3 Conn. inf....29 july, 1 lt.....15 oct. hon. must. out....20 mar. 99 capt. 26 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted .....31 july, hon. must. out....13 may, 01	1 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 july, capt. 24 inf..... 5 aug. 10 trs. to 18 inf.....22 aug. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 3 inf.....16 dec.	Conn .. 31 oct. 1872.	Conn.
Rees, Robert I.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.	397	.....	corpl. co. B, batt. eng. 7 may, 97 to 24 nov. 99 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt..... 9 apr. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 9 nov. 1871.	Army.
Hartshorn, Edwin S.....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.	426	1 lt. 201 N. Y. inf ..16 july, 98 capt ..... 3 jan. 99 hon. must. out .... 3 apr. 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out .... 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 14 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt.....11 nov. capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 3 inf.....15 jan. 14	N. Y ... 13 nov. 1874.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
Wilson, George K.....14 may, 04	7	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 to 8 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and com. sgt. 36 U. S. inf ...11 july, to 3 july, 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf.....25 june, accepted ..... 4 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. Scouts ... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, hon. dis ..... 2 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf. ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 3 nov. 1 lt.....14 may, 04 trs. to 11 inf..... 5 oct. 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf.....16 dec. 12	Colo ... 14 may, 1876.	At lge. Colo.
Krueger, Walter.....10 oct. 05 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	48	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 2 U. S. inf .....17 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf..... 1 june. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 23 inf .....10 oct. 05 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 3 inf.....29 feb. 12	Germ'y 26 jan. 1881.	Army.
Hossfeld, Henry.....24 mar. 06	72	.....	pvt. co. L and color sgt. 6 inf..... 1 dec. 98 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf .....24 mar. 06	Germ'y 7 may, 1875.	Army.
Everington, James W..... 4 june, 07 C. E., Univ. of Minn.	125	.....	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 mar. 02 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 4 june, 07 trs. to 3 inf.....22 nov.	Wis.... 27 may, 1878.	Minn.
Walling, Jason M.....19 aug. 07 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	130	.....	pvt. hosp. corps ..... 2 apr. 00 to 22 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....23 july, trs. to 8 inf .....14 sept. 03 1 lt. 3 inf .....19 aug. 07	N. Y ... 31 aug. 1878.	Army.
Ewell, George W .....21 nov. 08	178	pvt. and sgt. co. A, 4 Ky. inf..... 4 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 3 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt .....21 nov. 08	Ky .... 18 apr. 1879.	Ky.
Upham, John S .... 2 feb. 10	228	.....	cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 3 inf..... 2 feb. 10 unassigned .....25 feb. 12 assd. to 3 inf.....26 oct. 14	Wash .. 5 nov. 1881.	M. A. Cal.
Burleigh, John J .....16 aug. 10	251	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 13 co. coast art ....21 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 10 inf .....16 aug. 10 trs. to 22 inf .....28 nov. unassigned.....23 jan. 13 assd. to 3 inf .....13 apr.	Va ..... 24 oct. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McCammon, Edward E....22 oct. 10	258	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf....20 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf.....9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf .....22 oct. 10	Utah .. 9 dec. 1879.	Army.
Rich, Albert T.....19 jan. 11	262	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 43 U. S. inf..... 2 nov. 99 to 5 july, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav.....21 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 3 inf .....19 jan. 11	Mass... 28 aug. 1878.	Army.
Diller, Ursa M.....11 mar. 11	282	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 12 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 3 inf .....11 mar. 11	Md .... 3 feb. 1879.	M. A. Md.
Dickinson, Ralph.....11 mar. 11	290	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 3 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Va..... 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Va.
Whipple, Sherburne .....11 mar. 11	316	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 3 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 3 inf .....25 feb. 12	N. Y... 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Mass.
Sneed, Byard.....13 apr. 11	397	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 3 inf..... 9 july, 14	Ill ..... 22 sept. 1881.	M. A. Ill.
James, Russell ..... 2 sept. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 05.	422	.....	2 lt. 8 inf .....12 feb. 07 accepted .....27 feb. trs. to 9 inf .....26 mar. 10 1 lt. 13 inf..... 2 sept. 11 trs. to 3 inf .....31 oct.	Va..... 24 apr. 1883.	Va.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hartman, Charles D .....14 feb. 08	22	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 feb. 08	Miss ... 22 aug. 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Frink, James L.....29 aug. 08	32	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., troop H, 13 cav..... 9 feb. 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 3 inf.....29 aug. accepted..... 3 sept.	Iowa .. 10 mar. 1884.	Army.
Loughborough, Wm. B ....25 sept. 08	42	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. trs. to 3 inf.....14 oct.	S. Dak . 28 sept. 1885.	At lge.
Coker, Robert .....25 sept. 08	45	.....	2 lt. 12 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. trs. to 3 inf..... 2 apr. 12	Mass... 19 jan. 1885.	Mass.
French, Marion O.....25 sept. 08	53	.....	2 lt. 3 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Mont .. 2 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Moss, Wentworth H.....11 june, 09	98	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 3 inf.....11 june, 09	Wyo ... 27 dec. 1882.	M. A. Idaho.
Welty, Maurice D.....15 june, 10	117	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 15 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 5 inf..... 1 aug. 13 unassigned .....30 oct. 14 assd. to 3 inf..... 3 nov.	Pa..... 6 sept. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Kimball, Allen R.....13 june, 11	194	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 12 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 3 inf.....27 dec. 12	N. Y ... 20 june, 1886.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Brougher, William E ..... 7 oct. 11 Miss. A. and M. Col., 10.	231	.....	2 lt. 3 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted ..... 2 jan. 12	Miss ... 17 feb. 1889.	Miss.
Musham, Harry A .....24 apr. 12 B. S., Univ. of Mich., 10.	248	.....	2 lt. 3 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted .....18 july,	Ill ..... 4 apr. 1886.	Ill.
Smith, John N., jr.....12 june, 12	286	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 12	Va..... 18 jan. 1890.	M. A. Va.
Hemenway, Frederic V....30 nov. 12 Norwich Univ., 12.	340	.....	2 lt. 3 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Me .... 30 jan. 1891.	Me.
Hurley, Patrick J.....25 mar. 13 Dartmouth, 11.	355	.....	2 lt. 3 inf .....25 mar. 13 accepted ..... 1 apr.	N. H... 25 jan. 1888.	N. H.
Palmer, Dana .....12 june, 13	383	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 13	Mass... 13 may, 1890.	M. A. Mass.
Herwig, Hans R. W.....12 june, 13	389	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 13	Japan . 25 aug. 1889.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 4, 1792, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 5, 1792, AS THE "INFANTRY OF THE FOURTH SUBLEGION"; DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY" NOVEMBER 1, 1796, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 30, 1796; DISBANDED JUNE 1, 1802, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 16, 1802. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL, 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWELFTH, FOURTEENTH, AND TWENTIETH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN MARCH 23, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Van Vliet, Robert C..... 3 mar. 11	23	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 to 29 dec. 2 lt. 10 inf.....14 dec. 76 accepted.....30 dec. 1 lt..... 7 may, 84 capt..... 8 mar. 98 maj..... 3 oct. 02 lt. col. 16 inf.....12 june, 10 col. 25 inf..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned.....19 oct. assd. to 4 inf.....30 aug. 13	Kans .. 22 aug. 1857,	N. J.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Morse, Benjamin C.....11 mar. 13	18	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 inf.....15 june, 91 trs. to 18 inf.....20 july, trs. to 23 inf.....22 may, 94 capt. of inf..... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 29 inf..... 1 may, 07 maj. 27 inf.....20 oct. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf.....11 mar. 13 assd. to 23 inf..... 5 aug. trs. to 4 inf.....27 july, 14	Mo .... 15 oct. 1859.	M. A. Mich.
Majors.					
Wolf, Paul A .....23 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	62	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf.....10 apr. 97 capt. 24 inf..... 2 dec. 99 trs. to 4 inf.....24 jan. 01 maj.....23 may, 11	Ill ..... 23 dec. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
French, Charles G.....30 mar. 12	83	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 sept. 1 lt. 15 inf.....31 dec. 95 capt. 7 inf..... 5 may, 99 maj. 4 inf.....30 mar. 12	Mass... 15 june, 1864.	M. A. Mass.
Captains.					
Preston, John F ..... 2 feb. 01	30	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 7 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 16 inf.....16 sept. capt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 nov. 10 assd. to 4 inf..... 1 july, 14	Md .... 5 nov. 1872.	M. A. Md.
Nuttman, Louis M.....28 feb. 01	69	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. 14 inf..... 2 july, 98 capt. 27 inf.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf.....18 aug. 02 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 dec. 06 assd. to 4 inf.....15 dec. 10	N. J.... 28 jan. 1874.	M. A. N. J.
Smith, Fine W .....28 feb. 01	72	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt.....11 july, 98 capt. 4 inf.....28 feb. 01	Ky .... 26 aug. 1869.	M. A. Ky.
Dorey, Halstead ..... 5 may, 02 General Staff, 2 july, 12 to 15 dec. 12.	124	.....	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 4 inf.....16 dec. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 5 inf..... 5 may, 02 trs. to 4 inf..... 1 june, 03 unassigned..... 2 july, 12 assd. to 4 inf.....16 dec.	Mo .... 7 feb. 1874.	M. A. Mo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Nesbitt, William F.....24 sept. 02	137	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 2 inf.....24 sept. 02 trs. to 4 inf.....18 oct. unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf .....15 aug.	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.
Howell, Willey.....24 nov. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. B. S., Univ. of Ark., 97.	187	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf.....26 june, 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 4 inf..... 9 july, accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf.....24 nov. 03 trs. to 4 inf.....13 nov. 11	Ark....	Ark.
Kent, William A.....25 june, 09 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913. C. E., Mass. Inst. of Tech., 97.	333	sgt. co. E, 1 D. C. inf., and sgt. and sgt. maj. 3 U. S. eng...15 may, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng.....14 sept. accepted.....14 sept. hon. must. out.....17 may, 99	2 lt. 23 inf..... 1 june, 99 accepted.....30 june, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....30 apr. 04 assd. to 22 inf .....30 apr. 08 capt. 2 inf.....25 june, 09 trs. to 4 inf..... 2 july, 12	D. C....	D. C
Noyes, Samuel W.....19 july, 09 com. 1 dec. 14. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	335	sgt. troops B and C, 1 U. S. cav ..... 4 may, 98 to 15 sept.	2 lt. 23 inf..... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 8 june, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 4 inf .....19 july, 09	Wyo...	Cal.
Coleman, Willis P.....12 sept. 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	341	capt. 9 U. S. inf.....29 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out .....25 may, 99	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 1 july, 99 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf .....22 may, 02 capt. 4 inf .....12 sept. 09	La.....	La.
Butler, Lawrence P ..... 1 dec. 09 Rensselaer Poly. Inst.	346	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 4 Mo. inf .....24 may, 98 to 15 july, 1 lt. 3 U. S. eng..... 7 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out.....17 may, 99 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt..... 1 sept, hon. must. out.....11 june, 01	1 lt. 2 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....30 apr. 04 assd. to 18 inf.....30 apr. 08 capt. 4 inf ..... 1 dec. 09	Kans ..	Mass. 23 jan. 1868.
Sharon, George B..... 9 may, 10 qm. 17 mar. 13.	359	.....	2 lt. 25 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted .....18 july, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf..... 1 mar. 10 capt. 4 inf..... 9 may,	Nev ...	Nev. 6 apr. 1878.
Cordier, Constant.....11 mar. 11	414	.....	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....25 jan. 00 1 lt .....22 sept. 01 trs. to 4 inf ..... 6 june, 03 capt. 26 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 4 inf..... 2 jan. 14	La.....	Ariz. 31 may, 1878.
Hall, J. De Camp.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914.	417	.....	2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....22 jan. 00 1 lt. 26 inf.....28 sept. 01 trs. to 4 inf.....17 aug. 06 capt.....11 mar. 11	Mass...	D. C. 10 sept. 1877.
Danforth, Charles H..... 6 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	470	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and sgt. maj 4 U. S. inf...16 june, 98 to 22 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf..... 8 dec, 98 accepted .....23 jan. 99 hon. must. out ..... 8 june, batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf..29 july, to 28 dec. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.....28 nov. accepted .....29 dec. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....31 july, 1 lt. 17 inf..... 9 jan. 03 capt. 16 inf..... 6 june, 11 trs. to 14 inf ..... 1 july, 12 trs. to 4 inf.....16 dec.	D. C ..	At lge. Md. 5 feb. 1876.
Leisenring, Franklin S.... 3 aug. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	475	pvt. co. C, 8 Pa. inf. 12 may, 98 to 7 mar. 99 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. 1 lt .....30 dec. 00 hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	2 lt 11 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....23 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 4 feb. 03 unassigned ..... 1 july, 11 capt. 20 inf..... 3 aug. unassigned ..... 1 sept. 12 assd. to 4 inf .....15 oct.	Pa.....	Pa. 9 nov. 1876.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Mills, Willis E.....30 oct. 05	51	.....	pvt. and corpl., co. C, 5 inf., and pvt., sig. corps..... 8 apr. 99 to 29 june, 01 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted.....30 june, 1 lt. 24 inf .....30 oct. 05 trs. to 4 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Mich .. 14 june, 1875.	Army.
Cowan, John K..... 7 feb. 06 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. A. B., Univ. of Miss., 96.	64	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 23 inf .....17 mar. 99 to 23 july, 01 2 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....24 july, 1 lt..... 7 feb. 06 trs. to 4 inf.....19 nov.	Miss ... 8 mar. 1876.	Miss.
Scott, John..... 4 feb. 07	110	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and A, 2 inf..... 1 june, 00 to 3 jan. 02 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt ..... 4 feb. 07	Wyo ... 6 apr. 1878.	At lge Ky.
Hardman, Albert..... 7 june, 08	158	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. H, 3 art. (30 co. coast art.), and 115 co. coast art .....15 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 7 june, 08	Mo .... 6 feb. 1873.	Army.
Kelley, Reginald H..... 3 apr. 09 A. B., Univ. of Cal., 03.	190	pvt. co. I, 7 Cal. inf. 18 june, 98 to 2 dec.	2 lt. 4 inf .....17 feb. 03 accepted.....11 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf..... .. 3 apr. 09 trs. to 4 inf..... 9 june	Cal .... 23 jan. 1880.	Cal.
Hodges, Campbell B.....26 july, 09 A. M., La. State Univ., 13.	203	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 4 inf..... 9 sept. 1 lt. 30 inf .....26 july, 09 trs. to 4 inf.....22 apr. 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf.....16 dec. 12	La..... 27 mar. 1881.	M. A. La.
Bowman, Everett N.....24 mar. 10 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	232	2 lt. 3 Mo. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 7 nov.	cadet M. A..... 6 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 4 inf.....24 mar. 10	Cal .... 7 june, 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Hewitt, Robert B.....11 mar. 11	303	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 4 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 14 july, 1880.	M. A. Mo.
Fulton, Walter S .....11 mar. 11	315	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 24 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 4 inf .....11 mar. 11	Canada 23 mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Manley, Frederick W.....11 mar. 11	360	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 4 inf.....11 mar. 11	Minn .. 2 may, 1881.	M. A. Minn.
Weeks, William S.....11 mar. 11	369	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 4 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 7 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Selbie, William E.....29 may, 13	455	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 03 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 june. 07 1 lt.....29 may, 13	S. Dak . 9 dec. 1882.	M. A. S. Dak.
Taylor, Edward G .... 10 apr. 14	478	.....	2 lt. 4 inf..... 4 jan. 08 accepted .....26 jan. 1 lt.....10 apr. 14	Cal..... 30 nov. 1880.	D. C.
Oakes, Car C..... 2 july 14	489	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 4 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 2 july, 14	N. H ... 22 nov. 1884.	M. A. N. H.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants.					
Drennan, Leonard H.....14 feb. 08	17	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. 4 inf .....14 feb. 08	Ill ..... 4 jan. 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Muncaster, John H.....14 feb. 08	19	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,04 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 4 inf.....25 apr.	Canada 8 sept. 1884.	M. A. S. C.
Griffith, Charles T.....29 aug. 08	38	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and troop H, 13 cav....28 aug. 03 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 4 inf.....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Md .... 31 may, 1882.	Army.
Whiting, George W. C.....25 sept. 08	54	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept.	Va..... 28 nov. 1885.	Va.
Thornell, John G.....15 june,10	138	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. 4 inf.....15 june,10	Iowa .. 5 may, 1886.	M. A. Iowa.
Wilson, Alexander.....11 feb. 11	155	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb.	Mo. 11 nov. 1886.	Mo.
Wilhelm, Glenn P..... 7 oct. 11	240	.....	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Kans .. 28 apr. 1889.	Kans.
Hayes, Thomas J 12 june,12	270	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june,12	Ohio... 18 sept. 1888.	M. A Ohio.
Brown, Albert E.....12 june,12	294	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june,12	S. C.... 13 june, 1889.	M. A. S. C.
Lawes, Herbert J..... 30 nov. 12 Coll. of St. Thomas (Minn.), 11.	327	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted .... 3 mar. 13	Minn .. 2 may, 1891.	Minn.
Cole, James P.....25 mar. 13 La. State Univ., 12.	352	.....	2 lt. 4 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted ..... 2 apr.	Tex ... 10 nov. 1889.	La.
Smyth, Roy M.....12 june,14	399	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june,14	Cal..... 21 mar. 1890.	M. A. Nev.
Waltz, Floyd R.....12 june, 14	405	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar, 10 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june,14	Pa..... 30 oct. 1890.	M. A. Pa.
Weir, Benjamin G.....12 june, 14	424	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june 14	Ohio... 25 july, 1891.	M. A. Ohio.
Harrison, Roger B.....12 june, 14	428	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 14	Mo..... 26 may, 1892.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE FOURTH, NINTH, THIRTEENTH, TWENTY-FIRST, FORTIETH, AND FORTY-SIXTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN JUNE 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH ONE-HALF OF THE THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Morton, Charles G.....30 mar. 12 Army War College, 1905.	19	lt. col. 1 Me. inf....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....30 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt..... 1 feb. 90 capt..... 7 aug. 97 maj .....28 may, 02 ins.gen,[by detail,act 2 feb. 01] .....15 feb. 06 lt. col. 5 inf .....29 nov. 09 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....12 mar. 10 col. of inf.....30 mar. 12 assd. to 5 inf .....27 june 13	Me .... 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Mass.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Faison, Samson L.....27 sept. 11 Army War College, 1911.	5	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 1 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf .....24 feb. 91 trs. to 1 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....29 oct. 05 maj. 24 inf .....30 june, 06 lt. col. of inf.....27 sept. 11 assd. to 5 inf .....17 apr. 12	N. C ... 29 nov. 1860.	M. A. N. C.
Majors.					
Croxton, Richard C..... 1 oct. 09	8	lt. col. 6 Va. c. inf..30 july, 98 hon. must. out....28 jan. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 5 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 1 inf..... 1 sept. 93 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf .....31 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 dec. 07 maj. 9 inf..... 1 oct. 09 trs. to 20 inf.....13 oct. 10 unassigned..... 1 apr. 12 assd. to 5 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Va..... 24 jan. 1864.	M. A. Va.
Phillips, William A.....11 mar. 11	45	....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf.....27 aug. 96 capt. 10 inf.....15 july, 99 trs. to 24 inf.....21 june, 06 capt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 july, maj. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] .....29 june, 09 maj. of inf.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Tex ... 16 apr. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Stokes, Marcus B.....11 nov. 14	119	maj. 1 S. C. inf.....12 may, 98 lt. col .....25 oct. hon. must. out .....10 nov.	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf .....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf..... 2 may, 12 maj. 5 inf .....11 nov. 14	S. C .... 6 dec. 1867.	M. A. S. C.
Captains.					
Davis, William D .....2 feb. 01	3	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf .....11 june, 92 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 july, 06 assd. to 5 inf .....28 july, 10	Mich .. 11 mar. 1869.	M. A. Mo.
Edwards, Oliver ..... 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	41	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf.....28 apr. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf .....30 oct. 02 trs. to 5 inf .....11 feb. 03	Mass... 2 dec. 1871.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Harbeson, James P..... 2 feb. 01	49	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt 12 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf ..... 4 dec. 12	Ky .... 17 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ky.
McGrew, Milton L..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	65	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf .....17 mar. 00 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf.....20 aug. 14 trs. to 5 inf..... 1 sept.	D. C ... 10 oct. 1873.	M. A. N. J.
Stewart, Merch B.....12 june, 01	91	.....	cadet M. A.....24 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 8 inf .....27 aug. 1 lt. of inf .....12 oct. 98 assd. to 8 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt.....12 june, 01 unassigned .....29 july, 11 assd. to5 inf .....16 dec. 12	Va..... 24 june, 1875.	M. A N. Y.
Field, Robert..... 4 nov. 01	107	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav..... 7 jan. 94 to 1 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf .....16 feb. accepted ..... 2 mar. 1 lt. 11 inf .....13 feb. 99 trs. to 14 inf .....14 mar. capt. 5 inf ..... 4 nov. 01	D. C ... 24 feb. 1869.	Army
Frith, Robert E.....28 july, 06	254	.....	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. 4 inf .....13 july, 00 trs. to 29 inf .....25 may, 04 capt. 17 inf .....28 july, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 apr. 08 assd. to 5 inf..... 7 apr. 12	Ill ..... 2 mar. 1873.	Ill.
Justice, James..... 2 mar. 07 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	270	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 93 to 15 jan. 95 cadet M. A.....15 june, 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 inf ..... 2 mar. 07 trs. to 22 inf .....19 apr. 11 unassigned.....12 dec. assd. to 5 inf .....16 dec. 12	Tex ... 3 mar. 1876.	M. A Tex.
Partello, Joseph K.....24 apr. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	305	.....	2 lt. 5 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....16 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....24 apr. 08 unassigned.....27 oct. 12 assd. to 5 inf .....17 june, 13	D. C.... 18 oct. 1877.	Ga.
Wade, Benjamin R.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	423	2 lt. 2 Mo. inf.....12 may, 98 1 lt.....21 feb. 99 hon. must. out.....27 feb. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, 1 lt..... 6 june, 00 hon. must. out..... 8 may, 01	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 30 inf..... 8 nov. capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 inf..... 4 may 14	Mo .... 10 apr. 1874.	Mo.
Bugbee, Fred W .....29 june, 11 C. M. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	472	pvt. troop A, 1 U. S. cav .....17 may, 98 to 5 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....24 aug. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01	2 lt. 1 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....20 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf .....22 jan. 03 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 capt. 21 inf .....29 june, trs. to 5 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Cal .... 7 dec. 1875.	At lge. Kans.
Glade, Herman .....22 aug. 12	501	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 4 inf .....13 june, 00 1 lt. 6 inf ..... 9 aug. 03 capt. 5 inf .....22 aug. 12	Ind.... 28 apr. 1875.	M. A. Ind.
Deitsch, Auswell E.....23 dec. 13	521	corpl. co. M, 10 Ohio inf..... 7 july, 98 to 23 mar. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out .....18 june, 01	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt.....15 oct. 03 capt .....23 dec. 13	Ohio... 1 nov. 1875.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Moss, J. Alfred ..... 6 june, 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	533	pvt. co. H, 52 Iowa inf.....25 may, 98 to 30 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 7 inf.....18 jan. 99 to 16 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf.....13 aug. accepted .....17 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf.....28 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....30 apr. 08 assd. to 15 inf .....30 apr. 12 trs. to 23 inf .....17 sept. capt..... 6 june,14 trs. to 5 inf..... 1 nov.	Kans .. 21 sept. 1877.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Hopson, Sydney H..... 7 aug. 04	9	2 lt. 46 U. S. inf....16 sept. 99 accepted .....20 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june,01	pvt. batty. A, 2 art ..21 july, 98 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 jan. 02 1 lt. 19 inf..... 7 aug. 04 rs. to 5 inf .....30 mar. 09	Engl'd 30 apr. 1876.	Mass.
Barnes, John B.....18 jan. 06 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	59	.....	pvt. troop D, 5 cav., and hosp. corps...15 june,95 to 14 june,98 pvt. and actg. hosp. steward, hosp. corps.....17 june, to 1 june,99 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.).....29 oct. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf .....18 jan. 06 trs. to 5 inf ..... 9 mar. 08 unassigned ..... 1 aug. 11 assd. to 5 inf ..... 7 mar. 12	W. Va.. 18 sept. 1876.	Army.
Twyman, Wilford.....17 may, 06	74	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf..... 5 june, 98 hon. must. out....24 feb. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....11 july, 1 lt.....31 may, 00 hon. must. out....18 june, 01	2 lt. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. trs. to 29 inf.....21 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf.....17 may, 06 trs. to 5 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Ky .... 10 aug. 1875.	Ky.
Wills, Will D..... 7 july, 06	84	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Ala. inf.....23 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D; pvt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 39 U. S. inf.....14 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 00	2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....20 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf..... 7 july, 06	Ala .... 6 june, 1875.	Ala.
Nolan, Daniel A..... 12 sept. 06	94	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 19 inf.....31 may, 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt.....12 sept. 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf..... 1 july,	N. Y ... 4 sept. 1873.	Army.
Wiley, Noble J..... 2 mar. 07 A. B., Ala. Poly. Inst., 97. LL. B., Univ. of Ala., 99,	113	.....	2 lt. 5 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 feb. 02 1 lt. 22 inf..... 2 mar. 07 trs. to 5 inf.....22 nov. unassigned .....28 july, 14 assd. to 5 inf..... 1 sept.	Ala... 1 aug. 1878.	At lge Ala.
Ware, Joseph F.....19 oct. 08	172	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf .....19 oct. 08 unassigned ..... 1 aug. 11 assd. to 5 inf..... 4 june, 14	Va..... 22 dec. 1880.	Va.
Boyers, Robert E..... 1 dec. 09	220	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 cadet M. A.....20 june, 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf..... 1 dec. 09 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf.....23 may, 14	Ohio... 25 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Farmer, Ellery.....12 mar. 10	231	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 26 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 10 inf.....12 mar. 10 trs. to 26 inf..... 5 may, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf.....16 dec. 12 trs. to 5 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Mo..... 4 sept. 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Goodwin, Walton, jr..... 3 mar. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 01.	267	.....	2 lt. 5 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted.....11 june, 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	Italy .. 6 june, 1880.	Conn.
Edgerly, George W.....11 mar. 11	322	.....	pvt. and corpl. 11 batty. field art. and 51 co. coast art....23 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 2 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf.....11 mar. 11	Mass... 5 nov. 1880.	Army.
Rutherford, Allan.....11 mar. 11	368	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N.C.... 5 june, 1882.	M. A. Md.
Erck, Alfred H.....28 apr. 14	479	.....	2 lt. 5 inf..... 5 jan. 08 accepted.....23 jan. 1 lt.....28 apr. 14	Wyo... 13 oct. 1886.	Mass.
Curry, John F..... 6 june, 14	486	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 6 june, 14	N. Y... 22 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
O'Brien, Robert E.....29 july, 14	493	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. 5 inf.....29 july, 14	Ind.... 19 feb. 1886.	M. A. Ind.
Second Lieutenants.					
Lawrence, Thompson.....13 june, 11	170	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 11	Tenn .. 11 mar. 1889.	M. A. Tenn.
Larned, William E.....13 june, 11	173	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 29 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 5 inf.....22 sept. 14	N. Y... 27 jan. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Byrne, Charles L.....13 june, 11	175	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 23 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 5 inf.....23 oct. 14	D.C.... 9 feb. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Van Sant, William R..... 7 oct. 11 St. John's Coll. (Md.), 11. Univ. of Md., 11.	222	.....	2 lt. 22 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec. trs. to 5 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Md .... 1 july, 1890.	Md.
Waite, Sumner.....7 oct. 11 A. B., Univ. of Me., 11.	233	.....	2 lt. 5 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 4 jan. 12	Me..... 6 sept. 1888.	Me.
Fechét, d'Alary.....12 june, 12	271	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to 5 inf.....14 aug.	D. C... 7 may, 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Brown, George Le R., jr..12 june, 12	299	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june 12	Del. ... 23 may, 1890.	M. A. At lge.
Murray, Paul.....30 nov. 12	333	.....	2 lt. 5 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Mass... 12 feb. 1891.	Mass.
Bartholf, John C. P.....25 mar. 13 A. B., Harvard, 12.	351	.....	2 lt. 5 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted.....31 mar.	N. Y... 26 oct. 1891.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Morris, Raymond .....12 june, 13	396	.....	2 lt. 11 cav .....25 mar. 13 accepted.....30 mar. trs. to 5 inf..... 4 apr. 14 (to rank from 12 june, 13.)	Mont .. 5 june, 1889.	D. C.
Forbes, Francis H.....12 june, 14	420	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 to 30 june, cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 5. inf.....12 june, 14	Pa.... 21 sept. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Lanphier, Thomas G.....12 june, 14	422	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 14	Iowa... 16 apr. 1890.	M. A. Neb.
Lewis, Cedric W.....12 june, 14	429	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. of cav.....12 june, 14 trs. to 5 inf.....28 july, (to rank from 12 june, 14.)	Ind.... 19 june, 1891.	M. A. Ill.
Milburn, Frank W.....12 june, 14	433	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....22 june,	Ind.... 11 Jan. 1892.	M. A. Ind.
Hyatt, John W.....14 aug. 14 Va. Mil. Inst., 1900.	442	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted..... 3 nov. resigned..... 4 oct. 06 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 aug. 14 accepted..... 7 sept.	Va..... 9 june, 1877.	Va.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 16, 1798; DISBANDED JUNE 15, 1800, UNDER THE ACT OF MAY 14, 1800. AGAIN ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF APRIL 12, 1808, AND SO CONTINUED UNTIL MAY 17, 1815, WHEN, BY CONSOLIDATION OF REGIMENTS UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1815, IT BECAME A PART OF THE "SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY." AGAIN ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH, TWENTY-FIFTH, TWENTY-SEVENTH, TWENTY-NINTH, AND THIRTY-SEVENTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY, AND AGAIN APRIL 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Morrison, John F.....15 sept. 14 General Staff, 15 aug., 07 to 2 july, 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1906.	50	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt. 1 inf.....27 nov. 90 trs. to 20 inf.....20 july, 91 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. 13 inf..... 6 oct. 05 trs. to 20 inf..... 4 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf..... 7 june, 11 assd. to 21 inf..... 8 may 12 unassigned .....10 sept. 14 col. of inf.....15 sept. assd. to 6 inf..... 1 nov.	N. Y ... 25 dec. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Arrasmith, James M.....12 mar. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	9	maj. chf. com. sub. 7 jan. 99 accepted.....16 jan. hon. dis.....13 june,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 cav..... 3 may, 72 to 3 may, 77 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 cav .....22 july, 80 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 2 inf..... 3 july, accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt. 8 inf..... 9 mar. 91 trs. to 2 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf..... 7 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 18 inf.....30 mar. 00 maj. 15 inf.....11 sept. 06 lt. col of inf.....12 mar. 12 assd. to 6 inf.....17 sept.	Iowa... 10 dec. 1855.	Army.
Majors.					
Lewis, Edson A..... 3 mar. 11	28	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt.....15 june, 1 lt. 23 inf .....11 oct. 94 trs. to 18 inf..... 8 june, 95 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 25 inf.....27 june, 06 maj. 6 inf ..... 3 mar. 11	Canada 1 feb. 1863.	M. A. Mich.
Crowley, Matthias.....28 may, 12	87	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 7 inf.....20 sept. 99 capt. 17 inf.....11 dec. 00 maj. 6 inf.....28 may, 12	Ireland 20 jan. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Captains.					
Bash, Louis H ..... 2 mar. 01 qm., 1 aug., 14.	76	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 95 2 lt..... 5 july, 1 lt. of inf..... 4 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf .....23 mar. capt. 7 inf ..... 2 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....10 oct. 05 assd. to 5 inf.....10 oct. 09 com. [by detail, act 2 feb, 01].....23 dec., 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd to 6 inf.....16 dec.	Ill ..... 7 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Pearce, Thomas A.....14 mar. 01	79	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf..... 3 aug. 1 lt. of inf.....11 aug. 98 assd. to 7 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 5 inf.....20 sept. capt. 28 inf.....14 mar. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 6 july, 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 6 inf .....16 dec.	N.C.... 23 may, 1870.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Kerwin, Arthur R .....27 sept. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	100	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 24 inf .....22 dec. 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 7 jan. 99 capt.....27 sept. 01 trs. to 16 inf ..... 1 july, 12 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .3 dec. 12 assd. to 6 inf .....21 oct. 14	N. Y ... 24 oct. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Clark, Peyton G..... 8 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Ala. Poly. Inst., 97.	199	.....	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt..... ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf..... 8 apr. 04 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 june, unassigned ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 6 inf .....28 oct.	La ..... 6 dec. 1877.	Ala.
Bonnycastle, Henry C.....12 july, 04	204	.....	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf .....26 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf .....12 july, 04	Ky..... 4 june, 1872.	Ky.
Game, Clyffard.....24 jan. 07	267	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf.....15 jan. 01 trs. to 11 inf.....28 feb. capt. 1 inf.....24 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 1 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 6 inf.....27 mar. 13	Engl'd. 18 sept. 1873.	M. A. Minn.
De Funiak, Fred'k R., jr...11 dec. 07 com. 3 nov. 14.	285	capt. 1 Ky. inf.....1 june, 98 hon. must. out.....24 feb. 99	2 lt. 11 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf .....20 dec. capt. 6 inf .....11 dec. 07	Ala.... 15 feb. 1873.	Ky.
Roach, Leon L ..... 9 may, 08	306	.....	pvt. troop E, 1 cav ..28 aug. 93 to 27 nov. 96 2 lt. 19 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....19 apr. 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf.....16 june, 02 capt. 15 inf ..... 9 may, 08 trs. to 6 inf ..... 1 jan. 13	N. Y ... 21 jan. 1874.	Ohio.
Smith, Richmond ..... 3 mar. 11	375	1 sgt. co. I, 3 Wis. inf.....11 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 3 Wis. inf .....17 sept. hon. must. out..... 9 jan. 99	2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 july, 99 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf.....25 feb. 10 capt. 6 inf..... 3 mar. 11	Pa ..... 25 june, 1874.	Wis.
Agnew, Ernest H .....10 mar. 11 adjt. 10 apr. 14.	385	2 lt. 20 Kans. inf...10 may, 98 1 lt .....23 july, hon. dis.....11 aug. 99 capt. 11 U. S. cav ..11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out ....13 mar. 01	2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 6 inf.....28 feb. accepted .....29 july, capt.....10 mar. 11	Ill ..... 2 aug. 1874.	At lge. Kans.
Mitchell, Harry D..... 8 feb. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	489	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf.....30 june, 98 1 lt ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out.....26 oct. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf .....23 july, 03 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 capt. 1 inf..... 8 feb. 12 unassigned..... 2 may. assd. to 6 inf..... 1 july.	Ohio... 26 may, 1874.	Ohio.
Morison, Charles R. W.....19 apr. 14	529	pvt. co. A, 5 Md. inf. 14 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. must. out..... 8 may, 01	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 2 jan. 04 capt. 6 inf .....19 apr. 14	Md.... 21 jan. 1874.	Md.
Chambers, John S.....29 july 14	536	2 lt. 4 Ky. inf ..... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out .....12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. cos. M, 1 inf., and M, 2 inf .....11 apr. 99 to 30 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf .....22 aug. accepted .....31 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf.....26 feb. 04 trs. to 13 inf .....14 may, trs. to 4 inf..... 1 feb. 13 capt. 6 inf .....29 july 14	Ky .... 12 sept. 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Randolph, John .....11 sept. 14	539	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf .....31 aug. 98 to 15 sept. 00 2 lt. 20 inf.....31 aug. accepted .....16 sept. 1 lt. 10 inf .....29 mar. 04 trs. to 20 inf.....15 aug. 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....29 june, 12 trs. to 23 inf.....16 dec. capt. 6 inf.....11 sept. 14	Pa	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Cook, Leonard H.....11 apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	22	pvt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj., and sgt. maj. 44 U. S. inf .. 2 oct. 99 to 23 nov. 00 2 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....19 nov. accepted .....24 nov. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. troop A, 7 cav...25 jan. 93 to 24 apr. 96 pvt. and corpl. troop A, and corpl. and sgt. troop L, 5 cav..16 may, to 15 may, 99 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 apr. 05	Mo	Mo.
Conway, Wylie T..... 1 may, 05	25	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 7 inf .....27 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 7 inf ..... 7 mar. to 9 sept. 01 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf..... 1 may, 05	Ill	Army.
Wetherill, Richard .....12 jan. 06	58	corpl. co. C, 1 Wis. inf.....14 may, 98 to 24 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf.. 1 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf .....12 jan. 06	Wis....	Army.
Wilson, Frederick E.....23 mar. 06	71	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 5 art. (59 co. coast art.) .....31 mar. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 7 inf.....23 mar. 06 trs. to 6 inf.....31 oct. 12	Mass...	Army.
Leavitt, Ralph H.....20 oct. 06	97	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 20 Kans. inf .....13 may, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt. batty. D, 4 art. (39 co. coast art.)..29 oct. 00 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 25 inf.....20 oct. 06 unassigned.....16 dec. 12 assd. to 6 inf ..... 1 july 13	Mo	Army.
Hickox, Alfred A.....12 june, 07	126	corpl. co. L, 33 Mich. inf.....19 may, 98 to 31 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 38 U. S. inf..31 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01	2 lt. 15 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 13 inf.....12 june, 07 trs. to 6 inf ..... 1 feb. 13	Mich ..	Army.
Gregory, Keith S.....23 feb. 10	229	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 18 inf.....23 feb. 10 trs. to 6 inf .....25 apr.	N. Y...	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Jesse D ..... 2 apr. 10 Ala. Poly. Inst., 02.	236	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....13 june, 03 accepted.....30 june, 1 lt. 15 inf..... 2 apr. 10 unassigned ..... 1 oct. 14 assd. to 6 inf.....14 nov.	Cal	Ala.
Thomlinson, Matthew H..11 mar. 11	292	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 4 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....29 july, assd. to 6 inf.....23 jan. 13	Mo	M. A. Conn.
Simpson, William F. L....11 mar. 11	304	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va.....	M. A. At lge. D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gimperling, Thomas N....11 mar. 11	318	sgt. co. G, 3 Ohio inf.....10 may, 98 to 9 sept.	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 5 june, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Grubbs, De Witt C. T .....11 mar. 11	356	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 6 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 16 inf..... 1 july, 13 trs. to 6 inf.....30 sept.	Ky..... 14 may, 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Rice, Charles H.....31 jan. 12	434	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt. 6 inf.....31 jan. 12	Wyo ... 20 may, 1882.	M. A. Wyo.
Simons, John W., jr ..... 3 mar. 14 S. C. Mil. Acad., 06.	477	.....	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 4 jan. 08 accepted.....24 jan. 1 lt..... 3 mar. 14	S. C .... 2 jan. 1886.	S. C.
Second Lieutenants.					
Simpson, William H.....11 june, 09	101	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 june, 09	Tex ... 19 may, 1888.	M. A. Tex.
Hodges, Courtney H.....13 nov. 09	106	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 to 17 june, 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 17 inf..... 5 nov. 06 to 19 nov. 09 2 lt. 13 inf .....13 nov. accepted.....20 nov. unassigned ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 26 inf.....23 sept. trs. to 6 inf.....13 oct.	Ga..... 5 jan. 1887.	Ga. ..... Army.
Bridges, Thomas S.....15 june, 10	122	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 10	Neb.... 25 oct. 1885.	M. A. Neb.
Logan, Leon M.....11 oct. 10	150	.....	pvt. troop F, and pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 12 cav....18 aug. 06 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 oct. accepted .....21 oct.	Engl'd. 31 july, 1885.	Army.
Ball, Horace G.....11 oct. 10	151	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 8 inf.....17 aug. 08 to 20 oct. 10 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 oct. accepted .....21 oct. trs. to 6 inf.....12 june, 13	Ohio... 8 june, 1887.	Army.
Peake, Albert S.....11 feb. 11 Univ. of Cal., 08.	159	.....	2 lt. 6 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted ..... 1 mar.	Cal .... 27 mar. 1885.	Cal.
Peck, Norman W.....29 sept. 11 St. John's Mil. Acad. (Wis.), 11.	212	.....	2 lt. 30 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted .....31 oct. trs. to 6 inf..... 5 mar. 14	Wis.... 13 july, 1885.	Wis.
Johnson, Paul K .....24 apr. 12 Lehigh, 10.	253	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june,	N. Y... 11 feb. 1887.	N. Y.
Kroner, Hayes A.....24 apr. 12 Ga. School of Tech., 11.	256	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 june,	Ga..... 20 oct. 1890.	Ga.
Witsell, Edward F .....30 nov. 12 The Citadel, 11.	319	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	S. C.... 29 mar. 1891.	S. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Underhill, Lewis K.....12 june,13 A. B., Univ. of Cal., 08.	359	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 inf 12 june,13	Cal .... 18 aug. 1888.	M. A. Cal.
McCunniff, Dennis E.....12 june,13	376	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 6 inf 12 june,13	Colo ... 31 oct. 1889.	M. A. Colo.
Monroe, Thomas H 12 june,14	427	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 6 inf 12 june,14	Cal .... 28 apr. 1890.	M. A. Cal.

ORGANIZED MAY 17, 1815, BY CONSOLIDATION OF THE EIGHTH, TENTH, THIRTY-SIXTH, AND THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY; AND AGAIN MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Cornman, Daniel ..... 8 aug. 03	1	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 21 inf .....13 june, 73 1 lt.....17 june, 77 capt..... 6 mar. 88 maj ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 24 inf..... 5 oct. 01 col. 7 inf ..... 8 aug. 03	Pa ..... 8 feb. 1852.	M. A. Pa.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Moore, Tredwell W ..... 5 sept. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	24	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....30 oct. 84 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf.....30 sept. 91 trs. to 22 inf..... 9 feb. 92 capt. 21 inf .....16 jan. 99 maj. 1 inf ..... 8 mar. 08 unassigned..... 1 july, 12 assd. to 22 inf .....25 june, 13 trs. to 7 inf..... 1 july, lt. col ..... 5 sept.	Nev ... 24 aug. 1861.	N. Y.
Majors.					
Miller, Charles .....21 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	70	capt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 7 aug. hon. dis .....25 july, 00	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav. 21 jan. 84 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 6 nov. accepted ..... 8 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 7 aug. 97 capt. 2 inf ..... 2 feb. 00 trs. to 3 inf .....20 oct. 02 maj. 7 inf.....21 june, 11	Germ'y 13 nov. 1862.	Army.
Ely, Hanson E..... 2 mar. 13 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	95	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 maj. 7 inf ..... 2 mar. 13	Iowa .. 23 nov. 1867.	M. A. Iowa.
Sigerfoos, Edward ..... 5 sept. 13 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Ph. B., Ohio State Univ., 91. LL. B., 08; LL. M., 09, Univ. of Minn.	102	.....	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 7 inf ..... 5 sept. 13	Ohio... 14 dec. 1868.	Ohio.
Captains.					
Cochran, William B .....16 apr. 01 Va. Mil. Inst., 88.	85	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 5 inf.....11 sept. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 25 inf.....23 mar. accepted ..... 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf.....30 aug. 98 assd. to 25 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 16 inf.....21 apr. capt. 24 inf.....16 apr. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 assd. to 7 inf.....30 sept. 14	Va..... 9 july, 1868.	Army.
Ovenshine, Alexander T...15 oct. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	104	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf.. ..... 1 may, 94 to 28 feb. 97 2 lt. 17 inf .....16 feb. accepted ..... 1 mar. 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 capt. 7 inf .....15 oct. 01	Kans .. 25 june, 1873.	Army.
Anderson, Thomas M., jr...11 jan. 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	112	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 4 cav .....28 aug. 94 to 27 june, 97 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 8 june, accepted.....28 june, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf .....11 jan. 02	Tex ... 13 aug. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Roberts, Charles D.....31 jan. 02 **M. H.** Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	114	capt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 17 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf .....27 june, trs. to 17 inf .....31 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf .....31 jan. 02	Dak ... 18 june, 1873.	M. A. Wyo.
Toffey, John J., jr..... 2 jan. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	191	.....	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf ..... 2 jan. 04	N. J.... 9 sept. 1874.	N. J.
Turner, G. Soulard.....26 feb. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Western Mil. Acad. (Ill.)	195	.....	2 lt. 8 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 7 inf .....26 feb. 04	Mo .... 8 june, 1877.	Mo.
Taylor, James D ..... 5 nov. 04 Va. Mil. Inst., 98.	208	.....	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt. 24 inf.....25 apr. 99 trs. to 26 inf.....18 may, 04 capt. 18 inf..... 5 nov. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 oct. 09 assd. to 7 inf..... 5 apr. 13	Fla .... 3 feb. 1877.	Fla.
Babcock, Campbell E.....16 dec. 04 Princeton, 91.	211	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav .....21 may, 98 to 1 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf.....13 may, 99 capt. 8 inf .....16 dec. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 july, 05 assd. to 4 inf.....17 july, 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 july, 11 assd. to 17 inf..... 7 feb. 12 trs. to 7 inf..... 1 mar. trs. to 28 inf.....18 sept. trs. to 7 inf .....20 dec.	Ill ..... 7 sept. 1869.	Ill.
Thorne, George E ..... 4 jan. 06 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1909. C. E., Purdue Univ.	238	.....	2 lt. 22 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....27 sept. 1 lt. 12 inf.....18 dec. 99 capt. 24 inf ..... 4 jan. 06 trs. to 7 inf.....18 sept. 12	Ind.... 10 oct. 1872.	Ind.
Allison, James B..... 5 apr. 06 adjt. 17 feb. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. S. C. Mil. Acad., 95.	243	.....	2 lt. 7 inf .....10 oct. 98 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf .....29 jan. 00 trs. to 7 inf .....16 apr. capt..... 5 apr. 06	S. C .... 15 sept. 1873.	S. C.
Stuart, George W .....31 jan. 07 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	268	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf ....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf .....17 jan. 01 trs. to 7 inf..... 6 july, capt. 25 inf.....31 jan. 07 trs. to 7 inf.....19 feb. 12	Iowa .. 22 feb. 1875.	M. A. Iowa.
Van Schaick, Louis J.....25 june, 08 **M. H.**	308	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 3 may, 97 and from 18 june, to 28 jan. 99 2 lt. 4 inf.....10 apr. accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf..... 2 nov. trs. to 27 inf..... 7 may, 02 trs. to 4 inf.....12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf.....25 june, 08 trs. to 14 inf.....13 may, 12 trs. to 6 inf.....19 apr. 13 trs. to 7 inf.....20 oct. 14	N. Y ... 1 july, 1875.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Hannah, James G .....12 mar. 10 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	353	1 lt. 203 N. Y. inf ...20 july, 98 hon. must. out .....25 mar. 99 1 lt. 27 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....21 sept. capt. 18 inf.....12 mar. 10 unassigned ..... 1 nov. 13 assd. to 7 inf..... 1 may, 14	N. Y ... 15 june, 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Davidson, Fred L..... 9 may 11 com. 16 mar. 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	459	capt. 1 Ohio inf.... 7 may 98 hon. must. out .....25 oct. capt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out ..... 3 july, 01	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf .....15 july, 02 capt..... 9 may, 11	Me .... 15 jan. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
Fravel, Ira F .....28 apr. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	531	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt., co. L. 5 inf .....25 july, 98 to 5 aug. 00. 2 lt. 24 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 6 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf.....20 jan. 04 trs. to 26 inf.....14 apr. trs. to 24 inf.....18 may, trs. to 19 inf.....27 apr. 12 capt.....28 apr. 14 trs. to 7 inf.....30 sept.	Pa ..... 5 july, 1876.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Jones, Carl C .....16 dec. 04 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	16	sgt. co. D, 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 to 2 aug. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop L, 11 U. S. cav ..... 3 aug. to 30 sept. 00 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav ....30 july, accepted ..... 1 oct. hon. must. out .....13 mar. 01	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf .....16 dec. 04	Iowa .. 24 nov. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.
Bucker, Guy E .....28 july, 05	33	pvt. co. D, 158 Ind. inf.....10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	pvt. and corpl. troop I, 7 cav., and co. G, 1 inf... 4 apr. 99 to 15 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....16 july, trs. to 2 inf.....20 oct. 04 1 lt. 15 inf.....28 july, 05 trs to 5 inf ..... 1 feb. 13 trs. to 7 inf ..... 3 mar.	Ind.... 12 feb. 1879.	Army.
Peck, Robert G .....28 july, 05	34	pvt. 4 batty. N. Y. art.....27 july, 98 to 21 oct.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 10 inf..11 nov. 98 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....30 apr. trs. to 27 inf.....18 may, 1 lt. 7 inf .....28 july, 05 unassigned .....16 dec. 12 assd. to 7 inf .....12 july, 14	N. J.... 10 apr. 1879.	Army
Adams, Robert W ..... 8 aug. 05	37	.....	pvt., co. I, 21 inf., and 2 cl. pvt., co. B, 1 batt., and co. E, 2 batt. eng .....23 sept. 99 to 19 nov. 01 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....20 nov. trs. to 8 inf ..... 9 apr. 02 trs. to 2 inf ..... 5 oct. 04 1 lt. 9 inf ..... 8 aug. 05 trs. to 8 inf .....21 may, 12 trs. to 7 inf..... 1 may, 13	Tex.... 28 apr. 1875.	Army.
Leasure, Shelby C .....12 sept. 05 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	44	sgt. co. B, 159 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 28 U. S. inf..11 aug. 99 to 1 may. 01	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. 17 inf .....12 sept. 05 trs. to 20 inf .....12 feb. 06 trs. to 14 inf .....24 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 sept. 07 assd. to 7 inf .....17 sept. 11	Ill ..... 30 oct. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McEntee, Girard L.....31 jan. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	108		2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 feb. 02 1 lt. 7 inf .....31 jan. 07 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .30 apr. 12 assd to 7 inf.....24 dec.	N. Y... 8 aug. 1880.	At lge. N. Y.
Waterman, John C..... 6 apr. 07	119		2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 7 jan. 02 1 lt. 29 inf..... 6 apr. 07 trs. to 15 inf.....11 nov. unassigned ..... 1 oct. 14 assd. to 7 inf .....14 nov.	Ill ..... 7 jan. 1875.	At lge. Ill.
Franklin, John F..... 12 jan. 10	225		cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 to 19 june, 99 cadet M. A .....30 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 16 inf .....12 jan. 10 trs. to 7 inf .....25 feb.	Tenn .. 18 aug. 1879.	M. A. Tenn.
Strong, Donald W .....23 feb. 11	264	sgt. co. K, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 35 U. S. inf. 14 sept. 99 to 8 june, 00 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf.....31 may, accepted ..... 9 june, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted .....10 aug. trs. to 7 inf..... 8 dec. 03 1 lt. 16 inf.....23 feb. 11 trs. to 7 inf..... 9 june, unassigned.....19 aug. assd. to 7 inf .....24 aug.	N. Y ... 3 feb. 1870.	At lge. N. Y.
Moore, John C.....11 mar. 11	324		pvt. troop E, 14 cav., band and troop I, 5 cav ..... 5 dec. 01 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 inf.....27 jan. 12 trs. to 7 inf..... 3 apr.	Iowa... 17 nov. 1879.	Army.
French, John C .....11 mar. 11	336		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 and from 19 june to 19 jan. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 11 cav.....20 jan. to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Mo .... 18 may, 1880.	Kans. ..... Army.
De Lancey, John B.....11 mar. 11 Grove City Coll. (Pa.), 03.	339		pvt. batty. L, 2 art.; 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps..20 july, 96 to 21 july, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 30 july 03 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 10 inf .... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf.....16 june, 13	Pa..... 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
Miller, William C.....11 mar. 11	359		cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 23 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 7 inf..... 9 oct. 14	Fla .... 25 mar. 1881.	M. A. Fla.
Morrison, William E.....19 dec. 11	432		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt. 9 inf.....19 dec. 11 trs. to 7 inf.....27 jan. 12	N. Y ... 25 dec. 1884.	M. A. N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hill, Roy A.....14 feb. 08	14		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 feb. 08	Kans .. 27 apr. 1884.	M. A. Kans.
Spencer, Theodore K.....14 feb. 08	20		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 feb. 08	Mass... 22 sept. 1884.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sneed, Albert L.....14 feb. 08	25		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 7 inf.....22 sept. 14	Ark.... 24 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ark.
Clark, Oral E.....25 sept. 08	44		2 lt. 7 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Mich .. 10 dec. 1883.	Mich.
Williams, Roger H.....15 june. 10	124		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june. 10 trs. to 13 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 7 inf..... 1 aug. 13	Neb.... 22 nov. 1884.	M. A. Neb.
Byars, David O.....31 aug. 10	143		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf.....31 aug. 10 trs. to 7 inf.....10 dec. 12	Ky .... 9 july, 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Wood, Stanley W.....11 feb. 11	154		2 lt. 7 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted..... 2 mar.	Iowa... 29 july, 1887.	Mo.
Taussig, John O'K.....11 feb. 11	165		2 lt. 7 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb.	Mo .... 9 mar. 1888.	Mo.
Alfonte, James R..... 7 oct. 11	238		2 lt. 7 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec.	Ind.... 7 dec. 1886.	Ind.
Churchill, Lawrence S....24 apr. 12	250		2 lt. 7 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june,	N. Y... 10 june, 1890.	N. Y.
Bertram, Edward H.....24 apr. 12	255		2 lt. 7 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 5 june.	Md .... 21 apr. 1889.	Minn.
Drake, Charles C.....12 june, 12	298		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 12	Mass... 2 nov. 1887.	M. A. Mass.
Pitz, Otto G.....22 july, 12	314		pvt., corpl., and sgt., 63 co., coast art. corps. 7 sept. 08 to 6 sept. 11 pvt., and corpl., batty. F, 2 field art.....16 sept. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 7 inf.....22 july. accepted.....16 aug.	Wis.... 23 mar. 1886.	Army.
Hecox, Floyd C.....30 nov. 12	322		pvt. and corpl. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 8 inf..... 1 oct. 08 to 2 mar. 13 2 lt. 7 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Mich .. 29 jan. 1888.	Ill.
Middleton, Troy H.....30 nov. 12 B. S., Miss. Agr. and Mech. Coll., 09.	331		pvt. and corpl. cos. A, 29 inf., and K, 7 inf. 3 mar. 10 to 3 mar. 13 2 lt. 7 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 4 mar. 13	Miss... 12 oct. 1889.	Miss.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 5, 1838; REORGANIZED MAY 3, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-THIRD REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Jones, Frank B .....21 june, 11	14	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 22 inf .....13 june, 79 1 lt..... 1 jan. 88 capt..... 1 may, 96 trs. to 17 inf .....20 july. 01 maj. 9 inf .....26 july, lt. col, 19 inf ..... 4 oct. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 oct. 08 col. 15 inf .....21 june,11 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 july,13	Miss ... 1 jan. 1856.	M. A. Miss.
Majors.					
Hanson, Thomas G.....24 mar. 10 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	14	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt..... 7 june, 94 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 8 inf .....24 mar. 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 8 inf ..... 6 mar. 12	Cal .... 1 may, 1865.	M. A. Cal.
Jones, William K .....20 jan. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	21	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 82 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june,87 2 lt.....15 june, 1 lt. 6 inf..... 9 nov. 94 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....21 aug. 09 maj. 5 inf.....20 jan. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 apr. to 23 nov. 13 assd. to 8 inf..... 1 dec.	Iowa.. 7 dec. 1862.	M. A. Iowa.
Parker, John H .....21 nov. 14	120	maj. 40 U. S. inf ...17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 aug. trs. to 39 U. S. inf...23 sept. hon. must. out ..... 6 may. 01	cadet M. A.....16 june,88 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 june,92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 25 inf.....28 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 as-d. to 8 inf.....22 may,13 maj .....21 nov. 14	Mo .... 19 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Captains.					
Knudsen, Fredrik L..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	26	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and F, 13 inf.....30 jan. 89 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 7 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Norw'y 17 nov. 1868.	Army.
Battle, John S. ..... 2 feb. 01	42	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,89 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june,94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 may,13	N. C ... 19 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. C.
Lewis, Frederick W ..... 1 july, 01 adjt. 1 nov. 13.	92	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june,92 add. 2 lt. 13 inf.....12 june,96 2 lt. 22 inf .....27 aug. 1 lt. of inf ..... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 17 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 12 inf..... 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf.....21 jan. 01 capt. 29 inf ..... 1 july, trs. to 8 inf.....16 dec. 12	N. Y ... 19 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Davis, Robert C.....28 nov. 02	142	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,94 2 lt. 17 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar, 99 capt.....28 nov. 02 unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf ..... 1 july,12 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Pa ..... 12 oct. 1876.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Morton, Charles E.....25 may, 06 Graduate Infautry and Cavalry School, 1905.	245	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 19 inf.....27 aug. 94 to 6 sept. 98 2 lt. 22 inf.....10 oct. accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 00 capt .....25 may, 06 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 jan. 08 assd. to 11 inf. .....27 jan. 12 trs. to 8 inf ..... 1 feb. 13	Neb ... 14 mar. 1874.	Mich.
Price, Frederick S. L.....25 june, 06 qm. 27 mar. 13.	247	.....	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt. 14 inf .....11 mar. 00 capt. 8 inf .....25 june, 06	Ga..... 2 july, 1877.	Ga.
Trott, Clement A.....20 aug. 06 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	257	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 7 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf .....15 sept. 00 capt. 9 inf .....20 aug. 06 trs. to 5 inf .....16 apr. 07 trs. to 8 inf.....16 dec. 12	Wis.... 14 dec. 1877.	M. A. Wis.
Dougherty, Andrew J .....29 apr. 07 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.	275	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav .....12 feb. 97 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted .....15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 30 inf .....29 apr. 07 trs. to 8 inf .....10 apr. 12	Ill..... 28 apr. 1874.	Army.
Holley, George M.....11 mar. 11 Ala. Poly. Inst.	442	2 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. H, 3 U. S. eng..... 4 aug. 98 to 30 oct. 2 lt. 3 U. S. eng .....20 oct. accepted .....31 oct. hon. must. out .....17 may, 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, 1 lt ..... 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out .....10 may,	2 lt 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....16 sept. 1 lt.....28 mar. 02 trs. to 11 inf.....23 nov. 07 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf.....16 dec. 12	Ala .... 13 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ga.
Reese, Charles E.....23 mar. 11	146	capt. 157 Ind. inf...10 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 1 nov. capt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 feb. 02 1 lt.....14 apr. capt.....23 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf .....27 apr. 12 unassigned..... 2 july, assd. to 18 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 8 inf ..... 1 sept. 14	Ind.... 1 may, 1869.	At lge. Ind.
Baker, Leonard T.....12 july, 11 com. 9 jan. 14.	473	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 1 Tex. inf.....10 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Tex. inf.....31 jan. hon. must. out.....18 apr. 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	pvt. gen. ser .....29 june, 99 to 7 aug. 2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf..... ....30 july, 02 trs. to 8 inf.....24 sept. 03 capt. 24 inf.....12 july, 11 trs. to 8 inf .....11 oct.	Tex ... 7 jan. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Lauber, Philip J.....29 may, 13 *First Lieutenants.*	509	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Pa. inf.....13 may, 98 to 25 oct.	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 6 art .....31 oct. 98 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 2 inf .....26 aug. 03 capt. of inf.....29 may, 13 assd. to 8 inf.....14 nov.	Pa..... 18 oct. 1873.	Army.
Moran, Edward J .....24 nov. 07	136	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt. 22 inf.....24 nov. 07 unassigned.....15 aug. 11 assd. to 14 inf ..... 1 aug. 12 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 feb. 13	N. Y... 6 aug. 1877.	M. A. N.Y.
Grier, Harry S.....28 oct. 09	215	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf.....28 oct. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf.....15 aug. trs. to 8 inf ... 1 feb. 13	Pa..... 27 jan. 1880.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Herman, Richard J ..... 3 mar. 11	275	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 23 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt..... ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 may, 13	Pa ..... 24 feb. 1880.	M. A. Pa.
Wise, Martin C .....11 mar. 11	287	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 july, 13	Ark.... 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Tex.
VanWormer, Augustus B..11 mar. 11	295	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 8 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt ..... 11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 7 june, 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L..11 mar. 11	331	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt..and 1 sgt. troop F, 12 cav ..... 5 may, 02 to 14 oct. 04 2 lt. 8 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....15 oct. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Va..... 10 nov. 1878.	Army.
Campbell, Bruce R.....11 mar. 11	335	.....	pvt. corpl., and sgt. troop K, 13 cav ...16 sept. 01 to 15 sept. 04 pvt. troop H,4 cav ..21 sept. to 9 oct. 2 lt. 2 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ky..... 23 nov. 1880.	Army.
Barzynski, Joseph E.....11 mar. 11	375	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf .....29 june, 12	Neb.... 13 mar. 1883.	M. A. Ill.
Barlow, Everett D., jr....13 apr. 11	391	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 26 inf.....28 aug. 03 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 3 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt. 26 inf .....13 apr. 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 nov. 13	N. Y... 28 june, 1881.	Army.
Shute, Martyn H .....13 apr. 11	399	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 8 inf.....13 apr. 11	Mass... 4 aug. 1882.	M. A. Me.
Jones, Ralph A.....24 may, 11	405	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....24 may, 11	Pa ..... 9 oct. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Magruder, Bruce .....29 july, 11	415	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 87 co. coast art. corps .....31 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf.....29 july, 11 trs. to 18 inf..... 2 nov. trs. to 8 inf..... 1 nov. 14	D. C ... 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Everett, George T ..... 5 apr. 13	449	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 june, 07 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 feb. 13 1 lt. 8 inf..... 5 apr.	N. C.... 3 may, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Fletcher, Robert H., jr.....14 sept. 14	498	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 8 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....14 sept. 14	Cal .... 17 aug. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hanlon, Arthur J.....14 feb. 08	6	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf.....10 apr. trs. to 8 inf ..... 2 july, 12	Mass... 17 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sarratt, James A .....25 sept. 08	49	.....	2 lt. 5 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept. trs. to 8 inf.... ..... 1 nov. 13	S. C.... 10 mar. 1881.	S. C.
Walker, John C., jr .....25 sept. 08	63	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 3 cav .....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. trs. to 9 inf..... 8 jan. 09 (to rank from 25 sept. 08.) trs. to 8 inf.....26 mar. 10	Tex.... 6 july, 1886.	Tex.
Everts, Edward A.....11 june, 09	73	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 12 inf.....29 jan. 12 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Cal .... 3 oct. 1885.	M. A. Cal.
Schillerstrom, Merl P.....11 june, 09	93	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 aug. 13	Nev ... 26 dec. 1886.	M. A. Nev.
McDowell, John M.....11 june, 09	96	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 5 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Pa..... 25 nov. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Bluemel, Clifford.....11 june, 09	97	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 8 inf.....17 nov. 13	N. J.... 9 nov. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Scowden, Frank F.....15 june, 10	119	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf.....15 june, 10	Pa..... 18 aug. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Reinhardt, Emil F .....15 june, 10	136	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 26 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 oct. 14	Mich .. 27 oct. 1888.	M. A. Mich.
Brush, Rapp.....11 feb. 11	164	.....	2 lt. 8 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb.	Wyo... 7 nov. 1889.	Ill.
Baade, Paul W.....13 june, 11	187	.....	cadet M. A... .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 11 inf .....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Ind.... 16 apr. 1889.	M. A. Ind.
McKinney, Carl F.....13 june, 11	192	.....	cad t M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 inf.....13 june, 11	Ala.... 20 sept. 1889.	M. A. Ala.
Sandeford, Alvan C .....13 june, 11	196	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 8 inf.....13 june, 11	Ga..... 31 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Russell, Clinton W.....12 june, 13	368	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 13 trs. to 29 inf.....22 sept. 14 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 nov.	Tex ... 6 may, 1891.	M. A. Tex

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED JUNE 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Crane, Charles J.....25 oct. 07	3	col. 9 U. S. inf.....31 may, 98 accepted .....15 june, hon. must. out.....25 may, 99 lt. col. 38 U. S. inf..17 aug. accepted .....20 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 24 inf.....15 june, 77 1 lt .....20 mar. 79 capt ..... 4 july, 92 maj. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 a. a. g [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. lt. col. 8 inf.....21 aug. 03 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 aug. 05 assd. to 17 inf.....16 sept. 07 col. 9 inf.....25 oct.	Miss... 30 apr. 1852.	M. A Tex.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Buck, Beaumont B.....28 apr. 14 Army War College, 1909.	31	maj. 2 Tex. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 9 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 80 2 lt. 16 inf .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf ..... 4 may, 92 trs. to 16 inf .....12 aug. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 13 inf .....25 june, 08 trs. to 16 inf ..... 7 nov. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 july, 10 assd. to 13 inf..... 2 july, 12 lt. col. of inf.....28 apr. 14 assd. to 9 inf.....16 july,	Miss... 16 jan. 1860.	M. A Tex.
Majors.					
Bookmiller, Edwin V.....11 mar. 11	44	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 9 inf.....10 july, 96 capt; 16 inf..... 8 july, 99 trs. to 9 inf .....29 aug. maj .....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 2 oct. 1867.	M. A Ohio.
Jenks, Isaac C ..... 1 feb. 13	94	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 24 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....15 aug. 11 maj. 9 inf ..... 1 feb. 13 unassigned .....25 may, assd. to 9 inf ..... 1 sept. 14	Mass... 3 feb. 1867.	M. A Mass.
Miller, John K .....20 july, 14 Honor graduate Army School of the Line. 1914.	114	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 aug. 07 assd. to 18 inf.....16 oct. 09 unassd .....15 june, 13 assd. to 18 inf.....18 june, unassigned..... 1 nov. maj. 9 inf.....20 july, 14	Pa..... 29 mar. 1869.	M. A Pa.
Captains.					
Rethers, Harry F.....19 apr. 01 Univ. of Cal., 93.	86	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf ..... 7 june, 93 to 9 apr. 96 2 lt. 9 inf .....23 mar. accepted .....10 apr. 1 lt. of inf ..... 8 sept. 98 assd. to 2 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 9 inf .....23 feb. capt. 3 inf .....19 apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf .....21 june, 02	Cal .... 7 aug. 1870.	Army
Munson, Fred L..... 2 jan. 02 St. John's Mil. Acad. (Wis.).	111	.....	pvt., corpl.. and sgt. co. A, 6 inf .....11 jan. 93 to 21 june, 97 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 3 june, accepted .....22 june, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf ..... 2 jan. 02 trs. to 9 inf .....19 july, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf.....19 sept. 12	Ind.T.. 5 june, 1871.	Army

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Heidt, James V. ..... 4 july, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	131	.....	cadet M. A. .....15 june, 92 to 2 july, 94 pvt. and corpl. co. E and sgt. maj. 13 inf. and pvt. gen. ser .....30 aug. to 28 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf .....12 apr. accepted.....29 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf..... 4 july, 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 1 inf .....16 dec. trs. to 9 inf .....15 may, 13	Ga ..... 10 may, 1873.	Ga. ..... Army.
Welborn, Ira C. .....29 dec. 02 M. H.	145	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 94 2 lt. 9 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf .....29 dec. 02 trs. to 9 inf .....22 dec. 03	Miss ... 13 feb. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
Naylor, William K .....14 aug. 03 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Army War College, 1910. Law Dept. Univ. of Minn.	171	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf ... 8 may, 98 hon. dis.....24 july,	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....25 july, 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf .....29 aug. capt. 11 inf .....14 aug. 03 trs. to 9 inf ..... 7 dec.	Ill ..... 24 nov. 1874.	Minn.
Kinney, Clifton C. .....30 june, 06 adjt. 20 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. West. Tex. Mil. Academy.	248	.....	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt. 9 inf .....18 apr. 00 capt. 25 inf.....30 june, 06 trs. to 9 inf .....24 jan. 08	Tex.... 22 nov. 1876.	Tex.
Brown, Fred R..... 1 dec. 06	264	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 9 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 7 inf.....11 dec. 00 trs. to 9 inf.....25 july, 01 capt. 17 inf ..... 4 dec. 06 trs. to 9 inf.... .....22 jan. 07 unassigned.....28 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf .....16 dec. 12	Ill ..... 6 feb. 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Reuben.....5 mar. 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	291	2 lt. 14 Minn. inf.. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out....18 nov.	2 lt. 9 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....14 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf..... 4 feb. 03 trs. to 18 inf.....26 oct. 07 capt. 16 inf..... 5 mar. 08 trs. to 9 inf.....13 apr.	Minn.. 24 july, 1877.	Minn.
Hanson, Linwood E.....31 mar. 10	356	capt. 5 Mass. inf.... 1 july, 98 maj..... 7 jan. 99 hon. must. out .....31 mar. capt. 43 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 01	1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. capt. 9 inf.....31 mar. 10	N. H ... 17 june, 1864.	At lge. Mass.
Loeb, Abraham U .....11 mar. 11 com. 9 nov. 14.	412	pvt., and corpl., co. C, 160 Ind. inf ...12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted.....22 jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf.....23 july, 01 trs. to 9 inf ..... 2 dec. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11	Ind .... 19 sept. 1878.	Ind.
Anderson, Davis C.....11 mar. 11 qm. 14 nov. 13.	418	2 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 4 sept. hon. dis ..... 3 feb. 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 4 cav .....28 june, 97 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 1 jan. 00 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1 lt..... 7 oct. 01 capt. 9 inf.....11 mar. 11	Oreg... 19 jan. 1873.	Ohio.
Davids, Howard G.....11 mar. 11	439	pvt. troop I, 1 U. S. cav .....19 may, 9 to 23 aug. 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf.....12 aug. accepted .....24 aug. 1 lt .....22 mar. 99 hon. must. out ..... 2 may,	2 lt. 6 inf..... 1 may, 99 8 accepted .....17 may, 1 lt .....10 mar. 02 capt. 9 inf.....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 10 aug. 1877.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Evans, Herbert L.....19 dec. 11	486	pvt., and corpl., co. F, 6 Ohio inf....12 may, 98 to 15 dec. 1 lt. 44 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....13 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt .....25 may, 03 capt. 20 inf.....19 dec. 11 trs. to 9 inf.....27 jan. 12	Ohio... 12 mar. 1868.	At lge. Ohio.
Hearn, Roscoe H .....11 dec. 13	519	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop M, 4 cav 1 june, 98 to 12 sept. 00 2 lt. 16 inf .....25 july, accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. 9 inf .....17 sept. 03 capt .....11 dec. 13	Tex ... 15 feb. 1875.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Lawrance, Horatio I .....11 apr. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	23	sgt. co. E, 1 Colo. inf. 1 may, 98 to 14 july, 99 2 lt. 1 Colo. inf .....15 july, hon. must. out ..... 8 sept.	cadet M. A .....18 june, 92 to 17 apr. 94 pvt. and corpl., co. L, 8 inf.....30 apr. 00 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 9 inf .....11 apr. 05 unassigned ..... 1 july, 12 assd. to 9 inf .....22 jan. 13	Ky .... 11 oct. 1872.	Mich. ..... Army.
Leonard, William R.....29 oct. 06	100	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf.; pvt. and corpl. batty. D, 1 art. (4 co. coast art.), and pvt. and corpl. 91 co. coast art.....29 nov. 97 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, trs. to 20 inf .....18 aug. 02 trs. to 1 inf ..... 9 sept. 03 1 lt. 9 inf .....29 oct. 06	Tex.... 24 july, 1876.	Army.
Smart, Charles T.....25 jan. 07	107	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. art. corps.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art... 6 june, trs. to 9 inf .....20 july, 12 (to rank from 25 jan. 07.)	Conn .. 20 mar. 1880.	M. A. Conn.
Meador, Robert L.....12 mar. 07	115	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. and pvt. and sgt. co. A, 3 Ga. inf...14 may, 98 to 29 oct.	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 mar. 02 1 lt. 15 inf.....12 mar. 07 trs. to 9 inf .....13 feb. 08	Ga..... 17 mar. 1876.	Ga.
Harris, Hunter .....23 apr. 07	122	pvt. co. F, 1 Ga. inf. 12 june, 98 to 13 sept.	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 18 inf.....23 apr. 07 trs. to 9 inf.....26 oct.	Ga..... 21 apr. 1877.	Ga.
Sturtevant, Charles G ..... 5 june, 08	157	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and hosp. steward, hosp. corps.....22 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf..... 5 june, 08 trs. to 9 inf.....30 sept.	Ohio... 17 may, 1877.	Army.
Gallagher, Walter V..... 1 sept. 09	208	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf ..... 1 sept. 09	N. Y... 13 feb. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.
Wilson, Erle M.....11 mar. 11	299	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 9 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ky..... 12 apr. 1879.	M. A. Ky.
Hawley, Harry.....11 mar. 11	317	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 6 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt. 2 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 9 inf.....31 oct. 12	N. Y... 17 oct. 1880.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.—Continued.					
La Garde, Richard D.....11 mar. 11	348		pvt. troop B, 4 cav...14 aug. 02 to 22 dec. 03 2 lt. 1 inf.....16 nov. 04 accepted .....18 nov. trs. to 24 inf.....25 sept. 05 1 lt. 10 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....15 may, 13 assd. to 9 inf.....24 feb. 14	Ind. T. 10 may, 1883.	D. C.
Lewis, Charles A .....13 apr. 11	395		cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Ind.... 28 apr. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Dixon, Blaine A .....20 july, 14	490		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....20 july, 14 unassigned ..... 1 nov. assd. to 9 inf.....14 nov.	Wis.... 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Williams, James C.....23 july, 14	492		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 9 inf .....15 mar. 10 1 lt. of inf.....23 july, 14 assd. to 9 inf.....10 sept.	Ala.... 25 june, 1882.	M. A. Ala.
Buckner, Simon B., jr..... 5 aug. 14	495		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf .....14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	Ky .... 18 july, 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Second Lieutenants.					
Bouton, Arthur E.....14 feb. 08	15		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 24 inf .....14 feb 08 unassigned..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 9 inf..... 1 dec.	N. Y ... 17 jan. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Harris, John T .....25 sept. 08	51		2 lt. 9 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept.	W. Va.. 12 sept. 1883.	W. Va.
Tucker, Albert S. J .....25 sept. 08	52		2 lt. 9 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept.	Va..... 12 nov. 1885.	Va.
Simpson, George R‡.....25 sept. 08	65		2 lt. 9 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept.	Va..... 3 oct. 1882.	Va.
Clement, Joseph T .....25 sept. 08	70		2 lt. 4 field art.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. trs. to 1 field art.... 3 jan. 10 trs. to 9 inf .....27 jan. 11 (to rank from 25 sept. 08.)	S. C.... 28 aug. 1884.	Fla.
Moore, Walter .....15 june, 10	131		cadet M. A .....25 june, 06 2 lt. 15 inf .....15 june, 10 unassigned ..... 1 oct. 14 assd. to 9 inf.....14 nov.	Md .... 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Keeley, Harry J.....13 june, 11	171		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 3 inf .....13 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf.....27 apr. 12 unassigned ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 9 inf .....23 sept.	Wis.... 1 apr. 1890.	M. A. Ill.
Weaver, James R. N.....13 june, 11	188		cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 inf .....13 june, 11 trs. to 9 inf .....11 aug. trs. to 8 inf .....27 apr. 12 unassigned ..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 9 inf..... 1 dec.	Ohio... 20 may, 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Heidt, Emanuel V .....13 june, 11	189		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 9 inf .....13 june, 11	Tex.... 20 june, 1887.	M. A. Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.—Continued.					
Morris, William H. H., jr..13 june, 11	190	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf .....13 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf.....27 apr. 12 unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 9 inf ..... 15 oct.	N. J.... 22 mar. 1890.	M. A. N. J.
Cronin, Gerald E..... 7 oct. 11	239	.....	2 lt. 30 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....20 jan. 12 trs. to 9 inf..... 7 nov.	N. Y... 31 oct. 1885.	N. Y.
Hobson, William H .....12 june, 12	288	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 12	Tenn .. 5 sept. 1888.	M. A. Tenn.
Carr, Ernest J.....25 mar. 13 College of St. Thomas, St. Paul, Minn., 11.	354	.....	2 lt. 9 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted ..... 1 apr.	Minn.. 4 nov. 1887.	Minn.
Gill, Isaac, jr.....12 june, 14	435	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt..... 2 july,	R. I.... 27 dec. 1892.	M. A. R. I.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1855; REORGANIZED MAY 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-SIXTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Miller, Samuel W.....12 nov. 12	22	maj. 46 U. S. inf...17 aug. 99 accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt ..... 7 mar. 85 capt .....26 jan. 98 maj. 19 inf.....30 july, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....25 may, 06 lt. col. 25 inf..... 2 apr. 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 col. of inf ..... 2 nov. 12 assd. to 10 inf.....25 apr. 14	Pa..... 10 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Devore, Daniel B .....13 mar, 14 General Staff, 15 mar. 11 to 6 apr. 14. Army War College, 1908.	30	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, hon. dis.....28 feb. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 23 inf .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 17 inf..... 2 may, 92 trs. to 23 inf.....12 aug. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 11 inf.....15 may, 08 unassigned.....15 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf.....13 mar. 14 adjt. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 apr. assd. to 10 inf.....18 oct.	Ohio... 14 may, 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Majors.					
Gerhardt, Charles.....12 june, 10 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1913.	18	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf .....12 june, 87 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 1 aug. 94 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 10 inf .....12 june, 10	Md .... 19 mar. 1863.	M. A. N. C.
Upton, La Roy S .....2 mar. 12 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	79	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 21 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt 2 inf..... 1 feb. 98 trs. to 5 inf..... 9 mar. 00 capt. 4 inf.....15 sept. trs. to 15 inf.....24 aug. 01 trs. to 1 inf.....22 june, 03 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 apr. 11 maj. 10 inf..... 2 mar. 12	Mich .. 8 oct. 1869.	M. A. Mich.
Settle, Douglas .....16 aug. 12	89	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....30 may, hon. dis.....31 dec.	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 17 inf.....17 jan. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 apr. assd. to 5 inf ..... 9 apr. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 dec. 07 assd. to 5 inf.....23 dec. 11 maj. 29 inf .....16 aug. 12 trs. to 10 inf.....15 apr. 14	N.C.... 5 oct. 1868.	M. A. N. C.
Captains.					
McArthur, John C..... 2 feb. 01	36	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. 3 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 10 inf .....28 dec. 99 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 mar. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 10 inf.....16 dec.	Minn.. 20 aug. 1869.	M. A. S. Dak.
Whitworth, Pegram..... 2 feb. 01	51	capt. a. qm .....12 oct. 00 accepted .....16 oct. hon. dis ....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 18 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf.....11 sept. 02 trs. to 1. inf..... 5 feb. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....16 mar. 08 assd. to 25 inf.....16 mar. 12 trs. to 10 inf..... ..19 apr.	La..... 5 aug. 1871.	M. A. La.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Tebbetts, Harry H .....22 sept. 01 General Staff, 15 aug. 11 to 3 sept. 12. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School. 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1909.	98	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 12 inf .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf.....11 nov. 1 lt. of inf .....23 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf .....22 sept. 01 trs. to 10 inf.....17 sept. 06 unassigned.....15 aug. 11 assd. to 10 inf.....14 sept. 12	N. H ... 30 oct. 1874.	M. A. Mass.
Baltzell, George F..... 9 may, 02 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	125	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 12 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 5 inf .....16 dec. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf ..... 9 may, 02 trs. to 5 inf.....29 aug. trs. to 17 inf..... 3 june, 13 trs. to 10 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Fla .... 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Fla.
Collins, Edgar T .....28 may, 02 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	127	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 8 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 8 inf .....20 apr. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf .....28 may, 02 trs. to 10 inf.....15 apr. 13	Pa..... 7 mar. 1873.	M. A. Pa.
Gowen, James B..... 3 oct. 02 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	138	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 16 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf ..... 3 oct. 02	N. Y ... 25 sept. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Coleman, Frederick W ..... 4 oct. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	228	.....	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....20 sept. 1 lt. 8 inf .....11 oct. 99 trs. to 13 inf.....15 may, 00 capt. 10 inf..... 4 oct. 05 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 mar. 12 assd. to 16 inf ..... 3 dec. trs. to 10 inf.....16 dec.	Md .... 16 july, 1878.	D. C.
Merrill, Dana T.....10 oct. 05 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. B. S., Univ. of Me., 98.	230	pvt. co. H, 1 Me. inf. 11 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf .....15 nov. 99 trs. to 12 inf .....17 may, 01 trs. to 23 inf.....18 nov. 04 capt. 7 inf .....10 oct. 05 trs. to 28 inf.....19 aug. 08 trs. to 10 inf.....13 sept. 12	Me .... 15 oct. 1876.	Me.
Herron, Charles D..... 2 nov. 06 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. M. A., Wabash Coll., 08.	262	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 18 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf.....31 oct. 00 trs. to 18 inf.....29 may, 01 capt. 3 inf..... 2 nov. 06 trs. to 18 inf.....21 feb. 07 unassigned..... 1 june, 11 assd. to 23 inf.....21 july, 12 trs. to 10 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Ind .... 13 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ind.
Eskridge, Oliver S..... 6 may, 07 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	276	.....	pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 18 inf....13 july, 95 to 24 apr. 99 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 11 inf..... 6 may, 07 trs. to 10 inf.....29 dec. 11	Mass... 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Taylor, William..... 3 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914. U. S. Grant Univ. (Tenn.), 91.	383	capt. 4 Tenn. inf ... 5 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 99	1 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. trs. to 10 inf .....18 aug. 02 capt ..... 3 mar. 11	Tenn .. 12 feb. 1868.	At lge. Tenn.
Humber, Robert C.....11 mar. 11 qm., 9 aug., 13.	392	.....	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 1 aug. 99 accepted .....25 aug. 1 lt ..... 4 mar 01 capt .....11 mar. 11	Ga..... 7 mar. 1874.	Ga.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Rogers, Thomas J .....13 apr. 11	452	capt. 1 Wis. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 7 dec. capt. 45 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 may, 02 1 lt.....15 june, capt. 10 inf .....13 apr. 11	Ill ..... 26 oct. 1864.	Wis.
Jones, Walter C .....11 jan. 14 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	523	....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop G, 1 cav., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps ..15 june, 97 to 1 oct. 00 2 lt. 11 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 2 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf.....21 nov. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] . 1 dec. 09 assd. to 13 inf.....23 sept. 10 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..15 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf..... 2 nov. 12 trs. to 10 inf.....16 dec. capt.....11 jan. 14	Mass... 30 june, 1877.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Jervey, William St. J .....24 may, 06 S. C. Mil. Acad., 94.	75	sgt. S. C. h. batty. art.....21 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 7 art. (75 co. coast art.).....22 aug. 99 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 10 inf.....24 may, 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf..... 1 july, 12	S. C .... 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Swartz, Charles E..... 6 oct. 06	95	pvt. co. D, 2 Ark. inf. and 2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. F, 3 U. S. eng. 17 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. co. M, 19 inf....19 may, 99 to 8 feb. 02 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 feb. 02 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 6 oct. 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf..... 1 feb. 12	Kans .. 11 jan. 1881.	Army.
Heidt, Gulielmus V.....14 mar. 08	148	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) and 118 co. coast art...30 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 12 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. trs. to 6 inf.....13 feb. 08 1 lt. 8 inf.....14 mar. trs. to 10 inf.....27 aug. unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 july, 12 trs. to 10 inf..... 7 oct.	Ga..... 31 oct. 1876.	Army.
Wells, Maynard A.....24 july, 08	162	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. N, 4 art. (47 co. coast art.) .....21 july, 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. trs. to 10 inf..... 9 may, 05 1 lt. 17 inf.....24 july, 08 trs. to 10 inf.....15 may, 13	Va. .... 23 dec. 1873.	Army.
Harrell, William F.....31 mar. 10	235	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 to 8 aug., 00 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. M, 6 art. (69 co. coast art.) .....15 aug. to 27 june, 03 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, accepted.....28 june, trs. to 29 inf..... 7 june, 09 1 lt. 26 inf.....31 mar. 10 trs. to 10 inf..... 5 may,	S. C.... 8 aug. 1879.	S. C. Army.
Allderdice, Fitzhugh B....21 apr. 10 Va. Mil. Inst.	239	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....13 june, 03 accepted..... 29 june, trs. to 27 inf.....17 sept. 07 1 lt 10 inf .....21 apr. 10	Md .... 8 sept. 1881.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Churchill, James M.....22 apr. 10	240	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 42 co. coast art....16 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf.....22 apr. 10 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf.....16 dec. 12 trs. to 10 inf ..... 1 dec. 14	N. Mex. 3 oct. 1880.	Army.
White, Andrew J.....11 mar. 11	288	.....	cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Pa ..... 5 oct. 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Cron, Anton C.....11 mar. 11	321	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 and from 2 july, to 18 june, 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj. 27 inf ....22 july, to 29 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf.....25 june, accepted.....30 june, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 1 feb. 12 assd. to 7 inf ..... 5 june, 13 trs. to 10 inf.....16 june,	Wis.... 31 oct. 1878.	Mich. Army.
Dunford, Rupert A .....14 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.	384	pvt. 1 troop, Utah cav.....12 may, 98 to 23 dec.	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 to 18 june, 01 cadet M. A.....29 july, add. 2 lt. 26 inf .....13 june, 05 2 lt. .....17 july, 1 lt.....14 mar. 11 trs. to 10 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Utah .. 10 sept. 1882.	M. A. Utah.
Beuret, Ebenezer G..... 7 june, 11	412	....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 3 inf.....24 feb. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 10 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt..... 7 june, 11	Ohio... 30 sept. 1878.	Army.
Lockett, James M .....12 oct. 11 Santa Clara Coll., 02.	426	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 8 jan. 06 accepted .....13 jan. vacated .....28 feb. 07	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 to 21 dec. pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 4 cav .....22 dec. to 21 dec. 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....13 feb. 07 accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 10 inf.....12 oct. 11	N. Mex. 29 jan. 1884.	At lge.
Larned, Paul A ..... 6 dec. 13	465	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf..... 6 dec. 13 assd. to 29 inf .....28 may, 14 trs. to 10 inf.....15 june,	N. Y... 6 july, 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Jacobs, Fred P .....30 apr. 14	480	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 110 co. coast art. corps.....28 mar. 04 to 27 mar. 07 pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 inf..... 3 may, to 26 jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf..... 5 jan. accepted .....27 jan. 1 lt.....30 apr. 14 trs. to 10 inf..... 1 dec.	Ind.... 22 july, 1882.	Colo.
Fitzmaurice, William J....20 june, 14	488	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....20 june, 14	Ohio... 26 july, 1885.	M. A. Ohio.
Second Lieutenants.					
Stutesman, John H.....25 sept. 08 A. B. Princeton, 05.	47	.....	2 lt. 10 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Ind.... 8 dec. 1883.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kennedy, Frank M.....25 sept. 08	50	.....	2 lt. 10 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Ill..... 10 july, 1886.	Ill.
Eichelberger, Robert L....11 june,09	85	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 25 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 10 inf.....22 july,	Ohio... 9 mar. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Marshburn, Herbert E....15 june,10	121	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 10	S. C.... 3 june, 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Beller, John E..... .....15 june,10	135	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps..15 june,10 trs. to 18 inf.....18 july, 14 (to rank from 15 june, 10.) trs. to 10 inf..... 1 dec.	W. Va.. 10 july, 1888.	M. A. W. Va.
Gray, Mason W., jr.....11 feb. 11 Univ. of Mich., 10.	158	.....	2 lt. 10 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted..... 1 mar.	Mich.. 8 nov. 1886.	Mich.
Kutz, Harry R .....13 june, 11	169	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 10 inf.....13 june, 11	Pa..... 29 jan. 1889.	M. A. Pa.
Batson, Roscoe C.....13 june,11	193	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june,11 trs. to 10 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Miss... 29 mar. 1889.	M. A. Miss.
Jones, Albert M..... 7 oct. 11	234	.....	2 lt. 10 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....29 dec.	Mass... 20 july, 1890.	Mass.
Lytle, Robert S.....24 apr. 12	245	.....	2 lt. 10 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june,	D.C.... 3 aug. 1887.	D. C.
Wilbur, William H.....12 june,12	272	.....	cadet, M. A..... 3 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june,12	Mass... 24 sept. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Malony, Harry J.....12 june,12	279	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june,12	N. Y... 24 aug. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.
Sibert, Franklin C.....12 june,12	284	.....	cadet, M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june,12	Ky..... 3 jan. 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Gruber, William R .....20 nov. 12	325	.....	2 lt. 10 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Ohio... 17 dec. 1890.	Ohio.
Davenport, Jefferson R....12 june, 14	423	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 14	Ga..... 27 aug. 1889.	M. A. Ga.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN APRIL 14, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE TWENTY-FOURTH AND TWENTY-NINTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Pickering, Abner.....30 mar. 12	20	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 2 inf .....14 june, 78 1 lt.....27 feb. 87 capt..... 8 aug. 97 maj. 22 inf..... 9 june, 02 trs. to 1 inf.....30 sept. 09 lt col. 22 inf .....23 feb. 10 trs. to 9 inf.....12 mar. col. of inf.....30 mar. 12 assd. to 11 inf.....12 may, 13	Ind....	M. A. Ind.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Lasseigne, Armand I.....15 sept. 14	38	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 7 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 21 inf.....15 dec. 92 trs. to 14 inf.....27 dec. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 inf .....25 mar. 09 lt. col. 11 inf.....15 sept. 14	La.....	M. A. La.
Majors.					
Bennet, John B.....27 sept. 11	74	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 2 inf..... 3 dec. 97 trs. to 7 inf .....11 jan. 98 trs. to 6 inf.....16 apr. 00 capt. 16 inf ..... 9 june, maj. 24 inf.....27 sept. 11 trs. to 27 inf .....17 sept. 12 unassigned..... 1 sept. 13 assd. to 11 inf..... 1 sept. 14	N. J....	M. A. Colo.
Grote, William F .....12 dec. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	93	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 87 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 inf.....12 dec. 12	Ill.....	M. A. Ill.
Morrow, William M.....15 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	97	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf .....31 dec. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 21 inf .....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf .....27 oct. 12 maj. 11 inf.....15 mar. 13	Mich ..	Army.
Captains.					
Houle, George E..... 2 feb. 01	17	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....20 feb. 12 assd. to 11 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Canada	M. A. Mass.
Castle, Charles W..... 2 feb. 01	27	.....	cadet M. A.. .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf.... .....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 july, 08 assd. to 11 inf.....31 july, 12	Minn ..	M. A. Minn.
Miller, Claude H .....10 mar. 02	115	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 24 inf..... 7 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf.....13 dec. 01 capt.....10 mar. 02 trs. to 24 inf..... 7 aug. unassigned..... 1 nov 14 assd. to 11 inf..... 1 dec.	Va.....	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Frissell, Thomas T..... 5 apr. 02	120	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 3 inf.....15 oct. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 24 inf..... 5 apr. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf.....16 dec.	Mo..... 6 june, 1872.	M. A. Mo.
Ingram, Ralph E..... 8 nov. 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	141	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 5 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf ..... 8 nov. 02 trs. to 11 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Mass... 26 june, 1875.	M. A. Mass.
Crallé, G. Maury.....15 mar. 03 qm. 24 apr. 14.	151	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf.....15 mar. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 feb. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf.....16 dec.	Va..... 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Va.
Schoeffel, John B.....25 may, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	157	.....	pvt. co. C, 18 inf .....26 june, 94 to 25 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 9 inf.....16 dec. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 3 inf .....22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, trs. to 9 inf .....27 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf .....25 may, 03 unassigned.....14 sept. 12 assd. to 11 inf..... 4 july, 14	N. Y ... 14 mar. 1874.	Army.
Kemper, James B.....25 dec. 05	236	.....	2 lt. 14 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf..... 8 dec. 99 capt. 2 inf .....25 dec. 05 trs. to 11 inf.....11 apr. 06	Ohio... 6 jan. 1876.	Ohio.
Myer, Edgar A ..... 3 july, 08 Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 1900.	310	.....	2 lt. 11 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 19 inf..... 3 july, 08 trs. to 11 inf.....22 sept.	Tex.... 2 feb. 1875.	N. Y.
McConnell, Francis J.....24 july, 08 adjt. 21 aug. 13.	313	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....14 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf..... 9 may, 03 capt. 11 inf .....24 july, 08	Conn .. 2 june, 1872.	Del.
Clark, Rufus B..... 3 mar. 11	378	pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 1 Wash. inf .....12 may, 98 to 27 july, 99 pvt. co. I, 37 U. S. inf. 28 july, to 4 aug. 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 to 17 june, 87 1 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 july, capt. 11 inf..... 3 mar. 11	Ga..... 16 dec. 1866.	At lge. Ga.
Wilson, Evert R .....11 mar. 11	403	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. C, G, and 1, 7 art .....19 july, 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....17 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf..... 4 may, 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	Ind .... 25 jan. 1876.	Army.
Wilson, Jennings B.....11 mar. 11	437	pvt. and sgt. maj. 4 U. S. inf ..... 8 june, 98 to 21 sept. 2 lt. 4 U. S. inf.....15 sept. accepted .....22 sept. hon. must. out..... 8 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. maj. 31 U. S. inf.....11 july, to 8 sept. 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf....30 aug. accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf.....31 jan. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 inf.....27 apr. 12 unassigned .....16 dec. assd. to 11 inf .....28 mar. 13	Ind .... 2 feb. 1872.	At lge. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Powers, Philip.....28 mar. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	494	1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out .....27 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 5 art ..... 2 dec. 79 to 1 dec. 84 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. E, 2 art. 17 dec. to 22 jan. 96 ord. sgt.....23 jan. to 18 sept. 01 1 lt. 21 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....19 sept. trs. to 8 inf ..... 5 jan. 12 capt.....28 mar. trs. to 11 inf.....16 dec.	N. H... 16 jan. 1862.	At lge. N. Y.
Goodrich, Paul M..... ....19 mar. 13 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. Williams Coll. (Mass.), 94.	505	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. M, 14 inf. 17 june, 98 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 inf .....25 july, accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt.....13 aug. 03 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf .....17 apr. 12 capt.....19 mar. 13	Mass... 27 nov. 1871.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Persons, William E .....28 sept. 04	11	1 sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf.....11 may, 98 to 19 sept. 2 lt. 2 Ga. inf .....20 sept. hon. must. out ....30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 29 U. S. inf.....15 sept. 99 to 25 oct. 00 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf.....15 oct. accepted .....26 oct. hon. must. out ....10 may, 01	2 lt. 22 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 sept. trs. to 27 inf..... 2 dec. 1 lt. 11 inf .....28 sept. 04	Ala .... 17 june, 1878.	At lge. Ga.
Massee, Edward K ....15 jan. 05 capt. actg. judge adv. 23 mar. 12. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. LL. B., Univ. of Minn., 08.	18	sgt. co. H, 3 Wis. inf. 11 may, 98 to 2 aug. 1 lt and batt. adjt. 3 Wis. inf ..... 3 aug. hon. must. out .....14 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. F, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf..... 6 nov. to 27 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 2 art..... 7 apr. 92 to 6 july, 95 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....28 june, 1 lt. 22 inf.....15 jan. 05 trs. to 7 inf.....20 oct. unassigned..... 11 mar. 11 assd. to 11 inf .....29 june, 12	Wis.... 26 july, 1871.	Army
Brockman, John A .....29 july, 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	36	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D. 23 inf.....22 june, 93 to 21 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and H, 23 inf..... 6 nov. 97 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 7 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 17 inf.....29 july, 05 trs. to 26 inf..... 3 nov. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....16 may, 10 assd. to 11 inf..... 2 july, 12	Ga..... 11 feb. 1872.	Army.
McAdams, John P..... 2 jan. 06 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	56	pvt. and sgt. co. B, and qm. sgt. 4 Ky. inf..... 6 july, 98 to 12 feb. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 13 inf .....12 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 2 jan. 06	Ky .... 29 june, 1872.	Army.
Delaplane, Channing E....25 may, 06	76	1 cl. pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 10 june, 98 to 28 apr. 99	sgt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....29 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, trs. to 11 inf ..... 5 dec. 02 1 lt.....25 may, 06	Va..... 8 july, 1871.	Army.
O'Loughlin, William J ... 9 jan. 07	106	pvt. co. A, 3 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 to 5 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 34 U. S. inf. 8 aug. 99 to 17 apr. 01	pvt. gen. serv .....26 feb. 02 to 9 may, 2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....10 may, 02 1 lt. 14 inf..... 9 jan. 07 trs. to 13 inf.....23 nov. trs. to 11 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	N. Y... 20 july, 1875.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hamilton, Charles S.....11 oct. 08	170	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art ..... 7 sept. 00 to 30 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf.....28 oct. accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt.....11 oct. 08 trs. to 11 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	Wis.... 27 may, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Lyon, Robert M.....25 june, 09	198	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf.....25 june, 09 trs. to 11 inf.....26 oct.	Neb.... 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. S. Dak.
Russell, William C.....18 jan. 10	226	.....	cadet M. A.....24 june, 98 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 11 inf.....18 jan. 10	Ill..... 11 sept. 1880.	M.A. Ill.
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d.....24 feb. 11	265	.....	2 lt. 11 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. 28 inf.....24 feb. 11 trs. to 11 inf .....16 dec. 12	Pa..... 10 oct. 1882.	Pa.
Walthall, Hugh L.....11 mar. 11	319	2 lt. 6 Cal. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out....15 dec.	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 04 trs. to 15 inf.....19 oct. 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....15 oct. 14 assd. to 11 inf .....14 nov.	Cal .... 12 mar. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Dowell, Cassius M.....11 mar. 11	340	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf..... 5 apr. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ill..... 11 feb. 1880.	Army.
Connolly, William J.....13 apr. 11	390	pvt. co. C, 1 Conn. inf.....22 june, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav..... 2 apr. 00 to 1 apr. 03 pvt., corpl. sgt., and qm. sgt. 30 co. coast art .....16 may, to 28 jan. 06 2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 jan. accepted.....29 jan. 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Ireland 1 jan. 1878.	Army.
Boyd, Jesse W ..... 6 june, 11	411	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 16 inf.....19 june, 03 to 21 june, 06 pvt., inf. unassd.....26 june, to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 6 june, 11 unassigned ..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 11 inf ..... 1 dec.	La ..... 27 feb. 1882.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Cutrer, Emile V.....14 feb. 08	9	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 feb. 08	Miss... 22 mar. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Peyton, James W .....25 sept. 08 Va. Mil. Inst., 06.	43	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 1 oct. unassigned ..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 11 inf..... 1 dec.	Ky..... 17 oct. 1885.	Va.
Pool, Herbert M.....29 sept. 11 A. and M. Col. of Tex., 11.	209	.....	2 lt. 11 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted .....12 dec.	Tex.... 27 jan. 1887.	Tex.
Elsey, George C..... 7 oct. 11 A. B., Amherst, 08.	216	.....	2 lt. 11 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	Mass... 7 dec. 1885.	Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Wadsworth, Herbert A.... 7 oct. 11 B. S., Univ. of Idaho, 10.	229	.....	2 lt. 11 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Idaho.. 7 dec. 1886.	Idaho.
Mahin, Frank C..... ...24 apr. 12	249	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 14 inf..... 3 sept. 10 to 5 june, 12 2 lt. 11 inf.....24 apr. accepted..... 6 june,	Iowa. 27 may, 1887.	N. Y.
Wedgwood, Bruce.....24 apr. 12 Culver Mil. Acad., 10.	258	.....	2 lt. 11 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 4 june.	Neb ... 1 nov. 1889.	Utah.
Cohen, Carl L .....30 nov. 12	324	.....	2 lt. 11 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Ga..... 24 apr. 1888.	Ga.
Pigott, William T., jr.....30 nov. 12 A. B., Yale, 11.	326	.....	2 lt. 2 cav.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13 trs. to 11 inf.....31 may, (to rank from 30 nov. 12.)	Mont .. 6 aug. 1889.	Mont.
Baxter, John R.....30 nov. 12	350	.....	2 lt. 11 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Pa..... 21 may, 1888.	Ohio.
Roberts, William L.....12 june, 13	391	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 13	Ohio... 17 sept. 1890.	M. A. W. Va.
Row, Lathe B.....12 june, 13	395	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 13	Kans .. 26 may, 1888.	M. A. Kans.
Doe, Jens A .....12 june, 14	439	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....23 july,	Ill ..... 20 june, 1891.	M. A. Ill.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Blatchford, Richard M ....30 apr. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1912.	30	.....	2 lt. 11 inf .....10 oct. 83 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt..... 7 dec. 87 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 28 inf.....13 aug. 03 trs. to 11 inf.....27 aug. lt. col. of inf..... 3 mar. 11 assd. o 6 inf ..... 8 may, 12 unassigned .....17 sept. col. of inf .....30 apr. 13 assd. to 12 inf.....13 jan. 14	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Frier, James H .....21 nov. 14 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	39	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf.....26 jan. 93 trs. to 17 inf.....24 feb. capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 23 inf ..... 5 sept. 08 maj. 7 inf..... 5 apr. 09 trs. to 10 inf..... 8 june, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....14 mar. 11 assd. to 8 inf..... 1 sept. 14 lt. col. 12 inf.....21 nov.	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Majors.					
Rose, Robert W.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	38	.....	pvt. artf., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 16 inf. ..10 sept. 83 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 5 inf .....11 feb. accepted..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 1 jan. 96 capt. 21 inf.....14 may, 99 maj. 12 inf .....11 mar. 11	Va.....	Army.
Sorley, Lewis S .....11 mar. 13 LL. B. La. State Univ, 1910.	96	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 16 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf .....21 jan. 01 capt..... 2 feb. unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 14 inf .....12 may, maj. 12 inf .....11 mar. 13	Engl'd.	M. A. Tex.
Marquart, Peter E.....23 dec. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	106	.....	pvt. and mus., gen. ser.; pvt. det. of art.; and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 3 inf.....25 nov. 85 to 1 oct. 91 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted ..... 2 oct. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 12 inf.....23 dec. 13	Mo.....	Army.
Captains.					
Kinnison, Henry L..... 2 feb. 01	10	capt. a. qm.....18 sept. 99 accepted .....20 sept. hon. dis .....12 may, 00	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and B, 7 inf..14 nov. 88 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 25 inf .....19 nov. accepted .....24 nov. 1 lt ....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf .... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 aug. 08 unassigned ....31 aug. 12 assd. to 12 inf..... 7 sept.	Mo	Army.
Davis, Glenn H .....28 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	70	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 12 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt ..... 3 july, 98 capt.....28 feb. 01	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Hutton, Franklin S.....28 feb. 01	71	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 9 july, 98 assd. to 4 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf..... 4 sept. 02	N. Y ... 4 feb. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.
Clinton, James W.....15 oct. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	103	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 4 cav .....17 aug. 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 7 inf .....16 feb. accepted ..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf .....16 jan. 99 capt. 12 inf .....15 oct. 01	N. C ... 25 mar. 1869.	Army
Smith, Alfred T.....17 dec. 01	110	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf ..... 1 sept. 94 to 23 may, 97 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 3 may, accepted .....24 may, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....17 dec. 01	D. C ... 25 nov. 1874.	Army.
Wickham, Frank D. .....12 aug. 03 qm. 25 sept. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	169	pvt. co. C, 2 Mo. inf. 12 may, 98 to 15 may, 1 lt. 4 Mo. inf.....16 may, hon. dis..... 8 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, 8 cav .....25 jan. 94 to 24 apr. 97 2 lt. 16 inf .....27 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf..... 7 june, 02 capt.....12 aug. 03	Mo .... 21 mar. 1873.	Mo.
Humphrey, Chas. F., jr.....21 nov. 03	186	.....	2 lt. 17 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....20 july, 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf ..... 2 oct. trs. to 3 inf..... 7 feb. 03 capt. of inf.....21 nov. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 apr. 04 assd. to 12 inf..... 1 mar. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 may, 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 12 inf.....16 dec.	D. C.... 11 aug. 1876.	D. C.
Knabenshue, Fredk. G....20 july, 05 adjt. 1 may, 12.	222	.....	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....31 july, 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 7 sept. 99 capt. 12 inf.....20 july, 05	Ohio... 18 feb. 1873.	Ohio.
Murphy, Charles N.‡ .....29 oct. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	255	pvt. and sgt. troop M, 2 U. S. cav.....19 may, 98 to 19 sept.	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....20 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf .....15 nov. 99 trs. to 25 inf..... 4 oct. 05 capt. 13 inf.....29 oct. trs. to 12 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	Nev.... 30 apr. 1877.	Nev.
Elliott, Milton A., jr.....18 mar. 08	298	1 sgt. co. H, 1 Ark. inf .....17 may, 98 to 16 sept. 2 lt. 1 Ark. inf.....17 sept. hon. must. out.....25 oct.	2 lt. 13 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 inf.....18 mar. 08 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 apr. 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 18 inf .....16 dec. trs. to 12 inf.....17 dec.	Ark.... 29 nov. 1877.	Ark.
Benteen, Frederick W.....23 july, 09	336	.....	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted .....10 june, 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 7 inf.....23 july, 09 trs. to 12 inf .....14 oct. 11	Ga..... 27 mar. 1873.	Ga.
Wright, Andrew C.....11 mar. 11	401	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art..... 8 sept. 96 to 15 nov. 99 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....16 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 2 aug. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Fuqua, Stephen O..... 11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	421	capt. 2 U. S. inf..... 8 july, 98 accepted.....19 july, hon. must. out .....22 june, 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, capt ..... 1 feb. 01 hon. must. out .....10 may,	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 to 29 june, 93 2 lt. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt..... 4 nov. accepted ..... 5 nov. capt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 may, 12 assd. to 12 inf .....16 dec.	La..... 25 dec. 1874.	La.
Patterson, William H..... 5 dec. 13	516	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng .....19 jan. 92 to 18 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 3 cav .....21 feb. 00 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf .....17 sept. 03 trs. to 24 inf.....16 dec. 04 trs. to 12 inf..... 1 nov. 13 capt..... 5 dec.	N. Y ... 16 june, 1874.	Army.
White, Sherman A.....18 sept. 14 Univ. of Neb., 98.	542	pvt. co. E and qm. sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 Neb. inf.....10 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 1 Neb. inf.....16 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 aug. 99 hon. must. out .....23 aug.	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 jan. 02 trs. to 23 inf .....12 feb. 03 1 lt..... 7 apr. 04 trs. to 12 inf.....18 nov. capt.....18 sept. 14	N. Y ... 30 nov. 1876.	N. Y.
First Lieutenants.					
McNamara, Wallace.....30 june, 05	31	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art. (28 co. coast art.)..... 5 july, 98 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted.....30 apr. 1 lt. 12 inf .....30 june, 05	N. Mex. 5 nov. 1872.	Army.
Singleton, Asa L.....24 oct. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	49	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 4 inf..... 8 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, trs. to 5 inf..... 4 june, 03 1 lt.....24 oct. 05 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..16 oct. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 30 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 12 inf..... 9 nov. 14	Ga..... 31 aug. 1876.	Army.
Gillis, George S .....18 feb. 06	66	sgt. co. K, 2 Ky. inf. 17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 12 inf .....11 apr. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 6 inf.....18 feb. 06 trs. to 26 inf .....30 july, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 inf..... 1 july, 12	Ill ..... 13 apr. 1873.	Army.
Smith, Ira A ..... 7 aug. 06	88	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 17 inf ..... 9 june, 99 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 7 aug. 06 trs. to 12 inf .....25 feb. 10	Ind .... 22 aug. 1874.	Army.
Dannemiller, Augustus F..29 apr. 07	123	pvt. co. I, 8 Ohio inf.....13 may, 98 to 21 nov.	2 lt, 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 june, 02 1 lt. 25 inf.....29 apr. 07 trs. to 6 inf..... 5 dec. unassigned ..... 1 july, 13 assd. to 12 inf.....15 oct. 14	Ohio... 16 oct. 1879.	Ohio.
Soléliac, Louis.....13 feb. 08 Graduate M. A., 1901.	144	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 96 to 7 june, 01 2 lt. 16 inf.....23 june, 02 accepted.....10 july, 1 lt. 17 inf .....13 feb. 08 trs. to 12 inf .....24 apr. 09	N. J.... 15 may, 1877.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Donaldson, Claremont A... 8 sept. 08	166	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 22 inf., gen. ser., and co. B, 29 inf.... 7 dec. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. trs. to 23 inf .....18 mar. 03 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 8 sept. 08 unassigned.....16 dec. 12 assd. to 12 inf .....15 june, 14	Ohio...	Army.
Nalle, James B ..... 3 july, 10	249	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 47 co. coast art .....15 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 3 july, 10	Va.....	Army.
Stilwell, Joseph W..... 3 mar. 11	274	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	Fla	M. A. At lge.
Hooper, Edward L..... 4 mar. 11	276	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 12 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 7 inf..... 4 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf..... 9 june,	Mass...	M. A. Mass.
Riley, Napoleon W.....11 mar. 11	310	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....14 may, 13 assd. to 12 inf.....30 june, 14	Ky.....	M. A. Ky.
Sampson, Charles L.....11 mar. 11	333	corpl., sgt., and sgt. co. M, 20 Kans. inf.....10 may, 98 to 19 aug. 99 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf...20 aug. hon. must. out.....28 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf.....26 feb. 03 to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 1 oct. 14 assd. to 12 inf ..... 1 nov.	Kans ..	Army.
Faris, Melvin G..... 9 feb. 12	436	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 9 feb. 12 unassigned..... 1 oct. 14 assd. to 12 inf..... 2 oct.	Ala	M. A. Ala.
Greacen, Walter S..... 5 may, 14	481	.....	2 lt. 12 inf..... 5 may, 14 accepted.....23 jan. 1 lt..... 5 may, 14	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Second Lieutenants.					
Phelps, Frederick C.....29 aug. 08	31	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 6 co. coast art. corps.....26 aug. 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 12 inf .....29 aug. accepted..... 3 sept.	Tex....	Army.
Hoey, William F., jr .....25 sept. 08	46	.....	2 lt. 12 inf. .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept.	Del	Del.
Rivet, James D .....25 sept. 08	56	.....	pvt. troop C, 11 cav...10 sept. 08 to 30 sept. 2 lt. 12 inf .....25 sept. accepted ..... 1 oct.	Canada	Mass.
Pullman, John.....11 june, 09	99	.....	2 lt. 2 cav..... 25 sept. 08 accepted.....29 sept. trs. to 12 inf.....13 jan. 12 (to rank from 11 june, 09.)	Mo	N. Y.
Walker, John R .....15 june, 10	134	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 12 inf.....15 june, 10	Pa	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Vestal, Marion P .....25 jan. 11 Pa. Mil. Coll., 10.	152	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....25 jan. 11 accepted .....16 feb.	Ind.T.. 25 jan. 1890.	At lge.
Gillem, Alvan C., jr .....11 feb. 11	163	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 17 inf.....19 jan. 10 to 26 feb. 11 2 lt. 12 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....27 feb.	Tenn .. 8 aug. 1888.	At lge.
Boyd, Allan S., jr.....24 apr. 12 Riverview Acad. (N. Y.), 11.	257	.....	2 lt. 12 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 7 june,	Cal. 1 dec. 1888.	N. Y.
Rockwood, Alfred L.....30 nov. 12 Culver Mil. Acad., 07. Leland Stanford, Jr. Univ., 11.	320	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 4 mar. 13	Ill ..... 20 jan. 1889.	Cal.
McMillen, Donald R.....25 mar. 13 Va. Mil. Inst., 09.	356	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted.....31 mar.	Wis.... 7 sept. 1888.	Pa.
Jones, William H., jr.....12 june, 13	372	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 13	Ky .... 4 mar. 1890.	M.A. Ky.
Ardrey, John E.....12 june, 13	373	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 13	N. C... 21 oct. 1888.	M. A. N. C.
Kennard, John.....12 jnne, 14	436	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 to 1 july, 10 cadet M. A.....29 aug. add. 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....17 july	La..... 5 may, 1889.	M. A. La.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Kernan, Francis J.....20 nov. 13 General Staff, 6 june, 05 to 6 june, 09. Army War College, 1914.	36	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....28 sept. 89 capt. 2 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj. 26 inf.....20 jan. 04 trs. to 25 inf..... 8 july, 05 lt. col. 15 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 1 inf.....13 may, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 june, to 14 aug. 13 col. of inf.....20 nov. assd. to 6 inf.....25 apr. 14 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov.	Fla.... 19 oct. 1859.	M. A. Fla.
Majors.					
Dean, James T.....20 oct. 10 Army War College, 1911.	19	maj. chf. ord. off...18 july, 98 accepted.....21 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 14 inf.....14 aug. 94 capt. 10 inf..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 3 inf.....20 oct. 10 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 sept. 11 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Ohio... 12 may, 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
McAlexander, Ulysses G...19 jan. 11 General Staff, 16 aug. 06 to 15 aug. 10. Army War College, 1907.	20	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted..... 2 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 13 inf.....16 aug. 94 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf.....19 jan. 11 unassigned.....11 mar. assd. to 13 inf..... 2 june,	Minn.. 30 aug. 1864.	M. A. Kans.
Bush, Ross L..... 8 sept. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	73	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf.....15 nov. 97 capt. 20 inf.....31 may, 00 trs. to 25 inf.....30 july, trs. to 10 inf..... 7 dec. 04 maj. 26 inf..... 8 sept. 11 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Ill..... 14 nov. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Captains.					
Crain, Charles F..... 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	33	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 94 trs. to 19 inf.....17 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Ill..... 21 july, 1872.	M. A. Ill.
Ely, Frank D..... 2 feb. 01	37	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 94 trs. to 13 inf.....10 sept. 95 1 lt. 9 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf.....23 feb. 99 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 aug. 06 assd. to 30 inf.....13 july, 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 aug. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Ill..... 1 mar. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
Bugge, Jens..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 8 june, 11 to 1 july, 12. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.	39	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 july, 12	Wis.... 21 sept. 1870.	M. A. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Charles, Oscar J ..... 9 mar. 01 qm. 7 feb. 14.	78	.....	cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 95 2 lt .....31 july, 1 lt. of inf..... 8 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf..... 9 mar. 01 trs. to 26 inf.....30 june, 02 trs. to 17 inf.....24 june, 03 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 jan. 14	Ill ..... 18 feb. 1873.	M. A. Ill.
Mullay, Patrick H.....10 july, 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	173	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 inf.....29 aug. 94 to 28 aug. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop B, 6 cav .....29 aug. to 29 apr. 98 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 apr. accepted .....30 apr. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf .....10 july, 02 trs. to 27 inf.....14 mar. 03 trs. to 14 inf..... 6 jan. 05 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Ohio... 22 jan. 1873.	Army.
Berry, Daniel G.....18 oct. 02	140	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 1 inf ....26 apr. 98 1 lt... ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 22 inf .....18 oct. 02 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf..... 1 june, trs. to 13 inf .....18 sept. 12	Ill ..... 1 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ill.
Williams, Ezekiel J..... 3 sept. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910. Army War College, 1912. Gordon Inst., 93.	180	.....	2 lt. 5 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....28 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf ..... 3 sept. 03 trs. to 5 inf..... 3 mar. 04 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Ga..... 16 july, 1872.	Ga.
Holden, George J.....10 dec. 03 adjt. 3 oct. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. B. S. in Mech. Eng., Univ. of Vt., 04.	189	.....	2 lt. 10 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf .....10 dec. 03 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 may, 05 assd. to 25 inf.....13 may, 09 trs. to 13 inf .....18 sept. 12	Vt ..... 16 mar. 1875.	Vt.
Shaffer, Pearl M ..... 7 apr. 04	197	.....	2 lt. 13 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 25 inf..... 7 apr. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....16 mar. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 19 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Iowa .. 12 may, 1872.	Iowa.
Halstead, Laurence.....20 oct. 06 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	260	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 11 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 oct. 00 capt. 6 inf.....20 oct. 06 trs. to 8 inf.....30 mar. 13 trs. to 13 inf..... 7 jan. 14	Ohio... 21 oct. 1875.	M. A. Ohio.
Carter, Robert D.....11 mar. 11 com. 7 july 14.	419	.....	2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 jan. 00 accepted ..... 4 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf .....15 oct. 01 trs. to 8 inf..... 6 july, 10 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf.....21 may, 12 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Mass... 10 aug. 1876.	Mass.
Stayer, Edgar S..... 12 mar. 11 Wittenberg Coll. (Ohio), 94.	443	2 lt. 5 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....10 nov. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	2 lt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt ..... 2 apr. 02 capt.....12 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Pa..... 7 nov. 1874.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Faulkner, William S..... 2 sept. 11	476	2 lt. 3 Va. inf.....14 may, 98 capt .....25 may, hon. must. out.....21 oct. capt. 6 Va. inf.....22 oct. hon. must. out.....28 jan. 99 capt. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out.....10 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 oct. capt. 23 inf..... 2 sept. 11 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Va..... 20 jan. 1868.	At lge. Va.
Andrews, Charles F ..... 8 sept. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	477	pvt. co. M, 8 N. Y. inf. 16 june, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....30 aug. lt .....30 apr. 01 hon. must. out..... 5 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 13 inf. and batty. E, 4 art ..... 2 jan. 99 to 29 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....22 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf .....10 feb. 03 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 capt. 13 inf..... 8 sept.	R. I.... 17 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Lewis, George C.....21 nov. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	515	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 U. S. inf..... 5 june, 98 to 28 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 3 cav..... 5 dec. 98 to 16 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf.....25 july, accepted .....17 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf .....17 sept. 03 trs. to 18 inf..... 7 aug. 06 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]..15 apr. 08 assd. to 26 inf.....16 may, 10 capt.....21 nov. 13 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Mo .... 18 may, 1876.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Gillmore, William E..... 8 sept. 04	10	1 lt. 5 Ohio inf .....11 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 5 nov.	cadet M. A .....18 june, 96 to 18 mar. 97 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf ..... 8 sept. 04 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 apr. 13	Ohio... 29 nov. 1876.	Ohio.
Compton, Goodwin .....20 oct. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	98	corpl. and sgt. co L, 4 Tenn. inf.... 5 july, 98 to 6 may, 99 sgt. co. D, and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf .....29 aug. to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....19 apr. accepted .....26 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june,	2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf.....20 oct. 06	Miss... 14 may, 1877.	Army.
Marshall, George C., jr.... 7 mar. 07 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Va. Mil. Inst., 01.	114	.....	2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 feb. 02 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 mar. 07 unassigned..... 1 june, 11 assd. to 4 inf..... 1 sept. 12 trs. to 13 inf ..... 1 july, 13	Pa..... 31 dec. 1880.	At lge. Pa.
Drury, Ralph W.....16 mar. 08	151	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf ..... 5 nov. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf.....16 mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Mass... 8 mar. 1874.	Mass.
Brandt, Alfred ‡ ..... 3 apr. 08	164	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf.....12 nov. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf.....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 3 apr. 08 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Germ'y 2 may, 1874.	Army.
Lynn, Clark..... 1 dec. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	218	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf..... 1 dec. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].. 7 june, 11 assd. to 21 inf .....11 apr. 14 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept.	Ind.... 29 nov. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Brunzell, Otto L.....11 mar. 11	311	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 11 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf.....17 apr. 12	Idaho.. 18 dec. 1878.	M. A. Idaho.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lane, Arthur W.....11 mar. 11	361		cadet M. A .....11 june,01 2 lt. 4 inf.....13 june,05 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 1 sept. 12 assd. to 13 inf.....14 may,13	N. H... 22 aug. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Fickel, Jacob E..... 1 june,11	410		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 27 inf. 11 mar. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt..... 1 june,11 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Iowa .. 31 jan. 1883.	Army.
Pritchett, Harry H.....29 july, 11	418		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 27 inf.....27 apr. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 5 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 26 inf .....29 july, 11 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Mo .... 19 dec. 1881.	Army.
Chilton, Alexander W.....27 nov. 11	431		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 june,07 1 lt. 1 inf .....27 nov. 11 trs. to 11 inf ..... 6 feb. 12 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 july, 13	Minn .. 28 june, 1886.	M. A. Minn.
McCaughey, William J...20 feb. 12	438		cadet M. A..... 15 june,03 2 lt. 20 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 10 1 lt. of inf.....20 feb. 12 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....20 june,12 1 lt. 26 inf .....20 june,14 trs. to 13 inf ..... 1 sept.	Ill ..... 19 may, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Arnold, Henry H.....10 apr. 13	450		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 june,07 1 lt. of inf.....10 apr. 13 assd. to 9 inf.....10 july, trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov.	Pa..... 25 june, 1886.	M. A. Pa.
White, Charles H..... 2 july, 13	457		cadet M. A .....15 june,03 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 june,07 1 lt..... 2 july, 13 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Mass... 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. Mass.
Garrison, David G. C.....21 nov. 13	461		cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 26 inf .....14 june,07 1 lt. of inf.....21 nov. 13 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Ill ..... 15 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Second Lieutenants.					
Shephard, Chester A.....14 feb. 08	1		cadet M. A.....16 june,04 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 13 inf..... 2 july, 12	Minn .. 23 jan. 1887.	M. A. Minn.
Andrews, Edmund R.....29 aug. 08 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	33		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 118 co. coast art. corps....21 may,06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 17 inf .....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Cal .... 10 oct. 1885.	Army.
Cleary, Alexander W.....25 sept. 08	60		2 lt. 23 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 2 oct. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 aug. 13	N. J.... 14 oct. 1886.	N. Y.
Jones, Ralph E.....14 july, 09	104		pvt. co. I, 21 inf; pvt., corpl., and sgt. 29 co. and master gunner coast art. corps....18 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 09 2 lt. 17 inf .....14 july, accepted ..... 7 aug. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Iowa .. 13 may, 1885.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
McMurray, Clarence M ...18 jan. 10 S. C. Mil. Acad., 09.	108		2 lt. 17 inf .....18 jan. 10 accepted ..... 2 feb. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	S. C.... 13 feb. 1886.	S. C.
Jones, Robert E..... 2 apr. 10 B. S., St. John's Coll. (Md.), 09. B. S., Univ. of Md., 09.	111		2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 apr. 10 accepted .....10 may, trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Md .... 28 may, 1886.	Md.
Muir, James I.....15 june,10	113		cadet M. A.....25 june,06 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 june,10 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Wyo ... 28 aug. 1888.	M. A. At lge.
Wilson, Durward S.....15 june,10	115		cadet M. A .....15 june,05 2 lt. 17 inf.....15 june,10 trs. to 13 inf ..... 1 sept. 14	N. C ... 2 july, 1886.	M. A. N. C.
Dunlop, Robert H 15 june,10	133		cadet M. A .....15 june,06 2 lt. 26 inf .....15 june,10 trs. to 13 inf ..... 1 oct. 14	Vt ..... 2 oct. 1886.	M. A. Vt.
Blauvelt, Xavier F.....11 feb. 11	156		pvt. and corpl. troops D, 8 cav., M, 13 cav., and H, 15 cav. 30 aug. 07 to 29 aug. 10 2 lt. 7 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb. trs. to 13 inf ..... 1 aug. 13	S. Dak. 8 nov. 1885.	D. C.
Lackland, Frank D.....11 feb. 11	157		2 lt. 11 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....25 feb. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Va..... 13 sept. 1884.	D. C.
O'Brien, James A..... 7 oct. 11	217		2 lt. 13 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec.	N. Y... 4 jan. 1887.	N. Y.
Gardner, Andrew G..... 7 oct. 11	241		2 lt. 13 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....30 dec.	Ark.... 4 oct. 1889.	Ark.
Gardiner, George H.....22 july, 12	316		pvt. and corpl. 7 co. coast art. corps.... 8 june,07 to 7 june,10 pvt. and corpl. 21 recruit co., and co. B 29 inf..... 8 july to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 9 inf.....22 july, accepted .....16 aug. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Ireland 23 jan. 1884.	Army.
Speer, George A., jr .....30 nov. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 12.	346		2 lt. 6 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Ga..... 5 feb. 1891.	Ga.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN JULY 22, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Wilson, Richard H.....12 june,10	5	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july,73 2 lt. 8 inf.....15 june,77 1 lt..... 1 jan. 86 capt.....31 july, 94 maj .....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 16 inf..... 5 apr. 06 col, 14 inf.....12 june,10	Mich .. 10 june, 1853.	M. A. Mich.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Nichols, Maury.....28 may,12 C. E., Pa. Mil. Coll., 81.	12	.....	2 lt. 16 inf .....21 nov. 83 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt. 14 inf .....17 apr. 91 trs. to 7 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf ..... 8 sept. 98 assd. to 3 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 10 inf..... 2 dec. 06 trs. to 3 inf..... 7 jan. 07 lt. col. 14 inf.....28 may, 12	D. C ... 3 mar. 1861.	N. Y.
Majors.					
Albright, Frank H..... 3 mar. 11	25	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf..... 2 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf..... 3 jan. 95 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 14 inf..... 3 mar. 11	Ohio... 2 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ohio.
McAndrew, James W..... 3 mar. 11 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911. Army War College, 1913.	30	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,84 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june,88 1 lt. 3 inf..... 1 may,95 capt..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 6 july, 01 assd. to 3 inf..... 6 july, 05 maj. 8 inf..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned..... 6 mar. 12 assd. to 14 inf..... 7 feb. 14	Pa ..... 29 june, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Learnard, Henry G.....20 mar. 11 General Staff, 4 apr. 08 to 25 may, 11. Army War College, 1914.	60	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 14 inf..... 1 mar. 97 capt. 4 inf.....15 nov. 99 trs. to 14 inf..... 3 feb. 00 maj .....20 mar. 11	Mo .... 19 ang. 1867.	M. A. Mich.
Captains.					
Martin, Amos H.‡..... 2 feb. 01	32	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 19 inf ..... 9 sept. 99 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 4 mar. 03 assd. to 14 inf .....15 dec.	Pa ..... 25 oct. 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Miles, Perry L..... 2 feb. 01	63	capt. a. qm.....10 oct. 99 accepted .....11 oct. hon. dis.....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt..... 1 july, 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01	Ohio... 15 oct. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Jordan, William H., jr.....14 apr. 04	200	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf .....13 may, 98 to 2 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 3 sept. 1 lt.. ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf .....14 apr. 04 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf .....18 july, 13	Neb ... 1 jan. 1876.	Oreg.
Macnab, Alexander J.....31 dec. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	213	sgt. co. D. 1 Idaho inf .....12 may, 98 hon. dis .....26 july.	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 10 inf .....19 may, 99 trs. to 25 inf ..... 7 aug. 00 trs. to 2 inf .....25 may, 04 capt. 27 inf .....31 dec. trs. to 15 inf .....21 feb. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 may, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf .....16 dec.	Idaho . 29 june, 1878.	Idaho.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Stone, Edward R.....25 mar. 09	327	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf..... 3 june, 98 to 17 june, 99 2 lt. 4 inf..... 1 may, accepted.....18 june, 1 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 14 inf.....25 mar. 09	Mass... 17 jan. 1877.	Mass.
McIntyre, Samuel B.....24 mar. 10	354	capt. 3 Tenn. inf ...19 may, 98 hon. dis .....31 jan. 99 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt .....10 apr. 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf ..... 6 june, 91 to 5 juue, 96 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 4 inf.....17 july, capt. 19 inf.....24 mar. 10 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....21 jan. 11 assd. to 6 inf .....30 mar. 13 trs. to 14 inf.....19 apr.	Tenn .. 17 june, 1872.	At lge. Tenn.
McDaniel, Wilbur A.....11 mar. 11	402	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 6 inf ..... 9 apr. 97 to 21 dec. 99 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....22 dec. 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 1 may, 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassd ..... 1 oct. 14 assd. to 14 inf.....14 nov.	Ohio... 18 dec. 1874.	Army.
Mitchell, Edward B.....11 mar. 11 adjt. 5 oct. 14. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	406	.....	pvt. batty. M, 3 art., and hosp. corps.... 9 sept. 96 to 19 nov. 99 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted .....20 nov. 1 lt.....12 june, 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 14 inf ..... 5 july,	Ga..... 10 apr. 1873.	Army.
Ferguson, Arthur M .....23 may, 11 **M. H.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	462	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf .....10 may, 98 to 14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt.....24 sept. 02 capt.....23 may, 11	Kans .. 11 dec. 1877.	Kans.
Shuman, John B.....12 oct. 11	481	sgt. co. M. and qm. sgt. 3 Wis. inf.....11 may, 98 to 11 jan. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....10 sept. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01	2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 nov. resigned .....18 dec. 2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....15 mar. 02 1 lt. 10 inf .....10 apr. 03 capt. 19 inf .....12 oct. 11 trs. to 24 inf .....27 apr. 12 unassd .....15 oct. 14 assd. to 14 inf.....16 oct.	Pa ..... 23 aug. 1876.	Wis.
Harvey, Walter.....18 jan. 12 Graduate Infantry and Calvary School, 1904.	487	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 7 Ohio inf....13 may, 98 to 6 nov. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out....12 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt..... 2 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf .....24 may, 10 capt. 14 inf.....18 jan. 12	Ohio... 13 feb. 1876.	Ohio.
Davis, Frank B.....31 jan. 12	488	2 lt. 2 N. C. inf.....15 may, 98 1 lt..... 1 aug. hon. must. out.....10 nov.	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 feb. 00 accepted .....15 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf.....23 june, 03 trs. to 5 inf .....10 oct. trs. to 12 inf..... 9 mar. 08 trs. to 6 inf..... 1 dec. 11 capt. 14 inf.....31 jan. 12	N. C ... 2 may, 1873.	N. C.
Herbst, George A.....27 may, 13	508	pvt. co. E, 14 Minn. inf.....19 june, 98 to 18 nov.	pvt., artf., and mech. batty. K, 6 art .....20 dec. 98 to 10 aug. 00 2 lt. 23 inf .....25 july, accepted .....11 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf .....22 aug. 03 capt.....27 may, 13	Minn .. 3 may, 18 75.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Stahl, Henry G.....13 may, 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	27	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 4 inf ...30 dec. 98 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt. 2 inf.....13 may, 05 trs. to 6 inf .....24 sept. 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf..... 1 aug. trs. to 24 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 14 inf ..... 1 feb. 13	Ill ..... 11 june, 1872.	Army.
Endicott, Francis C.....10 mar. 06	70	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf .....27 aug. 98 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf.....10 mar. 06 trs. to 5 inf.....10 sept. unassigned .....25 jan. 13 assd. to 14 inf.....19 dec.	Ind .... 5 apr. 1879.	Army.
Jepson, William F. C ..... 2 dec. 06	102	.....	pvt. and musician co. A, 3 inf..... 7 nov. 98 to 6 nov. 01 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 14 inf..... 2 dec. 06	Germ'y. 19 may, 1877.	Army.
von dem Bussche, Carl F.. 4 dec. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	103	.....	pvt. co. L, 6 inf..... 9 may, 99 to 25 sept. 01 2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....26 sept. trs. to 18 inf.....14 jan. 03 1 lt. 14 inf..... 4 dec. 06	Colo ... 19 may, 1881.	Army.
Harris, Smith A.....16 feb. 07 North Ga. Agr. Coll., 01.	112	.....	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt .....16 feb. 07	Ga..... 9 dec. 1877.	At lge. Ga.
Kobes, Frank B.....30 june, 08	160	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Mo. inf .....13 may, 98 to 31 oct. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf.....31 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 10 inf ..... 7 sept. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf .....30 june, 08 trs. to 14 inf .....25 feb. 09	Mo .... 18 aug. 1878.	Army.
Macomb, John G.....23 mar. 09	188	.....	2 lt. 14 inf..... 5 dec. 02 accepted ..... 6 mar. 03 1 lt. 19 inf.....23 mar. 09 trs. to 14 inf.....27 apr.	D. C ... 5 dec. 1881.	At lge D. C.
Phillips, Burt W ..... 1 dec. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	221	.....	cadet M A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 25 inf.....24 aug. 09 1 lt. 27 inf ..... 1 dec. trs to 14 inf.....20 dec. 12	Ohio... 1 may, 1878.	M. A. Ohio.
Peyton, Philip B ..... 3 mar. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 01.	268	.....	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 june, 04 accepted .....11 june, 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 14 inf .....16 dec. 12	Tenn .. 22 jan. 1881.	Va.
Benedict, Jay L..... 3 mar, 11	273	sgt. co. K, 3 Neb. inf..... 9 july, 98 to 11 may, 99	cadet M. A .....19 june. 00 2 lt. 14 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11	Neb ... 14 apr. 1882.	M. A. Neb.
Gregory, Edmund B.....11 mar. 11	279	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 inf..... .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Iowa .. 4 july, 1882.	M. A. Ill.
Westover, Oscar.....13 apr. 11	398	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. co. K 3 batt. eng..... 4 sept. 01 to 15 june, 02 cadet M. A .....16 june, 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt .....13 apr. 11	Mich .. 23 july, 1883.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hartigan, Walter F. L.....29 july 11	414		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 46 co. coast art. corps.....13 nov. 01 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 4 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 14 inf .....29 july, 11	Va..... 3 may, 1877.	Army.
McNeil, Edwin C..... 4 feb. 13	445		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 14 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt..... 4 feb 13	Minn .. 13 nov. 1882.	M. A. Minn.
Slaughter, Homer H..... 5 june, 14	484		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 14 inf .....14 feb. 08 1 lt..... 5 june, 14	Mo .... 26 feb. 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Second Lieutenants.					
Winton, Roy W.....29 aug. 08	30		pvt. and corpl. co. H, 26 inf.....10 july, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 14 inf .....29 aug. accepted.... ..... 3 sept.	Ind.... 22 aug. 1883.	Army.
Koehler, George R.....25 sept. 08 Rutgers Coll., 05.	57		2 lt. 14 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	N. J.... 17 mar. 1883.	N. J.
Merritt, James A .....25 sept. 08 Va. Mil. Inst., 05.	58		2 lt. 14 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....30 sept.	Md .... 24 dec. 1885.	Md.
Lathrop, Elbe A.....25 sept. 08	67		2 lt. 14 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept.	Iowa .. 8 may, 1883.	Minn.
Harding, Edwin F.....11 june, 09	86		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 09	Ohio... 18 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, Lee D.....11 june, 09	91		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 09	Md .... 8 july, 1886.	M. A. Md.
Hoisington, Gregory.....13 june, 11	183		cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 14 inf .....13 june, 11	Kans. 21 nov. 1887.	M. A. Kans.
Twaddle, Harry L.....24 apr. 12 E. E., Syracuse Univ., 10.	259		2 lt. 14 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june	Ohio... 2 june, 1888.	Ohio.
Steele, Theophilus.....22 july, 12	315		pvt. 54 co. coast art. corps and co. G, 7 inf ..... 6 oct. 08 to 5 oct. 11 pvt. and corpl. co. G, 7 inf..... 8 oct. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 14 inf.....22 july accepted .....16 aug.	N. Y... 2 may, 1886.	Army.
Rentfro, Percie C.....30 nov. 12 LL.B., Univ. of Ill., 10.	345		2 lt. 14 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Ill ..... 27 july, 1888.	Ill.
Ross, Charles A.....12 june, 13	363		cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 13	Mich .. 16 apr. 1888.	M. A. Mich.
Perrine, Henry P., jr.....12 june, 13	375		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 13	N. J.... 22 july, 1891.	M. A. At lge.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Ingles, Harry C.....12 june, 14	402	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 14	Neb. 12 mar. 1888.	M. A. Neb.
Thompson, John B .....12 june, 14	437	.....	cadet M. A .....1 mar. 09 to 13 july, cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 14 2 lt .....20 july,	Tex. 14 june, 1890.	M. A. Iowa.
Huston, Hamner .....12 june, 14	438	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 14 2 lt .....23 july,	Mont. 27 oct. 1889.	M. A. Conn.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AND AGAIN AUGUST 12, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Tillson, John C. F.....27 nov. 11 Army War College, 1910.	16	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 june, 78 2 lt.....21 june, 1 lt.....24 mar. 83 capt. 14 inf.....18 mar. 97 maj. 4 inf.....12 mar. 02 lt. col. 18 inf..... 7 dec. 08 col. of inf.....27 nov. 11 assd. to 8 inf.....28 mar. 12 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 july, 13	N. Y.... 26 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant-Colonel.					
Smiley, Samuel E..... 3 mar. 14	29	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 8 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 15 inf.....25 apr. 92 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf..... 9 may, 08 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf..... 1 apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 dec. 13 lt. col. of inf..... 3 mar. 14 assd. to 15 inf..... 1 nov.	Ind.... 10 may, 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Majors.					
Sladen, Fred W.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 18 jan. 11.	57	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 4 inf.....10 feb. 97 capt. 8 inf.....20 oct. 99 trs. to 14 inf.....17 apr. 00 maj. 11 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....27 mar. 13 assd. to 15 inf.....23 jan. 14	Mass... 24 nov. 1867.	M. A. Neb.
Clark, Charles C..... 1 june, 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	66	capt. sig. corps.... 2 june, 98 accepted.....13 june, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf..... 1 june, 97 capt. 20 inf.....12 jan. 00 trs. to 5 inf.....17 feb. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 apr. 05 assd. to 27 inf..... 9 apr. 09 maj..... 1 june, 11 trs. to 15 inf.....17 sept. 12	Pa..... 29 nov. 1866.	M. A Pa.
Pierce, Palmer E.....28 mar. 12 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	82	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 91 trs. to 6 inf.....16 july, 1 lt. 13 inf.....23 mar. 98 capt. 8 inf..... 9 oct. 00 trs. to 13 inf..... 2 may, 01 maj. 15 inf.....28 mar. 12	Ill..... 23 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Captains.					
Bell, Edwin..... 2 feb. 01	38	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf.....24 july, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 12 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 15 inf..... 1 nov. 13	D. C... 25 feb. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Kerth, Monroe C.....17 july, 02 General Staff, 2 nov. 10, to 1 sept. 12. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908.	135	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 23 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf.....17 july, 02 trs. to 23 inf.....17 apr, 03 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf..... 2 sept. 12 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 jan. 13	Ill..... 1 july, 1876.	M. A. Ill.
Miller, Harvey W..... 7 oct. 02	139	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf..... 7 oct. 02 trs. to 13 inf.....21 oct. trs. to 15 inf.....28 apr. 13	N. Y... 29 july, 1875.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Ford, Stanley H..... 3 feb. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Ohio State Univ	215	.....	2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....28 july, 1 lt. 25 inf.....16 june, 99 capt. 5 inf ..... 3 feb. 05 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 apr. 08 assd. to 29 inf..... 3 apr. 12 trs. to 27 inf.....18 sept. trs. to 15 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Ohio... 30 jan. 1877.	Ohio.
Love, James M., jr.....21 aug. 05 adjt. 30 aug. 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	226	.....	2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf..... 8 oct. 99 trs. to 21 inf.....27 feb. 02 capt. 15 inf.....21 aug. 05	Va..... 17 feb. 1875.	Va.
Rowell, Frank W..... 3 mar. 06 qm. 8 oct., 14. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	241	.....	2 lt. 2 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....16 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf .....12 jan. 00 trs. to 2 inf .....29 mar. trs. to 11 inf .....25 july, 03 capt. 15 inf ..... 3 mar. 06	Idaho.. 29 feb. 1880.	Mont.
Clark, Charles B..... 3 july, 06 LL. B. Washington Univ., 04.	251	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 6 inf ..... 9 june, 00 trs. to 5 inf..... 2 may, 03 capt. 14 inf..... 3 july, 06 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 aug. 11 to 31 oct. 12 assd. to 16 inf .....16 dec. trs. to 15 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Mass... 20 dec. 1876.	M. A. Mass.
Caffey, Lochlin W ..... 4 mar. 11 com. 30 aug. 14.	384	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 2 Ga. inf.....11 may, 98 to 30 nov. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 40 U. S. inf.. 2 sept. 99 to 17 may, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....20 mar. accepted.....18 may, hon. must. out .....24 june, 01	1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 sept. trs. to 15 inf .....12 july, 02 capt. ..... 4 mar. 11	Ala .... 7 nov. 1868.	Ga.
Beck, Paul W.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	396	.....	2 lt. 5 inf..... 1 sept. 99 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt.....25 mar. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 4 feb. 07 unassigned..... 4 feb. 11 capt. 18 inf.....11 mar. trs. to 17 inf.....15 apr. 12 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 oct. 14	Tex ... 1 dec. 1876.	Colo.
Stone, Charles B., jr.....11 mar. 11	438	pvt. 7 Cal. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 8 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted..... 2 may, 1 lt. 23 inf..... 8 mar. 02 trs. to 16 inf ..... 3 mar. 03 trs. to 22 inf..... 1 june, 10 capt. 17 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 oct. 14	Cal .... 28 dec. 1877.	Cal.
Morgan, Gad .....28 june, 13 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	511	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 to 30 jan. 98 and from 20 june, to 10 apr. 00 pvt. cos. K and F, 15 inf .....16 may, to 6 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf .....26 aug. 03 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf ..... 1 aug. trs. to 13 inf..... 1 feb. 13 capt.....28 june, trs. to 15 inf.....15 nov.	N. Y ... 17 may, 1877.	N. Y. ..... Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Keck, Morris M.....21 dec. 13	520	1 sgt. co. D, 9 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 14 sept. 2 lt. 9 Pa. inf.....15 sept. hon. must. out.....29 oct. 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....29 aug. hon. must. out.....27 june, 01	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 6 nov. 1 lt.....10 oct. 03 capt .....21 dec. 13 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Pa..... 19 mar. 1876.	Pa.
Green, Ned M..... 5 june, 14 Kans. State Agr. Coll.	532	.....	pvt. co. H, 16 inf ....16 may, 98 to 16 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 7 inf .....29 mar. to 5 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf .....30 july, accepted ..... 6 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf .....20 jan. 04 trs. to 15 inf .....14 jan. 05 capt ..... 5 june, 14	Kans .. 10 may, 1877.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Abel, Charles.....24 nov. 03	1	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop 1, 1 cav.....24 may, 89 to 17 nov. 98 post com. sgt .....18 nov. to 17 sept. 00 2 lt. 18 inf .....25 july, accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf .....24 nov. 03 unassigned ..... 9 mar. 12 assd. to 26 inf .....16 dec. trs. to 15 inf ..... 1 feb. 13	Germ'y 27 mar. 1871.	Army.
Bump, Arthur L.....29 oct. 05	50	pvt. troops E and K, 1 U. S. cav ..... 6 may, 98 to 6 oct.	pvt. co. D, 14 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps .....13 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt. 25 inf.....29 oct. 05 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Wis.... 27 mar. 1873.	Army.
Caldwell, Robert G..... 2 july, 06	81	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C. and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf .....13 apr. 99 to 16 oct. 01 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....17 oct. trs. to 18 inf .....21 mar. 03 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 july, 06 unassigned..... 1 july, 11 assd. to 12 inf..... 1 july, 14 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 oct.	Tenn .. 26 may, 1873.	Army.
Bagby, Philip H.....25 apr. 10	241	.....	pvt. and corpl. 41 co. coast art.....18 apr. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf .....25 apr. 10 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 6 inf.....25 feb. 12 unassigned.....23 jan. 13 assd. to 6 inf.....27 mar. 14 unassigned ..... 3 aug. assd. to 15 inf.....22 oct.	Va..... 3 dec. 1882.	Army.
Robinson, William F., jr.. 5 aug. 10	250	.....	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. co. C, batt. eng. (co. E, 2 batt. eng.) .....14 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf..... 5 aug. 10 trs. to 24 inf ..... 1 feb. 13 trs. to 15 inf.....12 jan. 14	Mass... 27 oct. 1880.	Army.
McClure, Lowe A.....11 mar. 11	306	.....	cadet M. A..... .....1 aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Nev ... 1 july, 1882.	M. A. Nev.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McCroskey, Benjamin B...11 mar. 11	337	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 16 jan. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops L, H, and B, 15 cav .....12 june, to 12 oct. 04 2 lt. 22 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....13 oct. trs. to 25 inf.....25 jan. 07 trs. to 20 inf.....24 aug. 09 1 lt. 30 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 23 inf .....30 july, 12 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Cal .... 9 feb. 1880. ..... Army.	Cal.
Titus, Calvin P.....11 mar. 11 **M. H.**	358	mus. co. K, 1 Vt. inf .....16 may, 98 to 2 nov.	pvt. co. E, 14 inf..... 6 apr. 99 to 28 july, 01 cadet M. A.....29 july, 2 lt. 14 inf .....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 1 aug. 12 assd. to 15 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Iowa .. 22 sept. 1879.	M. A. At lge.
Bartlett, George G .....14 apr. 11	401	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 to 8 jan. 03 cadet M. A .....28 aug. 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....14 apr. 11 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Mass... 22 may, 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Drain, Jesse C.....24 nov. 11	429	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A .....15 aug. 04 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 15 inf .....24 nov. 11	Pa ..... 25 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Castle, Benjamin F.....10 feb. 13	446	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf.....10 feb. 13 assd. to 15 inf ..... 1 oct. 14	Wis.... 11 may, 1884.	M. A. Wis.
Yount, Barton K.....27 may, 13	453	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 27 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 may, 13 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 oct. 14	Ohio... 18 jan. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Second Lieutenants.					
Weaver, Walter R.....14 feb. 08	28	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 feb. 08 trs. to 28 inf..... 1 july, 10 trs. to 24 inf.....22 may 12 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 oct. 14	S. C.... 23 feb. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Langwill, William G .....25 sept. 08 Iowa State Coll. of Agr. and Mech. Arts, 08.	48	.....	2 lt. 27 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted ..... 3 oct. trs. to 15 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Scotl'd. 19 sept. 1881.	Iowa.
Doniat, Franz A.....11 june, 09	76	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 26 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 28 inf ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06] ....1 july, 10 unassigned .....20 june 14 assd. to 15 inf.....15 oct.	Mich .. 14 sept. 1885.	M. A. Ill.
Ford, Louis P.....11 june, 09	95	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Tenn .. 4 may, 1884.	M. A. Tenn.
Hobson, Walker E.....11 june, 09	102	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 oct. 14	Tenn .. 26 mar. 1886.	M. A. Tenn.
Leonard, Joseph S.....15 june, 10	130	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 27 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 oct. 14	Mo .... 3 feb. 1888.	M. A. Mo.
Griswold, Oscar W.....15 june, 10	132	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 06 2 lt. 18 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 oct. 14	Nev ... 22 oct. 1886.	M. A. Nev.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Atkinson, Bert M.....11 feb. 11	166	.....	2 lt 29 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb. trs. to 5 inf.....30 mar. trs. to 15 inf..... 1 aug. 13	Ga..... 20 mar. 1889.	Ga.
Hicks, George R.....13 june,11	176	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. 26 inf.....13 june,11 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Iowa .. 24 aug. 1885.	M. A. Iowa.
McCleary, Oliver S.....13 june, 11	181	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 11 trs to 15 inf..... 1 apr. 14	Ohio... 14 may, 1888.	M. A. Ohio.
Sanford, George A..... 7 oct. 11 A. B. Kenyon Coll., 07	218	.....	2 lt. 15 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted ..... 1 jan. 12	S. Dak. 15 nov. 1886.	N. Y.
Wilson, J. Pendleton..... 7 oct. 11	227	.....	2 lt. 16 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec. trs. to 15 inf..... 1 sept. 14	W. Va.. 2 june, 1890.	W. Va.
Murray, Max S.....12 june, 12	301	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 2 lt. coast art. corps.13 june,11 trs. to 6 inf.....24 aug. 12 (to rank from 12 june, 1912.) trs. to 15 inf..... 1 june, 13	Mich .. 19 aug. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Martin, Harold S.....12 june,13	360	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 13	Ill ..... 14 feb. 1892.	M. A. Ill.
Doe, Weldon W.....12 june, 14	407	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 15 inf.....12 june, 14	N. C.... 11 apr. 1892.	M. A. N. C.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 17, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE ELEVENTH AND THIRTY-FOURTH REGIMENTS OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Bundy, Omar.....20 july, 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1913.	41	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 june, 83 trs. to 3 inf.....13 may, 84 1 lt .....26 may, 90 capt. 6 inf .....26 apr. 98 maj .....12 july, 04 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 july, 08 lt. col. 11 inf.....11 mar. 11 col. 16 inf .....20 july, 14	Ind.... 17 june, 1861.	M. A. Ind.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Root, Edwin A ..... 6 sept. 11 General Staff, 6 june, 09 to 5 sept. 11. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1906.	2	maj. eng.....16 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june. 83 1 lt. 19 inf.....20 feb. 91 capt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 10 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 19 inf.....25 may, 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf..... 6 sept. assd. to 15 inf .....25 oct. unassigned ..... 1 nov, 14 assd. to 16 inf.....24 nov.	Ind .... 9 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ind.
Majors.					
Farnsworth, Charles S ....17 apr. 10 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	17	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 25 inf .....12 june, 87 1 lt. 7 inf .....31 july, 94 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf .....12 feb. 10 maj. 16 inf .....17 apr. unassigned .....25 may, 13 assd. to 16 inf..... 1 sept.	Pa ..... 28 oct. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Bennett, William C.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	39	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 17 inf .....30 nov. 85 to 7 mar. 89 2 lt. 6 inf .....11 feb. accepted ..... 8 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 9 jan. 96 trs. to 6 inf ..... 7 may, 97 capt. 16 inf .....16 may, 99 maj ..... 11 mar. 11	Cal .... 3 dec. 1861.	Army.
Guyer, George D.....12 nov. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	92	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 16 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....12 nov. 12 maj. qm. corps. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].20 feb. 14 assd. to 16 inf..... 1 july	N. Y ... 24 july, 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Captains.					
Weeks, George McD..... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 16 jan. 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	4	.....	cadet M. A..... ....16 june, 88 add. 2 lt. 15 inf .....11 june, 92 2 lt.....18 june, 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf ..... 8 apr. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....18 jan. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 16 inf.....16 dec.	Mo .... 2 nov. 1870.	M. A. Ariz.
Wolfe, Orrin R ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1911,	12	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 89 to 17 jan. 90 pvt. and corpl. cos. I and H, 14 inf.....28 may, to 4 feb. 93 2 lt. 22 inf.....19 nov. 92 accepted ..... 5 feb. 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....10 july, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf.....16 dec.	Ky..... 10 june, 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Pickering, James N.....11 july,01	94	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,92 add. 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june,96 2 lt. 1 inf.....24 oct. 1 lt. of inf.....15 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt .....11 july,01 trs. to 24 inf ..... 6 feb. 12 trs. to 3 inf .....27 apr. trs. to 16 inf.....13 june,13	Ohio... 28 mar. 1872.	M. A. Ark.
Ridenour, Edgar..... 4 feb. 03	148	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june,94 2 lt. 16 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf ..... 4 feb. 03 trs. to 16 inf .....24 mar.	Ohio... 21 apr. 1874.	M. A. Ind.
Bjornstad, Alfred W ..... 1 may, 03 General Staff, 8 june, 11, to 3 sept. 12 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	155	1 lt. 13 Minn. inf ... 7 may, 98 capt .....16 may, hon. must. out ..... 3 oct. 99 capt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01	1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. capt. 28 inf..... 1 may, 03 unassigned .....24 dec. 12 assd. to 16 inf.....16 july,13	Minn.. 13 oct. 1874.	Minn.
Crimmins, Martin L..... 8 aug. 05 com. 12 sept. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	225	pvt. troop B, 1 U. S. cav., and co. B, 69 N. Y. inf.....23 may, 98 to 28 july, 2 lt. 69 N. Y. inf....29 july, hon. dis .....20 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf..... 1 oct. 99 trs. to 19 inf .....10 oct. 02 capt. 16 inf..... 8 aug. 05	N. Y... 4 apr. 1876.	N. Y.
Howland, Harry S.....18 jan. 06	239	.....	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf .....23 dec. 99 trs. to 23 inf .....30 mar. 03 capt. 9 inf .....18 jan. 06 trs. to 26 inf .....19 sept. 07 trs. to 19 inf ..... 3 mar. 10 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 sept. 11 assd. to 18 inf..... 7 feb. 12 trs. to 16 inf..... 9 feb.	Sweden 13 nov. 1877.	Ill.
Bundel, Charles M.....20 oct. 06	259	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june,95 2 lt. 4 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 25 inf.....23 sept. 00 capt. 16 inf .....20 oct. 06	Pa ..... 2 june, 1875.	M. A. Pa.
Warfield, Eldred D.....14 mar. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906.	294	capt. 5 Md. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out ....22 oct.	2 lt. 11 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf.....27 july, trs. to 30 inf .....18 aug. 02 capt. 16 inf.....14 mar. 08	Md .... 30 dec. 1872.	Md.
Wallace, George W .....28 oct. 08 **M. H.** Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	315	.....	2 lt. 9 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf.....30 sept. 08 capt. 6 inf.....28 oct. trs. to 9 inf ..... 5 jan. 09 trs. to 8 inf .....21 may, 12 trs. to 16 inf.....19 may, 13	Kans .. 25 may, 1872.	Colo.
Greer, Allen J .....11 mar. 11 **M. H.** Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. A. B. Univ. of Tenn., 98. LL. B. Univ. of Minn., 07.	409	2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf..... 5 july, 98 1 lt.....16 sept. hon. must. out ..... 6 may, 99	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 5 oct. 99 accepted.....10 nov. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 01 trs. to 28 inf .....29 sept. 04 trs. to 7 inf .....17 aug. 09 trs. to 16 inf .....25 feb. 10 capt.....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 11 aug. 1878.	Tenn.
Potts, Douglas.....11 mar. 11	420	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop C, 4 cav .....23 may, 98 to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 18 inf..... 1 jan. accepted..... 4 feb. 1 lt.....15 oct. 01 capt. 16 inf .....11 mar. 11	N. Y... 16 apr. 1878.	D. C.
Bowen, Frank S.....20 oct. 12 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912.	502	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,96 2 lt. 6 inf.....13 june,00 1 lt. 20 inf .....12 aug. 03 capt. of inf.....20 oct. 12 assd. to 16 inf.....11 mar. 14	Ohio... 13 june, 1875.	M. A. Neb.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Ball, William G.....21 nov. 14	546	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 4 june, hon. dis.....31 dec.	2 lt. 3 inf.....15 oct. 00 accepted.....19 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf.....29 apr. 04 capt. 16 inf .....21 nov. 14	Ohio.. 19 apr. 1875.	Ohio.
First Lieutenants.					
Caziarc, Elliot.....16 dec. 04	15	.....	pvt. cos. H, L, and F, 15 inf.....15 apr. 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 8 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 1 inf.....16 dec. 04 trs. to 16 inf.....16 feb. 12	Me... 5 apr. 1877.	Army.
Henkes, David A .....20 july, 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	32	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf. 16 june, 98 to 27 oct. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf. 7 oct. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....17 june, 1 lt. 22 inf.....20 july, 05 trs. to 16 inf .....24 may, 10	Iowa... 27 oct. 1875.	Army.
Michaelis, Otho E.....28 july, 06	86	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 2 art .....21 may, 98 to 1 may, 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B, 9 inf .....25 july, 00 to 13 apr. 02 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 apr. 02 1 lt. 16 inf.....28 july, 06	Minn.. 1 mar. 1879.	Army.
Short, Walter C..... 4 apr. 07 Univ. of Ill., 01.	118	.....	2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 mar. 02 1 lt. 16 inf ..... 4 apr. 07	Ill ..... 30 mar. 1880.	Ill.
West, Robert John..... 3 apr. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	155	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 1 inf..... 9 july, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 6 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. trs. to 26 inf.....20 apr. 04 1 lt. 16 inf..... 3 apr. 08	Kans .. 2 oct. 1880.	Army.
Kingman, Ralph W .....31 oct. 08 B. S. Univ. of Tenn.	175	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt .....31 oct. 08	N. Y... 9 july, 1880.	At lge. Ohio.
Wood, David P .....21 jan. 11	263	corpl. co. F, 3 Mo. inf..... ...14 may, 98 to 7 nov. pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 38 U. S. inf ....29 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 to 19 jan. 94 pvt. and corpl. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 15 inf.....15 jan. 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf.....21 jan. 11	Mo .... 12 mar. 1874.	Army.
Atkins, Joseph A.....11 mar. 11 Emory Coll. (Ga.).	293	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ga..... 13 nov. 1879.	M. A. Ga.
Thompson, Charles F.....11 mar. 11	294	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 16 inf.....23 sept.	N. Dak. 11 dec. 1882.	M. A. N. Dak.
Pickering, Richard R .....11 mar. 11	305	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 16 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ala .... 9 june, 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Ward, Bloxham.....11 mar. 11	377	.....	cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. 30 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 16 inf.....25 nov. 14	Fla.... 15 aug. 1879.	M. A. Fla.
Hohl, Lawrence E .....13 apr. 11 LL. B. Univ. of Neb.	392	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 6 inf .....29 aug. 03 to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 3 jan. accepted .....26 jan. 1 lt. 10 inf.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 16 inf.....13 may, 14	Neb ... 18 mar. 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Brown, A. Ellicott.....30 sept. 11	425		2 lt. 16 inf.....13 feb. 07 accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt. 24 inf.....30 sept. 11 trs. to 23 inf.....15 mar. 12 trs. to 16 inf.....26 dec.	N. J..... 10 sept. 1879.	N. J.
Robinson, Eugene.....26 oct. 11	427		2 lt. 7 inf.....13 feb. 07 accepted.....27 feb. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 26 oct. 11	Mich .. 17 sept. 1884.	Mich.
Second Lieutenants.					
Nulsen, Charles K.....14 feb. 08	18		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 16 inf.....14 feb. 08	La..... 9 july, 1886.	M. A. Miss.
Lee, Alva..... 9 june, 08 U. S. Naval Academy, 1908.	29		pvt. band, 22 inf.... 2 june, 02 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf..... 9 june, 08 accepted.....11 june, unassigned..... 1 oct. 11 assd. to 16 inf.....14 nov.	Neb ... 26 sept. 1885.	Wyo.
Shallenberger, Martin C...25 sept. 08	41		2 lt. 16 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 5 oct.	Neb ... 6 july, 1885.	Neb.
Wood, Oliver S.....25 sept. 08 B. S. Univ. of Ark., 08.	59		cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 to 17 june, 05 2 lt. 6 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 2 oct. trs. to 16 inf..... 5 nov.	Ark.... 21 sept. 1882.	Ark.
Fooks, Herbert C.....25 sept. 08 St. John's Col. (Md.), 06.	62		2 lt. 16 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 1 oct.	Md .... 3 mar. 1886.	Md.
Rogers, Fredrick C.....14 dec. 08	71		2 lt. 16 inf.....14 dec. 08 accepted.....19 jan. 09	Wis.... 16 sept. 1884.	Minn.
Browne, Harrison C.....15 june, 10	137		2 lt. coast art. corps..28 jan. 10 accepted.....21 feb. trs. to 16 inf.....11 feb. 11 (to rank from 15 june, 10)	Wash .. 21 dec. 1886.	Mich.
Bagby, Carroll A.....13 june, 11	180		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 11	Mo .... 13 apr. 1890.	M. A. Mo.
Drollinger, Ziba L.....13 june, 11	184		cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 11	Ind.... 28 june, 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Chamberlin, Stephen J ...12 june, 12	287		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 12	Kans .. 23 dec. 1889.	M. A. Kans.
Barrett, Robert H.....25 mar. 13	353		2 lt. 16 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted..... 1 apr.	Va..... 20 nov. 1891.	Va
Brannan, Francis M.....12 june, 14	418		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 14	Tenn... 19 aug. 1892.	M. A. Tenn.
Orton, William R.....12 june, 14	419		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 14	Ill ..... 23 dec. 1889.	M. A. Ill.
Mathews, Clifford J.....12 june, 14	431		cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 14	Ga..... 28 aug. 1890.	M. A. Ga.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MAY 27, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FOURTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Hodges, Henry C., jr.....13 sept. 14 General Staff, 13 june, 11, to 31 aug. 14. Army War College, 1909.	46	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 22 inf..... .....11 june, 81 1 lt.....30 aug. 90 capt.....26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 july, 03 maj. 1 inf .....15 july, 05 trs. to 22 inf .....30 sept. 09 lt. col. of inf.....10 may. 11 col. 17 inf.....13 sept. 14	Wash.. 20 apr. 1860.	M. A. D. C.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Hale, Harry C..... 6 sept. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 24 june, 06.	3	maj. a. a. g .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis..... 7 apr. 99 maj. 44 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted.....19 aug. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 12 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 18 inf.....20 feb. 91 trs. to 20 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 15 inf.....21 july, 03 maj. 13 inf.....15 june, 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 sept. 07 assd. to 3 inf..... 3 sept. 11 lt. col. 26 inf..... 6 sept. trs. to 17 inf..... .. 9 oct. unassigned.....12 nov. 12 assd to 17 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Ill ..... 10 july, 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Majors.					
Alexander, Robert .....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	54	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 inf..... 7 apr. 86 to 29 jan. 90 2 lt. 7 inf.....17 dec. 89 accepted .....30 jan. 90 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 7 jan. 97 trs. to 11 inf.....21 mar. 98 capt. 14 inf ..... 2 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf.....17 feb. 00 trs. to 19 inf .....22 sept. 08 maj. of inf .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf ..... 1 sept. 13	Md .... 17 oct. 1863.	Army.
Saffarrans, George C.....12 mar. 12	81	maj. 3 Ky. inf.....21 may, 98 hon. must. out .....16 may, 99	cadet M. A..... ...16 june, 87 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 25 inf.....10 mar. 98 trs. to 10 inf.....18 apr. capt, 2 inf ..... 5 oct. 00 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf.....27 jan. 12 maj. 17 inf .....12 mar. unassigned..... 1 sept. 13 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Tenn .. 20 july, 1869.	M. A. Ky.
Hardaway, Benjamin F...30 apr. 13 **M. H.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. LL. B. Vanderbilt Univ. 05.	98	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 17 inf.....28 apr. 86 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 17 inf.....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....30 apr. 13	Ky .... 17 july, 1865.	Army.
Captains.					
Simmons, Benjamin T.....28 feb. 01 General Staff, 30 aug. 09, to 3 sept. 12.	74	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf.....26 july, 98 assd. to 16 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 4 inf.....23 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf .....14 sept. 12	N. C ... 27 aug. 1871.	M. A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Brown, Preston ..... 9 june, 02 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Staff College, 1914. A. B., Yale, 92.	128	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art ..... 1 sept. 91 to 26 mar. 97 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 2 mar. accepted .....27 mar. 1 lt .....27 feb. 99 capt ..... 9 june, 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf..... 7 apr. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf .....15 feb.	Ky .... 2 jan. 1872.	Army.
Cochran, Percy M.....26 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	160	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 inf.: pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf. 15 aug. 97 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 7 inf.....22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf..... 3 july, 03 capt. 17 inf.....26 july, qm [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 apr. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 14 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 17 inf.....10 feb. 13	Fla .... 19 aug. 1873.	Army.
Wagner, Henry S.....30 june, 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911.	221	.....	2 lt. 8 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....28 july, 1 lt. 14 inf .....30 aug. 99 capt. 22 inf.....30 june, 05 trs. to 14 inf .....26 july, 07 unassigned .....16 dec. 12 assd. to 17 inf.....22 apr. 14	Pa..... 2 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Young, James S., jr..... 2 july, 06 A. M. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 04.	250	pvt. co. D, 10 Pa. inf.....28 june, 98 to 12 feb. 99	2 lt. 10 inf .....30 jan. 99 accepted .....13 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf.....31 may, 00 trs. to 10 inf..... 7 aug. capt..... 2 july, 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb, 01] .....13 sept. 11 assd. to 17 inf ..... 1 nov. 12	Pa..... 18 nov. 1876.	Pa.
Wright, John W. ..... 8 nov. 07 General Staff, 1 aug. 12, to 15 dec. 12.	284	1 lt. 5 U. S. inf..... 9 june, 98 accepted .....10 june, capt..... 9 feb. 99 accepted ..... 9 mar. hon. must. out.....31 may,	2 lt. 5 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted..... 2 june, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf..... 8 nov. 07 unassigned.....14 sept. 12 assd. to 17 inf.....16 dec.	Mo .... 10 july, 1876.	D. C.
Hayes, Jack ..... 3 apr. 08	303	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....17 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 inf..... 3 apr. 08 trs. to 16 inf.....12 aug. com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 apr. 09 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 17 inf.....14 feb. 13	Neb ... 15 jan. 1877.	At lge.
Hobbs, Horace P.....15 may, 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Pa. Mil. Coll., 97.	307	.....	2 lt. 17 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted.....13 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 inf.....15 may, 07 trs. to 17 inf..... 5 sept.	Pa..... 12 oct. 1875.	Pa.
Bankhead, Henry M ..... 2 june, 09 adjt. 11 oct, 13.	331	capt. 5 U. S. inf.....13 july, 98 accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....31 may, 99	2 lt. 20 inf..... 1 june, 99 accepted..... 3 july, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf .....17 july, trs. to 17 inf.....12 feb. 06 capt. 7 inf..... 2 june, 09 trs. to 17 inf..... 6 july,	Ala.... 19 dec. 1876.	Ala.
Goedecke, Frederick .....21 sept. 10 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	366	capt. and adjt. 50 Iowa inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out .....30 nov. capt. 34 U.S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....11 june, 01	1 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, trs. to 26 inf.....12 july, 02 trs. to 17 inf ..... 6 june, 08 capt. 15 inf .....21 sept. 10 trs. to 17 inf.....13 apr. 11	Iowa .. 21 mar. 1873.	At lge. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Nelson, Charles J.....13 apr. 11 B. S., Ala. Poly. Tech. Inst., 97.	458		2 lt. 17 inf.....1 dec. 99 accepted.....22 jan. 00 1 lt. 24 inf.....23 july, 01 trs. to 17 inf.....8 aug. 02 trs. to 24 inf.....30 oct. 07 capt.....13 apr. 11 unassigned.....1 nov. 14 assd. to 17 inf.....1 dec.	Ala.... 29 july, 1878.	Ala.
Lawrence, Charles G.....21 nov. 11 qm. 22 aug. 14.	482	1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....12 sept. hon. must. out.....3 june, 01	pvt. 1. art. dets.....17 may, 93 to 16 aug, 96 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 6 art., and pvt. troop E, 6 cav.....20 sept. 97 to 11 sept. 99 2 lt. 15 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....17 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf.....11 apr. 03 trs. to 20 inf.....24 july, 06 trs. to 11 inf.....26 oct. 07 capt. 10 inf.....21 nov. 11 trs. to 11 inf.....29 dec. trs. to 24 inf.....24 dec. 12 trs. to 17 inf.....4 feb. 14	Ohio... 31 mar. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
Snyder, Oliver F.....20 feb. 1[illegible]	525		pvt. co. D, 9 inf. and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps.....16 sept. 96 to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 18 inf.....25 july, accepted.....4 aug. 1 lt. 17 inf.....28 nov. 03 capt.....20 feb. 14	N. Y... 17 june, 1874.	Army.
Clendenin, William H....22 sept. 14	543	corpl. co. M, 8 Mass. inf.....11 may, 98 to 3 feb. 99 2 lt. 8 Mass. inf.....4 feb. hon. must. out.....28 apr. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and sgt. maj. 46 U. S. inf..17 sept. to 26 may, 00 2 lt. 46 U. S. inf.....8 may, accepted.....27 may, hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	2 lt. 17 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....8 aug. 1 lt.....7 apr. 04 capt.....22 sept. 14	N. J.... 25 sept. 1872.	At lge. Va.
First Lieutenants.					
Kendrick, William R.....30 apr. 04	3	1 lt. 2 Ark. inf.....24 may, 98 capt.....9 dec. hon. must. out.....25 feb. 99	2 lt. 7 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....5 feb. 02 1 lt. 17 inf.....30 apr. 04	Ark... 8 dec. 1868.	Ark.
Supplee, H. Clay M.....5 nov. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	13	1 sgt. co. L, 1 Md. inf.....29 june, 98 to 22 sept. 2 lt. 1 Md. inf.....23 sept. hon. must. out....28 feb. 99	2 lt. 19 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....9 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf.....5 nov. 04 unassigned.....9 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf.....16 dec.	Md.... 15 aug. 1879.	Md.
Strayer, Thorne.....6 june, 06 A. B., Western Md. Coll., 95.	78	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 41 U. S. inf.....18 sept. 99 to 3 july, 01	2 lt. 2 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....1 july, trs. to 26 inf.....8 oct. 03 1 lt. 17 inf.....6 june, 06	Md.... 28 apr. 1876.	Army.
Cheston, Daniel M., jr.....6 may, 07	124	corpl. batty. A, Pa. l. art.....6 may, 98 to 19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 feb. 02 1 lt. 27 inf.....6 may, 07 trs. to 17 inf.....8 june, 08	Pa..... 12 nov. 1879.	Pa.
Mitchell, Charles L.....3 apr. 08	154	pvt. cos. H and G, 1 Del. inf.....14 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art. (41 co. coast art.).....28 dec. 98 to 26 oct.. 02 2 lt. 24 inf.....17 oct accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 16 inf.....3 apr. 08 trs. to 21 inf.....15 aug. trs. to 17 inf.....1 nov. 14	Md.... 16 june, 1879.	Army.
Musgrave, Thomas C.....2 june, 09	194	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Tex. inf.....10 may, 98 to 27 feb. 99	2 lt. 18 inf.....17 feb. 03 accepted.....2 mar. 1 lt. 17 inf.....2 june, 09	Tex.... 27 feb. 1880.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Severson, Charles F.....2 oct. 09	214	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 31 Mich. inf... 8 may, 98 to 8 oct.	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 24 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 oct. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 sept. 12	Ill..... 3 jan. 1880.	M. A. At lge. Ill.
Boschen, Frederick W.....12 june, 10	245	pvt. co. K, 47 N. Y. inf.....24 may, 98 to 20 aug.	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd., and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps.....21 aug. 98 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 10 trs. to 16 inf..... 6 july. trs. to 17 inf.....13 june, 13	N. Y... 9 may, 1876.	Army.
Evans, Hornsby.....2 mar. 11 A. B., Harvard, 04.	266	.....	2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted.....11 june, 1 lt. 9 inf..... 2 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf.....14 dec. 12	N. Y... 2 mar. 1883.	At lge. Mass.
Spalding, Merrill E.....11 mar. 11	300	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Kans .. 22 feb. 1882.	M. A. Kans.
Burnett, John D.....11 mar. 11	301	corpl. co. B, 2 Ala. inf.....14 june, 98 to 31 oct.	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 20 jan. 00 cadet M. A.....19 june, 2 lt. 7 inf.....15 june, 04 trs. to 17 inf.....27 july, 1 lt. 10 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 17 inf.....14 june,	Ala.... 6 feb. 1880.	M. A. Ala.
Byrd, George R.....27 may, 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.	408	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....27 may, 11	Va..... 13 aug. 1880.	M. A. Va.
Buck, Earl C.....19 aug. 11	420	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 16 inf.....21 july, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 17 inf.....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. 1 lt.....19 aug. 11	Tex.... 27 aug. 1885.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.					
Burdett, Allen M.....25 sept. 08 A. B., Univ. of Tenn., 08. LL. B., Atlanta Law School, 13.	61	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....21 oct.	Ga..... 18 sept. 1886.	Ga.
Carlock, Floyd D.....11 feb. 11	160	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb. unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 17 inf.....23 sept.	Ohio... 1 apr. 1887.	Ohio.
Walker, Fred L.....11 feb. 11	162	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted.....27 feb. unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 17 inf.....23 sept.	Ohio... 11 june, 1887.	Ohio.
Clay, Frank B.....13 june, 11	185	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 6 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf.....27 apr. 12 unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 17 inf..... 4 sept.	Ga..... 9 oct. 1888.	M. A. Ga.
Evans, Arthur C.....13 june, 11 A. B. Univ. of Fla., 06.	201	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 17 inf.....13 june, 11	Ala.... 7 nov. 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Creed, John E.....7 oct. 11 Norwich, 11.	235	.....	2 lt. 17 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....28 dec.	Vt..... 29 sept. 1889.	Vt.
Harrison, John H.....24 apr. 12	260	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 1 june,	Kans .. 16 sept. 1887.	Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Martin, Theodore W.....12 june 12	309	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june,12	Ga..... 12 july, 1890.	M. A. S. C.
Kimball, Ralph S.....22 july, 12	310	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 4 inf. 9 nov. 07 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 17 inf.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug	Tex.... 30 sept. 1886.	Army.
English, Paul X.....30 nov. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 11.	329	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Va..... 29 sept. 1888.	Va.
Keen, Hugh B.....25 mar. 13 Va. Mil. Inst., 09.	357	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted..... 2 apr.	Va..... 13 sept. 1888.	Va.
Devore, Leland S.....12 june 13	362	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 13	W. Va. 9 jan. 1889.	M. A. W. Va.
Nickerson, George P.....12 june,14 B.S., Mass. Agr. Coll., 11.	430	.....	2 lt. 14 cav..... 4 oct. 13 accepted..... 3 nov. trs. to 17 inf.....24 oct. 14 (to rank from 12 june, 14)	Mass... 31 mar. 1890.	Ga.
Weissheimer, J. Warren...12 june 14	434	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 17 inf .....12 june,14 2 lt..... 1 july,	N.Y.... 14 feb. 1893.	M. A. Conn.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN APRIL 26, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-FIFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Rogers, James S.....11 mar. 11	10		cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 80 1 lt.....25 aug. 87 capt.....26 apr. 95 maj.....25 mar. 01 trs. to 4 inf.....18 aug. 06 lt. col. 1 inf.....20 oct. col. of inf.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....28 aug. 13	Pa..... 13 dec. 1856.	M. A. Colo.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Hasbrouck, Alfred.....27 nov. 11 Army War College, 1913.	6		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf.....24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf..... 2 july, 98 assd. to 14 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf..... 2 july, 06 trs. to 14 inf.....29 aug. lt. col. 18 inf.....27 nov. 11	N. Y..... 1 nov. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Majors.					
Hersey, Mark L..... 3 mar. 11 A. B. 84 and A. M. 02 Bates Col. (Me.).	24		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 9 inf.....30 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf.....16 dec. 94 capt. 9 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf.....17 jan. 07 trs. to 9 inf.....19 sept. trs. to 6 inf..... 5 jan. 09 maj. 4 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf.....22 june,	Me..... 1 dec. 1863.	M. A. Me.
Kobbé, Ferdinand W.....28 apr. 14	112		2 lt. 22 inf..... 7 oct. 91 accepted..... 9 oct. trs. to 23 inf..... 6 apr. 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf.....10 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf..... 9 jan. 08 maj. 18 inf.....28 apr. 14	N.Mex. 22 july, 1869.	Va.
Captains.					
Hunt, Ora E..... 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	35		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 30 inf.....18 aug. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....24 aug. 12	Cal..... 26 june, 1872.	M. A. Cal.
Worrilow, Ulysses G..... 2 feb. 01	53		pvt. and corpl. co. D, 13 inf.....12 mar. 89 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 20 inf.....31 oct. accepted..... 2 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 inf.....28 may, 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 inf.....16 dec. 12 trs. to 18 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Pa..... 5 june, 1866.	Army.
Maxey, Robert J.‡..... 4 mar. 03	161		cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 6 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 18 inf..... 2 mar. 03 capt. 24 inf..... 4 mar. trs. to 26 inf..... 1 nov. 13 trs. to 18 inf.....22 jan. 14	Miss... 8 may, 1873.	M. A. Ark.
Sheldon, Raymond.....20 oct. 04 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	207		2 lt. 2 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....20 july, trs. to 17 inf.....11 jan. 99 1 lt. 22 inf..... 1 apr. trs. to 18 inf..... 1 june, 04 capt.....20 oct. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....14 apr.	N. J..... 19 apr. 1876.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Barnes, John W.....28 dec. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	237	.....	2 lt. 18 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....22 sept. 1 lt. 24 inf.....15 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf ..... 2 nov. 01 capt. 25 inf .....28 dec. 05 trs. to 18 inf .....27 june, 06 unassigned..... 8 feb. 13 assd. to 18 inf.....16 june,	Cal .... 11 apr. 1877.	Cal.
Major, Duncan K., jr.....16 feb. 07 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Army War College, 1912.	269	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 8 inf.....29 jan. 01 trs. to 14 inf .....23 may, capt. 27 inf .....16 feb. 07 trs. to 18 inf.....16 dec., 12	N. Y ... 2 apr. 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
Peyton, Ephraim G.....12 mar. 07	271	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june 95 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 17 inf.....12 mar. 07 trs. to 18 inf.....17 apr. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....20 mar. 13	Miss ... 19 jan. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Doster, Chase..... 8 mar. 08	292	maj. 22 Kans. inf ..18 may, 98 hon. must. out .... 3 nov.	cadet M. A.....21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 2 lt. 21 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted..... 2 may, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt..... 8 mar. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 june, 09 assd. to 18 inf.....11 jan. 13	Kans .. 9 dec. 1872.	Kans.
Cecil, Josephus S .....23 mar. 09 **M. H.**	326	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 Tenn. inf. 8 july, 98 to 6 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted .....16 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 inf .....23 mar. 09	Tenn .. 11 jan. 1878.	Tenn.
Morrow, Charles H .....11 mar. 11	434	2 lt. 1 Ky. inf ..... 4 june, 98 1 lt..... 3 nov. hon. must. out.....24 feb. 99 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt ..... 1 nov. hon. must. out..... 2 july, 01	2 lt. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf.....12 jan. 02 trs. to 18 inf ..... 8 sept. capt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....24 aug. 12 assd. to 18 inf.....16 dec.	Ky .... 30 nov. 1877.	At lge. Ky.
Andres, Edward H .....13 apr. 11	451	capt. 32 Mich. inf..14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....31 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 feb. 02 1 lt .....28 may, trs. to 18 inf .....22 july, 09 capt .....13 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 18 inf..... 9 feb. 13	Mich .. 1 oct. 1864.	At lge. Mich.
Bessell, William W..... 2 mar. 12 adj. 15 jan. 14.	492	2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf..... 3 nov. 99 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf..... 1 mar. 00 accepted ..... 3 apr. hon. mus. out .....30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt .....18 oct. hon. dis .....23 feb. 02	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L., 5 art....15 sept. 85 to 11 oct. 87 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps. 19 sept. 88 to 3 nov. 99 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....24 feb. 02 1 lt. 18 inf.....29 july, 03 1 lt. sig. corps, [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....15 mar. 07 assd. to 13 inf.....15 mar. 11 capt..... 2 mar. 12 trs. to 18 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	Engl'd. 25 jan. 1864.	At lge. N. Y.
Leonori, Clifford U.....28 may, 12 com. 7 nov. 14. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	498	.....	2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 feb. 00 accepted .....15 mar. 1 lt. 19 inf ..... 5 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf.....28 sept. 11 capt. of inf.....28 may, 12 assd. to 28 inf..... 1 july, trs. to 18 inf.....21 aug.	Mo.... 27 july, 1877.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Hand, Russell C. 30 apr. 13 qm. 13 mar. 14.	507		pvt. and corpl. troop G, 2 cav 7 may, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf 25 july, accepted 9 aug. 1 lt. 13 inf 14 aug. 03 capt. of inf 30 apr. 13 assd. to 18 inf 1 nov.	S. Dak. 1 mar. 1874.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Gunster, Walter E 30 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. A. B. Princeton, 94.	2	2 lt. 13 Pa. inf 13 may, 98 hon. must. out 11 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 9 july, 1 lt. 18 inf 30 apr. 04	Pa. 4 nov. 1869.	Pa.
Brewer, John R. 25 dec. 05 Princeton, 1900.	54	pvt. co. I, 10 Pa. inf. 25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. 23 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 july, 1 lt. 25 dec. 05 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf 16 dec. 12	Pa. 26 sept. 1878.	Pa.
Duke, Thomas T. 24 jan. 06	60		pvt. co. K, 4 inf 27 dec. 99 to 24 aug. 01 2 lt. 5 inf 2 feb. accepted 25 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf 24 jan. 06 unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 18 inf 16 dec. 12	Va. 30 july, 1875.	Army.
Mackall, Samuel T. 12 mar. 07 St. John's Coll. (Md).	116		2 lt. 11 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 12 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf 12 mar. 07	Md 23 sept. 1880.	At lge. Md.
Jewett, Frank F. 20 apr. 07 A. B. Univ. of Minn., 01.	121		2 lt. 1 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf 20 apr. 07 trs. to 1 inf 26 oct. unassigned 24 aug. 11 assd. to 18 inf 16 dec. 12	Minn. 7 aug. 1878.	Minn.
Hunt, Charles A 23 oct. 07 N. H. Col. of A. and M. Arts, 01.	133		2 lt. 12 inf 22 may, 02 accepted 11 june, 1 lt. 7 inf 23 oct. 07 unassigned 5 june, 13 assd. to 18 inf 19 july, 14	N. H. 2 oct. 1878.	N. H.
Blackford, Charles M. 5 mar, 08 Va. Mil. Inst., 97.	145		2 lt. 6 inf 2 feb. 01 accepted 5 mar. 02 1 lt. 18 inf 5 mar. 08	Va. 16 july, 1877.	Va.
Olson, Hans O 18 aug. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.	163		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops C and K, 8 cav 26 mar. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf 17 oct. accepted 27 oct. 1 lt. 3 int 18 aug. 08 trs. to 18 inf 8 jan. 09	Norw'y 17 jan. 1877.	Army.
Cummins, Joseph M 12 may, 09 St. Louis Univ., 01.	193		2 lt. 18 inf 17 feb. 03 accepted 3 mar. 1 lt. 29 inf 12 may, 09 trs. to 18 inf 13 june, 10	Mo 21 july, 1881.	Mo
Grey, Benjamin E. 1 july, 09	200		cadet M. A 30 aug. 99 2 lt. 29 inf 11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf 1 july, 09 trs. to 8 inf 27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf 1 nov. 13	Ky 24 nov. 1881.	M. A. Fla
Moorman, Frank 11 mar. 11	327		pvt. and corpl. cos. D, K, and H, and batt. sgt. maj., 1 inf 7 nov. 99 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf 5 oct. accepted 10 oct. 1 lt. 11 mar. 11 trs. to 18 inf 1 feb. 13	Mich 10 sept. 1877.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Case, Rolland W.....11 mar. 11	353	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 10 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 09 (1 lt. of inf. 11 mar. 11) capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....18 sept. 11 assd. to 18 inf.....20 june, 13	Mich .. 26 may, 1882.	M. A. Mich.
Dusenbury, Ralph W.....23 dec. 13	468	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 24 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt. 8 inf .....23 dec. 13 unassigned..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 18 inf..... 1 dec.	Mich .. 26 apr. 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Second Lieutenants.					
Garey, Enoch B.....14 feb. 08	16	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 feb. 08 unassigned .....15 oct. 14 assd. to 18 inf .....14 nov.	Md .... 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Md.
Lonergan, Thomas C.....14 feb. 08	24	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 04 2 lt. 18 inf.....14 feb. 08	Mo..... 23 oct. 1886.	M. A. Mo.
Purdon, Frank L.....11 june, 09	92	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 09	N. Dak. 28 sept. 1886.	M. A. N. Dak
Uhl, Frederick E.....15 june, 10	126	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 21 inf.....11 oct. trs. to 8 inf .....27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf..... 1 aug. 13	S. Dak. 30 mar. 1886.	M. A. Pa.
Landis, John F.....15 june, 10	129	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 7 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 18 inf.....10 dec. 12	Ind.... 27 sept. 1888.	M. A. Ind.
Boettcher, Arthur.....11 feb. 11	161	.....	pvt. batty. F, 3 field art; 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. G, B, and A, 2 and 1 batt. eng ..... 2 jan. 08 to 27 feb. 11 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. trs. to 24 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 18 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Mich .. 15 nov. 1883.	At lge.
McCormick, Edward G ...11 feb. 11	167	.....	2 lt. 24 inf.....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb. unassigned..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 18 inf ..... 1 dec.	N. Y ... 6 june, 1888.	N. Y.
Betcher, Alfred J .....13 june, 11	174	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 21 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf .....27 apr. 12 unassigned ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 18 inf .....23 sept.	Minn .. 7 nov-1887	M. A. Minn.
Rucker, Casper B.....27 sept. 11	206	.....	p vt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 6 inf.....14 aug. 09 to 8 oct. 11 2 lt. 24 inf.....27 sept. accepted ..... 9 oct. trs. to 18 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Mo .... 9 sept. 1886.	Army.
Cook, Gilbert R.....12 june, 12	282	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 12	Ark.... 30 dec. 1889.	M. A. Ark.
Arnold, Archibald V.....12 june, 12	285	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 12	Conn .. 24 feb. 1889.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Smith, Estil V.....30 nov. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 12.	330	.....	2 lt. 18 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Ill ..... 15 sept. 1888.	Ill.
Van Vliet, John H.....12 june, 13	361	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 09 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 13	N. J.... 16 june, 1889.	M. A. N. J.
Patch, Alexander M., jr...12 june, 13	384	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 13	Ariz ... 23 nov. 1889.	M. A. Pa.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861; CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861; REORGANIZED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; AND AGAIN MARCH 31, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE TWENTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Waltz, Millard F.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 16 aug. 06, to 15 aug. 10.	12	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 12 inf.....14 june, 78 2 lt.....28 june, 1 lt.....15 oct. 84 capt..... 9 jan. 96 maj. 1 inf..... 5 july, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 8 july, 02 unassigned..... 8 july, 06 assd. to 16 inf.....13 july, lt. col. 27 inf.....26 mar. 07 col. of inf.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf.....14 july,	Md.... 13 feb. 1857.	M. A. Md.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Johnson, Evan M., jr.....20 july, 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1911.	33	maj. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....19 july, hon. dis.....10 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf.....12 june, 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 aug. accepted.....17 aug. 1 lt. 23 inf.....28 june, 92 trs. to 17 inf.....12 aug. trs. to 19 inf.....15 dec. capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf..... 9 apr. 04 maj. 6 inf..... 3 july, 08 unassigned.....23 apr. 12 lt. col. 19 inf.....20 july, 14	N. Y... 26 sept. 1861.	Army.
Majors.					
Lewis, Edward M..... 4 sept. 09	7	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 11 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 20 inf.....31 aug. 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf.....30 dec. 08 maj. 16 inf..... 4 sept. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf..... 6 aug. 12	Ind.... 10 dec. 1863.	M. A. Ind.
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr.....11 mar. 11	52	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 10 inf..... 1 jan. 97 capt. 19 inf.....16 sept. 99 maj.....11 mar. 11	Ill..... 10 sept. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Murphy, Truman O..... 2 sept. 11 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.	71	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 inf..... 7 sept. 97 capt. 19 inf..... 5 feb. 00 maj. 15 inf..... 2 sept. 11 trs. to 19 inf..... 6 oct.	Ohio... 4 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Captains.					
Helms, George W.....21 mar. 02	118	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 19 inf..... 7 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf.....21 mar. 02 trs. to 19 inf..... 5 feb. 03	Va..... 11 nov. 1875.	M. A. Va.
Williams, Alexander E.....31 dec. 02	146	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 94 2 lt. 2 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 10 inf.....31 dec. 02 trs. to 2 inf.....14 july, 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 dec. 07 assd. to 19 inf.....15 dec. 11	N. C... 12 mar. 1875.	M. A. N. C.
Gohn, Joseph F.....19 mar. 03 New York Mil. Acad., 93.	152	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 94 2 lt. 14 inf.....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 16 inf.....19 mar. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....23 june, 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 19 inf.....16 dec.	Ill..... 4 june, 1873.	M. A. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Bradford, James H., jr.....17 apr. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	153	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 19 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf .....17 apr. 03 trs. to 19 inf ..... 3 july,	La ..... 22 mar. 1874.	M. A. Ariz.
Cavenaugh, William A..... 7 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Kans. State Agr. Coll.	166	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf.....1 aug. 96 to 8 july, 98 2 lt. 22 inf .....23 june, accepted..... 8 july, trs. to 20 inf .....27 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 8 inf .....13 june, 03 capt. 6 inf ..... 7 aug. trs. to 15 inf .....29 aug. 06 trs. to 19 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	Colo ... 28 feb. 1874.	Army.
Graham, James M .....10 oct. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	184	.....	2 lt. 11 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. 19 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf.....10 oct. 03 trs. to 19 inf..... 9 apr. 04	Mass... 22 feb. 1876.	Cal.
Gibson, Easton R..... 8 june, 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	203	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 to 25 june, 95 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf.....28 aug. 97 to 1 sept. 98 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 9 july, accepted ..... 1 sept. 1 lt .....16 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf. ..... 8 june, 04 trs. to 19 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	Mo..... 14 dec. 1874.	Mo.
Erickson, Hjalmer .....23 oct. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	282	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 8 cav..... 6 feb. 93 to 5 feb. 98 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, sgt. and 1 sgt. troop M, 8 cav..28 mar. to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf..... 5 apr. accepted .....22 apr. trs. to 7 inf .....29 mar. 00 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 27 inf .....23 oct. 07 trs. to 7 inf..... 8 jan. 08 unassigned.....22 mar. 11 assd. to 19 inf..... 8 apr. 13	Norw'y 25 may, 1873.	Army
Galleher, Paul C ..... 1 dec. 09	347	capt. 1 Ky. inf ..... 4 june, 98 hon. must. out .....24 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out .....18 june, 01	1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....19 sept. capt. 13 inf ..... 1 dec. 09 trs. to 19 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	La..... 19 may, 1871.	Ky.
La Motte, Clarence K.....11 mar. 11 com. 17 feb. 13.	441	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 1 Del. inf .....17 may, 98 to 24 oct. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 28 U. S. inf .....28 july, 99 to 21 jan. 00	2 lt. 18 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....22 jan. 00 1 lt. 14 inf .....21 mar. 02 trs. to 19 inf.....27 apr. 09 capt.....11 mar. 11	Miss ... 21 may, 1876.	Del.
Blasland, Harry D .....13 apr. 11	449	capt. 5 Ill. inf..... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out ....16 oct. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt.....26 may, 02 capt.....13 apr. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 7 inf.....17 july, 14 trs. to 19 inf.....30 sept.	Mass... 2 aug. 1870.	At lge. Ill.
Williams, Albert S.....27 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	467	sgt. co. C, 2 Ala. inf. 28 may, 98 to 13 oct. capt. 29 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted.....31 july, hon. must. out....30 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 8 feb. 02 1 lt. 5 inf..... 3 dec. trs. to 19 inf.....30 mar. 09 capt .....27 may, 11	Ala .... 21 apr. 1876.	At lge. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Frank, Charles S.....29 july, 11	474	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....25 aug. 1 lt.....15 apr. 01 hon. must. out..... 6 may,	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 2 inf.....14 sept. 91 to 13 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 3 cav. 12 dec. to 24 aug. 99 2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....14 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf.....27 jan. 03 capt. 8 inf.....29 july, 11 trs. to 24 inf.....11 oct. trs. to 19 inf.....27 apr. 12	Iowa ..	At lge. Iowa.
Taylor, William W., jr..... 5 apr. 13 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	506	sgt. co. H, 32 Mich. inf.....13 may, 98 to 29 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 4 inf..... 3 jan. 99 to 13 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf.....25 july, accepted.....14 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf.....14 aug. 03 capt. 19 inf..... 5 apr. 13	Mich .. 24 oct. 1873.	Army.
Allen, Gilbert M ..... 5 aug. 14	538	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 inf.....29 ang. 98 to 2 sept. 00 2 lt. 19 inf.....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf.....19 mar. 04 trs. to 19 inf .....14 apr. capt. of inf ..... 5 aug. 14 trs. to 19 inf.....21 sept.	Kans .. 15 oct. 1877.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Murchison, William G .....11 aug. 05	39	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. F, 3 inf. 21 july, 96 to 20 july, 99 2 cl. pvt. of ord.....18 oct. to 19 jan. 00 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf.....25 jan. to 3 aug. 01 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 19 inf.....11 aug. 05	N. C... 23 mar. 1873.	Army.
Ellis, Nolan V..... 4 jan. 06 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	57	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 La. inf .....16 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 17 inf ....21 apr. 99 to 12 july, 01 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted.....13 july, 1 lt..... 4 jan. 06 trs. to 5 inf ..... 5 oct. trs. to 19 inf.....31 jan. 08	Mo .... 18 jan. 1873.	Army.
Tillotson, Charles W..... 3 july, 06	83	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 3 art. (31 co. coast art.).....18 oct. 97 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 9 july, 1 lt..... 3 july. 06	Ind .... 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
Clapham, John F.....15 aug. 06	91	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 5 art. (53 co. coast art.).....20 june, 98 to 16 apr. 99 and sgt. from 18 apr. to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt. 5 inf.....15 aug. 06 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 as'd. to 27 inf.....16 dec. 12 trs. to 19 inf.....10 feb. 13	N Y... 12 oct. 1876.	Army.
Fleet, Henry W ..... 9 dec. 08 Culver Mil. Acad. 99.	182	.....	2 lt. 2 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf..... 9 dec. 08	Mo .... 24 feb. 1880.	Ind.
Ashburn, John C.....24 dec. 08	184	.....	2 lt. 5 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 19 inf.....24 dec. 08	Ohio... 1 jan. 1881.	Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Pitts, Fred W.....29 june, 10	248		pvt., 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. H, 2 batt. eng .....22 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 6 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 19 inf .....29 june, 10	Pa ..... 23 dec. 1876.	Army.
Bissell, Harry H .....11 mar. 11	328		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 48 co. coast art ....26 sept. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 20 feb. 1876.	Army.
Waddill, Edmund C .....11 mar. 11 Va. Mil. Inst.	352		2 lt. 19 inf .....11 apr. 05 accepted ....15 may, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 11 july, 1883.	Va.
Baird, Fred H .....11 mar. 11	365		cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 18 inf. .....11 mar. 11 rs. to 19 inf .....28 sept.	Ohio... 28 jan. 1882.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, John S.....12 mar. 12	441		pvt. batty. I, 4 art...19 apr. 92 to 18 july, 95 pvt. battys. L, 5 art., I and H, 3 art.....19 sept. to 18 sept. 98 pvt. battys. I, 3 art., and G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.)..... 1 feb. 99 to 22 sept. 01 2 lt. art. corps..... 8 may, accepted.....23 sept. trs. to 21 inf..... 2 feb. 07 1 lt. 19 inf.....12 mar. 12	N. C... 31 dec. 1870.	Army.
Lewis, Evan E ..... 6 dec. 13	464		cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 2 inf..... 6 dec. 13 unassigned ..... 5 june, 14 assd. to 19 inf .....14 aug.	Dak. T. 24 nov. 1885.	M. A. S. Dak.
Laubach, James H .....11 dec. 13	466		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....11 dec. 13	Pa ..... 11 sept. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Second Lieutenants.					
Desobry, Elmer C .....14 feb. 08	8		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 feb. 08	La ..... 20 feb. 1885.	M. A. La.
Gerow, Leonard T.....29 sept. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 11.	210		2 lt. 19 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Va..... 13 july, 1888.	Va.
Richardson, Ford..... 7 oct. 11 Baltimore City Coll., 04.	220		2 lt. 19 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 9 oct.	Md .... 14 oct. 1884.	Md.
Sanger, Donald B.....24 apr. 12	263		2 lt. 19 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 june,	Mass... 22 nov. 1889.	Mass.
Scanlon, Martin F.....24 apr. 12	264		2 lt. 19 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june,	Pa ..... 11 aug. 1889.	Pa.
Johnson, Davenport... ...12 june, 12	275		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf .....12 june, 12	Tex.... 28 mar. 1890.	M. A. Tex.
Haislip, Wade H..... 12 june, 12	276		cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 12	Va..... 9 july, 1889.	M. A. Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Walker, Walton H.....12 june, 12	291	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 to 7 oct. cadet M. A..... 3 mar. 08 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 12	Tex.... 3 dec. 1889.	M. A. Tex.
Delamater Benjamin F., jr. 12 june, 12	308	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 12	Tex.... 19 feb. 1887.	M. A. Tex.
Adler, Carl J.....22 july, 12	313	.....	pvt. 76 and 7 cos. coast art. corps....17 jan. 05 to 16 jan. 08 pvt. and corpl. 83 co. coast art. corps....24 mar. to 23 mar. 11 pvt. co. M, 29 inf.....23 june, to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 19 inf.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug.	Va..... 15 dec. 1886.	Army.
Moore, James M .....30 nov. 12 A. B., Harvard, 11.	343	.....	2 lt. 19 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Mich... 30 aug. 1890.	Mich.
Spragins, Robert L.....12 june, 13	386	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 13	Ala .... 12 nov. 1890.	M. A. Ala.
Rafferty, William A.....12 june, 13	394	.....	cadet M. A..... 6 mar. 09 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 13	N. Mex. 6 mar. 1892.	M. A. Ill.
Bradley, James L .....12 june, 14	403	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 19 inf .....12 june, 14	Mo.... 18 may, 1891.	M. A. Mo.
Byrom, James F .....12 june, 14	411	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 to 30 dec. cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 19 inf .....12 june, 14	Tex... 21 oct. 1890.	M. A. Tex.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE ELEVENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Parke, John S. ..... 4 apr. 13	27	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf. .....13 june, 79 1 lt. .....21 oct. 86 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. 22 inf. .....31 july, 03 trs. to 14 inf. .....15 apr. 04 lt. col. 1 inf ..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned.....13 may. col. of inf ..... 4 apr. 13 assd. to 20 inf ..... 3 june, 14	Tenn .. 10 dec. 1853.	M. A. Tenn.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Perkins, Frederick ..... 2 mar. 12	7	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 inf. .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 16 inf. .....24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf. .....20 july, capt. of inf. .....26 july, 98 assd. to 8 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 13 inf ..... 7 aug. 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 apr. 08 lt. col. 20 inf ..... 2 mar. 12	Me .... 21 aug. 1857.	M. A. Me.
Majors.					
Moore, George D. .....23 may, 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909. Army War College, 1911.	63	maj. 5 Mo. inf. .....22 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 9 nov.	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 18 inf. .....12 june, 90 1 lt. 23 inf. .....17 apr. 97 capt. 20 inf. .....15 dec. 99 maj. 18 inf. .....23 may, 11 unassigned..... 1 feb. 14 assd. to 18 inf. ..... 1 may trs. to 20 inf. .....19 may	Ill ..... 19 sept. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Schley, Thomas F .....29 may, 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	99	.....	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps.....18 jan. 84 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 23 inf. .....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. .....26 apr. 98 capt. ..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned ..... 1 july, 11 maj. 26 inf ..... 29 may, 13 trs. to 20 inf. ..... 2 sept. 14	Md .... 7 june, 1864.	Army.
Captains.					
Mearns, Robert W. ..... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 4 aug. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	8	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 87 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 11 june, 92 1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 capt. ..... 2 feb. 01	Pa ..... 16 july, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Estes, George H ..... 2 feb. 01	40	.....	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 12 june, 94 1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 dec. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf ..... 16 dec.	Ala .... 30 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ga.
Smith, Charles C ..... 2 feb. 01	45	.....	cadet M. A ..... 17 june, 90 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 12 june, 94 trs. to 20 inf ..... 11 aug. 1 lt ..... 26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf ..... 18 nov.	Ohio... 4 feb. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Morton F .....28 feb. 01 com. of cadets M. A. 22 mar. 14	68	.....	cadet M. A ....17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. .....28 feb. 01	Colo ... 30 july, 1872.	M. A. Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Simonds, Lawrence B ‡....21 mar. 01	90	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 21 inf.....30 aug. 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 8 inf.....31 oct. accepted..... 4 nov. 1 lt. of inf.....11 aug. 98 assd. to 8 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf.....21 mar. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 apr. 05 assd. to 16 inf.....15 apr. 09 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf..... 2 may 14	N. Y... 26 aug. 1871.	Army.
Exton, Charles W .....10 jan. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	147	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 20 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf.....10 jan. 03 trs. to 15 inf.....12 mar. trs. to 20 inf.....21 july,	N. J.... 26 dec. 1872.	M. A. N. J.
Nicklin, Benjamin P.....29 july, 03 com. 10 nov. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	163	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 1 cav.....22 jan. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 9 inf .....22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 9 inf .....28 july, 00 capt.....29 july, 03 unassigned .....16 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf.....20 july, 13	Tenn .. 24 jan. 1873.	Army.
Harker, Thomas R.....9 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	168	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 20 inf .....31 jan. 91 to 1 mar. 98 2 lt. 15 inf .....23 june, accepted ..... 6 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt ..... 9 aug. 03 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 may, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf.....16 dec.	Ill ..... 9 sept. 1869.	Kans.
McKain, Charles L..... 4 apr. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	274	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. B, 4 art.....12 nov. 96 to 14 apr. 99 2 lt. 16 inf ..... 5 apr. accepted.....15 apr. 1 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf .....30 sept. capt. 18 inf..... 4 apr. 07 trs. to 17 inf.....17 apr. trs. to 18 inf .....15 apr. 12 unassigned .....17 june, 13 assd. to 20 inf.....13 feb. 14	Pa ..... 27 july, 1873.	Army.
Foreman, Albert W..... 1 dec. 10	368	2 lt. 1 Del. inf ..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....19 dec. 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf. ....17 aug. 99 accepted.....29 aug. capt .....18 nov. hon. must. out .....12 june, 01	1 lt. 12 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 june, capt. 20 inf..... 1 dec. 10	Del .... 11 aug. 1874.	At lge. Del.
Graham, William B.....27 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	468	sgt. co. L, 8 Ohio inf.....13 may, 98 to 21 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. must. out .....12 june, 01	pvt. co. M, 2 inf..... 6 feb. 99 to 1 aug. 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 june, 1 lt. 8 inf.....29 dec. 02 trs. to 20 inf.....13 june, 03 capt .....27 may, 11	Ohio... 17 july, 1878.	At lge. Ohio.
Seaman, A. Owen.....23 may, 12 qm. 1 dec. 13	497	sgt. co. K, 4 Ill. inf..20 may, 98 to 15 feb. 99 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf .....16 feb. 1 lt .....14 mar. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf ..... 1 mar. 00 accepted ..... 4 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis.....15 feb. 02	2 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....16 feb. 02 1 lt. 15 inf .....31 july, 03 capt. 20 inf.....23 may, 12	Ill ..... 7 feb. 1877.	Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Norton, Elliott M..... 6 dec. 13	518	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 inf .....13 july, 93 to 12 oct. 96 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art.....16 apr. 97 to 5 nov. 98 pvt. and corpl. co. L, 18 inf .....12 july, 99 to 25 aug. 00 2 lt. 6 inf.....25 july, accepted .....26 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf.....17 sept. 03 trs. to 20 inf..... 1 july, 13 capt. of inf ..... 6 dec assd. to 20 inf.....24 jan. 14	Mich .. 2 june, 1872.	Army.
Johnson, Bertram P..... 3 mar. 14	526	.....	pvt. batty. B, 1 art... 9 may, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. H, 7 inf.....27 feb. to 19 aug. 00 2 lt. 24 inf.....25 july, accepted .....20 aug. 1 lt. 25 inf .....17 dec. 03 trs. to 20 inf.....28 june, 06 capt ..... 3 mar. 14	Ga..... 3 sept. 1878.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Binford, Robert J.....28 july, 05	35	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 14 inf.....27 june, 99 to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt. 20 inf .....28 july, 05 unassigned..... 5 dec. 11 assd. to 20 inf..... 3 july, 14	Ind.... 31 mar. 1879.	Army.
Dalton, Arthur T .....13 july, 06	85	pvt. batty. D, Mass. h. art ..... 1 aug. 98 to 14 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 9 inf., and pvt. gen. ser.....21 nov. 98 to 4 july, 01 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 5 july, 1 lt. 22 inf .....13 july, 06 trs. to 20 inf ..... 2 dec. 07	Mass... 23 mar. 1877.	Army.
Pardee, Austin M .....16 apr. 07	120	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf ...10 may, 98 to 15 nov. pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 42 U. S. inf. 2 oct. 99 to 8 dec. 00	2 lt. 20 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 feb. 02 1 lt. 11 inf.....16 apr. 07 trs. to 20 inf.....26 oct.	Neb.... 7 jan. 1876.	At lge. N. J.
Thompson, Edwin P..... 1 july, 07 A. B., Yale, 01.	128	.....	2 lt. 26 inf ..... 8 feb. 02 accepted .....17 mar. 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 1 july, 07 unassigned .....15 nov. 14 assd to 20 in ..... 1 dec.	Tex ... 23 june, 1879.	At lge. Minn.
Nelly, Henry M.....11 dec. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907.	138	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt .....11 dec. 07 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf..... 1 june,	W. Va.. 1 jan. 1878.	M. A. W. Va.
Jordan, Harry L.....27 oct. 08 Va. Mil. Inst., 1900.	173	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 20 inf.....27 oct. 08	Va..... 28 aug. 1879.	Va.
Ahrends, Arthur E.....25 sept. 09	213	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf.....25 sept. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf .....27 mar. 13	Ind .... 5 feb. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Taylor, Reuben C ..... 4 nov. 09	216	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 10 inf..... 4 nov. 09 trs. to 20 inf ..... 7 oct. 12	Colo ... 20 may, 1881.	M. A. Ala.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Guild, George R.....16 dec. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	223	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 8 inf.....16 dec. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].23 may, 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 11 inf.....17 sept. 13 trs. to 20 inf.....28 feb. 14	Neb..... 26 may, 1880.	M. A. Neb.
Drysdale, Walter S.....11 mar. 11	289	corpl. co. H, 20 Kans. inf.....29 apr. 98 to 28 oct. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 10 inf.....14 june, unassigned .....29 july, assd. to 20 inf .....25 mar. 13	India .. 3 sept. 1880.	M. A. Kans.
Early, Clifford C.....11 mar. 11	366	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 9 apr. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Gullion, Allen W.....11 mar. 11 A. B., Central Univ. of Ky. LL. B., Univ. of Ky., 14.	372	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 01 2 lt 2 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 20 inf .....16 nov.	Ky .... 14 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Boswell, James G.....13 apr. 11	393	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 118 co. coast art....29 aug. 03 to 23 jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 3 jan. accepted .....24 jan. trs. to 21 inf .....28 oct. 08 1 lt. 23 inf .....13 apr. 11 unassigned.....16 dec. 12 assd. to 20 inf .....11 sept. 14	Ga..... 13 may, 1883.	Army.
Schultz, Hugo D.....27 may, 11	406	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 1 Neb. inf ..... 9 may, 98 to 23 aug. 99	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt. 20 inf.....27 may, 11	Iowa .. 7 feb. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Second Lieutenants.					
Bowen, George C.....14 feb. 08	2	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 feb. 08	S. C.... 5 oct. 1885.	M. A. S. C.
Cotton, Robert C .....14 feb. 08	11	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 feb. 08	Mo .... 7 may, 1885.	M. A. Mo.
Glover, G. Barrett, jr.....14 feb. 08	12	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 21 inf .....14 feb. 08 trs. to 20 inf .....25 feb. 10	Pa ..... 14 aug. 1885.	M. A. N. J.
Rogers, Joseph A.....29 aug. 08	34	.....	pvt. and pvt. 1 class hosp. corps...24 aug. 04 to 6 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G. 9 inf .....19 aug. to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 20 inf .....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Tex.... 19 sept. 1882.	Army.
Underwood, Arthur R.....11 june, 09	88	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 20 inf .....11 june, 09	Ky..... 20 may, 1885.	M. A. Ky.
Ditto, Rollo C.....13 nov. 09	107	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 35 and 166 cos. coast art. corps....18 mar. 07 to 18 nov. 09 2 lt. 20 inf .....13 nov. accepted .....19 nov.	Pa ..... 27 sept. 1886.	Army.
Hardin, Tolbert F.....17 aug. 10	142	.....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. c, 1 batt. eng ..... 4 may, 07 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 6 inf.....17 aug. accepted .....25 aug. trs. to 20 inf.....12 june, 13	Mo .... 20 dec. 1884.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Hartle, Russell P..... 9 sept. 10 St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 10.	146	.....	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 9 sept. 10 accepted .....16 sept.	Md .... 26 june 1889.	Md.
Palmer, Frederick R.....11 feb. 11 Carroll Coll. (Wis.), 10.	153	.....	2 lt. 20 inf .....11 feb. 11 accepted .....27 feb.	Ariz ... 9 apr. 1888.	Wis.
Hall, Charles P... .....13 june, 11	172	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 11	Miss ... 12 dec. 1886.	M. A. Miss.
McDonald, Dale F.....24 apr. 12 A. B., Univ. of Neb., 10.	252	.....	2 lt. 20 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 2 june.	Kans... 29 june, 1886.	Neb.
Weaver, William G ‡ .....12 june, 12	296	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 20 inf . .....12 june, 12	Ky..... 24 nov. 1888.	M. A. Ky.
Danielson, Clarence H....12 june, 13	365	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 to 6 jan. 09 cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 2 lt. 20 inf .....12 june, 13	S. Dak. 7 aug. 1889.	M. A. S. Dak.
Lewis, Henry B.....12 june, 13	377	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar, 08 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 13	N. Y... 8 may 1889.	M. A. Ind.
Parkinson, John L .....12 june, 14	414	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 14	Idaho.. 23 dec. 1887.	M. A. Idaho.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE TWELFTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED APRIL 19, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-SECOND REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Young, George S. ..... 3 mar. 11	8	.....	2 lt. 7 inf. .....20 jan. 75 accepted ..... 8 feb. 1 lt. .....31 mar. 82 capt. .....12 may, 95 maj. 18 inf. ..... 1 apr. 01 lt. col. 21 inf .....30 oct. 06 col ..... 3 mar. 11	Va. .... 17 may, 1854.	W. Va.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Baker, David J., jr. .....29 july, 14 Army War College, 1910.	34	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 12 inf. ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 24 inf. ..... 9 july, 92 trs. to 12 inf. .....24 feb. 93 capt. ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 26 inf. ..... 4 sept. 02 trs. to 9 inf. ....17 jan. 07 maj. 11 inf. .....18 july, 08 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 may, 11 lt. col. 21 inf .....29 july, 14	Ill .... 25 june, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Majors.					
Chase, Wilson .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	41	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 7 cav. 18 mar. 85 to 4 mar. 89 2 lt. 20 inf. .....11 feb. accepted ..... 5 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf ..... 1 may, 96 capt. 21 inf ..... 8 june, 99 maj .....11 mar. 11	Tenn .. 28 mar. 1867.	Army.
Castner, Joseph C. .....27 aug. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Rutgers College, 1891.	101	capt. sqd. Philippine cav. ..... 3 apr. 00 accepted .....26 apr. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf. ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 feb. 08 assd. to 14 inf. .....26 feb. 12 maj. 21 inf .....27 aug. 13	N. J. .... 18 nov. 1869.	N. J.
Brooke, William .....11 jan. 14	107	capt. 35 U. S. inf. .. 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, vacated .....22 sept. maj. 46 U. S. inf. ..17 aug. accepted .....22 sept. hon. must. out ....31 may, 01	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 7 oct. 91 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt. .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf .....21 nov. 99 capt. ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 aug. 07 assd. to 30 inf. ..... 9 aug. 11 maj .....11 jan. 14 trs. to 21 inf. .....21 oct.	Pa. .... 22 nov. 1864.	Pa.
Captains.					
Offley, Robert S. ..... 2 feb. 01	56	.....	sgt. sig. corps .....16 sept. 91 to 4 nov. 94 2 lt. 10 inf. .....31 oct. accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf. ..... 2 may, 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 inf .....27 apr. 09 trs. to 21 inf. ..... 7 nov. 14	Mich .. 20 oct. 1869.	Army.
Baldwin, Murray ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	57	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. I, 2 art. .....21 mar. 92 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 18 inf .....31 oct. accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 11 inf .....27 may, 98 trs. to 18 inf. .....15 may, 99 capt. 26 inf. ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 8 inf. .....13 apr. 08 trs. to 21 inf. .....20 nov. 14	Cal .... 15 sept. 1872.	Army.
Howland, Charles R ..... 2 feb. 01 LL. B., National Univ. Law School, 09. A. M. Oberlin, 12.	67	capt. 28 U. S. inf. ... 5 july, 99 accepted .....30 july, hon. dis. ..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 20 inf. .....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf. ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf .....19 aug.	Ohio... 16 feb. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Armistead, Carroll F.....29 oct. 01 A. B., Univ. of Ark., 1893.	106	capt. 1 Ark. inf ....14 may, 98 hon. dis.....25 july,	2 lt. 2 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....29 oct. trs. to 21 inf.....19 dec. 04 (to rank from 29 oct. 01.)	Ark....	Ark.
Stacey, Cromwell .....31 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	165	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 13 inf .....23 july, 95 to 13 july, 98 2 lt. 19 inf .....22 june, accepted .....14 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 30 inf.....28 nov. 02 capt. 21 inf.....31 july, 03	Nev ... 14 feb. 1876.	Army.
Fry, Edgar A.....15 aug. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	174	1 lt. 20 Kans. inf....10 may, 98 capt .....22 july, 99 hon. dis.....30 july, capt. 36 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....31 july, hon. must. out .....12 june, 01	1 lt. 13 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, capt.....15 aug. 03 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf..... 2 july, 12	Ohio... 19 oct. 1875.	Kans.
Tiffany, George S.....30 june, 08	309	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....30 june, 08	N. Y... 7 june, 1876.	D. C.
Parker, Allen .....31 oct. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	317	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf...12 may, 98 to 31 mar. 99	2 lt. 25 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 21 inf .....31 oct. 08	Ind.... 9 apr. 1878.	Ind.
Hegeman, Harry A..... 9 dec. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	321	capt. 1 S. Dak. inf..16 may, 98 hon. dis .....12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf ... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out.....11 june, 01	1 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 june, capt. 18 inf..... 9 dec. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 feb. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 21 inf.....16 dec.	Wis.... 12 sept. 1874.	S. Dak.
Sweeney, Walter C.....28 june, 09 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	334	pvt. and corpl. 1 W. Va. inf ..... 7 may, 98 to 4 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 W. Va. inf.... 5 jan. hon. must. out..... 4 feb.	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted.....21 june, 1 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf.....27 june, capt. 21 inf .....28 june, 09	W. Va.. 16 nov. 1876.	W. Va.
Bennett, Lucius C ..... 2 oct. 09 qm. 22 oct. 14.	343	capt. 2 Ohio inf....10 may, 98 hon. must. out ....10 feb. 99 capt. 31 U. S. inf... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out....18 june, 01	1 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 oct. capt. 6 inf ..... 2 oct. 09 trs. to 21 inf.....19 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 apr. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 21 inf .....16 dec.	Ohio... 17 jan. 1873.	At lge. Ohio.
Parker, Austin A .....11 mar. 11 Purdue Univ., 98.	387	corpl. and sgt. co. A, 158 Ind. inf ...10 may, 98 to 4 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf .....22 july, 99 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf .....28 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf.....20 aug. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Mich .. 27 jan. 1876.	Ind.
Page, John H., jr.....11 mar. 11 Trinity Coll., Conn., 1897.	394	.....	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 1 sept. 99 accepted .....12 sept. 1 lt. 6 inf.....19 mar. 01 capt. 21 inf.....11 mar. 11	La ..... 10 jan. 1875.	At lge.
Sayer, Edmund S., jr.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	416	.....	pvt. batty. B, 5 art... 6 july, 98 to 4 may, 99 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 dec. accepted .....23 jan. 00 1 lt.....28 sept. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11	Pa..... 1 mar. 1875.	N. Y.
Knox, Robert S.....28 mar. 11	447	2 lt. 3 Va. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 nov. 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, 1 lt .....12 sept. hon. must. out ..... 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....24 july, 1 lt..... 2 may, 02 capt .....28 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 21 inf..... 1 dec.	Va..... 25 nov. 1873.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants.					
Robinson, Oliver P.....8 may, 04 Graduate Army Signal School, 1911. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	6	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 4 Ill. inf....19 may, 98 to 2 may, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 40 U. S. inf..14 sept. to 28 june, 00 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf....27 apr. accepted .....29 june, hon. must. out ....24 june, 01	2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. trs. to 30 inf.....24 apr. 02 1 lt. 28 inf..... 8 may, 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail act 2 mar. 03]. 7 june, 11 assd. to 21 inf..... 2 july, 12	Ill ..... 29 mar. 1879.	At lge. Ill.
Rockwell, George C.....14 feb. 07	111	.....	pvt. troops G and I, 3 cav .....30 july, 00 to 11 nov. 01 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 feb. 02 trs. to 10 inf.....25 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf.....14 feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf .....28 sept. 08	Kans .. 12 may, 1879.	At lge. Kans.
Weeks, Robert L ..... 4 oct. 07	131	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 35 U. S. inf....10 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01	2 lt. 13 inf..... 7 mar. 02 accepted..... 4 apr. trs. to 30 inf .....13 jan. 03 1 lt. 10 inf ..... 4 oct. 07 trs. to 16 inf.....26 may, 10 unassigned .....26 dec. 12 assd. to 21 inf ..... 7 aug. 13	N. Y... 1 dec. 1875.	N. Y.
Hobson, James M., jr.....23 dec. 07	140	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf .....12 june, 02 1 lt. 21 inf .....23 dec. 07	Ala .... 17 dec. 1876.	M. A. Ala.
Cooper, Hiram M..... 1 jan. 08	142	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf .....12 june, 02 1 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 jan. 08	N. C ... 6 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ga.
Boswell, Walter O... ..... 8 mar. 08	146	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 to 24 feb. 00 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and pvt. and sgt. gen. ser.....10 sept. to 24 july, 02 2 lt. 16 inf .....24 june, accepted .....25 july, 1 lt. 21 inf ..... 8 mar. 08	Ga ..... 19 dec. 1877.	Ga. Army.
Fairfax, John C .....18 mar. 08	152	pvt. co. M, and sgt. maj. 5 Md. inf....14 may, 98 to 22 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf.....17 feb. 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt.....18 mar. 08	Md .... 22 dec. 1874.	Army.
Hartz, Rutherfurd S .....28 sept. 08	168	.....	pvt. and corpl. of inf. (gen. rec. ser.) and pvt. 4 batty. field art .....23 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 21 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt.....28 sept. 08	N. Mex. 21 apr. 1880.	Army.
Glass, Ralph R.....11 mar. 11	298	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 30 apr 02 cadet M. A.....16 may, 2 lt. 18 inf .....15 june, 04 trs. to 21 inf ..... 6 sept. 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Me .... 24 june, 1880.	M. A. Me.
Scott, William R.....11 mar. 11	308	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 7 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt. 21 inf.....11 mar 11	Ind.... 18 jan. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Woolnough, James B .....11 mar. 11	314	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 21 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Iowa .. 2 oct. 1879	M. A. Minn.
Lentz, Bernard.....11 mar. 11	362	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 21 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 8 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf..... 5 jan. 12	Wis.... 23 jan. 1881.	M. A. Wis.
Dawson, Wiley E .....27 nov. 11	430	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 14 june, 07 1 lt. 21 inf ..... 27 nov. 11	Ohio... 5 sept. 1884.	M. A Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants.					
Taylor, Herbert L.....11 june, 09	80	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 09	Kans .. 5 sept. 1887.	M. A. Fla.
Rowe, Guy I.....18 jan. 10 Norwich Univ., 09.	109	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....18 jan. 10 accepted..... 2 feb. unassigned ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 21 inf .....23 sept.	Vt..... 25 feb. 1886.	Vt.
Parker, George M., jr.....18 may, 10 Shattuck School, 09.	112	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....18 may, 10 accepted .....17 june,	Iowa .. 17 apr. 1889.	Iowa.
Wheeler, Lester M..... 7 oct. 11	221	.....	2 lt. 21 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....30 dec.	Ill ..... 11 apr. 1890.	Ill.
Taintor, Harold H .....24 apr. 12	254	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 may, 11 accepted .....17 may, vacated..... 3 aug. 12	pvt. and corpl. battys. A and E, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 field art. 17 oct. 07 to 16 oct. 10 2 lt. 21 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 aug.	N. Y... 11 mar. 1885.	N. Y.
Gill, William H.....24 apr. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 07.	265	.....	2 lt. 21 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 1 june.	Va..... 7 aug. 1886.	Va.
Stewart, Lee H.....24 apr. 12	266	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 3 june.	Ill ..... 30 nov. 1886.	Ill.
Snow, Robert T.....12 june, 12	303	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 12	Mass... 19 dec. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Gonser, Gustav J.....12 june, 12	305	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 12 cav .....12 june, 12 trs. to 21 inf.....24 aug. (to rank from 12 june, 12)	Ger-many. 13 nov. 1885.	M. A. N. Y.
Schneider, Frank V.....12 june, 12	306	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 to 4 jan. 08 cadet M. A..... 3 mar. 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 12	Eng'ld. 3 dec. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Riley, Frank J.....12 june, 12	307	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 21 inf .....12 june, 12	Mass... 2 mar. 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Dodson, Clarence M.....30 nov. 12	341	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 6 mar. 13	Oreg... 14 july, 1886.	Oreg.
Gibson, Samuel A.....12 june, 13	379	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 13	Cal .... 11 sept. 1891.	M. A. Nev.
Newgarden, Paul W.....12 june, 13	380	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 21 inf.....12 june, 13	Pa..... 24 feb. 1892.	M. A. At lge.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE THIRTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866; REORGANIZED MAY 15, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE THIRTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Truitt, Charles M..... 5 mar. 13	26	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted .....21 may, hon. dis..... 2 sept.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 21 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....24 apr. 86 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 28 inf.....10 june, 03 maj. 23 inf. .....23 june, a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....12 mar. 07 lt. col. 29 inf..... 3 mar. 11 col. of inf..... 5 mar. 13 assd. to 22 inf..... 7 july, 14	Ky .... 23 may, 1857.	M. A. Kans.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Noble, Robert H..... 1 feb. 13 Army War College, 1912. LL. B. Univ. of Md., 92. A. M. St. Johns Coll. (Md.) 94.	17	maj. a. a. g.....20 june, 98 accepted .....10 july, hon. dis .....19 mar. 99 maj. a. a. g..... 5 sept. accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. dis..... .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 15 inf.....15 june, 91 trs. to 1 inf.....20 july. capt. of inf.....12 oct. 98 assd. to 3 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 9 inf ..... 4 oct. 07 trs. to 1 inf .....11 nov. trs. to 12 inf.....8 may, 11 lt. col. of inf ..... 1 feb. 13 assd. to 22 inf ..... 7 july, 14	Md .... 3 nov, 1861.	M. A. Md.
Majors.					
Johnson, Arthur ..... 1 dec. 09 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	10	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf.....28 aug. 86 1 lt. 17 inf .....28 nov. 93 capt. 13 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 19 inf..... 1 dec. 09 unassigned..... 6 aug. 12 assd. to 22 inf..... 1 sept. 13	Minn .. 9 july, 1861.	M. A. Minn.
Wilder, William T.....11 mar. 11	34	maj. 2 N. C. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 nov.	cadet M. A.....1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 cadet M. A.....15 june, 2 lt. 19i inf.....11 june, 88 1 lt. 25 inf..... 5 july, 95 capt. 11 inf.....31 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 feb. 09 maj. of inf.....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....23 may, assd. to 22 inf.....24 mar. 13	N. C ... 20 mar. 1865.	M. A. N. C.
Howard, John..... 5 dec. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	104	maj. 48 U. S. inf.... 9 sept. 99 accepted .....13 sept. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 22 inf. ..... 5 dec. 13	D. C ... 15 june, 1866.	N. Y.
Captains.					
Richardson, Lorrain T .... 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	66	....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf ..... 1 aug. 02	Wis.... 20 may, 1871.	M. A. Wis.
Newell, Isaac.....13 may, 01	90	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 92 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf.....21 sept. 98 assd. to 22 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 17 inf .....13 may, 01 trs. to 22 inf.....20 july, unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf.....12 dec.	Ga..... 29 oct. 1872.	M. A. Ga.
Bomford, George N.....29 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	162	.....	pvt. cos. D and M, 5 inf.....15 may, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 inf .....22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 6 inf ..... 2 may, 03 capt. 22 inf .....29 july,	S. C .... 11 oct. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Curtis, Laurence A..... 7 apr. 04 qm. 25 june 14 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	198	pvt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf.....14 may, 98 to 2 july,	2 lt. 12 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 1 aug. 1 lt. 22 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt ..... 7 apr. 04	Vt..... 17 apr. 1872.	Wis.
Halstead, Frank..... 5 nov. 04	209	.....	2 lt. 4 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....23 july, 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 4 may, 99 capt. 23 inf ..... 5 nov. 04 trs. to 22 inf .....11 jan. 08	France 11 sept. 1878.	Ohio.
Simonds, George S.....13 july, 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	253	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 inf..... 2 july, 00 trs. to 11 inf..... 7 aug. trs. to 9 inf .....18 aug. trs. to 22 inf..... 1 may, 01 capt .....13 july, 06	Iowa .. 12 mar. 1874.	M. A. Iowa.
Hanigan, Henry A..... 4 oct. 07 adjt. 25 june, 14 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	280	1 lt. 4 Tex. inf.....22 july, 98 hon. must. out .....10 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav..... 9 aug. 93 to 19 july, 96 pvt. and corpl. troop G, 8 cav.....6 aug. to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 6 inf..... 5 apr. accepted .....20 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 inf.....17 june, 02 trs. to 13 inf.....26 apr. 04 capt. 3 inf..... 4 oct. 07 trs. to 22 inf..... 18 jan. 08	Tex.... 28 june, 1871.	Army.
Sanford, John B.....25 nov. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	319	.....	2 lt. 24 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....14 apr. 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf.....13 dec. capt. 25 inf.....25 nov. 08 unassigned..... 2 sept. 11 assd. to 5 inf.....16 july, 13 trs. to 22 inf..... 8 sept.	N. Y... 11 apr. 1877.	Vt.
McCammon, Wm. W., jr....21 aug. 09	339	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 14 inf.....19 may, 98 to 11 june, 99 2 lt. 23 inf..... 1 june, accepted .....12 june, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 6 inf .....21 aug. 09 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....13 apr. 11 to 30 nov. 12 assd. to 22 inf.....16 dec.	Utah .. 27 july, 1878.	At lge.
Christie, A. LaRue.....12 june, 10	360	capt. 4 N. J. inf....14 july, 98 hon. must. out .... 6 apr. 99 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out .... 2 july, 01	1 lt. 8 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 oct. capt.....12 june, 10 trs. to 22 inf.....18 sept. 12	N. J.... 7 sept. 1871.	N. J.
Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d...11 mar. 11	391	.....	2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 aug. 99 accepted.....13 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf..... 2 mar. 01 capt .....11 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 sept. assd. to 22 inf.....16 june, 14	Pa..... 4 oct. 1875.	Pa.
Whitfield, Robert.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914.	410	pvt. and sgt. co. I, 3 U. S. inf.....26 june, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 3 U. S. inf..... 8 dec. 98 accepted .....31 jan. 99 hon. must. out..... 2 may,	2 lt. 22 inf..... 5 oct. 99 accepted ..... 9 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 5 july, 01 trs. to 22 inf.....30 sept. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11	Ga..... 12 oct. 1878.	Ga.
Dodge, Julian L.....16 aug. 12	500	pvt. co. H, 2 Oreg. inf.....13 may, 98 to 8 may, 99	2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 feb. 00 accepted .....14 mar. 1 lt. 15 inf..... 8 aug. 03 trs. to 25 inf..... 9 sept. trs. to 19 inf.....18 jan. 05 trs. to 6 inf.....16 june, 11 capt. 22 inf.....16 aug. 12	Pa..... 8 aug. 1875.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Peck, Robert H..... 8 jan. 13 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	503	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 24 inf.....13 aug. 00 [a] capt. 8 inf..... 7 aug. 06 trs. to 24 inf.....21 feb. 07 capt. of inf..... 8 jan. 13 accepted..... 3 mar. assd. to 22 inf.....27 mar.	Cal .... 15 mar. 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Leonard, Charles F..... 2 july, 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	534	pvt. co. K, 1 D. C. inf .....16 may, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. K 21 inf.....18 feb. 99 to 17 aug. 00 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 aug. accepted.....18 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf.....28 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].17 sept. 11 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf .....16 dec. capt. 22 inf ..... 2 july, 14	Mass... 30 apr. 1875.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Ware, James E..... 7 aug. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908.	89	1 sgt. co. L, 2 Miss. inf..... 8 june, 98 to 20 dec. pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 38 U. S. inf. 4 sept, 99 to 30 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....30 june, 1 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 aug. 06 trs. to 14 inf .....15 feb. 07 trs. to 21 inf .....25 feb. 09 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].15 mar. to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 13 inf.....16 dec. trs. to 22 inf..... 1 apr. 13	Miss ... 5 nov. 1873.	Army.
Davis, William J ..... 9 aug. 06	90	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 47 U. S. inf...27 sept. 99 to 2 july, 01	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 6 cav .....25 may, 98 to 30 jan. 99 2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 3 feb. 02 1 lt..... 9 aug. 06 trs. to 22 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Pa ..... 7 aug. 1879.	Army.
Bower, David H.....28 dec. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.	141	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt. 11 inf.....28 dec. 07 trs. to 22 inf.....26 oct. 09	Iowa .. 16 mar. 1877.	M. A. Iowa.
Farnum, Francis H.....28 june, 09	199	.....	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 24 inf .....28 june, 09 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd to 24 inf ..... 1 june, trs. to 22 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Pa ..... 28 sept. 1881.	M. A Pa
Garber, Max B.....10 aug. 09	205	.....	cadet M. A.....30 aug. 99 2 lt. 11 inf .....11 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf.....10 feb. 04 1 lt. 20 inf .....10 aug. 09 trs. to 22 inf.....25 aug	Iowa .. 18 oct. 1877	M. A Iowa.
Carrithers, Truman W.....12 sept. 09	211	.....	cadet M. A.....28 july, 99 2 lt. 20 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf .....12 sept. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 22 inf ..... 4 jan. 13	Ill. .... 28 july, 1882.	M. A Ill.
Rozelle, George F., jr.....12 sept. 09	212	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf.....12 sept. 09 trs. to 22 inf.....30 nov.	Ark.... 19 jan. 1878.	M. A. Ark.
Palmer, Resolve P.....20 oct. 10	256	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 51 Iowa inf...30 may, 98 to 2 nov. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 6 inf..... 1 feb. 03 to 9 oct. 2 lt. 6 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf.....20 oct. 10 trs. to 22 inf.....27 june, 11	Iowa .. 22 mar. 1879.	Army.
Venable, Russell V.....11 mar. 11	284	musician, 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. co. B, 2 U. S. eng.....28 june, 98 to 16 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 9 aug. 1880.	M. A. Ohio.

[a] Out of service 4 aug. 10; appointed capt. of inf. with rank from 8 jan. 13, act of 12 july, 12

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Budd, Arthur D.....11 mar. 11	297	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june,00 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june,04 1 lt. 25 inf.....11 mar. 11 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]....20 june,12 assd. to 22 inf .....13 nov. 14	Conn .. 22 jan. 1882.	M. A. Conn.
Albright, Owen S.....11 mar. 11	364	.....	cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 15 inf .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf..... 1 jan. 14	Mo .... 23 aug. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Feild, Ben W.....11 mar. 11	376	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june,01 2 lt. 6 inf.....13 june,05 1 lt. 18 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf.....10 feb. 13	Tenn .. 14 july, 1881.	M. A. Ark.
MacLachlan, Donald J ....18 jan. 12	433	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,03 2 lt. 14 inf. .....14 june,07 1 lt. 22 inf.....18 jan. 12	N. Y ... 27 may, 1886.	M. A. Cal.
Hill, Ray C.....11 jan. 14	471	pvt. co. H, 6 Ohio inf.....17 june,98 to 24 may, 99	cadet M. A.....15 june,03 2 lt. 22 inf. .....15 june,07 1 lt.....11 jan. 14	Ohio... 25 oct. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Second Lieutenants.					
Baehr, Carl A.....11 june,09	77	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,05 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june,09	Minn .. 28 july, 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Krogstad, Arnold N.....11 june,09	82	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,05 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june,09	Minn .. 28 aug. 1885.	M. A. Minn.
Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr. 13 june, 11	179	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,07 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june,11	Ohio... 14 june, 1888.	M. A. Utah.
Cowles, David H .....13 june, 11	199	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 15 inf.....13 june, 11 unassigned ..... 1 oct. 14 assd. to 22 inf .....14 nov.	N. Y... 14 oct. 1885.	M. A. N. C.
Cowley, Archibald D.....20 july, 11 Shattuck School, 06.	203	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 28 inf.....27 aug. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 22 inf.....20 july, accepted .....28 aug.	Minn .. 29 june. 1887.	Army.
Short, Mord P .....29 sept. 11 N. Mex. Mil. Inst., 11.	213	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted .....30 oct.	Miss ... 10 jan. 1889.	Miss.
Terrell, Henry, jr.....24 apr. 12	246	.....	2 lt. 22 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 4 june,	Tex ... 14 oct. 1890.	Tex.
Holliday, Ralph C .....12 june, 12	295	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 22 inf .....12 june, 12	Ill ..... 27 july, 1886.	M. A. Ill.
Jones, Roy M.....30 nov. 12 St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 10.	337	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 4 dec.	Md .... 3 jan. 1886.	Md.
Christie, Arthur R.....30 nov. 12	338	.....	2 lt. 22 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	N. J... 29 july. 1890.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Falk, David B., jr.....12 june,13	374	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 12 cav.....12 june,13 trs. to 22 inf.....11 sept. (to rank from 12 june, 13.)	Ga..... 10 apr. 1890.	M. A. Ga.
Davidson, Howard C.....12 june,13	390	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june,13	Tex.... 15 sept. 1890.	M. A. Tex.
Brown, Harry M 12 june,14	426	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june,14	Mo..... 16 nov. 1890.	M. A. Mo.

ORGANIZED BY DIRECTION OF THE PRESIDENT MAY 4, 1861, AND CONFIRMED BY ACT OF JULY 29, 1861, AS THE SECOND BATTALION OF THE FOURTEENTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; DESIGNATION CHANGED SEPTEMBER 21, 1866, UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Wright, Walter K.....27 aug. 13 Army War College, 1909.	33	maj. com. sub..... 7 june, 98 accepted .....18 june, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt..... 1 oct. 88 capt. 7 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj.....26 aug. 03 trs. to 8 inf .....11 may, 06 lt. col .....10 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf..... 1 feb. 13 col. of inf.....27 aug. assd. to 23 inf ..... 7 july, 14	N. Y... 19 sept. 1858.	M. A. N. Y.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Sage, William H.....13 june, 11 M. H. Army War College, 1907.	1	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 23 inf.....15 jan. 91 capt. 14 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf.....19 nov. maj. 7 inf .....23 mar. 06 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 may, 07 assd. to 11 inf.....31 may, 11 lt. col. 30 inf. .....13 june, unassigned .....29 mar. 13 assd. to 23 inf..... 1 sept. 14	N. Y ... 6 apr. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Majors.					
Hagadorn, Charles B .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	42	.....	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 23 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 17 inf .....23 may, 96 trs. to 23 inf ..... 5 nov. capt. 12 inf .....16 june, 99 trs. to 23 inf .....17 feb. 00 maj .....11 mar. 11	N. Y ... 12 mar. 1866.	M. A. N. Y.
Hunt, Henry J.....13 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	69	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. I, 14 inf.....14 dec. 87 to 7 nov. 90 2 lt. 15 inf..... 6 nov. accepted ..... 8 nov. 1 lt. 6 inf..... 7 july, 97 capt. 11 inf.....29 jan. 00 trs. to 17 inf.....20 july, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 maj. 11 inf .....13 june, trs. to 23 inf.....26 feb. 13	La..... 11 feb. 1869.	Army
Price, Harrison J.....20 feb. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. A. B., Ohio Northern University, 1891.	108	.....	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 oct. 91 accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf .....17 nov. capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf.....21 aug. 13 maj. 5 inf .....20 feb. 14 trs. to 23 inf..... 6 may,	W. Va.. 3 apr. 1868.	Ohio.
Captains.					
Goodale, George S.....28 sept. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	101	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 jan. 97 trs. to 23 inf..... 4 feb. 1 lt. 11 inf..... 7 jan. 99 trs. to 23 inf.....28 feb. capt .....28 sept. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf..... 1 july,	Oreg... 18 apr. 1871.	M. A. Colo.
Eaton, Harry A .....22 aug. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. A. B. 97 and LL. B. 98, B. S. C. E., 10, W. Va. Univ.	175	sgt. maj. 1 W. Va. inf.....14 may, 98 to 22 may, 1 lt. 1 W. Va. inf ..23 may, hon. dis .....25 july,	2 lt. 8 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 23 inf.....22 aug. 03	Ind.... 18 sept. 1874.	W. Va.
Powers, Thomas J.....28 july, 05	223	.....	cadet M. A..... 5 july, 92 to 31 dec. 2 lt. 25 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf..... 8 sept. 99 capt. 13 inf.....28 july, 05 trs. to 23 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Pa..... 2 sept. 1875.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Drum, Hugh A .....23 mar. 06 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	242	.....	2 lt. 12 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. 25 inf.....15 jan. 00 trs. to 12 inf.....17 may, 01 trs. to 27 inf.....13 sept. trs. to 23 inf.....13 nov. 05 capt .....23 mar. 06	Mich .. 19 sept. 1879.	Mass.
Lee, Joel R .....24 june, 07 qm. 25 jnne, 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	277	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 4 art ..... 6 aug. 92 to 5 nov. 95 pvt. batty. I, 1 art.; actg. hosp. stwd. and hosp. stwd., hosp. corps .....22 sept. 96 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 10 inf..... 5 apr. accepted .....19 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf.....24 june, 07 trs. to 23 inf.....11 jan. 08	Ala .... 18 apr. 1872.	Army.
Reeve, Earnest M .....20 oct. 07 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	281	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav.....19 aug. 96 to 13 apr. 99 2 lt. 15 inf..... 5 apr. accepted .....14 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 29 inf.....20 oct. 07 trs. to 23 inf.....29 oct. 10	Tenn .. 6 june, 1874.	Army.
Brewer, Thomas L..... 1 jan. 08 adjt. 13 dec. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. B. S. St. John's Coll. (Md.).	288	pvt. and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Md. inf...16 may, 98 to 5 july, 2 lt. 1 Md. inf..... 6 july, hon. must. out.....28 feb. 99	2 lt. 21 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....14 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 23 inf..... 1 jan. 08	Md .... 14 apr. 1872.	Md.
Dockery, Oliver H., jr.....15 mar. 08 A. B. Wake Forest Coll., N. C., 92. Law School, Univ. of N. C., 95.	296	2 lt. 1 N. C. inf..... 6 dec. 98 hon. must. out....22 apr. 99	2 lt. 3 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....22 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 25 inf.....15 mar. 08 unassigned.....12 july, 11 assd. to 23 inf ..... 1 may, 12	N. C ... 25 oct. 1872.	N. C.
Price, Samuel A .....28 dec. 10	370	maj. 6 Pa. inf .....13 may, 98 hon. must. out .....17 oct. capt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	1 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 july, capt. 23 inf.....28 dec. 10	N. Y ... 16 jan. 1863.	Pa.
Young, Frederick S..... 11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	432	capt. 3 Tex. inf ....14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....24 feb. 99 1 lt. 44 U. S inf.....17 aug. accepted.....29 aug. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 17 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 aug 1 lt. 23 inf .....17 dec. capt.....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 8 oct. 1871.	Tex.
Corey, Milo C..... 23 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	461	1 sgt co. A, 1 Wash. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 7 june, 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf.... 8 june, hon. dis.....12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, hon. dis.....10 oct.	2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....11. oct. 1 lt..... 5 sept. 02 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 capt. 23 inf.....23 may,	Mich .. 30 aug. 1874.	At lge. Wash.
Fuller, Elverton E.....27 aug. 13 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	512	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 inf..... 9 aug. 97 to 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 12 inf .....25 july, accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt.....27 aug. 03 capt. of inf.....27 aug. 13 assd. to 23 inf ..... 1 nov	Wis .... 20 apr. 1876.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Stevens, Pat M.....17 feb. 06	65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 46 U. S. inf . 8 sept. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt.....17 feb. 06 unassigned .....29 july, 11 assd. to 23 inf ..... 1 july, 14	Ga ..... 17 apr. 1874.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Mudgett, John J ..... 5 apr. 06	73	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf.....19 dec. 96 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt. 12 inf..... 5 apr. 06 unassigned..... 1 july, 12 assd. to 23 inf .....23 oct. 13	Iowa .. 11 sept. 1874.	Army.
Brabson, Fay W .....15 dec. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. A. B., Univ. of Tenn., 01. A. M., Vanderbilt, 13.	104	.....	2 lt. 12 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 mar. 02 1 lt. 23 inf .....15 dec. 06 unassigned..... 1 june, 11 assd. to 23 inf .....12 oct. 14	Tenn .. 13 june, 1880.	Tenn.
Lewis, Converse R..... 5 june, 09	195	.....	2 lt. 23 inf.....17 feb. 03 accepted ..... 2 mar. 1 lt. 10 inf..... 5 june, 09 unassigned .....15 aug. 11 assd. to 23 inf.....16 dec. 12	Mont .. 30 jan. 1882.	La.
Hoffman, Corbit S.....21 aug. 09	207	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 23 inf.....21 aug. 09	N. J.... 30 oct. 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Ristine, Ben F ..... 1 dec. 09 A. B., Wabash Coll., 99.	222	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 13 inf..... 1 dec. 09 unassigned ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 23 inf .....23 sept.	Ind .... 27 mar. 1879.	M. A. Ind.
Richardson, Robert C., jr..11 mar. 11	278	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 14 cav.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 23 inf ..... 3 mar. 13 (to rank from 11 mar. 11)	S. C .... 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. S. C.
Pearson, William F.....11 mar. 11	325	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 28 batty. field art..22 feb. 02 to 19 oct. 04 2 lt. 25 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....20 oct. trs. to 9 inf..... 5 may, 05 trs. to 23 inf.....26 apr. 10 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 1 nov. 1880.	Army.
McClure, Charles W.....11 mar. 11	350	.....	2 lt. 7 inf .....11 apr. 05 accepted ..... 5 june, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 23 inf..... 9 oct. 14	Ill ..... 23 july, 1883.	Ill.
Clark, Paul H.....11 mar. 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	378	.....	cadet, M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 25 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 3 inf.....28 jan. 07 1 lt. 23 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 21 jan. 1879.	M. A. Ill.
Clagett, Henry B..... 9 may, 11	402	.....	cadet M. A .....31 july, 02 2 lt. 23 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt ..... 9 may, 11	Mich .. 19 dec. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Elser, Max A .....27 may, 11	407	.....	cadet, M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 25 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 23 inf .....27 may, 11	N. Y.... 17 july, 1883.	M. A. Tex.
Second Lieutenants.					
Weeks, Henry J .....14 feb. 08	13	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 23 inf .....14 feb. 08	Iowa... 2 mar. 1884.	M. A. Iowa.
Catron, Thom.....11 june, 09	74	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june. 09	N. Mex. 15 may, 1888.	M. A. N. Mex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Coles, Roy H 11 june,09	84	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,05 2 lt. 23 inf.....11 june,09	Ind.... 25 apr. 1887.	M. A. Ind.
Olsmith, Vernon G.....14 july, 09	103	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. H 26 inf.....26 sept. 06 to 5 aug. 09 2 lt. 8 inf.....14 july. accepted..... 6 aug. trs. to 23 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	Ohio... 28 dec. 1884.	Army.
Torrey, Daniel H .....15 june, 10	114	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 3 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf .....27 apr. 12 trs. to 23 inf ..... 1 aug. 13	Utah .. 25 jan. 1887.	M. A. At lge.
Akin, Spencer B..... 9 sept. 10 Va. Mil. Inst., 10.	148	.....	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 9 sept. 10 accepted.....16 sept. trs. to 8 inf .....12 oct. 12 unassigned ..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 23 inf ..... 1 dec.	Miss ... 13 feb. 1889.	Miss.
Rader, Ira A .....13 june, 11	195	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf .....27 apr. 12 unassigned ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 23 inf .....23 sept.	Cal .... 30 july, 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Calvert, William J.....13 june, 11	197	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 11 unassigned ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 23 inf .....23 sept.	Ind .... 11 aug. 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Ayer, Wesley F..... 6 oct. 11 A. B., Beloit Coll., 09. A. M., Univ. of Wis., 10.	215	.....	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 6 oct. 11 accepted.....29 dec.	Wis.... 11 july, 1888.	Wis.
Gantz, Harry .....24 apr. 12 Kemper Mil. School, 07.	267	.....	2 lt. 23 inf .....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 5 june,	S. Dak . 4 sept. 1888.	S. Dak.
Dean, William .....12 june, 12	277	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 23 inf .....12 june, 12	Iowa .. 19 feb. 1888.	M. A, Iowa.
Colquitt, Sidney B.....30 nov. 12 N. Mex. Mil. Inst., 11.	347	.....	2 lt. 23 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 4 mar. 13	Tex.... 16 oct. 1888.	Tex.
Bullock, Harley B.....12 june 13	381	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 23 inf .....12 june, 13	Wis .... 7 oct. 1889.	M. A. Wis.
Lindh, Fritz P.....12 june, 14	401	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 14	Colo ... 5 jan. 1891.	M. A. R. I.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-EIGHTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED NOVEMBER 1, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTY-FIRST REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
May, Willis T.....19 july, 13	32	lt. col. 157 Ind. inf .10 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 1 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 15 inf .....13 june, 79 1 lt.....27 feb. 88 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj .....14 aug. 03 lt. col. of inf..... 3 mar. 11 assd. to 7 inf..... 8 may 12 trs. to 28 inf ..... 2 oct. col. of inf .....19 july, 13 assd. to 24 inf.....15 apr. 14	Ind.... 3 sept. 1857.	M. A. Ind.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Dentler, Clarence E..... 8 sept. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Army War College, 1909.	14	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 inf .....15 june, 84 1 lt. 20 inf.....27 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....21 sept. 98 assd. to 5 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf..... 6 apr. maj. 23 inf.....12 mar. 07 trs. to 15 inf.....31 july, 11 lt. col. of inf..... 8 sept. 12 assd. to 24 inf .....25 june, 13	Pa..... 9 apr. 1859.	M. A. Pa.
Majors.					
Ballou, Charles C.....26 june, 09	2	maj. 7 Ill. inf..... 8 july, 98 hon. must. out .....20 oct.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 16 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 12 inf .....28 apr. 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf .....19 feb. 04 trs. to 12 inf ..... 7 feb. 06 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 oct. 08 maj. 7 inf.....26 june, 09 trs. to 24 inf .....17 sept. 12	N Y... 13 june, 1862.	M. A. Ill.
Cronin, Marcus D..... 2 apr. 10 General Staff, 20 nov. 08 to 22 apr. 10. Army War College, 1911.	16	maj. 33 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 1 aug. lt. col ..... 2 dec. col ..... 9 june, 00 hon. must. out....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 20 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 25 inf.....15 july, 94 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf.....15 feb. 10 trs. to 26 inf..... 3 mar. maj. 18 inf..... 2 apr. trs. to 4 inf .....22 june, 11 trs. to 24 inf .....17 sept. 12	Mass... 9 jan. 1865.	M. A. Mass.
Palmer, John McA..... 5 june, 14 General Staff, 8 june., 11, to 1 sept. 12. Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	113	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 24 inf..... 5 june, 14	Ill..... 23 apr. 1870.	M. A. Ill.
Captains.					
Clark, Elmer W..... 2 feb. 01 adjt., 2 nov. 14.	14	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt. 18 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 dec. 08 assd. to 21 inf..... 1 apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Pa..... 29 mar. 1869.	M. A. Iowa.
Darrah, Thomas W..... 2 feb. 01	61	capt. 35 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 20 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 com. [by detail, act 2 feb., 01] .....15 apr. assd. to 27 inf .....15 apr. 05 trs. to 29 inf .....25 sept. 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Kans .. 11 july, 1873.	M. A. Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Sturtevant, Girard..... 1 mar. 01 qm. 5 oct. 14.	75	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 91 2 lt. 25 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf .....30 july, 98 assd. to 23 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 5 inf ..... 1 mar. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 5 inf..... 1 june, trs. to 24 inf .....18 sept. 12	N. Y ... 14 jan. 1873.	M. A. N. Y.
Dichmann, Henry M .....15 apr. 02	123	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 22 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 7 inf..... 3 dec. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf .....15 apr. 02 unassigned..... 1 july, 11 assd. to 26 inf .....16 dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Wis.... 24 mar. 1876.	M. A. Wis.
Black, Hanson B .....27 aug. 03 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. A. B. Johns Hopkins, 95.	179	.....	2 lt. 4 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....23 july, 1 lt. art. corps.....28 feb. 01 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 feb., 01] .....21 june, 02 capt. art. corps.....27 aug. 03 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 9 mar. 06 to 8 mar. 10 trs. to 2 inf .....22 june, (to rank from 27 aug. 03.) trs. to 24 inf.....12 oct. 12	Md .... 5 dec. 1874.	W. Va.
Leonard, Ivers W.....29 mar. 04 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	196	.....	2 lt. 22 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 11 inf.....29 mar. 04 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 july, 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Ind .... 9 apr. 1866.	Ind.
Parrott, Ralph B.....15 jan. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Rutgers Coll., 97.	214	.....	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 8 june, 99 trs. to 22 inf.....15 feb. 02 capt. 27 inf .....15 jan. 05 trs. to 24 inf .....18 sept. 12	N. Y ... 7 nov. 1875.	N. J.
Bennett, William E., jr....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1913.	399	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. G and I, and batt. sgt. maj. 6 inf.....18 may, 96 to 13 dec. 99 2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 oct. accepted.....14 dec. 1 lt. 19 inf.....15 apr. 01 trs. to 25 inf.....18 jan. 05 capt .....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....15 may 13 assd. to 11 inf.....19 june trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Ky .... 22 july, 1872.	Army.
Wiegenstein, Henry A....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	404	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 20 inf .....26 may, 96 to 21 jan. 00 2 lt. 25 inf..... 1 oct. 99 accepted.....22 jan. 00 1 lt.....20 may, 01 capt. 24 inf.....11 mar. 11	Mo .... 13 sept. 1873.	Army.
Elmore, Vincent M.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	422	1 lt. 2 Ala. inf.....20 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 31 oct. 2 lt. 3 Ala. inf..... 7 nov. hon. must. out.....20 mar. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, 1 lt .....31 july, 00 hon. must. out.....15 mar. 01	2 lt. 5 inf..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt ..... 7 nov. accepted ..... 3 feb. 02 capt. 24 inf.....11 mar. 11	Ala .... 1 aug. 1876.	Ala.
Errington, Charles H.....12 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	444	1 lt. 1 Ill. inf.....13 may, 98 hon. must. out ....17 nov. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted .....19 july, 1 lt .....30 dec. 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt..... 3 apr. 02 capt.....12 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Mich .. 22 nov. 1868.	At lge. Ill.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Curtis, Frank R .....13 apr. 11 com. 29 july, 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	457	capt. 8 N. Y. inf....19 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 nov. capt. 44 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....31 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 oct. 1 lt..... 8 july, 02 trs. to 13 inf.....21 apr. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .23 sept. 10 capt. 17 inf.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 6 may, 12	N. Y...	N. Y.
Rutherford, Robert G., jr..27 may, 11 LL. B., Georgetown Univ., 99.	465	.....	2 lt. 24 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....22 jan. 00 1 lt..... 5 oct. 01 capt.....27 may, 11	N. Y...	D. C.
Pope, Benjamin H..... 30 may, 12	499	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf .....13 june, 98 to 28 oct. 2 lt. 8 inf..... 1 feb. 00 accepted .....15 mar. 1 lt ..... 7 aug. 03 trs. to 9 inf.....21 may, 12 capt. 14 inf.....30 may. trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Tex....	Tex.
First Lieutenants.					
Wood, Rinaldo R.....18 feb. 05	21	1 sgt. co. C, 203 N. Y. inf.....19 july, 98 to 14 dec. 2 lt. 203 N. Y. inf ...15 dec. hon. must. out .....25 mar. 99	2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 jan. 02 trs. to 5 inf.....18 aug. 1 lt. 14 inf.....18 feb. 05 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 feb. 13	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Miller, Benjamin F.....27 jan. 08	143	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt .....27 jan. 08 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Va.....	M. A. Va.
Whiting, Deshler.....14 mar. 08	147	pvt. co. G, 65 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 to 19 nov. pvt. and corpl., co. M, 42 U. S. inf ....27 oct. 99 to 18 sept. 00	2 lt. 2 inf .....23 sept. 02 accepted.....26 sept. trs. to 9 inf .....24 may, 04 1 lt. 5 inf .....14 mar. 08 trs. to 15 inf..... 1 feb. 13 trs. to 24 inf.....12 jan. 14	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Burt, Franklin T.....16 sept. 08	167	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.), and 118 co. coast art...18 may, 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 24 inf.....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt.....16 sept. 08	Kans ..	Army.
Mauborgne, Joseph O.....13 apr. 09 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. A. B., Col. of St. Francis Xavier, N. Y. City, 01.	192	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....17 feb. 03 accepted ..... 2 mar. 1 lt. 3 inf .....13 apr. 09 trs. to 7 inf.....16 dec. 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 13	N. Y...	N. Y.
Davis, Arthur J.....11 mar. 11	285	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 9 cav.....15 june, 04 trs. to 1 inf.....22 apr. 08 1 lt. 4 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Idaho..	M. A. Idaho.
Hammond, Thomas W....11 mar. 11	357	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 1 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 22 inf..... 1 aug. 1 lt. 24 inf .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Oreg...	M. A. Oreg.
Maghee, Torrey B.....11 mar. 11	380	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 to 18 jan. 02 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. 24 inf .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Wyo ...	M. A. Wyo.
Adams, John P.....23 mar. 11	386	.....	pvt. 52 and 122 cos. coast art., and pvt. 1 cl., sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps..... 5 july, 01 to 26 jan. 06 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 2 jan. accepted .....27 jan. 1 lt.....23 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Tenn ..	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Jacob, Richard H .....23 may, 11	404	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....23 may, 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Wis.... 1 mar. 1883.	M. A. Wis.
Field, Edgar L.....12 aug. 11	419	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 15 cav .....27 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 30 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 19 inf.....12 aug. 11 trs. to 24 inf.....27 apr. 12	Miss ... 19 apr. 1882.	Army.
Dailey, George F. N.....30 apr. 13 Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.	452	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. 20 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....30 apr. 13 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Iowa .. 6 jan. 1883.	M. A. Iowa.
Pell, Ernest L.....20 feb. 14	475	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 inf..... 9 mar. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt.....20 feb. 14 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 oct.	Colo ... 9 feb. 1880.	Army
Meredith, Owen R.....23 july, 14	491	.....	cadet M. A ..... 16 june, 04 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf ..... 1 nov. 13 1 lt. of inf.....23 july, 14 assd. to 24 inf.....15 sept.	Neb ... 17 dec. 1885.	M. A. Neb.
Second Lieutenants.					
Hester, John H .....14 feb. 08	3	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 17 inf .....14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Ga..... 11 sept. 1886.	M. A. Ga.
Crea, Harry B.....14 feb. 08	10	.....	cadet M. A ..... 3 aug. 03 to 29 dec. cadet M. A .....15 aug. 04 2 lt. 23 inf.. .....14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Ill ..... 26 july, 1884.	M. A. Ill.
Watson, Edwin M.....14 feb. 08	21	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 to 9 apr. 03 and from 28 aug. to 29 dec. 04 cadet M. A .....28 aug. 05 2 lt. 11 inf .....14 feb. 08 trs. to 24 inf.....15 apr. 12	Ala .... 10 dec. 1883.	M. A. Va.
Beach, William A.....15 june, 10	139	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 23 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 oct. 14	Ind .... 20 may, 1885.	M. A. Ind.
Conolly, Whitmon R..... 9 sept. 10 The Citadel, 10.	144	.....	2 lt. 8 inf..... 9 sept. 10 accepted.....19 sept. trs. to 24 inf.....12 oct. 12	S. C.... 25 mar. 1889.	S. C.
Kern, Kenneth E.....13 june, 11	198	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 24 inf.....13 june, 11	Pa ..... 27 sept. 1888.	M. A. Pa.
Rhett, John T..... 7 oct. 11 A. B., Univ. of S. C., 04.	224	.....	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....29 dec.	S. C.... 12 jan, 1885.	S. C.
Kuegle, Albert S..... 7 oct. 11	242	.....	2 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....29 dec.	Ohio... 8 oct. 1888.	S. Dak.
White, William R .....24 apr. 12	262	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 3 june, trs. to 24 inf..... 1 apr. 14	Va ..... 14 jan. 1887.	Va.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Strelinger, Gilbert P..... 7 june,12 Mich. Mil. Acad., 06.	269	.....	2 lt. 28 inf..... 7 june,12 accepted.....27 july, trs. to 13 inf..... 1 aug. 13 trs. to 24 inf..... 7 feb. 14	Mich .. 21 feb. 1887.	Mich.
Sullivan, Max W .....12 june, 12	283	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14	Minn .. 13 june, 1888.	M. A. Minn.
Harmon, Millard F., jr....12 june,12	292	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 28 inf.....12 june,12 trs. to 9 inf..... 7 feb. 13 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Cal .... 19 jan. 1888.	M. A. N. J.
Burt, James D. ‡ 13 june,11	300	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,07 2 lt. 26 inf.....13 june,11 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 dec. 14	N. Y ... 1 aug. 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Mallon, Francis B.....22 july, 12	311	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 to 24 june,09 pvt. and corpl. co. I 5 inf ..... 4 aug. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 21 inf.....22 july, accepted .....16 aug. trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 14	N. Y ... 17 oct. 1886.	N. Y. Army.
Walsh, Roland F.....30 nov. 12 B. S., The Citadel, 12.	332	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 dec. 14	S. C.... 25 may, 1891.	S. C.

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF JULY 28, 1866, AS THE THIRTY-NINTH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY; REORGANIZED APRIL 20, 1869, UNDER THE ACT OF MARCH 3, 1869, BY CONSOLIDATION WITH THE FORTIETH REGIMENT OF INFANTRY.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Kennon, Lyman W. V.....28 mar. 12 Army War College, 1910.	17	maj. a. a. g.....26 nov. 98 accepted ..... 5 dec. hon. dis .....19 july, 99 col. 34 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out ....17 apr. 01	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 81 2 lt. 6 inf .....19 july, 1 lt.....16 july, 89 capt..... 7 july, 97 maj. 10 inf .....28 may, 02 trs. to 7 inf..... 8 june, 09 lt. col. 14 inf.....26 june, col. of inf .....28 mar. 12 assd. to 25 inf .....21 may.	R. I .... 2 sept. 1858.	M. A. R. I.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Reichmann, Carl .....29 may, 13 General Staff, 14 apr., 11, to 26 may, 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910.	21	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, vacated.....13 dec.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 20 inf .. 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 24 inf..... 4 aug. accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf .....19 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf .....13 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 24 inf ..... 8 nov. 07 trs. to 7 inf.....17 sept. 12 unassigned..... 9 mar. 13 lt. col. 25 inf .....29 may,	Germ'y 23 dec. 1859.	Army.
Majors.					
Gose, Ernest B.....27 may, 11 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	65	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf .....12 june, 90 1 lt. 13 inf ..... 4 may, 97 capt. 24 inf .....23 dec. 99 maj. 25 inf.....27 may, 11	Ill ..... 15 nov. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Caldwell, Vernon A... .... 6 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	67	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 25 inf .....12 june, 90 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 7 june, 97 trs. to 25 inf .....24 june, capt. 7 inf .....15 jan. 00 maj. 25 inf..... 6 june, 11	Mo .... 3 july, 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Butts, Edmund L..... 7 june, 11	68	capt. a. a. g..... ..12 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis.....15 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 21 inf .....14 june, 90 1 lt.....27 june, 97 trs. to 5 inf.....21 july, capt. 18 inf .....18 jan. 00 trs. to 3 inf .....21 feb. 07 unassigned.....11 mar, 11 maj. 25 inf..... 7 june,	Minn .. 15 aug. 1868.	M. A. Minn.
Captains.					
Lyon, Samuel P..... 2 feb. 01	58	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav.....30 jan. 90 to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 25 inf .....31 oct. accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 16 inf .....30 june, 98 trs. to 25 inf .....21 apr. 99 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 25 inf..... 2 aug. 02	N. J.... 6 june, 1869.	Army.
Mitchell, Americus..... 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	62	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 5 inf .....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 5 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 25 inf..... 1 july, 13	Ala .... 23 dec. 1870.	M. A. Ala.
Hunt, John E .....14 jan. 02	113	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 to 19 jan. 94 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav.....30 aug. to 25 june, 97 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 8 june, accepted .....26 june, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....14 jan. 02	R. I .... 19 jan. 1874.	..... Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Longan, Rufus E .....28 mar. 02	119	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june,93 add. 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june,97 2 lt. 9 inf .....16 sept. trs. to 11 inf .....27 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....28 mar. 02 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 25 inf .....16 dec. 12	Mo .... 7 jan. 1873.	M. A. Mo.
Stone, David L .....20 apr. 03	154	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 22 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf .....20 apr. 03 trs. to 22 inf ..... 6 may, qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 apr. 08 assigned to 8 inf .... 3 apr. 12 trs. to 25 inf .....19 apr.	Miss... 15 aug. 1876.	M. A. Miss.
Wygant, Henry S..... 9 oct. 03 com. 3 mar. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	183	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 6 inf..... 3 july, 97 to 4 sept. 98 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 9 july, accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 3 inf.....11 oct. capt. 2 inf..... 9 oct. 03 trs. to 13 inf .....17 june,07 trs. to 25 inf.....18 sept. 12	Tex.... 5 mar. 1875.	Ky.
Bates, Charles F .....17 dec. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Columbia Law School, 92.	190	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf.....16 june,98 to 22 sept.	pvt. co. A, 8 inf ..... 2 may,98 to 7 june, 2 lt. 25 inf ..... 9 july, accepted .....23 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. .....17 dec. 03	Mich .. 25 dec. 1862.	N. Y.
Childs, Marshall.....17 june,05 qm. 1 apr. 14.	220	.....	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf.....19 aug. 99 capt. 25 inf 17 june,05	Pa ..... 14 mar. 1858.	Pa.
Doane, William G.....18 dec. 09 adjt. 1 apr. 13. Sheffield Scientific School, 87.	349	1 lt. 3 Neb. inf..... 1 july, 98 hon. must. out. ....11 may,99 1 lt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 4 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june,01	1 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 22 inf .....11 sept. 05 trs. to 9 inf .....30 nov. 09 capt. 19 inf .....18 dec. trs. to 25 inf .....15 feb. 10	Neb ... 13 sept. 1865.	Neb.
Fleischhauer, William G..18 aug. 10	363	capt. 35 Mich. inf ..18 july, 98 hon. must. out .....31 mar.99 capt. 38 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out 30 june,01	1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. trs. to 6 inf.....30 july, 06 trs. to 18 inf.....25 apr. 10 trs. to 29 inf.....13 june, capt. 25 inf.....18 aug.	Canada 20 aug. 1865.	Mich.
Mapes, William S.....14 dec. 10	369	maj. 2 Neb. inf.....14 may,98 hon. must. out.....24 oct. 1 lt. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out 30 june,01	1 lt. 25 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....26 aug. capt. 28 inf .....14 dec. 10 trs. to 25 inf..... 1 mar. 11	N. Y ... 2 apr. 1869.	At lge. Neb.
Sinclair, William S ..... 3 mar. 11	374	pvt. co. I, 31 Mich. inf..... 9 may,98 to 31 may, 2 lt. 1 U. S. inf .....21 june, accepted ..... 2 july, hon. must. out .....28 oct.	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 1 july, 99 accepted .....19 aug. 1 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf.....18 aug. 02 trs. to 5 inf.....14 june, 03 capt. 25 inf ..... 3 mar. 11	Tex ... 27 sept. 1877.	Tex.
Willard, Charles L ..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Signal School, 1906. Beloit Coll.	376	pvt., corpl., and qm. sgt. co. A, 1 Tex. inf.....10 may, 98 to 18 apr. 99 2 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....14 july, 1 lt ..... 2 dec. hon. must. out. ....17 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ..... 4 feb. 07 assd. to 15 inf..... 4 feb. 11 capt. 25 inf..... 3 mar.	N. Y ... 5 nov. 1870.	Tex.
Steunenberg, George ..... 3 mar. 11	382	2 lt. 1 Idaho inf....10 may,98 capt ..... 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out.....25 sept. pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 U. S. cav .....15 nov, to 24 jan. 01 1 lt. 48 U. S. inf.....20 dec. 00 accepted .....25 jan. 01 hon. must. out .....30 june,	1 lt. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 oct. trs. to 28 inf.....30 jan. 08 capt. 17 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 25 inf 15 june,12	Iowa .. 10 aug. 1870.	At lge. Idaho.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Loud, James M .....11 mar. 11	415	.....	2 lt. 7 inf..... 1 dec. 99 accepted .....23 jan. 00 1 lt.....27 sept. 01 trs. to 28 inf .....11 sept. 02 capt .....11 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf .....18 sept. 12 trs. to 26 inf.....21 mar. 14 trs to 25 inf.....23 july,	Pa ..... 15 jan. 1877.	D. C.
First Lieutenants.					
Marmon, Joseph A..... 3 feb. 05	19	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop M, 8 cav .....26 july, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. 4 inf .....15 oct. 00 accepted .....19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 3 feb. 05	Iowa .. 5 june, 1875.	Ohio.
Higgins, James A .....11 feb. 05 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910.	20	pvt. and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps..... 2 july, 98 to 29 jan. 99 2 lt. sig. off.....13 jan. accepted .....30 jan. hon. dis.....12 may,	2 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf .....11 feb. 05	Pa ..... 9 aug. 1874.	Pa.
McCleave, Edward G..... 7 feb. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	63	.....	pvt. cos. I and G; pvt. and corpl. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 14 inf .....25 may, 98 to 25 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt. 6 inf. ..... 7 feb. 06 trs. to 25 inf..... 5 dec. 07	Mo .... 5 oct. 1877.	Army.
Green, John E.....15 july, 07	129	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 24 inf.....27 apr. 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt.....15 july, 07 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 25 inf.....20 june, 12 unassigned.....15 may, 13 assd. to 25 inf.....14 july,	Tenn .. 27 apr. 1878.	Army.
Hay, Donald D.....31 oct. 08	176	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 4 inf.....31 oct. 08 trs. to 25 inf. .....22 apr. 10	Pa. .... 9 oct. 1881.	Pa.
Rich, Charles H.....14 dec. 10	260	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 98 to 10 mar. 99 pvt. batty. G, 4 art., and pvt. and corpl. troop E, 12 cav.... 1 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf .....14 dec. 10	Me .... 17 sept. 1876.	Mass. Army.
Meals, Charles A .....11 mar. 11	291	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 18 inf.....15 june, 04 trs. to 12 inf.....13 dec. 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].... 1 july, 07 to 19 june, 11 1 lt. of inf .....11 mar. assd. to 25 inf .....20 june,	Mo .... 11 oct. 1878.	M. A. Neb.
Harbold, Robert P .....11 mar. 11	313	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Pa ..... 22 jan. 1881.	M.A. Pa.
Corbly, John B.....11 mar. 11	330	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 3 Tenn. inf. 15 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop D, 5 cav .....10 mar. 99 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 25 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Ohio... 26 oct. 1875.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Ganoe, William A.....30 mar. 12	443	.....	cadet M. A.....31 july, 03 2 lt. 28 inf.....14 june, 07 trs. to 17 inf.....28 aug. 1 lt. 9 inf.....30 mar. 12 trs. to 25 inf..... 1 july, 13	Pa..... 14 may, 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Wyman, Charles L.....16 mar. 13	447	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 june, 07 trs. to 9 inf.....12 dec. 12 trs. to 28 inf..... 7 feb. 13 1 lt. 18 inf.....16 mar. trs. to 28 inf..... 1 apr. trs. to 25 inf..... 1 july,	Ohio... 12 may, 1883.	M. A. Ohio.
Harrison, George R.....21 dec. 13	467	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....21 dec. 13	Ind.... 5 dec. 1881.	M. A. Ind.
Hatie, Joseph C..... 3 mar. 14	476	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. D, 30 inf... 3 apr. 05 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 jan. accepted.....24 jan. trs. to 25 inf.....16 sept. 13 1 lt. of inf..... 3 mar. 14 assd. to 25 inf... .... 1 may.	Pa..... 23 aug. 1882.	Army.
Chaney, James E.....20 june, 14	487	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....20 june, 14 trs. to 25 inf..... 1 dec.	Md.... 16 mar. 1885.	M. A. Md.
Barker, Frederick A.....15 sept. 14	499	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 2 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. 25 inf.....15 sept. 14	Oreg... 22 apr. 1887.	M. A. Oreg.
Second Lieutenants.					
Baird, Raymond C.....25 sept. 08 Ph. B., Simpson Coll. (Iowa), 07.	68	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted..... 5 oct.	Iowa .. 22 june, 1885.	Iowa.
Palen, Matthew A.....25 sept. 08	69	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Cal .... 28 july, 1881.	Cal.
Philoon, Wallace C.....11 june, 09	79	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 25 inf..... 1 june, 14	Me .... 13 oct. 1883.	M. A. Me.
Denson, Eley P.....11 june, 09	83	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf.....11 june, 09 trs. to 25 inf..... 1 june, 14	N.C.... 29 aug. 1884.	M. A. N. C.
Frank, Walter H.....15 june, 10	123	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 25 inf..... 1 aug. 14	N. Y ... 23 apr. 1886.	M. A. N. Y.
Saunders, Oswald H..... 9 sept. 10 Md. Agr. College, 10.	147	.....	2 lt. 25 inf..... 9 sept. 10 accepted.....16 sept.	Md .... 11 dec. 1888.	Md.
Watrous, Livingston..... 7 oct. 11 St. Johns School (N. Y.), 11.	225	.....	2 lt. 25 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted..... 3 jan. 12	N. Y... 28 feb. 1889.	N. Y.
Tinker, Clarence L.....24 apr. 12 Wentworth Mil. Acad., 08.	261	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 7 june,	Kans .. 21 nov. 1887.	Okla.
Ballinger, Carl J.....30 nov. 12	348	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 7 dec. trs. to 25 inf.....22 sept. 14	Kans.. 6 dec. 1885.	Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Taylor, Richard T.....30 nov. 12 St. Johns School (N. Y.), 12.	349	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	N. Y... 8 june, 1891.	N. Y.
Lamb, Bernard P.....12 june, 13	393	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 13	N. Y.. 2 jan. 1892.	M. A. N. Y.
Sawkins, Alfred E.....30 aug. 13	398	.....	pvt., co. D, and cas. det. 18 inf.....29 dec. 00 to 26 jan. 04 pvt. and corpl. co. D, 27 inf., and pvt. and pvt. 1 cl., hosp. corps.....17 feb. to 16 feb. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf....16 may, to 27 may, 12 pvt. co. I, 26 inf., and pvt. and sgt. qm corps..... ..10 aug. to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 25 inf..... ..30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.	Ohio.. 21 jan. 1884.	Army.
Spatz, Carl.....12 june, 14	408	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 14	Pa..... 28 june, 1891.	M. A. Pa.
Milligan, Howard P.....12 june, 14	432	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 add. 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....20 june,	Md..... 25 june, 1887.	M. A. Del.
Wheeler, Sheldon H.....12 june, 14	440	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 14 2 lt.....23 july,	Vt..... 6 apr. 1889.	M. A. Vt.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Bullard, Robert L.....11 mar. 11 Army War College, 1912.	9	col. 3 Ala. inf ..... 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out .....20 mar. 99 col. 39 U. S. inf .....17 aug. accepted .....17 aug. hon. dis..... 6 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 inf .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 6 inf ..... 2 apr. 92 trs. to 10 inf .....28 sept. capt. com. sub.....22 june, 98 accepted .....11 july, maj. com ..... 1 apr. 01 trs. to 28 inf .....27 june, 02 lt. col. 8 inf .....31 oct. 06 col. of inf.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf .....31 aug. 12	Ala .... 15 jan. 1861.	M. A. Ala.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Johnston, William H.....28 mar. 12 General Staff, 11 nov. 14. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Army War College, 1908. LL. B. Washington Univ. (Mo.), 1897.	10	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, resigned..... 8 july, maj. 46 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 3 oct. hon. must. out....31 may, 01	2 lt. 16 inf .....10 oct. 83 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf..... 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf..... 8 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 29 inf..... 6 oct. 06 trs. to 16 inf .....11 mar. 07 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 4 sept. 09 lt. col. 26 inf.....28 mar. 12	Ohio... 19 oct. 1861.	Ohio.
Majors.					
Durfee, Lucius L.....23 july, 09	5	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf .....19 may, 93 trs. to 17 inf .....17 apr. 95 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 7 inf..... 6 july, 09 maj. 26 inf .....23 july,	Ohio... 3 mar. 1861.	M. A. Ohio.
Jarvis, Melville S.....27 sept. 11	75	.....	cadet M A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf.....16 dec. 97 capt. 1 inf .....18 june, 00 trs. to 4 inf .....23 jan. 02 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 apr. 09 maj. 24 inf.....27 sept. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 dec. 13 assd. to 20 inf ..... 1 sept. 14 trs. to 26 inf..... 2 sept.	W. Va.. 15 june, 1868.	M. A. W. Va.
Davison, Peter W.....15 sept. 14 General Staff, 7 aug. 10 to 31 oct. 10.	118	capt. a. qm.....12 may, 00 accepted..... 4 june, hon. dis.....21 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 to 26 jan. 87 cadet M. A .....16 june, 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf.....11 mar. 02 trs. to 4 inf.....18 july, 11 trs. to 6 inf.....13 nov. unassigned ..... 1 july, 12 assd. to 15 inf.....10 dec. trs. to 13 inf.....15 nov. 13 maj. 26 inf .....15 sept. 14	Wis.... 15 may, 1869.	M. A. Wis.
Captains.					
Kilbourne, Lincoln F..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	18	.....	cadet M A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 1 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf .....20 may, 99 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01	Cal .... 27 feb. 1869.	M. A. Ohio.
Wells, Frank L..... 2 feb. 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	46	.....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf.....10 dec. 12	Ind.... 19 oct. 1868.	M. A. Ind.
Shaw, Frederick B .....15 apr. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	84	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 21 inf..... 9 nov. 92 to 5 apr. 96 2 lt. 5 inf .....23 mar. accepted ..... 6 apr. 1 lt. of inf .....22 aug. 98 assd. to 19 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 30 inf .....15 apr. 01 trs. to 8 inf .....19 apr. 12 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 nov. 13	Pa ..... 24 june, 1869.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Burnside, William A .....23 july, 01	95	capt. a. qm.....18 sept. 99 accepted .....21 sept. hon. dis.....17 apr. 00	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 17 inf .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 1 nov. 1 lt. of inf .....15 dec. 98 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf ..... 6 apr. capt. 17 inf .....23 july, 01 trs. to 14 inf .....21 mar. 02 unassigned ..... 1 july, 12 assd, to 26 inf.....15 oct. 14	Ohio... 13 jan. 1873.	M. A. Ohio.
Roche, Edward A .....14 apr. 02	121	.....	cadet M. A .....18 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 21 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf .....15 nov. 1 lt..... ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf .....14 apr. 02	R. I .... 10 may, 1873.	M. A. R. I.
Connolly, Patrick A .....25 may, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	156	.....	pvt. co. F, 21 inf ....24 july, 93 to 23 oct. 96 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 21 inf..... 7 nov. to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 5 art.....22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, trs. to 21 inf .....24 dec. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 26 inf.....25 may, 03	Ireland 4 feb. 1872.	Army.
French, John W .....30 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	164	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf.....16 may, 95 to 17 july, 98 2 lt. 11 inf .....22 june, accepted .....18 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf ..... 4 may, trs. to 25 inf..... 1 july, 03 capt. 24 inf.....30 july, trs. to 4 inf..... 1 nov. 13 trs. to 26 inf..... 2 jan. 14	Tex ... 7 feb. 1874.	Army.
McCook, Paul H.....22 sept. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	227	pvt. co. D, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 16 sept.	2 lt. 5 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....17 sept. 1 lt. 2 inf .....10 oct. 99 capt. 26 inf.....22 sept. 05	Pa ..... 2 jan. 1877.	Pa.
Conger, Arthur L.....29 nov. 05 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. A. B., Harvard, 94.	235	corpl. and sgt. co. M, 12 N. Y. inf....13 may, 98 to 9 sept.	2 lt. 18 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf..... 2 dec. 99 trs. to 18 inf .....31 may, 00 capt. 29 inf.....29 nov. 05 trs. to 21 inf ..... 9 sept. 12 trs. to 18 inf.....16 dec. unassigned .....25 sept. 13 assd. to 26 inf..... 2 may 14	Ohio... 30 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
McCaskey, Garrison.....15 june, 06 qm. 20 oct., 14.	246	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B and I, 20 inf. 17 may, 98 to 2 nov. 2 lt. 25 inf .....10 oct. accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 12 inf .....11 feb. 00 trs. to 25 inf .....17 may, 01 capt. 15 inf .....15 june, 06 trs. to 13 inf.....28 apr. 13 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 nov.	Minn .. 14 jan. 1873.	Pa.
Johnson, Wait C ..... 9 mar. 09 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1913. Graduate Army Staff College, 1914. Univ. of Vt., 99.	323	sgt. co. A, 1 Vt. inf..16 may, 98 to 3 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted .....24 may, 1 lt. 26 inf .... 2 feb. 01 capt. 18 inf ..... 9 mar. 09 unassigned ..... 1 nov. 13 assd. to 26 inf..... 1 may 14	Vt ..... 24 mar. 1877.	Vt.
Hunter, Thomas M .....27 june, 13	510	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. and corpl. batty. O, 2 art..... 2 jan. 00 to 9 aug. 2 lt. 10 inf .....25 july, accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt. 26 inf.....26 aug. 03 trs. to 6 inf.....16 dec. 12 capt. 26 inf.....27 june, 13	Md .... 15 june, 1878.	Md. Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Coutinued.					
Scher, Bruno T..... 3 mar. 14	527	.....	pvt. and trumpeter, troop G, 8 cav..... 5 june, 93 to 4 sept. 96 pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K, 22 inf..... 4 apr. 97 to 10 jan. 99 pvt. unassd. 7 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. M, 8 inf.....29 june, to 6 aug. 00 2 lt. 5 inf.....25 july, accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 3 inf.....15 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf.....19 dec. 07 trs. to 3 inf..... 8 jan. 09 trs. to 28 inf.....31 oct. 11 capt. 26 inf..... 3 mar. 14	Swed'n 21 july, 1874.	Army.
Graham, Harry.....13 sept. 14	540	1 lt. 4 Ohio inf..... 9 may 98 hon. must. out.....20 jan. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf.....16 june, 99 to 29 sept. 00 2 lt. 22 inf..... 1 sept. accepted.....30 sept. 1 lt.....29 mar. 04 capt. 26 inf.....13 sept. 14	Ohio... 16 feb. 1874.	Ohio.
Kelly, John R.....11 nov. 14 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	545	qm. sgt., 1 sgt., and sgt. co. F, 1 S. Dak. inf.....12 may, 98 to 5 oct. 99	2 lt. 8 inf..... 1 sept. 00 accepted..... 1 sept. 1 lt. 7 inf.....14 apr. 04 trs. to 26 inf.....17 aug. 09 capt.....11 nov. 14	Ill..... 18 july, 1879.	S. Dak.
First Lieutenants.					
Arnold, Alfred C.....20 may, 05	29	pvt. co. F, 1 Conn. inf.....17 may, 98 to 31 oct.	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 21 inf.....12 dec. 99 to 19 nov. 01 2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....20 nov. trs. to 13 inf..... 9 apr. 02 1 lt. 26 inf.....20 may, 05	Vt..... 22 july, 1877.	Army.
Archer, Deas.....24 feb. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	67	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 20 inf.....24 oct. 98 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt. 4 inf.....24 feb. 06 trs. to 26 inf.....17 aug.	Va..... 6 aug. 1878.	Army.
Williams, Kenneth P.....20 aug. 06	92	.....	pvt. co. F, 12 inf.....25 july, 99 to 7 july, 01 2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 8 july, 1 lt. 13 inf.....20 aug. 06 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 feb. 13	Mo .... 1 jan. 1877.	Army.
Purcell, Launcelot M.....25 oct. 06	99	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 6 inf.....20 jan. 99 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 7 july, 1 lt. 3 inf.....25 oct. 06 trs. to 26 inf.....22 nov. 07	Japan . 17 jan. 1878.	Army.
Adams, Harry S ..... 8 nov. 07	134	.....	pvt. gen. serv. and pvt., mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf..... 8 aug. 98 to 7 aug. 01 2 lt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....17 feb. 02 1 lt. 23 inf..... 8 nov. 07 trs. to 26 inf.....16 dec. 08	Ky .... 19 oct. 1879.	Army.
Tolley, Oscar K .....15 oct. 08 B. S. St. John's Coll. (Md.), 1900.	171	.....	2 lt. 14 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted ....31 oct. 1 lt. 13 inf.....15 oct. 08 unassigned ..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 26 inf.....23 sept.	Md .... 18 dec. 1878.	Md.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Lawrason, George C.....11 mar. 11	312	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....15 may 13 assd. to 26 inf ..... 1 nov.	La ..... 15 nov. 1879.	M. A. La.
Huddleson, George H.....29 july, 11	416	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 29 inf..... 1 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 1 inf.....29 july, 11 trs. to 15 inf.....16 oct. unassigned ..... 1 oct. 14 assd. to 26 inf ..... 1 nov.	Md .... 1 mar. 1883.	Army.
Keleher, George C.....29 july, 11	417	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. L, 26 inf., and E and K, 5 inf.....23 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 26 inf .....29 july, 11	D. C ... 26 sept. 1883.	Army.
Householder, Eugene R...20 feb. 12	439	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt.....20 feb. 12	Del .... 7 aug. 1883.	M. A. Del.
Jenkins, John L.....30 may, 13	456	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 9 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt. 26 inf.....30 may, 13	W. Va .. 12 june, 1884.	M. A. W. Va.
Bailey, Agard H.....17 sept. 14	500	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 feb. 08 unassigned ..... 1 sept. 14 1 lt. 26 inf.....17 sept.	Mich .. 10 june, 1885.	M. A. Mich.
Second Lieutenants.					
Damm, Henry J .....29 aug. 08	36	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 1 cav..... 2 apr. 00 to 1 apr. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav ..... 6 feb. 04 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 26 inf.....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Wis .... 13 june, 1881.	Army.
Savage, Emmert W .....17 aug. 10	141	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. serv., inf., 19 and 17 recruit cos. 14 dec. 06 to 24 ug. 10 2 lt. 13 inf.....17 aug. accepted.....25 aug. unassigned ..... 1 ept. 14 assd. to 6 inf.....23 sept. trs. to 26 inf.....13 oct.	Ohio... 15 dec. 1883.	Army.
Pace, Herbert E.....24 apr. 12	268	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan. vacated ..... 9 june, 12	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 26 inf., and pvt. gen. ser. inf..... 8 feb. 07 to 19 jan. 11 2 lt. 26 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted ..... 9 june.	Tex ... 1 aug. 1887.	Tex.
Rose, Edward C.....12 june, 12	293	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 26 inf.....12 june, 12	Colo ... 12 dec. 1890.	M. A. N. H.
Rose, Dabney C.....22 july, 12	317	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 29 inf..... 8 sept. 04 to 15 july, 07 pvt. and artif. co. H, 17 inf., and pvt. co. A, 7 inf.....19 aug. 08 to 21 aug. 11 pvt. and corpl., 15 recruit co.....29 sept. to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 26 inf.....22 july, accepted.....16 aug.	Va ..... 18 may, 1883.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Williams, Robert C.....30 nov. 12 The Citadel, 10.	328	.....	2 lt. 26 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	S. C.... 7 sept. 1890.	Tenn.
Faulkner, William D.....30 nov. 12 N. Y. Mil. Acad., 12.	335	.....	2 lt. 26 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Mo .... 20 oct. 1888.	Okla.
Baldinger, Ora M.....25 mar. 13 Va. Mil. Inst., 10.	358	.....	2 lt. 26 inf.....25 mar. 13 accepted..... 2 apr.	Ohio... 6 oct. 1886.	Va.
King, Charles A., jr.....12 june, 13	382	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 26 inf.....12 june, 13	Ky .... 8 july. 1888.	M. A. Ky.
Krapf, George W.....12 june, 13	387	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 26 inf.....12 june, 13	Conn .. 27 june, 1888.	M. A. Mass.
Royce, Ralph.....12 june, 14	425	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 26 inf.....12 june, 14	Mich... 28 june, 1890.	M. A. Mich.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonel.					
Barth, Charles H.....30 may, 14 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Army War College, 1909.	40	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 12 inf .....11 june, 81 1 lt.....23 apr. 90 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj ..... 7 apr. 04 lt. col .....11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 oct. 12 col. 27 inf.....30 may, 14	Iowa .. 28 dec. 1858.	M.A. Kans.
Majors.					
Carnahan, Earl C..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	27	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf.....10 oct. 83 to 22 mar. 88 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 6 feb. accepted .....23 mar. 1 lt. 5 inf.....18 apr. 95 capt..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 feb. 05 assd. to 11 inf ..... 3 feb. 09 maj ..... 3 mar. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 may, assd. to 27 inf ..... 1 sept. 14	Miss ... 18 aug. 1866.	Army.
Dashiell, William R.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909.	36	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 8 inf.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 17 inf....,.....15 july, trs. to 8 inf..... 3 jan. 95 1 lt. 24 inf..... 4 dec. capt .....25 apr. 99 maj, 27 inf.....11 mar. 11	Va..... 3 apr. 1863.	M. A. Va.
Helmick, Eli A.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Army War College, 1910.	37	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 inf..... 5 aug. trs. to 6 inf.....11 sept. 95 trs. to 2 inf ..... 2 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf..... .....21 dec. capt. 15 inf..... 4 may, 99 trs. to 10 inf..... 3 july, maj. of inf .....11 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....23 may, assd. to 27 inf ..... 1 sept. 14	Ind .... 27 sept. 1863.	M. A. Kans.
Captains.					
Moore, James T..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 2 july, 12, to 15 dec. 12.	2	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 3 inf .....11 june, 92 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01	Conn.. 26 sept. 1867.	M. A. Mich.
Rogers, William C ..... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 4 may, 14. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914.	19	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 to 22 dec. cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 7 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01	N. Y ... 7 apr. 1870.	M. A. N. Y.
Morrow, Frank J ..... 2 feb. 01 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	54	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf.....21 jan. 92 .to 1 nov. 94 2 lt. 5 inf .....31 oct. accepted ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 17 inf .....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01.] .....24 may, 05 assd. to 12 inf..... 24 may, 09 trs. to 27 inf.....16 dec. 12	Utah .. 25 mar. 1873.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Creary, William F..... 9 apr. 01	82	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 3 inf.....19 jan. 93 to 23 mar. 96 2 lt. 2 inf..... 5 mar. accepted.....24 mar. 1 lt. 12 inf.....12 aug. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 9 apr. 01 trs. to 12 inf.....17 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 aug. 03 assd. to 8 inf.....27 aug. 07 unassigned .....24 sept. 13 assd. to 27 inf..... 1 nov.	D. C.... 27 apr. 1870.	Army.
Burt, Reynolds J.....23 july, 01 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	96	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 inf..... 4 nov. trs. to 25 inf..... 4 feb. 97 1 lt. of inf.....20 dec. 98 assd. to 25 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 9 inf.....23 july, 01 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....31 mar. 10 to 14 dec. 12 assd. to 27 inf.....16 dec.	Neb.... 2 aug. 1874.	M. A. Ohio.
Robertson, John.....28 june, 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	130	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 2 cav .....27 aug. 94 to 25 apr. 98 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 apr. accepted.....26 apr. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf... .....28 june, 02	Canada 9 dec. 1866.	Army.
Enochs, Berkeley.....18 feb. 03 General Staff, 5 mar. 13 to 24 sept. 13. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	150	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 25 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 19 inf .....18 feb. 03 unassigned ..... 8 mar. 13 assd. to 27 inf.....25 sept.	Ohio... 9 nov. 1876.	M. A. Ohio.
Bates, Walter T..... 2 june, 03 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	158	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 17 inf.....29 aug. 95 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 2 inf.....22 june. accepted ..... 7 july, trs. to 17 inf .....17 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 june, 03	Ohio... 1 aug. 1872.	Army.
Gilbreth, Joseph L.....15 oct. 03 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. M. S. Univ. of Idaho, 98.	185	.....	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....30 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 27 inf.....15 oct. 03	Ark.... 14 feb. 1875.	Idaho.
Tillman, Benjamin J .....28 nov. 03 S. C. Mil. Acad., 97.	188	.....	2 lt. 7 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....26 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt.....28 nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf..... 8 jan. 08	S. C.... 3 feb. 1877.	S. C.
Hawkins, Frank B..... 2 dec. 08 com. 23 oct. 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Washington and Jefferson Coll., 96.	320	1 lt. 10 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 capt.....12 may, hon. must. out.....18 june, 99	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted .....18 june, trs. to 15 inf .....31 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 29 inf..... 2 dec. 08 trs. to 27 inf .....25 sept. 12	Pa ..... 14 july, 1874.	Pa.
Fries, Claude S..... 1 dec. 09 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Staff College, 1914. C. E., Pa. Mil. Coll.	348	capt. 4 N. J. inf.....16 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 apr. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out..... 1 may, 01	1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....10 july, capt. 15 inf ..... 1 dec. 09 trs. to 27 inf.....21 feb. 10	N. J.... 30 aug. 1870.	N. J.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Murphy, Ernest Van D....20 aug. 10 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	364	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. C and B, 1 Mont. inf. 9 may, 98 to 3 jan. 99 2 lt. 1 Mont. inf .... 4 jan. hon. dis.....11 july, 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....20 feb. 01	1 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 july, capt. 21 inf.....20 aug. 10 trs. to 27 inf.....29 aug. trs. to 18 inf.....12 june, 11 trs. to 27 inf .....16 dec. 12	N. Y ... 2 july, 1874.	Mont.
Seigle, Thaddeus B..... 3 mar. 11 qm. 7 dec. 12. A. B. and A. M. Pa. Coll., 86.	380	1 lt. 38 U. S. inf ....17 aug. 99 accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art ..... 3 june, 98 to 15 june, 99 1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 7 oct. capt..... 3 mar. 11	N. C.... 17 apr. 1866.	S. C.
Craig, John M.....27 sept. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	544	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. E, 20 Kans. inf. 10 may, 98 to 30 june, 99 pvt. and sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 36 U. S. inf. 1 july, to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf ....12 feb. accepted..... 5 mar. hon. must. out ....16 mar. 01	2 lt. 12 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....23 sept. 1 lt. 20 inf ..... 8 apr. 04 unassigned..... 3 july, 14 capt. 27 inf .....27 sept.	Iowa .. 23 sept. 1873.	At lge. Kans.
First Lieutenants.					
Brown, Thomas W..... 2 sept. 05	42	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.).....18 jan. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. 1 lt. 23 inf..... 2 sept. 05 trs. to 27 inf.....13 nov.	Fla .... 25 oct. 1880.	Army.
Cole, Otis R.....10 sept. 05	43	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 31 Mich. inf... 8 may, 98 to 17 may, 99	pvt. and corpl. co F, 21 inf.....14 june, 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, trs. to 27 inf.....28 aug. 02 trs. to 19 inf.....20 dec. 04 1 lt. 21 inf.....10 sept. 05 trs. to 25 inf.....27 july, 08 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf.....16 dec. 12	Mich... 18 aug. 1876.	Army.
Beebe, Royden E..... 5 jan. 07 Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Army Staff College, 1908. Univ. of Vt., 00.	105	.....	2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....24 apr. 1 lt. 14 inf..... 5 jan. 07 trs. to 27 inf.....20 dec. 12	Vt ..... 14 dec. 1878.	Vt.
Holmes, Jesse M.....18 july, 08	161	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 160 Ind. inf...12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99	pvt. co. G, 2 inf.. ...28 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 18 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf.....18 july, 08	Ind .... 13 mar. 1878.	Army.
Davis, Bowers.....25 nov. 08	180	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....28 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. 24 inf.....25 nov. 08 unassigned ..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 27 inf..... 1 dec.	Mich .. 3 june, 1881.	At lge. N. Y.
Pruyn, John McE..... 2 dec. 08	181	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 42 U. S. inf....23 oct. 99 to 27 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 july, trs. to 2 inf .....10 sept. 02 trs. to 14 inf.....23 mar. 03 1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 dec. 08	N. Y... 18 jan. 1877.	N. Y.
Moore, Charles B.....16 nov. 09	217	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 27 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 22 inf.....18 sept. 1 lt. 27 inf.....16 nov. 09 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 27 inf .....16 dec. 12	Ark.... 19 jan. 1881.	M. A Ark.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Boughton, Roland W.....31 jan. 10	227	pvt. co. M, 34 Mich. inf.....21 may, 98 to 9 dec.	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 27 inf.....31 jan. 10	Mich .. 9 july, 1879.	M. A. Mich
Emery, Ambrose R.....11 mar. 11 B. S. in E. E. Ga. School of Tech., 04.	351	.....	2 lt. 27 inf.....11 apr. 05 accepted.....15 may, 1 lt. 8 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 21 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 28 inf.....19 june, trs. to 27 inf.....16 dec. 12	Ind.... 26 july, 1883.	Ind.
Waugh, George F.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	367	pvt. co. C, 6 Mass. inf.....12 may, 98 to 21 jan. 99	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 15 inf .....13 june, 05 trs. to 16 inf .....14 feb. 08 1 lt. 30 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf ..... . 1 may, 12	Mass... 4 july, 1878.	M. A. Mass.
Maddox, George W.....11 mar. 11	381	.....	cadet M. A .....30 aug. 99 to 18 june, 00 cadet M. A .....11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 05 2 lt. 27 inf.....17 june, 1 lt.....11 mar. 11	Ky .... 6 dec. 1880.	M. A. Ky.
Manchester, Paul R.....13 apr. 11	396	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....13 apr. 11	Vt..... 29 mar. 1883.	M. A. Vt.
Abraham, Clyde R .....23 may, 11	403	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....23 may, 11	Pa ..... 17 july, 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Gutensohn, Alvin G .....27 aug. 13	458	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 june, 07 trs. to 15 inf.....27 apr. 12 trs. to 27 inf..... 1 feb. 13 1 lt. of inf.....27 aug. assd. to 27 inf ..... 1 nov.	Ohio... 22 apr. 1884.	M. A. Ohio.
Miller, Fauntley M.....11 jan, 14	470	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf.....11 jan. 14 assd. to 27 inf .....17 nov.	Pa ..... 4 sept. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Second Lieutenants.					
Matile, George A .....14 feb. 08	27	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 24 inf .....14 feb. 08 unassigned..... 1 nov. 14 assd. to 27 inf..... 1 dec.	N. Dak. 15 apr. 1884.	M. A. At lge.
Coates, Charles E..... 4 sept. 08 C. E., Pa. Mil. Col., 08.	40	.....	2 lt. 27 inf ..... 4 sept. 08 accepted .....11 sept.	Neb ... 15 mar. 1886.	Pa.
Smith, Emmett W ‡ .....29 aug. 08	120	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. E and I, 28 inf..... 1 may, 06 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 27 inf.....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	N. Y ... 7 apr. 1882.	Army
Davies, Jasper A.....15 june, 10	128	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf .....27 apr. 12 unassigned..... 1 oct. 14 assd. to 27 inf..... 1 nov.	Cal .... 14 dec. 1887.	M. A. Cal.
Stevens, James A.....17 aug. 10	140	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 11 inf ..... 2 apr. 08 to 24 aug. 10 2 lt. 27 inf.....17 aug. accepted .....25 aug.	Ill ..... 2 jan. 1887.	Army.
Murphey, George D.....29 sept. 11 The Citadel, 11.	211	.....	2 lt. 27 inf.....29 sept. 11 accepted.....30 oct.	Ga..... 24 june, 1890.	Ga.
Gehman, Lester ..... 7 oct. 11	226	.....	2 lt. 27 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	Iowa .. 1 feb. 1887.	Colo.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Crawford, Medorem, jr.... 7 oct. 11	232	.....	2 lt. 27 inf ..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....29 jan. 12	Va..... 15 oct. 1888.	Oreg.
Gunner, Matthew J .....23 apr. 12 C. E. Univ. of Tex., 09.	243	.....	2 lt. 27 inf.....23 apr. 12 accepted ..... 4 june,	Tex.... 31 mar. 1886.	Tex.
Stadden, Edgar A.....30 nov. 12	336	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,06 to 1 apr. 07 2 lt. 27 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Ill ..... 11 july, 1886.	Ill.
Peale, James N.....12 june,13	366	.....	cadet M. A.....27 mar. 09 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june,13	D. C ... 25 may, 1890.	M. A N. Dak.
Schmidt, William R.....12 june,13	369	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 27 inf 12 june,13	Neb ... 14 oct. 1889.	M. A. Neb.
Jordan, Frank B .....30 aug. 13	397	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 inf .....28 may,11 to 21 oct. 13 2 lt. 27 inf .....30 aug. accepted.....22 oct.	N. Y ... 4 june, 1891.	Army.
Lampert, Lester L.....12 june,14	441	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 add. 2 lt. 27 inf.....12 june,14 2 lt.....23 july.	Wis.... 7 aug. 1890.	M. A. Wis.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS, FEBUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Plummer, Edward H.....11 mar. 11	24	lt. col. 35 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted .....10 july, col .....16 dec. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 77 1 lt.....29 nov. 84 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 3 inf.....31 dec. 02 lt. col. 28 inf.....20 oct. 10 col .....11 mar. 11	Md .... 24 sept. 1855.	M. A. Md.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Taggart, Elmore F .....27 sept. 11	4	capt. com. sub .....12 may, 98 accepted .....23 may, maj. com. sub.....28 oct. accepted ..... 3 nov. non. dis .....10 june, 99 maj. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. dis ..... 1 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 6 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 inf .....20 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf ..... 1 july, 98 assd. to 6 inf..... 1 jan. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....10 dec. 03 assd. to 8 inf .....17 july, 05 maj. 24 inf .....25 june, 06 lt. col. of inf.....27 sept. 11 assd. to 4 inf .....16 nov. trs. to 28 inf ..... 4 oct. 13	Ohio... 6 oct. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Majors.					
Leitch, Joseph D .....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 25 jan. 10, to 25 may, 11; 12 july, 11, to 31 aug. 13. Army War College, 1914.	51	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 2 lt. 24 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 7 inf .....22 dec. 96 trs. to 24 inf .....29 mar. 97 capt. 25 inf ..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 28 inf ..... 1 mar. 11 maj .....11 mar.	Mich .. 5 mar. 1864.	M. A. Neb.
Lindsay, James R .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897.	56	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 90 1 lt. 8 inf..... 4 feb. 97 capt. 13 inf.....11 oct. 99 maj. 28 inf .....11 mar. 11	Ill ..... 14 aug. 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Smith, Harry A..... 2 mar. 12 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Staff College, 1909.	80	maj. 21 Kans. inf ..14 may, 98 hon. must. out .....10 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 1 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 5 mar. 98 capt. 15 inf .....17 sept. 00 trs. to 7 inf .....12 feb. 10 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf..... 4 nov. maj. of inf..... 2 mar. 12 assd. to 28 inf..... 8 may	Kans .. 18 june, 1866.	M. A. Kans.
Captains.					
Lutz, William J ..... 2 feb. 01 B. S., 88, and M. S., 89, Purdue Univ.	9	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art.....16 jan. 90 to 24 nov. 92 2 lt. 2 inf.....19 nov. accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01	Ind .... 13 apr. 1868.	Army.
Bamford, Frank E ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. Univ. of Wis.	25	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 2 inf .....14 july, 91 to 3 nov. 93 2 lt. 5 inf..... 7 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 15 inf.....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....16 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf.....24 dec.	Wis.... 15 nov. 1865.	Army.
Lynch, James A. † ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	64	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 8 cav.....17 july, 91 to 30 oct. 94 2 lt. 15 inf.....31 oct. accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01	N. Y ... 22 nov. 1866.	Army.
McBroom, Walter S.....28 feb. 01	73	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 2 lt. 18 inf.....12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf.....12 july, 98 assd. to 18 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 7 inf.....28 feb. 01 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 13 inf ..... 2 sept. trs. to 28 inf ..... 1 nov. 13	Ind .... 4 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Eames, Henry E.....16 oct. 01 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907. Army War College, 1912.	105	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 4 cav .....20 july, 93 to 3 mar. 97 2 lt. 19 inf .....16 feb. accepted ..... 4 mar. 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 trs. to 11 inf.....14 mar. capt. 30 inf .....16 oct. 01 trs. to 10 inf .....19 aug. 03 trs. to 28 inf.....13 sept. 12	Mo .... 1 aug. 1871.	Army.
Fiske, Harold B .....12 mar. 02 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	116	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 14 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 18 inf..... 7 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf .....12 mar. 02 trs. to 23 inf .....18 aug. trs. to 28 inf .....30 oct.	Oreg... 6 nov. 1871.	M. A. Oreg.
Ovenshine, Englebert G...23 june, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	159	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf..... 2 apr. 94 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 16 inf .....22 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 28 inf.....23 june, 03	Kans .. 4 sept. 1871.	Army.
Falls, Moor N.....14 sept. 03	181	.....	2 lt. 18 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 1 lt. 12 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 30 inf .....14 sept. 03 trs. to 12 inf..... 5 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 1 mar. 07 assd. to 28 inf..... 1 mar. 11	N. C ... 27 dec. 1876.	N.C.
Little, J. Millard.....10 mar. 09	324	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted .....24 may, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 inf .....10 mar. 09	Ga..... 10 feb. 1877.	Ga.
Point, Will H.....12 may, 09	330	1 lt. 51 Iowa inf....30 may, 98 hon. dis.....14 july, 99 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf .... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, capt .....26 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. troop K, 1 cav..13 aug. 93 to 7 feb. 96 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 oct. trs. to 29 inf .....22 mar. 02 capt. 6 inf .....12 may, 09 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 4 nov. to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 28 inf.....16 dec.	N. J.... 17 july, 1876.	Iowa.
Weeks, Charles W.....26 july, 09 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912. Univ. of Neb.	337	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 Neb. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 24 oct.	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 28 inf .....26 july, 09	Iowa .. 15 mar. 1876.	Neb.
Watson, James T .....10 aug. 09 qm. 8 may, 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Dental Dept. Univ. of Pa., 97.	338	.....	pvt. and corpl. troop E, 7 cav.....14 feb. 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 june, accepted .....17 june, 1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf..... 6 may, 09 capt. 7 inf .....10 aug. trs. to 28 inf.....20 dec. 12	Cal .... 25 apr. 1875.	At lge.
Cooper, Harry L.....24 feb. 11	373	1 sgt. co. C, 1 Pa. inf. 11 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf ..... 5 july, hon. must. out .....26 oct. 2 lt. Porto Rico batt. of inf ..... 2 aug. 99 accepted .....11 aug. 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. of inf..... ..... 1 mar. 00 accepted .....26 mar. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf . 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis..... 7 oct.	1 lt. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 oct. trs. to 28 inf .....18 aug. 02 capt. 4 inf .....24 feb. 11 trs. to 28 inf..... 3 may,	Pa ..... 30 sept. 1869.	At lge. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Williams, Gideon H .....21 june,11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	471	sgt. co. H, 6 U. S. inf. 26 july, 98 to 15 mar. 99 2 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....24 aug. 1 lt .....28 feb. 01 hon. must. out..... 6 may,	2 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 28 inf .....19 jan. 03 capt. 16 inf.....21 june,11 trs. to 18 inf..... 9 feb. 12 trs. to 28 inf.....21 aug.	Tenn .. 21 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tenn.
First Lieutenants.					
Hall, Alex M ..... 5 nov. 04 LL. B. Univ. of Tenn., 01.	14	qm. sgt. 6 U. S. inf..15 july, 98 to 17 oct. 2 lt. 6 U. S. inf..... 3 oct. accepted .....18 oct. hon. must. out.....15 mar. 99	2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 24 inf..... 5 nov. 04 trs. to 28 inf.....16 dec.	Tenn .. 19 nov. 1878.	Tenn.
Parker, Hugh A ..... 2 july, 06	82	.....	pvt. batty. M, 3 art. (34 co. coast art.)..22 dec. 98 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 july, 1 lt. 11 inf..... 2 july, 06 trs. to 28 inf.....15 feb. 07	Tex.... 2 apr. 1877.	Army.
Talbott, Samuel G .....24 june,07 Va. Mil. Inst., 99.	127	.....	2 lt. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....13 feb. 02 1 lt.....24 june,07	Va..... 24 feb. 1877.	At lge. Va.
Sampson, Odiorne H .....15 may, 08	156	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. H, 23 inf., and C, 12 inf.....27 nov. 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 2 inf .....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf.....15 may, 08 trs. to 28 inf .....10 july, 11	Ill ..... 6 feb. 1878.	Army.
Wuest, Jacob W. S ..... 7 aug. 09	204	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 25 inf ..... 7 aug. 09 trs. to 30 inf.....22 apr. 10 unassigned..... 1 july, 12 assd. to 28 inf .....16 dec.	Ohio... 24 june, 1880.	M. A. Ohio.
Moreno, Aristides .....11 mar. 11 Va. Mil. Inst., 99.	347	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf.....27 dec. 01 accepted ..... 4 jan. 02 1 lt .....25 apr. accepted .....30 apr. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf..... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, vacated.....30 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf.....15 nov. 04 accepted.....30 nov. 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	N. Y... 6 may, 1878.	Ala.
Caffery, Charles S .....11 mar. 11	371	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 2 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 18 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 28 inf..... 2 nov.	La ..... 27 sept. 1882.	M. A. La.
Lowe, Thomas H.....11 mar. 11	379	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 28 inf .....13 june, 05 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Mo .... 16 july, 1879.	M. A. Mo.
Bankhead, Charles C.....21 mar. 11	385	.....	cadet M. A.....29 july, 01 add. 2 lt. 28 inf.....13 june, 05 2 lt .....20 july, 1 lt .....21 mar. 11	Tex ... 20 oct. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Baxter, Jere.....19 aug. 11	421	.....	pvt. and corpl. 98 co. coast art. corps....27 aug. 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 29 inf .....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf.....19 aug. 11	Ind .... 14 july, 1883.	Army.
Lemly, Rowan P .....27 sept. 11	424	.....	2 lt. 18 inf .....13 feb. 07 accepted .....26 feb. 1 lt. 28 inf.....27 sept. 11	Va..... 30 dec. 1884.	D. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Crafton, Denham B .....29 may, 13	454	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june,02 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 june,07 1 lt. 28 inf .....29 may, 13	Mo .... 13 mar. 1882.	M. A. Mo.
James, Stanley L..... 5 sept. 13	459	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,03 2 lt. 28 inf .....14 june,07 1 lt ..... 5 sept. 13	Pa ..... 9 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Herron, Thomas M. R..... 6 feb. 14	473	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 7 art. (77 co. coast art.), and 96 co. coast art....25 mar. 99 to 24 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 123 co. coast art .....16 june, to 15 june,05 pvt. and corpl. 89 co. coast art. and master gunner coast art. corps....22 june, to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 28 inf ..... 1 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt. of inf ..... 6 feb. 14 assd. to 28 inf .....30 july,	Ireland 14 july, 1878.	Army.
Hayes, Edward S..... 3 aug. 14	494	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,04 2 lt. 28 inf .....14 feb. 08 1 lt ..... 3 aug. 14	Conn .. 28 feb. 1886.	M. A. Conn.
Second Lieutenants.					
Wainer, Max R .....29 aug. 08	37	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 45 co. and master gunner, coast art. corps.....15 apr. 05 to 2 sept. 08 2 lt. 28 inf .....29 aug. accepted ..... 3 sept.	Russia. 31 oct. 1885.	Army.
Elliott, Charles W .....25 sept. 08	55	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....29 sept. trs. to 15 inf.....15 may, 12 trs. to 28 inf ..... 1 feb. 13	Minn .. 8 feb. 1887.	Minn.
Stokely, Carlin C.....11 june, 09	94	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 8 inf .....11 june, 09 trs. to 28 inf..... 7 aug. trs. to 25 inf ..... 1 june,14 trs. to 28 inf ..... 5 june,	Iowa .. 1 july, 1887.	M. A. Iowa.
Kalloch, Parker C., jr.....15 june, 10	116	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 13 inf .....27 apr. 12 trs. to 28 inf ..... 1 aug. 13	Cal .... 2 oct. 1888.	M. A. Me.
Houston, Samuel H..... 7 oct. 11	237	.....	2 lt. 28 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....20 jan. 12	Md..... 22 jan. 1888.	Md.
Jacobs, James R.....24 apr. 12 Univ. of Tex., 08.	244	.....	2 lt. 28 inf.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 4 june,	Tex.... 26 sept. 1886.	Tex.
Arnemann, George E.....24 apr. 12	251	.....	2 lt. 12 cav.....24 apr. 12 accepted..... 5 june, trs. to 28 inf.....23 july, (to rank from 24 apr. 12.)	Wis.... 7 feb. 1889.	Wis.
Clapham, Lathrop B.....22 july, 12	312	.....	pvt. and corpl., 53 co. coast art. corps; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 29 inf..... 1 sept. 08 to 15 aug. 12 2 lt. 28 inf.....22 july, accepted..... ...16 aug.	N. Y ... 8 apr. 1889.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Templeton, Hamilton .....30 nov. 12 Va. Mil. Inst., 12.	318	.....	2 lt. 28 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Ark . . . 27 oct. 1889.	D. C.
Van Nostrand, Percy E....30 nov. 12 A. B., Univ. of Iowa, 12.	339	.....	2 lt. 28 inf .....30 nov. 12 accepted ..... 3 mar. 13	Iowa . . 6 aug. 1887.	Iowa.
Hardin, George L.....12 june, 13	370	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 28 inf.....12 june, 13	Pa..... 9 july, 1890.	M. A. Md.
Cheadle, Henry B.....12 june, 13	378	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 28 inf.....12 june, 13	Minn . . 1 may, 1891.	M. A. Mont.
Tack, Willis J.....12 june, 14	404	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 28 inf.....12 june, 14	Wis.... 18 july, 1892.	M. A. Wis.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
Mallory, John S.....28 may, 12 General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 14 aug., 06. Army War College, 1912.	21	maj. ins. gen.....20 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, hon. dis.....17 aug. 99 lt. col. 41 U. S. inf ..17 aug. accepted .....18 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 2 inf .....13 june, 79 1 lt.....10 apr. 88 capt..... 3 dec. 97 maj. 1 inf..... 8 july, 02 trs. to 12 inf..... 6 feb. 04 lt. col. 11 inf.....31 mar. 10 ins. gen. [by detail, act. 2 feb. 01].....13 jan. 11 unassigned .....22 apr. col. of inf .....28 may, 12 assd. to 29 inf .....10 sept.	Va..... 1 nov. 1857.	M. A. Va.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
Finley, John P .....28 apr. 13 B. S. 73 and M. S. 81 Mich. Agr. and Mech. Coll.	19	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps ..... 8 mar. 77 to 10 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 1 july, accepted .....11 july, 2 lt. 19 inf ..... 7 feb. 91 (to rank from 1 july, 84) accepted .....11 feb. 1 lt. 15 inf..... 5 june, trs. to 9 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf..... 1 nov. 98 assd. to 9 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf.....18 aug. 02 maj. 28 inf.....23 oct. 07 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 lt. col. of inf. .....28 apr. 13 assd. to 13 inf..... 5 jan. 14 trs. to 29 inf.....14 oct.	Mich .. 11 apr. 1854.	Army.
Majors.					
Chrisman, Edward R..... 3 mar. 11	31	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 2 lt. 2 inf .....11 june, 88 1 lt. 20 inf.....31 may, 95 trs. to 6 inf .....22 july, capt. 20 inf .....16 mar. 99 trs. to 16 inf .....23 oct. maj ..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf.....23 nov. 12 unassigned.....13 mar. 14 assd. to 29 inf ..... 1 sept.	Ind.... 13 aug. 1866.	M. A. Ind.
Normoyle, James E.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	53	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 89 2 lt.....22 june, 1 lt. 25 inf..... 6 jan. 97 trs. to 5 inf .....24 june, capt. 20 inf .....20 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf.....24 oct. qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 feb. 04 assd. to 4 inf. .....26 feb. 08 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 may, 10 maj. of inf.....11 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 may, assd. to 29 inf.....25 july, 14	Mich .. 21 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ill.
Bandholtz, Harry H.....12 mar. 11	58	maj. 35 Mich. inf... 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out .....31 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 6 inf .....12 june, 90 1 lt. 24 inf .....12 feb. 97 trs. to 7 inf .....29 mar. capt. 2 inf .....15 nov. 99 maj .....12 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf ..... 1 dec. unassigned .....23 mar. 13 assd. to 29 inf ..... 9 oct.	Mich .. 18 dec. 1864.	M. A. Mich.
Captains.					
Wells, Briant H..... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 22 oct. 14.	46	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 2 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 18 inf .....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 jan. 10 to 2 dec. 12 assd. to 29 inf .....16 dec.	Utah .. 5 dec. 1871.	M. A. Utah.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Moss, James A. 2 feb. 01	52		cadet M. A. 17 june, 90 2 lt. 25 inf. 12 june, 94 1 lt. 24 inf 26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 24 inf 5 apr. trs. to 29 inf 18 sept. 12	La. 12 may, 1872.	M. A. La.
Clement, Henry C., jr 2 feb. 01	55		pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 5 cav. 25 apr. 89 to 2 nov. 94 2 lt. 22 inf. 31 oct. accepted 3 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf. 26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01	Va. 23 dec. 1868.	Army.
Paine, Charles H 2 feb. 01	60		cadet M. A. 17 june, 91 2 lt. 13 inf 12 june, 95 1 lt. of inf. 1 july, 98 assd. to 13 inf 1 jan. 99 trs. to 8 inf 15 may, 00 capt. 29 inf 2 feb. 01	Vt. 22 mar. 1871.	M. A. Md.
Allen, Robert H 25 mar. 01	80		pvt. and corpl. troop D, 8 cav. 8 june, 93 to 3 nov. 95 2 lt. 14 inf. 31 oct. accepted 4 nov. 1 lt 11 aug. 98 capt. 29 inf 25 mar. 01	Va. 19 july, 1870.	Army.
Shelton, George H. 4 may, 01 General Staff 25 jan. 06 to 23 july, 08.	88		cadet M. A 17 june, 91 to 14 june, 92 cadet M. A. 1 sept. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 june, 96 1 lt. of inf. 18 sept. 98 assd. to 11 inf. 1 jan. 99 capt. 25 inf. 4 may, 01 trs. to 11 inf. 21 jan. 02 maj. bureau ins. affairs [by detail, act 2 mar. 07] 24 july, 08 unassigned 1 dec. 12 assd. to 29 inf. 16 dec.	Conn. 16 june, 1871.	M. A. Conn.
Humphrey, Chauncey B. 10 feb. 03 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908.	149		cadet M. A. 21 june, 93 2 lt. 3 inf 26 apr. 98 1 lt 2 mar. 99 trs. to 17 inf 7 feb. 03 capt. 22 inf. 10 feb. trs. to 21 inf. 9 jan. 08 trs. to 29 inf 9 sept. 12	Kans. 19 nov. 1872.	M. A. Kans.
Straat, John N. 29 apr. 05 St. Louis University, 97.	218		2 lt. 25 inf 9 july, 98 accepted 1 aug. 1 lt 12 july, 99 capt. 29 inf. 29 apr. 05	Mo. 25 mar. 1877.	Mo.
Waldron, William H 3 apr. 08 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906. Army War College, 1911.	304	qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 W. Va. inf 30 june, 98 to 10 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf 10 apr. 99 accepted 8 may, 1 lt. 29 inf. 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps, [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 17 sept. 07 capt. 23 inf 3 apr. 08 trs. to 29 inf. 29 oct. 10	W. Va. 28 june, 1877.	W. Va.
Beacham, Joseph W., jr. 18 july, 08 Cornell, 97.	312		pvt. and sgt. Astor batty 30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 2 lt. 1 inf. 10 apr. accepted 17 apr. 1 lt. 20 inf 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] 30 apr. 04 assd. to 17 inf. 30 apr. 08 trs. to 27 inf 8 june, capt. 9 inf. 18 july, unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf. 24 nov.	N. Y. 8 apr. 1878.	N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Smith, Kirwin T.....2 mar. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	491	capt. 44 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....19 oct. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. F and L, 10 inf..... 7 jan. 98 to 18 oct. 99 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt.....26 july, 03 capt. 29 inf.....2 mar. 12	Ill ..... 14 jan. 1877.	At lge. Ill.
Neely, William S ..... 5 sept. 13	513	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 18 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 6 art .....16 feb. 99 to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt ..... 3 sept. 03 unassigned ..... 1 apr. 13 capt. of inf ..... 5 sept. assd. to 29 inf.....18 july, 14	Tenn .. 8 oct. 1877.	Ark.
First Lieutenants.					
Wagner, Elvin H .....30 aug. 05	41	.....	pvt. co. E, 6 inf .....11 june, 98 to 25 jan. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 6 inf ..... 1 feb. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 29 inf .....30 aug. 05	Ill ..... 12 nov. 1879.	Army.
Saunders, Edwin O..... 6 oct. 05 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1914. LL. B. Univ. of Buffalo, 12	47	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 1 Tenn. inf.....23 may, 98 to 14 sept. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 18 inf.....15 sept. 99 to 29 apr. 01 2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. accepted .....30 apr. 1 lt.....6 oct. 05	Ky .... 17 nov. 1877.	Army.
Dewey, Leo A .....28 dec. 05	55	corpl. co. H, 15 Minn. inf.....15 july, 98 to 27 mar. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 22 inf.....19 may, 99 to 16 jan. 02 2 lt. 17 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 jan. 02 1 lt. 12 inf .....28 dec. 05 trs. to 17 inf .....24 apr. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf.....16 dec. 12	Minn .. 25 sept. 1880.	Army.
Keller, Charles..... 4 feb. 07	109	.....	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. trs. to 25 inf .....28 jan. 07 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 4 feb.	Idaho.. 10 aug. 1880.	At lge. Tex.
Goodwyn, Albert G.....20 oct. 07	132	1 sgt. co. F, 5 U. S. inf ..... 7 july, 98 to 20 mar. 99 2 lt. 5 U. S. inf.....20 feb. accepted .....21 mar. hon. must. out ....31 may,	2 lt. 20 inf .....15 mar. 02 accepted ..... 1 apr. trs. to 29 inf .....18 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf .....20 oct. 07 trs. to 29 inf .....11 nov. trs. to 9 inf .....27 jan. 12 trs. to 29 inf.....1 nov. 13	Ala .... 1 oct. 1876.	Ala.
Chaffin, Andrew D.....28 may, 10	243	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 26 inf..... 5 dec. 00 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 20 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf.....28 may, 10	Tenn .. 10 june, 1877.	Army.
Garrett, Manuel M.....18 aug. 10	252	pvt. co. H., 6 Mo. inf .....23 july, 98 to 25 jan. 99	pvt. co. E, 16 inf..... 1 feb. 99 to 24 feb. 02 pvt. and sgt. coast art. 5 mar. to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf.....18 aug. 10	Mo .... 26 july, 1876.	Army.
Dravo, Charles A..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1912. University of Pennsylvania, 03.	271	.....	2 lt. 2 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted.....11 june, trs. to 8 inf..... 5 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 8 inf.....29 may, trs. to 21 inf .....27 apr. 12 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]. 2 july to 2 dec. assd. to 29 inf.....16 dec.	Ariz ... 16 july, 1880.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
McIlroy, James G ..... 3 mar. 11	272	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 9 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf.....27 jan. 12	Ohio... 21 nov. 1881.	M. A. Ohio.
Malloy, Marvin E .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Army Signal School, 1913.	341	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. steward, sgt., and sgt. 1 cl., hosp. corps.... 7 june, 98 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 24 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 29 inf .....11 mar. 11	Mich .. 25 dec. 1880.	Army.
Mason, Charles W., jr .....11 mar. 11	344	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. A, M, and I, 4 inf... 5 aug. 02 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 29 inf.....15 nov. 05 1 lt .....11 mar. 11	Wyo... 5 aug. 1882.	Army.
Williams, Allan R .....11 mar. 11 B. S., Norwich Univ., 03.	345	.....	2 lt. 24 inf.....13 nov. 04 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. 29 inf .....11 mar. 11	Vt ..... 8 nov. 1883.	Vt.
Cummings, Avery D .....11 mar. 11	370	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 29 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 10 inf.....15 nov. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 29 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Iowa .. 29 sept. 1881.	M. A. Idaho.
Lang, John W ..... 3 apr. 13	448	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 03 2 lt. 23 inf .....14 june, 07 trs. to 9 inf .....26 apr. 10 1 lt. of inf..... 3 apr. 13 assd. to 29 inf. ..... 2 july,	Miss ... 26 feb. 1884.	M. A. Miss.
Second Lieutenants.					
Miller, Edgar S.....14 feb. 08	23	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 29 inf.....14 feb. 08	Pa ..... 13 may, 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Emory, John R., jr.....25 sept. 08	64	.....	2 lt. 29 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Md .... 16 june, 1883.	Va.
Rudolph, Jacob H.....25 sept. 08 S. Johns Mil. Acad. (Wis.), 08.	66	.....	2 lt. 29 inf.....25 sept. 08 accepted.....28 sept.	Wis.... 23 mar. 1886.	Wis.
Carrithers, Fred B.....15 june, 10	125	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 06 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 10 trs. to 29 inf..... 1 dec. 14	Ill ..... 30 may, 1887.	M. A. Ill.
Fletcher, Harvey H .....15 june, 10	127	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 12 inf .....15 june, 10 trs. to 29 inf.....31 mar. 13	R. I .... 21 jan. 1886.	M. A. R. I.
Dillman, Frederick G.....13 june, 11	182	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 19 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 8 inf .....27 apr. 12 trs. to 24 inf .....17 nov. 13 trs. to 13 inf..... 7 feb. 14 unassigned..... 1 sept. assd. to 29 inf.....23 sept.	Wyo ... 2 aug. 1889.	M. A. Wyo.
McAlpine, Harrison..... 7 oct. 11 St. John's Coll. (Md.), 09.	236	.....	2 lt. 29 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted .....28 dec.	Md .... 4 nov. 1888.	Md.
Morrissey William J.....12 june, 12	302	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 12	Pa ..... 3 feb. 1888.	M. A. Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
McLean, Henry C.....12 june, 12	304	.....	cadet M. A ..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 12	N. Y... 1 july, 1887.	M. A. N. Y.
Polhemus, George W.....30 nov. 12 B. S. Columbia Univ., 12.	321	.....	2 lt. 29 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted..... 3 mar. 13	Va..... 4 dec. 1889.	D. C.
Moody, Frank H.....30 nov. 12	344	.....	2 lt. 29 inf.....30 nov. 12 accepted.....10 mar. 13	N. Y... 16 jan. 1887.	N. Y.
Fuller, Francis R.....12 june, 13	367	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 13	R. I.... 16 june, 1890.	M. A. R. I.
Bandholtz, Cleveland H...12 june, 14	400	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 14	N. Y... 13 june, 1891.	M. A. At lge.
Byrne, Louis T.....12 june, 14	416	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 29 inf.....12 june, 14	N. Y... 29 apr. 1892.	M. A. N. Y.

ORGANIZED BY ACT OF CONGRESS FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonel.					
McCoy, Frank B .....28 apr. 13	28	lt. col. 12 Minn. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 nov.	2 lt. 24 inf .....26 nov. 80 accepted .....29 nov. trs. to 3 inf .....20 feb. 83 1 lt ..... 1 feb. 87 capt. 2 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf .....15 nov. 99 trs. to 17 inf .....13 july, 03 maj ..... 8 aug. lt. col. 24 inf..... 3 mar. 11 col. of inf .....28 apr. 13 assd. to 30 inf .....18 dec.	Ga..... 23 oct. 1851.	Ga.
Lieutenant Colonel.					
O'Neil, Joseph P.....30 may, 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. B. S., Univ. Notre Dame.	13	.....	2 lt. 14 inf ..... 4 feb. 84 accepted .....10 mar. 1 lt. 6 inf .....20 apr. 91 trs. to 25 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf .....16 sept. 98 assd. to 25 inf..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 30 inf .....31 jan. 07 lt. col. of inf.....30 may, 12 assd. to 30 inf.....29 mar, 13	N. Y ... 27 dec. 1862.	Neb.
Major.					
Ferguson, Henry T.....14 mar. 11	59	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 90 trs. to 23 inf .....11 june, 91 1 lt. 13 inf .....15 feb. 97 capt. 18 inf .....15 nov. 99 trs. to 13 inf .....30 mar. 00 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 feb. 05 assd. to 21 inf.....11 feb. 09 maj. 10 inf.....14 mar. 11 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 apr. 12 assd. to 30 inf..... 1 sept. 14	Wis.... 23 aug. 1868.	M. A. Pa.
Bradley, John J .....30 may, 12 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. Graduate Army Staff College, 1913.	88	capt. a. qm.....16 july, 98 accepted .....16 july, hon. dis.....31 jan. 01	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 8 inf.....17 dec. 00 trs. to 14 inf .....31 jan. 01 maj. 30 inf .....30 may, 12	Ill ..... 20 apr. 1869.	M. A. Ill.
Threlkeld, Hansford L.....13 sept. 14 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	117	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 2 lt. 13 inf .....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....13 sept. 14	Ky .... 17 feb. 1868.	M. A. Ky.
Captains.					
Erwin, Isaac..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	5	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf .....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01	Fla .... 10 mar. 1867.	M. A. Fla.
Welsh, William E..... 2 feb. 01 adjt. 3 aug. 14. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	43	....	cadet M. A .....17 june, 90 2 lt. 8 inf .....12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf .....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01	Pa ..... 23 nov. 1872.	M. A. Pa.
Nolan, Dennis E ..... 6 july, 01 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 06.	93	maj. 11 U. S. cav ...10 aug. 99 accepted .....12 aug. hon. dis.....13 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 92 add. 2 lt. 3 inf .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf .....27 aug. 1 lt. of inf.....14 dec. 98 assd. to 1 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 13 inf .....14 mar. capt. 30 inf..... 6 july, 01	N. Y ... 22 apr. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.					
Conley, Edgar T.....26 may, 02	126	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 feb. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 8 inf.....26 may, 02 trs. to 15 inf.....20 feb. 07 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 inf.....22 aug. unassigned..... 1 oct. 14 assd. to 30 inf..... 1 nov.	Md	M. A. Md.
Grimes, George M ..... 8 aug. 03 qm. 4 nov. 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	167	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 2 cav ..... 4 june, 96 to 6 july, 98 2 lt. 20 inf .....23 june, accepted ..... 7 july, 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 1 inf ..... 8 aug. 03 trs. to 30 inf .....14 sept.	Va.....	Army.
Van Horn, Robert O .....27 aug. 03 General Staff, 19 dec. 12 to 30 nov. 14. Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	178	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. C, 12 inf.....15 aug. 97 to 26 aug. 98 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 9 july, accepted.....27 aug. 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf..... 9 may, 03 capt .....27 aug. trs. to 17 inf.....24 oct. unassigned .....14 feb 13 assd. to 16 inf..... 5 oct. 14 trs. to 30 inf..... 6 nov.	Ariz ...	Ohio.
Nixon, Courtland.....14 apr. 04 C. E., Princeton Coll., 95.	201	.....	2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....28 july, 1 lt. 2 inf..... 9 mar. 99 capt.....14 apr. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 dec. assd. to 29 inf.....31 aug. 08 unassigned ..... 4 nov. 11 assd. to 3 inf..... 3 june, 12 unassigned ..... 4 dec. assd. to 5 inf.....27 jan. 14 unassigned .....30 oct. assd. to 30 inf..... 3 nov.	Tex....	N. J.
Yates, Halsey E.....15 aug. 06	256	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt..... 7 sept. 00 capt. 29 inf .....15 aug. 06 trs. to 17 inf..... 1 may, 07 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 30 inf..... 1 july, 12	Neb....	M. A. Neb.
Reed, William L.....26 mar. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	273	2 lt. 8 N. Y. inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 nov.	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 to 26 jan. 97 pvt. and actg. hosp. stwd. hosp. corps. 28 nov. 98 to 1 may, 99 2 lt. 1 inf..... 5 apr. accepted..... 2 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf.....10 nov. 05 capt. 8 inf.....26 mar. 07 trs. to 30 inf.....19 jan. 12	N. J....	N. Y.
Bond, John L..... 23 mar. 09	325	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted .....25 may, 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 inf.....23 mar. 09 trs. to 30 inf.....27 apr.	Ohio...	Ohio.
Carleton, William A..... 3 mar. 11	381	capt. 13 Minn. inf.. 7 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 3 oct. 99	1 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. capt. 8 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf.....21 june,	Canada	At lge. Minn.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Goodrich, George E.....11 mar. 11	424	1 lt. 161 Ind. inf....11 july, 98 hon. must. out.....30 apr. 99 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....13 aug. 1 lt.....25 oct. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 inf..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 30 inf.....11 nov. accepted..... 6 jan. 02 capt.....11 mar. 11	Ind ... 6 apr. 1872.	Ind.
Allen, Charles C .....13 apr. 11	450	1 lt. 1 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....26 oct. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 7 oct. 1 lt.....28 may, 02 capt.....13 apr. 11	Pa..... 28 june, 1872.	Pa.
Jeunet, E. Alexis..... 1 june, 11 Honor Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Graduate Signal School, 1907.	469	pvt., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps .... 8 july, 98 to 29 apr. 99 2 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted ..... 3 aug. hon. must. out.....13 may, 01	2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 aug. 1 lt.....30 dec. 02 1 lt. sig corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 sept. 03 assd. to 13 inf.....17 sept. 07 capt..... 1 june, 11 unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 30 inf..... 4 sept.	Pa..... 1 mar. 1872.	At lge. Pa.
Regan, James .... 3 aug. 14	537	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf .....24 aug. 98 to 4 sept. 00 2 lt. 14 inf.....24 aug. accepted..... 5 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 04 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf..... 1 july, 12 capt. 30 inf..... 3 aug. 14	Wyo... 24 aug. 1876.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Eastman, Francis B .....15 june, 06	79	pvt. co. A, 1 Del. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 19 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 17 inf .....29 dec. 98 to 10 oct. 01 2 lt. 10 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 06 trs. to 10 inf ..... 3 aug. unassigned .....29 july, 11 assd. to 5 inf .....13 feb. 13 unassigned.....30 oct. 14 assd. to 30 inf..... 3 nov.	Pa..... 27 aug. 1878.	Army.
Miller, Fred C.....24 mar. 08	153	.....	pvt. Gov. Isl. band... 8 may, 97 to 7 may, 00 pvt. and corpl. co. C, 14 inf.....30 apr. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 23 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 30 inf.....24 mar. 08	N. Y... 11 aug. 1879.	Army.
Moseley, L. Worthington...23 mar. 09	189	.....	2 lt. 2 inf.....27 dec. 02 accepted..... 2 mar. 03 1 lt. 30 inf.....23 mar. 09	Wyo... 27 dec. 1881.	At lge. Colo.
Howard, Stuart A .....18 dec. 09	224	.....	cadet M. A.....10 june, 99 2 lt. 30 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 9 inf.....18 dec. 09 trs. to 30 inf..... 1 mar. 10	Ohio... 3 apr. 1879.	M. A. N. Y.
Tarbutton, Edward H..... 8 apr. 10 St. John's Coll. (Md.).	237	.....	2 lt. 13 inf.....13 june, 03 accepted.....27 june, 1 lt. 15 inf..... 8 apr. 10 trs. to 13 inf..... 3 june, unassigned..... 1 sept. 14 assd. to 11 inf.....23 sept. trs. to 30 inf ..... 7 oct.	Md .... 4 apr. 1881.	Md.
Blyth, James.....28 aug. 10	255	pvt. co. K, 8 N. Y. inf.....16 june, 98 to 3 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 10 inf.....14 nov. 98 to 13 nov. 01 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf.....10 feb. 02 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 25 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct 1 lt. 30 inf.....28 aug. 10	Scotl'd. 29 july, 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Potter, Paul C.....28 dec. 10	261		pvt., corpl., and sgt. 30 co. coast art..... 3 aug. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 28 inf.....28 dec. 10 trs. to 30 inf.....20 july, 11	S. Dak. 31 aug. 1877.	Army.
Grieves, Loren C .....11 mar. 11	346		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 to 30 may, 03 2 lt. 24 inf.....14 nov. 04 accepted .....19 nov. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf.....10 sept. 14	Mich .. 7 feb. 1878.	Mich.
Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr....12 mar. 11	383		cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 add. 2 lt. 27 inf.....13 june, 05 2 lt.....30 june, 1 lt.....12 mar. 11 trs. to 30 inf..... 1 may 12	Pa..... 17 feb. 1883.	M. A. Pa.
Ostermann, Frederick J...13 apr. 11	389		mus. co. G, 9 inf..... 1 aug. 96 to 31 july, 99 pvt. band 1 art. and 1 band art. corps...21 oct. to 20 oct. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 3 co. coast art.....23 july, 03 to 24 jan. 06 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 2 jan. accepted .....25 jan. trs. to 17 inf .....20 feb. 1 lt. 23 inf.....13 apr. 11 trs. to 30 inf.....30 july, 12	Ohio .. 22 july, 1880.	Army.
Palmer, Irving J..... 9 feb. 12	435		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 30 inf..... 9 feb. 12	Mich .. 26 jan. 1884.	M. A. Mich.
Buttler, Bruce B..... 5 dec. 13	463		cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 30 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt..... 5 dec. 13	Mont .. 25 mar. 1883.	M. A. N. J.
Bonesteel, Charles H .....11 sept. 14	496		cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 12 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt.....11 sept. 14 trs. to 30 inf..... 9 nov.	Neb ... 9 apr. 1885.	M. A. At lge.
Johnson, Thomas J.....13 sept. 14	497		cadet M. A .....16 june, 04 2 lt. 9 inf .....14 feb. 08 1 lt. 30 inf.....13 sept. 14	Ky .... 6 mar. 1884.	M. A. Ky.
Second Lieutenants.					
Ord, James G .....11 june, 09	78		cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf .....11 june, 09	Colo ... 18 oct. 1886.	M. A. At lge.
Emmons, Delos C.....11 june, 09	81		cadet M. A .....15 june, 05 2 lt. 30 inf .....11 june, 09	W. Va.. 17 jan. 1888.	M. A. W. Va.
Sherrard, Robert G..... 9 sept. 10 A. and M. Coll. of Tex., 10.	149		2 lt. 30 inf..... 9 sept. 10 accepted ....17 sept.	Tex.... 2 feb. 1887.	Tex.
Floyd, Charles S .....13 june, 11	178		cadet M. A .....15 june, 07 2 lt. 30 inf.....13 june, 11 trs. to 28 inf.....28 apr. 14 trs. to 30 inf.....30 sept.	Kans .. 21 feb. 1889.	M. A. Mo.
Wyche, Ira T.....13 june, 11	200		cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 30 inf.....13 june, 11	N. C.... 16 oct. 1887.	M. A. N. C.
Lough, Maxon S..... 7 oct. 11 St. Johns Mil. Acad. (Wis.), 05.	219		2 lt. 30 inf..... 7 oct. 11 accepted.....30 dec.	N. Dak. 15 sept. 1886.	N. Dak

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Gorrell, Edgar S.....12 june, 12	273	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 12	Md..... 3 feb. 1891.	M. A. Md.
Sawyer, Charles N.....12 june, 12	281	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 12	Kans.. 2 oct. 1887.	M. A. Neb.
Barton, Raymond O.....12 june, 12	290	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 12	Colo... 22 aug. 1889.	M. A. Okla.
Corlett, Charles H.....12 june, 13	388	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 13	Neb ... 31 july, 1889.	M. A. Colo.
Bull, Harold R.....12 june, 14	409	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 14	Mass... 5 jan. 1893.	M. A. Vt.
Milliken, Charles M.....12 june, 14	410	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 14	Me..... 4 aug. 1888.	M. A. Me.
Paschal, Paul C.....12 june, 14	413	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 14	N. C... 3 apr. 1892.	M. A. N. C.
Whitten, Rudolph G.....12 june, 14	415	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 09 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 14	W. Va. 10 mar. 1889.	M. A. W. Va.
Kerr, Francis R.....12 june, 14	417	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 mar. 10 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 14	R. I.... 2 dec. 1890.	M. A. R. I.

ORGANIZED MARCH 10, 1899, AS A BATTALION OF VOLUNTEER INFANTRY, UNDER SECTION 12, ACT OF MARCH 2, 1899 A SECOND (MOUNTED) BATTALION ORGANIZED FEBRUARY 10, 1900, AND THE TWO BATTALIONS DESIGNATED AS "PORTO RICO REGIMENT, U. S. VOLUNTEER INFANTRY." MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1901, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1901, AND DESIGNATION CHANGED TO "PORTO RICO PROVISIONAL REGIMENT OF INFANTRY," BY ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901. MUSTERED OUT JUNE 30, 1904, AND REORGANIZED JULY 1, 1904. DESIGNATION CHANGED JUNE 30, 1908, BY ACT OF MAY 27, 1908, TO THE "PORTO RICO REGIMENT OF INFANTRY OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY."

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonel.				
Burnham, William P..... 2 mar. 12 (lt. col. inf.) act 27 may, 08.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Majors.				
Read, Alvan C.....22 nov, 12 (capt. of inf.) act 27 may, 08.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Price, Howard C..... 16 dec.12 (capt. of inf.) act 27 may, 08.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Captains.				
Decker, Stewart McC..... 1 july, 04	capt. 14 Minn. inf.. 8 may, 98 hon. must. out.....18 nov. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf .... 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out ....17 apr. 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...27 dec. accepted.....31 dec. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt ..... 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf.. 1 july, 04 accepted.....16 aug. 08	Pa ..... 17 apr. 1857.	Minn.
Field, John M ..... 3 july, 04	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....20 nov. capt. 47 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....19 sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf...27 dec. accepted.....31 dec. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july,	pvt. sig. corps ..... 8 nov. 78 to 7 nov. 83 capt. P. R. regt. inf.. 3 july, 04 accepted.....15 aug. 08	Ohio... 8 dec. 1858.	D. C.
Griffith, Edwin J ..... 4 july, 04	capt. 3 Mo. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 7 nov. capt. 32 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out..... 8 may, 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf...27 dec. accepted..... 4 jan. 02 hon. dis.....30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf.. 4 july, 04 accepted.....18 aug. 08	Ind.... 22 nov. 1860.	Mo.
Taulbee, Miles K..... 6 july, 04 adjt. 13 feb. 14. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf. 27 dec. 01 accepted ..... 8 jan. 02 hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf.... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt ..... 1 july,	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf ..... 3 nov. 94 to 2 nov. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops B and L, 5 cav.....11 nov. to 10 nov. 00 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav....18 apr. 01 to 7 jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf.. 6 july, 04 accepted..... 3 sept. 08	Ky..... 18 nov. 1871.	Army.
Townshend, Orval P..... 7 july, 04	capt. 9 Ill. inf.....28 june, 98 hon. must. out.....20 may, 99 1 lt. Porto Rico regt. inf..... 1 mar. 00 accepted .....23 mar. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf.. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt..... 1 july, accepted..... 8 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july,	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 7 july, 04 accepted..... 16 aug. 08	Ill ..... 4 jan. 1872.	Ill.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Angel, Laurance.....20 nov. 06 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Graduate Army Staff College, 1911.	pvt., corpl., and qm. sgt. co. H, 3 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 to 5 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..25 mar. 02 accepted.....31 mar. 1 lt .....31 jan. 03 accepted.....31 jan. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf .. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt .....20 nov. 06	capt. P. R. regt. inf. 20 nov. 06 accepted.....16 aug. 08	N. Y ... 20 sept. 1873.	N. Y.
Wood, Frank C.....21 nov. 06 com. 1 apr. 14	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...27 dec. 01 accepted..... 3 jan. 02 1 lt.....21 mar. accepted.....25 mar. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt .....25 mar. 05	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, 4 cav.....24 jan. 96 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf.....11 apr. to 2 jan. 02 capt. P. R. regt. inf...21 nov. 06 accepted .....15 aug. 08	Canada 24 nov. 1874.	Army.
Woodruff, William S.....23 nov. 06 qm. 1 apr. 14 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...27 dec. 01 accepted..... 3 jan. 02 1 lt.....30 oct. accepted..... 1 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf.. 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, capt.....20 nov. 06	capt. P. R. regt. inf..23 nov. 06 accepted.....18 aug. 08	Mo .... 18 oct. 1881.	Mich.
Miller, Abram I.....26 mar. 10	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Cal. inf.....29 apr. 98 to 15 dec. 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 may, 02 accepted..... 6 may, hon. dis.....30 june, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 1 july.	pvt. cos. A, K, and G, 18 inf.....23 dec. 98 to 22 dec. 01 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 1 july, 04 accepted.....16 aug. 08 capt .....26 mar. 10	N. Y... 23 may, 1864.	N. Y.
Bryant, Samuel S .....15 jan. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...20 oct. 02 accepted.....21 oct. hon. dis.....30 june, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt .....30 nov.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 6 cav....27 sept. 87 to 26 dec. 90 pvt. gen. serv.....22 oct. 91 to 29 jan. 94 pvt. (unassd.) 7 cav., and pvt. and corpl. troop H, 5 cav....24 sept. 98 to 12 apr. 99 1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...30 nov. 04 accepted.....18 aug. 08 capt.....15 jan. 11	N. J.... 23 mar. 1865.	N. J.
Armstrong, William H .....31 mar. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 apr. 02 accepted .....14 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 04 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 1 july,	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 1 dec. 04 accepted .....17 aug. 08 capt .....31 mar. 11	Scotl'd. 16 may, 1874.	Cal.
First Lieutenants.				
Rexach, Henry C..... 1 apr. 05	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf.. 3 mar. 05 accepted.....21 mar. 1 lt..... 1 apr.	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 1 apr. 05 accepted.....18 aug. 08	P. R ... 29 nov. 1875.	P. R.
Parra, Pedro J.....23 feb. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted .....19 mar. 1 lt .....23 feb. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...23 feb. 06 accepted.....16 aug. 08	P. R ... 28 feb. 1877.	P. R.
Marxuach, Teofilo.....20 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted.....20 mar. 1 lt.....20 nov. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...20 nov. 06 accepted.....16 aug. 08	P. R ... 28 july, 1877.	P. R.
Iriarte, Eduardo.....21 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted.....19 mar. 1 lt ..... 7 sept. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...21 nov. 06 accepted.....16 aug. 08	P. R ... 18 feb. 1878.	P. R.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteer or provisional organizations.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Nadal, Jaime.....22 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 1 july, 04 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt .....25 mar. 05	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...22 nov. 06 accepted.....28 aug. 08	P. R ... 14 dec. 1878.	P. R.
de Hostos, Eugenio C.....23 nov. 06	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted.....20 mar. 1 lt .....20 nov. 06	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...23 nov. 06 accepted.....18 aug. 08	Dom. Rep. 26 aug. 1879.	P. R.
Emmanuelli, Felix.....25 aug. 07 Graduate Army Signal School, 1914.	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...17 jan. 06 accepted ..... 9 feb. 1 lt .....25 aug. 07	1 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 aug. 07 accepted.....16 aug. 08	P. R ... 2 aug. 1883.	P. R.
Lopez, Pascual .....26 mar. 10	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted.....20 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted.....18 aug. 08 1 lt.....26 mar. 10	P. R ... 18 mar. 1880.	P. R.
Emmanuelli, Louis S..... ...15 jan. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf... 3 mar. 05 accepted.....19 mar.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 4 mar. 05 accepted.....16 aug. 08 1 lt.....15 jan. 11	P. R ... 18 oct. 1880.	P. R.
Rodriguez, Daniel.....31 mar. 11	2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf...17 jan. 06 accepted ..... 9 feb.	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...17 jan. 06 accepted.....18 aug. 08 1 lt.....31 mar. 11	P. R ... 21 jan. 1882.	P. R.
Second Lieutenants.				
Mercader, Leopoldo.....19 oct. 09 C. E., Lehigh, 06	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted ..... 8 nov.	P. R ... 2 dec. 1884.	P. R.
Nadal, Urbino.....19 oct. 09	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted..... 8 nov.	P. R ... 12 nov. 1886.	P. R.
de Hostos, Adolfo J.....19 oct. 09	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted..... 8 nov.	Dom. Rep. 8 jan. 1887.	P. R.
de Orbeta, Enrique.....19 oct. 09	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...19 oct. 09 accepted..... 8 nov.	P. R ... 19 nov. 1887.	P. R.
Urrutia, Enrique, jr.....25 nov. 10	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R ... 14 mar. 1887.	P. R.
Calderon, Arturo M .....25 nov. 10	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R ... 24 may, 1886.	P. R.
Lopez, Carlos M .....25 nov. 10	.....	2 lt, P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R ... 14 aug. 1884.	P. R.
Bird, Rafael .....25 nov. 10	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf...25 nov. 10 accepted .....27 nov.	P. R ... 20 aug. 1884.	P. R.
Montesinos, Serafin M..... 8 dec. 11 C. E., Syracuse Univ., 10.	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 8 dec. 11 accepted..... 5 jan. 12	P. R ... 1 jan, 1888.	P. R.
Hernandez, Pedro A..... 8 dec. 11	.....	2 lt. P. R. regt. inf... 8 dec. 11 accepted..... 5 jan. 12	P. R ... 29 aug. 1887.	P. R.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels.					
McGunnegle, George K.... 3 july, 06	2	.....	2 lt. 15 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt.....23 aug. 77 capt.....15 june, 91 maj. 3 inf .....18 dec. 99 trs. to 17 inf..... 7 feb. 03 trs. to 26 inf.....23 july, lt. col. 17 inf.....30 july, col. 1 inf..... 3 july, 06 unassigned..... 2 july, 14	Md .... 23 june, 1854.	Md.
Irons, James A.....26 june, 09 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 12 apr. 05. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885.	4	maj. eng .....13 june, 98 accepted.....24 june, hon. dis.....16 feb. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt .....14 may, 87 capt.....25 aug. 93 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. unassigned.....28 feb. 05 assd. to 16 inf..... 1 mar. lt. col. 14 inf..... 9 apr. col. 20 inf.....26 june, 09 unassigned .....29 nov. 13	Pa..... 21 feb. 1857.	M. A. Pa.
Glenn, Edwin F.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 6 apr. 14. Army War College, 1914,	10	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 25 inf .....15 june, 77 1 lt..... 4 dec. 84 capt ..... 5 july, 95 maj. 5 inf .....22 apr. 01 lt. col. 23 inf..... 1 jan. 07 col. of inf .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf..... 1 june, unassigned.....25 apr. 14	N. C ... 10 jan. 1856.	M. A. N. C.
Getty, Robert N..... 1 june, 11	13	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 22 inf .....14 june, 78 2 lt.....28 june, 1 lt.....17 dec. 86 capt.....17 mar. 96 trs. to 1 inf .....23 jan. 99 maj .....23 july, 01 lt. col. 7 inf..... 1 oct. 07 col. of inf ..... 1 june, 11 assd. to 27 inf.....26 nov unassigned..... 2 july, 14	N. Y ... 17 jan. 1855.	M. A. N. Y
Frederick, Daniel A.....27 sept. 11 General Staff, 1 dec. 09 to 12 mar. 11.	15	maj. 45 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....21 aug. hon. dis..... 3 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf ..... 9 aug. 1 lt.....14 nov. 85 capt.....28 jan. 97 maj. 21 inf .....31 jan. 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....15 july, unassigned .....31 oct. 05 assd. to 22 inf.....25 jan. 06 lt. col. 19 inf.....28 oct. 08 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 17 inf .....12 sept. col. of inf.....27 sept. assd. to 22 inf..... 5 mar. 12 unassigned.....25 apr. 14	Ga..... 10 june, 1855.	M. A. Ga.
Lassiter, William..... 3 mar. 11	18	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 68 to 19 july, 71 2 lt. 16 inf..... 1 oct. 73 accepted.....14 oct. 1 lt.....26 apr. 83 capt ..... 7 aug. 97 maj. 15 inf.....28 may, 02 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 sept. 06 lt. col. 4 inf..... 4 sept. 09 col..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned .....16 jan. 12	N. C.... 6 jan. 1851.	N. C.
Kirby Henry.....11 mar. 11	25	.....	cadet M. A.....1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 12 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 10 inf.....20 june, 1 lt..... 1 jan. 85 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. 18 inf..... 4 feb. 03 lt. col. 6 inf.....19 jan. 11 col. 3 inf.....11 mar. unassigned..... 6 july, 14	N. C ... 20 oct. 1851.	M.A. N. C.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.					
Noyes, Charles R..... 8 mar. 13 General Staff, 13 may 12, to 17 mar 13. Army War College, 1914.	29	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 9 inf.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....28 aug. 87 capt..... .....26 apr. 98 maj.....12 aug. 03 a.a.g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 apr. 04 assd. to 9 inf..... 7 apr. 08 lt. col. 21 inf..... 3 mar. 11 unassigned..... 8 may, 12 col. of inf..... 8 mar, 13 assd. to 30 inf.....29 nov. unassigned.....18 dec. assd. to 22 inf.....25 apr. 14 unassigned..... 7 july.	Mass... 16 apr. 1858.	M. A. Mass.
Beacom, John H.....27 june, 13	31	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, lt. col. a. a. g.....27 aug. accepted..... 5 sept. hon. dis.....22 apr. 99 lt. col. 45 U. S. inf..17 aug. accepted.....25 aug. trs. to 42 U. S. inf... 1 sept. hon. dis.....27 june, 00	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 18 inf.....13 june, 82 trs. to 3 inf.....19 apr. 83 1 lt.....20 jan. 88 capt. 6 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj.....14 aug. 03 lt. col..... 3 mar. 11 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 mar, 12 col. 4 inf.....27 june, 13 unassigned .....30 aug.	Ohio... 1 jan. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Penrose, Charles W..... 5 sept. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	34	.....	2 lt. 11 inf..... .....30 oct. 84 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt.....13 apr. 89 capt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf.....14 aug. 00 trs. to 28 inf.....18 aug. 02 maj. 14 inf.....15 oct. 03 trs. to 22 inf.....15 apr. 04 trs. to 25 inf.....17 may, lt. col.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....18 dec. 12 col. of infantry..... 5 sept. 13	Mich .. 16 mar. 1858.	N. Y.
Kennedy, Chase W .....11 jan. 14 General Staff, 7 july. 14. Army War College, 1914.	37	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt.....13 nov. 89 capt. 8 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj. 16 inf .....24 jan. 04 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....13 july, 06 assd. to 16 inf.....13 july, 10 lt. col .....11 mar. 11 col. of inf.....11 jan. 14 assd. to 23 inf.....25 apr. unassigned..... 6 july.	Ohio... 4 jan. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
McIver, George W.....13 mar. 14	38	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 7 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt.....30 nov. 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. 12 inf.....29 mar. 04 trs. to 4 inf.....28 apr. trs. to 20 inf.....18 aug. 06 trs. to 9 inf.....13 oct. 10 lt. col. 13 inf.....11 mar. 11 adjt. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 dec. 13 col. of inf.....13 mar. 14 assd. to 13 inf.....24 june, unassigned..... 1 nov.	N. C.... 22 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
Richardson, Wilds P .....28 apr. 14	39	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 8 inf .....15 june, 84 1 lt.....16 dec. 89 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf..... 7 apr. 04 trs. to 13 inf..... 7 apr. 08 lt. col. of inf.....11 mar. 11 col .....28 apr. 14	Tex.... 20 mar. 1861.	M. A. Tex.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.					
Hatch, Everard E. 3 jan. 14	42		cadet M. A. 1 july, 80 2 lt. 18 inf 15 june, 84 1 lt. 16 june, 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf 20 oct. 04 trs. to 26 inf 8 july, 05 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf. 9 oct. unassigned. 12 mar. 12 assd. to 4 inf. 3 jan. 14 unassigned. 27 july. col. of inf. 29 july.	Me	M. A. Me. 18 july, 1859.
Allaire, William H. 13 sept. 14	44		cadet M. A. 1 july, 77 2 lt. 23 inf 13 june, 82 1 lt. 15 july, 90 capt 26 apr. 98 maj. 24 inf. 5 nov. 04 trs. to 23 inf. 18 mar. 05 lt. col. of inf. 11 mar. 11 assd. to 28 inf 29 aug. 12 trs. to 7 inf 2 oct. trs. to 8 inf. 1 feb, 13 col. of inf. 13 sept. 14	Ark.	M. A. Ill. 1 jan. 1858.
Blauvelt, William F. 28 apr. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891.	45		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. D, 4 art. 28 feb. 78 to 7 july, 80 2 lt. 15 inf 24 june, accepted 8 july, 1 lt. 26 aug. 90 capt. 26 apr. 98 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 21 mar. 02 maj. 16 inf 9 apr. 05 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 24 apr. 08 lt. col. 10 inf 11 mar. 11 col. of inf. 28 apr. 14	N. Y.	Army. 11 may, 1851.
Hirst, Robert L. 20 nov. 14 General Staff, 28 mar. 07 to 27 mar. 11.	47		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 11 inf 1 july, 86 1 lt. 19 sept. 90 capt. 12 inf 26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf 20 july, 05 unassigned 11 mar. 11 lt. col. 1 inf. 1 june, unassigned. 1 sept. 14 col. of inf. 20 nov.	Pa.	M. A. Pa. 17 dec. 1864.
Roberts, Harris L. 13 mar. 14	48		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 4 inf 12 june, 80 trs. to 19 inf. 22 mar. 81 1 lt. 21 inf. 14 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf. 22 nov. 04 maj. 26 inf 28 july, 05 lt. col. 22 inf. 11 mar. 11 col. of inf. 13 mar. 14	D. C.	M. A. D. C. 6 may, 1858.
Chatfield, Walter H. 30 may, 14	49		pvt. and corpl. co. G and qm. sgt. 7 cav. 4 oct. 78 to 16 oct. 80 2 lt. 5 inf. 4 oct. accepted 16 oct. 1 lt. 18 inf. 20 nov. 90 trs. to 5 inf. 20 july, 91 capt. 26 apr. 98 maj. 27 inf. 15 aug. 05 lt. col 11 mar. 11 col. of inf. 30 may 14	Conn.	Army. 11 mar. 1852.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels.					
Burnham, William P..... 2 mar. 12 lieut. col. Porto Rican Regiment. General Staff, 15 mar. 07 to 14 mar. 11. Army War College, 1914. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889.	8	lt. col. 4 Mo. inf....16 may, 98 hon. must. out.....10 feb. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 to 30 june, 80 pvt., corpl., and sgt. gen. ser. and co. E, 14 inf.....26 apr. 81 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf..... 3 july, accepted..... 6 july, 1 lt. 11 inf.....25 feb. 91 trs. to 6 inf.....20 july, trs. to 20 inf.....22 july, 95 capt. of inf..... 4 aug. 98 assd. to 5 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 20 inf..... 8 apr. 01 trs. to 9 inf..... 2 aug. 06 maj. 20 inf.....20 aug. trs. to 7 inf.....31 may, 07 trs. to 20 inf.....29 dec. 10 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf.....14 apr. lt. col. of inf..... 2 mar. 12 assd. to 10 inf..... 8 july, 14 unassigned..... 5 aug.	Pa..... 10 jan. 1860.	Army.
Styer, Henry D .....12 nov. 12 Army War College, 1914.	15	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf .....15 june, 84 1 lt. 22 inf .....19 may, 91 trs. to 13 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf ..... 4 oct. 98 assd. to 13 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf ..... 8 mar. 07 maj. 29 inf..... 6 may, lt. col. 17 inf.....12 nov. 12 unassigned..... 1 sept. 14	Pa..... 21 sept. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Buffington, Abraham P....27 aug. 13 Army War College, 1914. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887.	23	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....30 oct. 84 accepted ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 1 inf .....10 sept. 91 trs. to 13 inf ..... 6 oct. capt. 1 inf..... 7 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 dec. 05 maj. 21 inf .....27 jan. 08 lt. col. 3 inf .....27 aug. 13 unassigned .....26 oct. 14	Iowa .. 1 jan. 1857.	Iowa.
Muir, Charles H.....11 jan. 14 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	27	maj. 38 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted.....20 aug. hon. must. out ....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 17 inf .....14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf ..... 9 jan. 92 trs. to 2 inf ..... 9 feb. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 23 inf .....24 mar. 08 unassigned..... 1 apr. 12 lt. col. of inf.....11 jan. 14	Mich .. 18 july, 1860.	M. A. Mich.
Parmerter, Almon L..... 3 mar. 14 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893.	28	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 21 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 14 inf .....16 jan. 92 trs. to 21 inf .....14 mar. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 16 inf .....24 apr. 08 trs. to 21 inf .....19 june, unassigned..... 1 apr. 12 lt. col. of inf..... 3 mar. 14	N. Y ... 17 sept. 1860.	M. A. N. Y.
Martin, William F..... 5 june, 14 General Staff, 1 sept. 14. Army War College, 1913.	32	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 25 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 3 june, 92 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 18 inf .....30 june, 08 trs. to 5 inf .....20 mar. 09 lt. col. of inf..... 5 june, 14	Ohio... 19 july, 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
Poore, Benjamin A..... 4 aug. 14 General Staff, 1 july, 12 to 28 aug. 14; 3 sept. 14. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Army War College, 1909.	35	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 10 inf.....16 sept. 92 trs. to 6 inf .....28 sept. capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 22 inf.....28 oct. 08 unassigned .....25 june, 13 lt. col. of inf..... 4 aug. 14	Ala .... 22 june, 1863.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors.					
Duncan, George B.....19 july, 09 General Staff, 8 apr. 14. Army War College, 1912.	4	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis.....20 feb. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf .....18 may, 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 inf .....19 july, 09 trs. to 9 inf .....26 june, 12 unassigned..... 5 aug. 14	Ky .... 10 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Jones, Edward N., jr.....16 nov. 09 General Staff, 18 mar. 13. Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	9	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 8 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt.....16 sept. 93 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf .....22 nov. 02 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 dec. unassigned.....30 dec. 06 assd. to 11 inf.....23 jan. 07 trs. to 8 inf ..... 3 nov. 09 maj. 17 inf.....16 nov. unassigned.....28 apr. 13	Ala .... 26 feb. 1865.	M. A. Ala.
Martin, George W .... 23 feb. 10	11	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf.....23 june, 80 to 22 june, 85 pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 inf.....18 july, to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 18 inf.....22 oct. accepted .....23 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf.....12 mar. 94 trs. to 23 inf ..... 5 may, trs. to 18 inf .....22 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 17 inf.....23 feb. 10 adjt. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....29 july, 14 unassigned.....21 nov.	Miss ... 22 feb. 1860.	Army.
Martin, Charles H .....28 feb. 10 General Staff, 15 aug. 11, to 30 june, 13.	12	capt. a. qm.....17 oct. 98 accepted .....26 dec. hon. dis.....13 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 to 24 june, 84 cadet M. A..... 4 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 23 inf.....16 apr. 94 trs. to 14 inf..... 5 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 dec. 03 assd. to 2 inf.....15 dec. 07 trs. to 1 inf.....28 dec. trs. to 23 inf.....28 jan. 10 maj. 1 inf .....28 feb. unassigned.....15 aug. 11	Ill ..... 1 oct. 1863.	M. A. Ill.
Weigel, William.....12 mar. 10	13	capt. a. qm.....26 nov. 98 accepted .....10 dec. hon. dis.....16 june, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 22 inf..... 6 june, 94 trs. to 11 inf .....22 june, capt..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....22 aug. 03 unassigned.....22 aug. 07 assd. to 18 inf.....24 aug. maj. 2 inf.....12 mar. 10 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf ..... 1 apr. 12 unassigned..... 6 may, 14	N. J.... 25 aug. 1863.	M. A. N. J.
Hall, Herman .....31 mar. 10	15	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 87 1 lt. 11 inf..... 8 june, 94 trs. to 22 inf.....22 june, capt. 21 inf..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 12 inf. .....31 mar. 10 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 12 inf.....26 sept. unassigned..... 7 feb. 14	Ill ..... 6 june. 1864.	M. A. Mo.
Wittenmyer, Edmund.....15 feb. 11 General Staff, 25 jan. 10, to 3 mar. 11. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895	22	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt.....15 june, 1 lt. 15 inf.....27 nov. 94 capt. 10 inf..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf..... 3 july, pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 dec. 01 assd. to 5 inf.....17 dec. 05 trs. to 6 inf..... 3 oct. 10 maj. 27 inf.....15 feb. 11 unassigned..... 1 sept. 14	Ohio... 25 apr. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
McFarland, Munroe.....10 mar. 11 General Staff, 11 sept. 13. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Army War College, 1908.	33		cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 21 inf.....11 june, 88 1 lt. 13 inf..... 5 july, 95 capt. 18 inf.....26 mar. 99 trs. to 24 inf.....22 aug. 10 maj. 29 inf.....10 mar. 11 unassigned..... 9 oct. 13	Md .... 28 june, 1867.	M. A. Md.
Lee, Harry R.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 27 may, 13. Army War College, 1913.	43		cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 8 june, 96 trs. to 6 inf ..... 3 aug. trs. to 11 inf .....28 apr. 99 capt.....20 june, maj .....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....27 may, 13	R. I .... 28 mar. 1866.	M. A. R. I.
Cloman, Sydney A .....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Army War College, 1905.	47	maj. chf. com. sub..28 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 capt. a. qm.....18 july, accepted .....18 july, vacated..... 7 sept.	cadet M. A .....14 june, 85 2 lt. 1 inf .....12 june, 89 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 7 nov. 96 capt. 23 inf ..... 7 sept. 99 maj. 26 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....24 june, 13 assd. to 21 inf..... 1 sept. 14 trs. to 30 inf.....21 oct. unassigned.....26 oct.	Ohio... 10 oct. 1867.	M. A. Ohio.
Crawford, Charles .....11 mar. 11 Army War College, 1912. General Staff, 1 july 13.	48		cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 10 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 21 inf.....11 nov. 96 capt. 5 inf..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf.....17 feb. 00 maj. 29 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 20 inf .....10 apr. 12 unassigned.....11 jan. 14	Ohio... 27 dec. 1866.	M. A. Kans.
Graves, William S .....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 15 apr. 09 to 25 may, 11; 8 june, 11, to 1 july, 12; 3 sept. 14.	49		cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf.....19 nov. 96 trs. to 7 inf.....23 nov. capt. 5 inf..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf.....24 oct. maj. 26 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 8 sept. assd. to 20 inf..... 1 apr. 12 unassigned..... 1 sept. 14	Tex.... 27 mar. 1865.	M. A. Tex.
Webster, Frank D .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Army War College, 1913.	50		cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 25 inf.....12 june, 89 trs. to 6 inf..... 3 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf..... 7 dec. 96 capt. 18 inf..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf..... 6 dec. maj. of inf .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf.....14 july, unassigned.....28 feb. 14	Mo..... 11 sept. 1866.	M. A. Mo.
Heavey, John W.....27 nov. 11 Army War College, 1913.	76		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 86 2 lt. 5 inf .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 11 inf.....16 dec. 97 capt. 17 inf ..... 9 july, 00 trs. to 11 inf.....20 july, maj. 14 inf .....27 nov. 11 unassigned..... 7 feb. 14	Ill ..... 19 feb. 1867.	M. A. Ill.
Shuttleworth, Edward A...21 nov. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. C. E. Norwich Univ., 91.	103		2 lt. 11 inf..... 1 aug. 91 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 june, 03 unassigned ..... 2 june, 07 assd. to 1 inf ..... 8 june, trs. to 2 inf.....28 dec. maj. of inf.....21 nov. 13	Mass... 15 sept. 1865.	Vt.
Wallace, William .....13 mar. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895.	111		2 lt. 7 inf ..... 7 oct. 91 accepted .....12 oct. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 11 inf .....13 mar. 14 unassigned..... 1 sept.	Ind .... 3 1 aug. 1867.	Ind.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.					
Newman, William.....29 july, 14	115	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 13 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 1 inf.....14 mar. 99 capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf..... 1 july, maj. of inf.....29 july, 14	Tenn .. 28 dec. 1866.	M. A. Tenn.
Wilcox, Frank A..... 5 aug. 14 Army War College, 1907.	116	.....	cadet M.A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 1 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....22 aug. 11 maj. of inf ..... 5 aug. 14	Mass... 3 jan. 1869.	M. A. Mass.
Captains.					
Woodward, John E..... 2 feb. 01	1	capt. asst. com. sub.....15 june, 00 accepted .....26 june, hon. dis.....20 mar. 01	cadet M. A .....16 june, 88 2 lt. 16 inf .....11 june, 92 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned ..... 8 may, 14	Vt ..... 24 may, 1870.	M. A. Vt.
Palmer, Guy G..... 2 feb. 01	11	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 8 inf..20 sept. 89 to 27 nov. 92 2 lt. 16 inf .....19 nov. accepted.....28 nov. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf.....18 aug. 09 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	N. Y ... 14 july, 1867.	Army.
Laubach, Howard L..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 7 mar. 11 to 3 sept. 12; 7 july 13.	13	.....	cadet M.A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 23 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf.....24 apr. unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 23 inf.....16 dec. 12 unassigned .....21 aug. 13	Pa ..... 24 aug. 1870.	M. A. Ind.
Smith, Thomas L..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 19 dec. 12.	15	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 17 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 17 inf.....24 mar 02 qm. [by detail act 2 feb. 01].....15 feb. 12 assd. to 17 inf ..... 1 mar. trs. to 14 inf.....10 feb. 13 unassigned.....22 may.	Ind.... 12 nov. 1871.	M. A. Ind.
Nelson, Hunter B..... 2 feb. 01	23	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 89 2 lt. 24 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf .....18 sept. 12 trs. to 11 inf .....16 dec. unassigned ..... 4 july, 14	Tenn .. 14 mar. 1869.	M. A. Tenn.
Schindel, S. J. Bayard..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 2 sept. 12. Army War College, 1908.	29	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 add. 2 lt. 3 art.....12 june, 93 2 lt..... 2 nov. trs. to 16 inf .....25 feb. 95 trs. to 6 inf.....12 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 6 inf.....19 dec. capt..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned ..... 2 sept. 12	N. J.... 3 june, 1871.	M. A. Pa.
Cocheu, Frank S..... 2 feb. 01 General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 14 aug. 11; 1 dec. 14. Army War College, 1908.	34	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 89 2 lt. 12 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 10 inf.....15 aug. unassigned ..... 1 dec. 14	N. Y ... 22 nov. 1871.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Ryther, Dwight W..... 1 apr. 01	81	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 87 to 15 jan. 89 pvt. and corpl. co. C and qm. sgt. 6 inf .. 5 oct. 92 to 10 nov. 95 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 6 nov. accepted .....11 nov. trs. to 6 inf ..... 2 dec. 1 lt. of inf .....11 aug. 98 assd. to 4 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 6 inf .....19 june, capt. 7 inf..... 1 apr. 01 trs. to 6 inf .....29 oct. unassigned .....19 apr. 14	N. Y ...	Army.
Langdon, Russell C.....26 july, 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	97	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 1 inf..... 7 nov. trs. to 8 inf.....12 dec. 1 lt. of inf.....20 dec. 98 assd. to 8 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 3 inf.....14 aug. trs. to 27 inf.....25 july, 01 capt. 9 inf .....26 july, trs. to 3 inf .....21 june, 02 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	N. Y...	M. A. N. Y.
Evans, Houston V .....24 sept. 01 maj. Phil. Scouts, 16 dec. 12 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1909. Graduate Army Staff College, 1910.	99	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 14 inf .....12 june, 96 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 7 dec. 1 lt. of inf .....28 dec. 98 assd. to 6 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 13 inf .....24 sept. 01 trs. to 8 inf..... 1 june, 04 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Mo	M. A. Mo.
Bridges, Charles H.....28 june, 02 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Graduate Army Signal School, 1909.	129	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 6 inf .....11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf .....28 june, 02 unassigned .....10 dec. 12	Ill	M. A. Ill.
Read, Alvan C..... 5 dec. 02 maj. Porto Rico regt. 22 nov. 12 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	144	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 94 2 lt. 13 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf ..... 5 dec. 02 trs. to 18 inf.....17 dec. 12 unassigned .....11 jan. 13	Tenn ..	M. A. La.
Conrad, Bryan.....14 aug. 03	170	1 lt. 1 Mont. inf .... 8 may, 98 hon. dis..... 1 sept.	pvt. troops A and D, 4 cav.....23 apr. 92 to 22 july, 95 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 sept. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 15 inf ..... 8 sept. 02 capt.....14 aug. 03 unassigned ..... 1 dec. 14	Va.....	Mont.
Wheeler, Mark .....20 jan. 04 Kans. State Agr. Coll., 97.	193	.....	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 27 inf .....12 nov. 03 capt. 16 inf .....20 jan. 04 unassigned .....16 july, 13	Kans ..	Kans.
Croft, Edward ..... 7 aug. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. S. C. Mil. Academy.	205	.....	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, 1 lt. 14 inf .....31 mar. 99 trs. to 19 inf ..... 6 july, capt. 2 inf ..... 7 aug. 04 trs. to 19 inf.....22 nov. unassigned ..... 1 feb. 13	S. C	S. C.
Wetherill, Alexander M...11 oct. 05	231	.....	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 13 inf .....15 nov. 99 capt. 19 inf .....11 oct. 05 unassigned..... 1 nov. 13	Dak ...	R. I.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Burtt, Wilson B.....11 sept. 06 Honor graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	258	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 8 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 5 inf .....17 sept. 00 capt. 18 inf .....11 sept. 06 trs. to 20 inf.....19 nov. 08 capt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....19 mar. 13 assd. to 20 inf..... 25 mar. unassigned ..... 3 aug. 14	Ill ..... 1 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ill.
Merry, William T.....15 dec. 06 General Staff, 19 dec. 12. Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Staff College, 1907.	265	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 2 lt. 23 inf .....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 1 inf.....11 dec. 00 trs. to 23 inf .....30 july, 01 capt. 9 inf .....15 dec. 06 unassigned .....25 may, 13	N. Y ... 13 june, 1876.	M. A. N. Y.
McCoy, Ralph.....23 dec. 07 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Graduate Staff College, 1906.	286	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf....13 july, 98 capt ..... 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out.....31 mar.	2 lt. 20 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....18 apr. trs. to 7 inf.....21 june, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 27 inf.....10 dec. 02 capt. 5 inf.....23 dec. 07 unassigned .....15 oct. 14	Mich .. 27 jan. 1873.	Mich.
Ball, George E.....13 feb. 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. LL.B. Univ. of Mich.	290	1 sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf.....13 july, 98 to 12 sept. 2 lt. 35 Mich. inf...13 sept. 1 lt ..... 6 mar. 99 hon. must. out.....31 mar.	2 lt. 21 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 21 inf .....27 june, capt. 16 inf.....13 feb. 08 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Mich .. 10 sept. 1873.	Mich.
Price, Howard C .....14 mar. 08 maj. Porto Rico regt, 16 dec. 12.	293	1 lt. and adjt. 6 Pa. inf..... 5 may, 98 hon. must. out .....17 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 5 inf.....14 mar. 08 unassigned. .....16 dec. 12	Pa ..... 15 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Haskell, Ernest E..... 3 apr. 08 Distinguished graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Graduate Army Staff College, 1912.	302	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 to 12 apr. 99 2 lt. 21 inf.....10 apr. accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 22 inf..... 3 apr. 08 unassigned .....27 mar. 13 assd. to 19 inf..... 1 may, 14 unassigned .....21 sept.	Mass .. 24 sept. 1876.	Mass.
Shipp, Arthur M..... 3 july, 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Va. Mil. Inst, 97.	311	.....	2 lt. 20 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....13 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 inf..... 3 july, 08 trs. to 20 inf.....30 dec. unassigned .....13 feb. 14	Va..... 7 sept. 1877.	Va.
Wescott, Robert H.....19 oct. 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910.	314	pvt. co. G, 2 Wis. inf. 12 may, 98 to 10 nov.	2 lt. 2 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....29 apr. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 24 inf.....19 oct. 08 trs. to 11 inf ..... 2 nov. unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Wis.... 7 nov. 1876.	Wis.
Smith, Allen, jr.....21 nov. 08 maj. Phil. scouts, 16 aug. 11.	318	corpl. co. I, 1 Wash. inf.....10 may, 98 to 26 apr. 99	2 lt. 9 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....27 apr. 1 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt.....21 nov. 08 unassigned..... 7 feb. 12	S. Dak . 25 sept. 1875.	Wash.
Hadsell, G. Arthur .....24 dec. 08 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912.	322	1 lt. 1 Conn. inf ....18 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 oct.	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 1 may, 99 accepted .....23 may, 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 19 inf .....28 nov. 02 capt. 16 inf.....24 dec. 08 trs. to 3 inf.....13 june, 13 unassigned .....22 apr. 14	Conn .. 7 nov. 1872.	Conn.
Dillingham, Albert R..... 5 apr. 09	328	.....	pvt. co. I, 14 inf..... 2 june, 98 to 16 june, 99 2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 may, accepted .....17 june, 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf.....19 june, capt. 23 inf..... 5 apr. 09 unassigned ..... 1 dec. 14	Va..... 24 may, 1876.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Ripley, Henry A.....12 june, 09 maj. Phil. scouts, 18 apr, 12.	332	2 lt. 35 Mich. inf....18 july, 98 1 lt ..... 1 feb. 99 hon. must. out.....31 mar.	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 1 june, 99 accepted .....30 june, 1 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs to 22 inf.....27 june, capt. 30 inf.....12 june, 09 trs. to 22 inf.....18 aug. 11 unassigned .....13 dec. 12	Mich .. 19 feb. 1873.	Mich.
Sloan, Albert B .....25 sept. 09	342	capt. 6 Mo. inf .....21 july, 98 hon. must. out .....10 may, 99 capt. 27 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....27 july, hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 01	1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 aug. capt. 30 inf.....25 sept. 09 unassigned .....27 may, 13	Mo .... 24 dec. 1862.	Mo.
Kimbrough, James M., jr.. 31 jan. 10 A. B, Emory Coll. (Ga.)	350	1 lt. 3 Ga. inf..... 3 aug. 98 capt .....11 feb. 99 hon. must. out .....22 apr. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	1 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 aug. trs. to 27 inf .....16 sept. capt. 6 inf.....31 jan. 10 unassigned..... 1 dec. 12	Ga..... 28 oct. 1869.	At lge. Ga.
Hilgard, Milosh R.....31 mar. 10	355	1 sgt. co. D, 4 Ill. inf. 19 may, 98 to 3 aug. 2 lt. 4 Ill. inf ..... 4 aug. 1 lt .....23 nov. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 99 1 lt. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....22 aug. hon. must. out ..... 3 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....20 sept. capt. 21 inf.....31 mar. 10 trs. to 15 inf .....27 apr. 12 unassigned ..... 1 dec. 14	N. Y... 19 dec. 1869.	Ill.
White, George H.....23 june, 10	361	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf ... 9 july, 98 hon. must. out .....31 mar. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out.....27 june, 01	1 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....14 sept. trs. to 9 inf.....31 may, 10 capt. 16 inf .....23 june, unassigned .....19 may, 13	Mich .. 17 sept. 1870.	Mich.
Mayes, James J .....20 oct. 10 A. B. Drury Coll. (Mo.), 92.	367	capt. 7 U. S. inf.....25 june, 98 accepted.....11 july, hon. must. out .....28 feb. 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out.....11 june, 01	1 lt. 24 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 june, capt. 10 inf.....20 oct. 10 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Ohio... 23 apr. 1870.	Mo.
Sillman, Robert H..... 3 mar. 11	377	2 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 83 to 16 jan. 84 pvt. and sgt. Astor batty.....30 may, 98 to 2 feb. 99 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 july, capt. 18 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 15 inf..... 4 apr. unassigned ..... 1 dec. 14	N. Y ... 3 may, 1862.	N. Y. ..... At lge.
Ragsdale, Robert O.....11 mar. 11	386	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf ....19 may, 98 1 lt .....15 oct. hon. dis.....16 july, 99 1 lt. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, hon. must. out .....20 feb. 01	2 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt.....28 feb. accepted.....11 june, 02 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....17 june, 13	Tenn .. 10 dec. 1868.	Tenn.
Gordon, Charles M., jr.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904.	388	capt. 6 Mo. inf .....21 july, 98 hon. must. out .....16 may, 99	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1 lt. 18 inf .....28 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf..... 2 mar. 03 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....19 apr. 14	Mo .... 7 may, 1875.	Mo.
Chamberlain, Fred V. S...11 mar. 11 maj. Phil. scouts 16 dec. 12.	389	2 lt. 2 Ill. inf .....16 july, 98 hon. must. out ....26 apr. 99	cadet M. A .....15 june, 95 to 24 jan. 96 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 1 aug. 99 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1 lt.....28 feb. 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	N. J.... 18 july, 1877.	Ill.
Hughes, William N., jr....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Signal School, 1907.	390	.....	2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 aug. 99 accepted .....24 aug. 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 sept. 07 capt. 7 inf .....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....20 oct. 14	Tenn .. 3 mar. 1878.	Pa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
McLaughlin, Clenard.....11 mar. 11	405	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 19 inf .....16 sept. 97 to 16 nov. 99 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 oct. accepted.....17 nov. 1 lt.....10 june, 01 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned..... 5 aug. 14	Mich .. 7 july, 1876.	Army.
Coburn, Harol D.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Univ. of Wyo.	408	1 lt. 1 Wyo. inf..... 8 may, 98 hon. must. out.....23 sept. 99	2 lt. 25 inf ..... 5 oct. 99 accepted ..... 7 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 1 july, 01 capt. 20 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....21 feb. 14	W. Va.. 12 nov. 1873.	Wyo.
Brown, Arthur W .....11 mar. 11 actg. judge adv., 15 feb. 13. Cornell.	410	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, Utah l. art..... 9 may, 98 to 16 aug. 99	2 lt. 4 inf ..... 1 dec. 99 accepted.....22 jan. 00 trs. to 27 inf.....11 feb. 02 1 lt.....13 july, 01 capt. 18 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 27 inf .....12 june, unassigned .....14 dec. 12	Iowa .. 9 nov. 1873.	Utah.
Barber, Charles W .....11 mar. 11	425	2 lt. 4 N. J. inf.....16 july, 98 1 lt .....27 sept. capt ..... 3 mar. 99 hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 july, 1 lt.....11 nov. capt. 4 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....15 feb. 12	N. J.... 21 sept. 1872.	N. J.
Elliott, Clark R.....11 mar. 11 maj. Phil. scouts, 16 dec. 12.	427	2 lt. 15 Minn. inf ...16 july, 98 hon. must. out .....27 mar. 99 2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....17 july, 1 lt .....16 dec. hon. must. out ..... 2 may, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 3 cav .....20 june, 94 to 19 sept. 97 pvt. and corpl. troop H, 3 cav .....23 nov. to 4 june, 98 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 15 inf .....29 nov. accepted.....10 may, 02 capt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Ohio... 2 feb. 1872.	Minn.
Screws, William P.....11 mar. 11	428	2 lt. 3 Ala. inf .....17 july, 98 hon. must. out .....20 mar. 99 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	2 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 oct. 1 lt..... 4 dec. capt .....11 mar. 11 capt. qm. corps [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 26 inf..... 5 aug. 13 unassigned .....31 oct.	Ala .... 1 jan. 1875.	Ala.
Standiford, William R.....11 mar. 11 maj. Phil. Scouts, 10 may, 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907. A. B. West Va. Univ., 97.	431	capt. 2 W. Va. inf... 1 july, 98 hon. must. out .....10 apr. 99 1 lt. 41 U. S. inf....17 aug. accepted .....23 aug. capt ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 july, 1 lt. 30 inf.....17 dec. trs. to 2 inf ..... 1 aug. 02 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....17 sept. 07 assd. to 5 inf .....16 oct. 10 capt.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 24 inf..... 1 nov. 13 unassigned ..... 9 sept. 14	W. Va.. 1 may, 1874.	W. Va.
Shaw, George C.....14 mar. 11 maj. Phil. scouts, 24 dec. 12. **M. H.**	445	1 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....16 may, 98 hon. must. out....20 nov. pvt. 27 U. S. inf....12 july, 99 to 19 july, 2 lt. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....20 july, 1 lt.....12 sept. hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 01	2 lt. 13 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....28 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf..... 5 apr. 02 capt. 24 inf.....14 mar. 11 unassigned .....24 dec. 12	Mich .. 6 mar. 1866.	At lge. Mich.
Castle, William A.....13 apr. 11 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905.	448	capt. 7 Ohio inf....13 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....20 july, hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. 1 lt ..... 5 may, 02 trs. to 9 inf.....15 feb. 06 capt.....13 apr. 11 unassigned .....26 jan. 14	W. Va. 9 mar. 1872.	Ohio.
Bracken, Edwin J.....13 apr. 11 maj. Phil. scouts, 16 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	453	2 lt. 1 Wis. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....19 oct. 1 lt. 34 U. S. inf.... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 1 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. 8 inf.....21 june, 02 capt.....13 apr. 11 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Wis.... 9 july, 1874.	At lge. Wis.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
England, George W.....13 apr. 11	454	capt. 1 D. C. inf ....12 may, 98 hon. mus. out .....20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out..... 2 july, 01	2 lt. 6 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 nov. 1 lt ....23 june, 02 capt. 20 inf .....13 apr. 11 unassigned.....28 mar. 13	D. C ... 28 feb. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Grinstead, Robert E.....27 may, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	466	1 sgt. cos. I and D, 2 Ky. inf .....18 may, 98 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....27 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	2 lt. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 july, trs. to 23 inf..... 4 sept. 02 1 lt.....28 nov. capt.....27 may, 11 unassigned.....21 july, 12	Ky..... 13 oct. 1871.	Ky.
Briggs, Allan L.....13 sept. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	478	2 lt. 47 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted .....31 aug. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	pvt. troop B, 1 cav...11 may, 98 to 25 dec. 2 lt. 7 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 5 nov. 1 lt. 14 inf.....18 feb. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].....17 sept. assd. to 29 inf.....17 sept. 07 capt. 26 inf .....13 sept. 11 unassigned.....18 dec. 13	Conn .. 14 feb. 1873.	At lge. N. J.
Petty, James M.....27 sept. 11 maj. Phil. scouts, 16 dec. 12. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903.	479	corpl. co. G, 1 D. C. inf.....12 may, 98 to 20 nov. 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 8 sept. hon. must. out .....16 mar. 01	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 jan. 02 1 lt.....15 mar. 03 capt .....27 sept. 11 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	D. C ... 28 mar. 1878.	At lge. D. C.
Novak, Martin.....30 sept. 11	480	2 lt. 42 U. S. inf....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. dis .....20 apr. 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. C, 5 art.....15 jan. 95 to 9 sept. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 56 co. coast art ..... 9 may, 01 to 20 mar. 02 2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....21 mar. 02 1 lt. 22 inf .....19 mar. 03 trs. to 24 inf.....27 june, 11 capt. 25 inf .....30 sept. unassigned.....23 july, 14	Ohio... 11 nov. 1874.	At lge. Ohio.
Kellond, Frederic G .....24 nov. 11	483	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 1 Ky. inf ..... 3 june, 98 to 24 feb. 99 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf ....17 aug. accepted .....12 sept. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01	2 lt. 19 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 oct. 1 lt .....17 apr. 03 capt. 20 inf.....24 nov. 11 unassigned .....20 july, 13	Canada 16 june, 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Nichols, Ode C.....9 feb. 12	490	1 lt. 1 U. S. cav.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 sept. pvt., sgt., 1 sgt. co. C and batt. and regt. sgt. maj. 34 U. S. inf.....15 aug. 99 to 3 feb. 00 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf.....10 jan. accepted ..... 4 feb. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....30 june, 1 lt. 30 inf.....25 july, 03 capt..... 9 feb. 12 unassigned .....16 dec.	Ill ..... 3 apr. 1868.	At lge. Kans.
Miller, John J .....12 mar. 12	493	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 3 Ga. inf ..... 7 july, 98 to 9 mar. 99 2 lt. 3 Ga. inf.....10 mar. hon. must. out .....22 apr. 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....10 may, 01	1 lt. 19 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 oct. capt. 20 inf .....12 mar. 12 trs. to 19 inf.....26 june unassigned ..... 1 nov. 13	Ga..... 10 sept. 1870.	Ga.
Ball, Collin H.....30 july, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	496	1 sgt. co. K, 20 Kans. inf.....11 may, 98 to 3 sept. 2 lt. 20 Kans. inf... 4 sept. hon. must. out.....28 oct. 99	2 lt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 4 inf .....30 july, 03 trs. to 5 inf..... 9 june, 09 unassigned..... 7 mar. 12 capt. 25 inf .....30 mar. trs. to 17 inf.....15 june, unassigned..... 1 nov. assd. to 26 inf .....16 dec. unassigned..... 2 may, 14	Kans .. 15 oct. 1874.	Kans.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Adams, Frank H.....26 oct. 13	514	.....	pvt. and artf., co. G, 17 inf.....17 aug. 93 to 16 nov. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. G and I, 17 inf.....27 july, 97 to 12 aug. 00 2 lt. 16 inf.....25 july, accepted .....13 aug. 1 lt. 12 inf.....14 sept. 03 capt. of inf .....26 oct. 13	Ind.... 12 mar. 1872.	Army.
Mygatt, Leonard J..... 6 dec. 13 Graduate Army Signal School, 1911.	517	1 sgt. co. L, 47 N. Y. inf .....24 may, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 47 N. Y. inf .... 4 oct. hon. must. out .....31 mar. 99	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 23 inf.....15 may, 99 to 18 aug. 00 2 lt. 17 inf .....25 july, accepted .....19 aug. trs. to 10 inf.....26 june, 03 trs. to 19 inf ..... 7 aug. 1 lt.....17 sept. trs. to 5 inf .....31 jan. 08 unassigned .....13 feb. 13 capt. of inf..... 6 dec.	N. Y ... 16 may, 1873.	Army.
Gregg, La Vergne L .....18 jan. 14	524	.....	pvt. co. G; pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 22 inf .....20 june, 98 to 11 aug. 00 2 lt. 13 inf .....25 july, accepted .....12 aug. trs. to 22 inf .....10 dec. 01 1 lt.....27 nov. 03 trs. to 27 inf.....14 apr. 04 unassigned .....16 dec. 12 capt. of inf.....18 jan. 14	Ill ..... 11 nov. 1876.	Army.
Wieser, Gustave A.....13 mar. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	528	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 4 inf .....11 jan. 96 to 5 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 4 art.....23 mar. to 3 aug. 00 2 lt. 15 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt.....26 dec. 03 capt.....13 mar. 14 unassigned..... 1 dec.	Germ'y 7 sept. 1874.	Army.
Reed, Walter L.....19 apr. 14	530	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. C and N, 2 art .....17 june, 98 to 8 aug. 00 2 lt. 10 inf .....25 july, accepted ..... 9 aug. 1 lt. 10 inf..... 8 jan. 04 capt. of inf.....19 apr. 14	Ariz ... 4 dec. 1877.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Sykes, Horace F ..... 5 may, 04	5	1 lt. 35 Mich. inf ...22 july, 98 hon must. out.....31 mar. 99 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 42 U. S. inf .....27 oct, to 10 mar. 01 2 lt. 42 U. S. inf .... 9 jan. accepted .....11 mar. hon. must. out .....27 june,	2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 oct. 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 5 may, 04 trs. to 25 inf .....25 may, unassigned.....26 jan. 14	Ohio .. 31 aug. 1879.	At lge. Mich.
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S. 12 july, 04	8	2 lt. 65 N. Y. inf ....17 may, 98 hon. must. out .....19 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....17 sept, 1 lt. 23 inf .....12 july, 04 unassigned..... 1 nov. 14	N. Y ... 18 oct. 1870.	N. Y.
Wallace, William B.....29 apr. 05	24	pvt. co. D, 34 Mich. inf .....20 may, 98 to 26 nov. pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 30 U. S. inf..... 7 aug. 99 to 26 jan. 01 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf.... 3 jan. accepted .....27 jan. hon. must. out .... 3 apr.	2 lt. 20 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf .....29 apr. 05 trs. to 20 inf .....22 june, unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf ..... 1 june, unassigned..... 4 june, 14	Canada 29 july, 1877.	Mich.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Pike, Shepard L ..... 4 may, 05	26	.....	pvt. cos. C and B, 7 inf. 23 dec. 99 to 9 sept. 01 2 lt. 18. inf ..... 2 feb. accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt. 4 inf ..... 4 may, 05 trs. to 18 inf .....19 nov. 06 unassigned ..... 1 nov. 13	N. Y ... 4 feb. 1879.	Army.
Anding, Sheldon W..... 8 aug. 05	38	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 20 inf..... 7 aug. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt. 30 inf..... 8 aug. 05 unassigned ..... 5 dec. 13	Miss.... 1 nov. 1873.	Army.
McCleery, John S.....21 aug. 05 A. B., Univ. of Denver, 99.	40	.....	pvt. unassigned 23 inf. and pvt. and corpl. co. I, 20 inf. 14 nov. 99 to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 20 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt. 21 inf.....21 aug. 05 trs. to 20 inf .....17 jan. 06 unassigned .....25 mar. 13	Kans .. 14 dec. 1877.	Army.
Herr, Charles F.....22 sept. 05	45	.....	pvt. co. I, 7 inf ....1 june, 98 to 18 feb. 99 pvt. co. D, 4 inf....12 apr. to 1 july, 01 2 lt. 22 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 2 july, trs. to 10 inf .....11 oct. 02 trs. to 4 inf .....30 mar. 03 trs. to 19 inf..... 8 may, 05 1 lt. 21 inf .....22 sept. trs. to 22 inf .....15 apr. 08 unassigned.....14 aug. 14	Ohio... 12 mar. 1875.	Army.
Turner, Fred H..... 4 oct. 05	46	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 40 U. S. inf.....10 oct. 99 to 24 june, 01	2 lt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 july, 1 lt ..... 4 oct. 05 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Ind.... 21 mar. 1876.	Army.
Fulmer, John J..... 3 mar. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905.	68	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 19 july,	pvt. hosp. corps.....20 july, 98 to 24 apr. 99 pvt. batty. H, 7 art. (78 co. coast art.)....3 dec. 00 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....25 apr. trs. to 27 inf.....18 may, 1 lt. 7 inf..... 3 mar. 06 unassigned.....12 july, 14	Pa..... 21 may, 1878.	Army.
Stoll, William C.....28 july, 06	87	.....	pvt. co. K, 20 inf.... 9 july, 98 to 8 july, 01 2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 9 july. 1 lt. 29 inf..... .28 july, 06 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Ill ..... 28 dec. 1876.	Army.
McDonald, James E..... 2 nov. 06	101	.....	pvt. mus., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 6 inf...31 oct. 98 to 26 sept. 01 2 lt. 24 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....27 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf..... 2 nov. 06 unassigned.....28 july, 14	Ky .... 22 july, 1877.	Army.
Herman, Charles C., jr.....15 mar. 07 St. Johns Coll. (Md.), 94.	117	.....	2 lt. 3 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 feb. 02 1 lt. 18 inf.....15 mar. 07 trs. to 3 inf.....19 dec. unassigned..... 1 feb. 14	Md .... 13 aug. 1879.	At lge. Md.
McGinness, John R..... 5 dec. 07	137	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 02 1 lt..... 5 dec. 07 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Ohio... 4 sept. 1878.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sutherland, Samuel J.....14 mar. 08	149		pvt. co. E, 22 inf.....24 june, 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 13 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 21 inf.....14 mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf.....15 june, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03].. 3 dec. 12 assd. to 5 inf .....26 sept. 13 unassigned..... 8 sept. 14	Iowa ..	Army.
Adams, Emory S .....15 mar. 08 Kans. State Agr. Coll., 98.	150	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 20 Kans. inf...16 june, 98 to 28 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 2 inf.....27 jan. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 14 inf.....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 15 inf.....15 mar. 08 trs. to 23 inf ..... 1 nov. 13 unassigned.....30 june, 14	Kans ..	Army.
Holliday, William E.....25 june, 08	159		pvt., corpl., and sgt. battys. D and N (35 co. coast art.), 3 art .....22 sept. 98 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 17 inf .....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt .....25 june, 08 unassigned..... 1 july, 14	Mo	Army.
Thuis, Charles A.....27 aug. 08	165	sgt. co. L, 159 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf.....12 sept. 99 to 30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. 51 co. coast art .....16 dec. 01 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 23 inf.....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. 1 lt. 26 inf .....27 aug. 08 trs. to 23 inf.....16 dec. unassigned .....29 feb. 12	Ind....	Army.
Whelen, Townsend..... 2 oct. 08	169	sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 1 Pa. inf....11 may, 98 to 25 aug. 2 lt. 1 Pa. inf.....26 aug. hon. must. out.....26 oct.	2 lt. 15 inf .....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. trs. to 30 inf..... 9 feb. 05 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 oct. 08 unassigned ..... 2 july, 13	Pa.....	Pa.
Halford, Dean ....28 oct. 08	174		2 lt. 22 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted.....11 nov. 1 lt .....28 oct. 08 unassigned ..... 4 jan. 13	Mass...	N. Y.
Wrightson, Philip G.....21 nov. 08 B. S., 00, and M. S., 02, Univ. of Chicago.	177		2 lt. 20 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt .....21 nov. 08 unassigned.....27 mar. 13	Ill	Ill.
Bennett, Claire R.....25 nov. 08	179		2 lt. 8 inf.....22 may, 02 accepted .....17 june, 1 lt. 17 inf.....25 nov. 08 trs. to 9 inf.....14 dec. 12 unassigned .....22 jan. 13	Minn ..	Wash.
Burr, Francis H.....11 dec. 08 C. E., Norwich Univ., 02.	183		2 lt. 3 inf .....28 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 7 inf .....11 dec. 08 unassigned ..... 1 may, 13	Mass...	Vt.
Phinney, Robert T.....28 feb. 09 Norwich Univ., 02.	185		2 lt. 12 inf.....28 oct. 02 accepted..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 21 inf.....28 feb. 09 unassigned.....11 apr. 14	Vt	Vt.
Pearce, Edward H..... 5 apr. 09	191		2 lt. 7 inf .....17 feb. 03 accepted .....10 mar. trs. to 22 inf .....12 july, 06 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 5 apr. 09 unassigned.....19 july, 14	Cal....	Cal.
Lynch, George A.....12 june, 09	196		cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 17 inf .....11 june, 03 1 lt. 29 inf .....12 june, 09 unassigned .....16 dec. 12	Iowa ..	M. A. Iowa.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Parker, Samuel M.....12 june, 09	197	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 29 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 22 inf.....12 june, 09 trs. to 20 inf.....25 aug. unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 20 inf..... 6 dec. trs. to 30 inf ..... 1 july, 12 unassigned.....30 sept. 14	Tex.... 27 dec. 1879.	M. A. Tex.
Hunt, Elvid.....19 july, 09	201	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 28 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 30 inf.....19 july, 09 unassigned.....19 aug. 11	N. Y ... 11 aug. 1877.	M. A. N. Y.
McClellan, Benjamin F...23 july, 09	202	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. 28 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 26 inf.....23 july, 09 trs. to 28 inf.....17 aug. unassigned .....31 oct. 13	Miss ... 23 july, 1879.	M. A. La.
Butler, Clifton M..... 4 sept. 09	209	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, 03 trs. to 17 inf.....23 sept. 1 lt. 26 inf..... 4 sept. 09 trs. to 17 inf..... 3 nov. unassigned.....16 dec. 12	Oreg... 5 may, 1880.	M. A. Oreg.
Bull, E. Llewellyn .....10 sept. 09	210	.....	cadet M. A.....18 june, 98 2 lt. 22 inf.....11 june, 03 1 lt. 21 inf .....10 sept. 09 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 21 inf.....15 aug. trs. to 8 inf .....27 apr. 12 unassigned ..... 1 dec. 14	N. Y ... 5 may, 1878.	M. A. N. J.
Bendel, C. Stockmar ..... 1 dec. 09	219	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, Cal. h. art..... 9 may, 98 to 17 nov.	cadet M. A .....13 june, 99 2 lt. 19 inf .....11 june, 03 trs. to 7 inf .....14 july, 1 lt. 18 inf ..... 1 dec. 09 trs. to 7 inf.....11 apr. 10 unassigned.....30 mar. 12	Cal .... 20 feb. 1879.	M. A. Cal.
Gaston, Jesse .....31 mar. 10	234	.....	cadet M. A .....10 june, 99 2 lt. 15 inf .....11 june, 03 trs. to 18 inf .....28 aug. 07 1 lt. 16 inf.....31 mar. 10 trs. to 10 inf.....26 may, unassigned..... 1 july, 12	S. C.... 14 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Hodges, Carroll B.....17 apr. 10	238	.....	2 lt. 12 inf.....13 june, 03 accepted.....27 june, 1 lt. 29 inf.....17 apr. 10 unassigned ..... 1 may, 14	S. Dak. 25 apr. 1882.	At lge. N. Y.
Smalley, Ernest B ..... 6 june, 10	244	.....	pvt. co. H, 14 inf ....31 mar. 99 to 30 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H, 14, and L, 20 inf.....3 june, to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 10 inf.....9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 15 inf.....6 june, 10 trs. to 26 inf..... 1 feb. 13 unassigned .....11 sept. 14	Ind.... 28 feb. 1879.	Army.
Lanza, Manfred.....17 june, 10	246	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, Porto Rico batt. inf .....10 mar. 00 to 29 june, 01	pvt. troop F, 5 cav .. 6 july, 98 to 9 mar. 00 pvt. and corpl. 4 batty. field art ....28 sept. 01 to 17 dec. 03 2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....18 dec. 1 lt. 27 inf .....17 june, 10 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	N. J.... 1 oct. 1879.	Army.
Farrell, Louis.....23 june, 10	247	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. G, 26, and K, 27 inf .....23 mar. 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 9 inf .....23 june, 10 unassigned .....26 oct. 14	Tenn .. 17 dec. 1878.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants——Continued.					
Hofmann, Augustine A...20 aug. 10	253	pvt. band, 1 D. C. inf..... 1 june, 98 to 20 nov.	pvt. band, 3 cav .... 6 may, 99 to 27 may, 02 pvt. co. F, 4 inf., and pvt. and corpl. 42 co. coast art ..... 3 june, to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 4 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 27 inf.....20 aug. 10 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	D. C ... 15 dec. 1878.	Army.
Gunner, Edwin .....21 sept. 10	256	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 1 art. (6 co. coast art.) ..... 2 apr. 98 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 24 inf..... 9 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt. 17 inf.....21 sept. 10 unassigned..... 1 sept. 12	Austria 6 dec. 1878.	Army.
Remington, Philip ..... 1 dec. 10	259	.....	pvt. co. B, 4 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 17 inf ..... 9 aug. 99 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 22 inf ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 12 inf ..... 1 dec. 10 unassigned ..... 1 july, 14	Ind.T.. 30 may, 1876.	Army.
Terrell, Frederick B ..... 3 mar. 11	270	.....	2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 june, 04 accepted.....13 june, 1 lt. 15 inf..... 3 mar. 11 trs. to 22 inf.....27 may, unassigned ..... 1 jan. 14	Tex ... 24 apr. 1882.	Tex.
Catts, Gordon R.....11 mar. 11	281	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 10 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	Ala .... 5 mar. 1881.	M. A. Ala.
Butcher, Edwin.....11 mar. 11	283	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 00 2 lt. 15 inf.....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....12 aug.	N. Y ... 28 june, 1879.	M. A. Mont.
Dew, Roderick .....11 mar. 11	286	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 19 inf .....15 june, 04 trs. to 23 inf .....27 nov. 07 trs. to 19 inf.....29 jan. 10 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 19 inf.....16 june, unassigned .....26 jan. 14	Neb ... 17 apr. 1881.	M. A. Neb.
Crystal, Thomas L .....11 mar. 11	296	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 00 2 lt. 5 inf .....15 june, 04 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 6 may, 14	N. Y ... 27 oct. 1882.	M. A. N. Y.
Hoop, Oscar W.....11 mar. 11	323	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. K and C, 12 inf .. 6 sept. 00 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 12 inf.....13 feb. 08 1 lt. 6 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 12 inf..... 1 dec. unassigned.....19 july, 14	Iowa .. 5 oct. 1882.	Army.
Elliott, Charles B.....11 mar. 11	329	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop M, 11 cav....11 nov. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 30 inf..... 5 oct. accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....18 oct. 14	D. C... 27 june, 1882.	Army.
Kaempfer, Albert B.....11 mar. 11	342	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. M and H, 16 inf., and M, 5 inf.....23 dec. 01 to 9 oct. 04 2 lt. 13 inf..... 5 oct. accepted .....10 oct. 1 lt. 28 inf.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 13 inf.....31 oct. unassigned ..... 1 dec. 14	Mich .. 11 nov. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Test, Frederick C.....11 mar. 11	363	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....18 jan. 14	Neb ... 4 oct. 1882.	M. A. Iowa.
Kunzig, Louis A.....11 mar. 11	373	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 to 30 june, 00 cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 3 inf.....13 june, 05 1 lt. 30 inf.....11 mar. 11 unassigned .....20 aug. 14	Pa..... 6 jan. 1882.	M. A. Pa.
Bubb, John P.....11 mar. 11	374	.....	cadet M. A.....11 june, 01 2 lt. 16 inf.....13 june, 05 trs. to 4 inf. .....21 jan. 08 1 lt .....11 mar. 11 unassigned.....16 dec. 12	Wyo ... 14 aug. 1882.	M. A. At lge.
Whitener, William C.....28 mar. 11	388	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 37 co. coast art ....10 sept. 02 to 24 jan. 06 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 jan. accepted.....25 jan. trs. to 9 inf .....19 mar. 10 1 lt. 25 inf.....28 mar. 11 unassigned..... 1 may, 14	N. C ... 17 sept. 1880.	Army.
MacMillan, William T.....27 may, 11	409	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. 23 inf .....12 june, 06 1 lt.....27 may, 11 unassigned.....23 oct. 13	Pa..... 7 june, 1881.	M. A. Pa.
Lincoln, Rush B..... 7 june, 11	413	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 2 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 18 inf .....25 aug. 03 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 2 inf.....11 feb. accepted .....28 feb. 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 7 june, 11 trs. to 3 inf..... 1 feb. 14 unassigned .....16 oct.	Iowa .. 8 dec. 1881.	Army.
Taylor, James G..... 2 mar. 12	440	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 03 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 07 1 lt. 6 inf..... 2 mar. 12 trs. to 7 inf.....31 oct. unassigned.....16 dec.	Pa..... 15 sept. 1884.	M. A. Pa.
Santschi, Eugene, jr.....29 mar. 12	442	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. 8 inf.....29 mar. 12 trs. to 15 inf.....29 june, unassigned..... 1 oct. 14	Ill..... 15 jan. 1883.	M. A. Utah.
Wheeler, Walter R.....26 apr. 13	451	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 to 29 dec. 03 cadet M. A .....15 aug. 04 2 lt. 4 inf .....14 june, 07 trs. to 19 inf .....25 apr. 08 trs. to 15 inf.....27 apr. 12 1 lt. of inf.....26 apr. 13 assd. to 15 inf..... 1 jan. 14 unassigned..... 1 nov.	N. Y ... 29 nov. 1883.	M. A. N. Y.
Sullivan, John S.....26 oct. 13	460	.....	cadet M. A .....1 aug. 03 2 lt. 18 inf.....14 june, 07 1 lt. of inf.....26 oct. 13	La..... 3 dec. 1885.	M. A. La.
Morrissey, Patrick J.....18 jan. 14	472	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 03 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 07 1 lt. of inf.....18 jan. 14	Ireland 29 mar. 1884.	M. A. Mass.
Reardan, John D.....14 feb. 14	474	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 85 co. coast art. corps ..... 5 oct. 04 to 23 jan. 08 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 jan. accepted .....24 jan. 1 lt. of inf.....14 feb. 14	Ohio... 3 june, 1885.	Army.
Dickinson, Oliver A..... 5 june, 14	483	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 5 inf.....14 feb. 08 1 lt. of inf..... 5 june, 14	Mass... 22 may, 1884.	M. A. Mass.

Name, rank, date of rank, and highest brevet rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
		In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Second Lieutenants.					
Ellis, Olin O.....14 feb. 08	7	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 15 inf.....14 feb. 08 unassigned..... 1 oct. 14	Tex.... 17 apr. 1886.	M. A. Tex.
Baker, Lester D.....14 feb. 08	26	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 26 inf.....14 feb. 08 unassigned..... 1 nov. 13	N. Y... 4 sept. 1883.	M. A. Conn.
Hayes, Philip.....11 june, 09	75	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 05 2 lt. 18 inf .....11 june, 09 unassigned..... 1 nov. 13	Wis.... 16 june, 1887.	M. A. N. Dak.
McGrath, James A.....13 nov. 09	105	.....	pvt. and musician 6 batty. field art... 7 aug. 01 to 6 aug. 04 pvt., musician, corpl., and sgt. co. L, 1 inf. and co. I, 9 inf..... 3 nov. to 2 nov. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 1, 9 inf...24 june, 08 to 19 nov. 09 2 lt. 8 inf.....13 nov. accepted .....20 nov. unassigned..... 1 dec. 14	Mass... 17 mar. 1885.	Army.
Patch, Joseph D.....20 july, 11	202	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 9 inf.....29 june, 09 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 10 inf.....20 july, accepted .....28 aug. unassigned..... 1 dec. 14	Ariz... 8 dec. 1885.	Army.
Frissell, Patrick..... ...20 july, 11	204	.....	pvt. co. D, 17 inf., and pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 17 inf.....28 oct. 08 to 27 aug. 11 2 lt. 15 inf.....20 july, accepted .....28 aug. unassigned..... 1 dec. 14	Mo..... 9 feb. 1887.	Army.
Edwards, Basil D.....12 june, 12	274	.....	cadet M. A..... 2 mar. 08 2 lt. 30 inf.....12 june, 12 unassigned.....30 sept. 14	Ky .... 20 sept. 1887.	M A. Ky.
Kilner, Walter G.....12 june, 12	289	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 07 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 12 unassigned..... 5 nov. 14	N. Y. 8 july, 1888.	M. A. N. Y.

LINEAL LIST OF DETAILED MAJORS.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Battalion.
Majors.		*Majors*—Continued.	
Smith, Allen, jr.....16 aug. 11 (capt. infantry.)	9	Elliott, Clark R.....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	3
Ripley, Henry A.....18 apr. 12 (capt. infantry.)	8	Bracken, Edwin J.....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	11
Latrobe, Osmun, jr..... 1 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	12	Petty, James M.....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	7
Evans, Houston V.....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	10	Shaw, George C.....24 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	5
Humphrey Evan H.....16 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	1	Chapman, Leslie A. I.....10 feb. 14 (capt. cavaly.)	2
Parker, Henry W.....16 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	4	Staniford, William R.....10 may, 14 (capt. infantry.)	13
Chamberlain, Fred V. S.....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	6		

ORGANIZED UNDER THE ACT OF FEBRUARY 2, 1901.

Under the provisions of section thirty-six, act of February 2, 1901, the Fourth, Twenty-fourth, Thirtieth, and Forty-seventh companies were organized March 31, 1904, as a battalion of infantry for duty as such at the Louisiana Purchase Exposition, St. Louis, Mo.; the temporary organization was made permanent December 1, 1904, and designated as the First Battalion. The Second, Third, Fourth, Fifth, Sixth, and Seventh battalions were organized February 28, 1905; the Eighth Battalion, August 29, 1905; the Ninth Battalion, November 10, 1908; the Tenth and Eleventh battalions, December 11, 1908; the Twelfth Battalion, December 4, 1909; the Thirteenth Battalion, April 4, 1914.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
FIRST BATTALION.	
(Companies: 1st, 2d, 3d, and 4th.	
Major.	
[a] Humphrey, Evan H.....16 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	.....
Captains.	
Barlow, Moses T.....29 aug. 08	14
Ballin, Alfred.....14 sept. 08	25
Moylan, Patrick.....24 jan. 13	42
Carter, William G.....16 aug. 14	49
First Lieutenants.	
Buerkle, William..... 5 june, 10	25
Straughn, Hugh..... 1 aug. 11	34
Castles, Harry J.....23 jan. 13	45
Ramee, Per.....16 aug. 14	60
Second Lieutenants.	
Shearer, Spencer E.....16 jan. 11	3
Chamberlain, Peter M.....13 sept. 12	33
Caron, John H.....18 mar. 13	39
Burg, John L..... 3 dec. 13	47
Davis, Harry O.....30 jan. 14	49
SECOND BATTALION.	
(Companies: 5th, 6th, 7th, and 8th.)	
Major.	
[a] Chapman, Leslie A. I.....10 feb. 14 (capt. cavalry.)	.....
Captains.	
Moynihan, Daniel J..... 3 aug. 08	3
Neff, John H..... 5 aug. 08	4
Pyle, Frank L.....17 sept. 08	27
Sliney, Michael E.....25 oct. 13	46
First Lieutenants.	
Craven, Ralph G.....19 sept. 08	1
Lackey, John O..... 2 july, 10	28
Weld, Seth L.....12 july, 10	29
Miller, Eacott B..... 6 mar. 12	40
Sterling, John A..... 4 apr. 14	56
Second Lieutenants.	
Mortenson, Gunnar J.....16 jan. 11	12
Tuteur, Clifford M..... 5 mar. 12	26
Gardiner, Clifford A.....19 sept. 12	34
THIRD BATTALION.	
(Companies: 9th, 10th, 11th, and 12th.)	
Major.	
[a] Elliott, Clark R.....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	.....
Captains.	
Brooks, Robert E..... 2 aug. 08	2
DeCourt, Julian.....21 aug. 08	9
Hutchinson, James B.....10 sept. 08	22
Shelton, George M.....12 july, 10	34
THIRD BATTALION—continued.	
First Lieutenants.	
Rimmer, Hugh M..... 1 feb. 10	20
Wright, Ernest C..... 1 mar. 10	22
Dority, Charles E.....19 sept. 12	44
Armstrong, Frederick M.....30 jan. 14	52
Lantz, Charles H.....29 sept. 14	62
Second Lieutenants.	
White, James M.....16 jan. 11	2
Carter, Max H.....do....	13
Vachon, Joseph P..... 9 feb. 12	15
Bennett, Lloyd B.....do....	16
Garfinkel, Abraham.....do....	18
FOURTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 13th, 14th, 15th, and 16th.)	
Major.	
[a] Parker, Henry W.....16 dec. 12 (capt. cavalry.)	.....
Captains.	
Moore, Henry H.....25 aug. 08	11
Parrott, Houston B..... 7 sept. 08	20
Patajo, Crispulo.....13 sept. 08	24
Farrow, Ernest E.....11 sept. 12	39
First Lieutenants.	
Barker, Eston M.....19 sept. 08	2
Gunn, James C.....do....	3
Lindenstruth, Julius..... 1 feb. 10	21
Chisum, Jenner Y.....16 sept. 12	43
Cooney, Michael F.....24 jan. 13	46
Second Lieutenants.	
Dulay, Pedro D..... 9 feb. 12	19
Yeager, Emer.....10 feb. 14	51
FIFTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 17th, 18th, 19th, and 20th.)	
Major.	
[a] Shaw, George C.....24 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	.....
Captains.	
Stone, Carl L..... 1 aug. 08	1
King, Harry R.....12 aug. 08	7
Platt, Clay.....12 apr. 09	30
Browne, William J..... 1 sept. 11	37
First Lieutenants.	
Townsend, Charles B.....19 sept. 08	8
Conroy, Andrew J.....31 jan. 10	15
Brady, Frances E..... 1 feb. 10	17
Nickerson, Bert E..... 1 mar. 11	31
Sebald, Max.....14 june 13	49
Second Lieutenants.	
Frear, Seth H.....16 jan. 11	6
Tucker, Albert..... 9 feb. 12	22
McCabe, Frank T.....10 june 12	31
Skladal, Conrad.....15 nov. 13	45

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1901.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
SIXTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 21st, 22d, 23d, and 24th.	
Major.	
[a] Chamberlain, Fred Van S.....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	.....
Captains.	
Costello, Israel F.....23 aug. 08	10
Dickson, Robert.....1 sept. 08	17
Neisser, Stanislaus M.....24 mar. 09	29
MacDonald, Albert J.....2 july, 10	33
First Lieutenants.	
Gould, Clarence S.....19 sept. 08	7
Anshelm, William.....1 feb. 10	16
Young, John S.....12 june, 10	26
Miller, John F.....11 sept. 12	42
Strohm, John W.....25 oct. 13	50
Second Lieutenants.	
Daye, John F.....9 feb. 12	24
Whitney, Frederic W.....9 feb. 12	25
Kiser, Sherman L.....28 jan. 13	37
Price, George W.....14 june, 13	41
Collins, Thomas K.....27 oct. 13	44
SEVENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 25th, 26th, 27th, and 28th.)	
Major.	
[a] Petty, James M.....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	.....
Captains.	
Peterson, Peter.....30 aug. 08	15
Barry, Archie W.....1 mar. 11	35
Schroeder, Henry F.....18 mar. 13	44
Gordon, Thomas.....8 aug. 14	48
First Lieutenants.	
Cecil, Charles N.....19 sept. 08	4
Clevenger, George M.....1 feb. 10	19
Codori, Charles F.....2 may, 11	33
Bowen, Burton E.....18 mar. 13	48
Thomas, Joseph C.....2 fed. 14	53
Second Lieutenants.	
Da Costa, Sidney S.....26 feb. 13	38
Pearson, Madison.....1 aug. 13	42
Erickson, Sidney.....2 feb. 14	50
Smith, George L.....25 mar. 14	53
EIGHTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 29th, 30th, 31st, and 32d.)	
Major.	
[a] Ripley, Henry A.....18 apr. 12 (capt. infantry.)	.....
Captains.	
Paegelow, John A.....11 aug. 08	6
Pitney, Charles L.....5 sept. 08	18
Harris, Joseph M.....26 feb. 13	43
First Lieutenants.	
Jacob, Frank N.....19 sept. 08	5
Manseau, Oscar A.....19 sept. 08	6
Kivlen, Charles H.....6 mar. 10	23
Townsend, William.....21 mar. 10	24
Second Lieutenants.	
del Alamo, Joseph W.....16 jan. 11	7
Hunt, Earle L.....9 feb. 12	23
Korjan, Emil.....26 mar. 12	29
Duty, William B.....16 apr. 13	40
Joyce, Mahlen A.....4 apr. 14	54

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
NINTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 33d, 34th, 35th, and 36th.)	
Major.	
[a] Smith, Allen, jr.....16 aug. 11 (capt. infantry.)	
Captains.	
Stoneburn, Roy P.....6 sept. 08	19
Morris, Michael E.....16 sept. 08	26
Famel, Charles.....31 oct. 09	31
Charlton, George C.....11 sept. 11	38
First Lieutenants.	
Heath, Charles O.....20 jan. 09	11
Bowman, Raymond S.....1 sept. 11	35
Alden, Clinton T.....27 feb. 12	39
Hall, George W.....26 feb. 13	47
Nichol, Isaac J.....10 feb. 14	54
Second Lieutenants.	
Reid, Frank.....16 jan. 11	11
Oliver, Edward J.....9 feb. 12	21
Cantus, Harry W.....25 jan. 13	36
Austin, Edward W.....11 dec. 13	48
Dent, Wellborn.....4 apr. 14	55
TENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 37th, 38th, 39th, and 40th.)	
Major.	
[a] Evans, Houston V.....16 dec, 12 (capt. infantry.)	.....
Captains.	
Cook, Norman E.....10 aug. 08	5
Speth, Emil.....13 aug. 08	8
Abbott, George F.....27 aug. 08	12
Younglof, Albert.....14 june, 13	45
First Lieutenants.	
Crawford, Samuel D.....20 jan. 09	10
Sperbeck, Frank.....31 jan. 10	13
Edwards, David H.....1 feb. 10	18
Russ, Joseph.....17 june, 10	27
Zinn, Edwin L.....8 aug. 14	59
Second Lieutenants.	
Brezina, Frank.....16 jan. 11	5
Anstead, Joseph.....16 jan. 11	8
Mellom, John H.....16 jan. 11	10
Lynch, Thomas A.....9 feb. 12	20
Lim, Vicente.....12 june, 14	56
ELEVENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 41st, 42d, 43d, and 44th.)	
Major.	
[a] Bracken, Edwin J.....16 dec. 12 (capt. infantry.)	.....
Captains.	
Moseley, Robert L.....28 aug. 08	13
White, Howard.....11 sept. 08	23
Bennett, Edward.....31 oct. 09	32
Smith, Frank O.....25 sept. 14	50
First Lieutenants.	
Demmer, Mathew.....31 jan. 10	14
Rackley, Edwin H.....29 nov. 11	36
Seymour, Harry A.....2 aug. 14	58
Mosher, Louis C.....25 sept. 14	61
Second Lieutenants.	
Cody, Arthur.....16 jan. 11	4
Hoerner, Frank L.....13 apr. 11	14
Fletcher, Ralph K.....30 apr. 12	30
Staples, Chester C.....3 aug. 12	32

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1901.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
TWELFTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 45th, 46th, 47th, and 48th.)	
Major.	
[a] Latrobe, Osmun, jr. (capt. cavalry.) 1 dec. 12	
Captains.	
Rodgers, Henry 8 sept. 08	21
Kernan, Randal 20 jan. 09	28
O'Keefe, Michael 1 aug. 11	36
Damman, Fred 30 jan. 14	47
First Lieutenants.	
Perez-Brown, José 29 oct. 08	9
Glass, Roy E 31 jan. 10	12
Schaaf, Bernard A 2 jan. 12	38
Kleitz, Anthony 26 mar. 12	41
Mann, Frederick H 8 mar. 14	55
Second Lieutenants.	
Green, Malcolm 16 jan. 11	9
O'Brien, John 9 mar. 12	27
Barros, Vicente R 21 mar. 12	28
Ladd, Oliver M 19 sept. 12	35
Dalao, Esteban B 19 aug. 13	43

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.
THIRTEENTH BATTALION.	
(Companies: 49th, 50th, 51st, and 52d.)	
Major.	
[a] Standiford, William R 10 may 14 (capt. infantry.)	.....
Captains.	
Blanchard, Joseph W 31 aug. 08	16
Spears, Clifton M 19 sept. 12	40
Fletcher, Allen S 23 jan. 13	41
First Lieutenants.	
Fain, Thomas C 13 dec. 10	30
Gillmore, Robert A 13 apr. 11	32
Parfit, Edward 4 dec. 11	37
Tierney, James H 30 nov. 13	51
Kelleher, William P 1 aug. 14	57
Second Lieutenants.	
Carroll, Benjamin L 7 sept. 10	1
Williams, Losey J 9 feb. 12	17
Herbert, Morris J 3 dec. 13	46

[a] Detailed from the line of the Army, under the provisions of an act of Congress approved Feb. 2, 1901.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains.					
Stone, Carl L ..... 1 aug. 08	1	2 lt. 13 Minn. inf ... 7 may, 98 hon. must. out .....12 july, 99 capt. 36 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted.....13 july, hon. must. out .....30 june,01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt..... 1 aug. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	.....	Minn ..	Minn.
Brooks, Robert E ..... 2 aug. 08	2	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf.....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 8 nov. hon. must. out .....26 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 30 U. S. inf. 17 july, to 17 sept. 2 lt. 30 U. S. inf .....16 sept. accepted.....18 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june,01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt..... 2 aug. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. cos. Band H, 7 iuf. 9 apr. 88 to 8 july, 91 and from 4 sept. 94 to 10 may, 96	Pa	Ill.
Moynihan, Daniel J ..... 3 aug. 08	3	2 lt. 2 Mass. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 nov. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, hon. must. out .....30 june,01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt..... 3 aug. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	.....	Mass...	Mass.
Neff, John H ..... 5 aug. 08	4	2 lt. 34 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 2 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june,01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.. 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt..... 5 aug. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 1 art.....17 jan. 96 to 15 sept. 99	W. Va..	W. Va.
Cook, Norman E .....10 aug. 08	5	1 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....10 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. G, 6 art. (13 batty. field art.)... 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01	Canada	Army.
Paegelow, John A.....11 aug. 08	6	1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july 05 [a] capt.....11 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., artf., and qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf.... 8 jan. 97 to 30 june, 01	Germ'y	Army.
King, Harry R .....12 aug. 08	7	1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 july, 01 accepted .....21 oct. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....12 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 21 inf..... 5 nov. 98 to 20 oct. 01	Mass...	Army.
Speth, Emil.....13 aug. 08	8	1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....13 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 18 inf..... 8 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01	Germ'y	Army.
De Court, Julian .....21 aug. 08	9	pvt. co. E, 71 N. Y. inf..... 2 may, 98 to 15 nov. 1 lt. Phil. scouts....12 oct. 01 accepted.....20 oct. reapp. 1 lt.....12 oct. 05 [a] capt.....21 aug. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 13 inf...17 apr. 99 to 19 oct. 01	D. C ...	Army.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Costello, Israel F.....23 aug. 08	10	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 Wash. inf..... 2 may, 98 to 6 july, 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 36 U. S. inf..10 july, to 4 mar. 00 2 lt. 36 U. S. inf.....12 feb. accepted..... 5 mar. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 7 feb. 02 accepted..... 7 feb. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....23 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	.....	Mass .. 7 nov. 1874.	Mass.
Moore, Henry H.....25 aug. 08	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted.....20 oct. 1 lt.....15 aug. 02 accepted .....19 aug. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....25 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I, 5 cav..... 2 feb. 95 to 19 oct. 01	Pa ..... 16 aug. 1874.	Army.
Abbott, George F.....27 aug. 08 **C. M.**	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted .....18 oct. 1 lt ..... 5 dec. 02 accepted .....29 dec. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....27 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 9 inf ..... 6 dec. 98 to 17 oct. 01	Vt..... 1 mar. 1870.	Army.
Moseley, Robert L.....28 aug. 08	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt .....31 mar. 03 accepted .....31 mar. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....28 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. 1, 16 inf.....27 may, 98 to 30 june, 01	Ky..... 22 oct. 1878.	Army.
Barlow, Moses T.....29 aug. 08	14	sgt. co. D, 3 Neb. inf.....11 july, 98 to 18 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt .....17 aug. 03 accepted .....20 aug. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....29 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. D, 16 inf .....15 apr. 99 to 30 june, 01	Ill ..... 22 may, 1877.	Army.
Peterson, Peter .....30 aug. 08	15	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 3 july, 1 lt .....24 dec. 03 accepted .....30 dec. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....30 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 12 inf .....17 aug. 89 to 16 aug. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 20 inf..22 aug. to 2 july, 01	Denmark. 27 june, 1866.	Army.
Blanchard, Joseph W .....31 aug. 08	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 8 june, 04 accepted ..... 8 june, reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....31 aug. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. troops H and E, 6 cav.....27 mar. 95 to 9 dec. 98 pvt. and corpl. troop B, sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 4 cav..... 2 feb. 99 to 30 june, 01	N. Y ... 4 july, 1873.	Army.
Dickson, Robert..... 1 sept. 08	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt .....14 dec. 04 accepted .....15 dec. reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt ..... 1 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, 5 cav. 6 feb. 84 to 5 feb. 94 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop A, 3 cav. 1 mar. to 10 june, 99 sqd. sgt. maj. and com. sgt. 5 cav.....11 june to 1 july, 01	Pa ..... 30 may, 1864.	Army.
Pitney, Charles L ..... 5 sept. 08	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 8 mar. 05 accepted ..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, [a] capt ..... 5 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 5 inf .....22 july, 98 to 30 june, 01	Ill ..... 14 dec. 1877.	Army.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Stoneburn, Roy P ..... 6 sept. 08	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 8 mar. 05 accepted ..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, [a] capt..... 6 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 18 inf..18 may, 99 to 30 june, 01	N. Y ... 27 aug. 1876.	Army.
Parrott, Houston B..... 7 sept. 08	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt ..... 8 mar. 05 accepted ..... 8 mar. reapp. 1 lt ..... 1 july, [a] capt ..... 7 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., artf., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 4 inf..... 7 jan. 91 to 6 jan. 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf.....25 jan. to 30 june, 01	Va..... 11 july, 1870.	Army.
Rodgers, Henry..... 8 sept. 08	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 july, 01 accepted..... 1 july, reapp. 2 lt..... 1 july, 05 1 lt..... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, [a] capt..... 8 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 cav..... 7 feb. 83 to 6 feb. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, and qm. sgt. 1 cav.....30 july to 31 july, 96 post com. sgt..... 1 aug. to 30 june, 01	Engl'd. 16 may, 1865.	Army.
Hutchinson, James B .....10 sept. 08	22	sgt., pvt., and corpl. cos. M and B, 5 U. S. inf..... 17 june, 98 to 31 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 29 U. S. inf.....26 july, to 10 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts....12 oct. accepted.....18 oct. reapp. 2 lt.....12 oct. 05 1 lt.....13 nov. accepted.....18 nov. [a] capt.....10 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	.....	Ala .... 22 june, 1874.	Ala.
White, Howard.....11 sept. 08	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 01 accepted ..... 3 jan. 02 1 lt .....18 dec. 05 accepted .....20 dec. reapp. 1 lt .....27 dec. [a] capt .....11 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. cos. D and M, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf..... 1 apr. 99 to 2 jan. 02	Ga..... 15 dec. 1870.	Army.
Patajo, Crispulo .....13 sept. 08	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts...26 feb. 02 accepted .....10 mar. reapp. 2 lt .....26 feb. 06 1 lt .....25 sept. accepted ..... 6 oct. [a] capt .....13 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	.....	P. I .... 10 june, 1875.	P. I.
Ballin, Alfred .....14 sept. 08	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts...19 mar. 02 accepted .....25 mar. reapp. 2 lt .....19 mar. 06 1 lt .....30 nov. accepted ..... 1 dec. [a] capt .....14 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. F, and corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. 1, 7 inf.....13 jan. 96 to 7 may, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop I, 3 cav..... 8 may, to 24 mar. 02	N. Y ... 30 june, 1874.	Army.
Morris, Michael E .....16 sept. 08	26	capt. 9 Mass. inf.... 4 may, 98 hon. must. out.....26 nov. 1 lt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....26 aug. hon. must. out ..... 5 july, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 june, 02 accepted.....25 june, reapp. 2 lt .....16 june, 06 1 lt.....31 dec. accepted .....31 dec. [a] capt .....16 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	.....	Mass... 29 aug. 1867.	Mass.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Pyle, Frank L.....17 sept. 08	27	pvt. co. H, 7 Cal. inf. 20 june, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....21 june, 02 accepted.....27 june, reapp. 2 lt.. .....21 june, 06 1 lt.....21 mar. 07 accepted.....22 mar. [a] capt .....17 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 1 cav..... 5 june, 00 to 26 june, 02	Mo .... 30 aug. 1869.	Army.
Kernan, Randal .....20 jan. 09	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts....19 aug. 02 accepted.....23 aug. reapp. 2 lt .....19 aug. 06 1 lt .....15 aug. 07 accepted .....15 aug. capt .....20 jan. 09 reapp. capt.....20 jan. 13	pvt., troops M and D, 2 cav..... 6 july, 88 to 5 oct. 91 2 and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C, B, and D, batt. eng .....28 july, 92 to 27 july, 00 2 and 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. M and E, batt. eng.....4 mar. 01 to 22 aug. 02	Ireland 31 mar. 1868.	Army.
Neisser, Stanislaus M .....24 mar 09	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts....20 may, 03 accepted .....23 may, reapp. 2 lt .....20 may, 07 1 lt..... 1 apr. 08 accepted..... 4 apr. capt .....24 mar. 09 reapp. capt.....24 mar. 13	pvt. batty. F, 5 art...21 oct. 89 to 18 nov. 90 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop I and sgt. maj. 4 cav.....19 nov. to 21 july, 98 post qm. sgt .....22 july, to 22 may, 03	Germ'y 11 aug. 1866.	Army.
Platt, Clay .....12 apr. 09	30	pvt. and chf. trumpeter, 1 U. S. cav.....12 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 5 may, 04 accepted..... 5 may, reapp. 2 lt ..... 5 may, 08 1 lt .....19 sept. accepted .....19 sept. capt .....12 apr. 09 reapp. capt.....12 apr. 13	mus. co. D, and pvt. co. H, 18 inf..... 6 mar. 87 to 5 mar. 92 pvt., trumpeter, corpl., and sgt. troop C, 5 cav .....15 feb. 93 to 14 feb. 98 pvt., trump., corpl. and sgt. troop C, 5 cav ..... 4 apr. to 3 apr. 01 pvt. troop I, and sqd. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 15 cav..... 4 apr. to 4 may 04	Ohio... 2 july, 1869.	Army.
Famel, Charles .....31 oct. 09	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts....11 july, 02 accepted .....19 july, reapp. 2 lt .....11 july, 06 1 lt .....15 july, 07 accepted .....15 july, capt .....31 oct. 09 reapp. capt.....31 oct. 13	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 23 inf..... 2 feb. 86 to 11 feb. 99 pvt., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 14 inf.; pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, and color sgt. 30 inf....14 feb. to 18 july, 02	Germ'y 15 sept. 1863.	Army.
Bennett, Edward .....31 oct. 09	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts....29 dec. 02 accepted ..... 1 jan. 03 reapp. 2 lt .....29 dec. 06 1 lt.....11 feb. 08 accepted.....14 feb. capt .....31 oct. 09 reapp. capt .....31 oct. 13	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 3 cav..... 3 jan. 89 to 31 oct. 98 pvt. and col. sgt. 11 cav..... 6 dec. 01 to 31 dec. 02	Switz'd 11 jan. 1868.	Army.
MacDonald, Albert J ..... 2 july, 10	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...18 nov. 04 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt..... 2 july, 10 reapp. capt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt.....24 feb. 92 to 25 nov. 04	Canada 28 mar. 1868.	Army.
Shelton, George M .....12 july, 10 **M. H.**	34	pvt. co. F, 2 Tex. inf. 12 may, 98 to 9 nov. cook co. L, 1 Tex. inf.....21 dec. to 17 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 feb. 05 accepted ..... 9 feb. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt .....12 july, 10 reapp. capt ..... 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. I and H, 23 inf .....15 may, 99 to 8 feb. 05	Tex.... 23 dec. 1877.	Army.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Barry, Archie W..... 1 mar. 11	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 feb. 05 accepted .....25 feb. 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt ..... 1 mar. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 23 inf... 7 jan. 93 to 24 feb. 05	Miss ... 27 july, 1871.	Army.
O'Keefe, Michael..... 1 aug. 11	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt..... .....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt ..... 1 aug. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop K, and sgt. maj. 2 cav.....24 oct. 88 to 19 mar. 05	Ireland 31 jan. 1869.	Army.
Browne, William J..... 1 sept. 11	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt ..... 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 6 inf .....30 nov. 95 to 29 nov. 98 and from 21 dec. to 2 jan. 99 post com. sgt..... 3 jan. to 19 mar. 05	Ireland 3 jan. 1869.	Army.
Charlton, George C ..... 1 sept. 11	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....23 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt ..... 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 22 inf .....17 feb. 93 to 22 mar. 05	Tenn .. 22 feb. 1871.	Army.
Farrow, Ernest E.....11 sept. 12	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 mar. 05 accepted .....21 mar. 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt .....11 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt. co. C, and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf .....11 dec. 96 to 20 mar. 05	Ind .... 29 july, 1875.	Army.
Spears, Clifton M.....19 sept. 12	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 apr. 05 accepted .....17 may, 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....19 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 16 inf.....30 july, 95 to 30 july, 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. G, and batt. sgt. maj. 16 inf .....26 jan. 01 to 16 may, 05	Ky .... 11 apr. 1876.	Army.
Fletcher, Allen S.....23 jan. 13	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts...31 may, 05 accepted ..... 3 june, [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt..... 23 jan. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 19 inf..... 1 may, 99 to 30 apr. 02 pvt. co. D, 21 inf.....14 apr. 05 to 2 june,	Me .... 31 dec. 1876.	Army.
Moylan, Patrick .....24 jan. 13	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted ..... 8 sept. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....24 jan. 13	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops K and A, 2 cav .....22 mar. 83 to 21 mar. 88 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. troop H, 2 cav .....28 july, 92 to 7 sept. 05	Ireland 26 may, 1862.	Army.
Harris, Joseph M.....26 feb. 13	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted ..... 9 sept. [a] 1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....26 feb. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 7 inf.....10 aug. 94 to 9 aug. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6, and pvt. co. H, 29 inf .....27 sept. to 28 sept. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 6 inf...16 oct. to 8 sept. 05	Va..... 28 oct. 1873.	Army.
Schroeder, Henry F.....18 mar. 13 **M. H.**	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted ..... 9 sept. [a] 1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....18 mar. 13	pvt. and mus. co. G, corpl. and sgt. co. L, 16 inf; pvt. and corpl. co. K, 23 inf. 28 july, 96 to 27 july, 02 pvt. troop G, 8 cav. and pvt., mus., and corpl. co. K, 16 inf..... 3 jan. 03 to 8 sept. 05	Ill ..... 7 dec. 1874.	Army.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.					
Younglof, Albert.....14 june, 13	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 sept. 05 accepted ..... 8 sept. [a]1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....14 june, 13	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 15 inf.....27 may, 96 to 26 may, 99 pvt. and corpl. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 7 inf..... 9 may, 00 to 7 sept. 05	N. J.... 14 apr. 1871.	Army.
Sliney, Michael E .....25 oct. 13	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted ..... 9 sept. [a]1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt .....25 oct. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 7 inf.; pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj. 19 inf.....12 may, 98 to 8 sept. 05	Ireland 29 sept. 1869.	Army.
Damman, Fred.....30 jan. 14	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 sept. 05 accepted.....11 sept. [a]1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt ..... 30 jan. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 22 inf...27 july, 00 to 10 sept. 05	Netherlands. 22 dec. 1880.	Army.
Gordon, Thomas ..... 8 aug. 14	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 oct. 05 accepted..... 3 nov. [a]1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt ..... 8 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and I, 10 inf .....22 apr. 93 to 7 may, 99 pvt. hosp. corps.....26 may, to 23 june, 02 pvt. and corpl. co. L and batt. sgt. maj. 12 inf.....24 july, to 2 nov. 05	Scotl'd 10 mar. 1867.	Army.
Carter, William G .....16 aug. 14	49	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 21 Kans. inf..13 may, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 nov. 05 accepted.....24 nov. [a]1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt .....16 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf...21 dec. 98 to 23 nov. 05	Kans .. 9 feb. 1878.	Army.
Smith, Frank O.....25 sept. 14	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts....20 dec. 05 accepted .....28 dec. [a]1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept. capt .....25 sept. 14	pvt. and corpl. co. M, 3 inf ..... 9 jan. 99 to 8 jan. 02 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf... 3 jan. 03 to 27 dec. 05	Wis.... 4 oct. 1881.	Army.
Wright, George H.....15 oct. 14	51	pvt. co. D, 8 N. Y. inf..... 9 may, 98 to 3 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....14 mar. 06 accepted .....17 mar. [a]1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....15 oct. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 16 inf..10 jan. 99 to 9 jan. 02 and from 12 mar. to 16 mar. 06	N. Y... 3 jan. 1877.	Army.
Rathgeber, George H.....19 oct. 14	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts....30 mar. 06 accepted ..... 3 apr. [a]1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept. capt .....15 oct. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops L and G, and com. sgt. 7 cav....25 jan. 87 to 15 aug. 01 post com. sgt.....16 aug. to 2 apr. 06	N. J.... 8 july, 1870.	Army.
First Lieutenants.					
Craven, Ralph G .....19 sept. 08 **C. M.**	1	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 aug. 06 accepted .....13 aug. [a]1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and E, 18 inf....21 sept. 93 to 20 sept. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and col. sgt. 6 inf.....24 nov. to 12 aug. 06	N. C.... 2 oct. 1873.	Army.
Barker, Eston M.....19 sept. 08	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 aug. 06 accepted .....16 aug. [a]1 lt.....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, and sgt. maj. and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf..... 3 may, 00 to 15 aug. 06	Va..... 13 july, 1872.	Army.
Gunn, James C.....19 sept. 08 **C. M.**	3	pvt. co. I, 2 Tex. inf.....25 june, 98 to 13 sept. 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 dec. 06 accepted ..... 6 dec. [a]1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. hosp. corps.....14 sept. 98 to 18 nov. pvt., actg. hosp. steward, and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps.....21 nov. to 5 dec. 06	Tex ... 16 jan. 1875.	Army.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Cecil, Charles N.....19 sept. 08	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 dec. 06 accepted .....20 dec. [a]1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops A and I, 6 cav.....16 feb. 87 to 15 feb. 92 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A, 1 cav....10 mar. to 9 mar. 97 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. D and K 18 inf., and ord. sgt..... 3 june, to 19 dec. 06	Tenn .. 28 nov. 1865.	Army.
Jacob, Frank N .....19 sept. 08	5	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 9 mar. 07 accepted .....13 mar. [a]1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, 2 inf..18 jan. 99 to 12 mar. 07	Ind.... 26 sept. 1877.	Army.
Manseau, Oscar A.....19 sept. 08	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts....18 sept. 07 accepted .....27 sept. [a]1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted.....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 22 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 inf.....15 dec. 92 to 14 dec. 97 pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., hosp. stwd. and sgt. 1 cl. hosp. corps .....13 feb. 98 to 26 sept. 07	N. Y ... 20 july, 1871.	Army.
Gould, Clarence S .....19 sept. 08 **C. M.**	7	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 4 nov. 07 accepted ..... 6 nov. [a]1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 1 cav., and post com. sgt .....15 aug. 90 to 5 nov. 07	Mich .. 10 june, 1869.	Army.
Townsend, Charles B.....19 sept. 08	8	sgt. co. F, and qm. sgt. 2 Ala. inf....16 may, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts....18 dec. 07 accepted .....19 dec. [a]1 lt .....19 sept. 08 accepted .....19 sept.	pvt. and corpl. cos. A and L, batt. sgt. maj. and sgt. maj., 18 inf., and post qm. sgt .....26 june, 99 to 18 dec. 07	Ala.... 5 jan. 1876.	Army.
Perez-Brown, José .....29 oct. 08	9	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 jan. 08 accepted .....30 jan. 1 lt .....29 oct. reapp. 1 lt.....29 oct. 12	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and B., 26 inf..... 2 jan. 06 to 29 jan. 08	Cuba .. 6 dec. 1885.	Army.
Crawford, Samuel D .....20 jan. 09	10	maj. 15 Pa. inf .....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 jan. 99 capt. 28 U. S. inf.... 5 july, accepted .....14 july, hon. must. out..... 1 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts....31 aug. 08 accepted .....15 oct. 1 lt .....20 jan. 09 reapp 1 lt.....20 jan. 13	.....	Pa..... 21 jan. 1859.	Pa.
Heath, Charles O.....20 jan. 09	11	corpl. co. B, 3 Ill. inf. 7 may, 98 to 24 jan. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts....11 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt .....20 jan. 09 reapp. 1 lt.....20 jan. 13	pvt. co. H, 15 inf....10 feb. 93 to 9 may, 96 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and com. sgt., 4 inf., and post com. sgt.....24 apr. 00 to 15 oct. 08	Engl'd. 12 mar. 1876.	Army.
Glass, Roy E.....31 jan. 10	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts...28 mar. 08 accepted..... 8 apr. 1 lt .....31 jan. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 14	pvt. and corpl. cos. D, H, and I, 6 inf., and co. M, 18 inf...21 feb. 99 to 20 feb. 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. L, 2 inf .....28 mar. to 7 apr. 08	Mo .... 15 sept. 1879.	Army.
Sperbeck, Frank .....31 jan. 10	13	2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 6 sept. 08 accepted ..... 23 oct. 1 lt.....31 jan. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troops G, A, and L, 1 cav.....20 jan. 90 to 19 jan. 98 and from 18 june, to 8 may, 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troops K and A, 7 cav....17 sept. to 4 feb. 05 and from 26 mar. 08 to 22 oct.	Ill ..... 25 aug. 1869.	Army.

[a] Reappointed 1 lieutenant 19 sept. 12.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Demmer, Mathew.....21 jan. 10	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 7 sept. 08 accepted .....24 oct. 1 lt .....31 jan. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 4 inf., sgt. gen. ser and post. com. sgt.....14 june, 94 to 23 oct. 08	Germ'y 4 july, 1869.	Army.
Conroy, Andrew J.....31 jan. 10	15	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 8 sept. 08 accepted .....20 oct. 1 lt .....31 jan. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, and col. sgt. 15 inf .....15 aug. 95 to 19 oct. 08	Ireland 19 may, 1873.	Army.
Anshelm, William ..... 1 feb. 10	16	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 37 U. S. inf....30 june, 99 to 20 feb. 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts...10 sept. 08 accepted.....16 oct. 1 lt..... 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt. and mus. co. E, 15 inf ..... 2 july, 95 to 1 july, 98 pvt. and mus. co. K, 18 inf..... 5 july, to 29 june, 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, 20 inf..21 mar. 01 to 30 oct. 06 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 7 inf..... 6 nov. to 3 may, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. F, 4 inf .....22 aug. to 15 oct. 08	Germ'y 12 feb. 1873.	Army.
Brady, Francis E..... 1 feb. 10	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...13 sept. 08 accepted .....23 oct. 1 lt..... 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 1 art., 1 and 111 cos. coast art. corps, sgt. maj. sr. grade coast art. corps, and sgt. maj. 5 field art .....15 dec. 96 to 22 oct. 08	Ireland 4 oct. 1875.	Army.
Edwards, David H..... 1 feb. 10	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...14 sept. 08 accepted.....23 oct. 1 lt..... 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 12 inf .....20 aug. 96 to 19 aug. 99 pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, and batt. sgt. maj., 5 inf.... 5 mar. 00 to 22 oct. 08	Ill ..... 18 may, 1875.	Army.
Clevenger, George M ..... 1 feb. 10	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts...15 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt..... 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 21 inf .....21 jan. 97 to 20 jan. 06 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 9 inf ..... 7 feb. to 15 june, 07 pvt. and corpl. co. I, 26 inf.....18 july, to 15 oct. 08	Pa ..... 22 june, 1868.	Army.
Rimmer, Hugh M ..... 1 feb. 10	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...16 sept. 08 accepted.....17 oct. 1 lt..... 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 23 inf.....23 dec. 97 to 22 dec. 00 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 15 inf., and co. E, 30 inf.....24 dec. to 16 oct. 08	Miss ... 22 dec. 1872.	Army.
Lindenstruth, Julius..... 1 feb. 10	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...17 sept. 08 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt..... 1 feb. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 5 cav ....15 dec. 97 to 14 dec. 00 pvt. and sgt. troop A, and cas. det. 11 cav ..... 8 jan. 01 to 23 dec. 03 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 1 cav .....28 dec. to 16 oct. 08	Md .... 15 sept. 1877.	Army.
Wright, Ernest C..... 1 mar. 10	22	pvt. co. D, 7 Cal. inf. 9 may, 98 to 2 dec. 2 lt. Phil. scouts...18 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt..... 1 mar. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 23 inf., and post qm. sgt.....16 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08	Iowa... 26 jan. 1876.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Kivlen, Charles H ..... 6 mar. 10	23	sgt. co. K, 14 N. Y. inf .....13 may, 98 to 1 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts...20 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt ..... 6 mar. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, batt. sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 inf .....30 dec. 98 to 15 oct. 08	N. Y ... 13 july, 1866.	Army.
Townsend, William.....21 mar. 10	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...21 sept. 08 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt .....21 mar. 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt., cook, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 6 cav ..... 8 june, 98 to 8 apr. 99 and from 25 may, to 16 oct. 08	Engl'd. 23 sept. 1876.	Army.
Buerkle, William .... 5 june, 10	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...23 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt ..... 5 june, 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 15 inf .29 sept. 98 to 26 apr. 02 pvt., corpl., sgt. and 1 sgt. co. H, 14 inf .....21 may, to 15 oct. 08	Mo..... 28 oct. 1880.	Army.
Young, John S.....12 june, 10	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts ...25 sept. 08 accepted .....21 oct. 1 lt .....12 june, 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt. co. K; pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. L, and batt. sgt. maj. 3 inf..... 2 jan. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Iowa .. 24 oct. 1875.	Army.
Russ, Joseph .....17 june, 10	27	pvt. co. G, 3 Pa. inf. 9 may, 98 to 22 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts ...26 sept. 08 accepted .....15 oct. 1 lt .....17 june, 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A and K, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt..... 9 mar. 99 to 14 oct. 08	Pa ..... 26 jan. 1877.	Army.
Lackey, John O ..... 2 july, 10	28	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 3 Tex. inf .....11 may, 98 to 25 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts ...27 sept. 08 accepted .....19 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 july, 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 6 inf .. 6 mar. 99 to 10 feb. 05 pvt. and sgt. co. K, 18 inf., and batt. sgt. maj. U. S. mil. prison guard ..... 6 mar. to 18 oct. 08	Tex ... 29 sept. 1878.	Army.
Weld, Seth L.....12 july, 10 **M. H.**	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts....28 sept. 08 accepted .....22 oct. 1 lt.....12 july, 10 reapp. 1 lt..... 5 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 4 art., and 39 co. coast art.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. L and M, 8 inf .....17 apr. 99 to 21 oct. 08	Md .... 19 feb. 1878.	Army.
Fain, Thomas C .....13 dec. 10	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts....29 sept. 08 accepted .....21 oct. 1 lt .....13 dec. 10	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 6 inf.....14 feb. 99 to 13 feb. 02 and from 8 may, to 20 oct. 08	Tex ... 22 june, 1880.	Army.
Nickerson, Bert E..... 1 mar. 11	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts....30 sept. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav..... 7 july, 99 to 6 july, 08 and from 7 aug. to 15 oct.	Wis.... 5 nov. 1877.	Army.
Gillmore, Robert A.....13 apr. 11	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 oct. 08 accepted .....21 oct. 1 lt .....13 apr. 11	pvt. co. I, 4 inf.; pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt .....28 oct. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Mich .. 1 may, 1879.	Army.
Codori, Charles F ..... 2 may, 11	33	sgt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 1 Md. inf. 16 may, 93 to 28 feb. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts....19 sept. 08 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt ..... 2 may, 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co, A, 21 inf., co. H, 20 inf., co. M, 21 inf., and post qm. sgt.....21 mar. 99 to 16 oct. 08	Md .... 28 feb. 1876.	Army.
Straughn, Hugh..... 1 aug. 11	34	pvt. co. D, 160 Ind. inf.....15 june, 98 to 25 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 2 oct. 08 accepted .....21 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 aug. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, and batt. sgt. maj. 21 inf..... 2 nov. 99 to 20 oct. 08	Iowa .. 21 july, 1879.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Bowman, Raymond S ..... 1 sept. 11	35	sgt. 1 Colo. inf..... 1 may, 98 to 8 sept. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 4 oct. 08 accepted .....17 oct. 1 lt..... 1 sept. 11	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. C, 29 inf.....27 sept. 01 to 16 oct. 08	Mo..... 8 jan. 1872.	Army.
Rackley, Edwin H .....29 nov. 11	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 8 oct. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt .....29 nov. 11	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, and cas. det. 12 cav.....30 apr. 01 to 27 may, 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, and batt. sgt. maj. 26 inf.... 5 july, to 15 oct. 08	Tenn .. 21 aug. 1880.	Army.
Parfit, Edward ..... 4 dec. 11	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 oct. 08 accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt..... 4 dec. 11	pvt., corpl. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 inf..25 mar. 02 to 24 mar. 05 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 14 inf .....25 jan. 06 to 15 oct. 08	Canada 16 jan. 1875.	Army.
Schaaf, Bernard A..... 2 jan. 12	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts....11 oct. 08 accepted .....24 oct. 1 lt..... 2 jan. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 8 inf..... 6 june, 03 to 23 oct. 08	N. Y... 23 nov. 1880.	Army.
Alden, Clinton T.....27 feb. 12	39	pvt. co. H, 35 U. S. inf.....31 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 4 nov. 08 accepted .....13 nov. 1 lt.....27 feb. 12	.....	Mo .... 12 apr. 1880.	Oreg.
Miller, Eacott B..... 6 mar. 12	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 7 nov. 08 accepted.....11 nov. 1 lt..... 6 mar. 12	.....	Ohio... 9 sept. 1886.	Ohio.
Kleitz, Anthony.....26 mar. 12	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts....23 nov. 08 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt.....26 mar. 12	pvt. and mus. batty. A, 2 art .....23 feb. 89 to 22 may, 92 and from 15 aug. to 14 aug. 00 2 cl. pvt. of ord.....10 sept. to 28 oct. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. 23 batty. field art., and post qm. sgt .....10 nov. to 25 nov. 08	Germ'y 5 apr. 1867.	Army.
Miller, John F.....11 sept. 12	42	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 35 U. S. inf. 15 aug. 99 to 2 may, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 5 oct. 08 accepted .....20 oct. 1 lt.....11 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop G, and sqd. sgt. maj. 4 cav .....10 mar. 02 to 19 oct. 08	Pa ..... 27 feb. 1880.	Army.
Chisum, Jenner Y.....16 sept. 12 C. M.	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts....12 oct. 08 accepted .....18 oct. 1 lt.....16 sept. 12	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 6 cav .....24 june, 04 to 23 june, 07 and from 29 aug. to 17 oct. 08	Tenn .. 9 july, 1885.	Army.
Dority, Charles E.....19 sept. 12	44	2 lt. 161 Ind. inf....13 july, 98 hon. must. out .....30 apr. 99 pvt. and corpl. co. E, 45 U. S. inf.....22 sept. 99 to 4 oct. 00 2 lt. 45 U. S. inf....24 sept. accepted..... 5 oct. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 july, accepted..... 1 july, 1 lt.....14 jan. 02 accepted.....14 jan. reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 resigned..... 1 apr. 08 2 lt. Phil. scouts....22 jan. 09 accepted.....26 jan. 1 lt.....19 sept. 12	.....	N. Y... 29 nov. 1874.	Ind.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Castles, Harry J.....23 jan. 13	45	qm. sgt. co. M, 35 Mich. inf.....13 july, 98 to 31 mar. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted.....26 jan. 1 lt.....23 jan. 13	pvt. co. D, 4 inf.....10 july, 99 to 31 dec. 00	N. Y... 2 nov. 1874.	Ill.
Cooney, Michael F.....24 jan. 13	46	2 lt. Phil. scouts....22 jan. 09 accepted.....18 feb. 1 lt.....24 jan. 13	pvt. co. G, 12 inf., troop F, 2 cav., and pvt., blacksmith, corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav....10 feb. 94 to 17 feb. 09	Ireland 18 oct. 1872.	Army.
Hall, George W.....26 feb. 13	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted..... 3 feb. 1 lt.....26 feb. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 8 inf., and pvt. hosp. corps.....14 jan. 92 to 13 jan. 97 pvt. and corpl. batty. A, 5 art., pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and sgt. hosp. corps..... 7 apr. to 2 feb. 09	Ohio... 9 jan. 1871.	Army.
Bowen, Burton E.....18 mar. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906.	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted.....26 jan. 1 lt.....18 mar. 13	pvt. and corpl. co. G and pvt., sgt., and drum maj. band, 7 inf.....19 feb. 96 to 12 apr. 01	N. Y... 4 aug. 1876.	N. Y.
Sebald, Max.....14 june, 13	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts...22 jan. 09 accepted..... 1 feb. 1 lt.....14 june, 13	pvt. and artf. co. E, 3 inf.....17 apr. 95 to 16 apr. 98 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf. 18 apr. to 17 apr. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. co. E, 3 inf., and post qm. sgt .....21 apr. to 31 jan. 09	Germ'y 18 dec. 1875.	Army.
Strohm, John W.....25 oct. 13	50	pvt. co. M, 2 Ky. inf. 23 june, 98 to 31 oct. 2 lt. Phil. scouts ...22 jan. 09 accepted..... 1 feb. 1 lt.....25 oct. 13	pvt. co. D, 22 inf., and 13 batty. field art..22 nov. 98 to 21 nov. 01 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 11 inf., and cos. I and E, 17 inf..... 3 feb. 02 to 2 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 142 co. and pvt. 54 co. coast art. corps. 5 feb. to 31 jan. 09	Ind.... 28 aug. 1880.	Army.
Tierney, James H.....30 nov. 13	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted.....30 dec. 1 lt.....30 nov. 13	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, 23 inf. 14 aug. 99 to 29 dec. 09	Mich .. 14 feb. 1882.	Army.
Armstrong, Frederick M..30 jan. 14	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted.....24 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt.....30 jan. 14	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. cos. G, I, H, and C, sig. corps..17 july, 05 to 23 jan. 10	N. Y... 4 mar. 1884.	Army.
Thomas, Joseph C..... 2 feb. 14	53	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted..... 9 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt..... 2 feb. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt troop C, 12 cav. 13 may, 01 to 12 may, 04	Ga..... 22 jan. 1879	Ga.
Nichol, Isaac J.....10 feb. 14	54	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted..... 1 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt.....10 feb. 14	.....	Tenn .. 20 july, 1883.	Tenn.
Mann, Frederick H..... 8 mar. 14	55	2 lt. Phil. scouts....27 dec. 09 accepted .....29 dec. reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt..... 8 mar. 14	pvt. and trumpeter troop 1, 7 cav.....13 may, 99 to 12 may, 02 pvt., trumpeter, and corpl. troop F, 2 cav. 3 july, to 19 june, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav .....21 june, to 28 dec. 09	Conn .. 18 jan. 1880.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.					
Sterling, John A ..... 4 apr. 14	56	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted .....11 mar. 10 reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt..... 4 apr. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop F, 15 cav....18 mar. 04 to 17 mar. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop L, 2 cav.....15 apr. to 10 mar. 10	Minn .. 14 jan. 1883.	Army.
Kelleher, William P..... 1 aug. 14	57	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted ..... 3 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt..... 1 aug. 14	pvt., corpl., sgt., qm. sgt., and 1 sgt. troop B, 2 cav.....16 aug. 99 to 15 aug. 02 and from 30 july, 03 to 29 july, 06	Mass... 3 nov. 1882.	Mass.
Seymour, Harry A ..... 2 aug. 14	58	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted ..... 1 jan. 10 reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt..... 2 aug. 14	.....	Ala .... 15 apr. 1885.	Tenn.
Zinn, Edwin L..... 8 aug. 14	59	2 lt. Phil. scouts...27 dec. 09 accepted .....30 dec. reapp. 2 lt.....27 dec. 13 1 lt..... 8 aug. 14	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 4th inf.....23 nov. 07 to 29 dec. 09	W. Va.. 30 june, 1884.	Army.
Ramee, Per .....16 aug. 14	60	2 lt. Phil. scouts...18 jan. 10 accepted .....22 jan. reapp. 2 lt.....18 jan. 14 1 lt.....16 aug.	.....	Sweden 27 sept. 1880.	Minn.
Mosher, Louis C.....25 sept. 14 M. H.	61	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. 10 accepted ..... 4 feb. reapp. 2 lt..... 2 feb. 14 1 lt.....25 sept.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 6 cav..... 9 nov. 01 to 8 nov. 04 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop C, 1 cav..... 1 nov. 05 to 3 feb. 10	Mass... 26 apr. 1880.	Army.
Lantz, Charles H.....29 sept. 14	62	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. 10 accepted ..... 7 feb. reapp. 2 lt..... 2 feb. 14 1 lt.....29 sept.	.....	Wis.... 23 oct. 1882.	Minn.
Reynolds, James H., jr....15 oct. 14	63	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. 10 accepted ..... 7 feb. reapp. 2 lt..... 2 feb. 14 1 lt.....15 oct.	pvt. troop H, 3 cav . 3 oct. 99 to 2 oct. 02	N. Y ... 5 jan. 1881.	D. C.
Dagley, Harley .....19 oct. 14	64	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 2 feb. 10 accepted .....16 feb. reapp. 2 lt..... 2 feb. 14 1 lt.....19 oct.	pvt. co. G, 27 inf....12 aug. 04 to 11 aug. 07 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M, 2 inf., and co. E, 5 inf.....28 mar. 08 to 15 feb. 10	Ind.... 5 mar. 1887.	Army.
Brewer, Boltos E.....16 nov. 14 B. S. State Univ. of Ky. 08.	65	2 lt. Phil. scouts... 5 aug. 10 accepted ..... 9 aug. reapp. 2 lt..... 5 aug. 14 1 lt.....16 nov.	.....	Ky .... 22 dec. 1884.	Ky.
Second Lieutenants.					
Carroll, Benjamin L..... 7 sept. 10	1	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf.....10 may, 98 to 15 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 7 sept. 10 accepted .....16 sept. reapp. 2 lt..... 7 sept. 14	pvt., corpl., and sgt. 59 co. coast art... 1 apr. 99 to 31 mar. 02 pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. K and H, and batt. sgt. maj. 9 inf. 25 sept. to 24 sept. 05	N. Y... 22 dec. 1879.	Ky.
White, James M.....16 jan. 11	2	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....21 jan.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 inf.....11 june, 01 to 10 june, 04 pvt. co. D, 9 inf.....18 feb. 05 to 17 feb. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 9 inf.....21 feb. to 20 jan. 11	N. Y... 5 nov. 1881.	Army.
Shearer, Spencer E.....16 jan. 11	3	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop H, 2 cav.....18 oct. 03 to 17 oct. 06	Md .... 3 dec. 1881.	Pa.
Cody, Arthur.....16 jan. 11	4	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....26 jan.	pvt. troop K, 1 cav., and troop F, 3 cav. 29 sept. 05 to 28 sept. 08 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 8 inf.....23 dec. to 25 jan. 11	Irel'd .. 25 sept. 1883.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Brezina, Frank.....16 jan. 11	5	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop 1, 14 cav.....30 mar. 06 to 12 dec. 08 pvt. and sgt. troop 1, 14 cav.....16 dec. to 19 jan. 11	Austria 11 june, 1880.	Army.
Frear, Seth H.....16 jan. 11	6	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....21 jan.	.....	Minn.. 25 dec. 1885.	Minn.
del Alamo, Joseph W.....16 jan. 11	7	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....24 jan.	pvt., 1 cl., pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B, A, and I, sig. corps....29 aug. 04 to 23 jan. 11	Spain.. 29 feb. 1884.	Army.
Anstead, Joseph.....16 jan. 11	8	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....23 jan.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 4 cav.....23 july, 08 to 22 jan. 11	Pa. .... 16 apr. 1886.	Army.
Green, Malcolm .....16 jan. 11	9	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....27 jan.	pvt. 68 co. coast art. 9 june, 02 to 8 june, 05 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. 28, 161, and 68 cos. coast art. corps. 22 nov. to 26 jan. 11	Ind.T.. 24 june, 1884.	Army.
Mellom, John H.....16 jan. 11	10	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....23 jan.	pvt. and cook, troop D, 4 cav..... 2 oct. 02 to 20 july, 05 pvt. and corpl., troop H, and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop D, 4 cav..... 3 oct. to 22 jan. 11	Wis.... 3 july, 1884.	Army.
Reid, Frank .....16 jan. 11	11	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop F, 5 cav.....11 oct. 05 to 10 oct. 08 and from 12 oct. to 19 jan. 11	Tex.... 23 nov. 1882.	Army.
Mortenson, Gunnar J.....16 jan. 11	12	2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....20 jan.	pvt. troop F, 4 cav. and co. A, 2 inf.... 2 june, 05 to 7 mar. 08	Sweden 1 apr. 1883.	D. C.
Carter, Max H.....16 jan. 11	13	pvt. co. F, 1 N.C. inf. 4 may, 98 to 22 apr. 99 2 lt. Phil. scouts...16 jan. 11 accepted .....21 jan	.....	N. C.... 7 jan. 1882.	N. C.
Hoerner, Frank L.....13 apr. 11	14	2 lt. Phil. scouts .13 apr. 11 accepted .....26 apr.	pvt. corpl. sgt, and qm. sgt. batty E, 3 field art.....27 feb. 08 to 25 apr. 11	Ill ..... 15 june, 1888.	Army.
Vachon, Joseph P..... 9 feb. 12	15	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....14 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 80 co. coast art. corps..11 nov. 04 to 10 nov. 07 pvt. corpl. and sgt. 142 co., pvt. and corpl. 140 co. coast art. corps.....24 june, 08 to 13 feb. 12	Me..... 23 jan. 1887.	Army.
Bennett, Lloyd B..... 9 feb. 12	16	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....16 feb.	.....	Ill..... 29 aug. 1883.	Ill.
Williams, Losey J..... 9 feb. 12	17	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....16 feb.	.....	Dak T. 22 july, 1884.	S. Dak.
Garfinkel Abraham..... 9 feb. 12	18	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....16 feb.	pvt. and corpl. 42 co. coast art. corps.....14 june, 00 to 13 june, 03 pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. H, 22 inf..... 1 sept. to 31 aug. 06 pvt. corpl. sgt. and qm. sgt. co. K, 14 inf. and post qm. sgt 6 aug. 07 to 15 feb. 12	Austria 30 sept. 1882.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Dulay, Pedro D..... 9 feb. 12	19	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....16 feb.	.....	P. I.... 21 jan. 1890.	P. I.
Lynch, Thomas A..... 9 feb. 12	20	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....16 feb.	pvt. corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, 17 inf....28 mar. 04 to 15 feb. 12	Ill..... 2 june, 1882.	Army.
Oliver, Edward J..... 9 feb. 12	21	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....15 feb.	.....	Minn... 21 nov. 1883.	Wis.
Tucker, Albert..... 9 feb. 12	22	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....24 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. cos. E and G, 26 inf. 6 feb. 07 to 23 feb. 12	Tex.... 23 jan. 1883.	Army.
Hunt, Earle L..... 9 feb. 12	23	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....17 feb.	pvt. 1 cl. pvt. and corpl. cos. D and H, sig. corps..... 7 dec. 08 to 16 feb. 12	Me..... 4 june, 1889.	Army.
Daye, John F..... 9 feb. 12	24	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....23 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. I, and batt. sgt. maj. 10 inf.....27 mar. 07 to 22 feb. 12	Wales.. 17 mar. 1886.	Army.
Whitney, Frederic W..... 9 feb. 12	25	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 feb. 12 accepted.....15 feb.	pvt. troop L, 3 cav., pvt. and 1 cl. pvt. hosp. corps, pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop C, 14 cav.....30 aug. 05 to 14 feb. 12	N. Y... 22 dec. 1885.	Army.
Tuteur, Clifford M..... 5 mar. 12	26	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 5 mar. 12 accepted..... 7 mar.	.....	Pa..... 8 sept. 1884.	Pa.
O'Brien, John..... 9 mar. 12	27	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 9 mar. 12 accepted.....18 mar.	.....	Ill..... 15 mar. 1883.	At lge.
Barros, Vicente R.....21 mar. 12	28	2 lt. Phil. scouts....21 mar. 12 accepted.....29 mar.	.....	P. I.... 27 july, 1887.	P. I.
Korjan, Emil.....26 mar. 12	29	2 lt. Phil. scouts....26 mar. 12 accepted.....30 mar.	pvt. corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop A, 11 cav. 25 may, 04 to 29 mar. 12	Mo..... 20 mar. 1883.	Army.
Fletcher, Ralph K.....30 apr. 12	30	2 lt. Phil. scouts....30 apr. 12 accepted.....13 may,	pvt. 73, 169, 120, and 122 cos. coast art. corps.....17 oct. 05 to 9 oct. 09 pvt. and corpl. 114 co. coast art. corps.....14 oct. to 12 may, 12	N. Mex. 16 sept. 1884.	Army.
McCabe, Frank T.....10 june, 12	31	2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 june, 12 accepted.....20 june,	pvt. corpl. sgt. qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop D, 14 cav.....19 feb. 01 to 12 mar. 06 pvt. sgt. 1 sgt. troop D, and color sgt. 14 cav.....12 apr. to 19 june, 12	Mass... 30 mar. 1882.	Army.
Staples, Chester C..... 3 aug. 12	32	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 aug. 12 accepted.....10 aug.	.....	Cal..... 17 may, 1885.	Cal.
Chamberlain, Peter M.....13 sept. 12	33	2 lt. Phil. scouts....13 sept. 12 accepted.....24 sept.	pvt. and corpl. 43 and 13 cos. coast art. corps..... 6 jan. 09 to 12 jan. 12	Canada 27 july, 1887.	Mass.
Gardiner, Clifford A.....19 sept. 12	34	2 lt. Phil. scouts....19 sept. 12 accepted.....27 sept.	pvt. 1 cl. pvt. corpl. and sgt. 1 batt. engrs.....11 oct. 09 to 26 sept. 12	N. Y. 20 june, 1889.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Ladd, Oliver M .....19 sept. 12	35	2 lt. Phil. scouts. ...19 sept. 12 accepted.....29 sept.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 8 inf.....14 june, 11 to 28 sept. 12	Ia..... 4 sept. 1885.	Colo.
Cantus, Harry W .....25 jan. 13	36	2 lt. Phil. scouts...25 jan. 13 accepted..... 3 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troops C and A, 14 cav.....25 june, 09 to 2 feb. 13	N. Y... 30 july, 1884.	Army.
Kiser, Sherman L.....28 jan. 13	37	2 lt. Phil. scouts....28 jan. 13 accepted..... 3 feb.	pvt. 38 co. coast art. corps and pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop F, 14 cav..... 2 feb. 09 to 2 feb. 13	Ind.... 31 aug. 1889.	Army.
Da Costa, Sidney S.....26 feb. 13	38	2 lt. Phil. scouts....26 feb. 13 accepted..... 3 mar.	pvt. and 1 cl. pvt hosp. corps.....24 dec. 07 to 23 dec. 10 pvt. and sgt. hosp. corps.....11 apr. 11 to 22 june, 12 pvt. and sgt. hosp. corps..... 1 aug. to 2 mar. 13	Md..... 5 jan. 1890.	Army.
Caron, John H.....18 mar. 13	39	2 lt. Phil. scouts....18 mar. 13 accepted.....26 mar.	pvt. 1 cl. pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. D, sig. corps..... 2 jan. 08 to 25 mar. 13	Mich... 24 dec. 1885.	Army.
Duty, William B.....16 apr. 13	40	2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 apr. 13 accepted.....19 apr.	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 12 inf. and pvt. corpl. and sgt. cos. M and D, 15 inf.....20 jan. 09 to 18 apr. 13	N. Y... 15 dec. 1889.	Army.
Price, George W.....14 june, 13	41	2 lt. Phil. scouts....14 june, 13 accepted.....21 june,	.....	W. Va. 6 june, 1885.	W. Va.
Pearson, Madison..... 1 aug. 13	42	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 aug. 13 accepted..... 5 aug.	pvt. co. B, 20 inf..... 9 dec. 08 to 14 aug. 09	Ala.... 12 jan. 1884.	Fla.
Dalao, Esteban B.....19 aug. 13	43	2 lt. Phil. scouts....19 aug. 13 accepted.....28 aug.	.....	P. I.... 3 aug. 1888.	P. I.
Collins, Thomas K.....27 oct. 13	44	2 lt. Phil. scouts....27 oct. 13 accepted..... 5 nov.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. cos. M and I, 20 inf. 28 feb. 09 to 4 nov. 13	Colo.... 9 apr. 1885.	Army.
Skladal, Conrad.....15 nov. 13	45	2 lt. Phil. scouts....15 nov. 13 accepted.....25 nov.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. co. D and batt. sgt. maj. 28 inf.....16 aug. 07 to 24 nov. 13	Austria 19 nov. 1884.	Army.
Herbert, Morris J..... 3 dec. 13	46	pvt. co. H, 35 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 to 2 may 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 dec. 13 accepted.....23 dec.	pvt. corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop E, 13 cav., and pvt. 51 co. coast art. corps.....17 july 01 to 5 apr. 06 pvt. co. L, 11 inf., pvt. color sgt. and qm. sgt. 2 field art. and post qm. sgt.....22 nov. 07 to 22 dec. 13	Conn... 22 nov. 1878.	Army.
Burg, John L..... 3 dec. 13	47	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 3 dec. 13 accepted.....22 dec.	pvt. troop F, 7 cav., and co. C, 2 inf.....28 feb. 05 to 20 feb. 08 pvt. corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop F, 7 cav.. 9 apr. to 21 dec. 13	Pa..... 20 sept. 1885.	Army.
Austin, Edward W.....11 dec. 13	48	2 lt. Phil. scouts....11 dec. 13 accepted.....24 dec.	pvt. and corpl. batty. C, 3 field art..... 1 oct. 08 to 30 sept. 11 and from 8 apr. 12 to 23 dec. 13	Wis.... 4 dec. 1889.	Army.

Name, rank, and date of rank.	Lineal No.	Service in the Army. In volunteer or provisional organizations.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.					
Davis, Harry O.....30 jan. 14	49	2 lt. Phil. scouts....30 jan. 14 accepted..... 9 feb.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 90 co. coast art. corps .11 dec. 07 to 24 nov. 13	Pa..... 24 mar. 1888.	Pa.
Erickson, Sidney..... 2 feb. 14	50	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 2 feb. 14 accepted.....12 mar.	pvt. 87 co. and electrician sgt. 2 cl. coast art. corps..... 3 feb. 07 to 11 mar. 14	Minn .. 28 july 1885.	Army.
Yeager, Emer.....10 feb. 14	51	2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 feb. 14 accepted .....25 feb.	pvt. artificer, corpl. sgt. qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. B, 11 inf.. 3 apr. 08 to 24 feb. 14	Ind .... 11 aug. 1886.	Army.
McCarron, Thomas R.....10 mar. 14	52	2 lt. Phil. scouts....10 mar. 14 accepted.....16 mar.	2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt. corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F, corps of eng.....21 feb. 06 to 15 mar. 14	Mich... 29 oct. 1883.	Army.
Smith, George L.....25 mar 14	53	2 lt. Phil. scouts....25 mar. 14 accepted.....28 mar.	pvt. troop C, 15 cav., and sgt. qm. corps.. 9 mar. 10 to 27 mar. 14	Minn. 4 aug. 1888.	Army.
Joyce, Mahlen A..... 4 apr. 14	54	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 4 apr. 14 accepted.....11 apr.	pvt. 90 co. coast art. corps.....24 nov. 08 to 16 nov. 11	N. C... 19 apr. 1890.	N. C.
Dent, Wellborn..... 4 apr. 14	55	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 4 apr. 14 accepted.....11 apr.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. troop E, 14 cav.....30 sept. 06 to 29 sept. 09 pvt. troop M, 15 cav., pvt. and corpl. troop. D, 11 cav.....31 aug. 10 to 30 aug. 13	Ala.... 25 jan. 1885.	Ala.
Lim, Vicente .....12 june, 14	56	2 lt. Phil. scouts.....12 june, 14	cadet M. A ..... 1 mar. 10 to 11 june 14	P. I.... 5 apr. 1888.	M. A. P. I.
Dany, George..... 2 aug. 14	57	2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 apr. 08 accepted.....11 apr. 1 lt.....11 dec. resigned..... 3 dec. 11 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 2 aug. 14 accepted.....11 aug.	pvt. corpl. sgt. and qm. sgt. co. D, 6 inf ..... 7 may 91 to 6 may 99 pvt. corpl. sgt. qm. sgt. and 1 sgt. batty. H, 5 art. (54 co. coast art.). and ord. sgt.....15 may. to 10 apr. 08 sgt. gen. ser. and ord. sgt..... 4 dec. 11 to 10 aug. 14	N. Dak. 27 aug. 1874.	Army.
Sullivan, William H..... 9 oct. 14	58	2 lt. Phil. scouts.... 1 mar. 09 accepted..... 5 mar. reapp. 2 lt..... 1 mar. 13 resigned.....30 nov. 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 oct. 14 accepted.....13 oct.	pvt. troop B, 6 cav... 9 jan. 92 to 8 apr. 95 pvt. troops I, A, and F, 1 cav.....16 aug. 97 to 19 aug. 00 pvt. sgt. and 1 sgt. troop H, 13 cav....13 july 01 to 12 july 04	Mass... 6 aug. 1873.	Nev
Pivirotto, Carlo A.....9 oct. 14	59	2 lt. Phil. scouts....16 sept. 12 accepted.....20 sept. resigned.....25 mar. 14 2 lt. Phil. scouts..... 9 oct. accepted.....13 oct.	pvt. corpl. and sgt. 109 co. coast art. corps..27 sept. 04 to 26 sept. 07 pvt. corpl. sgt. and qm. sgt. troop D, 15 cav..... 7 mar. 09 to 19 sept. 12	Italy... 24 sept. 1883.	Army. N. J.
Boyle, Junius I..... 4 nov. 14	60	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 32 U. S. inf... 1 aug. 99 to 11 sept. 00 2 lt. 32 U. S. inf.... 5 sept. accepted.....12 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 2 lt. Phil. scouts... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, 1 lt..... 9 june, 02 accepted .....16 june, reapp. 1 lt..... 1 july, 05 [a] capt.....24 aug. 08 accepted.....19 sept. resigned.....22 jan. 13 2 lt. Phil. Scouts... 4 nov. 14 accepted..... 9 nov.	.....	Md .... 2 oct. 1878.	Neb.

[a] Reappointed captain 19 sept. 12.

Arranged in the several grades according to dates of retirement.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Major General.				
Ainsworth, Fred C.....23 apr. 04 M. D., Univ. of the City of New York, 74. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....13 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg .....27 feb. 91 col. chf. of record and pension office.....27 may, 92 accepted ..... 1 june, brig. gen. chf ..... 2 mar. 99 accepted .....12 june, maj. gen. mil. sec .....23 apr. 04 accepted..... 5 may, maj. gen. the adj. gen. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.] retired.....16 feb. 12	Vt.....	Vt.
Brigadier Generals.				
Long, Oscar F.....10 july, 04 **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm .....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98]..... 10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis .....13 mar. 01 brig. gen.....26 apr. accepted..... 7 may, hon. dis.....20 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 june, 76 1 lt .....21 oct. 81 capt. a. qm.....26 may, 92 accepted ..... 3 june, maj. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....25 june, 04 brig. gen.....10 july, accepted .....10 july, retired .....11 july,	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Bingham, Theodore A...11 july, 04 A. M., Yale. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 79 1 lt .....17 june, 81 capt ..... 2 july, 89 maj ..... 5 july, 98 brig. gen.....11 july, 04 accepted .....11 july, retired.....12 july,	Conn ..	M. A. N. H.
Pratt, Edward B .....27 nov. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....24 aug. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	2 lt. 23 inf.....12 dec. 72 accepted.....18 jan. 73 1 lt .....25 june, 78 capt .....15 jan. 91 maj.....19 july, 99 lt. col. 15 inf ..... 7 oct. 02 col. 30 inf .....16 dec. 04 brig. gen.....27 nov. 09 accepted .....29 nov. retired.....30 nov.	Va.....	Mich.
Chittenden, Hiram M...24 jan. 10 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 may, 98 accepted.....24 may, hon. dis.....25 feb. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....31 dec. 86 capt ..... 2 oct. 95 maj .....23 jan. 04 lt. col .....28 july, 08 brig. gen .....24 jan. 10 accepted ..... 9 feb. retired .....10 feb.	N. Y...	M. A. N. Y.
Colonels.				
Foster, Herbert S .....25 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 20 inf .....15 june, 76 1 lt ..... 4 june, 81 capt .....20 apr. 91 maj. 12 inf .....15 nov. 99 lt. col .....26 july, 03 col. 9 inf.....25 june, 06 retired ..... 6 oct.	Vt.....	M. A. Vt.
Robertson, Edgar B ..... 6 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. qm ..... 3 june, 98 accepted.....20 july, hon. dis ..... 5 feb. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 9 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt .....15 june, 81 capt .....15 june, 91 trs. to 16 inf.....29 aug. 99 trs. to 20 inf.....23 oct. maj. 15 inf.....12 jan. 00 trs. to 9 inf ..... 7 aug. lt. col.....31 july, 03 col ..... 6 oct. 06 retired .....25 oct. 07	Mass...	M. A. Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Cummins, Albert S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Army War College, 1907. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, col..... 4 feb. 00 hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....29 may, 75 capt ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 lt. col ..... 7 nov. 05 col.....25 jan. 07 retired.....10 july, 08	Mich ..	M. A. Mich. 19 july, 1851.
Tucker, William F.....15 apr. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	maj. pm .....21 feb. 82 accepted .....23 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen ...19 feb. 03 col. asst. pm. gen.....15 apr. 07 retired..... 4 mar. 09	Mass...	Ill. 1 mar. 1854.
Huston, Joseph F.....15 aug, 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 20 inf.....13 june, 73 1 lt .....28 june, 78 capt .....15 july, 90 maj. 19 inf ..... 5 may, 99 lt. col. 1 inf.....15 apr. 02 trs. to 19 inf.....26 june, col .....15 aug. 03 retired.....23 feb. 10	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y. 11 aug. 1852.
Cooke, George F.....23 feb. 10 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 15 inf .....15 oct. 75 accepted .....23 oct. 1 lt ..... 3 nov. 79 capt .....30 oct. 93 maj. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 22 inf .....28 july, 05 col. 19 inf .....23 feb. 10 retired ..... 12 mar.	Ohio...	Ohio. 3 may, 1856.
Patten, William S .....17 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .12 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 18 inf.....15 oct. 75 accepted .....20 oct. capt. a. qm.....12 sept. 83 accepted .....14 sept. maj. qm .....22 sept. 96 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 2 feb. 01 col. a. qm. gen.....17 aug. 03 retired .....13 apr. 10	N. Y ...	N. Y. 13 apr. 1852.
Dent, John C..... 2 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 20 inf.....15 aug. 76 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt ..... 6 may, 82 capt .....19 may, 91 maj. 11 inf.....15 dec. 99 trs. to 24 inf.....17 feb. 00 lt. col .....29 july, 03 col. 14 inf ..... 2 july, 06 retired.....11 june, 10	Oreg...	Fla. 6 aug. 1857.
Williams, John R.....20 jan. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 art.....15 june, 76 1 lt .....15 mar. 81 capt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....18 june, 02 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 6 nov. lt. col. art. corps..... 9 june, 06 col. coast art. corps....20 jan. 08 retired.....30 june, 10	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y. 15 feb. 1855.
Stevens, Robert R..... 7 june, 10 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm.....11 jan. 00 accepted ..... 4 feb. hon. dis.....17 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 2 sept. 73 2 lt. 6 inf.....15 june, 77 1 lt .....16 jan. 84 capt. a. qm.....20 feb. 94 accepted .....23 mar. maj. qm..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....15 dec. 05 col. a. qm. gen..... 7 june, 10 retired.....31 july,	Texas .	M. A. Miss. 22 june, 1855.
Banister, John M..... 1 jan. 10 A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 74. M. D., Univ. of Va., 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 june, 79 accepted..... 9 july, capt. asst. surg ..... 3 june, 84 maj. surg .....26 jan. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...29 mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps .....29 mar. col..... 1 jan. 10 retired.....31 dec.	Ala....	Ala. 17 aug. 1854.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Rodgers, Alexander ..... 7 mar. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis ..... 3 july, lt. col. 3 Conn. inf..... 3 july, col.....31 jan. 99 hon. must. out .....20 mar.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 4 cav.....16 june, 75 1 lt..... 6 july, 79 capt.....11 feb. 87 trs. to 8 cav.....11 aug. 99 maj. 6 cav .....14 sept. trs. to 4 cav ..... 2 jan. 00 lt. col. 15 cav.....30 jan. 03 col. 6 cav..... 7 mar. 06 retired.....16 jan. 11	N. J.... 23 sept. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
Appel, Aaron H .....28 jan. 10 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg ..... 3 june, 79 accepted ..... 8 july, capt. asst. surg..... 3 june, 84 maj. surg ..... 3 may, 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...10 may, 07 lt. col. med. corps.....10 may, col .....28 jan. 10 retired ..... 6 june, 11	Pa..... 3 apr. 1856.	Pa
Fisk, Walter L..... 7 aug. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 77 1 lt ..... 9 apr. 80 capt .....10 jan. 87 maj ..... 5 july, 98 lt. col.....15 oct. 05 col ..... 7 aug. 08 retired .....10 july, 11	Ill ..... 8 jan. 1855.	M. A. Iowa.
Comegys, William H.....13 sept. 06 M. D., Miami Med. Coll. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	maj. pm .....18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 2 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen....20 feb. 02 col. asst. pm. gen .....13 sept. 06 retired .....15 aug. 11	Ohio... 15 feb. 1853.	Ohio.
Edwards, Frank A..... 3 mar. 11 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 1 cav ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt..... 7 sept. 79 capt ..... 9 mar. 91 maj. 12 cav.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav.....13 apr. lt. col. 12 cav ..... 2 oct. 06 col. of cav..... 3 mar 11 retired.....17 aug.	Pa..... 19 aug. 1851.	D. C.
Newcomb, Warren P....11 mar. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1894. Army War College, 1906. At his own request; over 30 years' service; [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art .....13 june, 82 1 lt ..... 9 dec. 87 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....20 may, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps. 1 may, 08 col.....11 mar. 11 retired ..... 4 oct.	Conn .. 20 july, 1859.	M. A. Conn.
Maney, James A .....27 nov. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 16 inf .....15 june, 77 2 lt. 15 inf .....23 aug. 1 lt .....23 sept. 85 capt ..... 6 oct. 97 maj. 17 inf .....28 june, 02 lt. col. 2 inf .....28 feb. 10 trs. to 15 inf .....21 aug. 11 unassigned .....25 oct. col. of inf .....27 nov. retired ..... 2 dec. 11	Tenn .. 10 dec 1855.	M. A. Tenn.
Woodward, Charles G... 1 july, 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 3 art..... 2 july, 1 lt ..... 3 dec. 84 capt. 4 art.....13 feb. 99 trs. to 6 art.....21 apr. maj. art. corps.....14 aug. 03 lt. col.....25 jan. 07 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....10 july, 08 col. coast art. corps.... 1 july, 10 retired .....16 jan. 12	Md .... 24 dec. 1852.	M. A. Md.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Day, Matthias W.....21 mar. 11 Bvt. Capt., feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 1 Ohio cav..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 9 cav..... 1 mar. 78 1 lt.....31 aug. 83 capt.....21 apr. 91 maj. 15 cav.....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 cav.....19 jan. 07 col. of cav.....21 mar. 11 retired.....28 feb. 12	Ohio... 8 aug. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Casey, Thomas L.....21 sept. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....17 june, 81 capt.....23 july, 88 maj..... 5 july, 98 lt. col.....26 sept. 06 col.....21 sept. 09 retired..... 1 nov. 12	N. Y... 19 feb. 1857.	M. A. D. C.
Turner, Reuben B.....27 sept. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 6 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....25 jan. 89 capt.....12 jan. 97 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....14 mar. 01 maj. 8 inf..... 8 dec. lt. col. 29 inf.....28 oct. 08 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 col. of inf.....27 sept. retired.....11 mar. 12	N. Y... 28 jan. 1857.	M. A. N. Y.
Brooks, John C. W..... 5 dec. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm.....17 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, maj. qm.....12 nov. accepted.....16 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 4 art.....14 june, 85 1 lt.....14 aug. 89 capt. 6 art..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 art.....21 apr. maj. art. corps.....16 mar. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps..31 mar. 09 col..... 5 dec. 11 retired.....31 mar. 12	N. Y... 14 july, 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Evans, William P.....31 mar. 10 General Staff, 25 nov. 07 to 13 apr. 10. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 19 inf.....14 june, 78 1 lt.....13 oct. 86 capt..... 7 june, 94 maj. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf..... 3 jan. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....26 aug. unassigned..... 9 feb. 06 lt. col. 11 inf.....17 feb. col. 25 inf.....31 mar. 10 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 retired.....27 may, 12	Wis.... 23 june, 1853.	M. A. Wis.
Conklin, John..... 8 feb. 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....29 may, 91 capt. 5 art.....17 oct. 99 maj. art. corps..... 3 oct. 06 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, 07 lt. col. 1 field art.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 6 field art..... 5 june, col. 2 field art..... 8 feb. 12 retired..... 1 aug.	N. Y... 29 june, 1862.	M. A. N. Y.
Jackson, James B..... 6 sept. 11 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 7 inf..... 9 aug. 1 lt.....18 apr. 84 capt.....22 dec. 96 maj. 11 inf.....11 nov. 01 lt. col. 26 inf.....18 july, 08 col. of inf..... 6 sept. 11 assd. to 25 inf.....19 oct. unassigned.....21 may, 12 retired.....11 aug.	Ky .... 15 june, 1852.	M. A. Ind.
Carbaugh, Harvey C....14 june, 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may. lt. col. j. a.....15 nov. accepted.....21 nov. hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 maj. j. a.....17 apr. accepted.....25 apr. vacated.....28 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art.....13 june 82 1 lt.....25 apr. 88 capt. 4 art..... 2 mar. 99 maj. j. a..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... .....28 mar. lt. col. j. a.....18 dec. 02 col. j. a.....14 june, 09 retired.....19 feb. 13	Pa. .... 11 apr. 1858.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Dravo, Edward E ..... 6 oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. com. sub.... 9 may, 98 accepted .....21 may, col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98].....22 july, to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis..... 7 mar.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 76 1 lt.....30 aug. 81 capt. com. sub .....28 mar. 92 accepted ..... 5 apr. maj. com. sub..... 4 feb. 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen ... 2 feb. 01 col. asst. com. gen..... 6 oct. 05 retired..... 5 mar. 13	Pa..... 25 nov. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Wood, William T.....12 mar. 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 4 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 18 inf.....30 june, 1 lt .....15 oct. 86 capt ..... 6 june. 94 maj. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf.....20 sept. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 nov. 03 lt. col. inf..... 3 feb. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 3 mar. col. 19 inf.....12 mar. 10 unassigned .....14 july, 11 retired..... 3 apr. 13	Ill ..... 19 june, 1854.	M. A. Ill.
Paulding, William ..... 8 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 10 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted .....24 dec. 1 lt .....11 apr. 82 capt .....16 sept. 92 maj. 3 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 18 inf.....10 mar. 03 lt. col.....20 jan. 04 col. 24 inf..... 8 mar. 08 trs. to 4 inf..... 5 nov. 12 retired.....18 july 13	N. Y... 6 apr. 1852.	N. Y.
Lewis, Isaac N.....27 aug. 13 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....15 june, 91 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 trs. to 7 art.....23 aug. 99 capt. 6 art..... 5 apr. 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps.. 3 mar. 11 col.....27 aug. 13 retired.....20 sept.	Pa..... 12 oct. 1858.	M. A. Kans.
Hodgson, Frederick G... 4 july, 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. qm .....12 may, 98 accepted.....26 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....19 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 6 cav.....11 june, 81 1 lt..... 7 july, 88 capt. a. qm .....13 mar. 94 accepted.....15 apr. maj. qm . ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....31 mar. 06 col. a. qm. gen ..... 4 july, 10 retired.....23 oct. 13	Ga..... 25 jan. 1860.	M. A. Ga.
Hunter, Charles H..... 1 apr. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 19 inf.....12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art.....18 mar. 81 1 lt..... 2 mar. 89 capt. 3 art..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art corps .....16 feb. 06 lt. col. coast art. corps.. 8 mar. 09 col..... 1 apr. 11 retired.....31 oct. 13	Pa..... 23 dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Brewer, Edwin P.....28 aug. 12 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 to 14 nov. 2 lt. 7 cav.....31 aug. 76 accepted ..... 4 sept. 1 lt.....23 sept. 85 capt ..... 8 dec. 96 maj.....15 sept. 04 lt. col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 assd. to 14 cav..... 11 sept. col. of cav.....28 aug. 12 retired..... 7 nov. 13	Ohio... 16 apr. 1854.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Gale, George H. G.....29 feb. 12 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....26 nov. 84 capt..... 2 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav.....24 sept. 01 maj. 9 cav..... 6 dec. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....27 apr. 03 assd. to 6 cav.....27 apr. 07 lt. col. 4 cav.....31 oct. trs. to 10 cav.....11 nov. col. of cav.....29 feb. 12 retired..... 3 jan. 14	Me .... 20 apr. 1858.	M.A. Mass.
Bowen, William H. C.... 1 july, 08 By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	....	2 lt. 5 inf.....15 oct. 75 accepted ..... 6 nov. 1 lt .....30 nov. 79 capt ..... 7 mar. 93 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 13 inf.....29 mar. 04 trs. to 18 inf.....20 apr. 08 col. 12 inf..... 1 july, retired.....10 jan. 14	N.Mex. 7 jan. 1852.	Me.
Pendleton, Edwin P.....13 feb. 13 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 23 inf .....13 june, 79 1 lt.....24 jan. 89 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf.....26 aug. 03 lt. col. 23 inf..... 3 mar. 11 col. of inf .....13 feb. 13 retired.....30 jan. 14	R. I.... 20 july, 1857.	M. A. R. I.
Febiger, Lea.....19 jan. 11 General Staff, 16 apr. 10 to 1 feb. 11. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	....	2 lt. 23 inf.....15 aug. 76 accepted.....19 aug. 1 lt..... 9 june, 84 capt.....11 oct. 94 maj. 10 inf.....28 feb. 01 trs. to 23 inf.....31 may, trs. to 17 inf.....28 aug. trs. to 7 inf..... 7 feb. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....17 apr. lt. col. 3 inf..... 8 may, 06 trs. to 6 inf.....17 dec. 09 col .....19 jan. 11 retired..... 2 mar. 14	Ohio... 4 jan. 1858.	N. Y.
Nichols, William A.....11 mar. 11 General Staff, 3 feb. 11 to 24 mar. 11; 10 may, 11 to 2 mar. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	....	[a] 2 lt. 23 inf..... 7 may, 77 accepted.....10 may, 2 lt. 23 inf.....26 jan. 78 accepted .....28 jan. 1 lt..... 1 mar. 86 capt.....27 aug. 96 maj. 21 inf ..... 5 oct. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....14 aug. 03 assd. to 1 inf .....14 aug. 07 lt. col. 18 inf ..... 8 mar. 08 trs. to 13 inf .....20 apr. col. of inf.....11 mar. 11 retired ..... 2 mar. 14	N. Mex. 1 may, 1856.	Kans.
Harmon, Millard F.....13 mar. 11 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1890. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 5 inf.....12 june, 80 trs. to 1 art.....21 july, 1 lt ..... 4 dec. 88 capt. 2 art ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 7 nov. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps...27 dec. 08 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 july, 10 col. coast art. corps....13 mar. 11 retired ..... 2 mar. 14	Pa..... 1 may, 1856.	Pa.
Vinson, Webster.....16 aug. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	....	2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig. corps. 10 july, 78 to 12 june, 85 maj. pm ..... 3 apr. 99 accepted .....29 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen.... 4 sept. 07 col. asst. pm. gen.....16 aug. 11 retired.....26 mar. 14	D. C ... 29 apr. 1856.	Va.

[a] Expired by con. lim, 3 dec. 77; reap. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 7 may, 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Von Schrader, Fred'k...13 apr. 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. dis.....29 mar. 01	2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 oct. 73 accepted .....15 oct. 1 lt .....17 nov. 78 capt. a. qm .....24 apr. 93 accepted.....28 apr. maj. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....9 july, 04 col. a. qm. gen .....13 apr. 10 retired .....27 mar. 14	Ill ..... 12 feb. 1851.	Mich.
Dunning, Samuel W..... 1 feb. 13 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 16 inf.....12 june, 80 1 lt..... 1 july, 85 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 29 inf .....19 mar. 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 aug. assd. to 20 inf.....31 may, 07 lt. col. of inf. .....3 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....20 mar. unassigned .....26 oct. 12 col. of inf..... 1 feb. 13 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 dec. retired .....27 apr. 14	N. Y ... 10 may, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Garrard, Joseph .....20 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art.....13 june, 73 1 lt..... 1 aug. 75 trs. to 9 cav..... 8 feb. 86 capt.....10 dec. 88 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 14 cav.....22 apr. 03 col. 15 cav.....20 apr. 07 retired.....29 apr. 14	Ky .... 20 dec. 1851.	M. A. Ky.
Loughborough, Robert H. R. 7 mar. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 25 inf.....15 oct. 75 accepted .....20 oct. 1 lt..... 6 aug. 81 capt..... 4 dec. 91 maj. 6 inf .....11 aug. 00 lt. col .....12 aug. 03 col. 13 inf ..... 7 mar. 07 trs. to 20 inf..... 1 dec. 13 retired .....29 may, 14	Va..... 8 dec. 1853.	Va.
Griffith, Thomas W..... 3 mar. 14 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 18 inf.....13 june, 83 1 lt .....16 nov. 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf .....10 oct. 03 maj. 28 inf .....29 mar. 04 lt. col.....11 mar. 11 unassigned ..... 2 july, 12 col. 17 inf..... 3 mar. 14 retired.....28 july,	Pa ..... 27 sept. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Read, Robert D.....24 aug. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 10 cav.....15 june, 77 1 lt .....14 jan. 84 capt.....26 july, 93 maj .....16 jan. 03 lt. col. 3 cav ..... 1 oct. 10 col. of cav.....24 aug. 12 retired ..... 8 aug. 14	Tenn .. 22 feb. 1854.	M. A. Tenn.
Kerr, James T.....17 june, 05 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 14 aug. 07. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 17 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt ....30 aug. 90 capt .....26 apr, 98 maj. a. a. g.....12 nov. 00 accepted.....14 nov. lt. col. a. a. g.....15 apr. 02 col. mil. sec.....17 june, 05 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 17 june, 05] . retired .....16 aug. 14	Ohio .. 22 apr. 1859.	M. A. Ohio.
Hawthorne, Harry L.... 2 sept. 13 **M. H.** Graduate Artillery School, 1888. Army War College, 1907. U. S. Naval Academy, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].	maj. 29 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. dis.....10 may, 01	2 lt. 2 art.....30 oct. 84 accepted ..... 1 nov. 1 lt. 4 art .....28 aug. 91 trs. to 1 art .....27 apr. 94 trs. to 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 2 art .....18 june, 00 maj. art. corps .....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 col ..... 2 sept. 13 retired ..... 1 nov. 14	Minn .. 27 nov. 1859.	Ky.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Thompson, John T.....30 oct. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. ord. off....18 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 2 art .....13 june, 82 1 lt .....20 jan. 89 trs. to ord.....15 dec. 90 capt. [14 yrs. ser.] .....15 june, 98 maj .....25 june, 06 lt. col .....21 jan. 09 col .....30 oct. 13 retired..... 2 nov. 14	Ky .... 31 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ky.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Wittich, Willis ..... 5 may, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 21 inf .....17 june, 74 1 lt ..... 7 aug. 79 capt .....18 july, 90 maj.....14 may, 99 lt. col. 2 inf ..... 5 may, 02 retired.....28 nov.	Ohio... 21 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ohio.
Martin, Medad C.....22 jan. 04 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. qm .....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....17 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 22 inf.....15 june, 77 1 lt .....24 apr. 83 capt. a. qm..... 2 nov. 91 accepted ..... 7 nov. maj. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. dep. qm. gen....22 jan. 04 retired .....15 dec. 05	Vt ..... 3 oct. 1854.	M. A. Vt.
Paddock, George H.....16 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art .....13 june, 73 1 lt .....19 apr. 77 trs. to 5 cav .....12 june, 84 capt.....16 jan. 89 maj. 10 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 5 cav.....25 feb. lt. col. 4 cav .....16 aug. 03 trs. to 5 cav .....28 aug. retired.....30 june, 06	Ill ..... 14 jan. 1852.	M. A. Ill.
Starr, Charles G ..... 4 sept. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. ins. gen .....13 aug. 98 accepted .....15 aug. vacated ..... 6 sept. 99 lt. col. 11 U. S. cav.....12 aug. accepted ..... 6 sept. hon. dis .....13 mar. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf .....14 june, 78 2 lt.....28 june, 1 lt.....20 sept. 83 capt ..... 6 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf ..... 4 mar. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....26 aug. 03 lt. col. 8 inf..... 4 sept. 06 retired .....31 oct.	Ill ..... 25 feb. 1857.	M. A. Ill.
Crittenden, John J.....26 dec. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 22 inf .....14 dec. 76 accepted..... 1 jan. 77 1 lt .....20 july, 82 capt ..... 6 june, 94 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 21 inf .....26 dec. 05 trs. to 20 inf.....19 mar. 06 trs. to 10 inf.....26 jan. 07 retired .....31 jan.	Ky .... 17 june, 1856.	Ky.
Derby, George McC..... 5 may, 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. eng..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....21 may, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. eng .....14 june, 78 1 lt ..... 2 jan. 81 capt ..... 7 apr. 88 maj..... 5 july, 98 lt. col ..... 5 may, 06 retired ..... 7 june, 07	At sea . 1 nov. 1856.	M. A. Mo.
Byrne, Charles.....25 oct. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 6 inf..... 9 jan. 77 accepted .....18 jan. 1 lt .....31 oct. 83 capt. 6 inf..... ...27 aug. 96 maj. 30 inf .....22 sept. 01 lt. col. 17 inf.....25 oct. 07 retired.....14 mar. 08	Wash .. 2 mar. 1855.	Tex.
Pitcher, John .....14 apr. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 9 inf.....15 june, 76 trs. to 1 cav.....28 july, 1 lt .....27 nov. 82 capt .....22 july, 92 maj. 6 cav..... 9 dec. 01 trs. to 7 cav.....27 apr. 07 lt. col. 4 cav .....14 apr. 08 retired..... 6 may,	Tex.... 9 sept. 1854.	M. A. D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Hardin, Edward E.....23 mar. 06 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	col. 2 N. Y. inf.....17 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 oct. col. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 8 july, hon. must. out.....10 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 7 inf .....17 june, 74 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 81 capt .....31 july, 94 maj .....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 26 inf.....23 mar. 06 retired .....18 july, 08	Ky .... 24 apr. 1853.	M. A. Ky.
Barney, George F..... 8 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1904. At his own request: over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 art.....13 june, 82 1 lt ..... 3 sept. 88 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....30 june, 05 lt. col. coast art. corps.. 8 dec. 08 retired ..... 8 mar. 09	Iowa .. 15 aug. 1858.	M. A. Vt.
Blunt, Albert C.....29 oct. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 add. 2 lt. 3 art .....11 june, 81 2 lt. 5 art .....29 oct. 1 lt.....10 aug. 87 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps .....12 apr. 05 lt. col. coast art. corps..29 oct. 07 retired..... 7 dec. 09	N. Y ... 21 may, 1859.	M. A. Tex.
Abercrombie, William R. 23 dec. 07 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 2 inf..... 1 mar. 77 accepted.....10 mar. 1 lt .....20 mar. 85 capt .....27 aug. 96 maj. 30 inf .....27 sept. 01 lt. col. 25 inf.....23 dec. 07 retired..... 2 apr. 10	Minn .. 16 aug. 1857.	N. Y.
Bailey, Harry L.....12 mar. 10 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 72 2 lt. 21 inf .....15 june, 76 1 lt.....25 mar. 84 capt ..... 2 dec. 97 trs. to 27 inf .....18 june, 02 maj 2 inf .....28 june, lt. col. 5 inf.....12 mar. 10 retired.....27 aug.	Ohio... 4 oct. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Wolf, Silas A..... 13 july, 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 inf .....14 june, 78 2 lt.....28 june, 1 lt..... 5 aug. 88 capt.....19 feb. 95 maj. 19 inf ..... 2 mar. 01 lt. col. 28 inf.....13 july, 06 retired.....19 oct. 10	Pa ..... 13 dec. 1853.	M. A. Pa.
Ames, Robert F..... .... 6 may, 07 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 to 23 dec. 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 8 sept. 1 lt.....20 may, 86 capt. 8 inf.....10 mar. 96 maj. 16 inf .....11 july, 01 trs. to 29 inf .....11 mar. 07 lt. col. 12 inf..... 6 may, retired ..... 9 mar. 11	R. I.... 10 feb. 1856.	N. Y.
Partello, Joseph M. T.... 3 mar. 11 Law Dept. Columbian Univ. 78. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and sgt. gen. ser.. 2 aug. 72 to 11 may, 78 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 sept. 79 accepted ..... 1 sept. 1 lt.....10 july, 85 capt..... .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 23 inf .....11 feb. 03 maj. 7 inf .....17 apr. trs. to 25 inf .....27 aug. trs. to 4 inf .....13 dec. 10 lt. col. of inf..... 3 mar. 11 retired ..... 16 mar.	Ohio... 3 mar. 1854.	D. C.
Howe, Edgar W.....15 feb. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 june, 78 1 lt.....30 jan. 85 capt.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf.....13 aug. 02 maj. 27 inf.....10 feb. 03 lt. col. 11 inf.....15 feb. 11 retired ..... 6 june,	Mass... 28 jan. 1854.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Payson, Francis L. 7 apr. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm. 18 sept. 99 accepted 27 sept. hon. dis. 22 mar. 00	maj. pm. 5 mar. 00 accepted 23 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen. 7 apr. 08 retired 12 june, 11	N. Y. 19 feb. 1863.	N. Y.
Hubbard, Elmer W. 11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1896. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 1 art. 14 june, 85 1 lt. 3 art. 13 july, 92 trs. to 7 art. 8 mar. 98 capt. 5 art. 5 oct. 00 maj. art. corps. 25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps. 11 mar. 11 retired 27 july,	Conn. 27 sept. 1861.	M. A. Conn.
Dunn, Beverly W. 17 mar. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 3 art. 13 june, 83 1 lt. ord. 8 july, 90 accepted 28 july, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 98 maj. 19 jan. 05 lt. col. 17 mar. 08 retired 20 sept. 11	La. 12 oct. 1860.	M. A. La.
Goodin, James A. 21 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 7 inf. 13 june, 82 1 lt. 19 inf. 20 feb. 91 trs. to 7 inf. 20 july, capt. 25 inf. 2 may, 98 trs. to 7 inf. 16 sept. maj. 8 inf. 5 apr. 06 trs. to 7 inf. 11 may, lt. col. 21 june, 11 retired 30 jan. 12	Ky. 29 aug. 1861.	M. A. Ky.
Cabell, Henry C. 13 july, 06 General Staff, 15 aug. 07 to 14 aug. 11. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g. 12 may, 98 accepted 16 june, vacated 10 july,	cadet M. A. 1 july, 79 2 lt. 14 inf. 13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf. 24 feb. 91 trs. to 14 inf. 6 oct. capt. of inf. 10 july, 98 assd. to 3 inf. 1 jan. 99 trs. to 14 inf. 26 oct. 00 maj. 19 inf. 13 july, 06 trs. to 14 inf. 20 sept. unassigned 11 mar. 11 assd. to 1 inf. 15 aug. lt. col. 7 inf. 31 jan. 12 trs. to 14 inf. 8 may, retired 29 may,	Va. 11 dec. 1858.	M. A. Va.
Gardner, John H. 29 feb. 12 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 8 cav. 11 june, 81 2 lt. 9 cav. 19 aug. 1 lt. 15 june, 88 capt. 2 cav. 30 june, 98 maj. 1 cav. 13 sept. 06 lt. col. of cav. 29 feb. 12 retired 29 june,	Ill. 3 mar. 1855.	M. A. Ill.
Goldman, Henry J. 3 mar. 11 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 sept. 73 2 lt. 5 cav. 15 june, 77 1 lt. 24 apr. 86 capt. 1 june, 97 maj. 12 cav. 8 apr. 05 lt. col. of cav. 3 mar. 11 retired 31 aug. 12	Germ'y 28 sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Landis, J. F. Reynolds. 29 june, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Army War College, 1907. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 1 cav. 14 june, 78 2 lt. 15 june, 1 lt. 11 feb. 87 capt. 6 cav. 31 may, 98 trs. to 1 cav. 19 oct. maj. 6 cav. 30 june, 06 trs. to 13 cav. 31 jan. 10 trs. to 9 cav. 22 june, 11 lt. col. of cav. 29 june, assd. to 9 cav. 1 may, 12 retired 10 sept.	Pa. 21 oct. 1856.	M. A. Pa.
Trippe, Percy E. 29 feb. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 14 june, 76 2 lt. 10 cav. 12 june, 80 1 lt. 17 jan. 88 capt. 11 mar. 98 trs. to 12 cav. 13 apr. 01 maj. 3 cav. 21 feb. 06 trs. to 14 cav. 8 dec. 10 lt. col. of cav. 29 feb. 12 retired 14 sept.	Ga. 9 july, 1857.	M. A. Ga.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Slocum, Stephen L'H....14 apr. 08 General Staff, 14 july 06 to 30 apr. 08. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 18 inf..... 1 sept. 79 accepted..... 3 sept. trs. to 8 cav..... 1 june, 83 1 lt.....28 sept. 89 capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 13 cav.....21 jan. 07 trs. to 1 cav.....16 july, maj. 2 cav.....14 apr. 08 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 assd. to 15 cav..... 3 apr. 12 lt. col. of cav.....17 sept. retired..... 2 oct.	Ohio... 11 aug. 1859.	N. Y.
Fitch, Graham D ..... 7 aug. 08 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. eng.....20 june, 98 accepted .....11 june, hon. dis.....31 dec.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 5 art.....13 june, 82 trs. to eng..... 7 june, 83 1 lt .....17 mar. 84 capt .....26 jan. 95 maj.....23 apr. 04 lt. col..... 7 aug. 08 retired.....11 oct. 12	Ill ..... 19 feb. 1860.	M. A. Ill.
Stevens, Gustave W. S...11 mar. 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1890. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted .....11 june, maj.....18 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off.....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. hon. dis..... 7 may, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 5 art .....18 july, 1 lt. 1 art .....23 dec. 92 trs. to 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps...11 mar. 11 retired ..... 1 mar. 13	Va..... 30 june, 1864.	M. A. La.
Stamper, Willson Y.....20 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 21 inf.....21 nov. 83 accepted.....26 nov. 1 lt..... 7 aug. 90 capt. 8 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj. 3 inf.....16 dec. 04 trs. to 21 inf.....17 dec. 09 lt. col. 15 inf .....20 mar. 11 trs. to 2 inf .....21 aug. retired .....28 may, 13	N. Y ... 18 dec. 1857.	N. Y.
Woodruff, Charles E..... 1 jan. 10 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 86. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....27 june, hon. dis.....22 feb. 99	asst. surg .....14 apr. 87 accepted.....21 apr. capt. asst. surg .....14 apr. 92 maj. surg.....13 apr. 01 maj. med. corps.....13 apr. lt. col..... 1 jan. 10 retired .....12 july, 13	Pa ..... 2 oct. 1860.	Pa.
Lewis, Thomas J .....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 2 cav .....13 june, 79 1 lt .....26 july, 86 capt .....13 june, 97 maj. 13 cav .....22 apr. 05 lt. col .....11 mar. 11 a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 feb. 12 assd. to 6 cav .....27 apr. 13 unassd.....10 june, retired ..... 1 dec.	La..... 6 apr. 1857.	M. A. La.
Kreps, Jacob F .....27 nov. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1911. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 22 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 13 inf .....24 feb. 91 trs. to 22 inf .....20 july. capt ..... 3 july, 98 maj ..... 3 july, 06 lt. col. of inf.....27 nov. 11 retired..... 2 mar. 14	Pa ..... 22 oct. 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Winston, Thomas W.....21 sept. 13 Graduate Artillery School, 1901. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 4 art.....12 june, 90 2 lt. 5 art.....12 feb. 91 1 lt. 1 art.....10 feb. 98 capt. art. corps.....28 feb. 01 maj. coast art. corps...21 jan. 08 lt. col .....21 sept. 13 retired ..... 7 july, 14	Ill ..... 15 july, 1865.	M. A. Ill.
Wilson, Eugene T .....5 dec. 11 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1906. Army War College, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig off.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, vacated ..... 4 oct. maj. com. sub.....24 sept. accepted ..... 4 oct. lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98].....24 oct. to 2 mar. 99 hon dis .....13 june,	cadet M. A .....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 1 art..... 4 dec. 1 lt. 3 art .....12 feb. 95 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 lt. col. coast art. corps.. 5 dec. 11 retired.....24 july, 14	Ohio... 28 may, 1867.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteer, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Macdonald, Godfrey H .. 4 jan. 14 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Army War College, 1910. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, maj. chf. ord. off .....13 aug. accepted .....19 aug. hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 1 cav .....13 june, 83 1 lt. ..... 9 mar. 91 capt. 10 cav ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 cav ..... 1 feb. 04 maj. 9 cav .....22 aug. 09 trs. to 13 cav ..... 7 july, 10 lt. col. of cav ..... 4 jan. 14 retired .....31 aug.	Ill..... 15 jan. 1858.	M.A. Ill.
Mott, T. Bentley..... 7 sept. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, maj. a. a. g.....10 nov. accepted .....23 nov. hon. dis.....13 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. ..... 7 july, 1 lt. 2 art .....23 dec. 92 trs. to 1 art .....14 jan. 93 trs. to 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 capt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 maj .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art ..... 6 june, unassd .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 2 field art ..... 5 aug. lt. col ..... 7 sept. trs. to 3 field art .....12 mar. 13 trs. to 2 field art..... 1 mar. 14 retired .....17 nov.	Va..... 16 may, 1865.	M. A. Va.
Cole, James A.....25 aug. 14 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 apr. 91 trs. to 6 cav.....20 july, capt. 9 cav ..... 8 apr. 99 trs. to 6 cav.....10 apr. 00 trs. to 9 cav..... 7 apr. 10 trs. to 8 cav..... 1 july, maj. 10 cav ..... 1 oct. trs. to 6 cav..... 8 oct. trs. to 4 cav..... 5 sept. 11 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....11 sept. lt. col. 14 cav.....25 aug. 14 retired .....25 nov.	N. Y... 4 nov. 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Majors.				
Frost, Alfred S.....20 jan. 00 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 1 S. Dak. inf .....19 may, 98 hon. must. out. ..... 5 oct. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 11 inf .....13 sept. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 25 inf..... 4 aug. accepted ..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 7 inf.....10 july, 91 trs. to 25 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....14 dec. 98 assd. to 22 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 maj. pm .....20 jan. 00 accepted ..... 3 feb. retired.....14 feb.	Ill ..... 5 feb. 1858.	Army.
Duval, John H..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....22 july, 98 to 5 aug. and from 7 aug. to 9 sept.	pvt. sig. corps.....10 aug. 80 discharged .....29 oct. 2 lt. 18 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt .....16 dec. 89 capt. com. sub .....15 nov. 97 accepted .....20 nov. maj. com ..... 2 feb. 01 retired ..... 8 apr.	D. C.... 17 july, 1858.	Pa.
McCaleb, Thomas S ..... 5 dec. 00 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 9 inf .....16 june, 75 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 83 capt .....22 apr. 92 trs. to 23 inf .....20 june, 00 maj. 6 inf ..... 5 dec. trs. to 30 inf .....26 june, 02 retired ..... 5 dec.	Va..... 16 nov. 1853.	M. A. Va.
Lawton, Louis B ..... 5 jan. 03 **M. H.** Disability from wound in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 9 inf .....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 maj. j. a ..... 5 jan. 03 accepted .....22 jan. retired .....27 jan.	Iowa .. 13 mar. 1872.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Hare, Luther R. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 1 Tex. cav 14 may, 98 col 2 june, hon. must. out 14 nov. col. 33 U. S. inf 5 july, 99 accepted 17 july, brig. gen 1 june, 00 accepted 9 june. hon. dis 20 june, 01	cadet M. A 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 7 cav 17 june, 74 1 lt 25 june, 76 capt 29 dec. 90 maj. 12 cav 2 feb. 01 retired 16 july, 03	Ind 24 aug. 1851.	M. A. Tex.
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L. 14 feb. 02 M. D., Columbia Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg 7 june, 89 accepted 10 june, capt. asst. surg 7 june, 94 maj. surg 14 feb. 02 retired 3 aug. 03	N. Y 7 sept. 1862.	N. Y.
Schoeffel, Francis H. 2 dec. 03 Disability from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 16 june, 87 2 lt. 17 inf 12 june, 91 trs. to 9 inf 10 june, 92 1 lt. 5 inf 16 sept. 97 trs. to 9 inf 23 nov. capt. 23 inf 18 apr. 00 trs. to 9 inf 20 june, trs. to 16 inf 22 dec. 03 maj. judge adv 2 dec. accepted 26 dec. retired 28 dec.	N. Y. 30 nov. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Grisard, John S. 28 dec. 03 Disability from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 15 june, 84 2 lt. 13 inf 11 june, 88 1 lt. 7 inf 12 may, 95 capt 13 mar. 99 maj. judge adv 28 dec. 03 accepted 2 jan. 04 retired 4 jan.	Ohio. 3 nov. 1863.	M. A. Ohio.
Barber, Henry A. 26 apr. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop E, 7 cav 5 mar. 85 to 3 mar. 89 2 lt. 1 cav 11 feb. accepted 4 mar. 1 lt. 9 cav 27 aug. 96 capt 2 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf 26 dec. maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office 26 apr. 04 accepted 5 may, retired 31 july,	Md 20 aug. 1862.	Army.
Borup, Henry D. 18 feb. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. chf. ord. off 18 july, 98 accepted 2 aug. hon. dis 16 mar. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 72 2 lt. 2 art 15 june, 76 1 lt. ord 13 sept. 79 accepted 17 sept. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 90 maj 18 feb. 03 retired 25 aug. 04	Minn 18 june, 1854.	M. A. Minn.
Bigelow, John 8 dec. 02 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 july, 73 2 lt. 10 cav 15 june, 77 1 lt 24 sept. 83 capt 15 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav 8 dec. 02 retired 15 sept. 04	N. Y 12 may, 1854.	M. A. N. Y.
Abbot, Charles W., jr. 12 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 1 R. I. inf 10 may, 98 hon. must. out 30 mar. 99	2 lt. 12 inf 16 feb. 81 accepted 1 mar. 1 lt 1 sept. 87 capt 26 apr. 98 maj. 25 inf 12 aug. 03 retired 20 oct. 04	R. I 8 july, 1860.	R. I.
Wells, George M. 6 aug. 03 M. D., Rush Med. Coll., 86. M. D., New York Univ., 91. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg 4 may, 91 accepted 14 may, capt. asst. surg 4 may, 96 maj. surg 6 aug. 03 retired 31 mar. 05	Ind 12 may, 1863.	Ind.
Maxfield, Joseph E. 2 feb. 01 Harvard Coll., 81. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. sig. off 20 may, 98 accepted 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off 18 july, accepted 29 july, hon. dis 17 apr. 99 maj. sig. off 17 apr. accepted 18 apr. vacated 2 feb. 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps 4 jan. 82 to 21 july, 84 2 lt. sig. corps 14 july, accepted 22 july, 1 lt 19 dec. 90 accepted 5 feb. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 22 july, 98 maj 2 feb. 01 retired 22 aug. 05	Mass. 3 apr. 1860	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Owen, William O ..... 1 feb. 00 M. D., Univ. of Va., 78. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 15 june, hon. dis ..... 30 june, 99	asst. surg ..... 23 may, 82 accepted ..... 14 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 23 may, 87 maj. surg ..... 1 feb. 00 retired ..... 23 nov. 05	Tenn .. 6 july, 1854.	Va.
Egan, Peter R ..... 2 feb. 00 M. D., Columbia Univ., 80. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 27 june, hon. dis ..... 22 mar. 99	asst. surg ..... 23 may, 82 accepted ..... 17 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 23 may, 87 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 00 retired ..... 2 apr. 06	Ireland 26 feb. 1855.	N. Y.
Rowan, Hamilton ..... 1 nov. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 15 june, 76 trs. to 2 art ..... 9 jan. 77 1 lt ..... 28 mar. 85 capt. 1 art ..... 23 feb. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 1 nov. 03 retired ..... 30 june, 06	Ind .... 25 apr. 1855.	M. A. D. C.
Kneedler, William L .... 2 feb. 01 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 79. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. brig. surg ..... 30 july, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. dis ..... 30 june, 99 maj. surg ..... 1 dec. 00 accepted ..... 29 dec. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted ..... 14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 retired ..... 11 july, 06	Pa ..... 9 jan. 1855.	Pa.
Stafford, John ..... 28 nov. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 cav ..... 2 june, 76 to 2 may, 82 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 27 mar. accepted ..... 3 may, 1 lt ..... 27 may, 89 capt ..... 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf ..... 28 nov. 03 retired ..... 7 aug. 06	Ill ..... 25 june, 1854.	Army.
Hardin, Charles B ..... 26 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 cav ..... 17 aug. 72 to 6 june, 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav ..... 15 oct. 78 to 23 apr. 82 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 27 mar. accepted ..... 24 apr. 1 lt ..... 26 dec. 88 capt ..... 26 apr. 98 maj. 20 inf ..... 26 aug. 03 retired ..... 20 aug. 06	Ill .... 10 aug. 1854.	Army.
Price, David ..... 21 jan. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Va. inf ..... 1 june, 98 hon. must. out ..... 5 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 add. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 15 june, 77 2 lt. 2 art ..... 7 june, 78 trs. to 1 art ..... 14 june, 1 lt ..... 1 july, 85 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps ..... 21 jan. 04 retired ..... 30 sept. 06	Wales .. 31 mar. 1852.	M. A. Iowa.
Newgarden, George J .... 23 nov. 05 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll., 89. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 92 accepted ..... 8 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 97 maj. surg ..... 23 nov. 05 retired ..... 24 apr. 07	Pa ..... 25 june, 1864.	Pa.
Emery, Jonas A ..... 10 july, 02 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 11 june, 81 1 lt ..... 8 dec. 86 capt ..... 16 dec. 97 trs. to 16 inf ..... 18 june, 02 maj. 27 inf ..... 10 july, retired ..... 20 oct. 07	Ind .... 8 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ind.
Andrus, Frank B ..... 30 oct. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 11 june, 81 1 lt. 2 inf ..... 12 dec. 90 trs. to 4 inf ..... 20 july, 91 capt ..... 26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf ..... 31 aug. 01 trs. to 8 inf ..... 22 nov. 02 maj. 12 inf ..... 30 oct. 05 retired ..... 1 jan. 08	Mich .. 4 mar. 1859.	M. A. Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Palmer, George.....15 july, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 24 inf.....15 june, 76 trs. to 9 inf .....28 july, 1 lt .....15 june, 83 capt .....16 jan. 98 maj. 21 inf .....15 july, 02 retired .....27 jan. 08	Wis.... 6 oct. 1851.	M. A. Wis.
Vance, Zebulon B ..... 1 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Graduate U. S. Naval Academy, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 19 inf ..... 7 jan. 84 accepted .....11 feb. 1 lt. 22 inf.....18 apr. 91 trs. to 11 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf ..... 8 sept. 98 assd. to 10 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 11 inf..... 6 apr. maj. 5 inf ..... 1 jan. 07 retired .....13 feb. 08	N. C ... 22 mar. 1860.	N. C.
Crabbs, Joseph T .....30 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 8 cav .....12 june, 91 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 1 july, 98 trs. to 8 cav .....31 aug. 99 capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 3 apr. maj. qm .....30 june, 06 retired.....25 apr. 08	Ind .... 12 apr. 1868.	M. A. Ill.
Purssell, Benjamin M....30 oct. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		pvt. and sgt. sig. corps .....13 may, 73 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps.....13 oct. accepted .....15 oct. 2 lt. 4 inf..... 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 13 oct. 83) accepted .....11 feb. 1 lt. 20 inf.....17 apr. trs. to 19 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf .....22 aug. 98 assd. to 10 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 4 oct. 05 maj. 18 inf .....30 oct. 06 retired.....30 june, 08	Ohio... 11 aug. 1852.	Army
Leonhaeuser, Harry A... 3 sept. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 15 Minn. inf ....14 july, 98 col.....17 aug. hon. must. out .....27 mar. 99	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 2 lt. 25 inf .....11 june, 81 1 lt .....31 jan. 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. 21 inf ..... 3 sept. 03 trs. to 16 inf.....19 june, 08 retired .....31 oct.	Pa..... 31 dec. 1858.	M. A. Pa.
Fuller, Lawson M.. .....25 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 91 1 lt. ord .....10 oct. 94 accepted .....25 oct. capt ..... 2 feb. 01 maj.....25 june, 06 retired.....31 oct. 08	Wis.... 5 mar. 1866.	M. A. Wis.
Irwin, Francis G.....20 nov. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 2 cav .....13 june, 82 1 lt .....24 mar. 90 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 july, 02 assd. to 2 cav.....25 july, 06 maj. 8 cav .....20 nov. 08 retired.....25 dec.	Ky .... 10 dec. 1859.	M. A. Tenn.
Stevens, Charles J..... 1 oct. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 9 cav .....13 june, 82 1 lt .....16 july, 88 capt. 2 cav ..... 1 july, 98 maj. 5 cav ..... 1 oct. 06 retired..... 3 apr. 09	N. Y ... 28 june, 1859.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Davis, Milton F .....14 june, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 4 cav .....12 june, 90 1 lt. 2 cav .....14 jan. 97 trs. to 1 cav .....10 mar. capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav .....27 dec. 04 maj. judge adv .....14 june, 09 accepted .....15 june, retired .....16 june,	Minn .. 15 nov. 1864.	M. A. Oreg.
Lang, Frank R .....18 june, 09 Disability in line of duty from gunshot wound received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. maj. 1 Me. inf.....13 may, 98 to 4 july, 2 lt. 1 Me. inf..... 5 july, hon. must. out .....12 nov.	2 lt. 9 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted .....17 apr. 1 lt. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 inf .....20 july, trs. to 15 inf .....13 feb. 08 capt. 2 inf .....14 mar. maj. judge adv .....18 june, 09 accepted .....24 june, retired .....25 june,	Me .... 16 nov. 1874.	Me.
Freeman, Samuel D.....24 july, 07 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 10 cav .....13 june, 83 1 lt .....20 aug. 89 capt. 5 cav .....14 feb. 99 trs. to 10 cav .....14 mar. maj. 9 cav.....24 july, 07 retired .....22 aug. 09	Va..... 23 dec. 1858.	M. A. N. C.
Hancock, William F .... 3 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may hon. dis .....14 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 5 art .....13 june, 83 1 lt..... 4 oct. 89 trs. to 6 art .....29 apr. 98 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. art. corps..... 3 oct. 06 retired ..... 9 sept. 09	Ohio... 29 aug. 1860.	M. A. Ohio.
Stone, William P.....30 sept. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 to 25 july, 79 cadet M. A.....26 july, 80 2 lt. 2 art.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 5 art.....20 feb. 91 trs. to 4 art.....23 may, trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt.....20 apr. 99 maj. art. corps.....30 sept. 06 retired .....10 sept. 09	Ark.... 30 dec. 1860.	M. A. Ark.
Cotter, John..... 3 mar. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. A, 2 art....27 mar. 77 to 20 apr. 82 2 lt. 15 inf .....27 mar. accepted .....21 apr. 1 lt. 2 inf..... 6 jan. 91 trs. to 15 inf.....20 july, capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 9 inf ..... 3 mar. 06 retired ..... 1 oct. 09	Ireland 17 feb. 1856.	Army.
Dwyer, Charles G.....26 july, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 1 Tex. inf.....12 may, 98 lt. col ..... 2 sept. col .....19 jan. 99 hon. must. out.....18 apr.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 3 inf .....22 may, 93 capt..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 6 july, 05 assd. to 28 inf..... 6 july, 09 maj. 17 inf .....26 july, retired .....16 nov.	Tex ... 10 feb. 1862.	M. A. Tex.
West, Parker W.....20 aug. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. chf. com. sub.....26 nov. 98 accepted .....14 dec. hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen .....17 apr. accepted .....21 apr. lt. col. ins. gen..... 1 dec. 00 accepted ..... 6 dec. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A.....14 june, 76 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 81 2 lt .....26 june, 1 lt.....25 nov. 87 capt. 8 cav.....31 may, 98 trs. to 5 cav..... 3 may, 99 trs. to 11 cav.....16 aug. 01 trs. to 15 cav.....16 aug. 06 maj. 14 cav.....20 aug. retired .....29 nov. 09	Cal .... 21 aug. 1858.	M. A. La.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Rowan, Andrew S.....11 oct. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 6 U. S. inf.....31 may, 98 accepted.....20 june, hon. must. out.....15 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 77 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 81 1 lt. 9 inf.....28 nov. 90 trs. to 19 inf .....20 july, 91 capt.....26 apr. 98 maj. 15 inf.....11 oct. 05 retired ..... 1 dec. 09	Va..... 23 apr. 1857.	M. A. W. Va.
Benton, Elisha S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 3 art.....15 june, 84 1 lt.....31 july, 91 trs. to 1 art.....24 july, 97 trs. to 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. 3 art..... 6 june, 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 retired .....10 dec. 09	Mass... 22 jan. 1859.	M. A. Mass.
Steedman, Richard R...17 feb. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 16 inf..... 1 feb. 76 accepted .....19 feb. 1 lt.....20 dec. 83 capt. 11 inf.....26 apr. 98 maj. 6 inf .....17 feb. 06 retired .....31 jan. 10	Pa..... 13 oct. 1855.	Mass.
Johnson, Carter P.....25 dec. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 49 U. S. inf..... 9 sept. 99 accepted .....19 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 3 cav.....12 sept. 76 to 24 apr. 82 2 lt. 4 inf.....27 mar. accepted .....25 apr. trs. to 10 cav .....19 sept. 83 1 lt..... 7 june, 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....18 mar. 07 assd. to 2 cav..... 9 apr. maj. 8 cav.....25 dec. 08 retired ..... 1 apr. 10	Va..... 4 july, 1851.	Army.
Woodson, Robert S..... 6 apr. 05 M. D., Vanderbilt Univ., 1889. M. D., Univ. of Nashville, 1890. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 84 to 16 jan. 85 asst. surg..... 5 may, 92 accepted .....27 may, capt. asst. surg..... 5 may, 97 maj. surg..... 6 apr. 05 maj. med. corps..... 6 apr. retired ..... 7 apr. 10	Va..... 19 aug. 1865.	N. C. Ala.
Cree, John K.....25 jan. 07 General Staff, 17 apr. 08 to 19 nov. 08. Graduate Artillery School, 1898. Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 art.....14 june, 85 1 lt.....13 july, 92 trs. to 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 capt. unassigned.....11 dec. 00 maj. art. corps.....25 jan. 07 retired ..... 9 sept. 10	Pa..... 18 jan. 1862.	M. A. Pa.
Jamieson, Charles C.....25 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 88 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt. ord ..... 9 apr. 95 accepted .....13 apr. capt..... 7 feb. 01 maj .....25 june, 06 retired .....12 oct. 10	Vt..... 3 nov. 1866.	M. A. Vt
Mercer, William A.....26 june, 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 8 inf.....23 nov. 80 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt..... 9 mar. 89 capt..... 7 aug. 97 trs. to 7 cav.....14 oct. 98 maj. 11 cav.....26 june, 05 retired .....30 nov. 10	N. Y... 19 mar. 1855.	Conn.
Barney, Charles N..... 1 jan. 10 M. D., Harvard, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. asst. surg. 5 Mass. inf.....14 oct. 98 hon. must. out.....31 mar. 99	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg .....12 jan. 06 capt. med. corps .....12 jan. maj..... 1 jan. 10 retired.....31 dec.	Ohio... 19 aug. 1872.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Stone, John H .....23 apr. 08 Graduate Army Medical School, 1896. A. B., 92, and A. M., 95, Columbian Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 95 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 6 nov. 00 capt. med. corps ..... 6 nov. maj .....23 apr. 08 retired.....20 june, 11	Md	D. C. 25 may, 1872.
Goode, George W ..... 3 apr. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 cadet M. A.....28 aug. 2 lt. 1 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 1 feb. 91 trs. to 1 cav .....27 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 5 cav..... 3 apr. 09 trs. to 11 cav .....16 june, retired .....22 july, 11	Mo	M. A. Mo. 21 apr. 1855.
Bloom, Jacob E.....14 july, 11 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....26 may, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 art.....13 june, 73 1 lt .....28 apr. 75 resigned..... 1 jan. 80 capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 apr. maj. com .....14 july, 11 retired .....11 nov.	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio. 21 apr. 1851. ..... N. Y.
Sargent, Herbert H ..... 8 jan. 09 Army War College, 1909. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 5 U. S. inf .....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, hon. must. out .....31 may, 99 lt. col. 29 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....10 july, hon. dis .....10 may, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav.....13 june, 83 1 lt.....19 june, 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj ..... 8 jan. 09 trs. to 4 cav.....31 aug. 11 retired.....17 nov.	Ill	M. A. Ill. 29 sept. 1858.
Edwards, Arthur M ..... 6 dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 89 2 lt. 3 inf.....12 june, 93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 14 inf.....11 oct. 99 capt. com..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 mar. maj. com..... 6 dec. 07 retired..... 9 dec. 11	N. Y ...	M. A. Neb. 14 may, 1871.
Ruthers, George W.....28 aug. 05 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. com. sub.....16 july, 98 accepted .....30 july, hon. dis.....13 may, 99 maj. com. sub..... 8 july, accepted.....14 july, hon. dis..... 9 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 16 inf .....24 apr. 80 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 4 aug. accepted..... 7 aug. 1 lt. 8 inf.....10 july, 91 capt. of inf.....15 dec. 98 assd. to 24 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 27 inf ..... 5 apr. 01 capt. com..... 2 feb. accepted.....26 apr. maj. com .....28 aug. 05 retired.....10 mar. 12	W. Va..	Army. 22 nov. 1858.
Flynn, William F.....15 nov. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 83 1 lt .....20 jan. 90 capt..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 15 cav.....15 nov. 08 unassigned.....11 mar. 11 retired.....20 apr. 12	Conn ..	M. A. Conn. 17 mar. 1858.
Hackney, Stephen M....31 jan. 10 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 16 inf.....24 apr. 83 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 16 inf.....22 oct. accepted.....23 oct. 1 lt. 4 inf..... 3 feb. 94 trs. to 5 inf.....12 apr. capt..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 21 inf.....10 oct. 04 trs. to 6 inf.....19 oct. 09 maj .....31 jan. 10 retired .....22 may, 12	Ala	Army. 27 oct. 1860.
Nance, John T..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1912. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243 rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 82 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 6 cav .....15 aug. 92 capt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav.....23 jan. 09 maj ..... 3 mar. 11 retired ..... 2 sept. 12	Ill	M. A. Ill. 25 may, 1864.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Keleher, Timothy D.....25 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. add. pm.....17 may, 98 accepted.....28 may, hon. dis.....11 may, 01	capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 may, maj. pm.....25 jan. 04 retired.....11 oct. 12	Conn .. 1 mar. 1851.	N. Y.
Steele, Matthew F.....28 sept. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 83 1 lt. 4 cav..... 9 mar. 91 trs. to 8 cav.....27 apr. capt. 6 cav..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 2 cav.....28 sept. 09 retired.....30 oct. 12	Ala .... 19 june, 1861.	M. A. Ala.
Baylies, James..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. B and A, 5 inf... 7 feb. 83 to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 6 feb. accepted .....20 mar. 1 lt. 18 inf .....30 jan. 95 trs. to 10 inf .....16 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 9 inf..... 3 mar. 11 retired..... 1 mar. 13	Mass... 3 mar. 1863.	Army.
Holley, Dwight E..... 1 dec. 09 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 1 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf.....15 oct. 93 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 maj. 15 inf ..... 1 dec. 09 trs. to 23 inf .....31 july, 11 trs. to 11 inf.....26 feb. 13 retired.....14 mar.	Conn .. 9 july, 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Farber, Charles W..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. gen. mtd. ser., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 8 cav .14 oct. 79 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 aug. accepted .....17 aug. 1 lt. 6 cav..... 5 apr. 92 trs. to 8 cav.....22 apr. capt. 4 cav.....14 nov. 00 trs. to 8 cav.....30 nov. maj..... 3 mar. 11 retired.....15 mar. 13	Ohio... 5 sept. 1862.	Army.
Suplee, Edwin M .....29 feb. 12 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 add. 2 lt. 2 cav.....11 june, 88 2 lt.....24 july, 1 lt. 3 cav .....15 mar. 96 capt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 7 sept. 07 assd. to 10 cav ..... 7 sept. 11 maj. 14 cav..... ...29 feb. 12 retired.....27 may, 13	Pa ..... 10 oct. 1865.	M. A. Iowa.
Brooks, William H ..... 1 jan. 10 M. D., Baltimore Med. Coll., 89. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 N. C. inf.....28 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 nov.	asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted ..... 1 aug. capt. asst. surg ..... 1 jan. 06 capt. med. corps..... 1 jan. maj..... 1 jan. 10 retired..... 1 july, 13	N. C ... 7 may, 1868.	N. C.
Ryan, John P.....29 feb. 12 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 84 add. 2 lt. 3 cav.....11 june, 88 2 lt. 4 cav..... 2 oct. trs. to 3 cav.....30 nov. 1 lt. 6 cav.....20 may, 96 capt..... 2 feb. 01 maj. 1 cav.....29 feb. 12 trs. to 6 cav ..... 3 apr. retired..... 3 feb. 14	N. Y ... 24 aug. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Hughes, James B ..... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1910. Disability *not* incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 june, 84 1 lt .....23 apr. 91 capt. 1 cav.....11 july, 99 trs. to 4 cav ..... 9 aug. maj. 1 cav..... 3 mar. 11 retired..... 7 mar. 14	N.C.... 17 may, 1863.	M. A. N. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Taylor, John R. M.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....14 june, 85 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 23 inf.....27 aug. 96 capt. 14 inf .....17 july, 99 maj. 18 inf.....11 mar. 11 nuassigned .....15 june, 12 retired.....10 nov. 14	D. C ... 13 jan. 1865.	M. A. D. C.
Captains.				
Taylor, Arthur W.....16 june, 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		asst. surg .....16 june, 80 accepted .....24 june, capt. asst. surg .....16 june, 85 retired ..... 5 feb. 92	N. Y... 1 sept. 1857.	N. Y.
Guest, John.....20 apr. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 8 cav .....15 aug. 76 accepted .....21 aug. 1 lt .....16 jan. 84 capt. 8 cav .....20 apr. 91 retired ..... 3 jan. 95	Pa..... 10 july, 1857.	Md.
Eckerson, Theodore H...30 nov. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 6 inf .....17 june, 74 resigned.....15 sept. 75 2 lt. 19 inf.....15 aug. 76 accepted .....27 aug. 1 lt ....11 oct. 82 capt ....30 nov. 92 retired..... ..... 3 jan. 95	Oreg... 16 mar. 1851.	M. A. Wash.
Chapin, Alonzo R ..... 3 dec. 88 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251. rev. stats.].		asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg..... 3 dec. 88 retired.....10 may, 95	Ill..... 29 oct. 1859.	Ill.
Cabell, Julian M.....14 apr. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	surg. 69 N. Y. inf ..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....31 jan. 99 maj. brig. surg.....30 jan. accepted .....16 mar. hon. dis..... 1 oct.	asst. surg .....14 apr. 87 accepted .....18 apr. capt. asst. surg .....14 apr. 92 retired.....29 mar. 97	Va..... 21 dec. 1860.	Va.
Baird, William .....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 to 10 jan. 71 cadet M. A..... 1 july, 2 lt. 6 cav .....16 june, 75 1 lt .....15 feb. 81 capt .....24 feb. 91 retired..... 3 dec. 97	Pa..... 22 aug. 1851.	M. A. At lge.
Avery, Frank P.....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 3 inf .....14 june, 78 2 lt .....28 june, 1 lt ..... 1 july, 85 capt .....26 apr. 98 retired..... 8 sept.	Mich .. 24 aug. 1853.	M. A. Mich.
Lemly, Henry R..... 8 mar. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 june, 72 trs. to 3 art..... 7 oct. 78 1 lt .....23 feb. 80 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 retired.....20 apr. 99	N. C ... 12 jan. 1851.	M. A. N. C.
French, William E. P....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 to 26 june, 77 2 lt. 3 inf..... 1 sept. 79 accepted ... . 9 sept. 1 lt .....12 sept. 85 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 inf .....15 nov. 99 retired..... 2 feb. 00	N. Y ... 16 jan. 1855.	N. Y.
Lockwood, John A..... 7 nov. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. M. S., Mich. Agr. Coll. 87. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 17 inf.....23 nov. 80 accepted .....26 nov. 1 lt .....22 june, 89 trs. to 4 cav ..... 4 oct. 91 capt ..... 7 nov. 98 retired .....14 nov. 00	Saxony 30 oct. 1856.	D. C.
Smoke, Samuel A..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm.....20 june, 98 accepted ..... 7 july, hon. dis .....13 june, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 87 2 lt. 18 inf.....30 sept. 1 lt. 19 inf..... 3 jan. 95 capt. 5 inf ..... 2 ma.. 99 retired.....21 mar. 01	Fla.... 11 feb . 1863.	M. A. Fla.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Winston, Edward T .....11 july, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 84 2 lt. 14 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 19 inf.....27 aug. 96 capt. 5 inf .....11 july, 99 trs. to 19 inf.....11 aug. retired .....24 sept. 01	Tenn .. 19 jan. 1864.	M. A. Tenn.
Batson, Matthew A..... 2 feb. 01 **M. H.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. sqd. Philippine cav ..... 3 apr. 00 accepted .....19 apr. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. troops M and G, 2 cav ..... 9 apr. 88 to 1 aug. 91 2 lt. 9 cav .....31 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 9 july, 98 trs. to 1 cav .....31 dec. 00 capt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 retired ..... 6 feb. 02	Ill ..... 24 apr. 1866.	Army.
Clay, Charles D.....15 aug. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 17 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. 11 inf.....19 mar. 91 trs. to 17 inf..... 5 nov. 96 capt. of inf .....15 aug. 98 assd. to 17 inf..... 1 jan. 99 retired ..... 8 mar. 02	Ky .... 7 jan. 1857.	Ky.
Royden, Herbert N..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 23 inf.....12 june, 91 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 23 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf.....24 apr. retired .....10 jan. 03	Conn .. 20 nov. 1868.	M. A. Conn.
Merillat, Alfred C..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 5 art .....12 june, 90 2 lt .....20 feb. 91 trs. to 8 cav .....13 may, 1 lt. 3 cav.....22 dec. 96 capt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 retired ..... 4 apr. 03	Ohio... 17 sept. 1866.	M. A. Ohio.
Perry, John Adams .....11 aug. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 10 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted.....11 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 9 mar. 91 capt. of inf .....11 aug. 98 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 30 inf ..... 1 sept. 03 retired .....14 sept.	Kans .. 10 aug. 1859.	Conn.
Campbell, William A ....16 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 12 inf.....13 oct. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 9 inf.....11 feb. accepted ..... 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf..... 16 feb. 96 capt .....16 may, 99 retired .... 9 oct. 03	N. J .... 24 sept. 1864.	Army.
Ord, Edward O. C.....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 22 inf..... 1 sept. 79 accepted.....27 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 june, 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 27 inf..... 3 may, 02 retired .....10 oct. 03	Cal .... 9 nov. 1858.	Tex.
Patten, George H.....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 to 25 june, 78 cadet M. A..... 5 aug. 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 6 inf.....24 jan. 91 trs. to 22 inf.....20 july, capt. 14 inf.....26 apr. 98 retired.....30 dec. 04	Me .... 12 may, 1860.	M. A. Me.
Livermore, Richard L ... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 2 lt. 8 cav .....12 june, 91 trs. to 10 cav .....22 june, 95 1 lt .....11 jan. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 retired..... 6 mar. 05	N. Y ... 22 oct. 1869.	M. A. N. J.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Perry, Alexander W ..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm ..... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 17 june, hon. dis ..... 21 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 11 june, 88 2 lt. 10 inf ..... 21 aug. trs. to 9 cav ..... 11 feb. 89 1 lt. 3 cav ..... 8 june, 96 trs. to 9 cav ..... 9 july, capt. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 retired ..... 7 july, 05	D.C.... 5 sept. 1865.	M. A. N. Y.
Maginnis, Thomas F ....11 oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. Porto Rico batt. inf ..... 13 may, 99 accepted ..... 29 may, hon. must. out ..... 30 june, 01 capt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf ..... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, resigned ..... 9 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 93 2 lt. 11 inf ..... 26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 13 inf ..... 11 oct. 02 trs. to 27 inf ..... 21 oct. trs. to 16 inf ..... 14 mar. 03 retired ..... 8 aug. 05	Minn .. 18 sept. 1874.	M. A. Minn.
Whipple, Herbert S .....10 july, 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 2 Ky. inf ..... 17 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 31 oct.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 14 june, 85 1 lt. 9 cav ..... 27 mar. 92 trs. to 7 cav ..... 12 apr. capt. 3 cav ..... 10 july, 00 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 23 apr. 01 assd. to 5 cav ..... 23 apr. 05 retired ..... 22 sept.	Pa ..... 16 july, 1861.	M. A. Wis.
Barlow, Warren S .....13 june, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 15 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 9 inf ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt ..... 13 june, 02 trs. to 26 inf ..... 12 mar. 03 retired ..... 22 sept. 05	N. J .... 18 may, 1874.	M. A. N. Y.
Bryan, Roger B ..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav ..... 13 june, 83 1 lt ..... 18 sept. 90 capt. 5 cav ..... 2 mar. 99 retired ..... 2 nov. 05	Tenn .. 21 dec. 1860.	M. A. Mass.
Keene, Henry C ..... 2 mar. 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 81 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 4 feb. 93 trs. to 24 inf ..... 24 feb. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 retired ..... 4 jan. 06	S. A .... 20 mar. 1863.	M. A. Mass.
Jackson, Harold L .....25 may, 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 13 inf., and pvt. and corpl. co. F, 15 inf .. 1 apr. 85 to 5 mar. 89 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 11 feb. accepted ..... 6 mar. 1 lt. 22 inf ..... 17 mar. 96 capt. 1 inf ..... 25 may, 99 retired ..... 24 jan. 06	Pa ..... 15 sept. 1862.	Army.
Montgomery, Benj. F .... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off ..... 20 may, 98 accepted ..... 25 may, lt. col. chf. sig. off ..... 1 aug. accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. dis ..... 17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off ..... 17 apr. accepted ..... 18 apr. vacated ..... 24 apr. 01	2 cl. pvt. sig. corps .... 21 may, 75 to 1 july, 78 2 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps ..... 1 aug. to 12 aug. 82 capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 24 apr. retired ..... 31 jan. 06	Va ..... 5 july, 1853.	Va.
Welch, Lyman M .....28 may, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 21 june, 93 add. 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 11 june, 97 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf ..... 28 may, 02 retired ..... 7 july, 06	Cal .... 24 may, 1875.	M. A. Cal.
Murray, Michael S ..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. and qm. 3 U. S. eng ..... 21 june, 98 accepted ..... 28 june, hon. dis ..... 10 apr. 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop A and qm. sgt. 5 cav ..... 6 sept. 86 to 17 nov. 96 com. sgt ..... 18 nov. to 27 june, 98 capt. com ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 10 apr. retired ..... 11 dec. 06	Canada 13 sept. 1861.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Spence, Robert E. L..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 3 Ga. inf..... 9 aug. 98 lt. col.....25 oct. hon. must. out.....22 apr. 99 maj. 32 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....12 july, hon. must. out ..... 8 may, 01	cadet M. A .....16 june,88 2 lt. 16 inf .....12 june,93 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 11 inf..... 5 sept. 03 retired..... 9 jan. 07	Ga.....	M. A. Ga.
Purdy, Clarence N.....10 june, 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june,91 add. 2 lt. 2 inf .....12 june,96 2 lt. 6 inf .....27 aug. 1 lt. of inf ..... 5 oct. 98 assd. to 6 inf..... 1 jan. 99 capt. 1 inf .....10 june,01 retired.....24 jan. 07	Ind....	M. A. Ind.
Folwell, William B.....13 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 14 Minn. inf..... 8 may, 98 hon. dis .....28 july,	2 lt. 1 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....29 july, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 17 inf .....13 aug. 03 trs. to 18 inf..... 8 apr. 04 retired..... 4 apr. 07	Minn ..	Minn.
Hamilton, Robert L..... 7 sept. 00 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....16 june,87 2 lt. 22 inf.....12 june,91 1 lt. 5 inf.....26 jan. 98 capt. 22 inf..... 7 sept. 00 retired.....24 june,07	W. Va..	M. A. W. Va.
Dorcy, Ben H.....26 apr. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Pa. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out.....22 oct.	pvt. and corpl. troop B, 4 cav., and batty. E, 3 art .....17 feb. 87 to 3 july, 91 pvt. and corpl. batty. G, 4 art ..... 1 mar. 99 to 13 apr. 2 lt. of inf ..... 5 apr. accepted .....14 apr. trs. to 4 cav.....10 may, 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 13 cav.....26 apr. 06 retired .....23 sept. 07	Oreg...	Army.
Walker, Philip E. M.....29 mar. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, 1 lt. 3 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 12 inf .....29 mar. 04 trs. to 6 inf .....10 dec. 07 retired .....11 dec.	Va.....	Va.
French, George E.....2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 inf .....14 apr. 84 to 22 oct. 86 2 lt. 4 inf .....22 oct. accepted .....23 oct. 1 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 mar. 94 trs. to 4 inf.....12 apr. capt. 16 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 retired ..... 5 mar. 08	Mass...	Army.
Vestal, Solomon P.....2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june,84 2 lt. 5 cav.....11 june,88 1 lt. 7 cav.....17 july, 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....16 aug. 05 to 10 oct. 07 assd. to 9 cav .....15 oct. retired 10 may,08	N. C...	M. A. Ind.
Overton, Winfield S .....22 aug. 01 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1902. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....21 june,93 add. 2 lt. 1 art .....11 june,97 2 lt. 3 art ..... 8 mar. 98 1 lt. 7 art .....15 mar. 99 capt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june,07 retired..... 25 aug. 08	N. Y...	M. A. N. Y.
Walton, Romulus F ..... 9 jan. 03 Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Staff College, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june,94 2 lt. 10 inf .....26 apr. 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 6 inf ..... 9 jan. 03 retired .....16 sept. 08	Ala....	M. A. Ala.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Heidt, Grayson V.....28 nov. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 cav.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 cav.....28 nov. 05 trs. to 11 cav.....16 aug. 06 retired .....21 sept. 08	Ga..... 27 jan. 1875.	M. A. Ga.
Macon, Edward N.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1906. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....16 may, 98 hon. must. out.....20 nov. 1 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 9 sept. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	pvt., 1 cl. pvt., and corpl. sig. corps .....17 nov. 80 to 1 aug. 88 1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted.....15 oct. capt.....25 jan. 07 retired .....21 sept. 08	N. C... 13 feb. 1862.	At lge. Va.
Applewhite, Hugh La F..22 aug. 01 Graduate School of Submarine Defense, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 june, 97 2 lt. 22 inf.....26 jan. 98 trs. to 6 art..... 2 apr. trs. to 7 art.....27 mar. 99 1 lt. 2 art.....19 sept. capt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 retired.....29 sept. 08	Miss... 14 aug. 1874.	M. A. Miss.
McAlister, Samuel D.....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Tenn. inf .....20 may, 98 to 29 june, 2 lt. 4 Tenn. inf.....13 july, hon. must. out..... 6 may, 99 2 lt. 34 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....16 aug. 1 lt.....24 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	2 lt. 13 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....30 june, trs. to art. corps.....22 oct. 1 lt .....21 sept. capt .....25 jan. 07 retired..... 8 oct. 08	Tenn .. 13 dec. 1877.	Tenn.
Parker, William M ..... 2 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. co. B, 7 inf., and co. B, 1 inf..... 9 apr. 98 to 17 mar. 99 2 lt. 1 inf..... 9 feb. accepted .....18 mar. 1 lt. 16 inf..... 3 june, 00 trs. to 11 inf..... 7 aug. capt. 24 inf..... 2 july, 06 retired .....19 oct. 08	Mass... 5 july, 1878.	Army.
Minus, Josiah C ..... 6 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 21 inf.....22 sept. 00 trs. to 20 inf.....11 feb. 02 trs. to 10 inf.....15 aug. 06 capt. 16 inf..... 6 oct. retired .....24 dec. 08	Tex ... 27 june, 1875.	M. A. S. C.
Hathaway, Henry S .... 7 mar. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 cl. pvt. and sgt. sig. corps .....10 june, 98 to 10 dec. 2 lt. sig. off ..... 8 june, 00 accepted .....19 june, vacated ..... 9 may, 01	1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps .....15 apr. 99 to 18 june, 00 1 lt. sig. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 9 may, capt.....30 dec. 03 trs. to inf. arm..... 3 mar. 09 (with rank from 7 mar. 07.) retired ..... 9 mar.	Mass... 6 july, 1872.	Mass.
Ronayne, James ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Army School of the Line, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., co. F, and sgt. maj. 10 inf..... 6 oct. 87 to 23 nov. 92 2 lt. 19 inf.....19 nov. accepted .....24 nov. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf.....11 sept. 02 retired .....10 mar. 09	Ireland 6 aug. 1868.	Army.
Martin, George C.....26 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Univ. of Vt., 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 21 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 1 lt. 2 inf..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 18 inf.....26 aug. 03 trs. to 6 inf.....17 apr. 09 retired .....12 may,	Vt..... 18 may, 1869.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Brown, Walter S.....12 sept. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	..	cadet M. A.....15 june, 95 2 lt. 3 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 4 inf.....20 sept. 00 trs. to 10 inf.....18 aug. 02 capt. 25 inf.....12 sept. 06 trs. to 6 inf..... 5 may, 09 retired .....21 aug.	Me .... 25 july, 1875.	M. A. Me.
Moore, William K.....29 oct. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Neb. inf.....10 may, 98 capt.....23 june, 99 hon. must. out.....23 aug.	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt ..... 2 jan. 04 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .. 6 nov. 05 capt. coast art. corps...29 oct. 07 retired .....28 aug. 09	Pa ..... 12 oct. 1877.	At lge. Neb.
Mitchell, Harry E .....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 95 2 lt. 14 inf.....13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt ..... 1 july, capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 3 field art ..... 6 june. trs. to 4 field art .....23 sept. retired .....10 sept. 09	Ill ..... 15 mar. 1877.	M. A. Ill.
Moody, Thomas M..... 2 mar. 99 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 9 inf.. 8 mar. 79 to 26 mar. 88 2 lt. 22 inf..... 6 feb. accepted .....27 mar. 1 lt. 20 inf.....26 apr. 95 capt. 16 inf..... 2 mar. 99 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 apr. 05 assd. to 4 inf.....11 apr. 09 retired .....12 sept.	Wis.... 18 jan. 1861.	Army.
Nesmith, Otto A ..... 2 feb. 01 Dartmouth, 74. Law dept. Boston Univ. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis.....13 may, 99	capt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....24 apr. retired .....20 sept. 09	N. Y ... 7 mar. 1852.	Cal.
Stogsdall, Ralph R..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 90 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 94 1 lt. 10 inf.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf.....28 dec. 99 capt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 retired .....25 sept. 09	Ind.... 9 july, 1869.	M. A. Ind.
Dudley, Clark D .....30 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	mus., pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. I, 1 art., and batty. H, 6 art... 5 mar. 89 to 20 apr. 99 2 lt. of inf..... 5 apr. accepted .....21 apr. trs. to 4 cav.....10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav..... 3 oct. 03 capt. 1 cav .....30 june, 06 trs. to 14 cav .....20 sept. retired .....26 nov. 09	Mo .... 27 feb. 1873.	Army.
Rifenberick, Rich'd P., jr. 8 sept. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251. rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 17 june, 91 to 16 jan. 92 2 lt. 16 inf .....10 apr. 99 accepted .....15 apr. 1 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 15 inf..... 8 sept. 08 retired ..... 1 dec. 09	Ohio... 4 oct. 1872.	Ohio.
Davis, Edwin G.....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 inf.....13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps..... 7 may, 01 1 lt..... 1 july, capt .....25 jan. 07 retired .....28 feb. 10	Idaho . 9 july, 1874.	M. A. Idaho.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Hepburn, Charles B..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. sig. off..... 2 june, 98 accepted .....14 june, hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off.....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. capt. sig. off.....26 apr. accepted ..... 2 may, vacated ..... 1 may, 01	capt. sig. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 may, retired ..... 2 apr. 10	Iowa .. 14 aug. 1868.	D. C.
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr. 29 may, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 02 1 lt. ord. [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] .....22 july, 03 1 lt. art. corps .....25 jan. 07 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06].....29 may to 30 june, capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 08 retired..... 2 apr. 10	N. Y ... 3 nov. 1878.	M. A. N. Y.
Hamilton, William W...23 sept. 01 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 93 2 lt. 6 art.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 2 art..... 4 apr. 99 1 lt. unassigned.....11 dec. 00 capt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 retired .....24 oct. 10	Ga..... 1 june, 1876.	M. A. Ga.
Graham, Frank L ..... 2 july, 04 LL. B., Columbian, 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 D. C. inf .....15 may, 98 hon. must. out.....20 nov. capt. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out..... 1 apr. 01 capt. P. R. P. R. inf.....27 dec. accepted .....31 dec. hon. dis. .....30 june, 04 capt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july,	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. A, F, and I, 2 inf.....12 jan. 80 to 8 nov. 86 2 and 1 cl. pvt. sig corps. 9 nov. to 2 oct. 88 capt. P. R. regt. inf.... 2 july, 04 accepted .....17 aug. 08 retired.....14 jan. 11	Mo .... 29 apr. 1858.	D. C.
Huebscher, Emil J .....22 nov. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. and 1 sgt. P. R. regt. inf..... 6 mar. 00 to 24 mar. 01 2 lt. P. R. P. R. inf ..... 1 july, accepted .....14 july, 1 lt .....18 oct. accepted ..... 7 nov. hon. dis .....30 june, 04 1 lt. P. R. P. R. inf..... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, capt ..... 1 july,	pvt. and corpl. troop A, 5 cav.....25 mar. 98 to 5 mar. 00 capt. P. R. regt. inf.....22 nov. 06 accepted .....20 aug. 08 retired.....30 mar. 11	Ohio... 13 oct. 1876.	Cal.
Hunt, Clyde D. V ..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. a. qm..... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. hon. dis .....12 july, 99 maj. 27 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 apr. 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 may, retired..... 7 june, 11	Scotl'd 31 may, 1861.	Vt.
Campbell, John M.....24 mar. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. inf. 10 may, 98 to 18 sept.	2 lt. 25 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 5 inf.....18 jan. 00 capt. 28 inf .....24 mar. 06 trs. to 10 inf..... 1 nov. 11 retired .....20 nov.	Mich .. 11 may, 1876.	N. Y.
Scott, Henry H.....25 feb. 09 Graduate Coast Artillery, School, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. art. corps.....16 july, 01 accepted .....31 july, 1 lt .....24 feb. 05 capt. coast art. corps...25 feb. 09 retired ..... 4 mar. 12	Nev ... 22 feb. 1876.	Cal.
Moore, John W.....14 apr. 08 Univ. of Tex. Disability *not* incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Tex. inf.....10 may, 98 capt .....20 jan. 99 hon. must. out.....18 apr. capt. 38 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. 2 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....19 sept. capt. 1 cav .....14 apr. 08 retired.....29 may, 12	Tex ... 16 aug. 1870.	Tex.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Metcalf, Willis C.....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Ill. inf.....16 may, 98 hon. must. out.....26 apr. 99 2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf..... 1 july, 01 accepted .....14 july, 1 lt. .....12 oct. hon. dis..... 9 may, 02	1 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....10 may, 02 capt .....25 jan. 07 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....11 may, to 10 may, 11 retired..... 1 june, 12	N. H ... 28 may, 1862.	Ill.
Stamford, Henry W..... 2 mar. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1910. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. sig. off..... 2 june, 98 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt. sig. off..... 8 june, 00 accepted .....11 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl., batty. A, 4 art.....13 sept. 81 to 12 sept. 86 pvt. co. D, 23 inf.....16 sept. to 2 mar. 89 sgt. sig. corps.....28 aug. 91 to 12 june, 98 1 lt. sig. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....27 apr. capt ..... 2 mar. 03 retired..... 3 aug. 12	N. Y... 19 mar. 1865.	N. Y.
Leeds, Charles T.....27 feb. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....13 june, 99 2 lt. eng..... 11 june, 03 1 lt.....23 apr. 04 capt .....27 feb. 11 retired.....28 sept. 12	Mass... 14 may, 1879.	M. A. Mass.
Hershler, Fred W.....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]	.....	2 lt. 7 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....12 apr. trs. to 14 inf..... 4 oct. trs. to cav. arm.....30 june, 00 assd. to 2 cav .....17 july, 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 1 cav.....11 mar. 11 trs. to 5 cav..... 9 nov. trs. to 9 cav..... 6 aug. 12 retired.....12 nov.	Ill ..... 7 june, 1876.	D. C.
Dixon, Henry B.....12 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....17 june, 91 add. 2 lt. 10 cav.....12 june, 95 2 lt. 4 cav.....21 dec. trs. to 10 cav..... 1 feb. 96 1 lt. 8 cav..... 6 may, 99 capt. 9 cav.....12 nov. 01 pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....17 sept. 04 assd. to 12 cav.....17 sept. 08 unassigned .....23 aug. 12 retired..... .....30 nov.	Iowa .. 10 jan. 1892.	M. A. Iowa.
Saxton, Isaac A..... 2 jan. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 4 inf..... 9 sept. 98 accepted .....19 sept. 1 lt. 23 inf ....15 dec. 99 capt. 26 inf ..... 2 jan. 06 trs. to 11 inf..... 1 july, 12 trs. to 26 inf.....16 dec. retired..... 2 apr. 13	Mich .. 27 july, 1870.	Mich.
Elliott, Walter B.....28 feb. 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 6 Mo. inf.....20 july, 98 hon. must. out.....10 may, 99 capt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....23 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts.....1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, hon. dis..... 7 aug.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop K, 3 cav..... 3 nov. 91 to 2 feb. 95 1 lt. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 aug. trs. to 23 inf.....18 aug. 02 trs. to 7 inf.....17 mar. 03 capt. 23 inf.....28 feb. 10 unassigned .....12 july, 11 retired..... 4 apr. 13	Ala .... 18 aug. 1864.	At lge. Mo.
Sharp, Bernard.....19 aug. 07 Distinguished graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Graduate Staff College, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. L, 3 art.....18 june, 95 to 24 may, 99 2 lt. 3 inf..... 5 apr. accepted .....25 may, 1 lt. 27 inf. ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 inf.....25 july, capt. 22 inf.....19 aug. 07 trs. to 3 inf.....18 jan. 08 retired.....26 may, 13	Tenn .. 20 dec. 1873.	Army.
Steele, Theophilus B ....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1905. Law Dept. Columbia Univ., 85. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 sgt. co. E, 202 N. Y. inf.....19 july, 98 to 3 oct. 2 lt. 202 N. Y. inf ..... 4 oct. hon. must. out .....15 apr. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted.....17 feb. 02 capt .....25 jan. 07 retired.....16 june, 13	Ky .... 19 apr. 1863.	At lge. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Hill, Eben C.....25 june,12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Johns Hopkins, 03. A. B. Johns Hopkins, 07. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. med. res. corps.... 7 july, 08 accepted .....23 july, 1 lt. med. corps.....29 may, 09 accepted ..... 1 july, capt .....25 june, 12 retired.....27 june, 13	Md .... 9 oct. 1882.	Md.
Patten, William T ..... 1 feb. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... ...15 june, 95 2 lt. 13 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 17 inf.....22 jan. 01 trs. to 13 inf.....31 may, capt. 11 inf..... 1 feb. 07 trs. to 13 inf..... 8 mar. trs. to 5 inf.....18 sept. 12 unassigned ..... 4 dec. retired.....27 june, 13	S. C.... 18 dec. 1875.	M. A. At lge.
Mills, Morrell M.....11 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1903. Va. Mil. Inst., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 5 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted.....26 july, 1 lt. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....11 aug. 03 retired..... .....28 july, 13	Va..... 22 feb. 1874.	Va.
Purviance, Samuel A ....13 sept. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1905. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. troop G, 6 cav.....25 may, 98 to 4 sept. 2 lt. of inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted ..... 5 may, trs. to 4 cav .....10 may, 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 cav.....11 feb. 02 capt. 2 cav.....13 sept. 06 retired.....22 sept. 13	Pa..... 27 apr. 1872.	Pa.
Scott, Guy T.....10 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 3 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, 1 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 capt .....10 aug. 03 retired..... .....10 oct. 13	W. Va.. 14 feb. 1873.	W. Va.
Cotchett, Walter V .....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. G, 1 Wash. inf.....11 may, 98 to 19 apr. 99 2 lt. 1 Wash. inf .....20 apr. hon. dis.....11 aug. 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav .....11 aug. accepted .....12 aug. hon. must. out .....13 mar. 01	2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 accepted ..... 8 oct. 1 lt .....17 sept. 02 capt .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 4 field art..... 3 dec. 12 retired.....23 oct. 13	Mich .. 21 may, 1878.	At lge. Wash.
Goodale, William M .....12 july, 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....25 aug. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 16 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 nov. 1 lt. 25 inf .....25 jan. 03 trs. to 19 inf ..... 1 july, 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ...17 sept. assd. to 1 inf .....17 sept. 07 capt. 25 inf .....12 july, 11 trs. to 1 inf .....14 oct. pm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 2 mar. 12 to 2 dec. assd. to 19 inf.....16 dec. retired.....25 oct. 13	Ohio... 19 jan. 1872.	Ohio.
McFeely, Henry F..... 5 june, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. and adjt. 160 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 apr. 99 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted ..... 1 sept. capt ..... 2 jan. 01 hon. must. out .....27 june,	1 lt. 10 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 sept. capt. 12 inf..... 5 june, 09 retired.....16 jan. 14	Minn .. 26 nov. 1873.	At lge. Ind.
Heath, George D., jr....25 june, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1909. M. D. Univ. of Louisville, 07. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. med. res. corps....14 sept. 08 accepted .....21 sept. 1 lt. med. corps..... 4 june, 09 accepted..... 5 july, capt .....25 june, 12 retired.....15 apr. 14	S. C.... 10 may, 1884.	S. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Parsons, Lanning .....22 feb. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....12 june, 96 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 1 june, 97 trs. to 9 cav .....11 aug. 1 lt. 4 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 capt. 8 cav .....22 feb. 03 trs. to 9 cav .....17 dec. 04 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 9 apr. 11 unassd ..... 3 dec. 12 assd. to 9 cav..... 5 dec. retired.....17 sept. 14	Ohio... 24 apr. 1871.	M. A. Ohio.
Nowlen, Edwin J .....13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Graduate Signal School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]	2 lt. 2 Pa. inf ....28 apr. 98 hon. must. out .....15 nov. 2 lt. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 3 sept. 1 lt .....18 nov. non. must. out .....10 june, 01	pvt. co. A, 15 inf.....26 nov. 98 to 2 sept. 99 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....11 june, 1 lt. 11 inf .....28 june, 02 trs. to 1 inf .....10 nov. 05 capt. 13 inf .....13 apr. 11 trs. to 17 inf ..... 6 may, 12 trs. to 9 inf .....21 may, unassigned .....19 sept. assd. to 28 inf.....16 dec. retired.....17 sept. 14	Pa..... 12 june, 1873.	At lge. Pa.
First Lieutenants.				
Chase, George N.....10 nov. 86 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 4 inf..... 1 july, 1 lt.....10 nov. 86 retired.....20 feb. 91	Wis.... 31 july, 1853.	M. A Mo.
Welborn, Luther S.....21 apr. 87 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 75 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 79 1 lt.....21 apr. 87 retired.....17 apr. 91	Ind. 14 nov. 1856.	M. A Ind.
Richards, Melzar C.....20 nov. 87 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 2 art.....11 june, 81 1 lt.....20 nov. 87 retired.....15 june, 91	Mich. 6 sept. 1855.	M. A. N. Y.
Clay, Thomas J .....15 sept. 84 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	....	[a] 2 lt. 10 inf .....25 apr. 77 accepted.....26 apr. 2 lt. 10 inf.....26 jan. 78 accepted.....28 jan. 1 lt.....15 sept. 84 retired.....22 mar. 94	Ky .... 5 apr. 1853.	Ky.
Runcie, James E.....25 nov. 86 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	maj. 1 Ohio cav..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 79 trs. to 1 art.....11 aug. 1 lt.....25 nov. 86 retired.....22 mar. 94	Iowa .. 7 aug. 1858.	M. A. Ohio.
Welsh, Blanton C.....13 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 15 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 1 inf .....13 feb. 91 trs. to 15 inf.....20 july, retired.....27 nov. 94	Pa..... 2 june, 1860.	M. A. Pa.
Defrees, Thomas M .....14 oct. 85 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 5 inf.....13 jan. 80 accepted .....22 jan. 1 lt .....14 oct. 85 retired..... 7 june, 97	Ind .... 20 mar. 1858.	W. Va.
Green, James O .....30 june, 90 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 25 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt.....30 june, 90 retired.....15 nov. 97	Wis.... 3 june, 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Stetson, Frederic T.....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 88 2 lt. 4 inf.....11 june, 92 1 lt. 3 inf.....26 apr. 98 retired.....25 may, 00	Minn .. 18 nov. 1868.	M. A. N. Y.
Todd, Charles C ..... 2 mar. 99 Disability in line of duty from wounds received in battle [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 3 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 4 aug. 1 lt. 20 inf..... 2 mar. 99 retired..... 4 dec. 01	Tex ... 1 may, 1877.	Tex.

[a] Expired by con. lim. 3 dec. 77; reapp. 26 jan. 78, with rank from 25 apr. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Livingston, John G..... 1 aug. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 U. S. eng.....21 june, 98 accepted.....29 june, capt.....14 dec. accepted.....14 jan. 99 hon. must. out.....25 jan. capt. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted.....15 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	1 lt. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 accepted..... 1 sept. retired.....13 nov. 03	N. Y ... 26 sept. 1872.	At lge. N. Y.
Gunn, Thomas W..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 37 U. S. inf.....28 july, 99 to 18 may, 00 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf.....27 apr. accepted.....19 may, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. I, H, and F, 18 inf.....28 july, 84 to 27 july, 99 1 lt. 20 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 1 july, retired.....27 nov. 03	Minn .. 1 june, 1864.	At lge.
Whipple, Charles H., jr...16 oct. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 1 art..... 9 july, 98 accepted..... 1 aug. trs. to 12 inf.....26 feb. 00 1 lt. 4 inf.....16 oct. 01 trs. to 5 inf..... 6 june, 03 retired..... 2 mar. 04	Minn... 18 nov. 1872.	Minn.
Macmanus, Augustus F. W. 8 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 Tex. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....15 apr. 99 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt., co. D 33 U. S. inf.....12 aug. 99 to 29 aug. capt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted..... 2 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt..... 8 nov. accepted..... 4 feb. 02 retired..... 9 june, 04	Tex.... 3 june, 1870.	At lge. Tex.
Jeffers, Solomon L.....25 may, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Law dept. Univ. of Ark. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]	capt. 1 Ark. inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....18 july, hon. must. out.....17 apr. 01	2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 6 june, 1 lt. 7 cav.....25 may, 03 retired.....28 july, 04	Ark.... 13 june, 1873.	Ark.
Geer, Charles C.....29 june, 01 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D. Bellevue Med. Col., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. asst. surg. 2 Ga. inf. 5 may, 98 hon. must. out.....30 nov.	asst. surg.....29 june, 01 accepted.....13 july, retired.....31 dec. 04	S. C.... 18 may, 1871.	Ga.
Ross, James O..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 51 Iowa inf.....30 may, 98 1 lt..... 8 oct. hon. dis.....11 aug. 99 1 lt. 11 U. S. cav.....11 aug. accepted.....12 aug. capt.....12 aug. accepted..... 6 sept. hon. must. out.....17 june, 01	1 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 june, retired..... 3 aug. 05	Ill..... 24 apr. 1871.	At lge. Iowa.
Barry, Paul A..... 8 may, 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. troop F, 1 cav., and hosp. corps.....30 aug. 95 to 6 oct. 97 pvt. and corpl. cos. B and L, 20 inf.....21 sept. 98 to 23 nov. 99 2 lt. 4 inf..... 1 oct. accepted.....24 nov. trs. to art. corps.....17 mar. 02 1 lt..... 8 may, 01 retired.....24 aug. 05	N. Y... 13 apr. 1876.	Army.
Patterson, Robert O.....13 june, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 N. C. inf..... 4 may, 98 to 23 nov. 2 lt. 1 N. C. inf.....24 nov. hon. must. out.....22 apr. 99 2 lt. 29 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....12 july, 1 lt.....15 mar. 01 hon. must. out.....10 may,	2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 4 nov. 1 lt.....13 june, 02 retired.....22 sept. 05	N. C... 4 aug. 1877.	N. C.
Pilcher, Winston.....17 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Tenn. inf.....19 may, 98 1 lt.....12 june, 99 hon. dis.....29 july, 2 lt. 37 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....30 july, 1 lt..... 9 jan. 00 hon. must. out.....20 feb.. 01	2 lt. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. 9 cav.....17 feb. accepted.....18 nov. trs. to 5 cav.....16 june, 05 retired.....18 jan. 06	Tenn... 9 mar. 1868.	At lge. Tenn

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Halpin, Arthur F..... 9 may, 02 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf..... 9 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 2 dec. capt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....23 aug. hon. must. out..... 2 may, 01	2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 nov. 1 lt ..... 9 may, 02 retired .....17 may, 06	Ireland 5 may, 1862.	Cal.
Mould, William E .....28 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. H, 33 Mich. inf. 13 may, 98 to 5 dec	cadet M. A.....18 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 2 lt. 16 inf .....24 july, 99 accepted .....27 july, 1 lt. 18 inf.....28 feb. 01 retired ..... 5 june, 06	Ill ..... 23 july, 1878.	Mich.
Kelso, John M., jr.....10 july, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Ark. inf.....20 may, 98 hon. must. out .....25 oct. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. 1 lt .....15 july, 00 hon. must. out .....30 june, 01 1 lt. Phil. scouts..... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july. hon. dis..... 5 may, 02	2 lt. 13 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 may, 02 1 lt.....10 july, retired.....16 oct. 06	Ark.... 2 july, 1874.	Ark.
Wilson, Joseph C..... 9 oct. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....15 july, hon. must. out .....11 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. cos. F and L, 10 inf.....23 july, 96 to 14 july 99 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, 1 lt. 3 inf ..... 9 oct. 03 retired .....25 oct. 06	Pa..... 15 oct. 1871.	Pa.
Jackson, Robert F..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 5 cav.....13 june, 00 1 lt. 3 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 10 cav..... 8 nov. 05 retired .....21 feb. 07	Conn .. 18 dec. 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Duncan, George O..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 6 Cal. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....15 dec. capt. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....14 sept. hon. must. out..... 5 july, 01	1 lt. 15 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....23 sept. trs. to 14 cav .....11 june, 06 retired.....28 feb. 07	Cal .... 3 mar. 1868.	At lge Cal.
Mullen, George C .....20 mar. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. E, 5 Ohio inf .....23 june, 98 to 5 nov.	pvt. and corpl. co. C, 4 inf..... 5 june, 00 to 9 july, 01 2 lt. 21 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....10 july, 1 lt.....20 mar. 06 retired.....24 nov. 07	Ohio... 25 july, 1878.	Army.
Smith, Sydney ..... 7 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 U. S. inf..... 8 july, 98 accepted .....19 july, hon. must. out .....22 june, 99	2 lt. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 mar. 02 1 lt. 22 inf..... 7 apr. 04 trs. to 16 inf.....11 sept. 05 retired ..... 5 june, 08	La ..... 28 aug. 1878.	La.
Stone, William C.....24 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops H and F, 2 cav ..... 5 aug. 98 to 15 aug. 00 2 lt. 3 inf ..... 7 aug. accepted .....16 aug. 1 lt.....24 jan. 04 retired.....18 aug. 08	Md .... 12 jan. 1877.	Army.
Spiller, Robert K ..... 28 may, 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 2 Va. inf .....16 may, 98 1 lt .....22 oct. hon. must. out .....17 dec. 1 lt. 42 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out.....27 june, 01	2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 3 oct. resigned.....29 oct. 2 lt. 26 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....14 mar. 02 1 lt .....28 may, retired.....25 nov. 08	Va..... 30 june, 1878.	Va.
West, Emory S.....17 apr. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. G, 1 S. Dak. inf .....15 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 5 oct. 99 2 lt. 11 U. S. cav.....11 aug. accepted ..... 6 oct. 1 lt .....26 jan. 01 hon. must. out .....11 june,	2 lt. 6 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....12 june, 1 lt. 7 cav .....17 apr. 03 retired.....27 nov. 08	W. Va.. 12 sept. 1874.	At lge. Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Tarlton, Charles S.....15 apr. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 158 Ind. inf .....10 may, 98 hon. must. out..... 4 nov. 1 lt. 30 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out..... 3 apr. 01	2 lt. 1 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt .....15 apr. 02 retired .....11 dec. 08	Ind....	Ind.
Thorpe, Truman D.....27 july, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. coast art. corps....14 june, 07 1 lt.....27 july, accepted..... 8 aug. retired.....27 jan. 09	D. C...	M. A. Cal.
Harris, Henry L., jr.....25 feb. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....25 june, 94 to 31 jan. 95 cadet M. A .....19 june, 2 lt. 20 inf.....15 feb. 99 1 lt. 10 inf..... 5 oct. 00 trs. to 4 inf.....18 aug. 02 trs. to 22 inf..... 4 feb. 03 resigned .....17 july, 05 2 lt. 6 field art.....13 june, 07 accepted .....23 july, 1 lt. 3 field art.....25 feb. 08 retired .....16 june, 09	N. Y ...	M. A. N. J.
Harper, Winfield..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 36 U. S. inf.. 8 july, 99 to 12 july, 1 lt. 36 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. must. out .....11 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. L, 3 art.....13 june, 98 to 6 july, 99 1 lt. 17 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....12 june, trs. to 1 inf.....25 jan. 09 retired .....18 aug.	Wash..	At lge Wash.
Baker, John H .....24 aug. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. G, 1 Wis. inf ....14 may, 98 to 27 oct. capt. 46 U. S. inf . .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....29 sept. hon. must. out .....31 may, 01	2 lt. 4 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 6 jan. 02 1 lt. 22 inf .....24 aug. 04 trs. to 21 inf .....15 apr. 08 retired .....10 sept. 09	Wis....	Wis.
Bradshaw, James S.....25 jan. 07 Graduate Mounted Service School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 02 2 lt. art. corps.....12 june, 06 1 lt.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, trs. to 5 field art.....30 jan. 08 retired .....29 sept. 09	Wis....	M. A. Wis.
Coffey, Edgar N .....15 may, 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	capt. 1 Miss. inf .....23 may, 98 hon. must. out .....20 dec. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, capt ..... 9 june, 00 hon. must. out .....17 apr. 01	2 lt 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 mar. 02 1 lt. 2 cav .....15 may, 03 retired .....15 nov. 09	Miss ...	Miss.
Lesher, Robert W.....14 apr. 08 Disability *not* incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. troop E, 3 cav.....13 mar. 96 to 11 may, 97 pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop E, and sqd. sgt. maj. 3 cav.....19 may, to 12 july, 01 2 lt. 10 cav ..... 2 feb. accepted.....13 july, trs. to 3 cav .....12 sept. 1 lt. 2 cav .....14 apr. 08 retired .....22 nov. 09	Pa	Army.
Loring, Sylvester C .....11 nov. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 92 to 10 jan. 95 pvt. troop H, 2 cav ....16 nov. 00 to 30 apr. 01 2 lt. 27 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 may, 1 lt. 15 inf .....11 nov. 05 retired ..... 8 apr. 10	Mo.....	Cal. ..... Army.
Roberts, William E .....15 nov. 05 Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. 11, 47 U. S. inf.....18 sept. 99 to 30 mar. 01 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf.....12 feb. accepted .....31 mar. hon. must. out..... 2 july,	2 lt. 22 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. 10 inf .....15 nov. 05 retired.....21 apr. 10	Tenn ..	At lge. Tex.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Wallen, Seeley A.....15 apr. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 5 inf .....11 oct. 99 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 25 inf .....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. 1 lt. 7 inf.....15 apr. 08 trs. to 18 inf.....11 apr. 10 retired.....22 apr.	N. J.... 16 june, 1880.	Army.
Daly, Beverly C.....11 oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. co. I, 6 inf..... 8 oct. 98 to 23 jan. 99 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, 6 inf .....24 feb. to 30 june, 01 2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 1 july, trs. to 13 inf.....16 oct. 02 1 lt.....11 oct. 05 trs. to 21 inf.....15 june, 08 trs. to 13 inf.....28 sept. trs. to 15 inf..... 3 june, 10 retired..... 5 june,	Cal .... 21 apr. 1878.	Army.
Dawson, Frank W..... 8 aug. 06 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1907. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, and batt. sgt. maj. 1 inf..... 6 dec. 98 to 3 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. accepted..... 4 july, 1 lt. 19 inf..... 8 aug. 06 retired.....28 june, 10	Ind.... 19 oct 1877.	Army.
Schick, Jacob.....23 feb. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., musician, and corpl., co. C, and band, 14 inf.....11 feb. 98 to 30 oct. 01 2 lt. 8 inf..... 2 feb. accepted.....31 oct. trs. to 14 inf..... 4 dec. 1 lt. 10 inf.....23 feb. 06 retired.....15 aug. 10	Iowa .. 16 sept. 1877.	Army.
Tucker, Bates..... 2 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. I, 159 Ind. inf..12 may, 98 to 23 nov. pvt. and corpl. co. D, 31 U. S. inf .....14 july, 99 to 18 june, 01	2 lt. 14 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 july, 1 lt. 11 inf ..... 2 july, 06 retired.....12 sept. 10	Ind.... 19 july, 1878.	Army.
Iglehart, Edmund B....14 mar. 08 St. John's Coll. (Md.), 94. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt. and corpl. troops H, 1 cav., and I, 13 cav ..... 1 sept. 00 to 3 nov. 02 2 lt. 3 inf .....17 oct. accepted..... 4 nov. 1 lt.....14 mar. 08 retired.....22 oct. 10	Md .... 4 apr. 1874.	Army.
Brady, George F..... 1 oct. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., sgt., and qm. sgt. batty. M, 5 art. (57 co. coast art.)..... .....26 feb. 98 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 3 july, 1 lt. 13 inf..... 1 oct. 07 trs. to 14 inf.....23 nov. retired.....22 mar. 11	Conn .. 22 aug. 1871.	Army.
Price, George E ..... 8 jan. 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1906. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. 34 U. S. inf..... 1 aug. 99 to 7 sept.	pvt. troop G, 7 cav.....13 may, 96 to 12 may, 99 pvt. and sgt. mtd. serv..... 8 sept. to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 3 july, trs. to 10 cav.....21 oct. 1 lt. 14 cav..... 8 jan. 09 retired.....28 june, 12	Ky .... 3 feb. 1875.	Army.
Fisk, Owen C.....30 may, 10 Graduate Army Medical School, 1910. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		1 lt. med. res. corps...15 mar. 09 accepted..... 15 apr. 1 lt. med. corps.....30 may, 10 accepted.....24 june, retired..... 1 feb. 13	Ind.... 18 july, 1884	Ky.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Davenport, Calvert L....27 may, 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A .....16 june, 02 2 lt. 19 inf. .....12 june, 06 1 lt. 15 inf.....27 may, 11 trs. to 19 inf..... 1 dec. retired..... 3 feb. 13	Ga..... 18 oct. 1883.	M. A. Ga.
Powell, Leighton ..... 1 feb. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 6 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 mar. 02 1 lt 13. inf..... 1 feb. 07 retired..... 9 apr. 13	N. Dak. 10 sept. 1875.	Ill.
Motlow, Felix W..... 6 july, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A .....29 july, 01 2 lt. 20 inf .....13 june, 05 1 lt. coast art. corps.... 6 july, 07 accepted .....19 july, retired .....22 may, 13	Tenn .. 18 mar. 1881.	M. A. Tenn.
Manning, Guy E..... 4 may, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]	2 lt. 3 Ohio inf.....10 may, 98 hon must. out.....26 oct.	1 lt. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 accepted.....21 apr. 02 trs. to inf .....23 nov. 07 (with rank from 4 may, 05.) assd. to 12 inf .....29 nov. retired .....29 may, 13	Ohio... 11 aug. 1870.	Ohio.
Bell, Henry A .....15 aug. 03 Graduate Army Signal School, 1909. Disability *not* incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 to 25 jan. 98 pvt. sgt., and 1 sgt. co. M, 20 inf ..... 7 june, to 7 aug. 00 2 lt. 22 inf.....25 july, accepted ..... 8 aug. 1 lt. 15 inf .....15 aug. 03 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03] ... 4 feb. 11 unassigned .....16 nov. 12 assd. to 18 inf .....16 dec. retired .....13 feb. 14	Kans .. 20 july, 1875.	Kans. Army.
Camp, Beauford R..... 3 apr. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats-].	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. D, and batt. sgt. maj. 38 U. S. inf..... 8 sept. 99 to 11 may, 01	pvt. and corpl. cos. C and K, 23 inf..... 2 oct. 97 to 9 may, 99 2 lt. 9 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 sept. 1 lt ..... 3 apr. 09 retired ..... 7 mar. 14	Va..... 7 mar. 1879.	Army.
Sharpe, Howard G..... 3 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf .....20 june, 98 to 20 sept.	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 9 june, 04 accepted .....13 june, trs. to 30 inf .....20 dec. 06 trs. to 23 inf .....20 oct. 08 1 lt. 8 inf ..... 3 mar. 11 retired .....17 sept. 14	Tex ... 20 oct. 1880.	Colo.
Pepper, Kelton L..... 5 mar. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251. rev. stats.].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. H and I, 23 inf. 10 aug. 97 to 9 aug. 00 pvt. co. I, 23 inf ..... 7 feb. 01 to 30 apr. 2 lt. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 1 may, trs. to 27 inf .....18 may, trs. to 22 inf .....21 nov. 02 trs. to 27 inf .....18 sept. 03 1 lt. 23 inf ..... 5 mar. 06 trs. to 15 inf .....17 sept. 12 retired ..... 3 nov. 14	Ill ..... 27 oct. 1874.	Army.
Ashbrook, Roy W .....16 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty, due to wounds received in action [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 3 Mo. inf. 14 may, 98 to 7 nov.	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 20 inf ....26 nov. 98 to 6 july, 01 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. accepted..... 7 july, trs. to 17 inf .....18 aug. 02 1 lt.....16 oct. 06 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 9 inf..... 1 may, 14 retired ..... 6 nov,	Ohio .. 12 jan. 1875.	Army.
Second Lieutenants.				
Barnett, John T .....14 june, 78 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	col. 159 Ind. inf .....12 may, 98 hon. must. out .....23 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 73 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 june, 78 retired .....10 aug. 86	Ind.... 2 sept. 1851.	M. A. Ind.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
Towsley, Charles D .....14 june, 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 2 inf.....14 june, 85 retired .....20 feb. 91	Wis.... 23 dec. 1859.	M. A. Wis.
Ellis, Frank W .....15 aug. 85 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps . 5 jan. 82 to 16 aug. 85 2 lt. sig corps.....15 aug. accepted .....17 aug. 2 lt. 2 inf ..... 4 feb. 91 accepted .....10 feb. retired .....22 oct.	Tex ... 11 aug. 1862.	Army.
Roach, Hampton M..... 3 july, 83 **M. H.** Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 5 cav .....15 may, 76 to 5 july, 83 2 lt. 1 inf..... 3 july, accepted ..... 6 july, retired .....18 may, 94	Ill ..... 9 oct. 1857.	Army.
Moriarty, Ambrose I.....21 dec. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 2 lt. 6 inf.....12 june, 87 resigned .....15 dec. 2 lt. 9 inf .....21 dec. 89 accepted .....30 jan. 90 retired ..... 6 june, 94	Conn .. 5 nov. 1863.	M. A. Conn.
Jackson, John .....25 july, 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps.....13 nov. 93 to 15 sept. 00 2 lt. 25 inf.....25 july, accepted .....16 sept. retired .....31 mar. 02	Ireland 26 mar. 1871.	Army.
Derbyshire, George A....28 oct. 02 Va. Mil. Inst., 99. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	2 lt. Porto Rico prov. regt. inf .....27 dec. 01 accepted ..... 4 jan. 02 1 lt .....22 mar. accepted .....30 apr. hon. dis.....30 oct.	2 lt. 23 inf .....28 oct. 02 accepted .....31 oct. retired .....19 nov. 04	Va..... 3 aug. 1878.	Va.
Harris, Charles W..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, 2 Va. inf.....16 may, 98 to 17 dec.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. O, 4 art. (48 co. coast art.)..... 1 apr. 99 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 28 inf..... ... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, retired .....22 sept. 05	Pa..... 18 sept. 1871.	Army.
Gump, David R.....28 oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. coast art. (gen. rec. ser.)..11 june, 01 to 2 nov. 02 2 lt. 18 inf.....28 oct. accepted..... 3 nov. retired .....23 dec. 05	Mo .... 19 may, 1880.	Mo.
McMullen, Joseph I ..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop H, 6 cav ...11 apr. 96 to 3 may, 01 2 lt. of inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 4 may, trs. to 15 cav.....22 may, (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) retired .....20 sept. 06	Va..... 1 june, 1874.	Army.
Jennings, Charles H.....12 june, 02 M. E. Lehigh, 09. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. 13 cav.....12 june, 02 retired .....11 oct. 06	Conn .. 17 nov. 1877.	M. A. Conn.
Feamster, Claude N .....17 feb. 03 A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 96. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 4 inf .....17 feb. 03 accepted..... 4 mar. retired ..... 5 nov. 06	W. Va.. 25 apr. 1876.	Tex.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
Weyrauch, Paul H ..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	hosp. steward 28 U. S. inf.....12 aug. 99 to 7 feb. 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 1 art., and pvt. and actg. hosp. stewd. hosp. corps..14 june, 95 to 13 june, 98 actg. hosp. stewd.....27 june, to 11 aug. 99 pvt. and hosp. stewd. hosp. corps..... 8 feb. 01 to 25 may, 02 2 lt. 14 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 may, 02 retired ..... 1 mar. 07	Germ'y 4 apr. 1873.	Army.
Golden, Philip J..... 2 jan. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. batty. E, 5 art., and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., and sgt. sig. corps .....11 dec. 96 to 14 dec. 99 2 cl. and 1 cl. pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 cl. sgt. sig. corps .....18 dec. to 15 june, 01 corpl. and sgt. sig. corps.....31 oct. 02 to 25 jan. 06 2 lt. 11 inf..... 2 jan. accepted .....26 jan. trs. to 26 inf..... 3 apr. 07 retired ..... 6 dec.	Pa ..... 27 dec. 1876.	Army.
Clark, Albin L..... 2 feb. 01 Disability *not* incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 30 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....18 sept. retired .....18 apr. 08	Mo..... 19 nov. 1878.	At lge. Mo.
Beals, Frank L..... 9 oct. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. co. L, 7 inf ..... 8 june, 98 to 16 feb. 99 pvt. and sgt. sig. corps .....14 mar. to 22 dec. 00 pvt., corpl., and sgt. 4 co. coast art..... 8 may, 01 to 9 oct. 03 2 lt. 16 inf..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. trs. to 15 inf.....14 feb. 08 retired ..... 1 may,	Tenn .. 2 sept. 1881.	Army.
Street, Cyrus R.....17 feb. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. batty. H, 3 art..... 6 may, 98 to 15 aug. 99 pvt. 67 co. coast art..... 3 nov. 02 to 7 mar. 03 2 lt. 18 inf .....17 feb. accepted ..... 8 mar. retired ..... 4 jan. 09	Cal .... 21 oct. 1879.	Cal.
Woodson, Pickens E.....11 apr. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	pvt. troop H, 1 U. S. cav .....25 may, 98 to 15 sept.	pvt., sgt., and qm. sgt. troop K, 12 cav .....22 may, 01 to 26 nov. 02 2 lt. 8 inf .....11 apr. 05 accepted ..... 5 june. retired ..... 6 oct. 09	Tex ... 4 dec. 1879.	Tex.
Ricker, Lawrence C.....14 feb. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 04 2 lt. 10 inf.....14 feb. 08 retired.....25 oct. 09	Me. 22 july, 1884.	M. A. Me.
Talley, David B .....17 oct. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop D, 8 cav .....28 feb. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 3 cav.....17 oct. accepted .....27 oct. retired .....30 aug. 10	Tenn .. 28 nov. 1873.	Army.
Boddie, William W.....25 sept. 08 Univ. of N. C., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 2 inf .....25 sept. 08 accepted .....28 sept. retired.....12 feb. 13	N. C ... 25 nov. 1877.	N. C

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Second Lieutenants—Continued.				
Stribling, Samuel L .....13 nov. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and A, 20 inf.. 2 feb. 06 to 23 nov. 09 2 lt. 22 inf.....13 nov. accepted.....24 nov. retired..... 8 apr. 13	S. C .... 28 oct. 1879.	Army.
Singleton, John S.....14 july, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.]	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., 86, 137 cos., and master gunner, coast art. corps.....18 july, 05 to 9 aug. 09 2 lt. 3 inf.....14 july, accepted .....10 aug. unassigned .....27 dec. 12 retired .....17 sept. 14	Tenn .. 8 apr. 1882.	Army.
Chaplains.				
With rank of major.				
Hart, Patrick J ..... 5 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	post chap..... 2 feb. 93 accepted .....15 feb. assd. to 8 inf .....25 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav..... 3 aug. trs. to art. corps ..... 7 feb. 03 maj ..... 5 dec. 06 retired .....24 apr. 08	Ohio... 29 oct. 1854.	Minn.
Pierce, Charles C.....14 june, 04 Ph. B., Ill. Wesleyan Univ.; A. B. and B. D., Shurtleff Coll.; D. D., St. Johns Coll. (Md.). Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	chap. 9 cav.....12 dec. 82 accepted ..... 2 jan. 83 resigned.....30 june, 84 post chap .....12 may, 88 accepted ..... 1 aug. assd. to 11 cav.....25 feb. 01 trs. to 2 cav.....20 nov. trs. to art. corps.....29 oct. 03 maj.....14 june, 04 trs. to corps of eng.....29 june, 06 retired..... 9 may, 08	N. J.... 6 feb. 1858.	Ill. Pa.
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H...14 dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	post chap.....27 oct. 97 accepted .....28 oct. assd. to 22 inf.....25 feb. 01 maj .....14 dec. 07 retired.....26 feb. 09	Ireland 16 jan. 1863.	Mo.
Anderson, William T....29 aug. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	chap. 10 cav.....16 aug. 97 accepted .....18 aug. maj.....29 aug. 07 retired .....10 jan. 10	Tex ... 20 aug. 1859.	Ohio.
Sutherland, Joseph H....29 dec. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	post chap..... 4 apr. 98 accepted .....21 apr. assd. to 23 inf.....25 feb. 01 maj.....29 dec. 08 trs. to 12 inf.....15 aug. 11 retired .....21 mar. 12	Pa ..... 15 june, 1862.	W. Va.
With rank of captain.				
Carey, Patrick P .....13 mar. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	chap.....13 mar. 02 accepted ..... 4 apr. assd. to art. corps.....15 apr retired..... 2 dec. 08	N. Y ... 2 dec. 1865.	N. Y.
Bader, Albert J ..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	chap. 12 N. Y. inf.....17 sept. 98 hon. must. out.....20 apr. 99	chap..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....15 may, assd. to 8 cav.....26 july, trs. to 9 inf ..... 4 sept. 07 retired .....16 sept. 12	N. Y.... 24 sept. 1859.	N. Y.
Jones, George H .....13 mar. 02 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	chap.....13 mar. 02 accepted ..... 4 apr. assd. to 5 inf.....15 apr. trs. to 7 inf .....27 oct. 05 trs. to coast art. corps.. 1 july, 08 retired.....17 sept. 14	Ill ..... 20 july, 1862.	Wash.
With rank of first lieutenant.				
Stiverson, William G.... 9 june, 10 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	chap..... 9 june, 10 accepted.....24 june, assd. to 8 cav.....27 june, retired.....16 apr. 13	Ohio... 13 may, 1872.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Generals.				
Miles, Nelson A ..... 2 feb. 01 Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** LL. B., Harvard, 96. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. 22 Mass. inf ..... 9 sept. 61 hon. must. out .....31 may, 62 lt. col. 61 N. Y. inf .....31 may, col .....30 sept. brig. gen .....12 may, 64 accepted .....27 june, bvt. maj. gen .....25 aug. maj. gen .....21 oct. 65 accepted .....26 oct. hon. must. out ..... 1 sept. 66	col. 40 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 6 sept. trs. to 5 inf .....15 mar. 69 brig. gen .....15 dec. 80 accepted .....18 dec. maj. gen ..... 5 apr. 90 accepted .....14 apr. lt. gen. [act 6 june, 00] ..... 6 june, 00 lt. gen ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....16 feb. retired ..... 8 aug. 03	Mass...	Mass.
Young, Samuel B. M..... 8 aug. 03 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Chief of Staff, General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 8 jan. 04. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. K, 12 Pa. inf ....25 apr. 61 discharged ..... 5 aug. capt. 4 Pa. cav ..... 6 sept. maj .....20 sept. 62 lt. col ..... 1 oct. 64 col .....29 dec. bvt. brig. gen ..... 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 july, brig. gen ..... 4 may, 98 accepted .....12 may, maj. gen ..... 8 july, accepted .....25 july, hon. dis .....13 apr. 99 brig. gen .....13 apr. accepted .....14 apr. vacated .....10 jan. 00	2 lt. 12 inf .....11 may, 66 accepted .....11 sept. capt. 8 cav .....28 july, accepted .....22 nov. maj. 3 cav ..... 2 apr. 83 lt. col. 4 cav .....16 aug. 92 col. 3 cav .....19 june, 97 brig. gen ..... 2 jan. 00 accepted .....10 jan. maj. gen ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....18 feb. lt. gen ..... 8 aug. 03 accepted ..... 8 aug. retired ..... 9 jan. 04	Pa	Pa.
Bates, John C..... 1 feb. 06 Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 9, 65. Chief of Staff, General Staff, 15 jan. 06 to 13 apr. 06. General Staff, 19 june, 05 to 14 jan. 06. At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen ..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 5 may, maj. gen ..... 8 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. dis .....13 apr. 99 brig. gen .....13 apr. accepted .....21 apr. maj. gen ..... 2 jan. 00 accepted .....10 jan. hon. dis .....28 feb. 01	1 lt. 11 inf ....14 may, 61 accepted .....26 june, capt ..... 1 may, 63 trs. to 20 inf .....21 sept. 66 maj. 5 inf ..... 6 may, 82 trs. to 20 inf .....24 may, lt. col. 13 inf .....19 oct. 86 trs. to 20 inf .....10 dec. 90 col. 2 inf .....25 apr. 92 brig. gen ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 4 mar. maj. gen .....15 july, 02 accepted .....15 july, lt. gen ..... 1 feb. 06 accepted .....10 feb. retired .....14 apr.	Mo	Mo.
Major Generals.				
Wheaton, Loyd .....30 mar. 01 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. E, 8 Ill. inf ....20 apr. 61 discharged .....24 july, 1 lt. 8 Ill. inf .....25 july, capt .....25 mar. 62 maj .....28 aug. 63 lt. col .....25 nov. 64 bvt. col .....26 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 4 may, 66 brig. gen .....27 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis .....15 apr. 99 brig. gen .....15 apr. accepted .....10 may, bvt. maj. gen .....19 june, maj. gen .....18 june, 00 accepted .....20 june, hon. dis .....28 feb. 01	capt. 34 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....20 oct. unassigned .....14 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf ..... 1 sept. maj .....14 oct. 91 lt. col. 22 inf .....31 may, 95 trs. to 20 inf .....11 sept. trs. to 2 inf .....30 dec. 98 col. 20 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 trs. to 7 inf ..... 3 feb. 00 brig. gen ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 feb. maj. gen .....30 mar. accepted .....31 mar. retired .....15 july, 02	Mich ..	Ill.
Brooke, John R .....22 may, 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. 4 Pa. inf .....20 apr. 61 hon. must. out .....26 july, col. 53 Pa. inf ..... 7 nov. brig. gen .....12 may, 64 accepted .....23 june, bvt. maj. gen ..... 1 aug. resigned ..... 1 feb. 66	lt. col. 37 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....15 sept. trs. to 3 inf .....15 mar. 69 col. 13 inf .....20 mar. 79 trs. to 3 inf .....14 june, brig. gen ..... 6 apr. 88 accepted .....24 apr. maj. gen .....22 may, 97 accepted .....26 may, retired .....21 july, 02	Pa	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Major Generals—Continued.				
Breckinridge, Joseph C...11 apr. 03 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. gen.....4 may, 98 accepted.....6 may, hon. dis.....30 nov.	2 lt. 2 art.....14 apr. 62 accepted.....5 june, 1 lt.....1 aug. 63 capt.....17 june, 74 maj. a. ins. gen.....19 jan. 81 accepted.....20 jan. lt. col. ins. gen.....5 feb. 85 col. ins. gen.....22 sept. brig. gen. ins. gen.....30 jan. 89 accepted.....12 feb. maj. gen.....11 apr. 03 accepted.....11 apr. retired.....12 apr.	Md....	Ky.
Ludington, Marshall I...12 apr. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. qm.....20 oct. 62 accepted.....10 nov. maj. qm.....2 aug. 64 to 23 oct. col. qm.....24 oct. to 1 jan. 67 bvt. brig. gen.....13 mar. 65 vac. as capt. a. qm.....14 mar. 67	maj. qm.....18 jan. 67 accepted.....14 mar. lt. col. d. qm. gen.....15 mar. 83 col. a. qm. gen.....31 dec. 94 brig. gen. qm. gen.....3 feb. 98 accepted.....4 feb. maj. gen.....12 apr. 03 accepted.....12 apr. retired.....13 apr.	Pa.....	Pa.
Davis, George W.....21 july, 02 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	qm. sgt. 11 Conn. inf...27 nov. 61 discharged.....5 apr. 62 1 lt. 11 Conn. inf.....5 apr. bvt. maj.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....30 may, capt. a. qm.....22 may, accepted.....31 may, maj. qm.....31 may, to 5 feb. 66 hon. must. out.....20 apr. brig. gen.....4 may, 98 accepted.....11 may, hon. dis.....14 apr. 99 brig. gen.....14 apr. accepted.....15 apr. vacated.....28 feb. 01	capt. 14 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted.....25 mar. maj. 11 inf.....16 aug. 94 trs. to 9 inf.....29 may, 97 lt. col. 14 inf.....26 apr. 98 col. 23 inf.....19 oct. 99 brig. gen.....2 feb. 01 accepted.....28 feb. maj. gen.....21 july, 02 accepted.....21 july, retired.....26 july, 03	Conn...	Conn.
Kobbé, William A.....19 jan. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. K, 7 N. Y. s. m. 5 june, 62 discharged.....5 sept. pvt. co. G, 178 N. Y. inf. 29 may, 63 to 18 oct. 1 lt. 178 N. Y. inf.....18 oct. bvt. lt. col.....13 mar. 65 capt. 178 N. Y. inf.....2 aug. hon. must. out.....1 mar. 66 col. 35 U. S. inf.....5 july, 99 accepted.....13 july, brig. gen.....5 dec. accepted.....16 dec. vacated.....28 feb. 01	2 lt. 19 inf.....17 mar. 66 accepted.....5 may, trs. to 37 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt.....2 feb. 67 trs. to 3 inf.....11 aug. 69 trs. to 3 art.....5 feb. 72 capt.....6 apr. 85 maj.....8 mar. 98 brig. gen.....6 feb. 01 accepted.....28 feb. maj. gen.....19 jan. 04 accepted.....19 jan. retired.....20 jan.	N. Y...	N. Y.
Sanger, Joseph P.....20 jan. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 1 Mich. inf.....1 may, 61 hon. must. out.....7 aug. lt. col. ins. gen.....9 may, 98 accepted.....18 may, brig. gen.....27 may, accepted.....4 june, hon. dis.....12 june, 99	2 lt. 1 art.....5 aug. 61 accepted.....26 aug. 1 lt.....26 oct. capt. 1 art.....7 feb. 75 maj. ins. gen.....12 feb. 89 accepted.....2 mar. lt. col. ins. gen.....7 july, 98 col. ins. gen.....2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....23 july, 02 accepted.....23 july, maj. gen.....20 jan. 04 accepted.....20 jan. retired.....21 jan.	Mich...	Mich.
Story, John P.....17 june, 05 General Staff, 23 jan. 04, to 19 june, 05. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A.....1 july, 61 2 lt. 16 inf.....23 june, 65 1 lt.....23 june, trs. to 34 inf.....21 sept. 66 unassigned.....14 apr. 69 assd. to 2 art.....15 dec. 70 trs. to 4 art.....1 jan. 71 capt.....14 sept. 82 maj. 7 art.....8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps.....8 may, 01 col.....15 oct. 02 brig. gen. chf. of art.....22 jan. 04 accepted.....23 jan. maj. gen.....17 june, 05 accepted.....17 june, retired.....19 june,	Wis....	M. A. Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Major Generals—Continued.				
Randall, George M .....19 june, 05 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 4 Pa. inf....20 apr. 61 discharged .....25 july, maj. 14 N. Y. art.....16 aug. 64 bvt. col .....26 mar. 65 lt. col. 14 N. Y. art..... 1 june, hon. must. out .....26 aug. brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....27 june, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99 brig. gen.....20 jan. 00 accepted..... 6 feb. vacated..... 5 mar. 01	2 lt. 4 inf .....24 oct. 61 accepted..... 6 nov. 1 lt..... 6 nov. 62 capt .....23 sept. 65 unassigned.....23 mar. 69 assd. to 23 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 maj. 4 inf.....15 jan. 91 lt. col. 8 inf..... 1 mar. 94 col. 17 inf ..... 8 aug. 98 trs. to 8 inf .....16 sept. brig. gen..... 6 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 mar. maj. gen .....19 june, 05 accepted.....19 june, retired..... 8 oct.	Ohio...	Pa.
Sumner, Samuel S.....26 july, 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. d. c.....20 aug. 62 accepted.....29 aug. hon. must. out.....15 aug. 63 brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....14 may, maj. gen..... 7 sept. accepted..... 7 sept. hon. dis .....15 apr. 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] .....11 june, 61 accepted.....14 june, 1 lt. 5 cav .....17 july, 62 capt .....30 mar. 64 maj. 8 cav ..... 2 apr. 79 lt. col. 6 cav .....18 feb. 91 col.....23 may, 96 brig. gen ..... 4 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 mar. maj. gen.....26 july, 03 accepted .....26 july, retired..... 6 feb. 06	Pa.....	N. Y.
Lee, Jesse M.....18 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, and com. sgt. 59 Ind. inf.....13 nov. 61 to 13 oct. 62 2 lt. 59 Ind. inf .....13 oct. 1 lt .....14 feb. 63 capt .....11 aug. hon. must. out .....17 july, 65 capt. 38 U. S. c. inf....23 aug. hon. must. out .....25 jan. 67 col. 10 U. S. inf .....31 may, 98 accepted .....13 june, hon. dis ..... 8 july,	2 lt. 39 inf .....28 july, 66 1 lt ..... 7 jan. 67 accepted .....25 jan. trs. to 25 inf .....20 apr. 69 unassigned .....24 apr. assd. to 9 inf..... 1 jan. 71 capt ..... 1 may, 79 maj.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 15 inf ..... 7 aug. 00 lt. col. 6 inf..... 9 oct. col. 30 inf..... 8 nov. 01 brig. gen .....17 june, 02 accepted .....28 june, maj. gen .....18 sept. 06 accepted .....20 sept. retired ..... 2 jan. 07	Ind....	Ind.
Wade, James F .....13 apr. 03 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. 6 U. S. c. cav .... 1 may, 64 col .....19 sept. bvt. brig. gen.....13 feb. 65 hon. must. out .....15 apr. 66 maj. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 8 may, hon. dis.....12 june, 99	1 lt. 6 cav .....14 may, 61 accepted.....24 june, capt ..... 1 may, 66 maj. 9 cav .....28 july, accepted .....17 sept. lt. col. 10 cav.....20 mar. 79 col. 5 cav .....21 apr. 87 brig. gen.....26 may, 97 accepted ..... 2 june, maj. gen .....13 apr. 03 accepted.....13 apr. retired .....14 apr. 07	Ohio...	Ohio.
Humphrey, Charles F.... 1 july, 07 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** Graduate Artillery School, 1874 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 7 july, 98 to 20 sept. brig. gen .....21 sept. accepted .....27 sept. hon. dis .....12 june, 99	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 5 art .....17 mar. 63 to 28 june, 66 2 lt. 5 art ..... 8 may, accepted .....28 june, trs. to 4 art .....23 oct. 1 lt .....21 may, 68 capt. a. qm .....23 june, 79 accepted ..... 9 july, maj. qm .....11 dec. 92 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....15 oct. 97 col. a. qm. gen .....26 oct. 01 [a] brig. gen., qm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01] .....12 apr. 03 accepted .....12 apr. retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07]..... 1 july, 07	N. Y ...	Army.

[a] Reappointed qm. gen. apr. 12, 07, with rank from apr. 12, 03.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Major Generals—Continued.				
Greely, Adolphus W.....10 feb. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt., corpl., and 1 sgt. co. B, 19 Mass. inf ....26 july, 61 to 18 mar. 63 2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf.....18 mar. 1 lt .....14 apr. 64 bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 capt. 81 U. S. c. inf .....26 mar. hon. must. out .....22 mar. 67	2 lt. 36 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....20 may, unassigned .....19 may, 69 assd. to 5 cav .....14 july, 1 lt .....27 may, 73 capt .....11 june, 86 brig. gen. chf. sig. off... 3 mar. 87 accepted ..... 8 mar. maj. gen .....10 feb. 06 accepted .....10 feb. retired.....27 mar. 08	Mass... 27 mar. 1844.	La.
Mackenzie, Alexander...25 may, 08 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. General Staff, 15 aug. 03, to 22 jan. 04. By operation of law [sec 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 60 1 lt. eng.....13 june, 64 capt ..... 7 mar. 67 maj..... 5 apr. 82 lt. col ..... 3 feb. 95 col ..... 3 may, 01 brig. gen. chf. of eng...23 jan. 04 accepted .....23 jan. retired with the rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07].....25 may, 08	Wis.... 25 may, 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Weston, John F ..... 8 oct. 05 **M. H.** Graduate Artillery School, 1875. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. 4 Ky. cav .....26 nov. 61 capt ..... 9 jan. 63 maj..... 1 nov. 64 hon. must. out .....21 aug. 65 brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted .....27 sept. hon. dis.....24 mar. 99	2 lt. 7 cav ..... 9 aug. 67 accepted .....26 aug. 1 lt .....27 nov. 68 capt. com. sub .....24 nov. 75 accepted ..... 9 dec. maj. com. sub..... 1 aug. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen ...15 nov. 97 col. asst. com. gen.....30 apr. 98 brig. gen. com. gen..... 6 dec. 00 accepted.....13 dec. maj. gen ..... 8 oct. 05 accepted..... 8 oct. retired.....13 nov. 09	Ky .... 13 nov. 1845.	Ky.
Duvall, William P ..... 2 oct. 07 General Staff, 16 feb., 07, to 1 feb., 09. Graduate Artillery School, 1892. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. ins. gen .....12 may, 98 accepted .....26 may, hon. dis.....19 july, lt. col. chf. ord. off .....18 july, accepted .....20 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 lt. col. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....13 july, vacated .....13 sept. col. 48 U. S. inf..... 9 sept. accepted .....13 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art .....15 june, 69 1 lt ..... 9 apr. 77 capt. 1 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 lt. col.....24 feb. 06 brig. gen ..... 2 mar. accepted..... 3 mar. maj. gen..... 2 oct. 07 accepted ..... 2 oct. retired.....13 jan. 11	Md .... 13 jan. 1847.	M. A. Md.
Davis, George B.....14 feb. 11 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82],	sgt. and qm. sgt. co. I, and qm. sgt. 1 Mass. cav .....10 sept. 63 to 16 june, 65 2 lt. 1 Mass. cav .....17 june, hon. must. out.....26 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 5 cav .....12 june, 71 1 lt ..... 9 may, 77 capt .....21 aug. 88 maj. j. a .....10 dec. accepted .....16 jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen .... 3 aug. 95 col. j. a .....22 may, 01 [a] brig. gen. j. a. gen. [act 2 feb, 01] .....24 may accepted .....24 may retired with rank of maj. gen. [act mar. 2, 07].....14 feb, 11	Mass... 14 feb. 1847.	M. A. Mass.
Wotherspoon, Wm. W....12 may 12 Chief of Staff, General Staff, 22 apr. 14 to 16 nov. 14. General Staff, 17 sept. 04 to 1 dec. 09; 11 aug. 11 to 29 oct. 11, 1 sept. 12 to 16 nov. 14. Army War College, 1905. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 oct. 73 accepted.....10 oct. 1 lt .....20 mar. 79 capt .....28 apr. 93 maj. 30 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf .....26 june, 02 lt. col. 14 inf.....12 july, 04 trs. to 19 inf .....15 may, 05 brig. gen..... 3 oct. 07 accepted..... 4 oct. maj. gen.....12 may 12 accepted.....27 aug. retired.....16 nov. 14	D. C ... 16 nov. 1850.	D. C.

[a] Reappointed J. A. Gen. May 23, 05, with rank from May 24, 01; reappointed May 24, 09, with rank from May 24, 01.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals.				
Catlin, Isaac S .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., May 6, 67. **M. H.** Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	capt. 3 N. Y. inf .....14 may, 61 resigned.....14 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 109 N. Y. inf .. 2 aug. lt. col .....28 aug. col.....29 july, 64 bvt. maj. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 4 june,	capt. 45 inf..... 6 may, 67 accepted .....10 may, unassigned.....22 july, 69 retired with rank of col. 6 may, 70 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 8 july, 1835.	N. Y.
Hardin, Martin D.....15 dec. 70 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. Loss of left arm and wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66].	lt. col. 12 Pa. res..... 8 july, 62 col..... 1 sept. hon. must. out .....11 june, 64 brig. gen..... 2 july, accepted ..... 8 july, hon. must. out.....15 jan. 66	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art .... 1 july, 59 2 lt ..... 2 jan. 60 1 lt .....14 may, 61 maj. 43 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 7 sept. trs. to 1 inf.....15 mar. 69 retired with rank of brig. gen.....15 dec. 70	Ill ..... 26 june, 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Woodward, George A....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act. apr. 23, 04].	capt. 2 Pa. res .....27 may, 61 maj..... 2 apr. 62 lt. col.....20 feb. 63 hon. must. out .....29 aug. maj. vet. res. corps....24 aug. accepted.....30 aug. lt. col.....25 sept. accepted ..... 2 oct. col..... 4 dec. accepted .....22 dec. hon. must. out.....20 july, 66	lt. col. 45 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....26 sept. trs. to 14 inf.....15 mar. 69 col. 15 inf .....10 jan. 76 retired.....20 mar. 79 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 14 feb. 1835.	Pa.
Van Voast, James .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 1 july, 52 2 lt .....22 aug. 53 1 lt. 9 inf..... 3 mar. 55 accepted ..... 6 may, capt ..... 1 mar. 61 maj. 18 inf.....29 dec. 63 lt. col. 16 inf .....16 aug. 71 col. 9 inf.....20 feb. 82 retired ..... 2 apr. 83 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 19 sept. 1827.	M. A. N. Y.
Pennypacker, Galusha ..23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj. Gen., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	qm. sgt. 9 Pa. inf.....22 apr. 61 discharged .....29 july, capt. 97 Pa. inf.....22 aug. maj ..... 7 oct. lt. col..... 3 apr. 64 col .....15 aug. brig. gen.....18 feb. 65 accepted ..... 8 may, bvt. maj. gen.....13 mar. resigned.....30 apr. 66	col. 34 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....10 dec. trs. to 16 inf.....15 mar. 69 retired ..... 3 july, 83 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 1 june, 1842.	Pa.
Gibson, Horatio G .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. 2 Ohio art..... 1 aug. 63 col .....15 aug. bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....23 aug.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 43 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 1 july, 47 2 lt. 3 art..... 8 sept. 1 lt.....26 may, 51 capt .....14 may, 61 maj. 3 art..... 5 feb. 67 accepted ..... 3 apr. lt. col. 2 art .....19 apr. 82 col. 3 art..... 1 dec. 83 retired.....22 may, 91 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Md .... 22 may, 1827.	M. A. Pa.
Mizner, Henry R .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	col. 14 Mich. inf.....22 dec. 62 bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....18 july,	capt. 18 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted..... 3 july, trs. to 36 inf.....21 sept. 66 maj. 20 inf.....22 feb. 69 trs. to 12 inf.....15 mar. trs. to 8 inf.....14 may, 77 lt. col. 10 inf.....15 dec. 80 col. 17 inf ..... 2 jan. 88 retired..... 1 aug. 91 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 1 aug. 1827.	Mich.
Andrews, George L.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., May 3, 63. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. 1 Mo. inf.....24 apr. 61 trs. to 1 Mo. art..... 1 sept. hon. must. out..... 5 sept.	maj. 17 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted..... 5 sept. lt. col. 13 inf.....14 oct. 64 unassigned .....15 mar. 69 assigned to 25 inf.....15 dec. 70 col..... 1 jan. 71 retired.....22 apr. 92 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	R. I.... 22 apr. 1828.	Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Smith, Rodney .....23 apr. 04 A. B., 54, and A. M., 56, Univ. of Vt. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	maj. pm .....23 feb. 64 accepted ..... 4 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen ....24 jan. 81 col. asst. pm. gen ..... 8 dec. 86 retired ..... 3 jan. 93 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	Vt ..... 3 jan. 1829.	Ky.
Irwin, Bernard J. D.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg .....28 aug. 56 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt. asst. surg .....28 aug. 61 maj. surg .....16 sept. 62 lt. col. asst. med. pur ...16 sept. 85 col. surg .....28 aug. 90 retired .....28 june, 94 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 28 june, 1830.	N. Y.
Tompkins, Charles H....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	col. 1 Vt. cav.....24 apr. 62 resigned ..... 9 sept. lt. col. qm ..... 1 july, 65 to 11 june, 66 col. qm .....13 june, to 1 jan. 67	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 47 to 23 june, 49 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 1 drag .....21 jan. 56 to 10 jan. 61 2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] .....23 mar. accepted .....30 mar. 1 lt .....30 apr. capt. a. qm .....13 nov. accepted .....13 nov. lt. col. d. qm. gen .....29 july, 66 accepted ..... 1 dec. col. a. qm. gen .....24 jan. 81 retired .....12 sept. 94 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	Va..... 12 sept. 1830.	N. Y.
Lazelle, Henry M.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Dec. 19, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	col. 16 N. Y. cav.....23 oct. 63 resigned .....19 oct. 64	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. 1 inf ..... 1 july, 55 2 lt. 8 inf ..... 9 oct. 1 lt .....27 apr. 61 capt .....11 june, maj. 1 inf .....15 dec. 74 lt. col. 23 inf .....26 june, 82 col. 18 inf .....17 feb. 89 retired .....26 nov. 94 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	Mass... 8 sept. 1832.	M. A. Mass.
Chandler, John G .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. qm ..... 1 jan. 63 to 1 aug. 65	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 48 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art ..... 1 july, 53 2 lt .....24 dec. 1 lt .....31 may, 56 capt. a. qm .....17 may, 61 accepted .....14 june, maj. qm .....18 jan. 67 accepted .....13 apr. lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 4 mar. 79 col. a. qm. gen .....11 dec. 92 retired .....31 dec. 94 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	Mass... 31 dec. 1830.	M. A. Mass.
Hodges, Henry C .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. qm ..... 1 jan. 63 to 11 feb. lt. col. qm ..... 1 aug. to 13 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 47 bvt. 2 lt. 4 inf ..... 1 july, 51 2 lt ..... 1 aug. 52 1 lt .....23 may, 55 capt. a. qm .....17 may, 61 accepted .....27 june, maj. qm .....29 july, 66 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....29 may, 76 col. a. qm. gen .....19 oct. 88 retired .....14 jan. 95 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	Vt ..... 14 jan. 1831.	M. A. Vt.
Abbot, Henry L .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	col. 1 Conn. art.....19 jan. 63 bvt. maj. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....25 sept.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 50 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng ..... 1 july, 54 2 lt ..... 2 oct. 55 1 lt ..... 1 july, 57 capt .....18 june, 62 trs. to eng ..... 3 mar. 63 maj .....11 nov. 65 lt. col .....31 mar. 80 col .....12 oct. 86 retired .....13 aug. 95 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	Mass... 13 aug. 1831.	M. A. Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Gordon, David S.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 2 drag.....26 apr. 61 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt. 2 cav ..... 1 june, capt .....25 apr. 63 maj.....25 june, 77 lt. col.....20 nov. 89 col. 6 cav .....28 july, 92 retired.....23 may, 96 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 23 may, 1832.	Kans.
Parker, Daingerfield .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 3 inf.....26 apr. 61 accepted..... 3 may, 1 lt .....30 may, capt .....20 oct. 63 maj. 9 inf .....14 apr. 84 lt. col. 20 inf .....15 may, 89 trs. to 13 inf.....10 dec. 90 col. 18 inf .....26 nov. 94 retired .....23 may, 96 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 23 may, 1832.	D. C.
Wood, Henry C.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. **M. H.** A. B., 54, and A. M., 57, Bowdoin Coll.; B. S., Norwich Univ., 74. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 1 inf.....27 june, 56 accepted.....30 july, 1 lt .....10 may, 61 1 lt. 11 inf.....14 may, capt .....24 oct. accepted .....15 apr. 62 maj. a. a. g.....24 june, 64 accepted ..... 8 july, lt. col. a. a. g .....28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g ..... 6 nov. 93 retired.....26 may, 96 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Me .... 26 may, 1832.	Me.
Closson, Henry W .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 23, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 50 2 lt. 1 art..... 1 july, 54 1 lt .....31 oct. 56 capt. 1 art.....14 may, 61 maj. 5 art..... 1 nov. 76 lt. col ..... 14 sept. 83 col. 4 art.....25 apr. 88 retired..... 6 june, 96 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	Vt .... 6 june, 1832.	M. A. Vt.
Lodor, Richard .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. a. ins. gen.....20 jan. 63 to 10 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 52 bvt. 2 lt. 4 art ..... 1 july, 56 2 lt .....31 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 feb. 61 capt .....29 nov. maj. 3 art .....25 aug. 79 lt. col. 5 art .....25 apr. 88 trs. to 1 art ..... 1 may, 90 col. 2 art..... 1 july, 92 retired .....29 oct. 96 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 29 oct. 1832.	M. A. N. J.
Alexander, Charles T.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg..... 1 oct. 56 accepted .....25 oct. capt. asst. surg ..... 1 oct. 61 maj. surg ..... 9 feb. 63 lt. col. surg .....26 july, 86 col. chf. med. pur .....11 sept. 91 retired ..... 3 may, 97 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ch. Nation. 3 may, 1833.	Ark.
Mills, Anson.....16 june, 97 Bvt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 55 to 18 feb. 57 1 lt. 18 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....22 june, capt .....27 apr. 63 trs. to cav. arm..... 1 jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav ..... 1 jan. maj. 10 cav ..... 4 apr. 78 lt. col. 4 cav.....25 mar. 90 col. 3 cav .....16 aug. 92 brig. gen.....16 june, 97 accepted .....19 june, retired.....22 june.	Ind .... 31 aug. 1834.	Tex.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Carlton, Caleb H.....28 june, 97 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 20, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 89 Ohio inf ..... 7 july, 63 hon. must. out .....23 june, 65	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 7 inf..... 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 inf .....12 oct. 1 lt .....14 may, 61 capt .....30 june, 62 unassigned .....23 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav.....15 dec. 70 maj. 3 cav .....17 may, 76 lt. col. 7 cav.....11 apr. 89 col. 8 cav .....30 jan. 92 brig. gen.....28 june, 97 accepted.....29 june, retired.....30 june,	Ohio... 1 sept. 1836.	M. A. Ohio.
Breck, Samuel.....11 sept. 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. a. a. d. c.....23 may, 62 accepted .....23 may, vacated.....17 july,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 51 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 1 july, 55 2 lt ..... 1 july, 1 lt .....11 apr. 61 capt. a. a. g.....29 nov. accepted ..... 6 dec. maj. a. a. g .....17 july, 62 lt. col. a. a. g .....28 feb. 87 col. a. a. g .....31 aug. 93 brig. gen. a. g .....11 sept. 97 accepted .....11 sept. retired.....25 feb. 98	Mass... 25 feb. 1834.	M. A. Mass.
Cook, Henry C.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 R. I. inf..... 5 june, 61 hon. must. out ..... 7 aug.	1 lt. 16 inf..... 5 aug. 61 accepted..... 7 aug. capt .....24 sept. 64 trs. to 2 inf.....17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf .....27 feb. 87 lt. col. 4 inf..... 2 jan. 92 col. 5 inf .....17 apr. 97 retired.....30 june, 98 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mass... 29 sept. 1837.	Mass.
Graham, Wm. Montrose..26 may, 97 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 2 D. C. inf..... 7 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....12 sept. maj. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 8 may, hon. dis.....30 nov.	2 lt. 1 art..... 7 june, 55 accepted.....13 june, 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 61 capt .....26 oct. maj. 4 art .....18 july, 79 lt. col. 1 art .....10 aug. 87 trs. to 5 art..... 1 may, 90 col..... 1 july, 91 brig. gen.....26 may, 97 accepted..... 1 june, retired.....28 sept. 98	D. C ... 28 sept. 1834.	D. C.
Kent, Jacob F ..... 4 oct. 98 Bvt. Lt. Col., May 12, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. ins. gen ..... 1 jan. 63 to 31 aug. 65 bvt. col .....19 oct. 64 brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted .....16 may, maj. gen..... 8 july, accepted .....13 july, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 3 inf..... 6 may, 61 1 lt .....31 july, capt ..... 8 jan. 64 maj. 4 inf..... 1 july, 85 lt. col. 18 inf .....15 jan. 91 col. 24 inf.....25 apr. 95 brig. gen..... 4 oct. 98 accepted ..... 4 oct. retired.....15 oct.	Pa ..... 14 sept. 1835.	M. A. Pa.
Wherry, William M..... 7 jan. 99 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 3 Mo. inf ..... 8 may, 61 hon. must. out .....17 aug. maj. a. d. c.....12 may, 64 accepted .....31 may, bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 9 feb. 66 brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted .....28 sept. hon. dis .....30 nov.	1 lt. 13 inf..... 26 oct. 61 accepted .....26 oct. capt ..... 5 apr. 66 trs. to 31 inf.....21 sept. unassigned .....15 may, 69 assd. to 6 inf .....15 feb. 70 maj. 21 inf .....20 apr. 91 trs. to 6 inf.....16 apr. 92 lt. col. 2 inf .....29 dec. 94 col. 8 inf.....30 aug. 98 trs. to 17 inf.....16 sept. brig. gen..... 7 jan. 99 accepted .....16 jan. retired .....18 jan.	Mo .... 13 sept. 1836.	Mo.
Patterson, John H.....18 jan. 99 Bvt. Capt., Oct. 1, 64. **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted .....27 sept. hon. dis.....30 nov.	1 lt. 11 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted ..... 8 july, trs. to 20 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt .....28 july, maj. 3 inf .....19 may, 91 lt. col. 1 inf .....21 jan. 95 trs. to 22 inf..... 4 nov. col. 20 inf .....28 sept. 98 brig. gen.....18 jan. 99 accepted ..... 6 feb. retired ..... 6 feb.	N. Y ... 10 feb. 1843.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Bailey, Clarence M .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 6 inf..... 5 aug. 61 accepted..... 4 sept. 1 lt.....14 july, 63 capt .....28 july, 66 unassigned .....22 apr. 69 assd. to 8 inf .....15 dec. 70 maj. 15 inf.....10 july, 91 lt. col. 18 inf .....25 apr. 95 col. 16 inf..... 1 nov. 98 retired..... 5 may, 99 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 26 nov. 1841.	Ind.
Cooney, Michael.....23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 5 U. S. c. cav..... 1 jan. 65 hon. must. out .....16 mar. 66	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 1 cav..... 4 dec. 56 to 4 dec. 61 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, sad. sgt. and qm. sgt. 6 cav.....18 dec. to 30 dec. 64 1 lt. 9 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted.....15 jan. 67 capt ..... 1 jan. 68 maj. 4 cav.....10 dec. 88 lt. col. 7 cav..... 2 june, 97 col. 4 cav. ..... 9 june, 99 retired.....14 sept. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland 1 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Pennington, Alex. C. M..16 oct. 99 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. A. M., Princeton College, 64 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 3 N. J. cav..... 1 oct. 64 bvt. brig. gen .....15 july, 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 aug. brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....11 may, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 1 july, 60 2 lt..... 1 feb. 61 1 lt.....14 may, capt .....30 mar. 64 maj. 4 art..... 8 nov. 82 lt. col .....28 nov. 92 col. 2 art.....29 oct. 96 brig. gen.....16 oct. 99 accepted.....16 oct. retired.....17 oct.	N. J.... 8 jan. 1838.	M. A. N. J.
Carpenter, Louis H .....18 oct. 99 Bvt. Col., Oct. 18, 68. **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 5 U. S. c. cav..... 1 oct. 64 bvt. col .....28 sept. 65 col..... 2 nov. hon. must. out .....16 mar. 66 brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....12 may, hon. dis.....12 june, 99	pvt., corpl., and sgt. cos. C and L, 6 cav... 1 nov. 61 to 20 sept. 62 2 lt. 6 cav.....17 july, accepted.....20 sept. 1 lt.....28 sept. 64 capt. 10 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted..... 5 dec. maj. 5 cav.....17 feb. 83 lt. col. 2 cav.....28 july, 92 trs. to 5 cav .....12 aug. trs. to 7 cav .....22 sept. 94 col. 5 cav ..... 2 june, 97 brig. gen.....18 oct. 99 accepted.....18 oct. retired.....19 oct.	N. J .... 11 feb. 1839.	Army.
Ovenshine, Samuel.....19 oct. 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	brig. gen.....13 aug. 98 accepted ..... 5 sept. hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 brig. gen.....17 apr. accepted .....25 apr. hon. dis.....20 oct.	2 lt. 5 inf..... 5 aug. 61 accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt .....25 sept. capt .....30 mar. 64 maj. 23 inf .....10 july, 85 lt. col. 15 inf .....31 jan. 91 col. 23 inf .....26 apr. 95 brig. gen.....19 oct. 99 accepted .....19 oct. retired.....20 oct.	Pa ..... 2 apr. 1843.	Md.
Anderson, Thomas M....31 mar. 99 Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 1, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf...20 apr. 61 discharged .....15 may, brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted .....19 may, maj. gen.....13 aug. accepted ..... 5 sept. hon. dis.....12 june, 99	2 lt. 2 cav. [5 cav.] ..... 7 may, 61 accepted .....15 may, capt. 12 inf.....14 may, accepted ..... 8 oct. trs. to 21 inf.....21 sept. 66 maj.....26 mar. 68 unassigned .....15 mar. 69 assd. to 10 inf .....24 june, lt. col. 9 inf .....20 mar. 79 col. 14 inf ..... 6 sept. 86 brig. gen.....31 mar. 99 accepted ..... 3 apr. retired.....21 jan. 00	Ohio... 21 jan. 1836.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Viele, Charles D .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted ..... 3 oct. hon. dis.....30 nov.	2 lt. 1 inf.....24 oct. 61 accepted..... 7 nov. 1 lt ..... 6 apr. 62 capt .....22 apr. 68 unassigned ..... 8 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav..... 1 jan. 71 maj. 1 cav .....20 aug. 89 lt. col .....21 nov. 97 col. 4 cav .....14 sept. 99 retired.....23 jan. 00 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ...	N. Y
Whittemore, James M....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 2 art ..... 1 july, 60 2 lt. 3 art.....27 sept. trs. to ord..... 5 may, 61 1 lt..... 1 july, capt ..... 3 mar. 63 maj.....23 june, 74 lt. col ..... 2 aug. 79 col..... 3 jan. 87 retired..... 5 mar. 00 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mass...	M. A. Mass.
Williston, Edward B.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....10 may, hon. dis.....12 june, 99	2 lt. 2 art..... 5 aug. 61 accepted.....23 sept. 1 lt.....27 sept. capt ..... 8 mar. 65 maj. 3 art .....22 mar. 85 lt. col .....12 feb. 95 col. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 retired.....15 july, 00 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Vt	Cal.
Lee, James G. C.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., July 31, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. a. qm.....26 nov. 62 accepted..... 3 jan. 63 vacated.....27 july, 64	capt. a. qm..... 2 july, 64 accepted.....27 july, maj. qm..... 2 july, 79 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....11 dec. 92 col. a. qm. gen .....18 feb. 97 retired.....12 aug. 00 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Canada	Ohio.
Scully, James W .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Sept. 27, 65. At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. r. qm. 10 Tenn. inf .14 july, 62 lt. col .....21 aug. 63 col..... 6 june, 64 hon. must. out .....25 may, 65 capt. a. qm.....25 sept. accepted..... 2 oct. vacated..... 2 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. K, 1 art .....20 sept. 56 to 20 sept. 61 capt. a. qm.....27 sept. 65 accepted..... 2 oct. maj. qm .....25 jan. 83 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....12 sept. 94 col. a. qm. gen ..... 4 feb. 98 retired..... 1 nov. 00 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland	Tenn.
Eagan, Charles P ..... 3 may, 98 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf.....21 june, 62 hon. must. out ..... 1 apr. 65	2 lt. 9 inf.....30 aug. 66 accepted..... 5 sept. 1 lt..... 2 jan. 69 unassigned .....14 june, assd. to 12 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 capt. com. sub .....23 june, 74 accepted..... 3 july, maj. com. sub.....12 mar. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen ...26 jan. 97 col. asst. com. gen.....11 mar. 98 brig. gen. com. gen..... 3 may, accepted.....11 may, retired..... 6 dec. 00	Ireland	Wash.
Freeman, Henry B .....16 jan. 01 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt. co. G, 10 inf.....16 july, 55 discharged ..... 5 feb. 56 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. B, 2 batt. 18 inf..... 8 july, 61 to 4 nov. 2 lt. 18 inf.....30 oct. accepted..... 4 nov. 1 lt .....30 may, 62 capt .....28 july, 66 trs. to 27 inf.....21 sept. unassigned.....14 june, 69 assd. to 7 inf ..... 7 jan. 70 maj. 16 inf .....19 june, 91 lt. col. 5 inf .....30 jan. 95 col. 24 inf ..... 4 oct. 98 brig. gen.....16 jan. 01 accepted.....21 jan. retired.....17 jan.	Ohio ..	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Wessells, Henry W., jr ....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23 04].	.....	pvt. and sgt. cos. K and D, 7 inf ..... 1 mar. 65 to 16 aug. 2 lt. 7 inf .....21 july, 1 lt .....21 july, accepted .....16 aug. trs. to cav. arm ..... 1 jan. 71 assd. to 3 cav ..... 1 jan. capt .....20 dec. 72 maj .....16 aug. 92 lt. col ..... 8 may, 99 col. of cav ..... 2 feb. 01 retired .....19 feb. brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 24 dec. 1846.	Army.
Schwan, Theodore..... 2 feb. 01 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 9 may, hon. dis.....14 apr. 99 brig. gen .....14 apr. accepted .....15 apr. hon. dis.....21 feb. 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 10 inf .....12 june, 57 to 6 nov. 63 2 lt. 10 inf.....31 oct. accepted ..... 6 nov. 1 lt ..... 9 apr. 64 capt .....14 mar. 66 unassigned .....19 may, 69 assd. to 11 inf .....13 dec. maj. a. a. g..... 6 july, 86 accepted ..... 7 aug. lt. col. a. a. g .....19 feb. 95 col. a. a. g .....18 may, 98 brig. gen..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....21 feb. retired.....21 feb.	Germ'y 9 july, 1841.	Army.
Daggett, Aaron S .....21 feb. 01 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. co. E, 5 Me. inf..... 1 may, 61 1 lt .....27 may, capt .....15 aug. maj..... 8 jan. 63 hon. must. out .....27 july, 64 lt. col. 5 U. S. vet. inf ...23 jan. 65 bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. hon. must. out .....10 may, 66 brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted .....28 sept. hon. dis.....30 nov.	capt. 16 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 1 nov. trs. to 2 inf.....17 apr. 69 maj. 13 inf..... 2 jan. 92 lt. col. 25 inf ..... 1 oct. 95 col. 14 inf.....31 mar. 99 brig. gen.....21 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 mar. retired..... 2 mar.	Me .... 14 june, 1837.	Me.
Woodhull, Alfred A.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. A. B., 56, A. M., 59, LL. D., 94, Princeton; M. D., Univ. of Pa., 59. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg .....19 sept. 61 accepted.....21 sept. capt. asst. surg .....28 july, 66 maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ...16 may, 94 col. asst. surg. gen..... 8 oct. 00 retired.....13 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. J.... 13 apr. 1837.	Kans.
Gilmore, John C .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 16 N. Y. inf .....15 may, 61 maj .....29 sept. 62 hon. must. out .....22 may, 63 lt. col. 193 N. Y. inf.....28 mar. 65 bvt. col .....14 nov. hon. must. out .....18 jan. 66 brig. gen.....27 may, 98 accepted..... 1 june, hon. dis.....12 june, 99	2 lt. 12 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted.....13 sept. trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. capt. 38 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted.....29 mar. trs. to 24 inf.....11 nov. 69 maj. a. a. g .....14 aug. 90 accepted.....30 aug. lt. col. a. a. g .....15 nov. 96 col. a. a. g .....28 apr. 00 retired.....18 apr. 01 brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	Canada 18 apr. 1837.	N. Y.
Wilson, John M ..... 1 feb. 97 Bvt. Col., Apr. 8, 65. **M. H.** LL. D., Columbian Univ., 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. i. g.....26 may, 64 to 1 aug. 65 bvt. col .....26 mar.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art ..... 1 july, 60 trs. to ord..... 9 oct. trs. to 1 art.....14 jan. 61 2 lt. 2 art.....28 jan 1 lt .....14 may, trs. to top. eng .....24 july, 62 trs. to eng ..... 3 mar. 63 capt ..... 1 june, maj ..... 3 june, 67 lt. col .....17 mar. 84 col .....31 mar. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng... 1 feb. 97 accepted ..... 5 feb. retired.....30 apr. 01	D. C ... 8 oct. 1837.	M. A. Wash.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Robert, Henry M .....30 apr. 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A. ..... 1 july, 53 bvt. 2 lt. eng ..... 1 july, 57 2 lt .....13 dec. 58 1 lt ..... 3 aug. 61 capt ..... 3 mar. 63 maj ..... 7 mar. 67 lt. col .....10 jan. 83 col ..... 3 feb. 95 brig. gen. chf. of eng...30 apr. 01 accepted .....30 apr. retired..... 2 may,	S. C.... 2 may, 1837.	M. A. Ohio.
Byrne, Charles C .....23 apr. 04 Univ. of Md., 59. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg .....23 june, 60 accepted .....27 june, capt. asst. surg .....23 june, 65 maj. surg .....28 july, 66 lt. col. surg .....29 mar. 89 col. asst. surg. gen ..... 4 dec. 93 retired..... 7 may, 01 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Md .... 7 may, 1837.	Md.
Lieber, G. Norman..... 3 jan. 95 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. Harvard Law School, 58. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. judge adv .....13 nov. 62 accepted.....13 nov. trs. to per. estab .....25 feb. 67	1 lt. 11 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....15 july, capt ..... 2 july, 63 trs. to 29 inf.....21 sept. 66 maj. judge adv .....25 feb. 67 col. asst. j. a. gen ..... 5 july, 84 accepted ..... 8 july, brig. gen. j. a. gen..... 3 jan. 95 accepted .....11 jan. retired.....21 may, 01	S. C.... 21 may, 1837.	N. Y.
Barr, Thomas F.....21 may, 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. judge adv .....26 feb. 65 accepted.....13 apr. bvt. lt. col..... 2 dec. trs. to per. estab .....25 feb. 67	maj. judge adv .....25 feb. 67 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen .... 5 july, 84 accepted ..... 8 july, col. asst. j. a. gen ..... 3 aug. 95 brig. gen. j. a. gen .....21 may, 01 accepted.....21 may, retired.....22 may,	Mass... 18 nov, 1837.	Mass.
McGregor, Thomas .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. A, 1 drag ..... 8 apr. 58 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav .....17 july, accepted ..... 1 oct. 1 lt .....10 sept. 63 capt .....15 oct. 66 maj. 2 cav .....19 dec. 84 lt. col. 8 cav.....10 nov. 94 col. 9 cav ..... 5 july, 98 retired.....26 june, 01 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Scotl'd 26 june, 1837.	Army.
Bell, James M .....17 sept. 01 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. 86 Ohio inf .....10 june, 62 hon. must. out. .....25 sept. capt. ind. co. Pa. cav...30 june, 63 hon. must. out ..... 9 aug. capt. 13 Pa. cav ..... 8 oct. hon. must. out .....14 july, 65 col. 27 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted ..... 6 july, brig. gen.....20 jan. 00 accepted..... 4 feb. hon. dis.....20 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted .....27 nov. 1 lt..... 2 apr. 67 capt.....25 june, 76 maj. 1 cav.....23 may, 96 lt. col. 8 cav.....10 jan. 00 col.....24 mar. 01 brig. gen.....17 sept. accepted .....17 sept. retired..... 1 oct.	Pa ..... 1 oct. 1837.	Pa.
Van Horne, William M....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 2 Ohio inf...14 aug. 61 discharged .....10 oct. 64 2 lt. 184 Ohio inf ..... 4 jan. 65 trs. to 195 Ohio inf.....17 mar. capt .....17 mar. hon. must. out .....18 dec.	2 lt. 17 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted.....26 apr. capt.....31 dec. 72 maj. 22 inf .....23 may, 96 trs. to 8 inf.....24 oct. 98 lt. col. 18 inf..... 1 nov. col. 29 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 retired.....16 oct. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 22 aug. 1842.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Hall, Robert H ..... 5 feb. 01 Bvt. Lt. Col., Aug. 19, 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen.....27 may, 98 accepted ..... 7 june, hon. dis .....15 apr. 99 brig. gen .....15 apr. accepted .....15 apr. vacated..... 1 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 5 inf..... 1 july, 60 2 lt. 10 inf.....23 jan. 61 1 lt ..... 1 june, capt .....31 aug. 63 maj. 22 inf.....21 may, 83 lt. col. 6 inf ..... 5 aug. 88 col. 4 inf .....18 may, 93 brig. gen..... 5 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 mar. retired.....15 nov.	Mich .. 15 nov. 1837.	M. A. Ill.
Noyes, Henry E .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Apr. 2, 65. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. 2 drag .....24 june, 61 2 lt. [2 cav.] .....24 june, 1 lt. 2 cav .....15 feb. 62 capt .....25 jan. 65 maj. 4 cav .....14 june, 79 lt. col. 5 cav..... 1 july, 91 trs. to 2 cav .....12 aug. 92 col.....31 may, 98 retired..... .....16 nov. 01 brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Me..... 23 aug. 1839.	M. A. Mass.
Buffington, Adelbert R.. 5 apr. 99 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 56 bvt. 2 lt. ord..... 6 may, 61 2 lt .....14 may, 1 lt.....22 july, capt ..... 3 mar. 63 maj.....23 june, 74 lt. col ..... 1 june, 81 col.....28 feb. 89 brig. gen. chf. of ord... 5 apr. 99 accepted..... 7 apr. retired.....22 nov. 01	Va..... 22 nov. 1837.	M. A. Va.
Wheelan, James N.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. A, 1 N. Y. m. rif. 18 july, 61 to 6 dec. 2 lt. 1 N. Y. m. rif..... 7 dec. capt ..... 7 feb. 62 maj.....13 aug. bvt. col .....13 mar. 65 lt. col. 1 N. Y. m. rif ....17 aug. hon. must. out .....29 nov.	2 lt. 2 cav .....23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 9 apr. 1 lt .....28 july, capt .....15 dec. 73 maj. 8 cav ..... 7 mar. 93 lt. col. 7 cav..... 9 june, 99 col. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 retired..... 6 dec. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 6 dec. 1837.	N. Y.
Guenther, Francis L.....13 feb. 02 Bvt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen ..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....11 may, hon. dis.....31 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 54 bvt. 2 lt. 1 art..... 1 july, 59 2 lt. 4 art ..... 2 nov. 1 lt. 5 art.....14 may, 61 accepted.....16 july, capt ..... 2 july, 63 maj. 2 art .....26 june, 82 lt. col. 5 art..... 1 july, 91 col. 4 art .... 6 june, 96 brig. gen .....13 feb. 02 accepted.....21 feb. retired.....22 feb.	N. Y ... 22 feb. 1838.	M. A. N. Y.
De Russy, Isaac D ..... 1 apr. 02 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 1 inf.....26 apr. 61 accepted ..... 9 may, 1 lt .....14 may, capt .....27 feb. 62 maj. 4 inf.....29 sept. 79 lt. col. 14 inf ..... 1 july, 85 col. 11 inf .....19 may, 91 brig. gen..... 1 apr. 02 accepted .....14 apr. retired.....15 apr.	Va..... 13 june, 1840.	N. Y.
Burt, Andrew S..... 1 apr. 02 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	sgt. co. A, 6 Ohio inf...20 apr. 61 discharged.....15 july, cayt. a. a. d. c..... 3 apr. 62 accepted.....25 apr. vacated.....30 may, 63 brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....16 may, hon. dis.....31 dec.	1 lt. 18 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....16 july, capt .....30 may, 63 trs. to 27 inf.....21 sept. 66 trs. to 9 inf.....14 june, 69 maj. 8 inf .....26 jan. 83 lt. col. 7 inf ..... 1 jan. 88 col. 25 inf ..... 4 july, 92 brig. gen..... 1 apr. 02 accepted .....14 apr. retired.....15 apr.	Ohio... 21 nov. 1839.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Sheridan, Michael V.....15 apr. 02 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Mo. inf..... 7 sept. 63 to 28 june, 64 capt. a. d. c .....18 may, accepted.....29 june, bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 aug. 66 brig. gen.....27 may, 98 accepted..... 5 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	2 lt. 5 cav .....23 feb. 66 accepted .....12 apr. capt. 7 cav .....28 july, accepted .....23 oct. maj. a. a. g ..... 7 june, 83 accepted .....11 june, lt. col. a. a. g ..... 9 july, 92 col. a. a. g .....25 jan. 97 brig. gen.....15 apr. 02 accepted .....15 apr. retired.....16 apr.	Ohio...	Ohio.
Hooton, Mott .....15 apr. 02 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. A, 1 Pa. res. inf..... 4 june, 61 to 9 july, 2 lt. 1 Pa. res. inf .....10 july, capt .....16 oct. hon. must. out .....13 june, 64 bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65	2 lt. 13 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted .....23 apr. trs. to 31 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 22 inf.....15 may, 69 capt ..... 5 aug. 72 maj. 25 inf..... 1 may, 96 lt. col. 5 inf ..... 4 oct. 98 col. 28 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....15 apr. 02 accepted.....15 apr. retired.....16 apr.	Pa.....	Pa.
Auman, William.....16 apr. 02 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. B, 25 Pa. inf ....18 apr. 61 discharged .....29 july, corpl. and sgt. co. G, 48 Pa. inf ..... 9 sept. to 27 june, 64 2 lt. 48 Pa. inf .....28 june, 1 lt.....28 july, capt ..... 3 mar. 65 bvt. capt..... 2 apr. hon. must. out .....17 july,	2 lt. 13 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted .....22 dec. 1 lt ..... 5 oct. 67 capt .....26 mar. 79 maj.....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 21 inf..... 7 sept. 00 trs. to 13 inf.....11 mar. 01 col. 29 inf .....16 oct. brig. gen.....16 apr. 02 accepted ..... 9 may, retired.....10 may,	Pa.....	Pa.
Harbach, Abram A .....16 may, 02 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	sgt. co. E, 1 Iowa inf ... 7 may, 61 discharged .....20 aug.	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 batt. 11 inf..... 7 dec. 61 to 20 june, 62 2 lt. 11 inf.....11 june, accepted .....20 june, 1 lt ..... 2 july, 63 trs. to 20 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt .....22 jan. 67 maj. 18 inf.....12 mar. 94 lt. col. 3 inf ..... 8 aug. 97 col. 1 inf .....19 july, 99 brig. gen.....16 may, 02 accepted .....28 may, retired.....28 may,	Pa.....	Army.
Sternberg, George M.....30 may, 93 M. D., Columbia Univ. LL. D., Univ. of Mich., 94. LL. D., Brown Univ., 97. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	asst. surg .....28 may, 61 accepted .....31 may, capt. asst. surg .....28 may, 66 maj. surg ..... 1 dec. 75 lt. col. surg..... 2 jan. 91 brig. gen. surg. gen....30 may, 93 accepted.....31 may, retired..... 8 june, 02	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Lincoln, Sumner H.....29 may, 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 1 Vt. inf .... 2 may, 61 discharged .....15 aug. corpl. co. B, 6 Vt. inf...15 oct. discharged .....21 feb. 63 1 lt. adjt. 6 Vt. inf.....21 feb. hon. must. out .....28 oct. 64 maj. 6 Vt. inf .....10 nov. lt. col..... 6 feb. 65 hon. must. out .....26 june,	2 lt. 17 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted .....23 apr. trs. to 26 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 10 inf .....19 may, 69 capt .....24 mar. 78 maj.....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf .....12 july, 99 trs. to 10 inf.....12 aug. trs. to 30 inf.....21 mar. 01 col. 10 inf.....25 mar. brig. gen.....29 may, 02 accepted..... 9 june, retired..... 9 june,	Mass...	Vt.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Bird, Charles .....16 apr. 02 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. 1 Del. inf.....20 may, 61 hon. must. out .....16 aug. 2 lt. 2 Del. inf.....11 apr. 62 1 lt ..... 1 oct capt. .....15 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....30 june, 64 lt. col. 9 Del. inf..... 3 sept. hon. must. out .....23 dec. lt. col. 1 U. S. vet. inf ...24 dec. col.....30 may, 65 hon. must. out .....19 jan. 66 lt. col. chf. qm ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....19 may, resigned.....14 july, col. qm .....10 july, accepted .....14 july, hon. dis.....13 may, 99 brig. gen..... 3 jan. 01 accepted .....14 jan. hon. dis.....20 june,	2 lt. 14 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted.....21 aug. trs. to 23 inf .....21 sept. 1 lt .....23 may, 67 capt. a. qm.....14 mar. 82 accepted.....20 mar. maj. qm .....14 jan. 95 lt. col. dep. qm. gen .... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....16 apr. 02 accepted..... 5 may, retired.....17 june,	Del .... 17 june, 1838.	Del.
Smith, Jacob H.....30 mar. 01 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 7, 67. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Ky. inf ..... 4 june, 61 capt .....28 jan. 62 hon. must. out.....29 june, 63 capt. vet. res. corps....25 june, accepted .....30 june, hon. must. out.....21 oct. 65 brig. gen ..... 1 june, 00 accepted .....10 june, vacated ..... 1 apr. 01	capt. 13 inf ..... 7 mar. 67 accepted..... 1 may, [a] maj. judge adv ....25 may, 69 accepted.....26 may, unassigned .....25 may, assd. to 19 inf.....15 dec. 70 maj. 2 inf.....26 nov. 94 lt. col. 12 inf.....30 june, 98 col. 17 inf.....20 oct. 99 brig. gen .....30 mar. 01 accepted..... 1 apr. retired.....16 july, 02	Ohio... 29 jan. 1840.	Ill.
Ward, Thomas.....22 july, 02 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. A. M., Union Coll., 78. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 59 2 lt. 1 art.....11 june, 63 1 lt.....18 july, 64 capt ..... 1 nov. 76 maj. a. a. g.....28 june, 84 accepted..... 9 july, lt. col. a. a. g .....31 aug. 93 col. a. a. g.....11 sept. 97 brig. gen .....22 july, 02 accepted.....22 july, retired.....22 july,	N. Y... 18 mar. 1839.	M. A. N. Y.
Forwood, William H..... 8 june, 02 Univ. of Pa. LL. D., Georgetown Univ. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 61 accepted.....23 aug. capt. asst. surg .....28 july, 66 maj. surg .....26 june, 76 lt. col. surg.....15 june, 91 col. asst. surg. gen ..... 3 may, 97 brig. gen. surg. gen .... 8 june, 02 accepted.....28 june, retired..... 7 sept.	Del .... 7 sept. 1838.	Pa.
Burbank, James B.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. and adjt. 20 Conn. inf.....19 nov. 62 capt ..... 4 june, 63 resigned.....17 dec. bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65	pvt. and sgt. maj. 3 art .....14 may, 64 to 31 mar. 65 2 lt. 3 art.....12 mar. accepted.....31 mar. 1 lt .....28 july, 66 capt ..... 3 nov. 82 maj. 5 art ..... 8 mar. 98 lt. col. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 col..... 1 apr. 02 retired.....11 sept. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	Conn .. 11 sept. 1838.	Army.
Bisbee, William H..... 2 oct. 01 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, and sgt. maj. 2 batt. 18 inf ..... 2 sept. 61 to 11 july, 62 2 lt. 18 inf ..... 9 june, accepted.....11 july, 1 lt .....31 dec. trs. to 27 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt .....21 dec. unassigned .....14 june, 69 assd. to 25 inf..... 5 july, 70 trs. to 4 inf .....27 oct. maj. 17 inf.....18 may, 93 trs. to 8 inf ..... 7 aug. 95 lt. col. 1 inf..... 4 may, 97 col. 13 inf.....16 june, 99 brig. gen ..... 2 oct. 01 accepted..... 5 oct. retired..... 1 oct. 02	R. I.... 28 jan. 1840.	Army.

[a] App. of maj. judge adv. revoked by the President 10 dec. 69, and reverted to position of capt. of inf. unassigned.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
McKibbin, Chambers.... 2 oct. 02 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 18, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen..... 8 july, 98 accepted .....11 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	pvt. gen. ser .....22 sept. 62 discharged .....24 sept. 2 lt. 14 inf.....22 sept. accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt.....10 june, 64 trs. to 32 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt. 35 inf.....28 july, accepted ..... 5 jan. 67 trs. to 15 inf.....12 aug. 69 maj. 25 inf.....25 apr. 92 lt. col. 21 inf ..... 1 may, 96 col. 12 inf..... 1 apr. 99 trs. to 24 inf.....12 aug. 01 brig. gen ..... 2 oct. 02 accepted..... 3 oct. retired..... 3 oct.	Pa..... 2 nov. 1841.	Army.
Quinton, William..... 6 oct. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 sgt. co. C, 19 Ill. inf....17 june, 61 discharged ..... 2 nov. 2 lt. 19 Ill. inf ..... 2 nov. 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....10 sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 3 mar. 63 accepted .....10 sept. 64 hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 66	1 lt. 33 inf.....12 june, 67 accepted .....19 july, unassigned..... 3 may, 69 assd. to 7 inf..... 3 may, 70 capt .....18 apr. 84 trs. to 25 inf .....16 sept. 98 maj. 14 inf.....16 sept. lt. col. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 14 inf .....22 apr. col. 1 inf.....28 may, 02 brig. gen..... 6 oct. accepted..... 7 oct. retired..... 9 oct.	Ireland 15 oct. 1838.	Ill.
Rodgers, John I .....14 oct. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted.....11 may, hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 2 art ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt.....14 may, capt .....11 june, 64 maj. 1 art ..... 2 oct. 83 lt. col. 2 art .....25 oct. 94 col. 5 art ..... 1 june, 97 brig. gen.....14 oct. 02 accepted .....15 oct. retired.....15 oct.	Pa..... 18 apr. 1839.	M. A. Pa.
Hood, Charles C .....18 oct. 02 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 31 Ohio inf.....20 aug. 61 to 3 feb. 64 1 lt. 31 Ohio inf ..... 3 feb. capt .....26 oct. hon. must. out .....20 july, 65	capt. 41 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....24 oct. trs. to 24 inf .....11 nov. 69 maj. 7 inf ..... 4 july, 92 lt. col. 19 inf .....28 jan. 97 col. 16 inf ..... 5 may, 99 brig. gen.....18 oct. 02 accepted .....18 oct. retired.....25 nov.	Ohio... 28 aug. 1841.	Ohio.
Davis, Charles L.....26 jan. 03 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art.....24 apr. 61 discharged ..... 5 aug. 2 lt. 31 Pa. inf .....20 aug. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. trs. to 82 Pa. inf..... 1 sept. capt .....22 jan. 63 hon. must. out .....19 june, capt. sig. corps ..... 3 mar. accepted .....19 june, bvt. maj ..... 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....18 aug.	2 lt. 10 inf .....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....23 feb. accepted .....19 apr. capt.....20 mar. 79 maj. 6 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 11 inf ..... 4 oct. lt. col. 6 inf .....15 dec. 99 trs. to 11 inf .....20 sept. 00 col. 5 inf .....11 july, 01 brig. gen .....26 jan. 03 accepted .....10 feb. retired .....10 feb.	Pa..... 27 feb. 1839.	Del.
Pratt, Richard H.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 67. LL. D., Dickinson Coll., 98. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. A., 9 Ind. inf .....20 apr. 61 discharged .....29 july, sgt. co. A, 2 Ind. cav .18 sept. to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 11 Ind. cav .....20 apr. capt ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out.....29 may, 65	2 lt. 10 cav..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....18 may, 1 lt .....31 july, capt .....17 feb. 83 maj. 1 cav ..... 1 july, 98 trs. to 10 cav..... 2 aug. 99 lt. col. 14 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 15 cav..... 7 mar. col. 13 cav .....24 jan. 03 retired.....17 feb. brig. gen. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 6 dec. 1840.	Ind.
Mansfield, Samuel M....20 feb. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 24 Conn. inf.....18 nov. 62 hon. must. out .....30 sept. 63	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 58 2 lt. eng.....17 june, 62 1 lt ..... 3 mar. 63 capt .....15 aug. 64 maj..... 2 sept. 74 lt. col .....22 july, 88 col..... 5 july, 98 brig. gen .....20 feb. 03 accepted .....20 feb. retired .....21 feb.	Conn .. 25 sept. 1839.	M. A. Conn

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
McCrea, Tully .....21 feb. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 20, 64. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 58 2 lt. 1 art .....17 june, 62 1 lt ..... 4 nov. 63 capt. 42 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .. ..20 nov. unassigned .....22 apr. 69 assd. to 1 art .....15 dec. 70 maj. 5 art ..... 4 dec. 88 lt. col..... 8 mar. 98 col. 6 art.....15 july, 00 brig. gen .....21 feb. 03 accepted .....21 feb. retired .....22 feb.	Miss ... 23 july, 1839.	M. A. Ohio.
Huggins, Eli L.....22 feb. 03 **M. H.** Graduate Artillery School, 1872. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. E, 2 Minn. inf ..... 5 july, 61 to 14 july, 64 pvt. co. K, 1 Minn. art.....16 feb. 65 to 28 feb. 1 lt. 1 Minn. art ..... 1 mar. hon. must. out .....27 sept. col. 8 U. S. inf .....24 may, 98 accepted..... 4 june, hon. must. out..... 6 mar. 99	2 lt. 2 art.....23 feb. 66 accepted .....16 apr. 1 lt .....24 dec. trs. to 2 cav .....11 apr. 79 capt .....23 apr. maj. 6 cav .....13 jan. 97 lt. col. 3 cav .. .. 2 feb. 01 trs. to 13 cav ..... 6 nov. col. 2 cav .....16 nov. brig. gen .....22 feb. 03 accepted .....22 feb. retired .....23 feb.	Ill ..... 1 aug. 1842.	Minn.
Goodale, Greenleaf A....23 feb. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 6 Me. inf..... 7 may, 61 to 2 jan. 64 1 lt. 77 U. S. c. inf..... 2 jan. capt .....24 may, bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....14 nov. 66	1 lt. 23 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....24 nov. capt .....25 june, 78 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 3 inf .....19 july, 99 col. 17 inf..... 1 apr. 01 brig. gen .....23 feb. 03 accepted .....23 feb. retired .....24 feb.	Me..... 4 july, 1839.	Me.
Furey, John V.....24 feb. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. C, 84 N. Y. inf ..18 apr. 61 discharged .....28 sept. 62 capt. a. qm..... 7 apr. 64 accepted..... 1 may, bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 vacated.....25 mar. 67 col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .12 july, 98 to 2 mar. 99	capt. a. qm.....18 jan. 67 accepted.....25 mar. maj. qm .....11 nov. 87 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....21 aug. 96 col. a. qm. gen .....12 aug. 00 brig. gen .....24 feb. 03 accepted .....24 feb. retired .....25 feb.	N. Y ... 22 may, 1839.	N. Y.
Dimmick, Eugene D.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 2 N. J. s. m .26 apr. 61 discharged .....31 july, 1 sgt. co. M, 5 N. Y. cav. 7 oct. to 8 may, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav..... 9 may, 1 lt .....10 oct. capt ..... 5 july, 63 hon. must. out ..... 6 nov. 2 lt. vet. res. corps..... 3 feb. 64 accepted.....11 feb. hon. must. out .....30 june, 66	2 lt. 9 cav ..... 9 aug. 67 accepted.....26 aug. 1 lt.....16 jan. 70 capt .....25 oct. 83 maj. 5 cav . .....13 july, 98 trs. to 10 cav .....25 feb. 01 lt. col. 2 cav..... 1 mar. col. of cav .....22 feb. 03 retired..... 2 mar. brig. gen. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 31 july, 1840.	N. Y.
Vroom, Peter D .....11 apr. 03 C. E., Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 62. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	1 lt. adjt. 1 N. J. inf....13 aug. 62 resigned .....19 sept. 63 maj. 2 N. J. cav.....25 sept. bvt. col .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....24 oct.	2 lt. 3 cav.....23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 9 apr. 1 lt .....28 july, capt .....17 may, 76 maj. ins. gen .....10 dec. 88 accepted .....17 jan. 89 lt. col. ins. gen ..... 2 jan. 95 col. ins. gen .....19 dec. 99 brig. gen. ins. gen.....11 apr. 03 accepted .....11 apr. retired .....12 apr.	N. J.... 18 apr. 1842.	N. J.
Rawles, Jacob B.....14 apr. 03 Bvt. Maj., Apr. 9, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 56 2 lt. 3 art ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt. 5 art .....14 may, accepted.....28 june, capt .....28 july, 66 maj. 4 art .....10 aug. 87 lt. col. 1 art.....30 apr. 97 col. 3 art .....23 feb. 99 brig. gen.....14 apr. 03 accepted.....14 apr. retired.....15 apr.	Mich .. 4 aug. 1839.	M. A. Mich

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Baldwin, Theodore A....19 apr. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen..... 6 oct. 98 accepted..... 8 oct. hon. dis.....31 jan. 99	pvt. and qm. sgt. 19 inf. 3 may, 62 to 3 may, 65 2 lt. 19 inf..... 9 feb. 1 lt ..... 9 feb. accepted.....19 may, capt .....23 july, 67 unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 10 cav .....15 dec. 70 maj. 7 cav ..... 5 oct. 87 lt. col. 10 cav.....11 dec. 96 col. 7 cav ..... 6 may, 99 brig. gen.....19 apr. 03 accepted.....19 apr. retired.....20 apr.	N. J....	Army.
Rogers, William P.....20 apr. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	corpl. co. H, 7 Md. inf..21 aug. 62 discharged ..... 4 may, 65	2 lt. 44 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....24 oct. trs. to 17 inf .....27 may, 69 1 lt ..... 3 oct. 72 capt .....23 dec. 84 maj. 20 inf.....15 dec. 98 lt. col. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 22 inf .....21 mar. col. 30 inf.....28 june, 02 brig. gen .....20 apr. 03 accepted .....20 apr. retired .....21 apr.	Md	Md.
Page, John H.....26 july, 03 Bvt. Maj., July 2, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 1 Ill. l. art.25 aug. 61 discharged .....24 oct. brig. gen.....21 sept. 98 accepted.....29 sept. hon. dis.....30 nov.	2 lt. 3 inf..... 5 aug. 61 accepted .....24 oct. 1 lt .....12 mar. 62 capt ..... 6 may, 64 maj. 11 inf.....12 sept. 85 lt. col. 22 inf .....24 feb. 91 col. 3 inf.....31 may, 95 brig. gen.....26 july, 03 accepted.....26 july, retired.....27 july,	Del	Ill.
Woodruff, Charles A.....27 july, 03 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 10 Vt. inf..... 5 june, 62 to 18 aug. 65	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 7 inf.....12 june, 71 1 lt..... 9 aug. 77 capt. com. sub.....28 mar. 78 accepted.....15 apr. maj. com. sub.....27 dec. 92 lt. col. asst. com. gen ... 4 feb. 98 col. asst. com. gen.....11 may, brig. gen.....27 july, 03 accepted .....27 july, retired .....28 july,	Vt	M. A. Vt.
Haskin, William L.....28 july, 03 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. C. E. Rensselaer Poly. Inst., 61. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 1 art..... 5 aug. 61 1 lt..... 5 aug. accepted.....17 aug. capt .....28 july, 66 maj.....11 aug. 87 lt. col. 2 art ..... 1 june, 97 col.....16 oct. 99 brig. gen.....28 july, 03 accepted.....28 july, retired.....29 july,	Me	N. Y.
Miner, Charles W.....29 july, 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. D, 2 Ohio inf..17 apr. 61 discharged ..... 9 aug. capt. 22 Ohio inf..... 1 may, 62 hon. must. out.....28 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf .....31 mar. 66 accepted.....22 may, trs. to 28 inf .....21 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 jan. 67 capt. 22 inf ..... 7 mar. accepted.....28 feb. 68 maj. 6 inf.....29 dec. 94 lt. col..... 1 july, 98 col.....15 dec. 99 brig. gen.....29 july, 03 accepted.....29 july, retired.....30 july,	Ohio...	Ohio.
Rodney, George B ..... 4 aug. 03 Bvt. Maj., Sept. 20, 63. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. art....24 apr. 61 discharged ..... 5 aug.	2 lt. 4 art..... 5 aug. 61 1 lt ..... 5 aug. accepted .....15 aug. capt ..... 4 mar. 69 maj.....28 nov. 92 lt. col .....13 feb. 99 col. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen ..... 4 aug. 03 accepted ..... 4 aug. retired ..... 5 aug.	Del	Del.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Coolidge, Charles A ..... 8 aug. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. M. D. Univ. of Wooster (Ohio), 73. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt. 16 inf., and pvt. co. H, 3 batt. 16 inf..23 oct. 62 to 21 july, 64 2 lt. 7 inf.....18 may, 1 lt.....20 july, accepted.....21 july, capt..... 9 aug. 77 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 9 inf .....16 may, 99 col. 7 inf ..... 2 mar. 01 brig. gen..... 8 aug. 03 accepted..... 8 aug. retired ..... 9 aug.	Mass... 19 july, 1844.	Army.
Roberts, Cyrus S..... 8 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 22 N. Y. s. m., and pvt. co. A and sgt. maj. 150 N. Y. inf.....28 may, 62 to 13 feb. 63 2 lt. 150 N. Y. inf.. .....13 feb. 1 lt ..... 1 jan. 65 bvt. maj .....13 mar. hon. must. out ..... 8 june, capt. a. d. c.....22 june, accepted .....26 june, hon. must. out ..... 7 dec. lt. col. a. a. g ..... 9 may, 98 accepted.....21 may, resigned .....27 aug.	2 lt. 17 inf .....11 may, 66 accepted.....24 sept. 1 lt.....18 sept. 67 capt.....28 june, 78 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 13 inf.....14 aug. 99 trs. to 21 inf .....11 mar. 01 col. 2 inf .....13 apr. brig. gen ..... 8 aug. 03 accepted..... 8 aug. retired ..... 9 aug.	Conn .. 23 aug. 1841.	Conn.
Thompson, J. Milton.... 9 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. M. A. Dartmouth 07. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. E, 7 N. H. inf..... 7 nov. 61 discharged.....14 jan. 63 2 lt. 33 U. S. c. inf .....15 jan. 1 lt.....27 jan. capt ..... 7 nov. hon. must. out .....31 jan. 66 col. 42 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted.....20 aug. hon. dis .....27 june, 01	2 lt. 38 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....12 nov. 1 lt ..... 4 nov. 67 trs. to 24 inf .....11 nov. 69 capt.....23 dec. 78 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 14 inf.....19 oct. 99 col. 23 inf.....22 apr. 01 brig. gen..... 9 aug. 03 accepted..... 9 aug. retired.....10 aug.	N. H... 1 aug. 1842.	N. H.
Miller, James.....11 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 50 Mass. inf..11 sept. 62 discharged .....24 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 Mass. cav ..... 9 jan. 64 1 lt..... 8 feb. hon. must. out .....14 nov. 65	2 lt. 16 inf .....23 feb. 66 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt .....28 july, trs. to 2 inf .....17 apr. 69 capt ..... 7 june, 79 maj. 20 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 22 inf .....10 sept. 00 lt. col. 19 inf .....13 nov. col. 22 inf.....11 nov. 01 brig. gen .....11 aug. 03 accepted .....11 aug. retired .....12 aug.	Mass... 11 feb. 1844.	Mass.
Bowman, Alpheus H ....12 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. 91 Pa. inf..... 3 dec. 61 out of service.....12 sept. 62 capt. 91 Pa. inf.....22 dec. hon. must. out .....23 sept. 63 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. L, 3 Pa. art.....21 dec. to 21 mar. 64 2 lt. 2 Pa. art.....21 mar. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. hon. must. out ..... 9 nov. 65	2 lt. 27 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 3 oct. 1 lt ..... 5 mar. 67 trs. to 9 inf .....14 june, 69 capt .....19 may, 81 maj. 2 inf .....30 june, 98 lt. col. 5 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 col. 25 inf.....14 apr. 02 brig. gen .....12 aug. 03 accepted.....12 aug. retired.....13 aug.	Va..... 28 feb. 1842.	Va.
Pennoy, Charles G..... 13 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. A. B. Kenyon Coll. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. C, 76 Ohio inf..16 aug. 62 discharged .....10 july, 63 2 lt. 51 U. S. c. inf.....10 july, 1 lt ..... 8 jan. 64 capt .....20 mar. hon. must. out .....16 june, 66 maj. chf. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, lt. col. chf. qm .....11 aug. accepted .....18 aug. hon. dis.....15 mar. 99	2 lt. 38 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted..... 3 oct. 1 lt ..... 4 nov. 67 unassigned .....11 nov. 69 assd. to 6 inf .....15 dec. 70 capt .....26 june, 83 maj. 8 inf .....15 aug. 98 trs. to 22 inf ..... 24 oct. lt. col. 23 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 col. 29 inf ..... 9 may, 02 brig. gen .....13 aug. 03 accepted.....13 aug. retired.....14 aug.	Ohio... 14 july, 1844.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Forbes, Theodore F.....14 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. G, 102 N. Y. inf..... 9 nov. 61 to 28 oct. 62 2 lt. 102 N. Y. inf.....29 oct. hon. must. out ..... 7 mar. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....13 aug. accepted.....19 aug. hon. must. out .....12 oct. 66	2 lt. 42 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....12 oct. unassigned .....22 apr. 69 assd. to 5 inf .....15 nov. 1 lt ....31 aug. 75 capt ..... 8 oct. 85 maj. 4 inf .....27 feb. 99 trs. to 5 inf .....20 mar. lt. col. 29 inf .....28 feb. 01 col. 27 inf .....14 july, 02 brig. gen .....14 aug. 03 accepted.....14 aug. retired.....15 aug.	Sand. I. 13 july, 1840.	Pa.
Wheeler, Daniel D.....15 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. **M. H.** Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 4 Vt. inf .....21 sept. 61 1 lt .....21 apr. 62 hon. must. out .....21 sept. 64 capt. a. a. g .....30 june, accepted .....22 sept. maj. a. a. g .....27 dec. accepted .....16 may, 65 lt. col. a. a. g .....26 may, to 11 june, 66 bvt. col .... 1 dec. 65 hon. must. out.....19 oct. 66 lt. col. chf. qm ..... 9 may, 98 accepted..... 8 june, hon. dis .....10 nov. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] 3 sept. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 1 art .....11 may, 66 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt .....12 feb. 67 capt. a. qm ..... 2 july, 79 accepted ..... 5 july, maj. qm ..... 6 sept. 93 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....11 nov. 98 col. a. qm. gen ..... 2 oct. 02 brig. gen .....15 aug. 03 accepted .....15 aug. retired .....16 aug.	Vt..... 12 july, 1841.	Vt.
Matile, Leon A .....15 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 3 batt. 15 inf., and co. A, 33 inf..... 3 dec. 63 to 27 apr. 67 2 lt. 24 inf ..... 7 mar. accepted .....27 apr. trs. to 11 inf.....25 apr. 69 1 lt .....23 dec. 73 capt ..... 7 aug. 86 trs. to 14 inf.....21 july, 93 maj ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 15 inf..... 4 mar. 01 col. 1 inf..... 7 oct. 02 trs. to 24 inf .....18 oct. brig. gen .....15 aug. 03 accepted .....15 aug. retired .....16 aug.	Swtz'd. 28 sept. 1844.	Army.
Cooper, Charles L.....16 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. B, 71 N. Y. s. m.27 may, 62 discharged ..... 2 sept. pvt. co. A, 21 N. Y. s. m.27 june, 63 discharged ..... 6 aug. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf..... 5 sept. 64 1 lt..... 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....20 oct.	2 lt. 39 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 9 oct. 1 lt..... 5 oct. 67 unassigned.....20 apr. 69 assd. to 10 cav..... 1 jan. 71 capt.....15 sept. 83 maj. 5 cav ..... 5 july, 98 lt. col. 15 cav.....17 feb. 01 trs. to 14 cav..... 7 mar. col. 5 cav .....30 jan. 03 brig. gen .....16 aug. accepted .....16 aug. retired .....17 aug.	N. Y... 6 mar. 1845.	Pa.
Kress, John A .....16 aug. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. 94 N. Y. inf .....10 july, 62 lt. col ..... 1 nov. resigned.....11 dec. 63 lt. col. 117 U. S. c. inf....21 mar. 65 hon. must. out..... 1 june, lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 58 to 28 oct. 61 2 lt. ord .....24 nov. 63 accepted.....12 dec. 1 lt .....16 july, 64 capt .....23 june, 74 maj ..... 3 jan. 87 lt. col ..... 5 mar. 00 col..... 1 aug. 03 brig. gen.....16 aug. accepted.....16 aug. retired .....17 aug.	Pa..... 4 nov. 1839.	N. Y.
Mordecai, Alfred .....19 jan. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 57 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng .....24 june, 61 2 lt ..... 3 aug. trs. to ord.....23 oct. 1 lt ..... 3 mar. 63 capt ..... 1 june, maj .....23 june, 74 lt. col..... 4 dec. 82 col.....31 jan. 91 brig. gen.....19 jan. 04 accepted .....19 jan. retired .....20 jan.	Pa..... 30 june, 1840.	M. A. D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Taylor, Asher C.....21 jan. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. and sgt. co. D, and sgt. maj. 3 Wis. inf .....25 apr. 61 to 28 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt. 3 Wis. vet. inf .....29 oct. hon. must. out .....18 july, 65	2 lt. 15 inf.....16 oct. 67 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt .....25 aug. 68 unassigned .....12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 art..... 1 jan. 71 capt .....20 jan. 89 maj. 4 art.....18 june, 00 lt. col. art. corps .....21 feb. 02 col .....10 aug. 03 brig. gen.....21 jan. 04 accepted .....21 jan. retired .....22 jan.	N. Y ... 21 feb. 1842.	Wis.
Allen, Charles J.....22 jan. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 26, 65. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng .....13 june, 64 capt ..... 7 mar. 67 maj.....10 jan. 83 lt. col ..... 5 feb. 97 brig. gen.....22 jan. 04 accepted .....22 jan. retired .....23 jan.	N. Y ... 31 jan. 1840.	M. A. N. Y.
True, Theodore E.....22 jan. 04 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. co. B, 7 Ill. inf ...25 apr. 61 discharged .....25 july, sgt. co. D, 41 Ill. inf ....30 july, discharged .....15 feb. 62 2 lt. 41 Ill. inf .....15 feb. hon. must. out .....28 nov. 63 capt. 6 U. S. c. art .....28 nov. resigned.....14 sept. 64 maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .12 july, 98 to 25 nov. lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....26 nov. to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 4 inf .....24 july, 66 accepted .....29 aug. 1 lt .....26 feb. 76 capt. a. qm.....22 oct. 89 accepted .....30 oct. maj. qm .....13 nov. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....24 feb. 03 brig. gen.....22 jan. 04 accepted.....22 jan. retired.....23 jan.	Ill..... 24 dec. 1842.	Ill.
Coxe, Frank M.....23 jan. 04 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 87 U. S. c. inf..... 2 nov, 63 1 lt ..... 9 may, 64 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf..... 1 dec. capt. 87 U. S. c. inf..... 7 july, 65 capt. 84 U. S. c. inf .....31 aug, bvt. col ....13 mar. hon. must. out .....14 mar. 66	capt. 40 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....17 nov. trs. to 25 inf.....20 apr. 69 maj. pm ..... 3 mar. 75 accepted.....29 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen ....24 feb. 96 col. asst. pm. gen..... 1 feb. 99 brig. gen.....23 jan. 04 accepted .....23 jan. retired.....24 jan.	Pa..... 4 mar. 1842.	Pa.
Dougherty, William E....24 jan. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., July 4, 63. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt. gen. ser., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. K and G, 1 inf.....10 apr. 60 to 18 mar. 63 2 lt. 1 inf.....19 feb. accepted .....18 mar. 1 lt ..... 9 apr. 65 capt ..... 1 mar. 78 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 7 inf.....20 june, 99 col. 8 inf..... 5 mar. 01 brig. gen.....24 jan. 04 accepted.....24 jan. retired.....25 jan.	Ireland 29 sept. 1841.	Army
Wilcox, Timothy E..... 26 apr. 04 A. B., 61, and A. M., 64, Union Coll.; M. D. Albany Med. Coll., 64. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 6 N. Y. h. art . 4 jan. 65 hon. must. out .....11 may, asst. surg .....25 apr. accepted .....12 may, hon. must. out ..... 4 june, 66 lt. col. chf. surg ..... 7 nov. 98 accepted .....12 nov. hon. dis.....12 may, 99	asst. surg.....14 may, 67 accepted.....25 may, resigned..... 1 july, 68 asst. surg.....10 nov. 74 accepted .....15 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg .....24 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ... 7 may, 01 col. asst. surg. gen.....22 sept. 03 retired.....26 apr. 04 brig. gen. retired.....26 apr.	N. Y... 26 apr. 1840	N. Y.
Vogdes, Anthony W .....20 may, 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 100 N. Y. inf.....13 aug. 63 1 lt .....19 mar. 64 hon. must. out .....28 aug. 65	2 lt. 4 inf .....26 apr. 66 accepted.....28 may, 1 lt .....15 may, 67 trs. to 5 art .....22 may, 75 capt ..... 1 oct. 89 maj..... 5 oct. 00 lt. col. art. corps.....30 july, 02 col..... 1 nov. 03 retired.....20 may, 04 brig. gen. retired.....20 may,	N. Y ... 23 apr. 1843.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Hains, Peter C .....21 apr. 03 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	brig. gen.....27 may, 98 accepted..... 4 june hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 57 2 lt. 2 art.....24 june, 61 1 lt.....24 june, trs. to top. eng.....24 july, 62 trs. to eng..... 3 mar. 63 capt .....18 july, maj .....22 sept. 70 lt. col .....16 sept. 86 col.....13 aug. 95 brig. gen .....21 apr. 03 accepted.....21 apr. retired..... 6 july, 04	Pa..... 6 july, 1840.	M. A. N. J.
Dunwoody, Henry H. C... 6 july, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. chf. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, resigned.....20 july,	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art.....18 june, 66 1 lt ..... 5 feb. 67 capt .....17 june, 89 maj. sig. corps .....18 dec. 90 accepted .....24 jan. 91 lt. col .....15 mar. 97 accepted .....29 mar. col..... 8 july, 98 brig. gen..... 6 july, 04 accepted..... 6 july, retired..... 7 july,	Ohio... 23 oct. 1842.	M. A. Iowa.
Woodward, Samuel L.... 8 july, 04 Bvt. Maj., Dec. 11, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. G, 6 Ill. cav .... 1 feb. 62 to 5 sept. 2 lt. 6 Ill. cav..... 6 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 nov. hon. must. out.....22 aug. 63 capt. a. a. g .....21 july, accepted .....23 aug. maj. a. a. g.....11 feb. 65 accepted .....10 apr. hon. must. out .....19 sept.	2 lt. 10 cav.....18 june, 67 accepted.....27 july, 1 lt .....11 dec. capt ..... 5 oct. 87 maj. 1 cav.....10 jan. 00 lt. col. 7 cav.....22 feb. 03 brig. gen..... 8 july, 04 accepted..... 8 july, retired..... 9 july,	N. J.... 28 oct. 1840.	Ky.
Hyde, John McE ..... 9 july, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 71 N. Y. s. m. 16 june, 61 discharged .....30 july, 2 lt. 38 N. Y. inf .....11 jan. 62 1 lt ..... 9 aug. hon. must. out .....22 june, 63 1 lt. 38 N. Y. inf .....29 june, hon. must. out .....14 oct. 1 lt. 39 N. Y. inf .....22 dec. lt. col.....27 jan. 65 bvt. col .....13 mar. hon. must. out .....15 may, maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] . 10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99	2 lt. 33 inf..... 3 sept. 67 accepted ..... 6 sept. trs. to 8 inf..... 3 may, 69 1 lt .....26 mar. 78 capt. a. qm.....22 oct. 89 accepted .....23 oct. maj. qm .....13 july, 99 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....12 apr. 03 brig. gen..... 9 july, 04 accepted..... 9 july, retired.....10 july,	N. Y ... 1 nov. 1841.	N. Y.
McGinness, John R.....17 sept. 04 Bvt. maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82: act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 59 1 lt. ord .....11 june, 63 capt.....10 feb. 69 maj ..... 1 june, 81 lt. col ..... 7 july, 98 col .....14 june, 02 retired .....17 sept. 04 brig. gen. retired .....17 sept.	Ireland 17 sept. 1840.	M. A. Ohio.
O'Connell, John J .....16 dec. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. and artf. co. A, eng ..... 3 feb. 65 to 11 nov. 67 2 lt. 1 inf .....28 oct. accepted .....11 nov. 1 lt.....28 june, 78 capt.....14 apr. 87 maj ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 3 inf..... 5 july, 01 col. 30 inf.....20 apr. 03 retired .....16 dec. 04 brig. gen. retired .....16 dec.	Ireland 16 dec. 1840.	Army.
Alexander, William L...19 jan. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 30 Iowa inf .....23 sept. 62 capt..... 1 oct. 63 hon. must. out.....27 july, 65 lt. col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....22 july, 98 col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 7 oct. to 2 mar. 99	capt. com. sub ..... 4 oct. 89 accepted ..... 9 oct. maj. com. sub.....10 june, 96 lt. col. dep. com. gen ...13 dec. 00 col. asst. com. gen.....27 july, 03 retired.....19 jan. 05 brig. gen. retired.....19 jan.	Iowa .. 9 sept. 1842.	Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Shaler, Charles.....19 jan. 05 General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 17 sept. 04. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. I, 12 Pa. inf .....25 apr. 61 discharged ..... 5 aug.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art.....17 june, 67 trs. to ord..... 5 july, 1 lt .....23 june, 74 capt ..... 4 mar. 79 maj.....22 feb. 97 lt. col .....18 feb. 03 col.....17 sept. 04 retired.....19 jan. 05 brig. gen. retired .....19 jan.	Pa..... 23 may, 1843.	M. A. Fla.
Smith, Allen .....18 mar. 05 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 1 inf .....18 july, 66 accepted .....15 aug. 1 lt.....22 apr. 68 capt.....21 may, 80 trs. to 4 cav..... 6 dec. maj. 1 cav .....21 nov. 97 lt. col ..... 2 feb. 01 col. 6 cav .....28 june, 02 retired.....18 mar. 05 brig. gen. retired .....18 mar.	Fla .... 21 apr. 1849.	Pa.
Moore, Francis .....25 feb. 03 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. M, 1 Colo. cav .....10 sept. 61 to 29 dec. 63 capt. 65 U. S. c. inf .....29 dec. lt. col. 65 U. S. c. inf.....18 feb. 65 bvt. lt. col .....13 mar. hon. must. out .....21 june, maj. 65 U. S. c. inf.....21 june, hon. must. out ..... 8 jan. 67	2 lt. 9 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted .....21 nov. 1 lt .....12 july, 67 capt .....24 aug. 72 maj. 5 cav .....28 july, 92 lt. col. 10 cav..... 6 may, 99 col. 11 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....25 feb. 03 accepted .....25 feb. retired..... 6 apr. 05	Scotl'd. 6 apr. 1841.	La.
Robinson, Frank U ..... 8 apr. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 41 U. S. c. inf..... 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out .....10 dec. 65 2 lt. 125 U. S. c. inf.....26 apr. 66 hon. must. out .....20 dec. 67	2 lt. 19 inf .....13 mar. 68 accepted .....29 july, unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 2 cav .....14 july, 1 lt.....31 mar. 78 capt.....28 dec. 88 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 5 cav .....25 may, 03 trs. to 13 cav .....28 aug. brig. gen..... 8 apr. 05 accepted..... 8 apr. retired..... 9 apr.	N. Y ... 7 oct. 1841.	N. Y.
Taylor, Frank ..... 9 apr. 05 At his own request; being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. and sgt. gen. ser ...24 oct. 60 to 1 apr. 63 2 lt. 2 inf.....29 oct. 67 accepted ..... 1 nov. unassigned .....17 apr. 69 assd. to 14 inf .....31 july, 1 lt .....25 feb. 76 capt .....23 mar. 92 trs. to 8 inf.....17 apr. 00 maj. 15 inf ..... 9 oct. lt. col. 19 inf .....13 aug. 03 brig. gen..... 9 apr. 05 accepted..... 9 apr. retired.....10 apr.	France 29 apr. 1842.	Iowa.
Fountain, Samuel W.....10 apr. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. K, 140 Ohio inf..... 2 may, 64 discharged ..... 3 sept.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....22 oct. 78 capt.....11 apr. 89 maj. 9 cav..... 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 feb. lt. col. 13 cav .....26 aug. 03 trs. to 4 cav .....28 aug. brig. gen .....10 apr. 05 accepted .....10 apr. retired .....11 apr.	Va..... 13 dec. 1846.	M. A. Ohio.
Davis, Edward .....11 apr. 05 Bvt. 1 Lt., June 17, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 5 Ky. cav .....20 sept. 62 resigned..... 2 nov. 63 maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis .....15 apr. 99	cadet M. A.....20 oct. 63 2 lt. 3 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt .....14 apr. 73 capt ..... 1 sept. 96 maj. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 dec. 02 lt. col. art. corps .....23 jan. 04 a. a. g. [by detail, aet 2 feb. 01] .....22 june, 05 brig. gen.....11 apr. accepted .....11 apr. retired.....12 apr.	Ky .... 7 july, 1845.	M. A. N. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Hobbs, Charles W .....12 apr. 05 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 21, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1871, 1888. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 113 N. Y. inf.....19 aug. 62 trs. to 7 N. Y. art .....19 dec. 1 lt .....13 july, 63 capt .....12 nov. 64 maj .....22 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 3 july,	2 lt. 3 art .....21 sept. 67 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt .....20 dec. 75 capt .....30 apr. 97 maj. art. corps ..... 1 july, 01 lt. col ..... 7 july, 04 brig. gen .....12 apr. 05 accepted.....12 apr. retired.....13 apr.	N. Y...	N. Y.
Hubbell, Henry W.....20 may, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1872, 1888. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. H, 7 N. Y. s. m.....17 apr. 61 discharged ..... 3 june, 2 lt. 40 N. Y. inf ..... 4 dec. hon. must. out. ..... 4 oct. 63 col. 201 N. Y. inf .....11 july, 98 hon. must. out ..... 3 apr. 99 maj. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....19 aug. hon. dis .....26 oct.	2 lt. 1 art.....18 june, 67 accepted .....17 july, 1 lt .....17 nov. 73 capt ..... 9 aug. 89 maj. 4 art.....10 aug. 00 lt. col. art. corps.....18 june, 02 col .....10 aug. 03 retired .....20 may, 05 brig. gen. retired.....20 may,	N. Y...	N. Y.
Roberts, Benjamin K....19 june, 05 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. 7 Iowa cav .....25 july, 63 hon. must. out .....22 dec. 64 capt. a. a. g .....12 nov. accepted .....23 dec. bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 july, 66	2 lt. 5 art .....18 apr. 66 accepted ..... 2 july, 1 lt ..... 7 feb. 67 capt .....25 apr. 88 maj. 2 art .....17 oct. 99 lt. col. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 col ..... 3 aug. 03 brig. gen. chf. of art....19 june, 05 accepted .....19 june, retired.....20 june,	Tenn ..	Conn.
Ward, Henry C .....30 oct. 05 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D and sgt. maj. 15 Mass. inf .....31 july, 61 to 9 apr. 63 2 lt. 15 Mass. inf..... 9 apr. hon. must. out ..... 4 sept. 1 lt. 57 Mass. inf..... 9 mar. 64 capt .....31 july, hon. must. out .....30 july, 65	2 lt. 11 inf .....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted..... 1 may, trs. to 16 inf .....14 apr. 69 capt ..... 8 feb. 80 maj.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 12 inf.....25 may, 00 lt. col. 17 inf ..... 7 dec. col. 15 inf .....31 jan. 02 retired.....30 oct. 05 brig. gen. retired.....30 oct.	Mass...	Mass.
Ennis, William ..... 7 nov. 05 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. col. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted .....27 july, hon. dis .....31 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 60 2 lt. 4 art.....13 june, 64 1 lt ..... 8 may, 66 capt ..... 5 oct. 87 maj. 6 art.....18 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 july, 02 col. art. corps .....17 apr. 03 retired ..... 7 nov. 05 brig. gen. retired..... 7 nov.	R. I	M. A. R. I.
Price, Butler D.....26 dec. 05 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 Pa. cav..... 6 dec. 61 1 lt..... 2 feb. 63 capt .....23 feb. 64 hon. must. out ..... 5 jan. 65	2 lt. 4 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted..... 2 aug. 1 lt .....25 nov. 73 capt .....17 sept 86 maj ..... 2 mar 99 lt. col. 1 inf..... 5 mar. 01 trs. to 4 inf .....23 july, col. 16 inf .....18 oct. 02 retired.....26 dec. 05 brig. gen. retired.....26 dec.	Pa	Pa.
Thorp, Frank..... 9 feb. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 28 Me. inf.....14 oct. 62 hon. must. out .....31 aug. 63 2 lt. 1 Me. l. art .....30 dec. hon. must. out .....21 june, 65	2 lt. 5 art.....11 may, 66 accepted .....14 dec. 1 lt ..... 6 june, 67 capt .....24 apr. 91 maj. unassigned.....25 jan. 01 lt. col. art. corps .....20 sept. 02 col.....21 jan. 04 retired ..... 9 feb. 06 brig. gen. retired..... 9 feb.	Me	Me.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Wood, Palmer G.....16 feb. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 Cal. inf .....28 oct. 64 1 lt ..... 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out .....26 apr. 66 maj. 41 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....15 sept. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	2 lt. 5 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted .....27 may, 1 lt ..... 7 jan. 67 unassigned.....19 may, 69 assd. to 12 inf.....14 july, resigned.....24 may, 73 2 lt. 12 inf..... 1 mar. 77 accepted .....31 mar. 1 lt .....16 oct. 82 capt .....11 dec. 93 maj. 28 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 12 inf.....15 july, lt. col. 11 inf.....30 oct. 05 brig. gen .....16 feb. 06 accepted .....17 feb. retired.....17 feb.	N. Y ...	Cal.
Reed, Henry A.....17 feb. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1874 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 24 Wis. inf.....14 aug. 62 to 19 feb. 65 1 lt. 24 Wis. inf.....19 feb. hon. must. out .....10 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 70 1 lt .....21 may, 75 capt. 5 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 lt. col .....16 sept. 05 brig. gen.....17 feb. 06 accepted .....19 feb. retired.....19 feb.	N. Y ...	M. A. Wis.
Stanton, William ..... 7 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 43 Ohio inf.... 3 sept. 62 to 11 mar. 63	2 lt. 2 art..... 3 sept. 67 accepted ..... 9 sept. 1 lt .....16 nov. 74 trs. to 6 cav ..... 9 feb. 77 capt .....21 may, 86 maj. 8 cav ..... 9 june, 99 lt. col. 11 cav.....13 sept. 02 col. 6 cav.....18 mar. 05 retired..... 7 mar. 06 brig. gen. retired..... 7 mar.	N. Y ...	Mich.
Merrill, Abner H .....16 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 1 art .....18 june, 66 1 lt ..... 1 may, 70 capt.....14 aug. 87 maj. 3 art.....23 feb. 99 lt. col. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 col .....14 apr. 03 retired.....16 mar. 06 brig. gen. retired.....16 mar.	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Cooke, Lorenzo W ..... 9 mar. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 27 Wis. inf .....26 july, 62 to 11 dec.	pvt. co. E, 1 batt. 13 inf.....11 dec. 62 to 11 dec. 65 pvt. gen. ser.....13 dec. to 1 oct. 66 2 lt. 3 inf.....21 sept. accepted ..... 1 oct. 1 lt .....17 sept. 68 hon. must. out..... 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 3 inf .....13 oct. accepted .....16 oct. 1 lt .....31 may, 83 capt .....29 nov. 92 maj. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col.....24 jan. 04 brig. gen..... 9 mar. 06 accepted .....23 mar. retired .....24 mar.	N. Y ...	Wis.
Califf, Joseph M.....24 mar. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1871. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 7 U. S. c. inf..... 8 oct. 63 1 lt ..... 5 mar. 65 bvt. capt.....13 mar. hon. must. out.....13 oct. 66	2 lt. 3 art.....17 aug. 67 accepted .....27 aug. 1 lt .....21 may, 75 capt .....29 oct. 96 maj. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 lt. col.....20 may, 04 brig. gen.....24 mar. 06 accepted.....28 mar. retired.....28 mar.	Pa.....	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In vol. or prov. organ., with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Miller, Crosby P .....30 mar. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	corpl. co. G, 16 Vt. inf .. 4 sept. 62 discharged .....12 mar. 63 lt. col. chf. qm ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....19 may, resigned.....12 july, col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .12 july, to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt ..... 1 dec. 69 capt. a. qm.....21 nov. 87 accepted .....24 nov. maj. qm ..... 4 feb. 98 lt. col. d. qm. gen ..... 2 oct. 02 brig. gen.....30 mar. 06 accepted.....31 mar. retired.....31 mar.	Vt ..... 20 oct. 1843.	M. A. Vt.
Suter, Charles R..... 5 may, 06 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 58 2 lt. eng.....17 june, 62 1 lt ..... 3 mar. 63 capt .....17 june, 64 maj.....10 oct. 71 lt. col .....10 jan. 87 col.....12 oct. 95 retired..... 5 may, 06 brig. gen. retired..... 5 may,	N. Y ... 5 may, 1842.	M. A. N. Y
Buchanan, James A .....14 apr. 05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. Porto Rico regt. inf.....19 feb. 00 accepted ..... 8 mar. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01 lt. col. Porto Rico prov. regt. of inf... 1 july, accepted ..... 1 july, vacated .....14 apr. 02 col.....21 july, accepted ..... 7 aug. vacated.....14 aug. 03	2 lt. 14 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted.....27 may, 1 lt .....10 dec. 73 capt .....10 june, 90 trs. to 11 inf .....21 july, 93 maj. 15 inf ..... 4 may, 99 trs. to 12 inf .....28 feb. 01 trs. to 28 inf .....15 july, lt. col. 5 inf.....14 apr. 02 trs. to 2 inf .....24 dec. trs. to 11 inf ..... 6 apr. 03 col. 24 inf.....14 aug. brig. gen .....14 apr. 05 accepted.....14 apr. retired.....31 may, 06	Md .... 11 dec. 1843.	Md.
McClellan, John..... 1 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1888. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off.....18 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	cadet M. A..... 9 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art .....17 june, 67 1 lt ..... 5 jan. 70 capt .....25 oct. 94 maj. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 lt. col .....11 aug. 03 col.....16 mar. 06 brig. gen ..... 1 june, accepted ..... 8 june, retired ..... 9 june,	Ill ..... 11 apr. 1847.	M. A. Minn.
Whitall, Samuel R.....15 june, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 N. Y. art ..... 5 may, 64 hon. must. out.....23 sept.	2 lt. 11 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....10 apr. trs. to 16 inf .....14 apr. 69 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 79 capt .....14 apr. 87 maj..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 27 inf .....11 july, 01 col. 3 inf.....26 july, 03 trs. to 27 inf.....10 sept. retired.....15 june, 06 brig. gen. retired .....15 june,	Mich .. 7 may, 1844.	D. C.
Pratt, Sedgwick.....22 june, 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1882 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 4 N. Y. h. art .....26 may, 63 hon. must. out ..... 9 sept.	cadet M. A..... .. 9 sept. 63 2 lt. 3 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt .....21 sept. 71 capt .....10 oct. 94 maj. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 lt. col.....10 aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 june, 05 col. art. corps..... 9 feb. 06 retired .....22 june, brig. gen. retired .....22 june,	D. C ... 20 may, 1845.	M. A. Ala.
Baldwin, Frank D..... 9 june, 02 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** (two). LL.D., Hillsdale Col. (Mich.), 04. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	2 lt. Mich. horse-guards.....19 sept. 61 hon. must. out .....22 nov. 1 lt. 19 Mich. inf.....12 aug. 62 capt .....23 jan. 64 hon. must. out .....10 june, 65 lt. col. ins. gen ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....20 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted .....10 may, trs. to 37 inf .....21 sept. trs. to 5 inf .....19 may, 69 capt .....20 mar. 79 maj.....26 apr. 98 trs. to 3 inf ..... 3 nov. 99 lt. col. 4 inf.....18 dec. trs. to 1 inf .....23 july, 01 col. 27 inf.....26 july, brig. gen ..... 9 june, 02 accepted .....28 june, retired .....26 june, 06	Mich .. 26 june, 1842.	Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Ernst, Oswald H.....27 june, 06 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	brig. gen.....27 may, 98 accepted..... 3 june, hon. dis.....12 june, 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng.....13 june, 64 capt..... 7 mar. 67 maj..... 5 may, 82 lt. col.....31 mar. 95 col.....20 feb. 03 retired.....27 june. 06 brig. gen. retired.....27 june,	Ohio... 27 june, 1842.	M. A. Ohio.
Burton, George H.....12 apr. 03 Bvt. Maj., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf .....23 june, 65 1 lt .....23 june, trs. to 21 inf .....21 sept. 66 capt .....16 aug. 71 maj. ins. gen .....27 mar. 85 accepted ..... 1 apr. lt. col. ins. gen .....31 aug. 88 col. ins. gen ..... 2 jan. 95 brig. gen. ins. gen. [act 2 feb. 01].....12 apr. 03 accepted .....12 apr. retired.....30 sept. 06	Del .... 12 jan. 1843.	M. A. Del.
Caziarc, Louis V..... 1 oct. 06 A. M., Bowdoin, 79. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. and 1 sgt. co. I, 38 Mass. inf.....16 aug. 62 to 19 apr. 64 1 lt. 89 U. S. c. inf.....24 apr. hon. must. out .....11 aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf.....30 aug. hon. must. out .....11 oct. 1 lt. 73 U. S. c. inf. .....12 oct. bvt. capt.....26 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....22 aug. 1 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf.....23 aug. hon. must. out ..... 9 sept. 66 maj. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted..... 3 june, hon. dis.....12 may 99	2 lt. 11 inf.....20 july, 66 accepted .....10 sept. 1 lt .....23 nov. 68 unassigned .....14 apr. 69 assd. to 2 art ..... 1 jan. 71 capt .....22 may, 91 maj. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. lt. col. art. corps.....15 oct. 02 col.....23 jan. 04 retired..... 1 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired..... 1 oct.	Mass... 4 july, 1844.	Mass.
Wallace, William M..... 2 oct. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 13 N. Y. art .....29 mar. 64 hon. must. out ..... 6 may,	2 lt. 8 inf ..... 2 oct. 66 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt .....25 sept. 67 unassigned ..... 3 may, 69 assd. to 6 cav .....15 dec. 70 capt .....17 may, 76 maj. 2 cav .....10 nov. 94 lt. col.....18 oct. 99 col. 15 cav..... 1 mar. 01 retired..... 2 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired..... 2 oct.	Wis.... 9 jan. 1844.	N. Y.
Noble, Charles H.....20 oct. 06 By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 1 Ind. cav.....20 june, 61 to 19 june, 64	2 lt. 16 inf .....23 feb. 66 accepted..... 4 may, trs. to 34 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt.....10 feb. 67 trs. to 16 inf .....14 apr. 69 capt.....26 nov. 84 maj. 25 inf ..... 4 oct. 98 lt. col. 16 inf..... 2 feb. 01 col. 10 inf..... 9 june, 02 retired .....20 oct. 06 brig. gen. retired.....20 oct.	Ohio... 10 may, 1843.	Ind.
Pitman, John.....12 nov. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 1 R. I. inf ....18 july, 61 discharged ..... 2 aug. pvt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf...26 may, 62 discharged .....30 aug. sgt. maj. 11 R. I. inf ....22 sept. discharged .....14 apr. 63 2 lt. 11 R. I. inf .....14 apr. hon. must. out .....13 july,	cadet M. A.....29 sept. 63 2 lt. ord.....17 june, 67 1 lt .....23 june, 74 capt .....27 may, 78 maj..... 2 sept. 94 lt. col .....17 feb. 03 col.....21 jan. 04 retired.....12 nov. 06 brig. gen. retired .....12 nov.	R. I .... 12 nov. 1842.	M. A. Tenn.
Macklin, James E..... 2 dec. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 16 Ind. inf.....22 apr. 61 to 23 may, 62 pvt. co. K, 16 Ind. inf . 1 june, discharged .....18 aug. 2 lt. 16 ind. inf .....19 aug. 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 63 capt .....20 dec. 64 hon. must. out .....30 june, 65	2 lt. 31 inf..... ..... 9 aug. 67 accepted.....16 aug. unassigned .....15 may, 69 [a] assd. to 22 inf. .....14 july, 2 lt. 11 inf.....12 jan. 77 accepted.....17 jan. 1 lt.....24 apr. 86 capt. 11 inf .....25 feb. 91 maj. 24 inf.....19 oct. 99 trs. to 11 inf.....17 feb. 00 lt. col. 3 inf.....20 apr. 03 col. 4 inf..... 8 may, 06 retired..... 2 dec. brig. gen. retired..... 2 dec.	N. Y ... 18 oct. 1846.	Ind.

[a] Out of service 20 nov. 76; app. 2 lt. 11 inf. 12 jan. 77.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Borden, George P ..... 1 jan. 07 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 121 N. Y. inf.....23 july, 62 discharged .....12 oct. 63	cadet M. A .....16 sept. 63 to 23 jan. 64 2 lt. 5 inf ..... 1 oct. 66 accepted.....17 oct. 1 lt..... 4 sept. 78 capt. 5 inf .....20 feb. 91 maj. 3 inf ..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 5 inf..... 3 nov. lt. col. 2 inf .....28 nov. 02 trs. to 5 inf.....24 dec. col. 24 inf .....14 apr. 05 retired ..... 1 jan. 07 brig. gen. retired ..... 1 jan.	Ind	Ind.
Jocelyn, Stephen P.....16 june, 06 Bvt. maj., feb. 27, 90. General Staff, 29 jan., 04, to 1 july, 06. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 6 Vt. inf.....22 aug. 63 discharged ..... 6 july, 64 1 lt. 115 U. S. c. inf .... 1 aug. hon. must. out .....10 feb. 66	2 lt. 6 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....13 apr. [a] 1 lt.....28 july, 2 lt. 21 inf ..... 9 mar. 71 accepted.....23 may, [a] 1 lt.....14 apr. 73 capt .....19 may, 74 maj. 19 inf.....27 june, 97 lt. col. 25 inf.....31 mar. 99 col. 14 inf.....28 feb. 01 brig. gen.....16 june, 06 accepted..... 2 july, retired..... 1 mar. 07	Vt	Vt.
Anderson, Harry R..... 5 apr. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04.].	capt. 6 U. S. vol. inf...28 apr. 65 hon. must. out.....12 june, 66	cadet, M. A..... 1 july, 64 to 18 jan. 65 2 lt. 6 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 8 may, unassigned .....22 apr. 69 assd. to 4 art.....14 july, 1 lt .....29 apr. 73 capt ..... 6 june, 96 maj. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 lt. col.....14 aug. 03 col.....26 mar. 06 retired ..... 5 apr. 07 brig. gen. retired..... 5 apr.	Ohio. ..	Ohio.
Duggan, Walter T.....26 june, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. B, 5 Wis. inf ..13 june, 61 discharged .....31 aug. 63	hosp. stwd..... 7 sept. 63 discharged.....23 mar. 67 2 lt. 10 inf..... 3 jan. accepted.....23 mar. 1 lt.....13 nov. 74 capt..... 1 aug. 86 maj ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col..... 2 mar. 01 col. 24 inf..... 3 oct. 02 trs. to 1 inf.....18 oct. brig. gen.....26 june, 06 accepted..... 3 july, retired.....11 apr. 07	Isle of Man.	Army.
Markley, Alfred C..... 2 mar. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	sgt. co. K, 197 Pa. inf...19 july, 64 discharged..... 5 sept. 2 lt. 127 U. S. c. inf ..... 9 sept. 1 lt..... 5 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....20 oct.	2 lt. 41 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted.....13 oct. 1 lt.....31 mar. 68 trs. to 24 inf .....11 nov. 69 capt .....20 mar. 79 maj. 11 inf .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 24 inf..... 6 aug. lt. col. 22 inf..... 9 june, 00 trs. to 24 inf..... 7 aug. col. 13 inf..... 5 oct. 01 brig. gen ..... 2 mar. 07 accepted ..... 7 mar. retired.....18 apr.	Pa	Pa.
Bubb, John W ..... 3 apr. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 batt. 12 inf....13 sept. 61 to 24 apr. 66 2 lt. 12 inf ..... 5 feb. 1 lt ..... 5 feb. accepted .....25 apr. trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 4 inf.....23 mar. 69 capt .....16 mar. 79 maj.....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 12 inf.....20 oct. 99 col. 24 inf ..... 1 july, 01 trs. to 12 inf.....12 aug. brig. gen..... 3 apr. 06 accepted ..... 5 apr. retired.....26 apr. 07	Pa	Army.

[a] Hon. must. out 1 jan. 71; app. 2 lt. 21 inf. 9 mar. 71; app. 1 lt. 14 apr. 73, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 25 feb. 73].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Moseley, Edward B .... 10 may, 07 M. D., Univ. of Pa., 68. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....20 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg ..... 9 jan. 92 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...14 feb. 02 col. asst. surg. gen.....17 mar. 06 retired.....10 may, 07 brig. gen. retired.....10 may,	Pa ..... 1 oct. 1846.	Pa.
Williams, Constant .....12 july, 04 Bvt. Maj., feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 31 and 82 Pa. inf... .23 july, 61 to 11 sept. 62	pvt. gen. serv.....20 feb. 63 discharged .....29 june, 2 lt. 7 inf.....29 june, accepted .....29 june, 1 lt ..... 1 jan. 64 capt .....10 may, 73 maj. 7 inf.....28 jan. 97 trs. to 17 inf.....23 feb. trs. to 19 inf.. ..... 21 oct. 98 lt. col. 15 inf .....16 jan. 99 col. 26 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 brig. gen.....12 july, 04 accepted .....12 july, retired.....25 may, 07	Pa ..... 25 may, 1843.	Army.
Phipps, Frank H..... 9 aug. 07 Bvt. Capt., mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 59 1 lt. ord..... .....11 june, 63 capt .....23 june, 74 maj..... 4 dec. 82 lt. col..... 7 july, 98 col.....17 feb. 03 retired..... 9 aug. 07 brig. gen. retired..... 9 aug.	Mass... 9 aug. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Grimes, George S .....12 aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 116 N.Y. inf., and sgt. maj. 89 and 93 U.S. c. inf. 16 aug. 62 to 29 mar. 65 2 lt. 81 U. S. c. inf .....30 mar. 1 lt ..... 6 jan. 66 hon. must. out.....30 nov.	2 lt. 39 inf .....22 jan. 67 accepted .....23 mar. 1 lt .....20 july, 68 trs. to 25 inf .....20 apr. 69 unassigned.....13 july, assd. to 2 art.....15 dec. 70 capt .....20 nov. 87 maj .....31 mar. 99 lt. col. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 col .....19 july, 03 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, 07 trs. to 3 field art.....28 june, retired.....12 aug. brig. gen. retired.....12 aug.	Engl'd. 15 feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Stickney, Amos.....27 aug. 07 Bvt. Maj., mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 60 1 lt. eng.....13 june, 64 capt ..... 7 mar. 67 maj..... 2 jan. 81 lt. col .....18 may, 93 col..... 2 may, 01 retired.....27 aug. 07 brig. gen. retired.....27 aug.	Mo .... 27 aug. 1843.	M. A. N. Y.
Godfrey, Edward S.....17 jan. 07 Bvt. Maj., feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. D, 21 Ohio inf ..26 apr. 61 discharged .....12 aug.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 7 cav.....17 june, 67 1 lt ..... 1 feb. 68 capt. ..... 9 dec. 76 maj. 1 cav ..... 8 dec. 96 trs. to 7 cav ..... 7 jan. 97 lt. col. 12 cav..... 2 feb. 01 col. 9 cav.....26 june, brig. gen .....17 jan. 07 accepted.....19 jan. retired..... 9 oct.	Ohio... 9 oct. 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
Lockwood, Benjamin C..23 dec. 07 Bvt. Capt. feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 6 Ky. inf... 2 oct. 61 discharged ..... 7 apr. 63 2 lt. 54 Ky. inf.....30 sept. 64 hon. must. out..... 1 sept. 65	2 lt. 31 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....30 apr. trs. to 22 inf .....15 may, 69 1 lt ..... 5 oct. 72 capt ..... 2 june, 89 maj. 21 inf.....13 mar. 99 lt. col. 17 inf.....31 jan. 02 trs. to 29 inf .....19 aug. col .....13 aug. 03 retired .....23 dec. 07 brig. gen. retired.....23 dec.	Ky .... 28 feb. 1844.	Ky.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Smith, Charles S..... 9 oct. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. 4 art.....18 june, 66 1 lt .....28 july, trs. to ord ..... 1 nov. 74 capt ..... 2 aug. 79 maj..... 7 july, 98 lt. col ..... 5 apr. 03 col.....19 jan. 05 brig. gen..... 9 oct. 07 accepted.....10 oct. retired.....26 dec.	Vt..... 26 dec. 1843.	M. A. Ill.
Sniffen, Culver C.....11 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	maj. pm..... 3 mar. 77 accepted ..... 6 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen....31 mar. 99 col. asst. pm. gen..... 3 may, 01 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01].....11 sept. 06 accepted.....13 sept. retired ..... 1 jan. 08	N. Y ... 1 jan. 1844.	N. Y.
Crawford, Medorem..... 3 jan. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1875, 1890. A. M., Bowdoin Coll., 81. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt. .....17 june, 74 capt ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 lt. col .....20 june, 05 col.....25 jan. 07 brig. gen ..... 3 jan. 08 accepted .....20 jan. retired.....27 jan.	Oreg... 27 jan. 1844.	M. A. Oreg.
Davis, John M. K .....25 may, 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1869. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted.....30 may, hon. dis..... 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt .....23 dec. 71 capt .....14 jan. 88 maj. 5 art.....16 oct. 99 trs. to 1 art .....28 oct. lt. col. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 col.....28 july. 03 brig. gen.....25 may, 07 accepted.....27 may, retired.....31 jan. 08	D. C.... 31 jan. 1844.	M. A. Ark.
Davis, Charles E. L. B...29 jan. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng.....18 june, 66 1 lt ..... 7 mar. 67 capt .....12 sept. 77 maj..... 7 apr. 88 lt. col..... 3 may, 01 col.....15 oct. 05 brig. gen.....29 jan. 08 accepted.....14 feb. retired.....16 feb.	Conn .. 16 feb. 1844.	M. A. Conn.
Muhlenberg, John C..... 7 apr. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	maj. pm.....20 mar. 82 accepted ..... 6 apr. lt. col. dep. pm. gen...23 jan. 04 col. asst. pm. gen..... 1 jan. 08 retired ..... 7 apr. brig. gen. retired..... 7 apr.	Pa ..... 21 july, 1848.	Pa.
Hoxie, Richard L..... 7 aug. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	bugler, pvt. and corpl. co. F, 1 Iowa cav ....13 june, 61 to 9 june, 64	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 64 2 lt. eng .....15 june, 68 1 lt .....22 sept. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....15 june, 82 maj.....31 mar. 95 lt. col.....23 apr. 04 col..... 9 june, 07 retired ..... 7 aug. 08 brig. gen. retired ..... 7 aug.	N. Y... 7 aug. 1844.	M. A. Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Reade, Philip ..... 4 may, 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. ins. gen .....12 may, 98 accepted .....30 may, lt. col. ins. gen .....21 dec. accepted .....18 jan. 99 hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 64 to 14 jan. 65 cadet M. A .....20 june, to 21 jan. 67 2 lt. 3 inf .....13 may, accepted .....20 may, 1 lt ..... 8 dec. 78 capt .....13 nov. 89 maj. 8 inf.....31 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf .....28 oct. lt. col. 25 inf.....12 mar. 02 trs. to 23 inf..... 6 apr. 03 col.....13 aug. brig. gen ..... 4 may, 08 accepted ..... 9 may, retired.....13 oct.	Mass... 13 oct. 1844.	Mass.
Godwin, Edward A.....15 nov. 08 At his own request; after 40 years'service [sec.1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 1 W. Va. cav .....13 feb. 65 discharged ..... 8 july, col. 7 U. S. inf.....24 may, 98 accepted .....10 june, hon. must. out .....28 feb. 99 col. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....17 aug, hon. must. out .....24 june, 01	cadet M. A.....17 oct. 65 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt..... 3 oct. 76 capt ..... 5 july, 86 maj. 7 cav ..... 1 july, 99 trs. to 10 cav..... 2 oct. 02 lt. col. 9 cav .....16 jan. 03 col. 14 cav.....22 june, 05 retired.....15 nov. 08 brig gen. retired.....15 nov.	Va..... 18 may, 1850.	M. A. W. Va.
Hoskins, John D. C .....27 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 17 N. Y. s. m..... 8 july, 63 hon. must. out .....13 aug.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 1 inf.....15 june, 68 unassigned ..... 8 apr. 69 trs. to 3 art .....13 may, 1 lt .....20 dec. 75 capt ..... 7 june, 97 maj. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....31 july, 03 lt. col. art. corps .....22 mar. 05 col.....22 june, 06 retired .....27 dec. 08 brig. gen. retired.....27 dec.	Mo .... 19 jan. 1846.	M. A. N. Y.
Hickey, James B .....23 mar. 09 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	maj. a. a. g .....5 sept. 99 accepted .....13 sept. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 8 cav.....12 june, 71 1 lt ....23 apr. 79 capt .....20 jan. 90 maj. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 1 cav.....29 nov. 04 lt. col.....30 nov. mil. sec. [by detail, act 2, feb. 01].....16 mar. 05 col. 14 cav.....15 nov. 08 retired .....23 mar. 09 brig. gen. retired.....23 mar.	Md .... 8 may, 1848.	M. A. N. Y.
Kerr, John B .....13 apr. 08 **M. H.** General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 15 aug. 06. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 6 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt..... 1 aug. 74 capt..... 3 jan. 85 maj. 10 cav.....24 oct. 98 lt. col. 9 cav.....31 may, 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 july, 02 col. 12 cav .....30 mar. 03 brig. gen.....13 apr. 08 accepted .....14 apr. retired .....20 may, 09	Ky .... 12 mar. 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Yeatman, Richard T.....22 may, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 14 inf. .....14 june, 72 1 lt .....15 mar. 83 capt .....28 mar. 92 trs. to 3 inf .....26 oct. 00 maj. 22 inf.....13 nov. lt. col. 27 inf .....14 aug. 03 col. 11 inf.....26 mar. 07 brig. gen.....22 may, 09 accepted ..... 5 june, retired ..... 5 june,	Ohio... 27 nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Sweet, Owen J..... 4 sept. 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 137 N. Y. inf ..... 6 sept. 62 1 lt .....19 mar. 63 capt. .....21 may, hon. must. out ..... 9 june, 65	2 lt. 40 inf.....27 may, 67 accepted .....15 june, trs. to 25 inf .....20 apr. 69 1 lt .....19 aug. 73 capt .....19 oct. 86 maj. 23 inf ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 21 inf .....13 apr. 01 col. 28 inf.....18 feb. 03 retired ..... 4 sept. 09 brig. gen. retired..... 4 sept.	Conn .. 4 sept. 1845.	N. Y.
Edgerly, Winfield S.....23 june, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. ins. gen..... 8 june, 98 accepted.....18 june, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....25 june, 76 capt.....22 sept. 83 maj. 6 cav..... 9 july, 98 trs. to 7 cav..... 5 jan. 99 lt. col. 10 cav.....19 feb. 01 trs. to 7 cav.....20 mar col. 2 cav.....17 feb. 03 brig. gen.....23 june, 05 accepted .....23 june, retired .....29 dec. 09	N. H... 29 may, 1846.	M. A. N. H.
Knight, John G. D.....30 nov. 09 General Staff, 15 aug., 03, to 4 mar. 07. A. B., 64, and A. M., 67, Washington Univ. (St. Louis). By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 68 1 lt.....22 jan. 70 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 82 maj ..... 3 feb. 95 lt. col.....23 jan. 04 col ..... 2 mar. 07 brig. gen .....30 nov. 09 accepted ..... 3 dec. retired .....24 jan. 10	Engl'd. 24 jan. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Morton, Charles .....19 apr. 07 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. I, 13 and 25 Mo. inf., and co. H, 1 Mo. eng .....29 july, 61 to 14 sept. 64	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 3 cav.....15 june, 69 1 lt.....25 sept. 76 capt.....17 nov. 83 maj. 4 cav.....23 sept. 98 lt. col. 8 cav.....24 mar. 01 col. 11 cav.....25 feb. 03 trs. to 7 cav.....21 apr. brig. gen .....19 apr. 07 accepted .....20 apr. retired .....18 mar. 10	Ohio... 18 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mo.
Robinson, Wm. W., jr...21 apr. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 7 Wis. inf...17 mar. 65 discharged.....30 june, maj. qm.....14 aug. 00 accepted.....16 aug. vacated.....14 nov.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 64 to 14 jan. 65 cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 2 lt. 3 cav.....15 june, 69 trs. to 7 cav.....26 june, 76 1 lt.....14 aug. capt. a. qm ..... 1 june, 91 accepted .....10 june, maj. qm.....14 nov. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....20 jan. 04 col. a. qm. gen.....17 feb. 10 retired .....21 apr. brig. gen. retired.....21 apr.	Ohio... 21 apr. 1846.	M. A. Wis.
Marshall, William L.... 2 july, 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. A, 10 Ky. cav...16 aug. 62 discharged.....17 sept. 63	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 68 2 lt.....22 feb. 69 1 lt.....21 june, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....15 june, 82 maj .....10 may, 95 lt. col.....23 apr. 04 col .....27 aug. 07 brig. gen. chf. of eng... 2 july, 08 accepted ..... 6 july, retired .....11 june, 10	Ky .... 11 june, 1846.	M. A. Ky.
Wood, Edward E.....17 sept. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	com. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. C, 17 Pa. cav..... 8 sept. 62 to 22 july, 64 1 lt. 17 Pa. cav.....22 july, hon. must. out..... 7 aug. 65	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....31 july, 73 capt.....20 jan. 86 professor ..... 1 oct. 92 accepted ..... 5 oct. retired .....17 sept. 10 brig. gen. retired.....17 sept.	Pa ..... 17 sept. 1846.	M. A. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Howe, Walter .....11 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1873. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 47 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted.....17 aug. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 4 art .....17 june, 67 1 lt..... 1 sept. 72 capt..... 1 july, 91 maj. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col .....20 dec. 02 col .....20 may, 04 brig. gen.....11 jan. 10 accepted.....24 jan. retired.....31 dec.	Ind.... 31 dec. 1846.	M. A. N. Mex.
Thomas, Earl D .....18 apr. 07 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. and corpl. co. H, and sgt. maj. 8 Ill. cav ..... 1 apr. 62 to 23 apr. 65 maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis ..... 7 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 cav.....15 june, 69 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 72 capt ..... 1 apr. 85 maj. 8 cav .....14 feb. 99 trs. to 5 cav .....23 may, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 13 cav.....16 nov. col. 7 cav.....19 apr. 03 trs. to 11 cav .....21 apr. brig. gen.....18 apr. 07 accepted .....18 apr. retired..... 4 jan. 11	Ill ..... 4 jan. 1847.	M. A. Ill.
Ward, Frederick K .....11 feb. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....11 nov. 75 capt .....11 feb. 87 maj. 10 cav .....11 july, 99 trs. to 1 cav..... 2 aug. lt. col. 14 cav.....24 jan. 03 trs. to 1 cav.....24 apr. ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....30 nov. 04 col. 2 cav .....23 june, 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 oct. 06 assd. to 7 cav ..... 3 may, 07 brig. gen.....11 feb. 10 accepted .....26 feb. retired.....19 mar. 11	Ohio... 19 mar. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
Whipple, Charles H ..... 1 jan. 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	maj. pm .....18 feb. 81 accepted .....11 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen.... 3 may, 01 col. asst. pm. gen .....25 jan. 04 [a] brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01]..... 1 jan. 08 accepted ..... 1 jan. retired .....15 feb. 12	N. Y... 12 june, 1849.	Minn.
Brush, Daniel H..... 17 feb. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	pvt. co. F, 145 Ill. inf. 22 may, 64 to 23 sept.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 17 inf .....12 june, 71 1 lt ..... 4 aug. 76 capt..... 2 may, 92 maj. 25 inf.....17 jan. 01 lt. col. 11 inf.....15 aug. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 mar. 04 col. 24 inf..... 4 may, 07 brig. gen .....17 feb. 08 accepted ..... 8 mar. retired..... 9 may, 12	Ill ..... 9 may, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Allison, James N..... 7 june, 12 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 39 Ky. inf....10 aug. 63 discharged ..... 3 june, 65 lt. col. chf. com. sub.... 9 may, 98 accepted .....25 may, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 2 cav .....12 june, 71 1 lt .....20 dec. 80 capt .....15 aug. 92 trs. to sub. dept .....31 jan. 93 accepted ..... 8 feb. maj. com. sub.....11 may, 98 lt. col. dep. com. gen...27 july, 03 col. asst. com. gen.....13 oct. 07 retired..... 7 june, 12 brig. gen. retired..... 7 june,	Ky .... 4 sept. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.

[a] Reappointed jan. 1, 1912.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Hall, William P .....23 apr. 04 **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 19 inf.....15 june, 68 unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 5 cav .....14 july, 1 lt ..... 1 july, 76 capt ..... 8 mar. 87 maj. a. a. g..... 6 nov. 93 accepted.....10 nov. lt. col. a. a. g.....11 sept. 97 col. a. a. g .....18 apr. 01 brig. gen. a. a. g .....23 apr. 04 accepted..... 5 may, brig. gen. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 23 apr. 04.] the a. g. by op. of law..17 feb. 12 retired.....11 june,	Mo .... 11 june, 1848.	M. A. Mo.
Chase, George F .....16 may, 12 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 9 inf.....12 june, 71 trs. to 3 cav ..... 8 may, 72 1 lt .....20 mar. 79 capt .....25 nov. 87 maj. 7 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 12 cav.....15 apr. 03 col. 15 cav ..... 2 oct. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 may, 07 brig. gen.....16 may, 12 accepted .....19 july, retired.....29 july,	Ill ..... 29 july, 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Anderson, George S .....20 mar. 11 General Staff 2 oct. 06 to 1 oct. 10. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 38 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....17 aug. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 71 1 lt .....20 sept. 74 capt .....20 mar. 85 maj. 7 cav.....10 nov. 98 trs. to 6 cav..... 5 jan. 99 lt. col.....17 sept. 01 col. 8 cav.....18 apr. 03 trs. to 1 cav ..... 5 sept. 06 trs. to 9 cav.....24 nov. 08 brig. gen.....20 mar. 11 accepted.....21 mar. retired.....16 oct. 12	N. J.... 30 sept. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
McClernand, Edward J..27 aug. 12 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** General Staff, 15 aug. 03 to 19 mar. 05. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. a. g..... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis.....16 aug. 99 col. 44 U. S. inf .....17 aug. accepted.....17 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 2 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt ..... 9 may, 79 capt .....24 mar. 90 maj. 12 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. unassd .....28 feb. 05 lt. col. 1 cav .....18 mar. col. 9 cav .....20 nov. 08 trs. to 1 cav .....24 nov. brig. gen.....27 aug. 12 accepted .....28 aug. retired .....29 dec.	Ill ..... 29 dec. 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Allen, James.....10 feb. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, col. chf. sig. off.....18 july, accepted .....21 july, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 brig. gen .....20 june, 01 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis.....30 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 3 cav .....14 june, 72 1 lt .....24 july, 79 capt .....29 oct. 88 capt. sig. corps.....19 dec. 90 accepted .....31 jan. 91 maj..... 8 july, 98 lt. col ..... 1 dec. 99 col..... 6 july, 04 [a] brig. gen. chf. sig. off. 10 feb. 06 [act 2 feb. 01.] accepted .....10 feb. retired .....13 feb. 13	Ind .... 13 feb. 1849.	M. A. Ind.

[a] Reappointed 10 feb. 10.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Smith, George R .....16 feb. 12 At his own request; over 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 12 inf.....16 june, 75 1 lt .....11 jan. 81 maj. pm ..... 5 july, 82 accepted .....19 july, lt. col. dep. pm. gen ....25 jan. 04 col. asst. pm. gen..... 7 apr. 08 brig. gen. pm. gen. [act 2 feb. 01].....16 feb. 12 accepted .....16 feb. retired .....15 feb. 13	N. Y ... 7 may, 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Steever, Edgar Z..... 5 aug. 12 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 71 1 lt .....18 may, 78 [a] capt.....18 jan. 86 maj ..... 8 may, 99 lt. col. 9 cav .....15 july, 02 trs. to 3 cav .....15 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....15 apr. 03 col. 4 cav .....17 aug. brig. gen ..... 5 aug. 12 accepted .....24 aug. retired .....27 mar. 13	Pa..... 20 aug. 1849.	M. A. Pa.
Schuyler, Walter S .....5 jan. 11 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. General Staff 18 may, 04 to 19 aug. 06 and 15 nov. 10 to 15 dec. 10. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted .....28 may, resigned..... 5 july, col. 203 N. Y. inf ..... 9 july, hon. must. out .....25 mar. 99 col. 46 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....30 aug. hon. must. out.....31 may, 01	cadet M. A .....17 oct. 65 to 16 mar. 66 cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 2 lt. 5 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt.....29 july, 76 capt .....21 apr. 87 maj. 2 cav .....18 oct. 99 lt. col .....17 feb. 03 trs. to 3 cav .....27 sept. 05 col. 5 cav .....20 aug. 06 brig. gen ..... 5 jan. 11 accepted .....19 jan. retired .....26 apr. 13	N. Y ... 26 apr. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Smith, Frederick A.....24 oct. 08 General Staff 15 aug. 03 to 28 mar. 04. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. com. sub .....16 july, 98 accepted .....22 july, hon. dis .....13 june, 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 12 inf.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....28 june, 78 capt .....29 dec. 90 maj. 1 inf.....20 june, 99 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 29 inf.....14 july, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 july, col. 8 inf.....24 jan. 04 brig. gen.....24 oct. 08 accepted .....24 oct. retired.....15 may, 13	N. Y ... 15 may, 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Bixby, William H.....12 june, 10 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 73 1 lt..... 9 dec. 75 capt .....16 apr. 83 maj..... 2 oct. 95 lt. col .....23 apr. 04 col.....14 feb. 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng...12 june, 10 accepted .....13 june, retired .....11 aug. 13	Mass... 27 dec. 1849.	M. A. Mass.
Maus, Marion P.....10 june, 09 **M. H.** At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. ins. gen .....9 may, 98 accepted .....24 may, hon. dis .....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 1 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt .....29 sept. 79 capt. .....27 nov. 90 maj. 2 inf.....16 june, 99 lt. col. 22 inf.....28 june, 02 col. 20 inf.....24 jan. 04 brig. gen .....10 june, 09 accepted .....26 june, retired .....20 aug. 13	Md .... 25 aug. 1850.	M. A. Md.

[a] Served as captain under letter of promotion issued during recess. from 4 mar., 85, to 2 july, 86.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals—Continued.				
Hoyt, Ralph W.....18 mar. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 11 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt ..... 7 june, 79 capt.....19 sept. 90 maj. 10 inf.....16 may, 99 lt. col. 14 inf.....28 may, 02 trs. to 10 inf.....18 oct. a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 4 feb. 03 col. 25 inf ..... 3 dec. brig. gen .....18 mar. 10 accepted .....31 mar. retired ..... 9 oct. 13	N. Y ... 9 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Rossell, William T.....12 aug. 13 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 73 1 lt .....12 sept. 77 capt .....17 mar. 84 maj..... 6 jan. 96 lt. col .....23 apr. 04 col.....28 feb. 08 brig. gen. chf. of eng..12 aug. 13 accepted .....12 aug. retired..... .....11 oct.	Ala .... 11 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
Potts, Ramsay D.....31 jan. 08 General Staff 15 aug. 06 to 24 feb. 08. Graduate Artillery School, 1870. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]	.....	2 lt. 3 art ..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....26 apr. 1 lt ..... 2 nov. 69 capt.....13 july, 92 maj. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. lt. col. art. corps.....19 july, 03 col ..... 8 june, 05 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 07 trs. to 5 field art.....28 june, brig. gen .....31 jan. 08 accepted .....25 feb. retired.....30 apr. 14	D. C ... 1 sept. 1850.	D. C.
Andrews, George ..... 5 aug. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82.]	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 25 inf.....15 june, 76 1 lt.....19 feb. 83 capt .....16 sept. 92 maj. a. a. g.....26 feb. 98 accepted .....10 mar. lt. col. a. a. g..... 2 feb. 01 col. a. a. g..... 7 aug. 03 col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 7 aug. 03]. brig. gen. the adj. gen. (act 2 feb. 01)..... 5 aug. 12 accepted .....24 aug. retired.....26 aug. 14	R. I.... 26 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ariz.
Colonels.				
Shea, Thomas .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 22 Ind. inf.....15 aug. 61 capt .....10 jan. 62 maj.....10 dec. lt. col.....20 may, 65 col..... 9 june, hon. must. out .....24 july,	1 lt. 44 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted..... 1 apr. capt ..... 5 june, accepted..... 6 june, trs. to 17 inf.....27 may, 69 retired with rank of lt. col.....15 dec. 70 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind.... 6 oct. 1838.	Ind.
Card, Benjamin C.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	col. qm..... 2 aug. 64 to 1 jan. 67	1 lt. 12 inf.....27 sept. 61 accepted ..... 1 oct. capt. a. qm .....27 sept. accepted..... 1 oct. maj. qm..... 6 june, 72 lt. col. d. qm. gen .....31 aug. 83 retired.....15 feb. 89 col. retired.....23 apr. 04	R. I.... 15 feb. 1825.	Kans.
Forsyth, George A.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Brig. Gen., Sept. 17, 68. Disability from wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 8 Ill. cav .....18 sept. 61 capt .....12 feb. 62 maj ..... 1 sept. 63 bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 feb. 66	maj. 9 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 6 sept. lt. col. 4 cav.....26 june, 81 retired .....25 mar. 90 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 7 nov. 1837.	Ill.
Horton, Samuel M.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg .....26 aug. 61 accepted .....28 aug. capt. asst. surg .....28 july, 66 maj. surg .....26 june, 76 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ... 4 dec. 93 retired ..... 6 june, 94 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 6 may, 1838.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Town, Francis L.....28 june, 94 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg .....28 may, 61 accepted .....30 may, capt. asst. surg.....28 may, 66 maj. surg .....20 oct. lt. col. surg .....10 july, 89 col. asst. surg. gen .....28 june, 94 retired .....10 oct. 96	N. H ... 11 jan. 1836.	Pa.
Randlett, James F .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 3 N. H. vol.....23 aug. 61 maj..... 6 apr. 64 lt. col .....15 oct. hon. must. out .....20 july, 65	capt. 39 inf ..... 6 june, 67 accepted .....20 july, unassigned .....20 apr. 69 assd. to 8 cav .....15 dec. 70 maj. 9 cav ..... 5 july, 86 lt. col .....14 oct. 96 retired ..... 8 dec. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. H ... 8 dec. 1832.	N. H.
Jackson, James.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. and sgt. co. C, 2 batt. 12 inf ..... 8 nov. 61 to 28 apr. 63 2 lt. 12 inf .....22 apr. accepted .....28 apr. 1 lt.....31 aug. trs. to 30 inf .....21 sept. 66 capt .....17 feb. 68 unassigned .....23 mar. 69 assd. to 1 cav ..... 1 jan. 71 maj. 2 cav.....23 jan. 89 lt. col. 4 cav .....19 june, 97 trs. to 1 cav.....11 aug. retired .....21 nov. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. J.... 21 nov. 1833.	Army.
Wolverton, William D...23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 61 accepted .....22 aug. capt. asst. surg .....28 july, 66 maj. surg .....26 june, 76 lt. col. asst. med. pur ... 9 mar. 92 retired.....21 dec. 98 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. J.... 21 dec. 1834.	N. J.
Pearson, Edward P .....14 oct. 91 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. A, 25 Pa. inf ....18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 1 may, 1 lt. adjt. 25 Pa. inf..... 1 may, hon. must. out .....24 june, brig. gen.....12 july, 98 accepted.....10 aug. hon. dis.....30 nov.	1 lt. 17 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....24 june, capt .....16 aug. 62 maj. 21 inf .....19 may, 81 lt. col. 24 inf.....19 apr. 86 col. 10 inf .....14 oct. 91 retired.....16 may, 99	Pa ..... 22 feb. 1837.	Pa.
Van Valzah, David D....23 may, 96 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 1, 64. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	1 lt. 12 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....29 june, capt .....10 aug. 64 trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. 66 unassigned .....23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 maj. 20 inf.....19 oct. 86 lt. col. 24 inf .....14 oct. 91 col. 18 inf .....23 may, 96 retired .....20 june, 99	Ill ..... 5 jan. 1840.	Pa.
Brinkerhoff, Henry R....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 30 Ohio inf .....29 aug. 61 hon. must. out .....26 july, 63 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf ....27 july, resigned.....20 june, 65 lt. col. 52 U. S. c. inf ....16 sept. hon. must. out ..... 5 may, 66	2 lt. 15 inf..... 3 june, 67 accepted .....13 sept. 1 lt ..... 7 nov. capt .....18 sept. 78 maj. 3 inf .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 11 inf ..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 6 inf.....20 sept. 00 retired ..... 9 oct. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 9 oct. 1836.	Mo.
Boyle, William H.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 5 N. Y. art .....28 june, 62 1 lt .....27 dec. 64 capt ..... 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 9 mar. capt. 5 N. Y. art .....25 mar. maj.....20 may, hon. must. out .....19 july,	2 lt. 2 inf.....10 may, 66 accepted .....15 june, 1 lt .....15 aug. 67 unassigned .....17 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf .....15 dec. 70 capt .....23 apr. 77 maj. 9 inf .....25 mar. 98 trs. to 21 inf.....26 sept. lt. col. 19 inf..... 5 may, 99 retired.....13 nov. 00 col. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 13 nov. 1836.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Ingalls, James M .....23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1872. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 2 batt. 16 inf., and com. sgt. and qm. sgt. 16 inf ..... 2 jan. 64 to 21 may, 65 2 lt. 16 inf..... 3 may, 1 lt ..... 3 may, accepted .....21 may, trs. to 2 inf.....17 apr. 69 trs. to art. arm ..... 1 jan. 71 assd. to 1 art ..... 1 jan. capt ..... 1 july, 80 maj..... 1 june, 97 trs. to 5 art.....28 oct. 99 lt. col. 3 art..... 5 oct. 00 retired.....25 jan. 01 col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Vt ..... 25 jan. 1837.	Army.
Clague, John J.....13 dec. 00 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 6 Minn. inf .....28 june, 62 to 29 aug. 64 capt. 18 U. S. c. inf.....30 aug. hon. must. out .....21 feb. 66 col. com. sub. [act 7 july, 98] .....22 july, 98 to 5 aug.	2 lt. 40 inf ..... 7 mar. 67 accepted.....13 may, unassigned .....20 apr. 69 assd. to 12 inf ..... 3 aug. 70 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 73 capt. com. sub .....30 aug. 80 accepted..... 6 sept. maj. com. sub..... 8 oct. 94 lt. col. asst. com. gen ...11 mar. 98 col. asst. com. gen .....13 dec. 00 retired..... 1 apr. 01	Engl'd. 14 may, 1840.	Minn.
Kirkman, Joel T.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 21 Ill. inf .....14 june, 61 1 lt ....19 sept. 62 capt .....23 sept. 63 resigned..... 7 june, 64 capt. 6 U. S. vet. inf ....19 feb. 65 hon. must. out ..... 9 apr. 66	2 lt. 17 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....23 feb. accepted.....17 apr. trs. to 26 inf .....21 sept. trs. to 10 inf .....19 may, 69 capt .....11 apr. 82 maj. 16 inf .....23 july, 98 lt. col. 18 inf..... 2 feb. 01 retired..... 5 july, col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ill ..... 5 july, 1837.	Ill.
Dempsey, Charles A ..... 4 mar. 01 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 61 2 lt. 17 inf.....23 june, 65 1 lt .....23 june, trs. to 35 inf.....21 sept. 66 unassigned .....12 aug. 69 assd. to 2 inf ..... 3 june, 70 capt ..... 9 feb. 78 maj.....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 1 inf .....16 june, 99 col. 30 inf ..... 4 mar. 01 retired.....27 sept.	Va..... 15 nov. 1844.	M. A. Va.
Wilson, David B .....23 apr. 04 Jefferson Coll., 60. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 131 Pa. inf .....18 aug. 62 hon. must. out .....23 may, 63 1 lt. 1 U. S. vet. inf..... 4 aug. 64 hon. must. out .....29 sept. 65 maj. com. sub .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 3 june, hon. dis .....12 may, 99	2 lt. 40 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 5 mar. 67 trs. to 25 inf.....20 apr. 69 1 lt .....20 dec. 71 capt .....16 july, 86 maj..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col ..... 1 mar. 01 retired.....12 mar. 02 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 12 mar. 1838.	Va.
Winne, Charles K.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Sept. 28, 66. M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 61 accepted ..... 4 sept. capt. asst. surg.....28 july, 66 resigned.....15 oct. 73 asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....16 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg .....22 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...13 apr. 01 retired.....30 june, 02 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 30 june, 1838.	N. Y.
Day, Selden A .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1874. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 7 Ohio inf.....20 june, 61 to 4 feb. 63	hosp. stwd ..... 4 feb. 63 to 23 may, 64 2 lt. 5 art ..... 7 apr. accepted .....24 may, 1 lt .....28 july, 66 capt .....18 july, 86 trs. to 1 art ..... 7 may, 98 maj. 5 art .....14 may, lt. col. art. corps..... 1 july, 01 retired.....22 july, 02 col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 22 july 1838.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Swigert, Samuel M.....16 jan. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 to 26 june, 63 cadet M. A.....29 sept. 2 lt. 2 cav .....15 june, 68 1 lt .....26 oct. 69 capt .....20 oct. 81 maj. 3 cav .....30 june, 98 lt. col. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 cav ..... 6 nov. trs. to 9 cav .....15 oct. 02 col. 5 cav.....16 jan. 03 retired .....30 jan.	Ky .... 28 nov. 1845.	M.A. Ky.
Varney, Almon L.....23 apr. 04 A. B., 62, and A. M., 65, Bowdoin Coll. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	lt. 13 Me. inf..... 9 dec. 61 capt.....22 nov. 62 hon. must. out..... 6 jan. 65	2 lt. ord.....15 feb. 65 accepted ..... 7 apr. 1 lt .....23 june, 74 capt .....29 oct. maj .....30 nov. 91 lt. col.....15 oct. 01 retired..... 5 apr. 03 col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Me .... 5 apr. 1839.	Me.
Knox, Thomas T .....11 apr. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 1 cav.....12 june, 71 1 lt ..... 4 mar. 79 capt .....23 jan. 89 trs. to 6 cav.....19 oct. 98 maj. ins. gen .....25 july, accepted .....29 july, lt. col. ins. gen ..... 2 feb. 01 col. ins. gen .....11 apr. 03 retired ..... 13 apr.	Tenn .. 3 july, 1849.	M. A. Tenn.
Hunter, Edward .....21 may, 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 60 2 lt. 12 inf .....23 june, 65 1 lt .....23 june, trs. to 1 cav.....19 feb. 70 capt .....21 aug. 79 maj. judge adv.....10 dec. 88 accepted .....16 jan. 89 lt. col. dep. j. a. gen... 3 jan. 95 col. j. a.....21 may, 01 retired .....22 nov. 03	Me .... 22 nov. 1839.	M. A. Me.
James, William H. W....31 oct. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf .....14 june, 72 1 lt ..... 9 july, 78 capt.....30 aug. 90 maj. 23 inf.....16 may, 99 lt. col..... 9 may, 02 trs. to 25 inf ..... 6 apr. 03 col .....31 oct. retired ..... 3 dec.	Tenn .. 2 oct. 1849.	M. A. Tenn.
Gardner, Edwin F ..... 3 aug. 04 M. D., Harvard. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 1 batt. Me. inf.....22 mar. 65 discharged ..... 5 apr. 66	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 76 accepted.....19 aug. capt. asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 81 maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen... 22 sept. 03 retired ..... 3 aug. 04 col. retired ..... 3 aug.	Me .... 4 aug. 1848.	Me.
Heyl, Charles H.....23 july, 02 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. ins. gen.....30 sept. 99 accepted .....17 oct. vacated .....19 dec.	2 lt. 23 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt .....20 mar. 82 capt .....18 apr. 91 maj. a. a. g .....19 may, 98 accepted .....27 may, maj. ins. gen ..... 8 july, accepted .....14 july, lt. col. ins. gen .....19 dec. 99 col. ins. gen.....23 july, 02 retired.....21 nov. 04	Pa..... 22 july, 1849.	N. J.
Richmond, Ephraim T. C. 20 may, 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1870, 1884. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 41 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....18 aug. hon. must. out..... 3 july, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. 2 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt ..... 1 apr. 72 capt .....30 sept. 91 maj. art. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col .....14 apr. 03 col.....20 may, 05 retired..... 8 june,	Md .... 28 may, 1843.	M. A. Md.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Tweedale, John .....10 june, 05 **M. H.** LL. B., Columbian Univ., 68. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. cos. B and I, 15 Pa. cav. (160 Pa. vols.)...22 aug. 62 to 28 feb. 65	maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office... 2 mar. 99 accepted ..... 8 mar. lt. col. a. a. g .....23 apr. 04 retired .....10 june, 05 col. retired .....10 june,	Pa..... 10 june, 1841.	Pa.
Wygant, Henry .....11 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 24 inf .....14 june, 72 1 lt .....28 june, 78 capt .....15 may, 88 maj..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 6 inf..... 8 nov. 01 col. 22 inf.....11 aug. 03 retired.....11 oct. 05	N. Y... 21 oct. 1850.	M. A. Ark.
Handbury, Thomas H....16 feb. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 2 art.....23 june, 65 trs. to eng ..... 1 may, 66 1 lt ..... 1 may, capt ..... 5 sept. 71 maj..... 2 june, 84 lt. col .....30 apr. 01 col.....16 feb. 05 retired .....15 oct.	Pa..... 15 oct. 1841.	M. A. Pa.
Hall, John D .....13 feb. 03 A. B., 63, and A. M., 66, Harvard; M. D., Columbian Univ., 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg .....16 nov. 68 accepted .....14 dec. capt. asst. surg .....16 nov. 71 maj. surg .....20 aug. 89 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ... 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen.....13 feb. 03 retired.....17 mar. 06	N. H... 17 mar. 1842.	N. Y.
Lomia, Luigi..... 7 nov. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. B. S., 63, and M. S., 66, Coll. of the City of New York. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 63 2 lt. 5 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt .....24 mar. 69 capt ..... 3 feb. 94 maj. art. corps.....28 feb. 01 lt. col..... 4 aug. 03 col..... 7 nov. 05 retired ..... 1 apr. 06	Italy... 16 sept. 1843.	M. A. Tex.
Stedman, Clarence A....16 aug. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 9 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt .....19 apr. 75 capt ..... 3 july, 85 maj. 10 cav ..... 8 apr. 99 lt. col. 4 cav..... 9 june, 02 col. 5 cav .....16 aug. 03 retired.....20 aug. 06	Mass... 29 mar. 1846.	M. A. Pa.
Stanton, William S .....14 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 1 lt. eng.....23 june, 65 capt .....14 feb. 71 maj.....19 mar. 84 lt. col..... 7 feb. 00 col.....14 sept. 04 retired ..... 9 sept. 06	N. Y ... 9 sept. 1842.	M. A. N. Y.
Livermore, William R....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. eng ..... 9 may, 98 accepted.....26 may, vacated ..... 5 july,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 1 lt. eng.....23 june, 65 capt.....22 jan. 70 maj .....12 mar. 84 lt. col ..... 5 july, 98 col .....23 apr. 04 retired.....11 jan. 07	Mass... 11 jan. 1843.	M. A. Mass.
Heuer, William H.....11 june, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 61 1 lt. eng .....23 june, 65 capt.....22 sept. 70 maj .....17 mar. 84 lt. col .....29 jan. 00 col .....11 june, 04 retired..... 2 mar. 07	Mo .... 2 mar. 1843.	M. A. Mo.
Towar, Albert S..... 2 feb. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		maj. pm..... 3 mar. 75 accepted .....23 mar. lt. col. dep. pm. gen . 1 feb. 99 col. asst. pm. gen .... 2 feb. 01 retired .....15 apr. 07	Canada 10 nov. 1845.	Mich.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause or retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Quinn, James B..... 5 may, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng.....18 june, 66 1 lt..... 7 mar. 67 capt..... 4 mar. 79 maj .....22 july, 88 lt. col .....29 jan. 03 col ..... 5 may, 06 retired ..... 9 june, 07	Ohio... 9 june, 1843.	M. A. Ohio.
Brown, George Le R ....12 july, 04 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.]	col. 4 Tenn. inf.....13 July, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 may. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 11 inf .....14 june, 72 1 lt.....23 oct. 82 capt.....29 dec. 90 maj. 10 inf .....12 july, 99 lt. col..... 3 oct. 02 trs, to 14 inf.....18 oct. col. 26 inf .....12 july, 04 retired ..... 1 oct. 07	Mich .. 13 apr. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Willard, Joseph H.....15 nov. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng.....15 june, 68 2 lt.....23 apr. 69 1 lt.....11 july, 71 capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....15 june, 82 maj.....13 aug. 95 lt. col.....23 apr. 04 col.....15 nov. 07 retired.....28 feb. 08	Ill ..... 28 feb. 1844.	M. A. Ill.
Russell, Andrew H.....19 sept. 07 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. ord. off .....18 july, 98 accepted ..... 6 aug. hon. dis.....30 nov.	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 71 1 lt. ord.....21 apr. 76 accepted.....27 may, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....12 june, 85 maj..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col .....19 jan. 05 col.....19 sept. 07 retired.....29 feb. 08	Mass .. 24 dec. 1846.	M. A. Mass.
MacNutt, Ira .....29 feb. 08 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1875. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 3 art.....15 june, 70 1 lt. ord.....13 june, 78 accepted .....28 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj .....15 oct. 01 lt. col.....25 june, 06 col.....29 feb. 08 retired.....17 mar.	Pa ..... 25 july, 1850.	M. A. Pa.
Heizmann, Charles L... 7 apr. 02 A. B., Georgetown Univ., 64. M. D., Univ. of Pa., 67. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg .....14 may, 67 accepted ..... 5 june, capt. asst. surg.....14 may, 70 maj. surg.....18 nov. 86 lt. col. dep. surg. gen..28 apr. 00 col. asst. surg. gen..... 7 apr. 02 retired.....31 mar. 08	Pa ..... 15 apr. 1846.	Pa.
Symons, Thomas W..... 8 may, 08 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. eng.....17 june, 74 1 lt..... 2 may, 78 capt ..... 2 june, 84 maj.....31 mar. 96 lt. col .....11 june, 04 col..... 8 may, 08 retired.....28 july,	N. Y ... 7 feb. 1849.	M. A. Mich.
Stewart, William F .....11 aug. 03 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 4 art..... 1 dec. 66 accepted .....29 dec. 1 lt.....19 nov. 69 capt .....14 aug. 89 maj. 2 art..... 1 oct. 00 lt. col. art. corps.....22 july, 02 col.....11 aug. 03 retired.....10 oct. 08	R. I .... 13 june. 1849.	R. I.
Robinson, Henry E.....24 oct. 08 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 4 inf.....12 june, 71 1 lt.....20 mar, 79 capt ..... 4 apr. 93 maj. 27 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 4 inf.....14 aug. lt. col. 22 inf..... 7 apr. 04 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....28 july, 05 col. of inf. unassd....24 oct. 08 retired .....28 oct.	Pa ..... 19 may, 1850.	M. A. Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Bomus, Peter S.....19 jan. 07 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt..... 5 june, 76 capt .....26 mar. 88 maj..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 6 cav.....18 apr. 03 col. 9 cav .....19 jan. 07 retired.....20 nov. 08	N. Y ... 25 dec. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Harvey, Philip F..... 6 aug. 03 M. D., Univ. of Iowa, 64; M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 66. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg ..... 8 july, 98 accepted.....15 july, resigned .....31 july,	asst. surg .....16 nov, 68 accepted .....26 nov. capt. asst. surg.....16 nov. 71 maj. surg ..... 9 feb. 90 lt. col. dep. surg. gen ... 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen..... 6 aug. 03 col. med. corps..... 6 aug. retired.....12 dec. 08	Ohio... 12 dec. 1844.	Iowa.
Lyle, David A.....26 mar. 07 B. S., Mass. Inst. of Tech. 84. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A.....17 oct. 65 2 lt. 2 art.....15 june, 69 1 lt. ord..... 1 nov. 74 accepted ..... 9 nov. capt .....23 aug. 81 maj .... 7 apr. 99 lt. col.....21 jan. 04 col. .....26 mar. 07 retired.....21 jan. 09	Ohio... 21 jan. 1845.	M. A. Ohio.
Adair, George W..... 6 apr. 05 M. D., Univ. of Mich. 70. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....14 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg .....11 sept. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen .. 1 jan. 02 col. asst. surg. gen. .... 6 apr. 05 col. med corps..... 6 apr. retired.....26 feb. 09	Mich .. 15 dec. 1848.	Mich.
Parkhurst, Charles D....25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 june, 72 1 lt.....23 aug. 78 trs. to 4 art .....12 june, 84 capt. 2 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 lt. col.....16 mar. 06 col.....25 jan. 07 retired.....10 mar. 09	Mass. 29 june, 1849.	M. A. R. I.
Anderson, George L.....10 july, 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 4 art .....17 june, 74 1 lt .....11 nov. 81 capt. 7 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....30 july, 02 lt. col ..... 1 oct. 06 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 oct. col. coast art. corps....10 july, 08 retired.....31 mar. 09	Wis.... 9 apr. 1849.	M. A. Wis.
Heath, Frank.....25 june, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 3 art .....15 june, 68 1 lt. ord ..... 1 nov. 74 accepted ..... 7 nov. capt .....18 dec. 80 maj..... 7 july, 98 lt. col .....16 aug. 03 col.....25 june, 06 retired.....13 june, 09	Engl'd. 13 june, 1845.	M. A. N. Y.
Ruffner, Ernest H..... 9 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... . 1 july, 63 2 lt. eng .....17 june, 67 1 lt .....17 june, capt .....31 oct. 79 maj..... 2 july, 89 lt. col.....13 apr. 03 col..... 9 sept. 06 retired.....24 june, 09	Ky .... 24 june, 1845.	M. A. Va.
Lockwood, Daniel W....27 june, 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. eng.....18 june, 66 1 lt..... 7 mar. 67 capt .....30 june, 79 maj.....23 july, 88 lt. col .....20 feb. 03 col. .....27 june, 06 retired .....21 sept. 09	N. Y. .. 21 sept. 1845.	M. A. N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Harris, Henry L..... 1 oct. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M.A ..... 4 dec. 65 2 lt. 1 art.....15 june, 69 1 lt ..... 1 nov. 76 capt .....26 aug. 97 maj. art. corps..... 1 aug. 01 lt. col.....12 apr. 05 col ..... 1 oct. 06 retired..... 4 dec. 09	Pa..... 4 dec. 1845.	M. A. N. J.
Byrne, Charles B..... 9 aug. 03 M. D., Univ. of Pa. 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	asst. surg.....16 nov. 68 accepted .....21 dec. capt. asst. surg.....16 nov. 71 maj. surg..... 2 jan. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen.. 4 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen .... 9 aug. 03 col. med. corps..... 9 aug. retired .....28 jan. 10	Md .... 28 jan. 1846.	Md.
Pullman, John W.....25 june, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98] .....10 aug. 98 to 2 mar. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 69 1 lt.....15 jan. 73 capt. a. qm.....27 feb. 84 accepted ..... 4 apr. maj. qm.....18 feb. 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 5 may, 02 col. a. qm. gen.....25 june, 04 retired .....17 feb. 10	Mich .. 17 feb. 1846.	M. A. Wash.
Havard, Valery.....26 apr. 04 M. D., New York Univ. 69. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg..... 1 aug. 98 accepted ..... 3 aug. hon. dis..... 5 nov.	asst. surg.....10 nov. 74 accepted .....20 nov. capt. asst. surg.....10 nov. 79 maj. surg.....27 feb. 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen..24 oct. 01 col. asst. surg. gen ....26 apr. 04 col. med. corps.....26 apr. retired .....18 feb. 10	France 18 feb. 1846.	N. Y.
Pope, James W.....16 feb. 07 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. qm..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....18 may, hon. dis..... 2 sept. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 64 2 lt. 5 inf .....15 june, 68 1 lt .....20 mar. 79 capt. a. qm.....20 feb. 85 accepted ..... 7 mar. maj. qm.....11 june, 97 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 5 july, 02 col. a. qm. gen.....16 feb. 07 retired ..... 6 june, 10	Ky .... 6 june, 1846.	M. A. Ind.
Girard, Joseph B..... 7 sept. 02 M. D., Univ. of Mich. 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	asst. surg .....14 may, 67 accepted .....10 june, capt. asst. surg .....14 may, 70 maj. surg .....22 mar. 88 lt. col. dep. surg. gen... 2 feb. 01 col. asst. surg. gen..... 7 sept. 02 col. med. corps..... 7 sept. retired .....26 dec. 10	France 26 dec. 1846.	Mich.
Bolton, Edwin B ..... 2 dec. 06 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 23 inf.....16 june, 75 1 lt .....15 feb. 84 capt. 23 inf.....21 oct. 91 trs. to 16 inf.....28 oct. 99 maj. 24 inf..... 9 june, 00 lt. col. 10 inf ..... 9 aug. 03 col. 4 inf..... 2 dec. 06 retired.....10 mar. 11	Miss ... 27 jan. 1850.	M. A. Miss.
Williams, Charles A .....23 jan. 04 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 21 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt .....11 nov. 79 capt.....14 nov. 90 maj. 17 inf..... 8 june, 99 lt. col. 28 inf.....28 june, 02 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 may, 03 col. 21 inf.....23 jan. 04 retired ..... 3 apr. 11	Va..... 3 apr. 1852.	M. A. Mo.
Taylor, Blair D .....31 mar. 08 M. D., Univ. of Va. 69. M. D., New York Univ. 70. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg .....26 june, 75 accepted ..... 1 july, capt. asst. surg.....26 june, 80 maj. surg .....31 may, 93 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...30 june, 02 col. asst. surg. gen .....31 mar. 08 col. med. corps.....31 mar. retired .....30 apr. 11	Va..... 15 jan. 1848.	Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
Andrews, Henry M.....25 jan. 07 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 1 art.....17 june, 74 1 lt..... 6 july, 78 capt ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....23 sept. 01 lt. col..... 3 mar. 06 col .....25 jan. 07 assd. to 5 field art..... 6 june, trs. to 1 field art .....28 june, retired ..... 2 may, 11	N. Y ... 13 nov. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Niles, Lotus.....12 aug. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 2 lt. 2 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt .....29 jan. 82 capt ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....11 sept. 02 lt. col ..... 1 oct. 06 assd. to 3 field art..... 6 june, 07 col.....12 aug. retired ..... 5 may, 11	Ill ..... 5 feb. 1853.	M. A. Ill.
Watts, Charles H ..... 3 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 5 cav .....14 june, 72 1 lt..... 2 apr. 79 capt..... 8 mar. 91 maj .....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 9 cav..... 1 oct. 06 col. cav ..... 3 mar. 11 retired .....23 may,	N. Y... 4 oct. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Scott, Walter S .....30 oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 25 inf .....31 oct. 74 accepted .....16 nov. 1 lt .....22 mar. 79 capt. 25 inf .....24 feb. 91 maj. 4 inf..... 8 sept. 99 trs. to 27 inf.....14 aug. 01 lt. col. 18 inf.....10 feb. 03 trs. to 11 inf.....30 mar. 04 col. 15 inf .....30 oct. 05 retired .....20 june, 11	Ark.... 14 feb. 1850.	Cal.
Dorst, Joseph H.....15 apr. 03 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. a. g..... 9 may, 98 accepted ..... 2 june, hon. dis.....12 may, 99 col. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....17 aug. hon. must. out..... 3 june. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 4 cav.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....20 mar. 79 capt..... 2 mar. 85 maj. 2 cav..... 7 nov. 98 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 12 cav.....26 june, col. 3 cav.....15 apr. 03 retired .....10 aug. 11	Ky .... 2 apr. 1852.	M. A. Ind.
Bailey, Hobart K.....23 dec. 07 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 5 inf.....27 july, 72 accepted .....31 july, 1 lt.....17 nov. 79 capt..... 4 july, 92 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 4 may, lt. col. 25 inf.....31 oct. 03 col. 29 inf.....23 dec. 07 retired ..... 5 sept. 11	Ind .... 5 sept. 1847.	Miss.
Taylor, Sydney W .....20 june, 05 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Artillery School, 1871. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 4 art..... 3 sept. 67 accepted ..... 5 sept. 1 lt .....26 apr. 73 capt .....28 nov. 92 maj. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. lt. col. art. corps.....31 july, 03 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... ....14 aug. to 22 june, 04 col. art. corps.....20 june, 05 assd. to 2 field art..... 6 june, 07 retired ..... 6 sept. 11	D. C ... 21 may, 1849.	N. Y.
Ruhlen, George.....25 feb. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. chf. qm..... 3 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 june, lt. col. qm. [act 7 july, 98].....10 aug. to 2 mar. 99 vacated..... 6 jan. 00	cadet, M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 17 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt.....18 sept. 76 capt. a. qm.....14 aug. 90 accepted.....30 aug. maj. qm..... 6 jan. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen..... 2 aug. 03 col. a. qm. gen.....25 feb. 08 retired .....21 sept. 11	Germ'y 21 sept. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Wheeler, Homer W .....11 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 5 cav .....15 oct. 75 accepted ..... 4 nov. 1 lt .....13 oct. 84 capt ..... 7 apr. 93 maj. 9 cav .....29 oct. 02 trs. to 11 cav.....27 dec. lt. col. 5 cav.....26 feb. 10 col. of cav .....11 mar. 11 retired .....24 sept.	Vt ..... 13 may, 1848.	Kans.
Brown, Edward T..... 25 feb. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 5 art.....13 june, 73 1 lt.....13 june, 82 capt. 7 art ..... 5 mar. 98 maj. art. corps..... 3 dec. 02 lt. col.....25 jan. 07 assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, col. 5 field art.....25 feb. 08 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 retired .....30 nov.	Me .... 7 june, 1849.	M. A. Me.
Deems, Clarence.....10 mar. 09 Graduate Artillery School, 1878, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 4 art .....17 june, 74 1 lt .....14 sept. 83 capt. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps.....31 july, 03 lt. col .....25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps....10 mar. 09 retired ..... 4 dec. 11	Va..... 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. Md.
Patterson, Robert H ..... 1 apr. 06 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	2 lt. 1 art .....23 sept. 67 accepted.. .....25 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 oct. 74 capt.....29 june, 96 maj. art. corps..... 8 may, 01 lt. col..... 1 nov. 03 col ..... 1 apr. 06 retired ..... 5 dec. 11	D. C ... 5 dec. 1847.	D. C.
Jones, Thaddeus W..... 7 aug. 09 General Staff, 24 aug. 06 to 6 aug. 09. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 10 U. S. inf.....13 july, 98 accepted ..... 5 aug. hon. must. out..... 8 mar. 99 lt. col. 48 U. S. inf..... 9 sept. accepted .....13 sept. hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 10 cav.....14 june, 72 1 lt .....20 nov. 79 capt.....14 jan. 91 maj. 13 cav..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 7 cav .....20 oct. 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 2 mar. 06 unassd .....24 aug. assd. to 8 cav ..... 6 sept. trs. to 3 cav ..... 8 mar. 07 col. 10 cav..... 7 aug. 09 retired .....28 feb. 12	N. C ... 31 july, 1848.	M. A. N. C.
Reynolds, Alfred.....17 feb. 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept, 70 2 lt. 20 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt..... 1 june, 80 capt .....24 feb. 91 maj. 22 inf .....20 sept. 99 trs. to 20 inf .....10 sept. 00 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. 01 lt. col. 11 inf .....23 feb. 03 trs. to 2 inf ..... 6 apr. trs. to 10 inf .....18 may, trs. to 20 inf .....27 july, ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....29 mar. 04 col. 22 inf .....17 feb. 06 re ired..... 1 mar. 12	Pa ..... 2 mar. 1849.	M. A. N. J.
Lundeen, John A..... 2 oct. 06 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1882. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art .....13 june, 73 1 lt ..... 7 mar. 74 capt. 7 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 lt. col ..... 8 june, 05 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....24 feb. 06 col. art. corps..... 2 oct. retired..... 6 mar. 12	Sweden 6 mar. 1848.	M. A. Minn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Pitcher, William L .....15 june, 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 10 cav.....18 dec. 71 accepted.....26 jan. 72 trs. to 8 inf .....13 june, 1 lt..... 1 mar. 82 capt. 8 inf ..... 9 mar. 91 maj. 4 inf .....20 oct. 99 trs. to 8 inf .....28 oct. lt. col. 28 inf. .....25 may, 03 col. 27 inf.....15 june, 06 unassigned .....26 nov. 11 retired .....29 mar. 12	Tex ... 29 dec. 1852.	D. C.
Hoff, John Van R.....19 jan. 05 M. D., Albany Med. Coll., 71. A. M., Union Coll., 74. M. D., Columbia Univ., 74. LL. D., Bucknell Univ., 06. LL. D., Union Univ., 12. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. chf. surg ..... 9 may, 98 accepted .....26 may, hon. dis..... 5 nov.	asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....15 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 nov. 79 maj. surg .....15 june, 91 lt. col. dep. surg. gen.. . 1 jan. 02 col. asst. surg. gen.....19 jan. 05 col. med. corps.....19 jan. retired.....11 apr. 12	N. Y ... 11 apr. 1848.	N. Y.
Davis, William B..... 1 jan. 09 M. D., Univ. of Va., 70. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg ..... 9 jan. 77 accepted .....19 jan. capt. asst. surg ..... 9 jan. 82 maj. surg .....11 aug. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...19 jan. 05 lt. col. med. corps .....19 jan. col ..... 1 jan. 09 retired..... 5 aug, 12	Va..... 5 aug. 1848.	Va.
Blunt, Stanhope E.....25 june, 06 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act. june 30, 82].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 13 inf .....14 june, 72 1 lt .....27 mar. 74 trs. to ord..... 1 nov. capt ..... 24 apr. 80 maj..... 7 july, 98 lt. col..... 1 aug. 03 col.....25 june, 06 retired..... 1 sept. 12	Mass... 29 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Mansfield, Francis W....12 aug. 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 11 inf .....12 june, 71 1 lt .....28 june, 78 capt.....13 apr. 89 maj ..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 19 inf .....11 nov. 01 trs. to 1 inf.....26 june, 02 col. 2 inf .....12 aug. 03 retired .....11 nov. 12	Ohio... 11 nov. 1848.	M. A. Ohio.
Gray, William W.....15 jan. 09 A. B., Washington and Lee Univ., 71. M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 75. By direction of the President, being over 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		asst. surg ..... 6 june, 78 accepted .....20 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 6 june, 83 maj. surg .....10 oct. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen... 6 apr. 05 lt. col. med. corps..... 6 apr. col .....15 jan. 09 retired ..... 6 dec. 12	Tenn .. 2 oct. 1850.	Tenn.
Andrus, Edwin P..... 3 mar. 11 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 70 to 10 dec. cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 5 cav.....16 june. 75 1 lt .....29 mar. 83 capt..... ...11 feb. 93 maj. 3 cav .....15 july, 02 lt. col. 2 cav .....23 mar. 09 col. of cav..... 3 mar. 11 retired .....31 dec. 12	N. Y ... 17 nov. 1851.	M. A. N. Y.
Booth, Charles A..... 1 oct. 07 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 7 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt ....15 apr. 78 capt.....19 june, 91 maj. 6 inf.....15 jan. 00 trs. to 7 inf..... ..12 oct. trs. to 17 inf..... 7 feb. 03 lt. col. 8 inf..... 8 aug. trs. to 7 inf.....27 aug. col. 26 inf..... 1 oct. 07 unassigned .....30 aug. 12 retired.....31 jan. 13	Vt..... 10 oct. 1850.	M. A. Vt.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Cecil, George R. 3 mar. 11 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. a. a. g 9 may, 98 accepted 18 may, hon. dis 13 june, 99	cadet M. A 1 sept, 70 2 lt. 13 inf 17 june, 74 1 lt 24 july, 83 capt. 1 oct. 95 trs. to 8 inf 2 may, 01 maj. 3 inf 4 may, trs. to 26 inf 3 dec. 02 trs. to 30 inf 3 mar. 03 lt. col. 10 inf 31 jan. 07 col. of inf 3 mar. 11 assd. to 29 inf 6 sept. unassigned 9 sept. 12 retired 12 feb. 13	Va. 12 feb. 1849.	M. A. Va.
Clark, Charles H. 23 oct. 10 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1880. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 1 art 16 june, 75 1 lt. ord 16 june, 80 accepted 23 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) 15 june, 90 maj 1 aug. 03 lt. col 12 nov. 06 col 23 oct. 10 retired 19 feb. 13	Mass. 29 apr. 1851.	M. A. Mass.
Paxton, Alexis R. 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 15 inf 3 mar. 77 accepted 8 mar. 1 lt 31 oct. 84 capt. 7 nov. 96 maj. 13 inf 16 oct. 01 lt. col. 24 inf 25 june, 08 col. of inf 3 mar. 11 retired 7 mar. 13	Pa. 5 oct. 1849.	Pa.
Dyer, Alexander B. 25 jan. 07 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 4 art 13 june, 73 1 lt 13 aug. 75 capt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps 23 aug. 01 lt. col 16 feb. 06 mil. sec. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] 9 june, col. art. corps 25 jan. 07 assd. to 4 field art. 6 june, retired 15 mar. 13	N. C. 28 mar. 1852.	M. A. D. C.
Bishop, Hoel S. 3 mar. 11 Army War College, 1908. By direction of the President, being 62 years of age [sec. 1244, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A 1 sept. 69 2 lt. 5 cav 13 june, 73 1 lt 14 june, 79 capt 12 dec. 92 maj 8 july, 02 trs. to 14 cav 27 oct. 08 lt. col. 15 cav 26 feb. 09 col. of cav 3 mar. 11 retired 5 apr. 13	Wis. 11 feb. 1850.	M. A. Wis.
La Garde, Louis A 1 jan. 10 M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 72. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg 6 june, 78 accepted 19 june, capt. asst. surg 6 june, 83 maj. surg 13 nov. 96 lt. col. dep. surg. gen. 17 mar. 06 lt. col. med. corps 17 mar. col 1 jan. 10 retired 15 apr. 13	La. 15 apr. 1849.	Ky.
Williams, Arthur 5 june, 09 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		2 lt. 3 inf 31 oct. 74 accepted 9 nov. 1 lt 26 mar. 85 capt. 3 inf 18 may, 93 maj. 26 inf 2 feb. 01 trs. to 3 inf 3 dec. 02 lt. col. 15 inf 16 dec. 04 col. 11 inf 5 june, 09 retired 29 apr. 13	Pa. 29 apr. 1849.	Ky.
Cowles, Calvin D. 11 apr. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	lt. col. 1 N. C. inf 11 may, 98 hon. must. out 22 apr. 99	cadet M. A 1 july, 69 2 lt. 23 inf 13 june, 73 1 lt 20 mar. 79 capt 31 jan. 91 maj. 17 inf 14 aug. 99 lt. col. 4 inf 18 oct. 02 col. 5 inf 11 apr. 05 retired 26 june, 13	N. C. 26 june, 1849.	M. A. N. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Colonels—Continued.				
Marsh, Frederick .....24 jan. 10 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 2 art .....15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art .....15 mar. 78 1 lt ..... 9 july, 84 capt. 6 art ..... 7 oct. 98 maj. art. corps.....11 aug. 03 lt. col .....25 jan. 07 col. coast art. corps....24 jan. 10 retired ..... 1 sept. 13	N. Y ...	M. A. Mo.
Gardener, Cornelius.....26 dec. 05 Hope Coll., Mich. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	col. 31 Mich. inf.....11 may, 98 hon. must. out .....17 may, 99 col. 30 U. S. inf ..... 5 july, accepted..... 8 july, hon. dis..... 3 apr. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 19 inf .....13 june, 73 1 lt.....19 june, 79 capt.....24 feb. 91 maj 13 inf .....16 sept. 99 lt. col. 21 inf.....18 feb. 03 col. 16 inf.....26 dec. 05 retired ..... 4 sept. 13	Neth ..	M. A. Mich.
Baker, Frank .....17 mar. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 72 1 lt ..... 1 nov. 74 trs. to ord.....18 apr. 79 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....14 june, 86 maj.....14 june, 02 lt. col.....25 june, 06 col.....17 mar. 08 retired.....29 oct. 13	Mass...	M. A. Mass.
Brodie, Alexander O....24 aug. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. 1 U. S. cav .....17 may, 98 lt. col.....11 aug. hon. must. out .....15 sept.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june, 70 1 lt.....25 may, 75 resigned .....30 sept. 77 pvt. troop M, 6 cav .... 6 aug. 83 to 4 feb. 84 maj. asst. chf. of record and pension office..15 feb. 05 accepted.....24 feb. lt. col. mil. sec .....10 june, lt. col. a. g. [5 mar. 07, with rank from 10 june, 05]. col. a. g.....24 aug. 12 retired .....13 nov. 13	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Slaker, Adam..... 8 dec. 08 Graduate Artillery School, 1884, 1892. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 5 art.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 1 art.....13 oct. 1 lt.....30 june, 82 capt. 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 maj. art. corps .....20 dec. 02 lt. col.....25 jan. 07 col. coast art corps..... 8 dec. 08 retired .....23 jan. 14	Ill	M. A. Ill.
Van Orsdale, John T....14 aug. 03 Bvt. 1 lt. feb. 27, 90. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 72 1 lt.....20 aug. 77 capt .....30 nov. 89 maj ..... 1 apr. 99 lt. col. 8 inf .....14 apr. 02 trs. to 7 inf .....15 may, trs. to 17 inf ..... 7 feb. 03 col .....14 aug. retired.....12 mar. 14	N. Y ...	M. A. N. Y.
Kingsbury, Henry P.....31 aug. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 6 cav .....12 june, 71 1 lt .....27 jan. 75 capt ..... 5 oct. 87 maj. 3 cav .....23 jan. 00 lt. col. 8 cav.....25 feb. 03 col.....31 aug. 06 unassigned..... 4 june, 12 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 july, retired.....25 apr. 14	N. C ...	M. A. N. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Colonels—Continued.				
McCormick, Loyd S.....25 sept. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 june, 76 trs. to 7 cav .....26 june, 1 lt .....30 june, 78 capt.....17 july, 95 com. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....22 aug. 02 maj. 7 cav .....15 apr. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....27 apr. 07 lt. col. of cav ..... 3 mar. 11 col.....25 sept. assd. to 10 cav..... 1 aug. 14 retired..... 1 sept.	Ohio... 18 nov. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.
Sharpe, Alfred C ..... 9 may, 08 Bvt. 1 lt., 27 feb. 90. General Staff, 27 june, 07 to 12 sept. 07. A. M. Univ. of Wooster, Ohio. LL. B. Univ. of S. Dak., 05. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. a. a. g.....12 may, 98 accepted .....30 may, hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. ins. gen .....17 apr. accepted .....24 apr. vacated ..... 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 to 29 june, 75 2 lt. 10 cav.....21 june, 76 accepted .....26 july, trs. to 22 inf .....28 july, 1 lt .....30 june, 81 capt..... 1 feb. 93 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....28 feb. lt. col. of inf.....29 mar. 04 a. a. g. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01]..... 7 apr. unassigned ..... 8 mar. 05 assd. to 30 inf.....16 mar. col. 23 inf ..... 9 may, 08 unassigned..... 1 june, 11 retired.....12 sept. 14	Ohio... 12 sept. 1850.	Iowa.
Buttler, William C..... 3 mar. 11 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 72 2 lt. 3 inf.....15 june, 76 1 lt .....16 apr. 85 capt. 3 inf.....25 apr. 95 maj. 25 inf..... 5 mar. 01 trs. to 22 inf.....17 may, 04 trs. to 29 inf.....29 aug. 06 lt. col. 9 inf..... 6 oct. trs. to 22 inf.....12 mar. 10 col. of inf..... 3 mar. 11 assd. to 4 inf.....16 jan. 12 trs. to 24 inf..... 5 nov. unassigned .....13 apr. 14 retired.....14 sept.	N. J.... 10 nov. 1853.	M. A. N. J.
West, Frank..... 1 oct. 06 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82]. *Professors, with retired pay of Colonel.*	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 6 cav.....14 june, 72 1 lt .....17 may, 76 capt.....19 oct. 87 trs. to 9 cav.....10 apr. 00 maj. 6 cav..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 9 dec. lt. col. 5 cav..... 2 mar. 03 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01].....25 may, assd. to 7 cav..... 2 mar. 06 col. 2 cav ..... 1 oct. unassigned.....31 dec. 13 retired .....26 sept. 14	N. Y... 26 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Bass, Edgar W.....17 apr. 78 Mathematics. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. K and qm. sgt. 8 Minn. inf .....13 aug. 62 to 30 june, 64	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 64 bvt. 2 lt. eng .....15 june, 68 2 lt .....15 feb. 69 1 lt .....14 feb. 71 professor .....17 apr. 78 accepted ..... 2 may, retired..... 7 oct. 98	Wis.... 30 oct. 1843.	M. A. Minn.
Tillman, Samuel E .....21 dec. 80 Chem., Min., and Geol'y. A. M. Yale, 06. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 art.....15 june, 69 trs. to eng.....10 june, 72 1 lt .....10 june, professor .....21 dec. 80 accepted .....31 dec. retired..... 2 oct. 11	Tenn .. 2 oct. 1847.	M. A. Tenn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels.				
Runkle, Benjamin P....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. A. B., 57, and L. H. D., 99, Miami Univ. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	capt. 13 Ohio inf.....22 apr. 61 maj..... 8 nov. hon. must. out.....18 aug. 62 col. 45 Ohio inf.....19 aug. hon. must. out.....21 july, 64 lt. col. vet. res. corps..22 aug. accepted.....29 aug. bvt. maj. gen..... 9 nov. 65 hon. must. out ..... 5 oct. 66	maj. 45 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 6 oct. unassigned.....15 mar. 69 retired.....15 dec. 70 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 3 sept. 1836.	Ohio.
Bentley, Edwin.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 4 Conn. inf .. 6 june, 61 hon. must. out..... 1 oct. surg. U. S. vols..... 4 sept. accepted ..... 1 oct. bvt. lt. col .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 4 june, 66	asst. surg .....28 feb. 66 accepted .....10 june, capt. asst. surg.....28 july, maj. surg .....12 july, 79 retired ..... 3 july, 88 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Conn .. 3 july, 1824.	Conn.
Gardiner, Asa Bird .....23 apr. 04 **M. H.** A. B., 59, and A. M., 62, Col. City of N. Y.; A. M., Dartmouth Col., 64; A. M., Columbia Univ., 69; LL. B., 60, and LL. D., 75, N. Y. Univ., and L. H. D., Hobart Col., 96. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 31 N. Y. inf .....27 may, 61 hon. must. out.....7 aug. capt. 22 N. Y. s. m .....31 may, 62 hon. must. out ..... 5 sept. capt. 22 N. Y. s. m .....18 june, 63 hon. must. out .....24 july, 1 lt. vet. res. corps.....11 feb. 65 accepted .....16 may, bvt. capt.....13 mar. hon. must. out .....13 aug. 66	2 lt. 9 inf.....20 july, 66 accepted .....13 aug. 1 lt .....14 feb. 68 trs. to 1 art..... 3 apr. 69 maj. judge adv .....18 aug. 73 accepted .....19 aug. retired..... 8 dec. 88 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 30 sept. 1839.	N. Y.
Kauffman, Albert B.....23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 11 Mo. cav.....14 sept. 63 maj.....21 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....27 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. D, 11 inf.....18 mar. 47 to 16 aug. 48 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. F, 6 inf.....11 jan. 50 to 21 nov. 59 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 1 and 4 cav.12 sept. 60 to 14 sept. 63 1 lt. 8 cav.....28 july, 66 accepted .....16 jan. 67 capt .....13 may, 69 maj. 8 cav.....18 feb. 91 trs. to 4 cav..... 8 july, retired ..... 1 jan. 92 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 16 july, 1828.	Mo.
Patzki, Julius H .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 15 N. Y. h. art. 13 july, 63 discharged.....29 nov. asst. surg. 15 N. Y. h. art. 30 nov. hon. must. out.....22 aug. 65	asst. surg .....11 nov. 67 accepted .....15 nov. capt. asst. surg .....30 mar. 69 maj. surg.....28 feb. 89 retired ..... 9 jan. 92 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Prussia 5 feb. 1838.	Pa.
Woodruff, Edward C.....22 apr. 92 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	drum maj. and hosp. stwd. 2 N. J. inf ..... 2 may, 61 to 31 july, 1 lt. 5 N. Y. cav.....31 oct. hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 62	2 lt. 7 inf.....24 mar. 62 accepted ..... 7 apr. 1 lt .....10 sept. 63 capt .....30 dec. 64 unassigned .....19 may, 69 assd. to 12 inf .....14 july, maj. 5 inf ..... 2 jan. 88 lt. col. 11 inf .....22 apr. 92 retired..... 4 may,	N. Y ... 6 jan. 1839.	N. J.
Beaumont, Eugene B....14 jan. 92 Bvt. Lt. Col., Apr. 2, 65. **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. a. d. c .....13 may, 63 accepted ..... 1 june, vacated ..... 7 nov. 64 maj. a. a. g.....20 oct. accepted ..... 8 nov. bvt. col ..... 2 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....19 mar. 66	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 1 cav. [4 cav.] ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt. 4 cav .....14 sept. capt .....25 july, 65 maj .....12 nov. 79 lt. col. 3 cav.....14 jan. 92 retired ..... 6 may,	Pa..... 2 aug. 1837.	M. A. Pa.
Poole, De Witt C.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 1 Wis. inf .....17 may, 61 hon. must. out.....21 aug. lt. col. 12 Wis. inf.....31 oct. resigned..... 3 july, 63 lt. col. vet. res. corps...15 nov. accepted ....25 nov. resigned.....10 feb. 66	capt. 25 inf .....22 jan. 67 accepted..... 1 apr. unassigned .....26 apr. 69 assd. to 22 inf.....25 oct. 70 maj. pm..... 5 july, 82 accepted.....20 july, retired.....28 sept. 92 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 28 sept. 1828.	Wis.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Campbell, Lafayette E...23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 3 Iowa cav..20 july, 62 discharged .....22 feb. 65 1 lt. 3 U. S. vol. inf.....22 feb. hon. must. out .....29 nov.	2 lt. 15 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted.....20 aug. trs. to 33 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt.....11 oct. 68 unassigned ..... 3 may, 69 assd. to 22 inf.....23 july, capt. a. qm.....29 may, 76 accepted .....28 june, retired with rank of maj.....11 dec. 92 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 9 may, 1846.	Ohio.
Bartholf, John H .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	asst. surg. 18 N. Y. inf. 5 nov. 62 hon. must. out .....28 may, 63 asst. surg. U. S. vols...12 jan. 65 accepted .....11 may, bvt. capt ..... 6 oct. hon. must. out ..... 9 oct.	asst. surg .....14 may, 67 accepted .....25 may, capt. asst. surg .....23 may, 69 maj. surg..... 4 jan. 86 retired.....13 mar. 94 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. J ... 13 mar. 1830.	N. Y.
Cronkhite, Henry M.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 26 N. Y. inf ..29 july, 61 discharged .....28 may, 63	asst. surg .....14 may, 67 accepted ..... 1 june, capt. asst. surg .....14 may, 70 maj. surg .....26 july, 86 retired.....17 oct. 95 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 14 mar. 1834.	Cal.
Mathey, Edward G.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. C, 17 Ind. inf ..31 may, 61 discharged ..... 1 may, 62 2 lt. 17 Ind. inf ..... 1 may, resigned.....10 aug. 2 lt. 81 Ind. inf ..... 1 sept. 1 lt .....21 mar. 63 capt ..... 8 nov. maj .....12 sept. 64 hon. must. out .....13 june, 65	2 lt. 7 cav.....24 sept. 67 accepted ..... 5 oct. 1 lt .....10 may, 70 capt .....30 sept. 77 retired with rank of maj.....11 dec. 96 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	France 27 oct. 1837.	Ind.
Morgan, James N .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 22 Ill. inf.....25 june, 61 1 lt ..... 1 mar. 62 capt .....13 june, hon. must. out ..... 7 july, 64 capt. 144 Ill. inf.....10 sept. maj.....26 sept. lt. col .....18 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....14 july,	2 lt. 38 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....28 jan. 67 1 lt .....12 june, trs. to 24 inf.....11 nov. 69 capt .....20 june, 73 retired with rank of maj.....17 apr. 97 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ill ..... 2 nov. 1837.	Ill.
Pollock, Otis W.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 63 Ohio inf.....10 oct. 61 capt .....30 june, 62 hon. must. out ..... 8 july, 65	2 lt. 14 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....23 feb. accepted .....30 apr. trs. to 23 inf.....21 sept. capt .....22 jan. 73 maj. 24 inf .....27 aug. 96 retired..... 7 aug. 97 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 7 aug. 1833.	Pa.
Hobart, Charles ..... 8 aug. 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 1 Oreg. cav .....16 jan. 62 1 lt .....12 oct. 65 hon. must. out .....25 july, 66	1 lt. 8 cav .....28 july, 66 accepted .....18 oct. capt .....26 mar. 68 trs. to 3 inf.....29 dec. 73 maj. 15 inf.....25 apr. 95 lt. col. 8 inf ..... 8 aug. 98 retired.....17 sept.	Mass... 6 aug. 1836.	Oreg.
Sharp, Thomas.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 7 Pa. res. inf .21 apr. 61 discharged .....18 nov. capt. 65 U. S. c. inf.....29 dec. 63 hon. must. out .....15 aug. 65	2 lt. 41 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted.....12 feb. 67 1 lt.....14 feb. 68 unassigned .....11 nov. 69 assd. to 1 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 trs. to 17 inf.....23 apr. 78 capt .....26 nov. 84 retired with rank of maj ..... 1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 6 dec. 1836.	Pa.
Sanborn, Washington I...23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 1 Wash. T. inf..... 3 oct. 62 hon. must. out .....20 aug. 65 capt. a. a. g..... 1 feb. accepted.....21 aug. hon. must. out ..... 1 oct. 66	2 lt. 13 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted..... 1 oct. 1 lt.....10 feb 69 unassigned .....20 july, assd. to 25 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 capt ..... 4 dec. 84 retired with rank of maj ..... 1 nov. 98 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Me .... 24 dec. 1836.	Wash.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Rexford, William H.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 24 Mich. inf .....13 aug. 62 capt .....20 dec. hon. must. out .....21 nov. 63	ord. sk .....16 may, 65 accepted .....22 may, capt ord. sk.....28 july, 66 maj. pm. nat. armory.. 6 dec. 89 retired..... 3 nov. 98 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mich .. 15 sept. 1835.	Mich.
Ritzius, Henry P .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 5 N. Y. s. m. 1 may, 61 discharged ..... 7 aug. 1 sgt. co. G, 52 N.Y. inf.17 sept. discharged .....30 june, 62 2 lt. 52 N. Y. inf .....30 june, 1 lt .....23 aug. capt .....16 sept. 63 hon. must. out..... 2 aug. 64 maj. 52 N. Y. inf ..... 8 dec. hon. must. out ..... 1 july, 65 1 lt. 7 U. S. vet. inf ....10 aug. hon. must. out .....30 apr. 66	2 lt. 39 inf .....23 oct. 67 accepted .....25 oct. trs. to 25 inf.....20 apr. 69 1 lt ..... 3 mar. 75 capt ..... 1 sept. 87 retired with rank of maj..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Prussia 3 jan. 1839.	Pa.
Quinby, Ira .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. D, 2 Colo. inf . 5 sept. 61 discharged ..... 5 june, 62 2 lt. 1 Colo. cav..... 5 june, 1 lt ..... 7 may, 64 hon. must. out .....18 nov. 65	2 lt. 15 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt.....28 mar. accepted .....27 apr. trs. to 24 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 11 inf.....25 apr. 69 capt .....21 dec. 80 maj. 1 inf.....30 june, 98 retired.....13 mar. 99 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y... 13 mar. 1835.	Colo.
McLaughlin, Wm. H.....23 july, 98 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 17 inf.....23 june, 65 1 lt .....23 june, trs. to 26 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt .....31 july, 67 accepted .....10 sept. unassigned .....19 may, 69 assd. to 18 inf..... 1 jan. 71 maj. 16 inf.....30 jan. 95 lt. col .....23 july, 98 retired..... 4 may, 99	Pa..... 12 aug. 1842.	M. A. Pa.
Humphreys, Henry H...23 dec. 98 Bvt. Lt. Col., mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 2 Pa. h. art..... 3 oct. 62 resigned .....26 apr. 65 maj. a. d. c..... 5 apr. accepted .....27 apr. bvt. lt. col ..... 9 apr. hon. must. out .....10 nov.	2 lt. 17 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted .....23 apr. trs. to 35 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 15 inf.....12 aug. 69 capt .....15 jan. 73 maj. 12 inf.....13 july, 96 lt. col. 22 inf .....23 dec. 98 retired.....25 may, 99	Pa..... 5 july, 1840.	Pa.
Murphy, John .....23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. drag. and co. D, 5 art. 21 may, 58 to 21 may, 63 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. det. cav. and co. I, 5 art.. 4 june, to 21 aug. 67 2 lt. 14 inf .....16 aug. accepted.....21 aug. 1 lt..... 1 feb. 76 capt ..... 9 jan. 92 maj. pm .....12 july, 99 accepted.....15 july, retired.....17 july, lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland 8 jan. 1836.	Army.
Savage, Egbert B.....14 may, 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 115 N. Y. inf.....26 aug. 62 capt..... 1 nov. hon. must. out .....30 aug. 65	2 lt. 15 inf .....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb accepted .....28 apr. trs. to 33 inf .....21 sept. trs. to 8 inf ..... 3 may, 69 capt .....30 may, 77 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 10 inf .....14 may, 99 trs. to 13 inf .....12 aug. retired .....14 aug.	N. Y ... 2 feb. 1843.	N. Y.
Cavenaugh, Harry G.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. and sgt. co. I, 1 Del. inf..... 2 sept. 61 to 25 july, 64 1 lt. 1 Del. vet. inf.....26 july, capt.....26 dec. hon. must. out.....12 july, 65	2 lt. 37 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted .....29 oct. trs. to 5 inf .....19 may, 69 unassigned..... 5 june, assd. to 13 inf .....31 mar. 70 1 lt ..... 4 sept. 71 capt .....16 aug. 84 maj .....17 sept. 98 retired .....16 sept. 99 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 23 july, 1843.	Del.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Parker, Leopold O.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 4 U. S. vol. inf.....14 jan. 65 hon. must. out.....18 june, 66	2 lt. 1 inf ..... 9 oct. 66 accepted .....22 oct. trs. to 4 cav .....16 sept. 69 1 lt.....10 feb. 70 capt.....12 nov. 79 trs. to 1 inf..... 6 dec. 80 maj. 22 inf .....26 apr. 98 retired .....20 sept. 99 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mo .... 6 nov. 1843.	Va.
Gerlach, William .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. co. H, 4 art., and hosp. stwd .....26 feb. 56 to 15 june, 67 2 lt. 37 inf.....22 may, accepted .....15 june, trs. to 3 inf.....11 aug. 69 1 lt ..... 8 oct. 79 capt .....23 apr. 90 maj. 10 inf.....25 apr. 99 trs. to 12 inf.....31 may, retired.....15 nov. lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Germ'y 15 nov. 1835.	Army.
Craig, Robert ..... 8 july, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. 4 art.....18 june, 66 1 lt ..... 5 feb. 67 capt. a. qm.....10 dec. 88 accepted .....16 jan. 89 capt. sig. corps .....18 dec. 90 accepted ..... 1 mar. 91 maj.....29 mar. 97 lt. col ..... 8 july, 98 retired ..... 1 dec. 99	Pa..... 20 jan. 1843.	M. A. Pa.
Kell, William H .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ohio inf...17 apr. 61 discharged .....16 aug. pvt. co. I, 2 Ohio inf., and co. E, 18 Ohio inf.15 sept. 62 to 10 june, 65	2 lt. 22 inf.....12 dec. 72 accepted .....20 jan. 73 1 lt .....25 june, 79 capt .....19 may, 91 retired with rank of maj .....15 dec. 99 lt. col retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 19 apr. 1841.	Ohio.
Hamner, William H.....23 apr. 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 2 R. I. art.....15 oct. 61 1 lt ..... 8 may, 63 capt ..... 9 june, hon. must. out ..... 4 aug. 65	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. H, and qm. sgt. 1 art .....13 feb. 56 to 14 oct. 61 2 lt. 20 inf.....16 oct. 67 accepted.....17 oct. 1 lt.....27 july, 75 capt .....31 aug. 87 maj. pm .....17 may, 93 accepted.....23 may, retired.....18 jan. 00 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Tenn .. 22 apr. 1838.	N. Y.
Hartz, Wilson T .....25 may, 99 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. maj. 6 Pa. inf .....22 apr. 61 discharged .....27 july, 1 lt. 70 N. Y. inf .....22 oct. hon. must. out .....28 oct. 62 capt. a. a. g.....23 oct. accepted .....29 oct. bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 1 sept. 67	2 lt. 15 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted .....11 sept. 1 lt .....17 june, 67 capt .....23 aug. 77 maj .....26 apr. 98 lt. col. 22 inf .....25 may, 99 retired .....31 may, 00	Pa..... 9 sept. 1836.	Pa.
Scantling, John C.....23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1875. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. K, 9 Ind. inf..20 apr. 61 discharged .....29 july, capt. 157 Ind. inf..... 3 apr. 65 trs. to 155 Ind. inf.....— apr. maj.....20 apr. hon. must. out ..... 4 aug.	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. A, 2 batt. 17 inf..... 1 jan. 62 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 15 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted ..... 6 sept. trs. to 33 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 july, 68 unassigned ..... 3 may, 69 assd. to 2 art..... 1 jan. 71 capt ..... 2 may, 87 maj.....13 feb. 99 retired ..... 1 oct. 00 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind.... 1 oct. 1836.	Ind.
Hannay, John W .....1 july, 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 198 Pa. inf .....29 oct. 64 resigned.....15 feb. 65 1 lt. 8 U. S. c. h. art .....10 mar. hon. must. out .....10 feb. 66	2 lt. 3 inf.....28 sept. 66 accepted .....15 feb. 67 1 lt .....15 feb. 73 capt ..... 1 feb. 87 maj..... 2 mar. 99 lt. col. 12 inf ..... 1 july, 01 trs. to 30 inf..... 1 oct. retired.....15 oct.	Engl'd. 15 sept. 1845.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Jones, Francis B .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 149 Pa. inf .....30 aug. 62 capt .....25 mar. 63 hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 65 lt. col. 215 Pa. inf.....16 apr. hon. must. out .....31 july, lt. col. chf. qm ..... 9 may,98 accepted .....21 may, hon. dis.....13 may, 99	2 lt. 19 inf.....11 may,66 accepted .....28 aug. trs. to 37 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt .....21 july, 68 trs. to 3 inf.....11 aug. 69 capt. a. qm.....16 apr. 85 accepted .....16 apr. maj. qm .....15 oct. 97 retired.....26 oct. 01 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 26 oct. 1837.	Pa.
Wood, Marshall W.....23 apr. 04 M. D., Rush Med. Coll.; A. M., Bowdoin Coll. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23 04].	pvt. co. E, 186 N. Y. inf . 5 sept. 64 discharged 15 june,65	hosp. stwd .....15 july, 70 discharged .....12 feb. 75 asst. surg.....26 june, accepted ..... 2 july, capt. asst. surg .....26 june,80 maj. surg .....28 june.94 retired.....12 aug. 02 lt. col. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 3 june, 1846.	N. Y.
Edwards, Eaton A.....23 apr. 04 Law dept. Columbia Coll., 79. At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 10 Conn. inf. 16 oct. 61 discharged .....25 aug. 64	hosp. stwd .....26 aug. 64 discharged .....16 july, 80 2 lt. 25 inf.....24 june, accepted.....16 july, 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 87 capt .....10 mar. 98 trs. to 27 inf..... 2 aug. 02 maj. 23 inf..... 7 oct. retired.....23 june,03 lt. col. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 5 july, 1845.	Army.
Gilbert, William W .....23 apr. 04 A. B. and A. M., Univ. of Rochester. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	1 lt. 19 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....26 june, capt ..... 7 july, 64 resigned ..... 9 jan. 66 maj. pm ..... 3 nov. 98 accepted ..... 7 nov. retired..... 3 mar. 04 lt. col. retired .....23 apr.	N. Y ... 3 mar. 1840.	N. Y.
Fuller, Ezra B.....13 may, 04 Bvt. 1 lt., feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 141 Ill. inf ...17 may, 64 discharged .....10 oct. pvt. co. M, 8 Ill. cav..... 2 feb. 65 discharged .....17 july,	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 8 cav.....13 june, 73 trs. to 7 cav.....26 june, 76 1 lt.....30 sept. 77 capt .....22 mar. 92 maj. 10 cav .....31 may, 01 trs. to 7 cav ..... 2 oct. 02 retired.....13 may, 04 lt. col. retired.....13 may,	Ill ..... 4 oct. 1848.	M. A. Ill.
Hein, Otto L.....5 aug. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 66 2 lt. 1 cav.....15 june,70 1 lt.....30 sept. 77 capt.....16 jan. 89 maj. 3 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 10 cav ..... 5 aug. 03 retired.....28 july, 04	D.C.... 1 may, 1847.	M. A. D. C.
Watrous, Jerome A ..... 6 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, and sgt. maj. 6 Wis. inf .....16 july, 61 to 18 oct. 64 1 lt. and adjt.....19 oct. bvt. capt..... 1 apr. 65 hon. dis.....15 may,	maj. pm .....15 june,98 accepted .....25 june, retired ..... 6 sept 04 lt. col. retired..... 6 sept.	N. Y ... 6 sept. 1840.	Ark.
Becker, Otto..... 4 oct. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. F, 23 Mo. inf ...22 nov. 61 to 31 may, 62 maj. add. pm .....28 may, 98 accepted .....10 june, hon. dis..... 7 may, 01	capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted ....24 apr. maj. pm.....15 jan. 05 retired..... 4 oct. lt. col. retired ..... 4 oct.	Germ'y 4 oct. 1841.	Ga.
Pearson, Daniel C ..... 8 july, 04 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 2 cav .....15 june,70 1 lt .....23 apr. 79 capt .....22 june,89 maj..... 2 feb. 01 lt. col. 7 cav ..... 8 july, 04 retired .....20 oct. 05	Mass... 19 may, 1845.	M. A. Mass.
Tutherly, Herbert E.....22 june,05 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 2 lt. 1 cav.....14 june,72 1 lt ..... 4 apr. 79 capt .....17 dec. 90 maj. 11 cav..... 2 feb. 01 ins. gen. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] .....30 july, 02 lt. col. 9 cav .....22 june,05 retired..... 1 oct. 06	N. H... 5 apr. 1848.	M. A. N. H.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Halford, Elijah W .....13 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		maj. pm.....10 jan. 93 accepted.....20 feb. lt. col. dep. pm. gen....13 sept. 06 retired..... 4 sept. 07	Engl'd.	Ind. 4 sept. 1843.
Swobe, Thomas.....17 mar. 08 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. sgt. and 1 sgt. cos. E and K, 12 Mich. inf. 19 dec. 61 to 7 jan. 65 2 lt. 12 Mich. inf..... 7 jan. 1 lt.....13 apr. hon. must. out.....15 feb. 66 capt. a. qm .....28 may, 98 accepted .....10 june, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	capt. qm ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 nov. maj. qm .....16 feb. 07 retired.....17 mar. 08 lt. col. retired.....17 mar.	N. Y...	Neb. 17 mar. 1844.
Corbusier, William H....26 apr. 04 M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg..... 5 aug. 76 accepted.....20 aug. capt. asst. surg..... 5 aug. 81 maj. surg .....17 oct. 95 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...26 apr. 04 retired .....10 apr. 08	N. Y...	Cal. 10 apr. 1844.
Powell, Junius L .....31 mar. 08 M. D., Univ. of Md., 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].		asst. surg ..... 6 june, 78 accepted.....22 feb. 79 capt. asst. surg..... 6 june, 83 maj. surg ..... 1 oct. 97 lt. col. dep. surg. gen...31 mar. 08 lt. col. med. corps.....31 mar. retired..... 1 may,	Va.....	Md. 1 may, 1844.
Wyeth, Marlborough C....1 may, 08 M. D., Columbia Univ., 78. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....20 june, hon. dis.....22 feb. 99	asst. surg.....18 feb. 81 accepted ..... 1 mar. capt. asst. surg .....18 feb. 86 maj. surg..... 8 june, 99 maj. med. corps..... 8 june, retired with rank of lt. col..... 1 may, 08	R. I....	N. J. 16 sept. 1855.
Borden, William C ..... 1 jan. 09 M. D., Columbian Univ., 83. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act. apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis.....31 mar. 99	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....16 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col..... 1 jan. 09	N. Y ...	N. Y. 19 may, 1858.
Mearns, Edgar A..... 1 jan. 09 M. D., Columbia Univ., 81. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....24 june, maj. chf. surg ..... 7 jan. 99 accepted .....28 jan. hon. dis.....22 mar.	asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 83 accepted .....14 feb. 84 capt. asst. surg ..... 3 dec. 88 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col ..... 1 jan. 09	N. Y ...	N. Y. 11 sept. 1856.
Jones, Samuel R.....17 aug. 03 Graduate Artillery School, 1876. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. qm.....12 may, 98 accepted .....23 may, vacated..... 1 nov. 00	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 62 2 lt. 4 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt.....22 aug. 71 capt .....24 jan. 91 trs. to qm. dept.....20 apr. 92 accepted .....21 apr. maj. qm..... 1 nov. 00 lt. col. d. qm. gen.....17 aug. 03 retired ..... 6 feb. 09	Pa	M. A. Pa. 6 feb. 1845.
Morris, Edward R ..... 26 feb. 09 M. D., Bellevue Med. Coll., 81. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....27 june, hon. dis.....31 dec. 99	asst. surg .....17 sept. 85 accepted ..... 2 oct. capt. asst. surg.....17 sept. 90 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. retired with rank of lt. col.....26 feb. 09	Ind....	Ind. 8 dec. 1858.
Varnum, Charles A.....10 apr. 05 **M. H.** Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 68 2 lt. 7 cav .....14 june, 72 1 lt .....25 june, 76 capt .....22 july, 90 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 9 cav.....22 sept. 04 lt. col. 4 cav .....10 apr. 05 retired.....31 oct. 07	N. Y ...	M. A. Fla. 21 june, 1849.
Gibson, Robert J ..... 1 jan. 10 Ph. B., 76, and M. D., 79, Yale. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg .....16 june, 80 accepted .....30 june, capt. asst. surg .....16 june, 85 maj. surg .....23 apr. 98 maj. med. corps.....23 apr. retired with rank of lt. col..... 1 jan. 10	Conn ..	Conn. 26 nov. 1854.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Shillock, Paul..... 1 jan. 10 M. D., Columbia Univ., 87. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....15 june, hon. dis.....30 nov. maj. surg ..... 2 nov. 00 accepted ..... 7 nov. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 82 to 24 june, 84 asst. surg .....31 jan. 88 accepted .....25 feb. capt. asst. surg .....31 jan. 93 maj. surg ..... 7 june, 01 maj. med. corps..... 7 june, retired with rank of lt. col..... 1 jan. 10	Minn.. 4 dec. 1863.	Minn.
Rafferty, Ogden ..... 1 jan. 10 A. B. 82 and A. M. 85, Princeton; M.D. Columbia Univ. 85. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	maj. brig. surg..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....19 june, hon. dis.....30 nov. maj. surg. 27 U. S. inf... 5 july, 99 accepted .....12 july, hon. dis..... 1 apr. 01 maj. surg ..... 6 apr. accepted .....10 may, vacated .....24 oct.	asst. surg .....26 mar. 88 accepted .....13 apr. capt. asst. surg .....26 mar. 93 maj. surg .....24 oct. 01 maj. med. corps.....24 oct. retired with rank of lt. col..... 1 jan. 10	N. J.... 12 apr. 1860.	N. J.
Fechét, Eugene O.....14 mar. 10 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. and 1 sgt. art. co., 2 Mich. cav. [batty. B, 1 Mich. l. art.] .....26 nov. 61 to 10 apr. 64 maj. sig. off .....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis.....17 apr. 99 capt. sig. off.....17 apr. accepted .....17 apr. vacated .....25 apr. 01	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 2 art .....15 june, 68 resigned .....15 mar. 75 capt. sig. corps..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....25 apr. maj .....22 aug. 05 retired .....14 mar. 10 lt. col. retired.....14 mar.	Mich .. 14 mar. 1846.	M. A. Mich.
Cheever, Benjamin H... 7 aug. 09 **M. H.** Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	maj. ins. gen.....12 may, 98 accepted.....25 may, hon. dis..... 7 apr. 99	2 lt. 6 cav .....15 aug. 76 accepted.....21 aug. 1 lt.....30 dec. 81 capt ..... 8 mar. 93 maj. 8 cav.....13 sept. 02 trs. to 6 cav .....25 feb. 03 trs. to 13 cav .....18 may, 08 trs. to 2 cav ..... 1 feb. 09 lt. col. 3 cav..... 7 aug. retired.....30 sept. 10	D. C.... 7 june, 1850.	D. C.
Purviance, William E ... 6 aug. 12 M. D. Jefferson Med. Coll. 89. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08.]	.....	asst. surg ..... 9 mar. 92 accepted .....26 mar. capt. asst. surg..... 9 mar. 97 maj. surg.....14 aug. 04 maj. med. corps.....14 aug. retired with rank of lt. col ..... 6 aug. 12	Ind .... 3 apr. 1865.	Ill.
Beall, Fielder M. M.....30 mar. 12 At his own request; after 40 years' service [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 1 sept. 70 to 14 oct. 83 2 lt. sig. corps .....15 oct. accepted .....15 oct. 2 lt. 5 inf..... 4 feb. 91 (to rank from 15 oct. 83) accepted .....10 feb. 1 lt. 25 inf.....17 apr. trs. to 18 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf .....30 aug. 98 assd. to 3 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 maj. 28 inf .....31 oct. 06 lt. col. of inf.....30 mar. 12 assd. to 28 inf..... 2 july, retired.....15 aug.	Md .... 19 may, 1849.	Army.
Arnold, Daniel W.....11 sept. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. B, 134 Ill. inf...14 may, 64 to 25 oct. maj. add. pm.....17 may, 98 accepted ..... 6 june, hon. dis.....13 june, 99 capt. a. qm .....17 july, accepted .....24 july, hon. dis.....30 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 may, maj. qm ..... 7 june, 10 retired.....11 sept. 12 lt. col. retired .....11 sept.	Ohio... 11 sept. 1848.	Ill.
Ripley, Henry L..... 3 mar. 11 General Staff, 1 dec. 05 to 30 nov. 09. Honor graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. B. S. Mass. Inst. of Tech. 73. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. E, batt. eng ..... 1 apr. 76 to 9 july, 79 2 lt. 24 inf .....28 june, accepted .....10 july, 1 lt .....26 nov. 84 trs. to 3 cav .....23 feb. 87 capt ..... 8 aug. 95 maj. 8 cav.....15 apr. 03 lt. col. 2 cav ..... 3 mar. 11 retired .....16 sept. 12	Mass... 16 sept. 1848.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.				
Greene, Frank.....19 jan. 12 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. sig. off .....20 may, accepted ..... 1 june, lt. col. chf. sig. off .....18 july, accepted .....21 july, hon. dis.....31 dec. maj. sig. off ..... 6 dec. 99 accepted ..... 6 jan. 00 hon. dis.....30 june, 01	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps.. 3 mar. 76 to 4 apr. 82 2 lt. sig. corps .....27 jan. accepted ..... 5 apr. 1 lt .....20 dec. 90 accepted .....29 jan. 91 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....22 july, 98 maj..... 2 mar. 03 lt. col .....19 jan. 12 retired .....16 mar. 13	Pa	Army.
Majors.				
Holmes, Charles.....23 apr. 04 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. B, 2 N. H. inf..27 may, 61 discharged .....30 june, 2 lt. 2 N. H. inf..... 1 july, hon. must. out.....11 nov.	capt. 17 inf.....26 oct. 61 accepted .....12 nov. retired.....28 nov. 63 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. H...	N. H.
Brand, Thomas T.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., mar. 13, 65. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 2 Ohio inf .....29 apr. 61 resigned.....22 june,	1 lt. 18 inf.....14 may, 61 accepted .....22 june, capt .....11 sept. 63 retired.....31 dec. 64 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio...	Ohio.
Kellogg, Josiah H .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., july 3, 63. Injuries in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	col. 17 Pa. cav.....19 nov. 62 hon. must. out.....17 dec. 64	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. 1 drag..... 1 july, 60 2 lt..... 8 jan. 61 1 lt. 1 cav.....13 may, capt .....20 may, 62 retired..... 6 feb. 65 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa	M. A. Pa.
McGown, George.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., nov. 15, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co C, 2 inf..... 1 june, 58 to 2 dec. 61 2 lt. 7 inf.....29 nov. accepted ..... 2 dec. 1 lt..... 4 july, 63 capt .....19 sept. 64 retired .....14 mar. 65 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland	Army.
McDonald, John .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. K, 1 drag. [1 cav.] .....18 aug. 57 to 1 oct. 62 2 lt. 1 cav.....17 july, accepted ..... 1 oct. 1 lt.....29 dec. 63 capt ..... 1 july, 68 retired ..... 1 july, maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland	Army.
Hoag, John M.....23 apr 04 Bvt. Capt., mar. 2, 67. Loss of left arm from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. B, 138 N. Y. inf. [9 N. Y. h. art.].....11 aug. 62 to 29 aug. 63 2 lt. 4 U. S. c. inf ..... 2 sept. 1 lt .....24 sept. 64 capt .....19 nov. bvt. lt. col .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....28 jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 3 jan. 67 unassigned .....27 may, 69 retired with rank of capt.....15 dec. 70 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ...	N. Y.
Greene, Charles T .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 22 N. Y. s. m..28 may, 62 discharged ..... 8 aug. 2 lt. 60 N. Y. inf .....21 aug. 1 lt .....10 aug. 63 hon. must. out .....12 sept. capt. a. a. g..... 4 sept. accepted .....13 sept. bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....19 sept.	capt. 42 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 2 oct. unassigned .....22 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt. mtd .....15 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Md	N. Y.
Von Schirach, Fred'k C...23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; apr. 23, 04].	mus. band and co. A, 54 N. Y. inf .....14 oct. 61 to 1 mar. 62 2 lt. 54 N. Y. inf ..... 1 mar. 1 lt .....1 jan. 63 hon. must. out .....27 may, 1 lt. vet. res. corps.....26 may, accepted .....28 may, bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 capt. vet. res. corps ....25 mar. accepted ..... 1 apr. hon. must. out ..... 6 jan. 67	1 lt. 43 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 7 jan. 67 unassigned ..... 7 apr. 69 retired with rank of capt .....15 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Prussia	Mo.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
McLoughlin, George H...23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Aug. 1, 64. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 8 Iowa inf..... 4 oct. 61 resigned.....20 nov.	pvt. and corpl., gen. ser. and corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. M and D, 3 art.....21 feb. 49 to 21 feb. 54 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf .....12 may, discharged .....12 may, 59 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 2 inf .....15 aug. to 4 oct. 61 2 lt. 2 inf .....24 oct. accepted ..... 8 nov. 1 lt .....15 feb. 62 capt ..... 1 dec. 63 retired.....31 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 17 mar. 1825.	Army.
Rives, Wright.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 13, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	capt. a. a. d. c ..... 4 june, 62 accepted.....21 june, vacated.....23 feb. 64	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 56 2 lt. 6 inf ..... 6 may, 61 1 lt .....17 may, capt .....23 feb. 64 unassigned .....22 apr. 69 retired.....31 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	D. C ... 25 jan. 1838.	M. A. D. C.
Conway, Edwin J.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. adjt. 18 Mo. inf.... 4 dec. 62 hon. must. out ..... 7 apr. 63	pvt. and corpl. co. H, 1 drag .....22 apr. 52 to 22 apr. 57 pvt. co. B, 1 cav.....28 nov. 59 discharged ..... 4 dec. 62 2 lt. 4 cav.....19 feb. 63 accepted ..... 8 apr. 1 lt ..... 7 sept. 64 capt .....16 aug. 67 retired .....31 dec. 70 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 15 may, 1828.	Mo.
Meyer, Edward S.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 4 Ohio inf., and sgt. co. A, 19 Ohio inf. ...20 apr. 61 to 31 oct. 1 lt. 19 Ohio inf..... 1 nov. resigned..... .....27 sept. 62 capt. 107 Ohio inf .....11 nov. resigned ..... 1 jan. 65 maj. 5 U. S. vet. inf....16 feb. bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. hon. must. out .....20 mar. 66	capt. 35 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....19 oct. unassigned.....12 aug. 69 assd. to 19 inf..... 5 aug. 70 trs. to cav. arm..... 1 jan. 71 assd. to 9 cav ..... 1 jan. retired.....24 aug. 72 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 20 aug. 1843.	Ohio.
Nelson, William .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., July 4, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 13 inf..... 5 sept. 61 to 20 june, 62 2 lt. 13 inf.....31 may, accepted.....20 june, 1 lt ..... 2 oct. trs. to 22 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt ..... 9 july, 67 unassigned .....15 may, 69 assd. to 21 inf .....15 dec. 70 retired.....29 may, 74 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind.... 8 aug. 1840.	Army.
Rittenhouse, Benj. F....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. Graduate Artillery School, 1869. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	2 lt. 5 art.....14 may, 61 accepted .....22 june, 1 lt .....13 july, 62 capt. 5 art..... 5 jan. 70 retired..... 7 oct. 74 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 15 dec. 1839.	D. C.
Johnston, John L.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. co. H, 2 Pa. inf...20 apr. 61 discharged .....26 july, 1 sgt. co. H, 148 Pa. inf.. 8 aug. 62 to 7 sept. 1 lt. 148 Pa. inf..... 8 sept. capt .....15 nov. 63 hon. must. out ..... 1 june, 65 capt. 3 U. S. vet. inf..... 8 aug. hon. must. out .....21 apr. 66	1 lt. 21 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted.....27 oct. capt .....29 may, 74 retired.....28 june, 78 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 10 may, 1841.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Tomkins, James S .....23 apr, 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 1 batt. 12 inf.....27 jan. 65 to 9 june, 2 lt. 12 inf.....26 may, 1 lt .....26 may, accepted ..... 9 june, trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt ....30 july, 68 unassigned .....23 mar. 69 assd. to 25 inf..... 1 jan. 71 retired.....20 mar. 79 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ill ..... 20 oct. 1844.	Army.
Schreiner, Herman.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. com. sub .....30 aug. 62 accepted..... 2 sept. bvt. lt. col.....15 may, 66 hon. must. out .....31 may,	2 lt. 11 inf.....24 feb. 66 accepted .....26 apr. trs. to 20 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 nov. unassigned .....22 may, 69 assd. to 9 cav .....31 dec. 70 capt ..... 9 dec. 71 retired.....20 mar. 79 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 17 oct. 1837.	Pa
Armes, George A.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. B, 16 Va. inf.... 1 sept. 62 to 25 nov. 2 lt. 16 Va. inf.....26 nov. hon. must. out .....10 june, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps..... 1 july, accepted..... 2 july, resigned.....28 oct. 64 capt. 2 N. Y. h. art..... 7 nov. bvt. maj .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....29 sept.	2 lt. 2 cav .....19 apr, 66 accepted.....25 may, [a] capt. 10 cav .....28 july, accepted.....20 feb. 67 capt. 10 cav .....11 may, 78 accepted.....11 may, retired.....15 sept. 83 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Va..... 29 may, 1844.	D. C.
White, John C .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 19, 64. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 17 Pa. inf....18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 2 aug. 1 lt. adjt. 180 Pa. vol....24 nov. 62 hon. must. out .....21 feb. 63	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 1 batt. 11 inf ... 8 may, 63 to 10 june, 64 2 lt. 10 inf.....18 may, accepted.....10 june, 1 lt .....13 sept. unassigned .....19 may, 69 assd. to 1 art ..... 1 jan. 71 capt .....18 july, 79 retired.....20 sept. 83 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 8 mar. 1841.	Army.
Monahan, Deane.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Nov. 15, 63. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. I, mtd. rif.; 1 sgt. co. I, and sgt. maj. 3 cav...29 july, 56 to 20 dec. 62 2 lt. 3 cav .....17 july, accepted .....20 dec. 1 lt .....18 may, 65 capt ..... 9 july, 68 retired.....26 nov. 84 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 14 nov. 1836.	Army.
Spencer, James H.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound and injury in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 6 Mass. inf ..16 apr. 61 discharged ..... 2 aug. sgt. co. F, 20 Mass. inf ..23 aug. discharged .....23 nov. 63 1 lt. 20 Mass. inf.....23 nov. capt ..... 6 july, 64 hon. must. out .....16 july, 65	2 lt. 12 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted .....23 apr. trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 4 inf.....23 mar. 69 capt .....20 mar. 79 retired..... 3 jan. 85 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Mass... 12 june, 1840.	Mass.
Harkins, Charles .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. F, 2 Mass. cav .....26 mar. 63 to 9 jan. 65 1 lt. 124 U. S. c. inf.....10 jan. hon. must. out .....24 oct.	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 6 inf ..... 3 dec. 53 to 3 dec. 58 2 lt. 2 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted .....21 apr. 1 lt .....28 july, capt .....26 sept. 81 retired.....20 mar. 85 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 15 aug. 1835.	Nev.
Benson, Henry M.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 1 Cal. inf .....27 aug. 61 capt ..... 1 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....31 aug. 64 maj. 4 Cal. inf.....22 may, 65 hon. must. out .....31 jan. 66	2 lt. 18 inf.....23 feb. 66 1 lt .....23 feb. accepted ..... 2 june, trs. to 36 inf.....21 sept. trs. to 7 inf.....19 may, 69 capt ..... 1 may, 82 retired .....14 nov. 85 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Mo .... 1 dec. 1839.	Cal.

[a] Dismissed 7 june, 70; amended to hon. dis. as of date of dismissal, with pay and allowances under sec. 3, act 15 July, 70 [act 8 june, 74]; reapp. capt. 10 cav. 11 may, 78, with rank from 28 july, 66 [act 23 apr. 78].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Jackson, Mason.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 1, 64. Wound and disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, Fremont's bodyguard .....20 aug. 61 to 30 nov.	pvt. 15 inf .....17 dec. 61 discharged ..... 1 dec. 62 2 lt. 15 inf .....24 nov. accepted ..... 1 dec. 1 lt .....17 dec. 63 trs. to 24 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt .....14 sept. 67 trs. to 11 inf .....25 apr. 69 retired.....24 apr. 86 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 27 oct. 1840.	Army.
Foote, George F .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and 1 sgt. co. E, 14 Mich. inf..... 2 jan. 62 to 4 feb. 63 2 lt. 14 Mich. inf..... 5 feb. 1 lt ..... 3 aug. 64 bvt. lt. col.....13 mar. 65 capt .....27 mar. hon. must. out.....18 july,	2 lt. 9 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 3 aug. 1 lt .....21 apr. 68 unassigned .....14 june, 69 assd. to 9 inf.....17 dec. trs. to 8 cav ..... 1 feb. 70 capt .....18 jan. 81 retired.....24 apr. 86 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 22 oct. 1839.	Tenn.
Morrison, John T .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. A, 1 Minn. inf .....29 apr. 61 discharged .....11 mar. 62 1 lt. adjt. 2 Minn. cav..20 oct. 63 hon. must. out .....17 nov. 6.	2 lt. 10 cav ..... 7 mar. 67 accepted ..... 4 may, 1 lt .....31 july, capt .....19 dec. 82 retired.....23 dec. 87 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 18 apr. 1838.	Minn.
Smither, Robert G.....23 apr. 04 Disability from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 26 Ind. inf ...28 july, 61 discharged ..... 4 nov. 62 1 sgt. co. H, 7 Ind. cav.. 9 aug. 63 to 29 sept. 64 2 lt. 7 Ind. cav .....30 sept. 1 lt ..... 7 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....18 feb. 66	1 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 67 accepted .....18 july, capt .....18 nov. 81 retired.....10 may, 88 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind.... 27 sept. 1846.	Ind.
Bean, John W .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 5 N. H. inf .....15 oct. 61 1 lt.....31 july, 62 capt ..... 1 jan. 63 hon. must. out .....20 sept. 64	2 lt. 35 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted.....22 mar. trs. to 15 inf.....12 aug. 69 1 lt.....13 dec. 71 capt ..... 5 mar. 79 retired.....29 sept. 90 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Vt ..... 8 mar. 1833.	N. H.
Miller, William A.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and 1 sgt. cos. F and E, 8 Ky. inf .....17 sept. 61 to 20 mar. 65	2 lt. 16 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted .....28 apr. trs. to 25 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt .....21 sept. trs. to 18 inf.....26 apr. 69 capt .....20 feb. 82 retired .....20 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ky .... 24 july, 1845.	Ky.
Payne, John A..... 23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act. apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 12 Ill. inf...26 apr. 61 discharged .....31 july, pvt. co. I, 1 Mo. s. m...27 dec. discharged .....13 mar. 62 1 lt. 1 Mo. s. m.....13 mar. capt ..... 1 oct. hon. must. out..... 2 dec. 64 capt. 14 Mo. cav ..... 3 dec. maj.....31 july, 65 hon. must. out..... 1 nov.	2 lt. 28 inf..... 6 may, 67 accepted ..... 7 oct. trs. to 19 inf.....31 mar. 69 1 lt.....13 may, 78 retired with rank of capt .....20 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind.... 7 july, 1842.	Ill.
Spencer, George K.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. B, 2 Iowa inf..27 may, 61 discharged .....18 sept. 62 1 lt. 35 Iowa inf.....18 sept. capt .....24 july, 63 hon. must. out.....10 aug. 65	2 lt. 19 inf.....17 aug. 67 accepted .....26 aug. 1 lt.....28 june, 78 retired with rank of capt .....20 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 25 feb. 1842.	Iowa.
Tyler, William W.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and sgt. co. E, 94 N. Y. inf .....14 oct. 61 to 19 may, 62 1 lt. 94 N. Y. inf .....20 may, capt ..... 2 mar. 63 hon. must. out .....17 mar. 1 lt. vet. res. corps..... 6 june, accepted .....10 june, capt .....10 dec. accepted .....23 dec. hon. must. out .....30 sept. 67	2 lt. 9 cav .....13 aug. 67 accepted ..... 1 oct. 1 lt ..... 9 dec. 71 trs. to 13 inf..... 1 aug. 81 retired with rank of capt .....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 28 sept. 1838.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Elbrey, Frederick W.....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	asst. surg .....16 nov. 68 accepted.....26 nov. capt. asst. surg .....16 nov. 71 retired with rank of maj.....24 feb. 91	Va..... 15 mar. 1840.	N. Y.
Maize, William R.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 19 Pa. inf....18 apr. 61 discharged ..... 9 aug. 2 lt. 78 Pa. inf .....14 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out ..... 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 2 inf.....23 apr. 66 accepted ..... 4 june, 1 lt .....22 jan. 67 unassigned .....17 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf ..... 2 apr. 70 capt ..... 6 may, 82 retired .....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 14 feb. 1844.	Pa.
Stivers, Edwin J.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	fifer and pvt. co. K, and fife maj. and sgt. maj. 89 Ill. inf ..... 7 aug. 62 to 1 dec. 63 2 lt. 17 U. S. c. inf..... 2 dec. 1 lt..... 5 feb. 64 capt ..... 2 aug. 65 hon. must. out..... 3 nov. 66	2 lt. 40 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 5 feb. 67 1 lt.....15 sept. 68 trs. to 25 inf.....20 apr. 69 capt .....19 feb. 83 retired.....24 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 14 june, 1835.	Ill.
Shufeldt, Robert W.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 76 accepted .....18 aug. capt. asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 81 retired.....25 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 1 dec. 1850.	D. C.
Lott, George G.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. a. a. d. c ..... 2 july, 62 accepted ..... 8 july, hon. must. out .....31 may, 66	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 to 23 june, 62 2 lt. 24 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....11 may, 1 lt .....14 oct. 68 trs. to 11 inf.....25 apr. 69 capt ..... 1 june, 86 retired.....25 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 2 july, 1843.	Ohio.
Conline, John .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 1 Vt. inf ..... 2 may, 61 discharged .....15 aug. pvt. co. E, 4 Vt. inf..... 1 mar. 62 discharged ..... 5 sept. 63	cadet M. A..... 9 sept. 63 to 30 june, 68 cadet M. A.....30 jan. 69 2 lt. 9 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt .....15 nov. 75 capt .....11 feb. 87 retired.....25 feb. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Vt..... 9 feb. 1844.	M. A. Ga.
Clark, Dillard H.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D, 14 Ky. cav...20 aug. 62 discharged.....16 sept. 63	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 15 inf .....13 june, 73 1 lt .....29 feb. 76 retired with rank of capt.....15 june, 91 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ky..... 27 july, 1847.	M. A. Ky.
Cory, William O.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, and com. sgt. 7 inf ..... 5 oct. 64 to 21 may, 67 2 lt. 24 inf .....22 jan. accepted .....21 may, 1 lt .....16 july, 68 unassigned.....25 apr. 69 assd. to 24 inf .....15 dec. 70 hon. must. out ..... 1 jan. 71 2 lt. 15 inf ..... 1 oct. 73 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt .....22 feb. 77 retired with rank of capt .....15 june, 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 7 jan. 1844.	Army.
Callinan, Daniel F.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. E, 1 inf..... 5 sept. 60 to 2 oct. 63 2 lt. 1 inf.....10 aug. accepted ..... 2 oct. 1 lt .....28 july, 66 capt ..... 1 july, 79 retired .....22 oct. 91 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 24 july, 1839.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Tobey, Thomas F.....23 apr. 04 A. M., Brown Univ., 59. LL. B., Harvard, 61. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. D, 10 R. I. inf....26 may, 62 discharged ..... 6 aug. capt. 7 R. I. inf..... 4 sept. maj..... 7 jan. 63 hon. must. out..... 9 feb. 64	pvt. and sgt. co. F, 2 batt. 14 inf .....27 feb. 65 to 15 may, 2 lt. 14 inf..... 3 may, 1 lt ..... 6 may, accepted .....15 may, capt .....23 nov. 74 retired ..... 9 jan. 92 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	R. I.... 30 sept. 1840.	Army.
Harrold, Christopher W ..23 apr. 04 Graduate Artillery School, 1880. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and sgt. co. B, 17 N. H. inf..... 7 nov. 62 to 16 apr. 63 2 lt. 1 N. H. art .....25 aug. 1 lt .....14 nov. 64 hon. must. out .....11 sept. 65	2 lt. 3 art..... 7 nov. 66 accepted .....20 nov. 1 lt .....21 sept. 68 retired with rank of capt .....13 july, 92 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. H ... 17 may, 1832.	Mass.
Daugherty, Will W.....23 apr. 04 B. S., Butler, 61. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G and sgt. maj. 27 Ind. inf.....19 aug. 61 to 14 nov. 62 2 lt. 27 Ind. inf .....14 nov. 1 lt. adjt. 27 Ind. inf... 7 mar. 63 hon. must. out..... 4 nov. 64	2 lt. 18 inf ..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....21 may, 1 lt ..... 2 jan. 69 unassigned .....26 apr. assd. to 22 inf..... 1 jan. 71 capt ..... 7 sept. 82 retired ..... 1 feb. 93 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ind .... 14 july, 1840.	Ind.
Harris, Moses.....22 july, 92 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 19, 64. **M. H.** At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. G, 1 cav., and 1 sgt. co. G, 4 cav.....19 mar. 57 to 15 june, 64 2 lt. 1 cav .....18 may, accepted .....15 june, 1 lt .....15 aug. capt .....20 june, 72 maj. 8 cav .....22 july, 92 retired..... 7 mar. 93	N. H ... 6 sept. 1839.	Army
Merriam, Lewis.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. H, 20 Me. inf.... 5 aug. 62 discharged .....20 mar. 65 2 lt. 61 U. S. c. inf .....21 mar. hon. must. out .....30 dec. 2 lt. 65 U. S. c. inf.....20 feb. 66 1 lt ..... 1 june, hon. must. out..... 8 jan. 67	2 lt. 4 inf.....27 july, 72 accepted .....15 aug. 1 lt .....27 apr. 80 retired with rank of capt .....18 may, 93 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Me .... 4 apr. 1844.	Me.
Skinner, John O..... 9 mar. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg .....10 nov. 74 accepted .....24 nov. capt. asst. surg.....10 nov. 79 maj. surg..... 9 mar. 92 retired.....26 oct. 93	Md .... 4 may, 1845.	Md.
Throckmorton, Chas. B .. 1 dec. 83 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 4 art.....16 mar. 61 accepted .....28 mar. 1 lt .....14 may, capt .....18 july, 64 maj. 2 art..... 1 dec. 83 retired ..... 8 mar. 94	Va..... 27 may, 1842.	Md.
Hoffman, William .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. G, 5 N. Y. inf.... 9 may, 61 discharged .....26 july, 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. inf .....26 july, 1 lt .....24 sept. capt .....23 jan. 63 hon. must. out.....14 may, capt. 13 N. Y. art .....29 aug. hon. must. out.....24 aug. 65	2 lt. 11 inf .....11 may, 66 accepted ..... 5 sept. trs. to 29 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt .....25 june, 67 trs. to 11 inf .....25 apr. 69 capt.....24 apr. 86 retired ..... 8 june, 94 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Me .... 18 feb. 1839.	Me.
Luff, Edmund .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. Board of Trade batty. Ill. art..23 july, 62 to 18 feb. 64 1 lt. 12 Ill. cav.....19 feb. capt ..... 3 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 oct. 65	2 lt. 8 cav.....20 nov. 67 accepted .....30 nov. 1 lt .....23 may, 70 capt..... 2 apr. 83 retired ..... 3 jan. 95 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 11 june, 1841.	Ill.
Luhn, Gerhard L.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Apr. 2, 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co E, 6 inf .....10 jan. 53 to 16 nov. 62 2 lt. 4 inf .....19 feb. 63 accepted ..... 3 apr. 1 lt .....29 june, 64 capt .....31 dec. 75 retired .....19 feb. 95 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Germ'y 19 feb. 1831.	Army

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Boutelle, Frazier A .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	qm. sgt. co. A, 5 N. Y. cav ..... 4 june, 61 to 4 nov. 62 2 lt. 5 N. Y. cav ..... 5 nov. 1 lt ..... 2 apr. 64 hon. must. out .....31 aug. capt. 5 N. Y. cav .....10 jan. 65 hon. must. out .....19 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, and sgt. maj. 1 cav. 12 feb. 66 to 12 feb. 69 2 lt. 1 cav ..... 2 jan. accepted ..... 8 may, 1 lt .....31 july, 73 capt .....24 apr. 86 retired .....27 aug. 95 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 14 sept. 1840.	Army.
Drew, George A .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	capt. 6 Mich. cav..... 11 oct. 62 maj .....24 sept. 63 bvt. col ..... 9 apr. 65 hon. must. out .....11 oct.	2 lt. 10 inf .....15 may, 66 accepted .....11 july, 1 lt .....26 mar. 68 unassigned .....19 may, 69 assd. to 3 cav ..... 1 jan. 71 capt .....20 mar. 79 retired .....15 mar. 96 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Mich .. 15 mar. 1832.	Mich.
Bergland, Eric .....12 oct. 95 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 57 Ill. inf .....26 dec. 61 1 lt .....15 apr. 62 hon. must. out ..... 7 july, 65	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 5 art .....15 june, 69 trs. to eng .....10 june, 72 1 lt .....10 june, capt. (14 yrs. ser.) .....10 jan. 84 maj .....12 oct. 95 retired .....31 mar. 96	Sweden 25 june, 1844.	M. A. Ill.
O'Brien, John J.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. cos. B, K, and F, 1 N. Y. cav.....19 july, 61 to 31 mar. 64 2 lt. 1 N. Y. cav..... 1 apr. capt .....27 dec. hon. must. out .....27 june, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 4 art ..... 4 sept. 54 to 1 sept. 59 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. F, 12 inf .....29 july, 65 to 15 may, 67 2 lt. 30 inf ..... 6 may, accepted .....15 may, trs. to 4 inf .....23 mar. 69 1 lt .....16 mar. 79 capt .....14 sept. 92 retired .....22 apr. 96 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 23 june, 1837.	Army.
Ingalls, Charles H .....22 sept. 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 6 inf .....29 feb. 76 accepted .....21 mar. 1 lt .....26 june, 83 capt. a. qm ..... 2 july, accepted .....13 july, retired with rank of maj .....22 sept. 96	Me .... 17 jan. 1855.	Me.
Lauderdale, John V ..... 3 july, 88 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	asst. surg .....14 may, 67 accepted .....25 may, capt. asst. surg .....14 may, 70 maj. surg ..... 3 july, 88 retired .....13 nov. 96	N. Y ... 13 nov. 1832.	N. Y.
Ewen, Clarence.....15 apr. 89 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	asst. surg. 53 N. Y. inf.. 8 sept. 62 hon. must. out .....13 sept. asst. surg. 182 N. Y. inf. 13 dec. resigned .....27 oct. 63 asst. surg. 29 U. S. c. inf. 2 nov. 64 hon. must. out ..... 6 nov. 65	asst. surg .....16 nov. 68 accepted .....17 dec. capt. asst. surg .....23 dec. 69 maj. surg .....15 apr. 89 retired .....26 jan. 97	N. Y ... 25 jan. 1843.	N. Y.
Rogers, Benjamin H .... 4 may, 97 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. F, 1 R. I. inf .... 2 may, 61 discharged ..... 1 aug. corpl. and sgt. co. F, 1 R. I. art. and 1 R. I. cav ..... 7 oct. to 10 oct. 64	2 lt. 12 inf .....16 mar. 66 accepted ..... 4 may, trs. to 21 inf .....21 sept. 1 lt .....18 feb. 67 unassigned ..... 9 july, 70 assd. to 13 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 capt .....18 feb. 74 maj. 8 inf ..... 4 may, 97 retired ..... 6 oct.	R. I .... 3 apr. 1843.	R. I.
Morton, Alfred .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. F, and com. sgt. 2 Cal. cav.....13 sept. 61 to 6 jan. 62 1 lt. 2 Cal. inf..... 6 jan. capt .....14 feb. 63 hon. must. out .....25 nov. 64 maj. 7 Cal. inf .....25 nov. hon. must. out .....17 mar. 66	2 lt. 9 inf ..... 3 mar. 66 accepted .....15 may, 1 lt .....28 july, capt .....20 mar. 79 retired .....16 jan. 98 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Me .... 16 jan. 1834.	Cal.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Bishop, John S .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	sgt. co. A, 68 Ill. inf ...27 may, 62 discharged .....20 june, 1 lt. adjt. 68 Ill. inf ....20 june, hon. must. out.....26 sept. lt. col. 108 U. S. c. inf... 1 july, 64 col.....19 sept. 65 hon. must. out.....21 mar. 66	2 lt. 30 inf ..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....27 apr. trs. to 4 inf .....23 mar. 69 unassigned .....17 june, assd. to 13 inf.....22 nov. 1 lt .....19 jan. 72 capt ..... 1 mar. 87 retired.....23 mar. 98 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 23 mar. 1834.	Ind.
Grumley, Edward I.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. 13 batty. Wis. l. art.....16 nov. 63 discharged .....15 july, 64 1 lt. 37 Wis. inf .....28 oct. hon. must. out .....27 july, 65	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. A, 21 inf.....13 aug. 70 to 13 aug. 75 pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. G, 21 inf.... 1 sept. to 13 july, 80 2 lt. 17 inf .....24 june, accepted .....13 july, 1 lt .....15 july, 88 retired with rank of capt .....26 apr. 98 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 13 sept. 1847.	Army.
Arthur, William .....26 july, 75 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. M. D., Albany Med. Coll., 55. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 4 N. Y. art .....29 jan. 62 capt ..... 1 jan. 63 maj.....23 dec. bvt. lt. col.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. capt. vet. res. corps.....19 jan. accepted.....29 apr. hon. must. out .....22 feb. 66	2 lt. 3 art.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....18 apr. 1 lt.....28 july, maj. pm .....26 july, 75 accepted.....28 july, retired.....30 apr. 98	Vt ..... 28 may, 1834.	N. Y.
Wilhelm, Thomas .....26 apr. 98 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	capt. 6 Pa. rif .....22 apr. 61 hon. must. out .....26 july, capt. 2 Pa. h. art .....19 dec. maj.....25 nov. 62 col. 2 pro. Pa. h. art ....20 apr. 64 maj. 2 Pa. h. art.....26 aug. hon. must. out.....11 july, 65 capt. 7 U. S. vet. inf ....19 july, hon. must. out.....24 apr. 66	2 lt. 8 inf.....11 may, 66 accepted .....13 june, 1 lt .....14 aug. capt ..... 7 june, 79 maj. 21 inf.....26 apr. 98 retired .....16 mar. 99	Pa ..... 30 june, 1838.	Pa.
Grugan, Frank C ..... 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1882. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. ind. co. Pa. h. art .. 4 june, 61 discharged ..... 5 aug. 2 lt. 114 Pa. inf .....15 aug. 62 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 63 hon. must. out.....18 dec. 64 1 lt. 3 Pa. cav.....19 dec. trs. to 5 Pa. cav ..... 8 may, 65 hon. must. out..... 7 aug.	pvt. gen. ser .....18 aug. 65 discharged .....15 may, 66 2 lt. 2 cav .....25 apr. accepted .....16 may, 1 lt ..... 1 nov. 67 trs. to 2 art.....11 apr. 79 capt .....18 mar. 85 maj. 6 art ..... 8 mar. 98 retired .....18 mar. 99	Pa ..... 4 apr. 1842.	Pa.
Dillenback, John W ..... 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1869. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. and corpl. co. G, 10 N. Y. h. art..... 7 aug. 62 to 21 aug. 63 capt. 4 U. S. c. inf.....22 aug. bvt. lt. col .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....11 apr. 66	2 lt. 1 art.....23 feb. 66 accepted .....12 apr. 1 lt ..... 1 may, capt .....30 june, 82 maj. 2 art ..... 8 mar. 98 retired .....31 mar. 99	N. Y.... 9 may, 1842.	N. Y.
Vernon, Charles A..... 2 mar. 99 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 3 Pa. cav.....18 apr. 62 hon. must. out ..... 8 july, 2 lt. 3 Pa. cav..... 9 may, 63 hon. must. out .....24 aug. 64 1 lt. 6 Pa. cav.....19 feb. 65 capt .....22 mar. hon. must. out ..... 7 aug. maj. chf. qm ..... 7 june, 98 accepted .....20 june, hon. dis.....17 sept.	2 lt. 4 cav..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....11 apr. 1 lt .....13 jan. 68 trs. to 19 inf .....10 july, 73 capt .....18 dec. 86 maj. 17 inf..... 2 mar. 99 retired..... 8 june,	Pa ..... 17 june, 1843.	Pa.
Ebstein, Fred'k H. E.....16 jan. 99 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. H, 4 inf .....18 nov. 64 to 19 oct. 67 2 lt. 18 inf .....12 sept. accepted .....19 oct. unassigned .....26 apr. 69 assd. to 21 inf.....14 july, 1 lt .....19 feb. 73 capt ..... 1 apr. 85 maj. 19 inf.....16 jan. 99 retired..... 8 july,	Prussia 21 apr. 1847.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Mahan, Frederick A.....18 sept. 94 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 63 2 lt. eng.....17 june, 67 1 lt .....22 feb. 69 capt. (14 yrs. ser.).....17 june, 81 maj.....18 sept. 94 retired ..... 2 apr. 00	N. Y... 28 mar. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Nickerson, James D.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. H, 141 Ill. inf...20 may, 64 discharged .....10 oct. pvt. co. H, 9 Ill. cav ....20 mar. 65 discharged .....31 oct.	pvt. co. A, 10 inf., and pvt. and corpl. gen. ser.....13 sept. 67 to 23 oct. 75 2 lt. 17 inf.....15 oct. accepted .....23 oct. 1 lt .....26 june, 82 capt .....23 may, 96 retired..... 9 july, 00 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ill ..... 25 nov. 1845.	Army.
Turner, William J ..... 5 oct. 00 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. co. H, 5 cav..... 3 oct. 70 discharged .....26 june, 71 2 lt. 2 inf..... 1 oct. 73 accepted.....22 oct. 1 lt ..... 8 may, 81 capt .....22 jan. 92 maj. of inf ..... 5 oct. 00 assd. to 6 inf .....12 oct. retired..... 5 dec.	R. I .... 26 oct. 1846.	Pa.
Loeffler, Charles D. A....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt. troop H, 2 and 5 cav .....10 july, 58 to 14 mar. 63 pvt. and sgt. gen. serv . 7 aug. to 17 july, 72 capt. m. sk..... 5 july, 98 accepted .....11 july, retired.....12 jan. 01 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Germ'y 12 jan. 1837.	D. C.
Van Ness, William P .... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 1 art.....20 sept. 67 accepted .....30 sept. 1 lt ..... 1 sept. 74 capt ..... 1 july, 92 retired with rank of maj ..... 2 feb. 01	N. Y ... 18 dec. 1845.	Mich.
Whipple, Charles W ..... 2 feb. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1874. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	lt. col. ins. gen .....22 june, 98 accepted .....25 june, hon. dis .....15 mar. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 3 art.....15 june, 68 1 lt. ord.....19 july, 75 accepted .....15 aug. capt. (14 yrs. ser.) ..... 9 may, 85 retired with rank of maj ..... 2 feb. 01	N. H ... 28 sept. 1846.	M. A. D. C.
Wheeler, Fred .....28 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 74 add. 2 lt. 4 cav .....14 june, 78 2 lt .....28 june, 1 lt ..... 1 nov. 81 capt ..... 9 mar. 91 retired with rank of maj .....28 feb. 01	Wis .... 19 feb. 1857.	M. A. Wis.
Swift, Eugene L..... 7 may, 01 M. D., Columbia Coll. Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted .....22 june, hon. dis.....10 feb. 99 maj. surg. 35 U. S. inf...11 nov. accepted .....12 nov. vacated .....14 feb. 00 maj. surg .....24 jan. accepted .....14 feb. hon. dis.....30 june, 01	asst. surg .....12 aug. 87 accepted .....16 aug. capt. asst. surg .....12 aug. 92 maj. surg ..... 7 may, 01 retired..... 9 dec.	Pa ..... 21 june, 1863.	N. Y.
Wright, Henry H..... 2 feb. 01 Bvt. 1 lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 9 cav .....12 dec. 72 accepted .....14 jan. 73 1 lt.....18 mar. 80 capt .....12 dec. 90 maj ..... 2 feb. 01 retired.....29 oct. 02	D. C ... nov. 1850.	D. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Peshine, John H. H.....16 apr. 01 Graduate Artillery School, 1878. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 31 U. S. c. inf.....14 dec. 64 hon. must. out..... 7 nov. 65	2 lt. 13 inf..... 1 oct. 73 accepted .....13 oct. 1 lt..... 7 may, 82 capt..... 5 july, 95 maj. 11 inf .....16 apr. 01 retired .....31 dec. 02	N. J.... 1 nov. 1847.	N. J.
Bridgman, Victor H .....31 july, 03 Honor graduate Artillery School, 1878. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 2 art.....16 june, 75 1 lt ..... 9 aug. 83 capt. 6 art..... 8 mar. 98 retired with rank of maj.....31 july, 03	Vt..... 14 aug. 1853.	M. A. Vt.
Vogdes, Charles B .....15 oct. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 4 sept. 76 2 lt. 1 inf .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....20 mar. 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 qm. [by detail, act 2 feb. 01] ..... 3 dec. 02 retired with rank of maj .....15 oct. 03	Fla .... 31 july, 1856.	M. A. R. I.
Dapray, John A .....20 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. a. a. g .....12 may, 98 accepted ..... 1 june, hon. dis .....31 aug.	2 lt. 23 inf.....24 nov. 80 accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt .....28 june, 89 capt .....26 apr. 98 trs. to 26 inf.....17 apr. 03 retired with rank of maj .....20 jan. 04	S. C.... 28 may, 1853.	D. C.
Sternberg, Theodore ....15 sept. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82· act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. and qm. 121 N. Y. inf.....23 aug. 62 hon. must. out .....25 june, 65 maj. add. pm .....16 july, 98 accepted .....19 july, hon. dis..... 6 may, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 2 may, retired .....15 sept. 04 maj. retired .....15 sept.	N. Y ... 15 sept. 1840.	Kans.
Davison, Lorenzo P.....16 dec. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. Porto Rico batt. of inf..... 5 june, 99 accepted ..... 6 june, hon. dis ..... 1 dec.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 81 2 lt. 7 cav.....28 aug. 85 trs. to 11 inf .. ..12 mar. 86 1 lt .....28 july, 90 capt. 5 inf .....26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj.....16 dec. 04	Wis.... 15 nov. 1859.	M. A. Iowa.
Stiles, Henry R..... 1 july, 05 M. D., Yale, 1888. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 92 accepted .....10 nov. capt. asst. surg ..... 4 nov. 97 retired with rank of maj..... 1 july, 05	Conn .. 7 july, 1866.	Conn.
Lloyd, Edward .....28 july, 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt. and sgt. sig. corps. 22 july, 71 to 26 nov. 80 2 lt. 15 inf.....26 nov. accepted .....27 nov. 1 lt .....29 sept. 90 capt .....26 apr. 98 retired with rank of maj.....28 july, 05	Va..... 15 nov. 1850.	D. C.
Catlin, Edward H.....16 sept. 05 Graduate Artillery School, 1884. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 2 art.....12 june, 80 1 lt ..... 4 nov. 86 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj.....16 sept. 05	N. H ... 18 oct. 1858.	M. A. N. H.
Scott, George L..... 1 mar. 01 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 2 lt. 6 cav .....16 june, 75 1 lt .....29 may, 81 capt ..... 1 july, 91 maj. 10 cav..... 1 mar. 01 retired.....20 oct. 05	Oreg... 24 nov. 1849.	M. A. Oreg.
Watson, James W.....21 feb. 06 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 7, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 76 2 lt. 10 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....23 dec. 87 capt .....11 jan. 98 retired with rank of maj.....21 feb. 06	Miss ... 3 oct. 1854.	M. A. Miss.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Ahern, George P.....26 may, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 25 inf.....13 june, 82 1 lt. 4 inf .....20 feb. 91 trs. to 25 inf.....20 july, capt. 9 inf .....30 june, 98 retired with rank of maj.....26 may, 06	N. Y ... 29 dec. 1859.	M. A. N. Y.
Palmer, Alfred M..... 2 aug. 03 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt. co. I, 5 art .....22 apr. 67 discharged .....22 apr. 70 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. M; sgt. maj. and qm. sgt. 4 art .....16 may to 7 july, 80 2 lt. 24 inf.....24 june, accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt .....29 apr. 86 capt. a. qm.....18 feb. 97 accepted ..... 3 mar. maj. qm ..... 2 aug. 03 retired.....30 june, 06	Ind .... 28 feb. 1847.	Army.
Walker, Edgar S..... 7 aug. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 78 2 lt. 17 inf .....13 june, 83 1 lt. 25 inf .....24 feb. 91 trs. to 8 inf .....20 july, capt. of inf.....10 july, 98 assd. to 8 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 retired with rank of maj..... 7 aug. 06	Mo .... 3 june, 1858.	M. A. Mo.
George, Charles P.....20 oct. 06 Naval Academy, 1881. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 16 inf.....10 oct. 83 accepted .....11 oct. 1 lt. 8 inf..... 9 mar. 91 trs. to 16 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf.....11 aug. 98 assd. to 16 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 retired with rank of maj.....20 oct. 06	N. H ... 8 mar. 1860.	N. H.
Creager, Noble H..... 4 nov. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. and sgt. co. E, 7 Md. inf .....15 aug. 62 to 20 jan. 65 1 lt. 7 Md. inf.....21 jan. hon. must. out.....31 may, maj. qm .....20 may, 98 accepted .....31 may, lt. col. qm .....26 nov. accepted ..... 6 dec. hon. dis .....17 apr. 99 maj. qm ..... 1 apr. accepted .....17 apr. hon. dis .....30 june, 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 june, retired..... 4 nov. 06 maj. retired ..... 4 nov.	Md .... 4 nov. 1842.	Md.
Fuller, Alvarado M.....19 jan. 07 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. 1 Mo. inf..... 3 june, 98 resigned .....26 july,	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 2 cav ..... 1 jan. 70 to 1 jan. 75 pvt. and sgt. maj. 2 cav. 1 apr. 76 to 8 july, 79 2 lt. 2 cav .....28 june, accepted ..... 8 july, 1 lt .....28 dec. 88 capt. 9 cav.....13 july, 98 retired with rank of maj.....19 jan. 07	R. I .... 19 june, 1851.	Army.
Palmer, Frederick L.....12 mar. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 21 inf.....15 june, 84 1 lt. 2 inf.....22 apr. 91 trs. to 21 inf.....20 july, capt. of inf .....17 sept. 98 assd. to 9 inf ..... 1 jan. 99 trs. to 17 inf.....22 jan. 07 retired with rank of maj.....12 mar.	Ga..... 8 may, 1863.	M. A. Ga.
Cornish, Lester W .....18 apr. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 77 2 lt. 5 cav .....11 june, 81 1 lt .....16 jan. 89 capt. 9 cav.....16 oct. 98 retired with rank of maj.....18 apr. 07	Mass... 26 mar. 1859.	M. A. Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Majors—Continued.				
Stevens, Raymond R....14 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 23 inf .....30 oct. 84 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. 20 inf .....14 oct. 91 trs. to 23 inf..... 5 nov. capt. 16 inf ..... 6 feb. 99 trs. to 23 inf.....28 oct. retired with rank of maj .....14 mar. 08	Pa ..... 23 nov. 1861.	D. C.
Krüg, Frederick V..... 14 mar. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 8 inf .....30 oct. 84 accepted. .....31 oct. 1 lt. 23 inf .....21 oct. 91 trs. to 20 inf ..... 5 nov. capt .....27 feb. 99 retired with rank of maj.....14 mar. 08	Pa ..... 28 aug. 1863.	D. C.
Pardee, William J.....14 mar. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. C. E., Pa. Mil. Acad., 79. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 18 inf.....30 oct. 84 accepted .....31 oct. 1 lt. 25 inf..... 4 dec. 91 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 12 inf .....14 oct. 01 retired with rank of maj.....14 mar. 08	N. Y... 25 mar. 1860.	N. Y.
Lawton, Edward P..... 3 july, 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 80 2 lt. 13 inf.....14 june, 85 1 lt. 19 inf..... 4 june, 92 capt ..... 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj..... 3 july, 08	Ga..... 2 feb. 1863.	M. A. Ga.
McCaskey, Edward W....31 oct. 08 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1889. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 82 2 lt. 21 inf..... 1 july, 86 1 lt. 4 inf.....17 sept. 92 trs. to 21 inf .....27 dec. capt ..... 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj.....31 oct. 08	Pa ..... 30 aug. 1863.	M. A. Pa.
Webb, Walter D..... 1 jan. 09 M. D., Columbia Univ., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	1 lt. asst. surg. 1 U. S. eng.....29 june, 98 accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....25 jan. 99 capt. asst. surg. 43 U. S. inf.....17 aug. accepted .....24 aug. hon. dis.....12 nov. 00	asst. surg ..... 3 oct. 00 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg .....10 feb. 04 capt. med. corps .....10 feb. retired with rank of maj ..... 1 jan. 09	Minn .. 15 june, 1872.	N. Y.
Dawes, James W.....12 aug. 05 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. add. pm .....28 may, 98 accepted .....11 june, hon. dis .....11 may, 01	capt. pm..... 8 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 may, maj. pm .....12 aug. 05 retired..... 8 jan. 09	Ohio... 8 jan. 1845.	Neb.
Quinton, William W.....26 feb. 09 Graduate Army Medical School, 1894. M. D., Columbia Univ., 92. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg .....26 oct. 93 accepted ..... 2 nov. capt. asst. surg .....26 oct. 98 capt. med. corps .....26 oct. retired with rank of maj.....26 feb. 09	Ill ..... 10 may, 1870.	N. Y.
Rockhill, Edward P.....26 feb. 09 M. D., Medico-Chirurgical Coll., 95. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].		asst. surg ..... 9 jan. 01 accepted.....20 mar. capt. asst. surg..... 9 jan. 06 capt. med. corps..... 9 jan. retired with rank of maj.....26 feb. 09	Pa ..... 27 mar. 1872.	Pa.
Yost, John D.....13 mar. 09 M. D., Harvard, 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	1 lt. asst. surg. 8 Cal. inf.....22 june, 98 hon. must. out .....31 jan. 99	asst. surg.....11 feb. 01 accepted ..... 1 may, capt. asst. surg..... 2 july, 05 capt. med. corps ..... 2 july, retired with rank of maj .....13 mar. 09	Cal .... 3 mar. 1872.	Mass.
Johnson, Richard W.....6 nov. 99 A. B. 76 and A. M. 79, Princeton. M. D., New York Univ., 79. Act mar. 3, 09.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 2 oct. hon. dis.....11 jan. 99	asst. surg .....22 oct. 81 accepted .....11 nov. capt. asst. surg.....22 oct. 86 maj. surg ..... 6 nov. 99 maj. med. corps..... 6 nov. retired .....16 june, 09	Tex.... 15 jan. 1855.	Minn.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Carter, W. Fitzhugh.....30 nov. 97 M. D., Univ. of Va., 72. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg..... 3 june, 79 accepted ..... 8 july, capt. asst. surg..... 3 june, 84 maj. surg.....30 nov. 97 maj. med. corps.....30 nov. retired ..... 8 july, 09	Va..... 5 oct. 1850.	Va.
Ewing, Charles B..... 2 feb. 01 M. D., Mo. Med. Coll., 79. Act mar. 3, 09.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....15 june, hon. dis.....30 nov. maj. surg ..... 1 nov. 99 accepted..... 2 nov. vacated..... 2 feb. 01	cadet M. A .....14 june, 76 to 31 oct. asst. surg ..... 5 july, 84 accepted .....18 july, capt. asst. surg..... 5 july, 89 maj. surg ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. med. corps..... 2 feb. retired .....17 nov. 09	Mo .... 11 july, 1858.	Mo.
Farr, Charles W..... 1 jan. 10 M. D., Univ. of Vt., 97. Disability in line of duty [sec. 5, act apr. 23, 08].	.....	asst. surg .....11 feb. 01 accepted .....29 mar. capt. asst. surg.....11 feb. 06 capt. med. corps .....11 feb. retired with rank of maj..... 1 jan. 10	N. Y ... 24 may, 1876.	N. Y.
Cabaniss, Archibald A... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1893. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. troop B, 4 cav..... 3 jan. 85 to 14 mar. 88 2 lt. 20 inf ..... 6 feb. accepted .....15 mar. 1 lt. 24 inf .....25 apr. 95 capt..... 2 mar. 99 retired with rank of maj ..... 3 mar. 11	Cal .... 25 dec. 1859.	Army.
Cole, Edwin T.....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	maj. 45 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....16 sept. hon. must. out..... 3 june, 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 85 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 89 1 lt. 6 inf.....27 aug. 96 trs. to 4 inf .....19 june, 99 capt. 11 inf .....12 july, trs. to 6 inf .....24 jan. 00 trs. to 18 inf .....17 apr. 09 retired with rank of maj .....11 mar. 11	Md .... 26 july, 1866.	M. A. Pa.
Wales, Philip G .....27 oct. 02 A. B. 80 and M. D. 83, Columbian Univ. B. S., Ga. School of Tech., 98. Act mar. 3, 09.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted ..... 9 july, hon. dis.....26 apr. 99 maj. surg. 39 U. S. inf...17 aug. accepted .....19 aug. hon. dis.....30 oct. 00	asst. surg ..... 7 feb. 84 accepted .....24 mar. resigned..... 5 nov. 86 asst. surg ..... 7 june, 89 accepted ..... 7 june, capt. asst. surg ..... 7 june, 94 maj. surg .....27 oct. 02 maj. med. corps .....27 oct. retired .....13 july, 11	Pa..... 8 oct. 1861.	D. C.
Lynch, John R .....13 sept. 06 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	maj. add. pm.....21 june, 98 accepted .....29 june, hon. dis.....13 may, 01	capt. pm ..... 8 feb. 01 accepted .... 1 may, maj. pm.....13 sept. 06 retired .....10 sept. 11	La..... 10 sept. 1847.	Miss.
Adams, Edward M.....27 feb. 13 Graduate Engineer School of Application, 1903. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A.....15 june, 96 2 lt. eng.....13 june, 00 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 capt ..... 2 apr. 06 retired with rank of maj.....27 feb. 13	Mich .. 22 oct. 1877.	M. A. Mass.
Pomroy, Frederic H ..... 1 nov. 12 A. B., Yale, 88. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].	capt. com. sub..... 8 june, 98 accepted.....21 june, hon. dis..... 8 june, 01	capt. com ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....14 may, maj. qm. corps..... 1 nov. 12 retired .....30 june, 13	N. Y ... 1 oct. 1863.	N. Y.
Fuger, Frederick W..... 5 dec. 13 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1895. Mass. Inst. of Tech., 91. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act. oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 13 inf ..... 1 aug. 91 accepted..... 3 aug. 1 lt.....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 unassigned.....18 sept. 13 retired with rank of maj..... 5 dec. 13	N. Y ... 21 feb. 1868.	Mass.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Majors—Continued.				
Cordray, David P.....23 dec. 13 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act. oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 86 2 lt. 8 inf .....29 aug. 91 trs. to 17 inf ..... 3 jan. 95 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 26 inf .....24 june, 03 unassigned .....11 mar. 11 assd. to 26 inf .....20 feb. 12 retired with rank of maj.....23 dec. 13	Ohio...	M. A. Ohio. 27 july, 1865.
Captains.				
Reeves, Thomas H.....28 july, 66 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar. 2, 67. Disability *not* incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	pvt. co. D, 4 Tenn. inf ..15 nov. 61 discharged .....19 feb. 63 1 lt. 4 Tenn. inf .....19 feb. capt .....29 may, maj.....10 aug. 64 lt. col ..... 5 june, 65 hon. must. out ..... 2 aug.	capt. 39 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....23 nov. retired..... 5 june, 68	N. C ...	Tenn. 24 feb. 1843.
Halleck, Walter F.....23 apr. 04 Wounds in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 11 Mich. inf ..25 july, 62 discharged .....13 aug. 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....14 apr. 64 accepted .....16 apr. hon. must. out ..... 6 sept. 65	2 lt. 18 inf.....30 may, 66 accepted .....29 aug. trs. to 27 inf . .....21 sept. 1 lt .....31 jan. 67 retired.....29 sept. 68 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Mich ..	Mich. 25 may, 1845.
Du Bois, Richard C.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. K, 6 Pa. res.....23 apr. 61 discharged .....27 jan. 62 sgt. co. B, 17 Pa. cav....15 sept. discharged .....29 nov. 1 lt. adjt. 158 Pa. s. m...30 nov. hon. must. out .....12 aug. 63	pvt. gen. ser ..... 6 mar. 64 to 10 oct. 65 2 lt. 14 inf..... 9 oct. 1 lt ..... 9 oct. accepted .....10 oct. retired.....15 dec. 70 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa	Army. 19 apr. 1842.
Minor, William C .....30 may, 69 Bvt. Capt., Sept. 28, 66. Disability in line of duty [act aug. 3, 61].		asst. surg .....28 feb. 66 accepted .....30 may, capt. asst. surg .....30 may, 69 retired .....15 dec. 70	E. Ind .	N. Y. 21 june, 1835.
Mullikin, James R.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	capt. 35 Ind. inf..... 9 dec. 61 hon. must. out .....24 nov. 62 pvt. and sgt. co. A, 124 Ind. inf..... 8 oct. 63 to 16 mar. 64 1 lt. 25 U. S. c. inf .....16 mar. trs. to 97 U. S. c. inf ... 7 dec. 65 hon. must. out .....30 apr. 66	2 lt. 4 inf .....23 feb. 66 accepted ..... 1 may, 1 lt .....18 july, unassigned .....23 mar. 69 retired .....15 dec. 70 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. J....	Ind. 1 nov. 1836.
Bowker, Hugh D .....23 apr. 04 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 13 Ohio inf .. 6 may, 61 discharged ..... 6 june, corpl. co. D, 8 Ohio inf . 7 june, discharged .....26 aug. 62 pvt. and sgt. vet. res. corps .....24 july, 63 to 16 jan. 65 1 lt. 122 U. S. c. inf.....17 jan. hon. must. out ..... 8 feb. 66	1 lt. 45 inf.....22 apr. 67 accepted .....20 may, unassigned.....22 july, 69 assd. to 13 inf..... 1 sept. unassigned ..... 7 may, 70 retired.....15 dec. capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ohio...	Ohio. 14 aug. 1842.
Hogarty, Michael J.....23 apr. 04 Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf..30 dec. 63 discharged ..... 1 sept. 64 pvt. co. I, 141 N. Y. inf..16 sept. discharged .....22 apr. 65 1 lt. 141 N. Y. inf .....23 apr. hon. must. out ..... 8 june,	1 lt. 42 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 1 oct. trs. to 6 inf .....22 apr. 69 unassigned ..... 8 july, 70 retired .....15 dec. capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ireland	N. Y. 19 apr. 1835.
Rice, Frank R .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of left leg from wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61, and apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 1 Mich. inf .. 1 may, 61 discharged ..... 7 aug. sgt. and 1 sgt. co. F. 1 Mich. inf ..... 1 sept. to 29 aug. 62 2 lt. 1 Mich. inf .....30 aug. 1 lt ..... 1 nov. hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 63 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....27 june, accepted ..... 3 july, 1 lt .....28 oct. accepted .....14 nov. hon. must. out .....21 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf..... 28 july, 66 accepted .....22 nov. 1 lt ..... 5 june, 67 unassigned .....27 may, 69 retired .....15 dec. 70 capt. retired..... .....23 apr. 04	Mich ..	Mich. 20 jan. 1843.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Carter, Robert G.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. H, 22 Mass. inf.. 5 aug. 62 discharged ..... 4 oct. 64	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 4 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt.....21 feb. 75 retired.....28 june, 76 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Me .... 29 oct. 1845.	M. A. Mass.
Marcotte, Henry.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Mar. 2, 67. Wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. I, 2 N. Y. inf.....14 may, 61 to 12 feb. 63 2 lt. 2 N. Y. inf.....12 feb. hon. must. out .....26 may, 2 lt. vet. res. corps.....12 oct. accepted ..... 4 nov. bvt. capt.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out .....23 nov. 66	2 lt. 44 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....24 nov. 1 lt..... 5 june, 67 trs. to 17 inf.....27 may, 69 retired.....28 june, 78 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Engl'd. 1 june, 1840.	N. Y.
Albec, George E .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. **M. H.** Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 1 U. S. sharpshooters .....25 june, 62 discharged .....22 oct. pvt. 3 batty. Wis. l. art..23 dec. 63 discharged ..... 7 mar. 64 2 lt. 36 Wis. inf..... 8 mar. 1 lt .....16 jan. 65 hon. must. out .....12 july, 2 lt. 36 U. S. c. inf.....18 sept. hon. must. out .....28 oct. 66	2 lt. 41 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 3 jan. 67 1 lt ..... 4 nov. trs. to 24 inf.....11 nov. 69 retired .....28 june, 78 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. H ... 27 jan. 1845.	Minn.
Nelson, William H .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 5 Tenn. cav..... 6 aug. 63 capt .....25 june, 65 hon. must. out .....14 aug.	2 lt. 7 inf.....18 may, 66 accepted .....24 oct. 1 lt ..... 7 mar. 71 retired.....20 mar. 79 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Tenn .. 17 may, 1837.	Tenn.
Abbott, Asa T.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 7, 67. Graduate Artillery School, 1872. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. E, 1 Minn. inf., and sig. corps.....29 apr. 61 to 4 sept. 63 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 3 mar. accepted ..... 5 sept. hon. must. out .....29 aug. 65	2 lt. 28 inf..... 7 mar. 67 accepted .....26 apr. unassigned .....31 mar. 69 assd. to 3 art.....14 july, 1 lt .....30 june, 76 retired.....23 apr. 79 capt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Me .... 31 may, 1842.	Minn.
Bowen, Edgar C .....22 feb. 69 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 12 inf.....23 june, 65 1 lt .....23 june, trs. to 30 inf.....21 sept. 66 capt .....22 feb. 69 unassigned .....23 mar. assd. to 11 inf ..... 1 jan. 71 retired..... 7 june, 79	N. Y ... 10 may, 1842.	M. A. Wis.
King, Charles ..... 1 may, 79 Bvt. Capt., Feb. 27, 90. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	brig. gen .....27 may, 98 accepted .....10 june, hon. dis .....15 apr. 99 brig. gen.....15 apr. accepted .....22 apr. hon. dis ..... 2 aug.	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 62 2 lt. 1 art .....18 june, 66 1 lt .....15 may, 70 trs. to cav. arm ..... 1 jan. 71 assd. to 5 cav ..... 1 jan. capt ..... 1 may, 79 retired .....14 june,	N. Y... 12 oct. 1844.	M. A. Wis.
Orleman, Louis H .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 103 N. Y. inf..29 jan. 62 discharged ..... 8 may, 1 lt. 119 N. Y. inf .....11 aug. capt ..... 3 may, 63 hon. must. out .....27 june, 65	2 lt. 10 cav .....20 sept. 67 accepted .....24 sept. 1 lt .....16 oct. 74 retired.....20 nov. 79 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Germ'y 14 june, 1841.	D. C.
Sands, James H .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 6 Ind. cav..... 5 aug. 62 capt .....18 aug. hon. must. out .....17 june, 65	2 lt. 6 cav.....24 sept. 67 accepted ..... 2 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 dec. 69 retired.....30 nov. 79 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Ind.... 23 july, 1835.	Ind.
Bannister, John .....23 apr. 04 Bvt. 1 Lt., Mar. 2, 67. Loss of right arm from wound in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 27 N. Y. inf .....16 may, 61 to 31 may, 63 pvt. and 1 sgt. co. M, 24 N. Y. cav..... 8 dec. to 8 june, 64 2 lt. 24 N. Y. cav..... 9 june, 1 lt. and r. com .....17 dec. hon. must. out .....19 july, 65	2 lt. 43 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted .....29 mar. unassigned ..... 8 apr. 69 assd. to 20 inf .....14 july, 1 lt .....12 july, 73 retired .....30 nov. 79 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 6 june, 1839.	N. Y.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Walker, John P.....30 nov. 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 61 2 lt. 13 inf.....18 june, 66 trs. to 22 inf.....21 sept. 1 lt..... 5 jan. 69 unassigned .....15 may, assd. to 3 cav ..... 1 jan. 71 capt .....30 nov. 79 retired.....17 nov. 83	Ohio... 6 may, 1840.	M. A Ohio
Nave, Andrew H .....16 jan. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 7 cav.....12 june, 71 1 lt .....25 june, 76 capt .....16 jan. 84 retired .....23 sept. 85	Tenn .. 23 feb. 1846.	M. A. Tenn.
Hofman, William E ..... 3 feb. 85 Disability *not* incident to the service [sec. 1252, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 98 Ill. inf ..... 3 sept. 62 capt ..... 1 may, 63 hon. must. out .....27 june, 65	1 lt. 31 inf.....12 june, 67 accepted .....20 july, unassigned .....15 may, 69 assd. to 9 inf ..... 4 may, 70 capt ..... 3 feb. 85 retired.....28 sept. 89	Ohio... 25 dec. 1836.	Ill.
Cherbonnier, Andrew V. 28 july, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	capt. med. sk.....28 july, 66 accepted .....19 nov. retired.....12 oct. 90	La ..... 12 oct. 1826.	Md.
Maxon, Mason M .....25 dec. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 64 2 lt. 10 cav .....15 june, 69 1 lt .....24 apr. 75 capt .....25 dec. 89 retired .....14 jan. 91	Wis.... 20 jan. 1847.	M. A. Wis.
Mumford, Thomas S.....24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 sept. 67 2 lt. 9 cav .....12 june, 71 trs. to 13 inf.....13 june, 72 1 lt ..... 8 jan. 73 retired with rank of capt.....24 feb. 91	Tex ... 21 july, 1849.	M. A. Md.
Wheeler, William H.....25 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 70 2 lt. 11 inf.....17 june, 74 1 lt ..... 9 oct. 85 retired with rank of capt .....25 feb. 91	Ohio... 10 may 1852.	M. A. Wis.
Mott, Wallace..... 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 67 2 lt. 8 inf.....12 june, 71 1 lt .....26 july, 80 retired with rank of capt ..... 9 mar. 91	N. Y ... 4 apr. 1847.	M. A. N. Y.
Patch, Alexander M..... 9 mar. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 73 add. 2 lt. 8 cav.....15 june, 77 2 lt. 4 cav ..... 7 dec. 1 lt ..... 5 may, 80 retired with rank of capt ..... 9 mar. 91	Pa ..... 16 sept. 1854.	M. A. Pa.
Catley, Henry .....22 june, 82 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 1 Oreg. inf ..... 2 jan. 65 hon. must. out ..... 9 feb. 66	pvt. and corpl. co. K, 9 inf. and hosp. stwd .. 3 july, 55 to 31 dec. 64 2 lt. 16 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted .....31 may, 1 lt ..... 5 aug. trs. to 2 inf.....17 apr. 69 capt .....22 june, 82 retired.....17 apr. 91	Ohio... 9 sept. 1834.	Oreg.
Phelps, Frederick E .....28 sept. 89 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 8 cav .....15 june, 70 1 lt .....20 mar. 79 capt .....28 sept. 89 retired.....20 apr. 91	Ohio... 8 oct. 1847.	M. A. Ohio.
King, Josiah H .....20 apr. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 71 to 28 june, 73 2 lt. 8 cav .....15 aug. 76 accepted .....23 aug. 1 lt .....23 may, 83 retired with rank of capt .....20 apr. 91	Pa ..... 21 mar. 1850.	Pa.
Budd, Otho W .....28 dec. 82 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 4 cav ..... 8 dec. 68 accepted .....10 apr. 69 1 lt ..... 5 jan. 74 capt .....28 dec. 82 retired.....22 apr. 91	Pa ..... 9 sept. 1841.	Md.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Beck, William B.....30 oct. 76 Bvt. Lt. Col., Mar.13, 65. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	1 lt. 11 Pa. inf.....24 apr. 61 hon. must. out.....26 june,	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 55 to 24 oct. 56 2 lt. 5 art.....14 may, 61 accepted.....27 june, 1 lt .....26 jan. 65 capt .....30 oct. 76 retired .....24 apr. 91	Pa..... 31 july, 1837.	Pa.
Cushman, Herbert.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 1904].	.....	2 lt. 20 inf.....23 june, 68 accepted .....10 aug. 1 lt.....22 oct. 76 retired.....27 apr. 91 capt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa..... 27 june, 1844.	Pa.
Perrine, Henry P.....15 jan. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 65 2 lt. 6 cav .....15 june, 69 1 lt .....20 june, 72 capt .....15 jan. 84 retired..... 1 july, 91	N. J.... 10 apr. 1846.	M. A. N. J.
Biart, Victor..... 6 june, 83 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg ..... 6 june, 78 accepted .....21 june, capt. asst. surg..... 6 june, 83 retired.....21 oct. 91	Belg'm 9 june, 1847.	Kans.
Gibson, Francis M ..... 5 feb. 80 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 7 cav ..... 5 oct. 67 accepted .....28 oct. 1 lt .....11 july, 71 capt ..... 5 feb. 80 retired..... 3 dec. 91	Pa..... 14 dec. 1847.	Pa.
Burton, Henry G..... 5 aug. 81 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	asst. surg ..... 5 aug. 76 accepted .....21 aug. capt. asst. surg..... 5 aug. 81 retired..... 5 feb. 92	Vt..... 27 oct. 1846.	Vt.
Hasson, Patrick ..... 8 apr. 89 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 4 inf.....12 jan. 56 to 12 jan. 61 2 lt. 14 inf.....22 jan. 67 accepted .....25 mar. 1 lt.....12 apr. 72 capt ..... 8 apr. 89 retired.....28 mar. 92	Ireland 23 dec. 1834.	Pa.
Howard, Douglas A.....14 june, 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 3 oct. 74 2 lt. 9 inf.....14 june, 78 trs. to 3 art.....13 june, 79 1 lt. ord.....17 apr. 83 accepted .....18 apr. retired with rank of capt .....14 june, 92	Ill..... 6 nov. 1856.	M. A. Ill.
Neide, Horace .....27 apr. 80 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. Pa. res. inf.....27 may, 61 1 lt .....12 dec. capt ..... 2 apr. 62 maj ..... 1 aug. resigned.....24 nov. capt. vet. res. corps .... 8 june, 63 accepted .....11 june, maj ..... 4 dec. accepted .....24 dec. lt. col .....20 june, 64 accepted .....11 aug. bvt. brig. gen .....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out.....10 jan. 67	1 lt. 44 inf.....28 july, 66 accepted .....10 jan. 67 unassigned.....27 may, 69 assd. to 4 inf.....15 dec. 70 capt .....27 apr. 80 retired ..... 4 apr. 93	Pa..... 21 dec. 1837.	Pa.
Metcalfe, Henry..... 4 mar. 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 63 2 lt. ord.....15 june, 68 1 lt .....23 june, 74 capt ..... 4 mar. 79 retired .....26 oct. 93	N. Y ... 29 oct. 1847.	M. A. Miss.
Beall, George T.....28 july, 66 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	capt. med. sk .....28 july, 66 accepted ..... 1 nov. retired .....25 feb. 94	D. C.... 25 feb. 1830.	N. Mex.
Gustin, Joseph H ..... 1 mar. 94 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 71 2 lt. 14 inf.....16 june, 75 1 lt .....15 june, 87 retired with rank of capt ..... 1 mar. 94	Ohio... 20 apr. 1854.	M. A. Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Kimball, William A .....13 aug. 94 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1883. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 72 to 14 jan. 73 2 lt. 14 inf.....31 aug. 76 accepted ..... 6 sept. 1 lt ..... 6 may, 90 retired with rank of capt .....13 aug. 94	Ind .... 26 mar. 1854.	Utah.
Fletcher, Edmund L .... 5 july, 95 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 68 dropped ..... 8 nov. 69 pvt. co. E, 15 inf..... 2 aug. 72 discharged .....11 mar. 73 2 lt. 13 inf ..... 9 jan. accepted .....11 mar. 1 lt .....30 june, 79 retired with rank of capt ..... 5 july, 95	N. Y ... 1 june, 1851.	Mass. ..... Army.
Converse, George L..... 8 aug. 95 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wound in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. co. G, 1 Ohio cav..11 may, 98 hon. dis.....22 oct.	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 75 2 lt. 3 cav .....12 june, 80 1 lt .....15 feb. 84 retired with rank of capt ..... 8 aug. 95	Ohio... 9 dec. 1857.	M. A. Ohio.
Palfrey, Carl F .....26 mar. 83 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....17 oct. 65 2 lt. 1 art.....15 june, 70 trs. to eng.....10 june, 72 1 lt ..... 2 sept. 74 capt .....26 mar. 83 retired .....25 oct. 95	Mass... 4 july, 1846.	M. A. Me.
Gillmore, Quincy O'M...20 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	lt. col. 4 N. J. inf.....14 july, 98 col..... 4 nov. hon. must. out ..... 6 apr. 99	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 69 2 lt. 10 cav .....13 june, 73 resigned.....12 nov. 74 2 lt. 8 cav .....19 mar. 75 accepted ..... 3 apr. 1 lt .....26 june, 82 capt .....20 feb. 91 retired .....31 may, 96	N. Y ... 2 sept. 1850.	M. A. N. Y.
Adams, John Q .....31 oct. 84 Bvt. Capt., Aug. 17, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	pvt. co. C, 88 Ohio inf..26 may, 62 discharged .....26 sept. qm. sgt. co. I, 10 Ohio cav .....15 oct. to 22 feb. 63 pvt. co. B, batt. cav. Miss. marine brig....23 feb. discharged ..... 9 sept. 64 2 lt. sig. corps ..... 3 mar. 63 accepted ..... 9 sept. 64 hon. must. out.....22 aug. 65	2 lt. 1 cav .....17 aug. 67 accepted ..... 7 nov. 1 lt .....14 sept. 69 capt .....31 oct. 84 retired..... 6 nov. 96	N. Y ... 29 may, 1843.	Ohio.
Cotton, Gilbert P ..... 2 mar. 89 Graduate Artillery School, 1873. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 sept. 63 2 lt. 1 art.....17 june, 67 1 lt .....11 sept. 73 capt ..... 2 mar. 89 retired.....26 aug. 97	Ohio... 22 mar 1846	M. A. La.
Witherell, Charles T ....20 mar. 79 Bvt. Maj., Mar. 2, 67. At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	sgt. co. K, 6 Me. inf ... 7 may, 61 discharged .....10 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Me. inf.....10 mar. 1 lt .....12 feb. 63 capt .....13 aug. trs. to 1 Me. vet. inf...21 aug. 64 bvt. maj.....19 oct. hon. must. out.....28 june, 65	1 lt. 28 inf .....28 july, 66 accepted.....20 dec. trs. to 19 inf .....31 mar. 69 capt .....20 mar. 79 retired..... 6 apr. 98	Me .... 11 oct. 1837.	Me.
Greene, Lewis D.....26 apr. 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 july, 74 2 lt. 7 inf .....14 june, 78 1 lt.....16 dec. 88 retired with rank of capt .....26 apr. 98	N. Y... 23 may, 1856.	M. A. N. Y.
Elliott, Charles P ..... 9 july, 98 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 78 2 lt. 13 inf .....13 june, 82 trs. to 4 cav..... 7 june, 83 1 lt ..... 2 oct. 88 retired with rank of capt ..... 9 july, 98	S. C .... 15 mar. 1860.	M. A. S. C.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Roe, Fayette W. 4 july, 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	lt. col. judge-adv. 9 may, 98 accepted 23 may, hon. dis 15 sept.	cadet M. A. 1 july, 67 2 lt. 24 inf 12 june, 71 trs. to 3 inf 4 aug. 1 lt 15 mar. 83 capt 4 july, 92 retired 13 dec. 98	Va. 23 may, 1850.	M. A. W. Va.
Ferris, Frank O. 15 dec. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt. and corpl. batty. L, 3 art 6 dec. 81 to 6 aug. 84 2 lt. 1 inf. 4 aug. accepted 7 aug. 1 lt. 18 inf. 10 july, 91 trs. to 1 inf. 20 july, retired with rank of capt 15 dec. 98	N. Y. 26 feb. 1857.	Army.
Webster, John McA. 18 apr. 91 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].	2 lt. 197 Ohio inf 15 apr. 65 hon. must. out 31 july,	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 66 2 lt. 22 inf 12 june, 71 1 lt 4 mar. 79 capt 18 apr. 91 retired 20 dec. 98	Ohio. 22 jan. 1849.	M. A. Ohio.
Brant, Louis P. 6 feb. 97 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 21 inf 13 june, 73 resigned 31 mar. 76 2 lt. 1 inf 7 aug. 79 accepted 19 aug. 1 lt 20 feb. 84 capt 6 feb. 97 retired 7 jan. 99	Ohio. 12 sept. 1849.	M. A. N. Y.
Williams, Robert C. 2 mar. 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 15 inf. 1 july, 86 1 lt. 2 inf. 18 may, 93 trs. to 15 inf. 13 dec. retired with rank of capt 2 mar. 99	Ohio. 5 feb. 1862.	M. A. Ohio.
McFarland, William C. 2 apr. 92 At his own request; over 30 years' service [sec. 1243, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 68 2 lt. 16 inf 14 june, 72 1 lt 8 july, 82 capt 2 apr. 92 retired 19 may, 99	Ohio. 23 mar. 1849.	M. A. Ky.
Piper, Alexander R. 11 july, 99 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. com. sub. 12 may, 98 accepted 2 june, hon. dis. 12 july, 99	cadet M. A. 14 june, 85 2 lt. 8 inf. 12 june, 89 trs. to 2 inf. 5 june, 91 1 lt. 15 inf. 16 july, 96 retired with rank of capt 11 july, 99	N. Y. 1 mar. 1865.	M. A. Idaho.
Sage, George E 8 mar. 98 Graduate Artillery School, 1871. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 19 inf. 30 sept. 68 accepted 5 oct. unassigned 13 mar. 69 assd. to 5 art 14 july, 1 lt 21 feb. 81 capt. 6 art 8 mar. 98 retired 5 apr. 00	N. Y. 19 jan. 1844.	Ill.
Clark, Hollis C. 23 sept. 00 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 23 inf. 12 june, 91 1 lt. 10 inf. 8 mar. 98 trs. to 25 inf. 18 apr. capt. 24 inf. 23 sept. 00 retired 13 may, 01	Ill. 17 sept. 1867.	M. A. N. Y.
Hughes, William N. 26 apr. 98 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1897. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		2 lt. 13 inf. 1 sept. 79 accepted 11 nov. 1 lt. 9 inf. 4 nov. 90 trs. to 13 inf. 20 july, 91 capt 26 apr. 98 retired 15 oct. 01	Tenn. 10 mar. 1850.	Tenn.
Byroade, George L. 11 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. F, 1 art 23 jan. 94 to 26 apr. 97 2 lt. 3 inf 13 apr. accepted 27 apr. 1 lt 2 mar. 99 trs. to 1 inf 20 may, retired with rank of capt 11 nov. 01	Pa. 11 sept. 1871.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Reeves, Ira L .....11 nov. 01 C. E., Univ. of Vt., 14. Disability in line of duty due to wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. B, 4 inf .....11 dec. 93 to 10 may, 97 2 lt. 17 inf .....19 apr. accepted .....11 may, 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 trs. to 4 inf .....31 aug. trs. to 16 inf ..... 2 nov. 01 retired with rank of capt .....11 nov.	Mo .... 8 mar. 1872.	Army.
Cloud, Marshall M .....14 nov. 01 Graduate Army Medical School, 1897. A. M. and B. S., Univ. of Southern Cal.; M. D. and honor medalist, Univ. of Kans. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	asst. surg .....13 nov. 96 accepted .....14 nov. retired with rank of capt.....14 nov. 01	Va..... 9 oct. 1868.	Kans.
Dove, Wilbur E..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in battle [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. E, 12 inf .....28 jan. 89 to 1 aug. 92 2 lt. 12 inf .....18 july, accepted ..... 2 aug. 1 lt .....26 apr. 98 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 retired.....17 dec.	Cal .... 19 apr. 1870.	Army.
Horne, William J. D ..... 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].	.....	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 83 add. 2 lt. 9 cav.....11 june, 88 2 lt .....15 june, 1 lt .....21 dec. 95 capt ..... 2 feb. 01 retired.....31 mar. 02	Oreg... 14 apr. 1864.	M. A. Ariz.
Conrad, William D ..... 7 nov. 01 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].	.....	pvt. and corpl. troops C and I, 5 cav.....16 aug. 93 to 29 mar. 97 2 lt. 14 inf ..... 2 mar. accepted .....30 mar. trs. to 23 inf ..... 4 may, 98 1 lt ..... 2 mar. 99 capt. 15 inf ..... 7 nov. 01 retired.....13 june, 02	N. Mex. 6 jan. 1874.	Army.
Rogan, Charles B..... 2 mar. 03 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. sig. off.....20 may, 98 accepted ..... 7 june, 1 lt. sig. off..... 7 july, accepted .....30 july, hon. dis.. .....17 apr. 99 2 lt. sig. off.....17 apr. accepted .....18 apr. 1 lt. sig. off..... 8 june, 00 accepted .....11 june, vacated ..... 8 may, 01	1 lt. sig. corps ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 may, retired with rank of capt..... 2 mar. 03	Tenn .. 6 sept. 1874.	Tenn.
Dare, Jeremiah Z..... 2 feb. 01 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	capt. a. qm.....11 aug. 98 accepted .....13 aug. maj. qm. [act 7 july, 98] ..... 3 sept. to 2 mar. 99 hon. dis.....25 apr. 01	capt. qm..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 8 apr. retired.....20 july, 03	Ohio... 20 july, 1839.	Ohio.
James, Harry L.....21 jan. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A.....16 june, 87 to 3 sept. 91 2 lt. 3 art ..... 9 july, 98 accepted .....21 july, 1 lt. art. corps .....28 feb. 01 retired with rank of capt .....21 jan. 04	Wis.... 17 may, 1868.	Wis.
Roberts, William .....15 july, 06 M. D., Georgetown Univ., 94. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., corpl., and sgt., troop K, 5 cav., and pvt., 2d cl. hosp. stwd., actg. hosp. stwd., and hosp. stwd. hosp. corps..... 7 may, 83 to 18 may, 00 asst. surg.....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july. retired with rank of capt.....15 july, 06	Engl'd. 23 dec. 1864.	Va.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr....28 july, 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		2 lt. 15 inf..... 9 july, 98 accepted ..... 2 aug. trs. to 15 inf.....23 oct. 99 1 lt. 11 inf..... 9 july, 00 trs. to 14 inf..... 7 aug. trs. to 16 inf.....21 jan. 01 retired with rank of capt .....28 july, 06	Mich .. 10 feb. 1876.	Mich.
Jean, George W ..... 7 nov. 06 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. A. B., Center Col. of Ky., 95. M. D., Bellevue Med. Col., 98. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90.]		asst. surg .....30 oct. 01 accepted ..... 7 nov. retired with rank of capt ..... 7 nov. 06	Ky .... 22 nov. 1874.	Ky.
Harrison, William R.....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty due to wound received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 1 D. C. inf.....10 may, 98 hon. must. out.....20 nov. 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf .....17 aug. 99 accepted .....22 aug. 1 lt ..... 6 july, 00 hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	pvt. co. C, 23 inf. and hosp. corps.....15 apr. 84 to 14 apr. 89 1 lt. art. corps.....22 aug. 01 accepted .....15 oct. retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 07	Neb.... 8 juue, 1866.	At lge. Va.
Brice, Pressley K.....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A .....15 june, 96 2 lt. 14 inf .....13 june, 00 trs. to art. corps.....18 apr. 01 1 lt..... 1 july, retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 07	S. C .... 19 feb. 1878.	M. A. S. C.
Britt, Starkey Y .....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and sgt. co. H, and batt. sgt. maj. 47 U. S. inf ..... 4 oct. 99 to 12 july, 00 2 lt. 47 U. S. inf .....23 may, accepted.....13 july, hon. must. out ..... 2 july, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt., batty. B, 3 art.....10 mar. 93 to 9 mar. 98 pvt., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. K, H, and E, 7 art ..... 6 apr. to 4 sept. 1 lt. art. corps .....22 aug. 01 accepted .....14 nov. retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 07	N. C ... 6 july. 1864.	At lge. N. C.
Shelton, Nathan J .....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 39 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted .....26 aug. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. A, 7 art .....15 apr. 98 to 25 aug. 99 2 lt. art. corps ..... 1 aug. 01 accepted ..... 7 feb. 02 1 lt..... 7 aug. 03 retired with rank of capt .....25 jan. 07	Neb.... 12 oct. 1873.	At lge. Neb.
Armstrong, George R....23 dec. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 2 Tenn. inf.....18 may, 98 hon. must. out ..... 8 feb. 99	2 lt. 5 inf.....10 apr. 99 accepted.....17 apr. 1 lt. 5 inf..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 6 inf.....17 june, 02 retired with rank of capt..... 23 dec. 07	Tenn .. 18 apr. 1876.	Tenn.
Weirick, Samuel T .....18 june, 08 M. D., Univ. of Md., 65. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. I, 101 Ohio inf..30 aug. 62 to 22 jan. 63 hosp. steward, 164 Ohio n. g. inf .....11 may, 64 to 27 aug. capt. asst. surg .....20 apr. 01 accepted.....31 may, hon. dis..... 1 feb. 03	1 lt. med. corps .....16 june, 08 accepted.....18 june, retired.....18 june, capt. retired .....18 june,	Pa ..... 3 june, 1843.	D. C.
Halliday, Francis A .....13 sept. 08 M. D., St. Louis Med. Coll., 72. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D and hosp. steward, 9 Ill. cav....26 sept. 61 to 27 feb. 65 asst. surg. 9 Ill. cav.....28 feb. hon. must. out .....31 oct.	1 lt. med. reserve corps. 7 july, 08 accepted.....17 july, 1 lt. med. corps..... 9 sept. accepted.....13 sept. retired.....13 sept. capt. retired.....13 sept.	Mo .... 10 oct. 1842.	Ill.
Herring, Joseph.....21 nov. 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., corpl., and sgt. batty. E, 3 art.....13 aug. 93 to 21 apr. 99 2 lt. 24 inf..... 5 apr. accepted .....22 apr. 1 lt..... 2 feb. 01 trs. to 16 inf.....15 aug. 08 retired with rank of capt..... 21 nov.	S. C .... 18 oct. 1872.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Easton, Alpha T.....12 june, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. 14 Pa. inf.....12 may, 98 hon. must. out.....28 feb. 99 1 lt. 28 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....16 july, hon. must. out ..... 1 may, 01	1 lt. 29 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....22 aug. retired with rank of capt .....12 june, 09	Pa..... 22 mar. 1868.	Pa.
Carleton, Guy E..... 1 july, 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A .....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt .....30 june, 05 capt. ord. [by detail, act 25 june, 06]..... 1 july, 07 retired with rank of capt ..... 1 july, 09	Mich .. 4 oct. 1876.	M. A. Mo.
Goodale, James R..... 1 dec. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	sgt. and sgt. maj. 1 N. Y. inf.....20 may, 98 to 17 july, 2 lt. 1 N. Y. inf.....18 july, hon. must. out .....17 mar. 99 1 lt. 12 N. Y. inf .....27 mar. hon. must. out .....20 apr. 1 lt. 26 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....12 july, hon. must. out .....13 may, 01	1 lt. 22 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....28 oct. retired with rank of capt ..... 1 dec. 09	N. Y ... 30 sept. 1863.	N. Y.
Cameron, Francis H., jr. 3 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	capt. 10 U. S. inf.....20 aug. 98 accepted..... 8 sept. hon. must. out..... 8 mar. 99 1 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted.....16 aug. vacated.....26 apr. 00 capt. Sqd. Philippine cav ..... 3 apr. accepted.....26 apr. hon. dis .....12 june, 01	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop F, 2 cav ...23 aug. 93 to 7 sept. 98 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....13 june, trs. to 7 cav.....24 oct. 10 retired with rank of capt ..... 3 mar. 11	N. C. .. 20 oct. 1872.	At lge. Va.
Fonda, Ferdinand W.... 3 mar. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Graduate Army Signal School, 1908. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. troop C, 7 cav ... 7 may, 91 to 6 may, 99 pvt. troop B, 3 cav..... 1 feb. 00 to 26 mar. 2 lt. 10 cav..... 1 mar. accepted .....27 mar. 1 lt ..... 2 feb. 01 1 lt. sig. corps [by detail, act 2 mar. 03]...30 apr. 08 assd. to 7 cav .....18 mar. 10 retired with rank of capt ..... 3 mar. 11	N. Y... 12 apr. 1870.	Army.
Tremaine, William C....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	2 lt. 35 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....18 july, hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	pvt. and corpl. batty. B, 5 art .....25 nov. 84 to 24 nov. 89 pvt. co. G, 16 inf., and pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. batty. D, 5 art..14 dec. to 13 dec. 94 1 lt. 15 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....20 sept. retired with rank of capt .....11 mar. 11	Wis.... 28 sept. 1865.	At lge. Ill.
Martin, Howard L.....11 mar. 11 Graduate Coast Artillery School, 1909. A. B., Univ. of Vt., 13. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. art. corps .....16 july, 01 accepted .....31 aug. 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 retired with rank of capt .....11 mar. 11	Tex ... 3 nov. 1879.	At lge. Vt.
Abbot, Stephen..... 1 apr. 11 Graduate School of Application for Cavalry and Field Artillery, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A .....20 june, 98 2 lt. art. corps .....12 june, 02 1 lt .....25 jan. 07 retired with rank of capt ..... 1 apr. 11	Ill ..... 8 dec. 1878.	M. A. Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Captains—Continued.				
Ward, John W ..... 13 apr. 11 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1904. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	1 lt. 1 Ark. inf.....14 may, 98 hon. must. out.....25 oct. 1 lt. 33 U. S. inf..... 5 july, 99 accepted .....22 july, hon. must. out.....30 june, 01	2 lt. 20 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....20 mar. 02 1 lt. 15 inf ..... 9 june, trs. to 30 inf .....23 nov. 09 retired with rank of capt .....13 apr. 11	Ky .... 10 jan. 1875.	Ark.
Marshall, John S .....17 june, 11 By operaton of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. G, 2 N.Y. cav .. 7 sept. 64 to 5 june, 65	dent. surg .....13 apr. 11 accepted .....17 june, retired.....17 june, capt. retired.....17 june,	Engl'd. 26 june, 1846.	Cal.
Bowman, Walter O.....28 mar. 12 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	corpl. co. K, 160 Ind. inf.....12 may, 98 to 25 apr. 99 2 lt. 31 U. S. inf..... 5 july, accepted .....11 july, hon. must. out.....18 june, 01	1 lt. 2 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted..... 5 oct. retired with rank of capt .....28 mar. 12	Ind.... 26 july, 1867.	Ind.
Smith, Gilbert C .....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [acts oct. 1, 90, and feb. 2, 01].	capt. 49 U. S. inf..... 9 sept. 99 accepted.....20 sept. hon. must. out .....30 june, 01	1 lt. 2 cav ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 9 oct. capt. 8 cav..... 11 mar. 11 trs. to 3 cav..... 3 apr. 12 retired..... 4 dec.	Cal .... 24 nov. 1870.	At lge. D. C.
Cartmell, Nathaniel M...26 apr. 14 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. troop K, 1 U. S. cav.....21 may, 98 to 15 sept. 2 lt. 40 U. S. inf.....17 aug. 99 accepted ..... 5 sept. hon. must. out.....24 june, 01	2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. 01 accepted.....26 oct. 1 lt. 10 cav.....17 feb. 03 unassd.....19 aug. 11 assd. to 3 cav .....13 dec. 12 retired with rank of capt.....26 apr. 14	Va..... 15 june, 1875.	Va.
First Lieutenants.				
Davison, James.....23 apr. 04 Bvt. Capt., July 2, 63. Wound in line of duty [acts aug. 3, 61; july 28, 66; mar. 3, 75; apr. 23, 04].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. co. B and qm. sgt. 3 art .....22 mar. 54 to 30 oct. 62 bvt. 2 lt. 3 art.....22 oct. 2 lt. 5 art.....22 oct. accepted.....30 oct. retired.....13 jan. 64 with rank of 2 lt. mtd..28 july, 66 and with rank of 2 lt.. 3 mar. 75 1 lt. retired.....23 apr. 04	Engl'd. 7 nov. 1829.	Army.
Perkins, Rollin.....28 july, 66 Disability *not* incident to the service [act aug. 3, 61].	corpl. co. K, 6 Mass. inf. 30 aug. 62 discharged ..... 3 june, 63 pvt. and corpl. co. B, 6 Mass. inf..... 7 july, 64 to 27 oct. 1 lt. 24 U. S. c. inf.....11 apr. 65 hon. must. out.....30 sept.	2 lt. 8 inf.....23 feb. 66 accepted.....27 apr. 1 lt.....28 july, retired.....10 june, 68	Vt ..... 31 oct. 1844.	Mass.
Walton, John M ..... 1 jan. 71 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 4 cav .....24 oct. 67 accepted .....26 oct. 1 lt ..... 1 jan. 71 retired .....28 june, 78	Pa ..... 14 june, 1842.	Pa.
Braden, Charles ..... 9 dec. 75 Bvt. 1 Lt., Feb. 27, 90. Wounds in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	cadet M. A.....17 oct. 65 2 lt. 7 cav.....15 june, 69 1 lt ..... 9 dec. 75 retired.....28 june, 78	Mich .. 23 nov. 1847.	M. A. Mich.
Williams, William N.....23 apr. 04 M. D., Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 82. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	1 sgt. co. A, 6 Ind. inf..19 apr. 61 discharged ..... 2 aug. sgt. maj. 6 Ind. inf .....20 sept. discharged .....29 mar. 62 2 lt. 6 Ind. inf .....30 mar. 1 lt .....29 may, hon. must. out ..... 3 may, 64 1 lt. vet. res. corps.....23 apr. accepted ..... 4 may, resigned.....30 june,	2 lt. 3 inf.....18 june, 67 accepted .....19 oct. retired .....28 june, 78 1 lt. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ireland 15 jan. 1837.	Ind.
Fletcher, Robert H.....23 apr. 77 Bvt. capt., feb. 27, 90. U. S. Naval Acad., 72. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	2 lt. 21 inf.....27 july, 72 accepted ..... 5 aug. 1 lt.....23 apr. 77 retired.....21 oct. 86	Ohio... 21 july, 1850.	Ohio.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Reed, Hugh T. 1 july, 79 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 69 2 lt. 1 inf. 13 june, 73 1 lt. 1 july, 79 retired 23 apr. 89	Ind 17 aug. 1850.	M. A. Ind.
Fowler, Charles S. 7 jan. 91 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1885. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		pvt., saddler, corpl., sgt., and pvt. co E, 4 cav 14 nov. 72 to 14 nov. 77 pvt., corpl., and sgt. co. C, 19 inf 22 aug. 78 to 6 july, 82 2 lt. 19 inf 7 june, accepted 7 july, retired with rank of 1 lt 7 jan. 91	Me 24 mar. 1852.	Army.
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr. 18 nov. 83 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1887. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 2 lt. 18 inf. 17 june, 74 1 lt. 18 nov. 83 retired 10 july, 91	Va 9 july, 1850.	M. A. Va.
Cole, Haydn S. 9 jan. 92 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 81 2 lt. 3 inf. 14 june, 85 retired with rank of 1 lt. 9 jan. 92	N. Y 12 oct. 1861.	M. A. Ill.
Johnson, David D 1 mar. 75 Graduate Artillery School, 1886. Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 64 2 lt. 5 art. 15 june, 68 1 lt. 1 mar. 75 retired 1 feb. 96	Pa 11 dec. 1845.	M. A. Pa.
Lyman, Charles G. 23 may, 96 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 82 2 lt. 5 inf. 1 july, 86 trs. to 2 cav 7 jan. 89 retired with rank of 1 lt. 23 may, 96	N. Y 21 aug. 1861.	M. A. N. Y.
Watkins, Robert B. 24 feb. 91 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 70 to 28 june, 73 pvt. and sgt., sig. corps 3 oct. to 29 apr. 83 2 lt. sig. corps 26 apr. accepted 30 apr. 2 lt 1 cav 4 feb. 91 accepted 6 feb. 1 lt. 6 cav 24 feb. trs. to 9 cav 27 apr. 96 retired 27 aug.	Va 21 nov. 1849.	Army.
Fox, Joseph C. 7 june, 97 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 2 lt. 13 inf. 12 june, 90 retired with rank of 1 lt. 7 june, 97	Pa 26 apr. 1867.	M. A. Pa.
Hamilton, James 10 feb. 98 LL. B. Boston Univ. Law School, 98; M. E. Cornell, 01. Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].		cadet M. A. 1 july, 86 add. 2 lt. 2 art. 12 june, 90 2 lt. 3 art. 10 feb. 91 retired with rank of 1 lt. 10 feb. 98	Ireland 5 nov. 1866.	M. A. Mass.
Chambliss, Nathaniel R. 2 feb. 01 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	1 lt. and adjt. 3 Ala. inf. 6 aug. 98 hon. must. out 20 mar. 99	cadet M. A. 15 june, 94 to 23 june, 98 2 lt. 8 inf. 10 apr 99 accepted 3 may, retired with rank of 1 lt. 2 feb. 01	Ala 23 oct. 1874.	Ala.
Volkmar, Walter S. 2 feb. 01 **C. M.** Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].	2 lt. sig. corps 20 may, 98 accepted 7 june, vacated 7 july,	sgt. sig. corps 19 aug. 96 to 6 june, 98 2 lt. 4 art. 23 june, accepted 7 july, 1 lt. art. corps 2 feb. 01 retired 21 sept.	Pa 15 may, 1874.	Army.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
West, Eugene R..... 6 aug. 05 Disability in line of duty from wounds received in action [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A.....19 june, 97 2 lt. art. corps.....18 feb. 01 (to rank from 2 feb. 01.) retired with rank of 1 lt..... 6 aug. 05	Va..... 4 dec. 1876.	M. A. Va.
Hagood, Lee..... 3 oct. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	electrician sgt. art. corps ..... 9 aug. 99 to 24 apr. 01 2 lt. 12 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 apr. trs. to art. corps .....22 may, retired with rank of 1 lt..... 3 oct. 06	S. C.... 26 aug. 1877.	Army.
Boyce, Arthur E..... 2 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt., corpl., sgt., and 1 sgt. battys. M, 5, and A and N (82 co. coast art.), 7 art.....14 dec. 95 to 2 july, 01 2 lt. 15 inf..... 2 feb. accepted ..... 3 july, retired with rank of 1 lt ..... 2 dec. 06	Cal .... 13 mar. 1874.	Army.
Donald, Douglas .....15 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. B and batt. sgt. maj. 43 U. S. inf .....11 oct. 99 to 31 may, 01	2 lt. 25 inf..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....27 nov. retired with rank of 1 lt .....15 dec. 06	N. Y ... 30 dec. 1877.	Army.
Herren, Sam P .....15 dec. 06 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt. and corpl. cos. D and H, 18 inf .....21 apr. 99 to 14 mar. 02 2 lt. 17 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted .....15 mar. 02 trs. to 2 inf ..... 7 feb. 03 retired with rank of 1 lt .....15 dec. 06	Tex.... 28 apr. 1877.	Army.
Kenney, Franklin R ....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. and corpl. co. D, 10 Pa. inf .....25 june, 98 to 22 aug. 99	2 lt. art. corps ..... 8 may, 01 accepted ..... 5 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	Pa..... 13 june, 1878.	Pa.
Jackman, Andrew W....25 jan. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	pvt. co. F, 1 Ill. inf....13 may, 98 to 17 nov.	2 lt. art. corps.....23 sept. 01 accepted .....11 june, 02 retired with rank of 1 lt .....25 jan. 07	N. Y ... 18 jan. 1877.	Ill.
Denny, Van Hamilton... 1 july, 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 7 inf ..... 2 feb. 01 accepted ..... 6 jan. 02 retired with rank of 1 lt ..... 1 july, 07	Ky..... 11 jan. 1878.	At lge. Ky.
Leckie, Harry G.....24 nov. 07 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	2 lt. 19 inf.....22 may, 02 accepted .....11 june, trs. to 26 inf .....18 aug. retired with rank of 1 lt.....24 nov. 07	Va..... 15 aug. 1880.	Va.
Ecker, Eugene C.....15 may, 08 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt. and corpl. band, and co. A, 5 inf .....27 aug. 00 to 26 oct. 02 2 lt. 9 inf .....17 oct. accepted.....27 oct. retired with rank of 1 lt .....15 may, 08	Mo .... 1 dec. 1879.	Army,
Sabin, Wallace E .....22 may, 09 M. D., Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Columbia Univ., 68. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	1 lt. med. res. corps .... 7 july, 08 accepted .....22 july, 1 lt. med. corps .....22 may, 09 accepted ..... 7 june, retired ..... 7 june,	Mass... 8 apr. 1845.	Ill.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
First Lieutenants—Continued.				
Maigne, Charles M.....29 nov. 09 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90, and act feb. 2, 01].	.....	pvt. battys. F, 5, and C and N, 3 art., and 35 co. coast art.....15 nov. 99 to 24 nov. 01 2 lt. 7 cav..... 2 feb. accepted .....25 nov. 1 lt. 12 cav .....29 nov. 09 retired ..... 1 feb. 10	Va..... 11 nov. 1881.	Army.
Morrisson, Robert, jr ....11 mar. 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	cadet M. A..... 1 aug. 00 to 30 may, 03 cadet M. A .....28 aug. 2 lt. 30 inf.....13 june, 05 retired with rank of 1 lt. 11 mar. 11	Del .... 13 oct. 1881.	M. A. Del.
Roach, Hampton M., jr..29 july, 11 Disability in line of duty [sec. 3, act oct. 1, 90].	.....	pvt. and corpl. co. L, 3 inf.....16 may, 04 to 27 feb. 07 2 lt. 3 inf .....11 feb. accepted.....28 feb. retired with rank of 1 lt. 29 july, 11	Ariz ... 19 sept. 1884.	Army.
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Lieutenant Colonel.				
Robinson, George.....19 mar. 05 A. B., 1861, and D. D., 1899, Union University (N. Y.). Princeton Theol. Sem., 68. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	2 lt. 123 N. Y. inf.....22 aug. 62 1 lt .....12 feb. 63 bvt. capt.....13 mar. 65 hon. must. out ..... 8 june,	post chap..... 1 mar. 77 accepted .....19 apr. assd. to 1 inf .....25 feb. 01 maj.....19 nov. 04 retired.....19 mar. 05 lt. col. retired .....19 mar.	N. Y ... 19 mar. 1841.	N. Y.
Walkley, Charles S.....26 may, 09 By operation of law [sec. 1, act June 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	mus. cos. F and C, 58 Pa. inf., and pvt. 51 co., 2 batt., vet. res. corps .....20 sept. 61 to 19 sept. 65	post chap ..... 2 apr. 97 accepted.....17 apr. assd. to art. corps .....25 feb. 01 maj ..... 6 feb. 08 retired .....26 may, 09 lt. col. retired .....26 may,	Engl'd. 26 may, 1845.	Ohio.
With rank of Major.				
Weaver, Francis H.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 53 Pa. inf....10 oct. 61 trs. to vet. res. corps...20 jan. 64 discharged .....17 oct.	pvt. co. K, 44 inf ..... 1 aug. 68 discharged .....30 nov. chap. 10 cav.....16 june, 80 accepted .....25 june retired .....16 aug. 97 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 20 may, 1844.	Pa.
Pearson, William H .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. C, 56 Ohio inf .. 7 mar. 65 to 6 mar. 66	post chap..... 1 apr. 86 accepted ..... 1 may, retired..... 2 mar. 98 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 2 jan. 1848.	Ohio.
Hubbard, William F .....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. D, 149 N. Y. inf . 4 sept. 62 to 8 june, 64	post chap.....21 jan. 87 accepted ..... 5 mar. retired.....26 mar. 98 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 17 dec. 1844.	N. Y.
Hall, Henry H.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. batty. B, ind. Pa. l. art..... 5 jan. 64 to 12 oct. 65	post chap ..... 7 sept. 89 accepted.....13 sept. retired.....25 oct. 99 maj. retired .....23 apr. 04	Ohio... 21 june, 1846.	Cal.
Macomber, John H.....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	corpl. and sgt. co. C, 1 Vt. h. art.....12 aug. 62 to 10 july, 63 1 lt. 1 Vt. h. art.....11 july, bvt. capt..... 2 apr. 65 capt. 1 Vt. h. art.....23 may, hon. must. out .....25 aug.	post chap.....16 june, 80 accepted .....15 sept. retired.....17 feb. 00 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	N. Y ... 17 feb. 1836.	Minn.
Hammond, Brant C.....23 apr. 04 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	chap. 5 Wis. inf ..... 1 oct. 64 hon. must. out .....20 june, 65	post chap .....26 feb. 85 accepted .....16 mar. assd. to 5 inf .....25 feb. 01 retired.....27 aug. maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Pa ..... 22 nov. 1839.	Iowa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
CHAPLAINS.				
With rank of Major—Continued.				
Kelly, Bernard .....23 apr. 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	1 lt. 103 Ill. inf ..... 2 oct. 62 capt ..... 1 may, 63 hon. dis.....13 oct. 64	post chap.....27 oct. 97 accepted ..... 5 nov. assd. to 10 inf.....25 feb. 01 retired.....15 dec. 02 maj. retired.....23 apr. 04	Va..... 15 dec. 1838.	Kans.
Vattmann, Edward J....14 june, 04 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	post chap..... 6 dec. 90 accepted ..... 7 jan. 91 assd. to 29 inf .....25 feb. 01 trs. to 20 inf.....21 july, 03 trs. to 11 cav.....21 sept. maj.....14 june, 04 retired.....11 sept.	Prussia 11 sept. 1840.	Ohio.
Nave, Orville J .....30 apr. 05 Wesleyan University (Ohio), 70. By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82; act apr. 23, 04].	pvt. co. A, 111 Ill. inf...14 aug. 62 discharged ..... 6 june, 65	post chap.....27 july, 82 accepted .....14 aug. assd. to 3 inf .....25 feb. 01 retired.....30 apr. 05 maj. retired .....30 apr.	Ohio... 30 apr. 1841.	Ohio.
Potter, Joseph A.....19 oct. 05 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.; act apr. 23, 04].	mus. cos. K and B, 60 Ind. inf.....21 nov. 61 to 21 mar. 65	post chap.....26 feb. 85 accepted ..... 7 mar. assd. to 4 inf .....25 feb. 01 trs. to 7 inf..... 5 mar. 03 retired.....19 oct. 05 maj. retired .....19 oct.	Ohio... 2 dec. 1844.	Ind.
Swift, Henry .....14 june, 04 A. B., 69, and A. M., 74 Trinity College (Conn.). By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	post chap.....21 jan. 87 accepted ..... 4 mar. assd. to 13 inf .....25 feb. 01 maj .....14 june, 04 trs. to 14 cav.....28 may, 12 retired .....21 sept.	Pa..... 21 sept. 1848.	Dak.
With rank of Captain.				
Wills, David ..... 3 june, 79 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	post chap..... 3 june, 79 accepted .....14 june, retired ..... 7 jan. 86	Pa..... 7 jan. 1822.	D. C.
Lindesmith, Eli W. J.....19 june, 80 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	post chap.....19 june, 80 accepted..... 2 july, retired..... 7 sept. 91	Ohio... 7 sept. 1827.	Ohio.
Scott, William H.....19 feb. 84 Disability in line of duty [sec. 1251, rev. stats.].	.....	post chap.....19 feb. 84 accepted .....24 mar. retired..... 9 sept. 97	Pa..... 5 sept. 1838.	Ill.
Seibold, John S..... 1 apr. 86 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	post chap..... 1 apr. 86 accepted ..... 1 may, retired.....15 sept. 99	N. Y ... 15 sept. 1835.	N. Y.
Steward, Theophilus G..20 july, 91 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	chap. 25 inf.....20 july, 91 accepted .....21 july, retired.....17 apr. 07	N. J.... 17 apr. 1843.	D. C.
Bell, Samuel H .....29 jan. 97 By operation of law [sec. 1, act june 30, 82].	.....	post chap.....29 jan. 97 accepted ..... 6 feb. assd. to 7 cav .....25 feb. 01 trs. to art. corps.....26 july, assd. to 1 field art..... 6 june, 07 retired.....15 nov. 13	N. C ... 15 nov. 1849.	Pa.

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army. In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	Service in the Army. In permanent establishment.	Born in.	Appointed from.
Brigadier Generals.				
Wilson, James H .....11 feb. 01 Bvt. Maj. Gen. Mar. 13, 65. Act Feb. 2, 01.	lt. col. asst. ins. gen ... 8 nov. 62 to 17 nov. 63 brig. gen.....30 oct. accepted .....17 nov. bvt. maj. gen..... 5 oct. 64 maj. gen..... 6 may, 65 accepted .....14 july, hon. must. out ..... 8 jan. 66 maj. gen..... 4 may, 98 accepted ..... 7 may, hon. dis .....12 apr. 99 brig. gen .....12 apr. accepted .....20 apr. hon. dis ..... 2 mar. 01	cadet M. A ..... 1 july, 55 bvt. 2 lt. top. eng..... 1 july, 60 2 lt .....10 june, 61 1 lt ..... 9 sept. trs. to eng ..... 3 mar. 63 capt ..... 7 may, lt. col. 35 inf .....28 july, 66 unassigned .....15 mar. 69 hon. dis .....31 dec. 70 brig. gen .....11 feb. 01 accepted..... 2 mar. retired..... 2 mar.	Ill ..... 2 sept. 1837.	M. A. Ill.
			.....	Del.
Osterhaus, Peter J .....17 mar. 05 Act Mar. 3, 05.	maj. 2 Mo. rif. batt .....27 apr. 61 hon. must. out .....27 aug. col. 12 Mo. inf.....19 dec. brig. gen..... 9 june, 62 accepted .....24 june, maj. gen.....23 july, 64 accepted ..... 1 aug. hon. must. out.....15 jan. 66	brig. gen. retired.....17 mar. 05 accepted .....21 mar.	Prussia 4 jan. 1823.	
Lieutenant Colonel, without pay or emoluments.				
Porter, Joseph Y..... 2 mar. 07 Act Mar. 2, 07.	.....	asst. surg .....26 june, 75 accepted .....12 july, capt. asst. surg.....26 june, 80 resigned.....29 aug. 89 [a] lt. col. dep. surg. gen..... 2 mar. 07 accepted ..... 8 mar. retired..... 8 mar.	Fla .... 21 oct. 1847.	Fla.
Majors.				
Carrington, Frank de L..23 june, 10 Act June 23, 10.	lt. col. 8 Cal. inf ..... 8 july, 98 hon. must. out..... 6 feb. 99	cadet M. A..... 1 sept. 74 add. 2 lt. 1 inf.....14 june, 78 2 lt. 23 inf.....25 june, trs. to 1 inf.....28 june, 1 lt..... 7 mar. 83 capt .....30 aug. 93 [b] maj ..... 2 feb. 01 maj. retired.....23 june, 10 accepted ..... 6 july,	Ga..... 13 oct. 1855.	M. A. Ga.
Krebs, Lloyd Le R..... 3 july, 12 Graduate Army Medical School, 1902. M. D., Univ. of Pa., 99. Act July 3, 12.	.....	asst. surg.....29 june, 01 accepted .....15 july, capt. asst. surg.....29 june, 06 capt. med. corps.....29 june, hon. dis..... 7 mar. 11 maj. med. corps retir'd. 3 july, 12 accepted ..... 6 aug.	Iowa .. 31 mar. 1874.	Iowa.
Captains.				
Geddes, Andrew.....18 dec. 00 Bvt. Maj. June 12, 67. Act June 6, 00.	pvt. co. K, 1 Iowa inf..14 may, 61 to 20 aug. capt. 8 Iowa inf ..... 1 oct. lt. col.....11 nov. 65 hon. must. out.....20 apr. 66	1 lt. 40 inf .....12 june, 67 accepted .....19 july, trs. to 25 inf .....20 apr. 69 [c] capt.....11 apr. 78 capt. of inf .....18 dec. 00 accepted.....21 jan. 01 retired.....26 jan. (to date from 14 jan. 01.)	Canada 27 aug. 1844.	Iowa.
Jarvis, Nathan S .....29 june, 01 Retired for disability in pursuance of a special act of Congress approved Mar. 2, 01.	maj. brig. surg ..... 4 june, 98 accepted.....23 june, hon. dis.....12 apr. 99	asst. surg .....14 oct. 87 accepted .....17 oct. [d] capt. asst. surg.....14 oct. 92 capt. asst. surg .....29 june, 01 accepted.....10 july, retired.....12 july, (to date from 29 june, 01.)	Md .... 30 june, 1862.	N. Y.

[a] Appointed dep. surg. gen. with rank of lt. col., and placed on the retired list 8 mar. 07, without pay or emoluments, under act of mar. 2, 07.
[b] Out of service 15 july, 05; app. maj. on the retired list 23 june, 10 [act 23 june, 10].
[c] Out of service 31 dec. 80; app. capt. of inf. 18 dec. 00 [act june 6, 00].
[d] Resigned 1 july, 97; app. capt. asst. surg. 29 june, 01 [act of mar. 2, 01].

Name, grade, date of rank, highest brevet rank, and cause of retirement.	Service in the Army.		Born in.	Appointed from.
	In volunteers, with highest brevet rank beyond lineal commission.	In permanent establishment.		
Captains—Continued.				
Detchemendy, George A. 9 may, 03 Graduate Infantry and Cavalry School, 1891. Retired for disability in pursuance of a special act of Congress approved mar. 3, 03.		pvt. and corpl. co. G, 3 inf. 20 mar. 77 to 19 mar. 82 pvt. co. B, sig. corps 15 apr. to 12 nov. 85 pvt. and corpl. co. G, and qm. sgt. 3 inf. 23 nov. to 19 mar. 88 2 lt. 6 inf. 6 feb. accepted 20 mar. 1 lt. 1 inf 6 apr. 95 capt 2 mar. 99 trs. to 22 inf. 5 may, resigned 10 mar. 02 capt. of inf. 9 may, 03 accepted 29 may, retired 1 june, (to date from 9 may, 03.)	Mo 23 sept. 1859.	Army.
Walker, Freeman V 27 july, 91 Act june 22, 06.		asst. surg 27 july, 86 accepted 28 aug. [a] capt. asst. surg 27 july, 91 capt. asst. surg 27 july, accepted 18 aug. 06 retired 20 aug.	Ga 20 july, 1860.	Ga.
Donovan, Joseph I. 15 may, 14 Act may 9, 14.	lt. col. 69 N. Y. inf. 19 may, 98 hon. must. out 31 jan. 99	cadet M. A. 1 sept. 87 2 lt. 17 inf. 12 june, 91 trs. to 21 inf. 31 aug. 97 1 lt. 2 dec. trs. to 11 inf. 23 oct. 99 trs. to 16 inf. 17 mar. 00 capt. 22 inf. 3 june, resigned 30 june, 05 capt. of inf. 15 may, 14 accepted 6 june, retired 6 june,	Ky 20 feb. 1866.	M. A. Ky.
Captain, without pay or allowances.				
Beach, Warren C 21 feb. 11 Act feb. 16, 11.		cadet M. A. 1 july, 61 2 lt. 15 inf. 23 june, 65 1 lt 23 june, trs. to 24 inf 21 sept. 66 trs. to 11 inf 25 apr. 69 [b] capt. 29 oct. 73 capt. of inf 21 feb. 11 accepted 8 mar. retired 9 mar.	N. Y. 10 feb. 1844.	M. A. N. Y. D. C.
First Lieutenant.				
Ferguson, James B 7 july, 08 M. D., Jefferson Med. Coll. 66. Act mar. 4, 11.	pvt. co. G. and hosp. stwd. 6 N. Y. cav. 16 oct. 61 to 23 oct. 64	hosp. stwd. 27 july, 67 to 27 july, 70 1 lt. med. res. corps 7 july, 08 accepted 8 sept. retired 27 apr. 11	Canada 21 jan. 1840.	Minn.
Second Lieutenant.				
Peyton, J. Randolph 2 apr. 09 Disability in line of duty [act mar. 4, 09].		cadet M. A. 15 june, 03 to 10 sept 08 2 lt. of inf. 2 apr. 09 accepted 9 apr. retired 9 apr.	Pa 5 june, 1883.	Fla.

[a] Wholly retired dec. 4, 95; reappointed capt. asst. surg. aug. 14, 06, with rank from july 27, 91, and placed on retired list [Army Board, act june 22, 06].
[b] Resigned june 1, 86; appointed capt. of inf. mar. 3, 11, with rank from feb. 21, 11 [act feb. 16, 11].

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY; OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS; COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, AND ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES.

SUPERINTENDENT OF THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

Name.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. Clarence P. Townsley	col. coast artillery corps.

OFFICER IN CHARGE OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND GROUNDS IN THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

With the rank of Colonel, under act of Mar. 3, 1873.

Name.	Date of rank.	Corps or regimental commission.
Col. William W. Harts	1 oct. 13	lieut. col. corps of engineers.

COMMANDANT OF CADETS AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY, WEST POINT, N. Y.

With the rank and pay of Lieutenant Colonel, under secs. 1310 and 1334, Rev. Stats.

Name.	Date of rank as commandant.	Corps or regimental commission.
Lieut. Col. Morton F. Smith	22 mar. 14	capt. 20 infantry.

ACTING JUDGE ADVOCATES OF MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND TACTICAL DIVISIONS.

With the rank of Captain of Cavalry, under sec. 1, act of July 5, 1884, and sec. 15, act of Feb. 2, 1901.

Name.	Date of rank.	Corps or regimental commission.
Capt. Dennis P. Quinlan Western Department.	11 mar. 11	capt. of cavalry.
Capt. Arthur W. Brown Second Division.	11 mar. 11	capt. of infantry.
Capt. Edward K. Massee Hawaiian Department.	23 mar. 12	1 lieut. 11 infantry.
Capt. Marion W. Howze Central Department.	20 mar. 13	capt. field artillery.
Capt. Leo A. Dewey Eastern Department.	23 apr. 14	1 lieut. 29 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Colonels.	
1	Hatfield, Charles A. P ..... 2 mar. 03	unassd.
2	*Dodd, George A*.....14 apr. 08	unassd.
3	Murray, Cunliffe H .....18 apr. 09	7 cavalry.
4	Hunter, George K .....26 feb. 10	1 cavalry.
5	*O' Connor, Charles M*.....17 jan. 11	ins. gen.
6	Wilder, Wilber E .....19 jan.	5 cavalry.
7	Guilfoyle, John F.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
8	Finley, Walter L.....11 aug.	unassd.
9	[a]Gresham, John C .....11 aug.	unassd.
10	Taylor, Charles W .....29 feb. 12	8 cavalry.
11	Beach, William D.....30 july,	4 cavalry.
12	Shunk, William A..... 2 aug.	unassd.
13	[a]Sibley, Frederick W..... 3 mar. 11	14 cavalry.
14	[a]Swift, Eben.....29 feb.	unassd.
15	Lockett, James.....28 aug.	11 cavalry.
16	[a]Blocksom, Augustus P..... 1 jan. 13	3 cavalry.
17	Gaston, Joseph A..... 4 mar.	6 cavalry.
18	[a]Galbraith, Jacob G..... 4 mar.	unassd.
19	*Erwin, James B*..... 4 jan. 14	adjt. gen.
20	Morgan, George H.....26 apr.	15 cavalry.
21	[a]Sickel, Horatio G .....30 july, 12	12 cavalry.
22	Johnson, Franklin O..... 9 aug. 14	unassd.
23	[a]Slocum, Herbert J ..... 2 aug. 12	13 cavalry.
24	[a]Nicholson, William J .....21 aug.	2 cavalry.
25	[a]Brown, William C.....26 apr. 14	10 cavalry.
26	*Brett, Lloyd M*.....25 aug.	unassd.
27	[a]Macomb, Augustus C..... 2 sept.	unassd.
28	Grierson, Charles H..... 4 sept.	unassd.
29	Benson, Harry C.....27 sept.	unassd.
30	[a]Foltz, Frederick S.....27 sept.	unassd.
	Lieutenant Colonels.	
1	Sands, George H .....11 aug. 11	7 cavalry.
2	Dickman, Joseph T.....29 feb. 12	2 cavalry.
3	Carleton, Guy .....30 june,	3 cavalry.
4	Dugan, Thomas B .....30 july,	6 cavalry.
5	*McDonald, John B*..... 2 aug.	ins. gen.
6	Rivers, Tyree R .....24 aug.	13 cavalry.
7	Allen, Henry T.....28 aug.	11 cavalry.
8	*Heard, John W*.....15 sept.	adjt. gen.
9	Forsyth, William W..... 3 oct.	4 cavalry.
10	[a]Scott, William S..... 4 mar. 13	1 cavalry.
11	Tate, Daniel L..... 4 mar.	5 cavalry.
12	Waterman, John C..... 2 dec.	12 cavalry.
13	*Cameron, George H*.....26 apr. 14	unassd.
14	Walsh, Robert D.....30 apr.	8 cavalry.
15	*Read, George W*..... 9 aug.	adjt. gen.
16	Cabell, De Rosey C ..... 1 sept.	10 cavalry.
17	Sayre, Farrand..... 2 sept.	unassd.
18	*Hutcheson, Grote*..... 4 sept.	unassd.
19	Cress, George O ..... 4 sept.	unassd.
20	Brown, Robert A.....27 sept.	14 cavalry.
21	Holbrook, Willard A.....26 nov.	unassd.
	Majors.	
1	Koehler, Lewis M..... 3 mar. 11	15 cavalry.
2	*Michie, Robert E. L*..... 3 mar.	unassd.
3	Byram, George L ..... 3 mar.	10 cavalry.
4	Tompkins, Selah R. H..... 3 mar.	5 cavalry.
5	Rice, Sedgwick ..... 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
6	Thayer, Arthur..... 3 mar.	7 cavalry.
7	*Walcutt, Charles C., jr*..... 3 mar.	bu. i. aff.
8	Traub, Peter E..... 5 mar.	unassd.
9	Carter, Jesse McI..... 9 mar.	3 cavalry.
10	Barnum, Malvern-Hill .....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
11	Hardeman, Letcher .....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
12	Wright, Edmund S.....11 mar.	1 cavalry.
13	*Hay, William H*.....11 mar.	unassd.
14	Elliott, Stephen H .....11 mar.	12 cavalry.
15	*Jenkins, John M* .....11 mar.	ins. gen.
16	*Lochridge, P. D*.....11 mar.	unassd.
17	McClure, Nathaniel F .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
18	Rivers, William C.....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
19	Evans, Ellwood W.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
20	*Paxton, Robert G* .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
21	Donaldson, Thomas Q.....21 mar.	14 cavalry.
22	Beach, Francis H.....13 june,	3 cavalry.
23	*Gray, Alonzo* .....26 june,	ins. gen.
24	Dade, Alexander L.....29 june,	9 cavalry.
25	*Winn, John S*.....23 july,	ins. gen.
26	*Hedekin, Charles A*.....11 aug.	unassd.
	Majors—Continued.	
27	*Koester, Francis J*.....11 aug. 11	adjt. gen.
28	*Hartman, John D. L*.....11 sept.	qm. corps.
29	Howze, Robert L .....18 nov.	11 cavalry.
30	Preston, Guy H .....29 feb. 12	4 cavalry.
31	Anderson, Edward.....29 feb.	12 cavalry.
32	*Stockle, George E* ..... 8 mar.	qm. corps.
33	Littebrant, William T.....21 may,	1 cavalry.
34	Butler, Matthew C., jr .....30 june,	6 cavalry.
35	McNamee, Michael M.....30 july,	unassd.
36	Harrison, Ralph..... 2 aug.	4 cavalry.
37	Rhodes, Charles D.....26 aug.	15 cavalry.
38	*Langhorne, George T*.....27 aug.	unassd.
39	*Young, Charles* .....28 aug.	unassd.
40	Marshall, Francis C..... 3 sept.	11 cavalry.
41	Ryan, James A .....15 sept.	13 cavalry.
42	Caldwell, Frank M .....17 sept.	8 cavalry.
43	Hornbrook, James J..... 3 oct.	6 cavalry.
44	Clark, William F.....31 oct.	2 cavalry.
45	Jones, Samuel G ..... 4 mar. 13	8 cavalry.
46	Rowell, Melvin W..... 6 mar.	11 cavalry.
47	*Fleming, Lawrence J*.....16 mar.	qm. corps.
48	Meyer, Oren B .....28 may.	14 cavalry.
49	Symmonds, Charles J ..... 4 feb. 14	7 cavalry.
50	Fenton, Charles W ..... 8 mar.	2 cavalry.
51	Anderson, Edward D.....26 apr.	6 cavalry.
52	White, George P .....30 apr	9 cavalry.
53	Scherer, Louis C..... 9 aug.	8 cavalry.
54	Furlong, John W ..... 1 sept.	13 cavalry.
55	Fleming, Robert J..... 1 sept.	10 cavalry.
56	Winans, Edwin B..... 2 sept.	unassd.
57	Johnston, William T..... 4 sept.	15 cavalry.
58	Howard, Harold P ..... 4 sept.	14 cavalry.
59	Lindsley, Elmer .....27 sept.	7 cavalry.
60	Glasgow, William J.....26 nov.	unassd.
	Captains.	
1	*Armstrong, Frank S*..... 2 feb. 01	qm. corps.
2	Harbord, James G ..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
3	O'Shea, John..... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
4	Phillips, Ervin L ..... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
5	Tompkins, Frank ..... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
6	Rockenbach, Samuel D ..... 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
7	Williams, Robert C ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
8	Short, Walter C ..... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
9	*Clayton, Powell*..... 2 feb.	unassd.
10	*Barton, Frank A* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
11	Barnhardt, George C..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
12	Reeves, James H ..... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
13	Walker, Kirby ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
14	Sweezey, Claude B ..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
15	Adams, Sterling P ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
16	*Lindsey, Julian R* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
17	Leary, Edmund M..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
18	Conrad, Julius T..... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
19	Hickok, Howard R ..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
20	Arnold, Samuel B ..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
21	Rutherford, Samuel McP ... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
22	Kirkpatrick, George W ..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
23	Smith, Cornelius C ..... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
24	Cusack, Joseph E ..... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
25	Whitman, Walter M ..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
26	*Andrews, Lincoln C* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
27	Smedberg, Wm. R., jr ..... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
28	Morgan, John M ..... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
29	*Williams, Andrew E* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
30	Babcock, Walter C..... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
31	Crosby, Herbert B ..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
32	Hyer, Benjamin B ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
33	Smith, Mathew C..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
34	*Walker, Kenzie W*.....17 feb.	qm. corps.
35	Pattison, Harry H.....19 feb.	1 cavalry.
36	Parker, Francis Le J .....28 feb.	12 cavalry.
37	*Hamilton, George F*.....28 feb.	qm. corps.
38	Paine, William H .....28 feb.	2 cavalry.
39	Craig, John W .....28 feb.	12 cavalry.
40	Berkeley, Hugh D.....28 feb.	7 cavalry.
41	*Saxton, Albert E*.....28 feb.	qm. corps.
42	Hawkins, Hamilton S..... 1 mar.	3 cavalry.
43	Parker, Frank..... 1 mar.	11 cavalry.
44	Vidmer, George.....24 mar.	15 cavalry.
45	Conrad, Casper H., jr .....23 apr.	15 cavalry.
46	Averill, Nathan K.....29 may,	7 cavalry.

[a] Additional officer, act of Mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Captains—Continued.	
47	Cavenaugh, Harry La T.....31 may, 01	10 cavalry.
48	Bigelow, Mortimer O.....30 june,	1 cavalry.
49	Sills, William G ..... 9 july,	8 cavalry.
50	Nissen, August C..... 1 aug.	9 cavalry.
51	*Hawkins, Clyde E*.....17 sept.	qm. corps.
52	Parker, James S .....15 oct.	4 cavalry.
53	Herron, Joseph S.....29 oct.	2 cavalry.
54	Pritchard, George B., jr ..... 6 dec.	10 cavalry.
55	Anderson, Alvord Van P..... 9 dec.	12 cavalry.
56	Eltinge, LeRoy..... 6 feb. 02	15 cavalry.
57	*Christian, John B*.....22 feb.	sig. corps.
58	Moses, George W.....31 mar.	15 cavalry.
59	Stodter, Charles E..... 9 june,	7 cavalry.
60	Miller, Alexander M .....20 june,	11 cavalry.
61	Drake, Charles B.....28 june,	14 cavalry.
62	Williard, Harry O ..... 8 july,	5 cavalry.
63	Holbrook, Lucius R .....15 july,	4 cavalry.
64	Wade, John P .....25 july,	2 cavalry.
65	Heiberg, Elvin R.....25 july,	6 cavalry.
66	Kochersperger, Stephen M....30 july,	2 cavalry.
67	Bell, Ola W.....22 aug.	14 cavalry.
68	*Lott, Abraham G*.....13 sept.	unassd.
69	King, Edward L..... 4 oct.	2 cavalry.
70	Dallam, Samuel F.....29 oct.	9 cavalry.
71	Kelly, William, jr .....22 nov.	8 cavalry.
72	Boyd, Charles T.....16 jan. 03	10 cavalry.
73	Whitehead, Henry C .....24 jan.	12 cavalry.
74	Chitty, William D.....30 jan.	4 cavalry.
75	Kennington, Alfred E.....17 feb.	7 cavalry.
76	Orton, Edward P.....25 feb.	5 cavalry.
77	Powers, Robert B.....23 mar.	2 cavalry.
78	*Pope, Francis H*..... 4 apr.	qm. corps.
79	Sievert, Herman A.‡ .....17 jan. 02	7 cavalry.
80	Mitchell, George E.....17 apr. 03	7 cavalry.
81	Murphy, Pierce A .....18 apr.	8 cavalry.
82	Arnold, Frederick T.....22 apr.	12 cavalry.
83	Munro, James N.....27 apr.	14 cavalry.
84	*Valentine, William S*.....15 may,	qm. corps.
85	*Smither, Henry C*.....17 may,	unassd.
86	*Harper, Roy B*.....25 may,	qm. corps.
87	Roberts, Thomas A .....16 july,	2 cavalry.
88	Sirmyer, Edgar A..... 5 aug.	14 cavalry.
89	*McCoy, Frank R*.....16 aug.	unassd.
90	*Hall, Chalmers G*.....19 sept.	qm. corps.
91	Day, Clarence R.....28 sept.	5 cavalry.
92	McCornack, Willard H .....21 dec.	10 cavalry.
93	Craig, Malin..... 7 may, 04	1 cavalry.
94	Henry, Guy V.....13 may,	7 cavalry.
95	Scales, Wallace B ..... 8 july,	5 cavalry.
96	Babcock, Conrad S .....28 july,	10 cavalry.
97	Booth, Ewing E.....22 aug.	unassd.
98	Arnold, Percy W .....15 sept.	14 cavalry.
99	Wells, Rush S .....17 sept.	9 cavalry.
100	Brees, Herbert J.....30 nov.	7 cavalry.
101	Wallach, Robert R .....30 mar. 05	10 cavalry.
102	Williams, George..... 7 apr.	13 cavalry.
103	Haight, Charles S..... 8 apr.	5 cavalry.
104	Forsyth, William D.....10 apr.	5 cavalry.
105	Boniface, John J .....22 apr.	4 cavalry.
106	Lee, Fitzhugh .....26 june,	3 cavalry.
107	McKinley, James F..... 7 july,	11 cavalry.
108	*Guiney, Patrick W*.....17 july,	qm. corps.
109	Kromer, Leon B..... 2 aug.	11 cavalry.
110	Romeyn, Charles A..... 8 aug.	2 cavalry.
111	*Humphrey, Evan H*.....16 aug.	unassd.
112	Moseley, George V. H.....22 sept.	1 cavalry.
113	*Farmer, Charles C., jr*.....20 oct.	unassd.
114	Heintzelman, Stuart .....20 oct.	6 cavalry.
115	Long, John D..... 7 nov.	12 cavalry.
116	Dean, Warren‡ ..... 2 may,	15 cavalry.
117	Rhea, James C.....28 dec.	unassd.
118	Foy, Robert C .....21 feb. 06	3 cavalry.
119	Oliver, Llewellyn W.....21 feb.	12 cavalry.
120	McNally, Reginald E ..... 7 mar.	1 cavalry.
121	McClure, Albert N.....31 mar.	11 cavalry.
122	*Hickman, Edwin A*.....18 july,	sig. corps.
123	*Whitside, Warren W*.....20 aug.	qm. corps.
124	Johnson, Frederick C .....13 sept.	3 cavalry.
125	Cushman, Guy .....20 sept.	11 cavalry.
126	Tilford, James D..... 1 oct.	3 cavalry.
127	Norvell, Guy S..... 2 oct.	1 cavalry.
128	Hayne, Paul T., jr .....28 oct.	12 cavalry.
129	*Buchan, Fred E*.....19 jan. 07	qm. corps.
130	Sturges, Edward A .....21 jan.	5 cavalry.
131	Luhn, William L .....18 mar.	10 cavalry.
132	Craigie, Wallace M.....18 apr. 07	unassd.
133	*Van Leer, Samuel*.....18 apr.	qm. corps.
134	Myers, Hu B.....20 apr.	6 cavalry.
135	Richmond, Henry R..... 1 june,	13 cavalry.
136	*Ryan, John J* .....24 july,	qm. corps.
137	*Latrobe, Osmun, jr* ..... 7 sept.	unassd.
138	*Ryan, Thomas F*.....23 sept.	unassd.
139	Connell, William M .....24 oct.	5 cavalry.
140	Taylor, Theodore B.....31 oct.	5 cavalry.
141	*Longstreet, James* .....18 feb. 08	qm. corps.
142	Schultz, Theodore.....10 may,	9 cavalry.
143	Gillem, Alvan C .....21 sept.	8 cavalry.
144	Cowin, William B.....15 nov.	9 cavalry.
145	Fitch, Roger S.....20 nov.	8 cavalry.
146	Rubottom, Holland.....25 dec.	1 cavalry.
147	Chapman, Leslie A. I..... 8 jan. 09	unassd.
148	Lippincott, Aubrey.....28 jan.	13 cavalry.
149	*Parker, Henry W*.....26 feb.	unassd.
150	*Winters, William H*.....23 mar.	qm. corps.
151	McCaskey, Douglas..... 3 apr.	4 cavalry.
152	*Pearson, Samuel B*.....18 apr.	qm. corps.
153	Holcomb, Freeborn P .....26 apr.	10 cavalry.
154	King, Albert A .....16 june,	1 cavalry.
155	Ball, Louis R ..... 2 july,	6 cavalry.
156	Van Voorhis, Daniel..... 7 aug.	3 cavalry.
157	Gaujot, Julien E .....22 aug.	11 cavalry.
158	Castecl, Delphey T. E.....28 sept.	6 cavalry.
159	McAndrews, Joseph R..... 6 nov.	6 cavalry.
160	Lovell, George E.....26 nov.	14 cavalry.
161	Case, Frank L.....29 nov.	3 cavalry.
162	Lewis, John H.....26 feb. 10	13 cavalry.
163	Cootes, Harry N .....28 feb.	13 cavalry.
164	*Van Way, Charles W*..... 5 mar.	qm. corps.
165	*Heaton, Wilson G*..... 1 apr.	qm. corps.
166	Davis, Edward ..... 4 apr.	13 cavalry.
167	Burroughs, James M .....28 may,	2 cavalry.
168	*Cullen, Dorsey* ..... 2 aug.	unassd.
169	Boice, Charles H ..... 1 oct.	unassd.
170	Gienty, Daniel H..... 1 dec.	12 cavalry.
171	Kendrick, William J .....17 jan. 11	9 cavalry.
172	Bowman, George T .....19 jan.	6 cavalry.
173	Fair, John S ..... 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
174	Reaney, Robert J ..... 3 mar	15 cavalry.
175	Coleman, Sherrard ..... 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
176	Herringshaw, William F .... 3 mar.	13 cavalry.
177	Baer, Joseph A..... 3 mar.	unassd.
178	Whitlock, Frank O..... 3 mar.	12 cavalry.
179	Martin, Charles F..... 3 mar.	8 cavalry.
180	Wood, Robert E..... 3 mar.	unassd.
181	Morris, Willis V..... 3 mar.	6 cavalry.
182	Grant, Walter S..... 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
183	*Wesson, Charles M*..... 3 mar.	ord. dept.
184	Mumma, Morton C ..... 3 mar.	8 cavalry.
185	Amos, Frank P ..... 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
186	Benjamin, Julian A ..... 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
187	Gleaves, Samuel R..... 9 mar.	1 cavalry.
188	Morey, Lewis S .....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
189	*Goethe, James* .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
190	Dixon, Varlen D .....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
191	Rockwell, Verne La S.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
192	Wilen, John W.....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
193	Comly, George B.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
194	Harvey, Charles G.....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
195	Thomas, Richard M .....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
196	Rodney, George B.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
197	Davidson, Alexander H .....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
198	Elliot, Duncan.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
199	Bach, Christian A.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
200	*Biddle, David H*.....11 mar.	unassd.
201	Godson, William F. H .....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
202	Winterburn, George W .....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
203	Foerster, Lewis .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
204	Cass, Lewis W .....11 mar.	12 cavalry.
205	*Quinlan, Dennis P*.....11 mar.	unassd.
206	Moffet, William P.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
207	Commiskey, Archibald F....11 mar.	unassd.
208	Cornell, William A.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
209	Oden, George J .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
210	Shelley, James E.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
211	*Lowe, William L*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
212	Calvert, Edward.....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
213	*Palmer, Bruce*.....21 mar.	unassd.
214	Fechét, James E .....30 mar.	4 cavalry.
215	Corbusier, Philip W..... 2 apr.	3 cavalry.
216	*Jones, Frederick M*.....13 apr.	unassd.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Captains—Continued.	
217	Briand, Christian .....13 apr. 11	4 cavalry.
218	Wagner, John A .....13 apr.	15 cavalry.
219	*Miller, Archie*.....13 apr.	qm. corps.
220	Wells, William S.....13 apr.	3 cavalry.
221	Clopton, William H., jr.....12 may,	13 cavalry.
222	*Nolan, Robert M*.....13 june,	sig. corps.
223	Reed, William O.....13 june,	6 cavalry.
224	Gibbins, Henry.....29 june,	9 cavalry.
225	Thomas, Charles O., jr.....23 july,	1 cavalry.
226	*Tompkins, Edmond R* .....11 aug.	qm. corps.
227	Poillon, Arthur .....11 sept.	1 cavalry.
228	Kimball, Gordon N.....14 nov.	4 cavalry.
229	Purington, George A.....18 nov.	2 cavalry.
230	Biegler, George W .....29 feb. 12	14 cavalry.
231	Glover, Francis W .....29 feb.	6 cavalry.
232	Carson, Lawrence S.....29 feb.	12 cavalry.
233	Coxe, Alexander B .....29 feb.	2 cavalry.
234	Coughlan, Timothy M ..... 8 mar.	1 cavalry.
235	Huston, James.....17 mar.	7 cavalry.
236	Deitrick, Leonard L .....23 apr.	9 cavalry.
237	Going, Richard B .....21 may,	15 cavalry.
238	Bowie, Hamilton .....30 may,	13 cavalry.
239	Herman, Frederick J .....30 july,	9 cavalry.
240	Lear, Ben, jr.....10 aug	15 cavalry.
241	Tyner, George P.....27 aug.	15 cavalry.
242	*Martin, Walter F*.....28 aug.	unassd.
243	McKenney, Henry J..... 3 sept.	12 cavalry.
244	McGee, Oscar A ..... 3 oct.	5 cavalry.
245	Young, John S. E.....31 oct.	8 cavalry.
246	Cole, Casper W. ‡.....11 aug. 11	15 cavalry.
247	Hazzard, Oliver P. M .....13 nov. 12	10 cavalry.
248	Winnia, Charles C.....16 jan. 13	14 cavalry.
249	McNarney, Frank T.....22 feb.	6 cavalry.
250	Knox, Thomas M..... 4 mar.	5 cavalry.
251	Rittenhouse, Basil N ..... 6 mar.	6 cavalry.
252	Taylor, William R..... 7 mar.	3 cavalry.
253	Hasson, John P.....10 mar.	6 cavalry.
254	MacKinlay, William E. W....16 mar.	11 cavalry.
255	Johnston, Gordon .....27 mar.	11 cavalry.
256	Austin, William A .....28 may,	3 cavalry.
257	Mowry, Philip.....23 sept.	8 cavalry.
258	Smyser, Rudolph E.....25 oct.	unassd.
259	Righter, JosephC., jr.....28 oct.	9 cavalry.
260	Stedje, Jens E ..... 4 feb. 14	13 cavalry.
261	Hemphill, John E..... 8 mar.	unassd.
262	*Seoane, Consuelo A* .....19 apr.	sig. corps.
263	Rethorst, Otto W .....26 apr.	9 cavalry.
264	Sterrett, Robert.....30 apr.	8 cavalry.
265	Renziehausen, William B .... 9 aug.	4 cavalry.
266	Rucker, Kyle ..... 1 sept.	14 cavalry.
267	Caldwell, Ralph C..... 1 sept.	6 cavalry.
268	Lee, George M..... 2 sept.	3 cavalry.
269	Swift, Eben, jr..... 4 sept.	11 cavalry.
270	Terrell, Henry S..... 4 sept.	10 cavalry.
271	Phillips, Albert E .....18 sept.	10 cavalry.
272	Degen, John Alden.....27 sept.	12 cavalry.
	First Lieutenants.	
1	Bailey, George F .....25 feb. 03	2 cavalry.
2	Disque, Brice P.....17 sept.	3 cavalry.
3	*Perkins, Alvin S*.....17 sept.	unassd.
4	Barton, Robert M.....19 sept.	5 cavalry.
5	Scott, Walter J.....28 sept.	6 cavalry.
6	*Jacobs, Douglas H*.....21 mar. 04	unassd.
7	Abbott, James E..... 2 apr.	6 cavalry.
8	Ellis, Rowland B ..... 4 apr.	14 cavalry.
9	Smith, Selwyn D.....13 may,	10 cavalry.
10	Westmoreland, Wade H.....28 july,	11 cavalry.
11	Culver, Clarence C .....28 july,	3 cavalry.
12	Turner, Frederick G. ‡.....12 nov. 01	13 cavalry.
13	Edwards, Frank B .....22 aug. 04	12 cavalry.
14	Gardenhire, William C..... 6 mar. 05	4 cavalry.
15	Davis, Benjamin O.....30 mar.	9 cavalry.
16	Wells, Edward C ..... 7 apr.	14 cavalry.
17	Walker, Richard W. ‡ .....15 oct. 03	12 cavalry.
18	*Trumbo, George A. F* ..... 8 apr. 05	unassd.
19	Reagan, Taylor M .....10 apr.	15 cavalry.
20	Tate, Robert F..... 2 may,	15 cavalry.
21	Megill, Sebring C .....26 june,	4 cavalry.
22	Smith, Walter D..... 7 july,	2 cavalry.
23	*Jordan, Harry B*.....15 july,	ord. dept.
24	Sayles, John T. ‡.....17 sept. 04	12 cavalry.
25	Lahm, Frank P .....15 july, 05	6 cavalry.
26	Troxel, Orlando C .....17 july, 05	10 cavalry.
27	Cox, Creed F.....31 july,	11 cavalry.
28	Beck, Robert McC., jr..... 2 aug.	2 cavalry.
29	Russell, George M ..... 3 aug.	15 cavalry.
30	Brown, Lewis, jr..... 8 aug.	1 cavalry.
31	Pillow, Jerome G .....16 aug.	4 cavalry.
32	Hayden, Ralph N ..... 2 sept.	3 cavalry.
33	Prunty, Leonard W.....22 sept.	4 cavalry.
34	Sterling, E. Kearsley.....20 oct.	3 cavalry.
35	Naylor, Charles J ..... 7 nov.	4 cavalry.
36	Riggs, Kerr T.....18 nov.	10 cavalry.
37	Müller, Carl H.....28 nov.	11 cavalry.
38	Pearson, John A .....28 dec.	11 cavalry.
39	Burnett, Charles..... 3 jan. 06	1 cavalry.
40	Gregory, Daniel D.....18 jan.	5 cavalry.
41	Smith, Walter H.....21 feb.	9 cavalry.
42	*Baird, George H*.....27 mar.	unassd.
43	Cooley, William M .....29 mar.	6 cavalry.
44	Meade, William G.....31 mar.	2 cavalry.
45	Haskell, William N.....26 apr.	unassd.
46	Meyer, Henry A., jr.....30 june,	10 cavalry.
47	Keller, Frank.....18 july,	6 cavalry.
48	Kent, Guy ..... 2 aug.	1 cavalry.
49	Enos, Copley.....10 aug.	1 cavalry.
50	Pike, Emory J .....20 aug.	15 cavalry.
51	Martin, Williams S.....13 sept.	4 cavalry.
52	Mears, Frederick .....20 sept.	unassd.
53	Graham, Alden M ..... 1 oct.	unassd.
54	Collins, Robert L..... 2 oct.	15 cavalry.
55	Hunsaker, Irvin L.....22 oct.	11 cavalry.
56	Norton, Clifton R.....28 oct.	14 cavalry.
57	Ely, Eugene J .....21 jan. 07	5 cavalry.
58	*Mayo, Charles R*.....21 feb.	sig. corps.
59	Lynch, Arthur J .....28 feb.	14 cavalry.
60	Warren, Rawson.....18 mar.	4 cavalry.
61	Read, John H., jr ..... 6 apr.	unassd.
62	O'Connor, Marr.....18 apr.	14 cavalry.
63	Barnard, Joseph H.....20 apr.	5 cavalry.
64	Butler, Rodman .....17 may,	15 cavalry.
65	Lininger, Clarence ..... 1 june,	13 cavalry.
66	Offley, Edward M.....24 july,	1 cavalry.
67	Cocke, John ..... 5 sept.	15 cavalry.
68	Donnelly, John T..... 7 sept.	13 cavalry.
69	Cox, Edwin L.....23 sept.	11 cavalry.
70	Fisher, Ronald E .....24 oct.	14 cavalry.
71	Hathaway, C. Emery .....31 oct.	9 cavalry.
72	Kuznik, Joseph V..... 8 nov.	12 cavalry.
73	Coppock, Edward R .....16 dec.	2 cavalry.
74	Hennessey, Peter J .....21 jan. 08	unassd.
75	Joyce, Kenyon A .....18 feb.	6 cavalry.
76	Tatum, Howard C.....25 feb.	15 cavalry.
77	Fisher, Arthur G..... 6 apr.	14 cavalry.
78	*Grunert, George*.....16 apr.	unassd.
79	Pope, William R.....30 apr.	unassd.
80	Place, Olney ..... 6 may,	13 cavalry.
81	Cunningham, Thomas H .....10 may,	5 cavalry.
82	Maize, Sidney D .....18 may,	12 cavalry.
83	*Parker, Ralph M*.....30 july,	unassd.
84	Howard, John H..... 2 aug.	9 cavalry.
85	Hume, John K.....21 sept.	5 cavalry.
86	Bristol, Matt C.....15 nov.	unassd.
87	Munro, Horace N.....20 nov.	unassd.
88	Bernard, Thomas P.....27 nov.	7 cavalry.
89	Tompkins, Daniel D ..... 1 dec.	8 cavalry.
90	*Dougherty, Clarence A*.....25 dec.	sig. corps.
91	Martin, Isaac S .....28 jan. 09	15 cavalry.
92	Bamberger, Raymond S .....26 feb.	2 cavalry.
93	Somerville, George R.....23 mar.	3 cavalry.
94	Cook, Seth W .....18 apr.	4 cavalry.
95	Esty, Thomas B.....26 apr.	1 cavalry.
96	Holliday, Milton G .....16 june,	12 cavalry.
97	*Love, Robert R* ..... 2 july,	sig. corps.
98	Bell, William H .....22 aug.	unassd.
99	Neill, Walter H..... 6 nov.	13 cavalry.
100	Buchanan, Edmund A.....15 nov.	2 cavalry.
101	Roscoe, David L.....22 nov.	1 cavalry.
102	Keyes, Edward A..... 1 feb. 10	6 cavalry.
103	Winter, John G .....26 feb.	5 cavalry.
104	Mann, Herbert E .....28 feb.	12 cavalry.
105	Palmer, Orlando G..... 4 apr.	6 cavalry.
106	Ruggles, Francis A ..... 1 oct.	7 cavalry.
107	Barney, James P.....22 oct. 04	2 cavalry.
108	*Bull, Henry T* ..... 5 oct. 10	unassd.
109	Smalley, Howard R.....26 oct.	2 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
110	*Smith, Talbot* .....13 dec. 10	unassd.
111	Davis, Frank E .....17 jan. 11	5 cavalry.
112	Overton, William W .....19 jan.	15 cavalry.
113	Rothwell, Thomas A..... 3 mar.	9 cavalry.
114	Cathro, Thomas E..... 3 mar.	9 cavalry.
115	McCabe, E. R. Warner..... 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
116	Henry, James B., jr ..... 3 mar.	13 cavalry.
117	*Harris, Emmet R* ..... 3 mar.	unassd.
118	Pegram, John C..... 3 mar.	7 cavalry.
119	Hodges, Harry L..... 3 mar.	1 cavalry.
120	Foster, Victor S..... 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
121	Foley, Oscar ..... 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
122	Griffith, Frederick D., jr..... 3 mar.	6 cavalry.
123	Partridge, Leon R.‡ ..... 7 aug. 09	3 cavalry.
124	*Dockery, Albert B* ..... 3 mar .11	unassd.
125	Mitchell, Henry E ..... 3 mar.	8 cavalry
126	Zane, Edmund L ..... 3 mar.	14 cavalry.
127	Eby, Charles McH ..... 4 mar.	12 cavalry.
128	Cowles, William H ..... 4 mar.	15 cavalry.
129	McCain, William A..... 5 mar.	15 cavalry.
130	Herr, John K..... 9 mar.	11 cavalry.
131	Sheridan, Philip H .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
132	Taulbee, Joseph F.....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
133	Smith, Andrew W .....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
134	Miller, Troup.....11 mar.	3 cavalry.
135	*Edwards, William W* .....11 mar.	unassd.
136	Barry, John A .....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
137	Gordon, William W.....11 mar.	unassd.
138	Johnson, Harold B.....11 mar.	3 cavalry.
139	*Castleman, James P*.....11 mar.	unassd.
140	Mueller, Albert H.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
141	McLean, Allan F .....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
142	Dilworth, Herman S.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
143	Spring, John V., jr.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
144	Davis, Norman H.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
145	Telford, Charles .....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
146	Brown, Levi G.....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
147	Aleshire, Olan C.....11 mar.	12 cavalry.
148	Laurson, Emil P.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
149	*Shnyder, Frederick E*.....11 mar.	ord. dept.
150	Van Natta, Thomas F., jr.....11 mar.	6 cavalry.
151	Mars, James A.....11 mar.	6 cavalry.
152	Morrison, George L.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
153	Tyler, Orville N .....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
154	Shannon, James A.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
155	Pope, Allan M.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
156	Montgomery, John C.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
157	Zell, Edward M .....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
158	Rodney, Dorsey R .....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
159	Milton, Alexander M.....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
160	Johnson, Hugh S .....11 mar.	1 cavalry.
161	Boyd, Carl.....11 mar.	3 cavalry.
162	Winfree, Stephen W.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
163	Graham, Ephraim F.....11 mar.	15 cavalry.
164	Nelson, George E .....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
165	*Sherburne, Thomas L*.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
166	Stewart, Charles W .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
167	Engel, Emil .....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
168	Addis, Emmett.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
169	*King, Harry L* .....11 mar.	unassd.
170	Hixson, Arthur G.....11 mar,	14 cavalry.
171	Cooper, Vaughn W .....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
172	Scott, David H .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
173	Campbell, Robert M.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
174	Strong, George V.....11 mar.	6 cavalry.
175	Hunter, George B .....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
176	Koch, Stanley.....12 mar.	6 cavalry.
177	Reynolds, Stephen C.....16 mar.	7 cavalry.
178	Carter, William V.....21 mar.	7 cavalry.
179	Pratt, Henry C .....30 mar.	1 cavalry.
180	Amory, Charles B., jr.....13 apr.	9 cavalry.
181	*Edmunds, Kinzie B* .....13 apr.	sig. corps.
182	*Hoyt, Charles S* .....13 apr.	unassd.
183	*O'Hara, James J*.....17 apr.	unassd.
184	Wimberly, Albert C .....12 may,	9 cavalry.
185	*Holderness, Roy W*.....13 june,	unassd.
186	Adair, Henry R.....26 june,	10 cavalry.
187	Greene, James S.....26 june,	10 cavalry.
188	Brant, Gerald C .....26 june,	7 cavalry.
189	Swift, Innis P .....29 july,	2 cavalry.
190	Wilson, Arthur H .....29 july,	unassd.
191	Nicholson, William C. F.....29 july.	9 cavalry.
192	Dillman, George .....11 aug.	6 cavalry.
193	*Kiehl, Philip J. R*.....11 aug.	unassd.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
194	Lyman, Clarence K.....19 aug. 11	4 cavalry.
195	Scott, Charles L .....11 sept.	12 cavalry.
196	Dickey, James H .....26 oct.	8 cavalry.
197	Talbot, Ralph .....14 nov.	12 cavalry.
198	Hensley, William N., jr.....16 nov.	13 cavalry.
199	Merchant, Berkeley T.....18 nov.	13 cavalry.
200	Broadhurst, Hugh H .....13 feb. 12	8 cavalry.
201	Holderness, Arthur W.....29 feb.	9 cavalry.
202	O'Donnell, Louis A.....29 feb.	10 cavalry.
203	West, William W., jr.....29 feb.	13 cavalry.
204	Migdalski, Reynold F .....29 feb,	8 cavalry.
205	Smalley, Henry R ..... 8 mar.	14 cavalry.
206	Blaine, Robert.....17 mar.	10 cavalry.
207	Felker, Luther .....18 mar.	unassd.
208	Wainwright, Jonathan M ....30 july,	1 cavalry.
209	Dickman, Frederick T.....27 aug.	8 cavalry.
210	Chaffee, Adna R., jr .....28 aug.	7 cavalry.
211	De Armond, George W..... 3 oct.	unassd.
212	Quekemeyer, John G.....31 oct.	13 cavalry.
213	Andrews, Frank M.....13 nov.	2 cavalry.
214	King, Joseph C.....16 jan. 13	8 cavalry.
215	Converse, George L., jr.....22 feb.	5 cavalry.
216	Robinson, Donald A ..... 4 mar.	11 cavalry.
217	Burch, Bruce L ..... 5 mar.	14 cavalry.
218	Whiting, Edgar M ..... 7 mar.	4 cavalry.
219	*Elliott, Edward G*..... 7 mar.	unassd.
220	Wyman, Guy H .....10 mar.	8 cavalry.
221	Bell, Verne R .....16 mar.	1 cavalry.
222	Baird, Henry W.....27 mar.	5 cavalry.
223	Jones, Alexander H .....10 may,	3 cavalry.
224	Stevenson, Charles L.....28 may,	15 cavalry.
225	Chapin, Frank K.....20 june,	8 cavalry.
226	Watson, Henry L .....20 june,	1 cavalry.
227	Rush, Murray B..... 5 sept.	14 cavalry.
228	*Bane, Thurman H*.....23 sept.	ord. dept.
229	Robins, Augustine W .....23 sept.	12 cavalry.
230	Geary, William D..... 6 oct.	8 cavalry.
231	Wagner, Hayden W.....26 oct.	3 cavalry.
232	Coleman, Fred. H.....28 oct.	4 cavalry.
233	Pierson, Emil P..... 7 dec.	14 cavalry.
234	Chandler, Clark P ..... 7 jan. 14	7 cavalry.
235	Kimball, Richard H ..... 9 jan.	4 cavalry.
236	Boone, Abbott ..... 4 feb.	7 cavalry.
237	Moose, William L., jr ..... 8 mar.	8 cavalry.
238	Rogers, Charles D..... 9 mar.	7 cavalry.
239	Snyder, Frederick S.....26 apr.	2 cavalry.
240	Christy, William C .....27 apr.	3 cavalry.
241	Doak, Sloan.....30 apr.	5 cavalry.
242	Wadsworth, Leland, jr.....30 apr.	7 cavalry.
243	Collins, James L.....29 june,	unassd.
244	McChord, William C..... 9 aug.	1 cavalry.
245	Henry, William R ..... 1 sept.	14 cavalry.
246	Patten, George F..... 2 sept.	13 cavalry.
247	Cheney, Robert M..... 4 sept.	4 cavalry.
248	McJntosh, Lawrence W ..... 4 sept.	3 cavalry.
249	Cummins, Richard E .....18 sept.	10 cavalry.
250	James, Alexander L., jr.....22 sept.	unassd.
251	Rodgers, Robert C.....27 sept.	unassd.
	Second Lieutenants.	
1	Gordon, Philip.....14 feb. 08	2 cavalry.
2	Kennedy, John T.....14 feb.	6 cavalry.
3	Hickam, Horace M.....14 feb.	8 cavalry.
4	Groninger, Homer M.....14 feb.	5 cavalry.
5	Elting, Stewart O.....14 feb.	11 cavalry.
6	Brown, John K.....14 feb.	2 cavalry.
7	Newman, Richard D.....14 feb.	11 cavalry.
8	Grisell, Elbert L.....14 feb.	8 cavalry.
9	Garrison, William H., jr.....14 feb.	12 cavalry.
10	Williams, Sumner M.....14 feb.	1 cavalry.
11	Hall, Henry W.....14 feb.	4 cavalry.
12	Sumner, Edwin V., jr.....14 feb.	2 cavalry.
13	Wilbourn, Arthur E.....14 feb.	13 cavalry.
14	Cullum, Ernest G.....14 feb.	4 cavalry.
15	Erwin, William W .....14 feb.	9 cavalry.
16	White, Herbert H.....25 sept.	1 cavalry.
17	McNeill, Chauncey St. C.....25 sept.	15 cavalry.
18	Ross, Frank K.....25 sept.	6 cavalry.
19	Kobbé, Herman.....25 sept.	1 cavalry.
20	Warden, John A.....25 sept.	8 cavalry.
21	Johnson, John B.....25 sept.	3 cavalry.
22	Whitside, Victor M.....25 sept.	5 cavalry.
23	Hunt, Claude De B.....14 dec.	13 cavlary.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
24	Briscoe, N. Butler.....11 june, 09	8 cavalry.
25	Farman, Elbert E., jr.....11 june,	2 cavalry.
26	Johnson, Ronald D.....11 june,	7 cavalry.
27	Franklin, Elkin L.....11 june,	13 cavalry.
28	Patton, George S., jr.....11 june,	15 cavalry.
29	Donaldson, Robert S.....11 june,	4 cavalry.
30	Stearns, Cuthbert P.....11 june,	3 cavalry.
31	Hill, James R.....11 june,	13 cavalry.
32	Fuller, Horace H.....11 june,	7 cavalry.
33	*Milling, Thomos De W*.....11 june,	sig. corps.
34	Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F..11 june,	7 cavalry.
35	Colley, Archibald T.....11 june,	7 cavalry.
36	McGee, Hugh H.....11 june,	2 cavalry.
37	*Chapman, Carleton G*.....11 june,	sig. corps.
38	Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr.....11 june,	8 cavalry.
39	Mills, Chester P.....11 june,	7 cavalry.
40	Van Deusen, Edwin R.....11 june,	8 cavalry.
41	Hunter, Francis R.....11 june,	2 cavalry.
42	McClelland, Guy W.....11 june,	8 cavalry.
43	Tillson, John C. F., jr.....14 july,	10 cavalry.
44	Raborg, Paul C.....14 july,	9 cavalry.
45	Taulbee, Edgar W.....15 june, 10	12 cavalry.
46	*Shurtleff, Dwight K*.....15 june,	ord. dept.
47	Chamberlin, Harry D.....15 june,	5 cavalry.
48	Waterman, John J.....15 june,	2 cavalry.
49	Millikin, John.....15 june,	5 cavalry.
50	Heard, Jack W.....15 june,	14 cavalry.
51	Haverkamp, Charles M.....15 june,	1 cavalry.
52	Chipman, Guy W.....15 june,	6 cavalry.
53	Burr, Edgar W.....15 june,	9 cavalry.
54	Robenson, John A.....15 june,	7 cavalry.
55	Aleshire, Joseph P.....15 june,	6 cavalry.
56	Polk, Harding.....15 june,	11 cavalry.
57	Barnett, Chester P.....15 june,	15 cavalry.
58	Rhinehardt, Claud K.....17 aug.	1 cavalry.
59	Collins, Everett.....9 sept.	14 cavalry.
60	Hartwell, Cushman.....11 feb. 11	8 cavalry.
61	Aplington, Horace T.....11 feb.	10 cavalry.
62	Surles, Alexander D.....13 june,	15 cavalry.
63	Kieffer, Philip J.....13 june,	4 cavalry.
64	Bradford, Karl S.....13 june,	15 cavalry.
65	Gilbreath, Frederick.....13 june,	14 cavalry.
66	Richards, Harrison H. C.....13 june,	4 cavalry.
67	Conard, Arthur B.....13 june,	10 cavalry.
68	Hicks, Frank H.....13 june,	1 cavalry.
69	Lucas, John P.....13 june,	13 cavalry.
70	Blunt, Wilfrid M.....13 june,	11 cavalry.
71	Schwenck, James C. R.....13 june,	6 cavalry.
72	O'Neill, William P. J.....13 june,	6 cavalry.
73	Christian, Thomas J. J.....13 june,	7 cavalry.
74	Van Horn, Frank L.....13 june,	3 cavalry.
75	Estes, Howell M.....13 june,	11 cavalry.
76	McLaurin, William B.....13 june,	1 cavalry.
77	Wall, John F.....13 june,	1 cavalry.
78	Heffernan, Leo G.....13 june,	5 cavalry.
79	Hardy, Edwin N.....13 june,	15 cavalry.
80	Brett, George H.....10 aug.	2 cavalry.
81	Brady, Robert C.....27 sept.	6 cavalry.
82	Taylor, Herbert E.....29 sept.	6 cavalry.
83	Grimes, William M.....29 sept.	12 cavalry.
84	Smith, Henry J. M.....29 sept.	12 cavalry.
85	Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm.. 6 oct.	2 cavalry.
86	Cocke, Alexander R.....7 oct.	3 cavalry.
87	Johnson, Alexander L. P.....7 oct.	4 cavalry.
88	Rumsey, Dexter C.....7 oct.	6 cavalry.
89	Jones, Henry L. C.....7 oct.	8 cavalry.
90	O'Connor, Edwin.....7 oct.	6 cavalry.
91	Lohman, Eugene A.....7 oct.	13 cavalry.
92	Lord, Kenneth P.....7 oct.	7 cavalry.
93	Millar, Edward A., jr.....7 oct.	5 cavalry.
94	McConkey, Clyde J.....7 oct.	3 cavalry.
95	Rudd, Augustin G.....7 oct.	4 cavalry.
96	Lutz, Harold C.....7 oct.	12 cavalry.
97	Thompson, John M.....7 oct.	13 cavalry.
98	Murphy, Daniel E.....23 apr. 12	14 cavalry.
99	Eastham, Kenna G.....24 apr.	2 cavalry.
100	Yancey, James P.....24 apr.	13 cavalry.
101	Herwig, Leopold J. H.....24 apr.	12 cavalry.
102	McQuillin, Raymond E.....24 apr.	3 cavalry.
103	Morton, De Forest W.....24 apr.	8 cavalry.
104	Crowley, Francis C. V.....24 apr.	5 cavalry.
105	Reinburg, George E. A.....24 apr.	9 cavalry.
106	Lang, Clarence D.....24 apr.	7 cavalry.
107	Coldwell, Philip.....24 apr.	6 cavalry.
108	Youngs, William H. W.....12 june,	5 cavalry.
109	*Jones, Byron Q*.....12 june, 12	sig. corps.
110	Littlejohn, Robert McG.....12 june,	8 cavalry.
111	Flint, Harry A.....12 june,	4 cavalry.
112	Thomas, Pearl L.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
113	Bingham, Sidney V.....12 june,	9 cavalry.
114	Spalding, Isaac.....12 june,	8 cavalry.
115	Flynn, Henry L.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
116	Hyatt, Robert F.....12 june,	7 cavalry.
117	Rayner, Harold M.....12 june,	3 cavalry.
118	Walmsley, Stephen M.....12 june,	7 cavalry.
119	McLane, John T.....12 june,	14 cavalry.
120	Chase, George McC.....12 june,	1 cavalry.
121	Mooney, James S.....12 june,	7 cavalry.
122	Harms, Henry W.....12 june,	9 cavalry.
123	Lewis, John E.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
124	Kelly, John D.....12 june,	13 cavalry.
125	Deuel, Thorne, jr.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
126	Nalle, William.....12 june,	4 cavalry.
127	McDonald, Joseph E.....12 june,	12 cavalry.
128	Henry, Roy O.....22 july,	12 cavalry.
129	Dorman, William E.....22 july,	4 cavalry.
130	Prince, John C.....22 july,	7 cavalry.
131	Beach, Lindsley D.....22 july,	8 cavalry.
132	Dick, Carl P.....23 july,	14 cavalry.
133	Boles, John K.....30 nov.	1 cavalry.
134	Allen, Terry de la M.....30 nov.	14 cavalry.
135	McDonnell, John C.....30 nov.	11 cavalry.
136	Howe, Jerome W.....30 nov.	10 cavalry.
137	Wagner, Otto.....30 nov.	9 cavalry.
138	Read, Burton Y.....30 nov.	11 cavalry.
139	Patterson, Russell B.....30 nov.	12 cavalry.
140	Simpson, Clyde V.....30 nov.	12 cavalry.
141	Richmond, Joseph F.....30 nov.	10 cavalry.
142	Brown, Roy S.....30 nov.	1 cavalry.
143	Falligant, Louis A.....30 nov.	8 cavalry.
144	Ostroski, Herbert M.....30 nov.	1 cavalry.
145	Davison, Paul R.....30 nov.	3 cavalry.
146	Brooks, John B.....30 nov.	10 cavalry.
147	Coulter, John B.....30 nov.	14 cavalry.
148	Raborg, William A.....30 nov.	15 cavalry.
149	Modisette, Welton M.....30 nov.	15 cavalry.
150	Wheeler, John P.....30 nov.	5 cavalry.
151	Clark, Harold M.....25 mar. 13	1 cavalry.
152	Ellefson, Clarence F.....25 mar.	7 cavalry.
153	Thompson, Harold.....25 mar.	5 cavalry.
154	Barnitz, Richard B.....25 mar.	14 cavalry.
155	Thurman, Allen G.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
156	Sliney, George W.....12 june,	1 cavalry.
157	Spencer, Eugene T.....12 june,	1 cavalry.
158	Crittenberger, Willis D.....12 june,	3 cavalry.
159	Johnson, Alfred B.....12 june,	3 cavalry.
160	Heard, Falkner.....12 june,	14 cavalry.
161	Gaugler, Roland L.....12 june,	4 cavalry.
162	Cramer, Stuart W., jr.....12 june,	15 cavalry.
163	Brown, Thoburn K.....12 june,	7 cavalry.
164	Ratzkoff, Silas M.....12 june,	2 cavalry.
165	Keyes, Geoffrey.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
166	Gerstner, Frederick J.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
167	Bradburn, Clarence E.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
168	Viner, Joseph W.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
169	Considine, John A.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
170	Canady, Earl L.....12 june,	13 cavalry.
171	Lovell, George E., jr.....12 june,	9 cavalry.
172	Nelson, Desmore O.....12 june,	2 cavalry.
173	Wash, Carlisle H.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
174	Carlisle, Paul D.....12 june,	5 cavalry.
175	Crutcher, John F.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
176	Barker, Ray W.....30 aug.	10 cavalry.
177	Abbey, Henry, jr.....30 aug.	10 cavalry.
178	Coyle, Earl H.....30 aug.	13 cavalry.
179	Garr, Mack.....30 aug.	4 cavalry.
180	Drake, Stanley C.....30 aug.	9 cavalry.
181	Kirby, Maxwell.....30 aug.	3 cavalry.
182	Duval, Edmund P.....30 aug.	2 cavalry.
183	Carmody, Robert E.....30 aug.	9 cavalry.
184	Myer, Albert J., jr.....4 oct.	9 cavalry.
185	Annin, Robert O.....4 oct.	15 cavalry.
186	Morrissett, Daniel G.....4 oct.	12 cavalry.
187	Blackwell, Edwin S., jr.....4 oct.	5 cavalry.
188	Hospital, Ralph.....4 oct.	13 cavalry.
189	Barnes, Theodore, jr.....4 oct.	15 cavalry.
190	Hayes, Casey H.....4 oct.	12 cavalry.
191	Burwell, Harvey B. S.....4 oct.	12 cavalry.
192	Grant, Chapman.....4 oct.	14 cavalry.
193	Hartz, Roger S. B.....4 oct.	15 cavalry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.			*Second Lieutenants*—Continued.	
194	Hazeltine, Charles B..... 4 oct. 13	14 cavalry.	206	Treat, Joseph B.....12 june, 14	5 cavalry.
195	Owen, Eugene M..... 4 oct.	4 cavalry.	207	Byron, Joseph W.....12 june,	5 cavalry.
196	Newman, Arthur D.....12 june, 14	3 cavalry.	208	Jernigan, Warren P.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
197	Butts, John W.....12 june,	3 cavalry.	209	Gullion, Walter C.....12 june,	12 cavalry.
198	Glass, Edward L. N.....12 june,	3 cavalry.	210	Downs, Sylvester D., jr.....12 june,	9 cavalry.
199	Foster, Charles W.....12 june,	2 cavalry.	211	McDonald, Robert D.....12 june,	15 cavalry.
200	Clark, Cuyler L.....12 june,	11 cavalry.	212	Ward, Orlando.....12 june,	9 cavalry.
201	Benson, Clarence C.....12 june,	13 cavalry.	213	Markoe, John P.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
202	Rees, Thomas H., jr.....12 june,	15 cavalry.	214	Ryan, William O.....12 june,	9 cavalry.
203	Woodberry, John H.....12 june,	8 cavalry.	215	Allison, Joseph W., jr.....12 june,	13 cavalry.
204	Wynne, Walter W.....12 june,	12 cavalry.	216	Hoge, Benjamin F.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
205	Robertson, William A.....12 june,	11 cavalry.	217	Herr, Frederick.....12 june,	14 cavalry

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Colonels.	
1	[a]Adams, Granger .....11 mar. 11	5 field art.
2	Greble, Edwin St. J.....11 mar.	6 field art.
3	Treat, Charles G..... 6 may,	unassd.
4	Van Deusen, George W..... 7 sept.	3 field art.
5	Millar, Edward A..... 1 dec.	2 field art.
6	Sturgis, Samuel D.....27 dec. 12	1 field art.
7	Berry, Lucien G.....16 mar. 13	4 field art.
	Lieutenant Colonels.	
1	McMahon, John E..... 3 may, 11	1 field art.
2	Menoher, Charles T.....26 may,	3 field art.
3	*Hinds, Ernest* ..... 1 dec.	unassd.
4	*March, Peyton C*..... 8 feb. 12	adjt. gen.
5	Kenly, William L.....26 aug.	6 field art.
6	McGlachlin, Edward F., jr.27 dec.	5 field art.
7	Lassiter, William .....16 mar. 13	2 field art.
8	Irwin, George Le R.....18 nov. 14	4 field art.
	Majors.	
1	*McNair, William S*.....15 nov. 10	ins. gen.
2	Snow, William J ..... 3 mar. 11	2 field art.
3	Gatley, George G.....11 mar.	4 field art.
4	Lyon, Le Roy S .....11 mar.	3 field art.
5	Horn, Tiemann N.....11 mar.	2 field art.
6	*Summerall, Charles P*.....11 mar.	unassd.
7	Cruikshank, William M....11 mar.	1 field art.
8	*Farr, Otho W. B*.....13 apr.	unassd.
9	Aultman, Dwight E..... 3 may,	6 field art.
10	*Fleming, Adrain S*.....26 may,	adjt. gen.
11	Payne, Brooke..... 7 sept.	6 field art.
12	Guignard, William S..... 1 dec.	1 field art.
13	Bowley, Albert J..... 9 feb. 12	5 field art.
14	Bishop, Harry G .....26 aug.	5 field art.
15	*Newbill, Willard D*.....27 dec.	qm. corps.
16	McCloskey, Manus.....16 mar. 13	3 field art.
17	McMaster, Richard H .....18 nov. 14	4 field art.
	Captains.	
1	Stephens, John E.....23 sept. 01	3 field art.
2	Merrill, Thomas E .....23 sept.	4 field art.
3	Conner, Fox.....23 sept.	5 field art.
4	Butner, Henry W.....23 sept.	6 field art.
5	Newbold, Henry L.....23 sept.	4 field art.
6	Scott, Ernest D.....23 sept.	6 field art.
7	Smith, Wright .....20 sept. 02	5 field art.
8	Starbird, Alfred A.....31 july, 03	5 field art.
9	Lloyd, Charles R.....14 aug.	6 field art.
10	Spaulding, Oliver L., jr....27 aug.	4 field art.
11	Lanza, Conrad H ..... 1 nov.	5 field art.
12	Cassels, Arthur F.....23 nov.	1 field art.
13	Gallup, Fred H..... 7 july, 04	3 field art.
14	Farrar, Henry B .....27 sept.	3 field art.
15	Granger, Ralph S ..... 2 feb. 05	2 field art.
16	Moore, Dan T.....14 apr.	5 field art.
17	Hopkins, Frank E.....24 feb. 06	6 field art.
18	Austin, Fred T.....14 apr.	3 field art.
19	*Palis, Charles C* ..... 9 june,	unassd.
20	Boiseau, Louis T.....25 jan. 07	6 field art.
21	*Lambdin, William McK*....25 jan.	qm. corps.
22	Stuart, Edward A.....25 jan.	2 field art.
23	Donnelly, Edward T.....25 jan.	3 field art.
24	Brooke, George M.....25 jan.	unassd.
25	Williams, Harry C.....25 jan.	1 field art.
26	*Faulkner, Albert U*.....25 jan.	qm. corps.
27	Lansing, Cleveland C.....25 jan.	4 field art.
28	Apple, George M.....25 jan.	1 field art.
29	*Yule, Edgar H*.....25 jan.	unassd.
30	*Westervelt, William I*.....25 jan.	ord. dept.
31	Birnie, Upton, jr.....25 jan.	2 field art.
32	Deems, Clarence, jr.....25 jan.	1 field art.
33	Doyle, Fred C.....25 jan.	6 field art.
34	Jones, Clarence N .....25 feb. 08	3 field art.
35	*McIntyre, Augustine*.....25 jan. 07	unassd.
36	Greene, George R.....25 jan.	5 field art.
37	Briggs, Raymond W.....25 jan.	5 field art.
38	Bunker, Charles M .....25 jan.	3 field art.
39	*Griffin, Francis W*.....25 jan.	qm. corps.
40	Welsh, Robert S.....25 jan.	6 field art.
41	Campbell, Tilman .....25 jan.	6 field art.
42	Langdon, Jesse G.....25 jan.	4 field art.
43	Craig, Daniel F.....25 jan.	4 field art.
	Captains—Continued.	
44	Warfield, Augustus B .....25 jan. 07	2 field art.
45	Burt, William H.....12 june,	4 field art.
46	Hennessy, Frederick B....26 july,	3 field art.
47	Lawson, Laurin L.....12 aug.	4 field art.
48	Locke, Morris E.....25 aug. 08	3 field art.
49	Kilbreth, John W., jr. ‡..... 1 apr. 04	6 field art.
50	*Bryson, James H*.....10 sept. 09	qm. corps.
51	Mason, Roger O.....30 sept.	1 field art.
52	Browning, William S.....15 nov. 10	1 field art.
53	Barnes, Joseph F ..... 3 mar. 11	2 field art.
54	Ennis, William P .....11 mar.	1 field art.
55	*Currie, Dennis H*.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
56	Browne, Beverly F.....11 mar.	2 field art.
57	*Pratt, Raymond S*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
58	Brewster, Alden F.....11 mar.	4 field art.
59	De Armond, Edward H ....11 mar.	5 field art.
60	Wood, Norton E.....11 mar.	5 field art.
61	*Fuger, Albert S*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
62	Michel, William N.....11 mar.	3 field art.
63	*Wheeler, Ernest S*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
64	Hollyday, Thomas W.....11 mar.	2 field art.
65	*Corey, John B. W*.....13 apr.	unassd.
66	*Churchill, Marlborough* .....13 apr.	unassd.
67	*Jones, William F*.....13 apr.	qm. corps.
68	Mortimer, Charles G.....26 may,	2 field art.
69	Margetts, Nelson E .....26 may,	6 field art.
70	*Davis, Robert*..... 7 june,	unassd.
71	Myers, Joseph E..... 7 sept.	3 field art.
72	*Wood, William S*..... 8 sept.	qm. corps.
73	Frankenberger, Samuel ...18 oct.	1 field art.
74	Allen, Charles M ..... 1 dec.	2 field art.
75	Morrison, William F ..... 9 feb. 12	2 field art.
76	Ferris, Charles J .....26 aug.	1 field art.
77	Rehkopf, Ned B.....11 july, 13	1 field art.
78	Baker, Scott..... 9 oct.	unassd.
79	*Howze, Marion W*.....24 oct.	unassd.
80	Kilbourne, Henry S., jr....22 nov.	4 field art.
81	McNair, Leslie J.....19 apr. 14	4 field art.
82	Allin, George R .....13 june.	2 field art.
83	Glassford, Pelham D.....18 nov.	1 field art.
84	Hand, Daniel W. ‡ .....25 jan. 07	5 field art.
	First Lieutenants.	
1	Bryden, William.....25 jan. 07	5 field art.
2	Honeycutt, Francis W.....25 jan.	3 field art.
3	Blakely, Charles S.....25 jan.	2 field art.
4	Smith, Emery T.....25 jan.	5 field art.
5	Danford, Robert M .....25 jan.	5 field art.
6	Quinn, Leo P.....25 jan.	4 field art.
7	Gruber, Edmund L.....25 jan.	5 field art.
8	Neal, Carroll W.....25 jan.	1 field art.
9	Cubbison, Donald C.....25 jan.	2 field art.
10	McKinlay, Louis H .....25 jan.	1 field art.
11	Osborne, Thomas D.....25 jan.	5 field art.
12	*Seagrave, David C* .....25 jan.	ord. dept.
13	Dodds, William H., jr .....25 jan.	1 field art.
14	*Lund, John*.....25 jan.	ord. dept.
15	Hammond, John S.....25 jan.	3 field art.
16	Bishop, Albert T .....25 jan.	6 field art.
17	Carter, Arthur H .....25 jan.	3 field art.
18	Prosser, Walter E.....25 jan.	4 field art.
19	Riley, James W.....25 jan.	2 field art.
20	Huntley, Harold W .....25 jan.	1 field art.
21	Smith, Edwin De L.....25 jan.	3 field art.
22	Pennell, Ralph McT ..... 6 july,	5 field art.
23	*Sturgill, Walter S*..... 7 july,	unassd.
24	*Miles, Sherman* ..... 8 july,	unassd.
25	Parker, Cortlandt..... 8 july,	2 field art.
26	Burleson, Richard C..... 9 july,	3 field art.
27	*Gilmor, Albert* .....10 july,	unassd.
28	Starkey, John R.....11 july,	6 field art.
29	Hoyle, René E. De R.....11 july,	6 field art.
30	Olmstead, Dawson.....12 july,	3 field art.
31	Maul, John C.....12 july,	6 field art.
32	*Hall, Albert L*.....13 july,	unassd.
33	Paine, George H .....13 july,	3 field art.
34	Collins, Leroy P .....16 july,	4 field art.
35	Lyerly, Ballard .....19 july,	1 field art.
36	Lewis, Robert H .....26 july,	2 field art.
37	Booker, Phillip W.....12 aug.	2 field art.
38	Pritchett, Edwin E..... 5 mar. 08	2 field art.
39	Cruse, Fred T..... 1 july,	5 field art.
40	Marley, James P.....20 july,	6 field art.

[a]Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
41	Potter, Waldo C .....25 aug. 08	1 field art.
42	Pfeil, Harry.....17 sept.	1 field art.
43	Merrill, Walter W.....16 june, 09	6 field art.
44	Downer, John W.....10 sept.	3 field art.
45	*Baily, Benjamin M* .....29 sept.	unassd.
46	Sharp, William F .....30 sept.	5 field art.
47	Thorp, Frank, jr .....14 jan. 10	5 field art.
48	Tyndall, John G..... 3 mar. 11	6 field art.
49	Sands, Alfred L. P.....11 mar.	6 field art.
50	George, Charles P., jr.....11 mar.	6 field art.
51	Harlow, Charles W.....11 mar.	4 field art.
52	Naylor, Harold S.....11 mar.	1 field art.
53	Rucker, William H .....11 mar.	2 field art.
54	Shepherd, William H .....11 mar.	2 field art.
55	Randol, Marshall G .....11 mar.	6 field art.
56	Greely, John N.....11 mar.	4 field art.
57	Capron, Webster A.....11 mar.	5 field art.
58	Mort, John E.....11 mar.	4 field art.
59	Barrows, Frederick M.....11 mar.	4 field art.
60	Dunn, William E .....11 mar.	2 field art.
61	Burns, James H.....11 mar.	4 field art.
62	*Hughes, Everett S*.....11 mar.	ord. dept.
63	*Smith, Thomas J*.....11 mar.	ord. dept.
64	Parrott, Roger S.....11 mar.	3 field art.
65	Gottschalk, Telesphor G .....11 mar.	2 field art.
66	Higley, Harvey D .....11 mar.	6 field art.
67	King, Edward P., jr.....13 apr.	6 field art.
68	Perkins, Kenneth S .....13 apr.	5 field art.
69	Kirkwood, Robert G .....13 apr.	3 field art.
70	Marr, Harold E.....26 may,	1 field art.
71	Rumbough, Joseph W..... 7 june,	2 field art.
72	McCleave, William.....13 june,	1 field art.
73	McBride, Allan C .....20 june,	4 field art.
74	Brabson, Joe R.....20 june,	2 field art.
75	Sparks, Leonard C ..... 1 july,	4 field art.
76	Crane, John A ..... 1 july,	5 field art.
77	Prince, Frederick A ..... 1 apr. 12	5 field art.
78	Magruder, Marshall.....28 may,	6 field art.
79	Martin, Truby C.....31 may,	1 field art.
80	Rogers, Wilbur.....31 july,	1 field art.
81	Dougherty, Louis R .....22 aug.	3 field art.
82	Hopkins, Samuel R .....26 aug.	3 field art.
83	Hollingsworth, Charles P .... 6 sept.	4 field art.
84	Daly, Charles D ..... 5 mar. 13	3 field art.
85	Palmer, Albert K. C..... ..22 nov.	1 field art.
86	Stewart, Frederick W.....13 june, 14	4 field art.
87	Hayden, Herbert.....18 nov.	4 field art.
	Second Lieutenants.	
1	*Ahern, Leo J*.....11 june, 09	ord. dept.
2	Beere, Donald M .....11 june,	unassd.
3	Erlenkotter, Herman .....11 june	4 field art.
4	Thummel, Claude B.....11 june,	unassd.
5	Miner, Harold E .....11 june,	unassd.
6	Greble, Edwin St. J., jr.....11 june,	3 field art.
7	Devers, Jacob L .....11 june,	4 field art.
8	Taliaferro, Lucien H .....14 july,	6 field art.
9	Bateman, Harold H.....14 july,	3 field art.
10	Turner, Frank A.....13 nov.	6 field art.
11	Seaman, George G .....13 nov.	2 field art.
12	Reynolds, Charles C.....13 nov.	5 field art.
13	Gay, George S .....18 jan. 10	1 field art.
14	Wallace, Fred C.....15 june,	3 field art.
15	*Lewis, Burton O*.....15 june,	ord. dept.
16	Odell, Herbert R.....15 june,	3 field art.
17	Selleck, Clyde A.....15 june,	1 field art.
18	Dawley, Ernest J.....15 june,	2 field art.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
19	Beard, Louie A.....15 june, 10	1 field art.
20	Jones, Ivens.....15 june,	1 field art.
21	Goetz, Robert C. F.....17 aug.	1 field art.
22	Peyton, Bernard R..... 8 sept.	1 field art.
23	Magruder, John ..... 9 sept.	2 field art.
24	Riggs, E. Francis.....11 feb. 11	2 field art.
25	Nance, Curtis H .....13 june,	2 field art.
26	Bowley, Freeman W.....13 june,	1 field art.
27	Beatty, John C .....13 june,	2 field art.
28	Hatch, John E .....13 june,	5 field art.
29	*Walker, Charles A., jr*.....13 june,	ord. dept.
30	Simpson, Bethel W.....13 june,	3 field art.
31	Finch, Neil G .....13 june,	6 field art.
32	Hobbs, Harvey M .....14 june,	4 field art.
33	Andrews, Joseph.....15 june,	1 field art.
34	Oliphant, Thomas G. M .....20 july,	5 field art.
35	Proctor, Mert.....20 july,	2 field art.
36	Wrona, William J .....20 july,	4 field art.
37	Erwin, Vincent P .....19 aug.	6 field art.
38	Bloom, Frank.....27 sept.	5 field art.
39	Meyer, Vincent .....28 sept.	2 field art.
40	Hicks, Edward H.....28 sept.	6 field art.
41	Thomason, Alfred G.....29 sept.	4 field art.
42	Wilson, Robert W ..... 6 oct.	2 field art.
43	Morrow, Norman P..... 7 oct.	4 field art.
44	Jones, Lloyd E..... 7 oct.	5 field art.
45	Polk, Newton N..... 7 oct.	5 field art.
46	*Bradley, Follett*..... 2 dec.	ord. dept.
48	Anderson, Jonathan W..... 3 dec.	6 field art.
47	Deshon, Percy.....24 apr. 12	1 field art.
49	Barnes, Julian F .....24 apr.	2 field art.
50	Vanderveer, Harold C.....24 apr.	3 field art.
51	Andrus, Clift.....24 apr.	4 field art.
52	Maxwell, Russell L.....12 june,	1 field art
53	Browne, Charles J.....12 june,	3 field art.
54	Hauser, John N.....12 june,	5 field art.
55	Greenwald, Karl C.....12 june,	5 field art.
56	Anderson, Richard E.....12 june,	4 field art.
57	Gillespie, James A.....12 june,	2 field art.
58	Bailey, Wesley M.....12 june,	6 field art.
59	von Holtzendorff, John D.....22 july,	6 field art.
60	Winton, Walter F.....23 july,	1 field art.
61	Frankenberger, Bertram.....30 nov.	5 field art.
62	Austin, Raymond B.....30 nov.	6 field art.
63	Daly, Joseph O.....30 nov.	1 field art.
64	Parker, Edwin P., jr.....30 nov.	3 field art.
65	Eager, John M.....30 nov.	3 field art.
66	Scott, Richard C.....15 jan. 13	4 field art.
67	Eager, Howard.....25 mar.	4 field art.
68	Young, William C.....12 june,	5 field art.
69	Crane, William C., jr.....12 june,	6 field art.
70	Brewer, Carlos.....12 june,	3 field art.
71	Cain, David E.....12 june,	3 field art.
72	McMahon, John E., jr.....12 june,	3 field art.
73	Clarkson, Herbert S.....26 june,	2 field art.
74	Eikel, Joe.....14 july,	4 field art.
75	Helmick, Charles G.....18 july,	2 field art.
76	Sedlacek, Ernst.....30 aug.	6 field art.
77	Thurber, Philip L.....12 june, 14	3 field art.
78	Houghton, William C.....12 june.	6 field art.
79	Wyeth, John C.....12 june,	5 field art.
80	Harris, Arthur R.....12 june,	4 field art.
81	Burr, John G.....12 june,	5 field art.
82	Anderson, John B.....12 june,	6 field art.
	Additional Second Lieutenant.	
83	Burr, William E.....12 june, 14	5 field art.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.		
	Chief of Coast Artillery—Brigadier General.		
	Weaver, Erasmus M	15 mar.	11
	Colonels.		
1	Ludlow, Henry H	27 dec.	08
2	White, John V	31 mar.	09
(*)	*Weaver, Erasmus M*	4 dec.	
3	Allen, Samuel E	2 feb.	11
4	Strong, Frederick S	11 mar.	
5	[a]Rafferty, William C	3 mar.	
6	Phillips, Charles L	13 mar.	
7	*Townsley, Clarence P*	1 apr.	
8	Cronkhite, Adelbert	11 aug.	
9	Foote, Stephen M	5 oct.	
10	[a]Bartlett, George T	5 dec.	
11	[a]Bennett, Charles A	6 dec.	
12	Davis, Henry C	6 dec.	
13	Ridgway, Thomas	17 jan.	12
14	*Ruckman, John W*	7 mar.	
15	Haynes, Ira A	1 apr.	
16	Walke, Willoughby	3 aug.	
17	Barrette, John D	21 sept.	13
18	Davis, Richmond P	24 jan.	14
19	Landers, George F	2 nov.	
	Lieutenant Colonels.		
1	*Gatchell, George W*	12 apr.	11
2	Straub, Oscar I	28 july,	
3	Schumm, Herman C	11 aug.	
4	Hunter, Alfred M	3 oct.	
5	Hayden, John L	5 oct.	
6	Blake, Edmund M	5 dec.	
7	Haan, William G	6 dec.	
8	Jordan, Sidney S	6 dec.	
9	Barroll, Morris K	17 jan.	12
10	*Skerrett, Delamere*, (ins. gen.)	7 mar.	
11	*Campbell, Archibald* (adjt. gen.)	1 apr.	
12	Ellis, Wilmot E	2 mar.	13
13	*Hains, John P*	27 aug.	
14	Todd, Henry D., jr	2 sept.	
15	Hearn, Clint C	24 jan.	14
16	Davis, William C	8 july,	
17	Mauldin, Frank G	25 july,	
18	Ketcham, Daniel W	2 nov.	
	Majors.		
1	Lamoreux, Thomas B	8 dec.	08
2	Hero, Andrew, jr	27 dec.	
3	*Harris, Frank E*	14 jan.	09
4	Blakely, George	8 mar.	
5	Coe, Frank W	10 mar.	
6	Smith, William R	31 mar.	
7	Whitney, Henry H	14 apr.	
8	Chase, Arthur W	9 sept.	
9	Kephart, Samuel A	10 sept.	
10	Burgess, Louis R	4 dec.	
11	Shipton, James A	7 dec.	
12	Chamberlaine, William	10 dec.	
13	Heiner, Gordon G	24 jan.	10
14	*McManus, George H*	1 july,	
15	*Timberlake, Edward J.* (qm. corps)	10 sept.	
16	Pence, William P	18 sept.	
17	Williams, James M	2 feb.	11
18	Hamilton, Alston	3 mar.	
19	Gilmore, John C., jr	3 mar.	
20	*Knowlton, Joseph L.* (qm. corps)	3 mar.	
21	Wheeler, Joseph, jr	11 mar.	
22	Callan, Robert E	11 mar.	
23	Landon, Edwin	11 mar.	
24	McNeil, Clarence H	11 mar.	
25	*Tracy, Joseph P.* (adjt. gen.)	11 mar.	
26	Kessler, Percy M	11 mar.	
27	Hagood, Johnson	11 mar.	
28	*Patterson George T.* (adjt. gen.)	11 mar.	
29	Fergusson, Frank K	11 mar.	
30	Abernethy, Robert S	11 mar.	
31	Sarratt, Edwin O	1 apr.	
32	Miller Lawrence S	1 apr.	
33	Buckey Mervyn C	4 apr.	
34	*Johnston, Frederick E*	12 apr.	
35	Pearce, Earle D'A	27 may,	
36	*Conklin, Arthur S*	7 july,	

*See act jan. 25, 07.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.		
	Majors—Continued.		
37	*Brady, James F*	11 aug.	11
38	*Carmichael, Roderick L.* (qm. corps)	30 sept.	
39	*Moses, Andrew*	5 oct.	
40	*Ashburn, Thomas Q.* (qm. corps)	5 oct.	
41	*Bottoms, Sam F.* (qm. corps)	5 dec.	
42	Cloke, Harold E	5 dec.	
43	Vestal, Samuel C	6 dec.	
44	Ward, Philip R	6 dec.	
45	Nugent, George A	17 jan.	12
46	Cole, William E	7 mar.	
47	Spinks, Marcellus G	1 apr.	
48	*Johnson, Jacob C.* (ins. gen.)	3 apr.	
49	Jenkins, Albert G	7 mar.	13
50	Wyllie, Robert E	27 aug.	
51	Forse, William	2 sept.	
52	Young, Malcolm	24 jan.	14
53	Brown, Laurence C	27 may,	
54	Steele, Harry L	26 june,	
55	*Dwyer Thomas F.* (qm. corps)	8 july,	
56	Mitchell, James B	25 july,	
57	Morgan, Alfred S	2 nov.	
	Captains.		
1	Hilton, Charles H	4 nov.	01
2	Glasgow, Edward L	31 jan.	02
3	Foster, Leo F	21 feb.	
4	Willis, Percy	5 apr.	
5	Stewart, William F., jr	3 june,	
6	*Douglas, Joseph B.* (sig. corps)	18 june,	
7	Patten, Hudson T	22 july,	
8	Hall, Harrison	30 july,	
9	Kimmel, Edward	11 sept.	
10	Procter, John R	6 nov.	
11	Phisterer, Frederick W	3 dec.	
12	Kelton, Robert H. C	20 dec.	
13	Bishop, Percy P	14 apr.	03
14	Hatch, Henry J	14 apr.	
15	Wallace, Elmer J	2 may,	
16	Hase, William F	28 july,	
17	Doores, William R	31 july,	
18	Howell, James F	3 aug.	
19	*Goodfellow, John C.* (qm. corps)	4 aug.	
20	Geary, John T	10 aug.	
21	Carpenter, Edward	14 aug.	
22	*Merriam, Henry M*	27 aug.	
23	Workizer, John G	27 aug.	
24	Wilbur, Harry P	28 nov.	
25	Martindale, Elijah B., jr	21 jan.	04
26	Coleman, Le Vert	7 apr.	
27	*Nicholls, Jesse C.* (ord. dept.)	7 apr.	
28	Jewell, Frank C	20 may,	
29	*Schull, Herman W.* (ord. dept.)	16 sept.	
30	Carter, Clifton C	7 oct.	
31	*Clark, Henry B*	28 nov.	
32	Cooke, Francis N	1 jan.	05
33	Embick, Stanley D	23 jan.	
34	Smith, Clarence B	20 may,	
35	Reeder, Russell P	8 june,	
36	McMillan, Robert F	11 june,	
37	Ordway, Godwin	30 june,	
38	Kilbourne, Charles E	17 july,	
39	Monroe, William H	16 sept.	
40	*Ellis, Richard T*	16 sept.	
41	Stopford, Frederick W	20 dec.	
42	Sheen, Henry H	29 jan.	06
43	*Gulick, John W*	16 feb.	
44	Tilton, Ernest R	3 mar.	
45	Grant, Homer B	3 mar.	
46	Waldron, Leonard T	9 mar.	
47	Greenough, Ernest A	16 mar.	
48	*Greig, Alexander, jr*	26 mar.	
49	*Ruggles, James A*	5 apr.	
50	Murphy, Terence E	22 june,	
51	Newton, Harry W	30 june,	
52	Raymond, Allen D	30 june,	
53	Pourie, James R	30 sept.	
54	Hughes, John L	1 oct.	
55	Abbott, John W. C	1 oct.	
56	*Matthews, Harry T.* (qm. corps)	3 oct.	
57	Barnes, Harry C	3 oct.	
58	*Mould, Stephen H.* (qm. corps)	16 oct.	
59	Chappelear, Louis S	26 nov.	

[a] Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.		
	Captains—Continued.		
60	Sevier, Granville	5 apr.	07
61	Woods, Robert F	25 jan.	
62	Thompson, Albert C., jr	25 jan.	
63	Gilmer, Ellison L	25 jan.	
64	McBride, John, jr	25 jan.	
65	Cravens, Richard K	25 jan.	
66	Hubbard, George O	25 jan.	
67	Wheeler, James M	25 jan.	
68	*Kerrick, Harrison S*	25 jan.	
69	Miller, Frank J	25 jan.	
70	Golderman, Philip S	25 jan.	
71	*Lanham, Charles L.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
72	*Connolly, George F.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
73	*Yost, Philip*	25 jan.	
74	Johnston, John S	25 jan.	
75	*Hardin, Joseph S.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
76	Bennett, Louis E	25 jan.	
77	Hicks, George L., jr	25 jan.	
78	Edwards, Lynn S	25 jan.	
79	Taylor, Hugh K	25 jan.	
80	Trotter, Alden	25 jan.	
81	*Long, Frank S.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
82	Spurr, John P	25 jan.	
83	Ralston, Francis W	25 jan.	
84	Clarke, Adna G	25 jan.	
85	Shartle, Samuel G	25 jan.	
86	Barry, Michael H	25 jan.	
87	Bunker, Clarence G	25 jan.	
88	Tobin, William H	25 jan.	
89	*Watson, Harry J*	25 jan.	
90	Raymond, William H	25 jan.	
91	*Wyke, Jacob E*	25 jan.	
92	Zollars, Charles O	25 jan.	
93	Storck, John	25 jan.	
94	*McBride, Robert B.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
95	Coward, Jacob M	25 jan.	
96	Roberts, John L., jr	25 jan.	
97	*Buck, Frederick L.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
98	Hopkins, Jay P	25 jan.	
99	*Hillman, Leroy T.* (ord. dept.)	25 jan.	
100	Sunderland, Archibald H	25 jan.	
101	Frohwitter, Charles L. J	25 jan.	
102	Nones, Edward P	25 jan.	
103	*Hyde, Arthur P. S*	25 jan.	
104	Carson, Clifford C	25 jan.	
105	*Robinson, James P*	25 jan.	
106	Perkins, George T	25 jan.	
107	Murphy, John B	25 jan.	
108	Moore, Jairus A	25 jan.	
109	Edwards, Frank B	25 jan.	
110	Merriam, Henry C	25 jan.	
111	McCauley, Harry W	25 jan.	
112	*Collins, Robert W*	25 jan.	
113	Covington, William A	25 jan.	
114	*Abbott, Elisha G.* (sig. corps)	25 jan.	
115	English, Samuel M	25 jan.	
116	Hasbrouck, Alfred	25 jan.	
117	Dunn, John M	25 jan.	
118	Koch, Theodore H	11 mar.	08
119	Long, James L	25 jan.	07
120	Mitchell, Ralph M	25 jan.	
121	Dengler, Frederick L	25 jan.	
122	Williams, Richard H	25 jan.	
123	Mason, Alfred M	25 jan.	
124	Ryan, Lewis S	25 jan.	
125	Masteller, Kenneth C	25 jan.	
126	Matson, Joseph	25 jan.	
127	Lincoln, Francis H	25 jan.	
128	Wilson, William H	25 jan.	
129	*Powers, Edward D.* (qm. corps)	25 jan.	
130	Howard, Charles E. N	25 jan.	
131	Long, Edwin C	25 jan.	
132	Landers, Howard L	25 jan.	
133	Seaman, Claudius M	9 apr.	
134	McElgin, Hugh J. B	11 apr.	
135	Fuller, Arthur L	13 apr.	
136	Casey, Henry R	27 may,	
137	Perry, Fred L	1 july,	
138	*Lomax, Francis H*	26 aug.	
139	Beckham, David Y	27 dec.	
140	Marshall, Richard C., jr	20 jan.	08
141	Steger, John O	21 jan.	
142	Corput, Rex Van Den	1 may,	
143	Thomas, James A	13 july,	
144	Ohnstad, John C	1 sept.	08
145	Condon, Clarence M	21 sept.	
146	Rorebeck, Curtis G	28 sept.	
147	Watson, James D	29 sept.	
148	Fisher, Charles L	8 oct.	
149	Winn, Charles D	10 oct.	
150	Hines, Frank T	4 dec.	
151	Totten, James	8 dec.	
152	Hamilton, Wesley W. K	18 dec.	
153	Brown, Hugh S	27 dec.	
154	*Kerfoot, Benjamin H.* (qm. corps)	28 feb.	09
155	Clark, Francis W	8 mar.	
156	Wieczorek, George A	10 mar.	
157	Canfield, Edward, jr	15 mar.	
158	*Bryant, Arthur H*	31 mar.	
159	Peace, Willis G	14 apr.	
160	Platt, William P	1 july,	
161	*Shinkle, Edward M.* (ord. dept.)	1 july,	
162	Bettison, William R	1 july,	
163	Maybach, Alfred A	18 july,	
164	*Berry, John A.* (qm. corps)	28 aug.	
165	*Robinson, Gordon* (qm. corps)	9 sept.	
166	Brigham, Claude E	10 sept.	
167	Tidball, William	4 dec.	
168	Prentice, James	6 dec.	
169	Battle, Marion S	7 dec.	
170	*Ross, Stanley S.* (qm. corps)	24 jan.	10
171	Burt, Charles C	28 feb.	
172	Miller, Howard S	22 apr.	
173	Menges, William H	9 may,	
174	Keesling, Arthur L	1 july,	
175	Behr, Francis J	10 sept.	
176	Musgrave, John R	18 sept.	
177	Butler, Hartman L	25 oct.	
178	*Peck, William H.* (qm. corps)	2 dec.	
179	Wilson, James E	2 dec.	
180	Rhoades, Albert L	29 jan.	11
181	Murray, William E	2 feb.	
182	Parker, Graham	3 mar.	
183	Stayton, Norris	3 mar.	
184	Furnival, Richard	11 mar.	
185	Taylor, George A	11 mar.	
186	Herring, Ralph E	11 mar.	
187	De Sombre, William E	11 mar.	
188	*Wiggin, Carl E*	11 mar.	
189	*Jenks, Glen F.* (ord. dept.)	11 mar.	
190	Weisel, Edmund T	11 mar.	
191	Ross, Clarence B	11 mar.	
192	Jordan, Richard H	11 mar.	
193	Bowen, William S	11 mar.	
194	Page, John M	11 mar.	
195	Taylor, James B	11 mar.	
196	Taylor, Brainerd	11 mar.	
197	Cooper, Avery J	11 mar.	
198	Geere, Frank	11 mar.	
199	Wertenbaker, George L	11 mar.	
200	Baker, Walter C	11 mar.	
201	Hawes, George P., jr	11 mar.	
202	McKenney, Richard I	11 mar.	
203	Clark, Charles A	11 mar.	
204	*Wheatley, Charles E.* (qm. corps)	11 mar.	
205	Paterson, William	11 mar.	
206	*Biscoe, Earl*	11 mar.	
207	Crawford, Lawrence C	11 mar.	
208	Carpenter, Wade H	11 mar.	
209	Fulton, James M	11 mar.	
210	*Casad, Adam F.* (ord. dept.)	1 apr.	
211	Munroe, John E	1 apr.	
212	Crissy, Myron S	1 apr.	
213	Wilson, Walter K	4 apr.	
214	Terrell, John P	12 apr.	
215	Andruss, Malcolm P	13 apr.	
216	Hope, Offnere	13 apr.	
217	Lecocq, Franc	13 apr.	
218	O'Neil, John	13 apr.	
219	Lull, Charles E. T	13 apr.	
220	Collins, Owen G	6 may,	
221	Smith, Frederic H	27 may,	
222	Cocheu, George W	12 june,	
223	Patterson, Charles H	7 july,	
224	Turtle, Lewis	11 aug.	
225	Jones, Clifford	20 aug.	
226	*Hawkins, Wilford J.* (ord. dept.)	25 aug.	
227	Brinton, Louis C., jr	25 aug.	

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
	Captains—Continued.
228	Bunker, Paul D ..... 5 oct. 11
229	Gray, Quinn ..... 13 oct.
230	*Dice, Louis R* ..... 5 dec.
231	Colvin, William M ..... 5 dec.
232	Hinkle, Francis M ..... 6 dec.
233	Bunn, Henry W ..... 6 dec.
234	Morse, Harry L ..... 17 jan. 12
235	Ireland, Mark L ..... 5 mar.
236	Alley, Charles R ..... 7 mar.
237	Fenton, Chauncey L ..... 1 apr.
238	*Moody, Lucian B.* (ord. dept.) ..... 3 apr.
239	McDonald, Donald C ..... 3 apr.
240	Gardner, Fulton Q. C ..... 9 apr.
241	*McKie, John W.* (qm. corps) ..... 2 june,
242	Worcester, Philip H ..... 20 june, 13
243	*Dillard, James B.* (ord. dept.) ..... 27 aug.
244	Crain, James K ..... 27 aug.
245	Waller, Carr W ..... 2 sept.
246	McKell, David McC ..... 11 oct.
247	Cross, Matthew A ..... 24 jan. 14
248	Colley, Henning F ..... 19 apr.
249	Barkley, Albert H ..... 21 may,
250	Singles, Walter ..... 27 may,
251	Anderson, Rollo F ..... 8 july,
252	Farnsworth, Edward E ..... 25 july,
253	Mack, Jacob A ..... 2 oct.
254	Carpenter, William T ..... 2 nov.
255	Phipps, Frank H., jr ..... 24 nov.
256	Duncan, Thomas ..... 1 dec.
	First Lieutenants.
1	Holcombe, John L ..... 25 jan. 07
2	Spaulding, Thomas M ..... 25 jan.
3	Williams, Benjamin H. L ..... 25 jan.
4	Dunwoody, Halsey ..... 25 jan.
5	Bartlett, Le Roy ..... 25 jan.
6	Eddy, Robert C ..... 25 jan.
7	Peterson, Julius C ..... 25 jan.
8	Walker, James F ..... 25 jan.
9	Niles, Ellery W ..... 25 jan.
10	Gibson, Adelno ..... 25 jan.
11	Dusenbury, James S ..... 25 jan.
12	Magruder, Lloyd B ..... 25 jan.
13	Guthrie, Sidney H ..... 25 jan.
14	Burgin, Henry T ..... 25 jan.
15	Horowitz, Nathan ..... 25 jan.
16	Corbin, Clifford L ..... 25 jan.
17	Horsfall, Lloyd P ..... 25 jan.
18	*Mettler, Charles G.* (ord. dept.) ..... 25 jan.
19	*Gatewood, Charles B.* (ord. dept.) ..... 25 jan.
20	*Pelot, Joseph H.* (ord. dept.) ..... 25 jan.
21	*Brett, Morgan L.* (ord. dept.) ..... 25 jan.
22	Williford, Forrest E ..... 25 jan.
23	McFarland, Earl ..... 25 jan.
24	Green, Joseph A ..... 25 jan.
25	*Pendleton, Alexander G* ..... 25 jan.
26	Henderson, John C ..... 25 jan.
27	*Wilhelm, Walter M.* (ord. dept.) ..... 25 jan.
28	*Wildrick, Edward W* ..... 25 jan.
29	Gillespie, Alexander G ..... 25 jan.
30	Pratt, John S ..... 25 jan.
31	Cullen, Edward J ..... 25 jan.
32	Kieffer, Pierre V ..... 2 july,
33	Grace, Joseph J ..... 3 july,
34	Turner, George E ..... 3 july,
35	*Schwabe, Harry A* ..... 4 july,
36	Russell, Oscar A ..... 5 july,
37	Davis, Joseph R ..... 6 july,
38	Büttgenbach Walter J ..... 7 july,
39	Schudt, Charles O ..... 7 july,
40	Mathews, Philip ..... 7 july,
41	Thompson, Marcellus H ..... 7 july,
42	McCleary, William R ..... 8 july,
43	Rose, William W ..... 8 july,
44	Hotz, John G ..... 9 july,
45	*Mitchell, Clarence A* ..... 10 july,
46	Currier, William P ..... 11 july,
47	*Spurgin Horace F* ..... 11 july,
48	Bates, Ralph D ..... 12 july,
49	Brown, Edward A ..... 13 july,
50	*Donovan, John G* ..... 16 july,
51	Gearhart, Guy L ..... 16 july,
52	Wildrick, George A ..... 16 july,
53	Kimberly, Allen ..... 16 july,
	First Lieutenants—Continued.
54	Loughry, Howard K.‡ ..... 9 july, 07
55	Clark, Thomas A ..... 16 july,
56	*Mahaffey, Birch O.* (ord. dept.) ..... 16 july,
57	Dowd, William S ..... 16 july,
58	*Somers, Richard H.* (ord. dept.) ..... 19 july,
59	*Coles, Thomas L.* (ord. dept.) ..... 27 july,
60	*Rose, John B.* (ord. dept.) ..... 27 july,
61	Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr ..... 27 july,
62	Harris, Charles T., jr ..... 27 july,
63	Murray, Maxwell ..... 27 july,
64	Bartlett, Geoffrey ..... 27 july,
65	Shedd, William E., jr ..... 27 july,
66	*Gallogly James A* ..... 27 july,
67	Greene, Royal K ..... 27 july,
68	Glassburn, Robert P ..... 27 july,
69	Rutherford, Harry K ..... 27 july,
70	Horton, Paul J ..... 27 july,
71	Arthur, Robert ..... 7 aug.
72	Keeler, John P ..... 26 aug.
73	Booth, Lucian D ..... 10 sept.
74	McNeill, Thomas F ..... 1 jan. 08
75	Peek, George M ..... 3 jan.
76	Gallup, Perry M ..... 20 jan.
77	Wilson, William P ..... 21 jan.
78	Williams, Charles L ..... 23 jan.
79	Stuart, Alexander J ..... 11 mar.
80	Goodier, Chester J ..... 1 may,
81	*Townes, John E., jr* ..... 1 july,
82	Vose, Robert E ..... 1 july,
83	Hall, Dean ..... 1 july,
84	Williams, John S ..... 13 july
85	Ruhlen, George, jr ..... 27 july,
86	Pierce, Junnius ..... 21 sept.
87	Eglin, Henry W. T ..... 28 sept.
88	Coulter, Halvor G ..... 29 sept.
89	*Jacobs, West C.* ..... 8 oct.
90	Lyon, James W ..... 10 oct.
91	*Geiger, Harold* (sig. corps) ..... 8 nov.
92	Smith, Rodney H ..... 4 dec.
93	Loustalot, Albert L ..... 8 dec.
94	Donovan, Richard ..... 18 dec.
95	Jarman, Sanderford ..... 18 dec.
96	Baird, Clair W ..... 27 dec.
97	Putney, Edward W ..... 2 jan. 09
98	Marshall, Gilbert ..... 27 jan.
99	Pendleton, Louis L ..... 25 feb.
100	Terry, Thomas A ..... 28 feb.
101	Woodbury, Edward N ..... 8 mar.
102	Avery, Ray L ..... 12 mar.
103	Stockton, Edward A., jr ..... 15 mar.
104	Cunningham, James H ..... 31 mar.
105	Marks, Youir M ..... 14 apr.
106	Deans, Allison B., jr ..... 4 may,
107	Welshimer, Robert R ..... 1 july,
108	Hicks, William W ..... 1 july,
109	Walker, Eugene B ..... 1 july,
110	Baldwin, Karl F ..... 1 july,
111	Wing, Charles K., jr ..... 1 july,
112	Edwards, Robert O ..... 3 july,
113	Campbell, Robert N ..... 4 july,
114	Mix, Guy A ..... 18 july,
115	Pirie, John H ..... 28 aug.
116	*Norton, George R.* (ord. dept.) ..... 9 sept.
117	Reybold, Eugene ..... 10 sept.
118	Pitz, Hugo E ..... 7 dec.
119	Cook, Thomas C ..... 10 dec.
120	Longino, Olin H ..... 24 jan. 10
121	Ottosen, Peter H ..... 16 feb.
122	*Thompson, Edgar H.* ..... 28 feb.
123	Seybt, Clarence E. ‡ ..... 1 jan. 08
124	McLeary, Samuel H ..... 26 mar. 10
125	Reynolds, John N ..... 22 apr.
126	*Goodier, Lewis E., jr.* (sig. corps) ..... 9 may
127	Pepin, Louis D ..... 1 july,
128	Maddux, Rufus F ..... 1 july,
129	McCune, Herbert A ..... 1 july,
130	Chambers, Lincoln B ..... 1 july,
131	Knight, Willis C ..... 10 sept.
132	Ellis, John R ..... 18 sept.
133	Mather, John ..... 20 sept.
134	Snow, Chester R ..... 25 oct.
135	Goolrick, Robert E. M ..... 2 dec.
136	Boatwright, Walter P ..... 2 dec.
137	Smith, John P ..... 1 jan. 11
138	Vaughan, Harry R ..... 29 jan.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.
139	Payne, Abney ..... 2 feb. 11
140	Smith, Edwin K ..... 3 mar.
141	Marsh, Clarence T ..... 3 mar.
142	Sloan, Thomas D ..... 11 mar.
143	Maynard, John B ..... 11 mar.
144	Frank, Jacob ..... 11 mar.
145	Bell, Warren R ..... 11 mar.
146	Campbell, Arthur G ..... 11 mar.
147	Rowe, John T ..... 11 mar.
148	Martin, Frederick L ..... 11 mar.
149	Gardiner, Harold L ..... 11 mar.
150	Keene, Marcel S ..... 11 mar.
151	Garrett, Robert C ..... 11 mar.
152	Lawrason, Guy B ..... 11 mar.
153	Lohr, Carl A ..... 11 mar.
154	Walker, Laurence T ..... 11 mar.
155	Tilghman, Samuel H ..... 11 mar.
156	Schrader, Otto H ..... 11 mar.
157	Sheppard, Creedy C ..... 11 mar.
158	Clark, Howard T ..... 11 mar.
159	*Councilman, H. P.* (ord. dept.) ..... 11 mar.
160	Doig, Arthur H ..... 11 mar.
161	Guthrie, Robert E ..... 11 mar.
162	Nichols, William R ..... 11 mar.
163	Herman, Paul H ..... 11 mar.
164	Warner, Oscar C ..... 11 mar.
165	*Clark, Frank S* ..... 11 mar.
166	Lemmon, Kelley B ..... 11 mar.
167	Fulton, William S ..... 11 mar.
168	Humphreys, Thomas O ..... 11 mar.
169	Barlow, Edwin F ..... 11 mar.
170	Ashbridge, Donald M ..... 11 mar.
171	*Muller, Hollis Le R.* (sig. corps) ..... 11 mar.
172	Bennett, Eli E ..... 11 mar.
173	*Richardson, Charles T.* (ord. dept.) ..... 11 mar.
174	Oldfield, Homer R ..... 11 mar.
175	Beardslee, Norton M ..... 11 mar.
176	Whitaker, William C ..... 11 mar.
177	*Brice, James A* ..... 11 mar.
178	Dunsworth, James L ..... 11 mar.
179	Crissy, Dana H ..... 11 mar.
180	Delano, Francis G ..... 11 mar.
181	Nix, Raphael R ..... 12 mar.
182	Walsh, James L ..... 12 mar.
183	Malven, Henry H., jr ..... 12 mar.
184	Kelly, Edward L ..... 1 apr.
185	Hughes, Thruston ..... 1 apr.
186	Meyer, Charles B ..... 2 apr.
187	Monntford, Frederick A ..... 4 apr.
188	Perego, Fordyce L ..... 12 apr.
189	Gage, Philip S ..... 13 apr.
190	Hickok, Monte J ..... 13 apr.
191	Hanna, Frederick ..... 13 apr.
192	*Chase, Theodore M* ..... 13 apr.
193	Koenig, William C ..... 13 apr.
194	Stephenson, Harry W ..... 27 may,
195	*Thomas, John J.* (ord. dept.) ..... 12 june,
196	*Acheson, Herbert H* ..... 12 june,
197	Shippam, Willis ..... 20 june,
198	*Buell, Frank A* ..... 26 june,
199	Applin, Frank D ..... 7 july,
200	*Eaton, Charles A.* (ord. dept.) ..... 11 aug.
201	Tilton, Rollin L ..... 11 aug.
202	Jemison, John K ..... 5 oct.
203	*Dodd, Townsend F.* (sig. corps) ..... 13 oct.
204	McCammon, Furman E ..... 5 dec.
205	Lee, Raymond E ..... 6 dec.
206	Bender, Louis B ..... 6 dec.
207	Norton, Augustus ..... 16 dec.
208	Cecil, Thomas J ..... 17 jan. 12
209	Harrison, Ralph C ..... 24 jan.
210	Hardaway, Francis P ..... 22 feb.
211	Heth, Clement C ..... 5 mar.
212	Wallis, John W ..... 7 mar.
213	*Titus, Isaac E* ..... 1 apr.
214	Price, Frederic A., jr ..... 3 apr.
215	Noyes, Edward P., jr ..... 9 apr.
216	Ide, Charles E ..... 23 apr.
217	Frazer, William D ..... 27 apr.
218	Moore, George F ..... 21 may,
219	Lyon, Roy R ..... 23 may,
220	Austin, Jason McV ..... 30 may,
221	*Clark, Virginius E.* (sig. corps) ..... 30 may,
222	Steere, Thomas I ..... 2 june,
	First Lieutenants—Continued.
223	Porter, William M ..... 1 sept. 12
224	Willett, Maurice B ..... 20 oct.
225	Van Deusen, George L ..... 16 nov.
226	Kennedy, Belton O'N ..... 19 nov.
227	Wilson, Cary R ..... 15 dec.
228	Hood, John H ..... 11 oct. 13
229	Dodson, Richard S ..... 30 dec.
230	Peirce, Christopher D ..... 24 jan. 14
231	Ljungstedt, Philip M ..... 8 mar.
232	Cottrell, Joseph F ..... 21 may,
233	Dyer, Edward L ..... 27 may,
234	*Clay, Wallace L.* (ord. dept.) ..... 8 july,
235	Clark, Walter L ..... 8 july,
236	Kingman, Fredrick E ..... 23 july,
237	Sperry, Simon W ..... 23 july,
238	Swan, Daniel N., jr ..... 23 july,
239	*Steese, Charles M.* (ord. dept.) ..... 23 july,
240	Stovall, Harry W ..... 23 july,
241	Cannon, Fenelon ..... 25 july,
242	Cox, Richard F ..... 2 aug.
243	McCaskey, John P., jr ..... 2 oct.
244	Harrison, Edward S ..... 5 oct.
245	*Miles, Francis H., jr.* (ord. dept.) ..... 2 nov.
246	*Pillans, Harry T.* (ord. dept.) ..... 2 nov.
247	Cocroft, Reginald B ..... 2 nov.
248	*Harmon, Kenneth B.* (ord. dept.) ..... 24 nov.
249	Gray, Elmore B ..... 24 nov.
250	O'Leary, Herbert ..... 1 dec.
	Second Lieutenants.
1	Richards, Willard K ..... 15 june, 10
2	Drake, Frank ..... 15 june,
3	Wildrick, Meade ..... 15 june,
4	Holmer, Frederick A ..... 15 june,
5	Seydel, Fred ..... 15 june,
6	Chapman, Charles A ..... 15 june,
7	Hines, Charles ..... 15 june,
8	*Pendleton, Wm. A., jr.* (ord. dept.) ..... 15 june,
9	Dunn, Walter K ..... 15 june,
10	Edwards, Allen R ..... 15 june,
11	Smith, Calvin M ..... 15 june,
12	O'Rear, John T. H ..... 19 june,
13	Haines, Ralph E ..... 20 june,
14	Jones, Thomas H ..... 20 june,
15	Watts, Laurence ..... 20 june,
16	Sumner, Henry N ..... 20 june,
17	Roth, Edward, jr ..... 20 june,
18	Easterday, George W ..... 20 june,
19	Gorham, George B ..... 20 june,
20	Wilson, Charles N ..... 20 june,
21	Frick, Austin G ..... 20 june,
22	Winslow, Sydney S ..... 20 june,
23	Torney, Francis J ..... 20 june,
24	Colladay, Edgar B ..... 10 aug.
25	Riley, George D ..... 10 aug.
26	Garcin, Frederick R ..... 17 aug.
27	Cordiner, Douglas C ..... 25 aug.
28	*Hatcher, Julian S.* (ord. dept.) ..... 26 aug.
29	Wilson, Ralph W ..... 17 sept.
30	Green, Fred M ..... 30 sept.
31	Lenzner, Delmar S ..... 30 sept.
32	McDonnell, Austin McC ..... 30 sept.
33	*Pinger, Roland W.* (ord. dept.) ..... 30 sept.
34	Armstrong, Donald ..... 30 sept.
35	Babcock, Franklin ..... 30 sept.
36	Zornig, Hermann H ..... 30 sept.
37	*Barnes, Gladeon M.* (ord. dept.) ..... 30 sept.
38	*Ragsdale, Earl J. W.* (ord. dept.) ..... 30 sept.
39	Walsh, Raycroft ..... 30 sept.
40	Allen, Harvey C ..... 30 sept.
41	Dennis, Edward B ..... 30 sept.
42	Colton, Roger B ..... 4 nov.
43	Spiller, Oliver L ..... 30 nov.
44	Hall, Ruskin P ..... 1 dec.
45	Vautsmeier, Walter W. ‡ ..... 15 june,
46	Sloan, John E ..... 3 feb. 11
47	*Hardigg, William B.* (ord. dept.) ..... 13 june,
48	Schimelfenig, Charles A ..... 13 june,
49	Baxter, Charles R ..... 13 june,
50	Franke, Gustav H ..... 13 june,
51	Stanton, Hubert G ..... 13 june,
52	Nichols, Harold F ..... 13 june,
53	Kemble, Franklin ..... 13 june,

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.
54	*Dargue, Herbert A.* (sig. corps) 13 june, 11
55	Booton, John G. 13 june,
56	Crawford, James B. 13 june,
57	Clark, Robert W., jr. 13 june,
58	Gray, Robert L. 13 june,
59	Homer, John L. 13 june,
60	Gildart, Robert C. 13 june,
61	Holland, George D. 13 june,
62	McNeal, Joseph W. 13 june,
63	*Netherwood, Douglas B.* (sig. corps) 20 july,
64	Heinrich, Arnold 20 july,
65	Cunningham, Roy T. 20 july,
66	Gross, Felix E. 11 aug.
67	Boyd, William T., jr. 12 aug.
68	McLaughlin, Lawrence A. 13 aug.
69	Meyer, George R. 14 aug.
70	Bagg, Homer A. 15 aug.
71	Pendleton, Andrew L., jr 16 aug.
72	Brereton, Lewis H. 17 aug.
73	Newton, Cherubusco, jr. 18 aug.
74	Smith, Walter 28 sept.
75	Kuerr, Hugh J. 28 sept.
76	Humbert, George F. 28 sept.
77	Ford, Arthur W. 28 sept.
78	Perley, Reuben N. 28 sept.
79	Cygon, Joseph R. 28 sept.
80	Birdsall, John H. 28 sept.
81	Sessions, Frank R 29 nov.
82	Campbell, Levin H., jr 2 dec.
83	Douglas, Harold G 2 dec.
84	Burdick, Harold De F 19 dec.
85	Baird, John A 19 dec.
86	Blackmore, Philip G 20 dec.
87	Davis, Henry C., jr 20 dec.
88	Murphy, Theodore R 20 dec.
89	Booth, Benjamin N 20 dec.
90	Thatcher, George I 20 dec.
91	Silkman, Edwin F 20 dec.
92	De Carré, Octave 20 dec.
93	*Oberly, Robert S.* (ord. dept.) 20 dec.
94	Thiele, Claude M 20 dec.
95	Skene, Cedric M. S 20 dec.
96	French, Avery J 20 dec.
97	Montgomery, Edward 20 dec.
98	Kimball, Robert E 20 dec.
99	FitzGerald, Shepler W 20 dec.
100	Weggenmann, William H 20 dec.
101	Zerbee, Leigh F. J 20 dec.
102	Edwards, Carleton U 20 dec.
103	Jenkins, Coleman W 20 dec.
104	Scott, Wilmer T 20 dec.
105	Ellis, Herbert E. 20 dec.
106	Pendleton, Randolph T. 20 dec.
107	Stanley, Stewart W. 20 dec.
108	Blood, Kenneth T 20 dec.
109	Atwood, Roy S. 20 dec.
110	Hawkins, Samuel F. 20 dec.
111	Sinclair, Jesse L. 20 dec.
112	Krupp, Oscar 20 dec.
113	Thomas-Stahle, Charles 20 dec.
114	Wood, Charles M. 20 dec.
115	O'Hara, Edwin J 20 dec.
116	Strong, Alden G. 20 dec.
117	Riefkohl, Rudolf W. 20 dec.
118	Leavenworth, John P. 20 dec.
119	Sullivan, Alexander C. 20 dec.
120	Sampson, Harold B 20 dec.
121	Gilbert, Clarence L. 6 mar. 12
122	Rowland, Arthur E. 6 mar.
123	Cole, Leon R. 6 mar.
124	Watrous, Lee R., jr. 6 mar.
125	Brown, Joseph D 6 mar.
126	Lane, Spencer B 6 mar.
127	Ferron, Paul L. 6 mar.
128	Mac Dill, Leslie 6 mar.
129	French, Charles A. 6 mar.
130	Hoag, John A. 6 mar.
131	Eastwold, Oscar A 6 mar.
132	Jouett, William H 6 mar.
333	Metzger, Earl H. 6 mar.
144	Wright, Lee O 12 june,
135	Niekerson, Lewis A. 12 june, 12
136	Faymonville, Philip R. 12 june,
137	Harrison, William C. 12 june,
138	Wood, John S 12 june,
139	Lee, Robert H 12 june.
140	Crawford, David McL. 12 june,
141	Gatchell, Oscar J. 12 june,
142	Burlingame, Cris M. 12 june,
143	Cramer, Raymond V. 12 june,
144	Spalding, Sidney P. 12 june,
145	Barrett, Leonard L. 12 june,
146	MacGregor, Stephen H. 12 june,
147	Kirk, James 12 june,
148	*Bodine, Robert N.* (ord. dept.) 12 june,
149	Johnson, James H. 12 june,
150	Lindt, John H. 12 june,
151	Du Bois, Bird S. 12 june,
152	Phelan, Cyril A 12 june,
153	Hochwalt, Earl B. 12 june,
154	Churchill, John W. 22 july,
155	Coleman, Bryon R. 12 aug.
156	Stark, Harry W. 12 aug.
157	Decker, Stiles M. 12 aug.
158	Payne, Raymond G. 12 aug.
159	Buyers, Archie S. 25 nov.
160	Borden, William A. 25 nov.
161	Armstrong, Francis T. 25 nov.
162	Spiller, Edwin B. 25 nov.
163	Young, Cecil G. 25 nov.
164	Waldmann, Carl A. 25 nov.
165	Evans, Paul W. 25 nov.
166	Wingate, Henry A. 25 nov.
167	Washington, William C. 25 nov.
168	Quinton, Alfred B., jr. 25 nov.
169	Strauss, Harold A. 2 jan. 13
170	Dawson, Cyril A. W 3 jan.
171	Rawls, Walter O. 21 may,
172	Englehart, Francis A. 12 june,
173	Copthorne, William A. 12 june,
174	Frank, Selby H. 12 june,
175	Van Volkenburgh, Robert H. 12 june,
176	Heidner, Samuel J 12 june,
177	Jones, Junius W. 12 june,
178	Kimmel, Manning M., jr. 12 june,
179	Purnell, Vern S 12 june,
180	Perkins, Robert M. 12 june,
181	Weeks, Lawrence B. 12 june,
182	Foote, William C. 12 june,
183	Giffin, Stewart S. 12 june,
184	Duvall, Ward E. 12 june,
185	Gillespie, James B 12 june,
186	Kilburn, Charles L. 12 june,
187	Sutton, Redondo B 12 june,
188	Craig, Louis A. 12 june,
189	Toohey, Francis J. 12 june,
190	Brown, Robert D. 10 aug.
191	Austin, Charles L. 13 aug.
192	Halbert, Edward O 30 aug.
193	King, Harry L. 30 aug.
194	Prentiss, Augustin M. 4 oct.
195	Osmun, Russell A. 10 jan. 14
196	Moreton, Lester E. 12 june,
197	Stuart, La Rhett L. 12 june,
198	Larabee, Alfred E. 12 june,
199	Brooks, John A., jr 12 june,
200	Rockwood, Albion R. 12 june,
201	Hoskins, Frank L. 12 june,
202	Jouett, John H. 12 june,
203	McCain, Joseph D. 12 june,
204	Villaret, Eugene 12 june,
205	Hannum, Reiff H. 12 june,
206	Loomis, Harold F. 12 june,
207	Stanford, Leland H 12 june,
208	Waddell, James C. 12 june,
209	Paddock, Richard B 12 june,
210	Griffith, Charles C. 12 june,
211	Haskell, James B. 12 june,
212	Hogan, James P. 12 june,
213	Packard, Gooding 12 june.
214	Anderson, Glenn P. 12 june,
215	Potts, Adam E. 12 june

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Colonels.	
1	Cornman, Daniel ..... 8 aug. 03	7 infantry.
2	McGunnegle, George K ..... 3 july, 06	unassd.
3	Crane, Charles J.....25 oct. 07	9 infantry.
4	*Irons, James A*.....26 june,09	unassd.
5	Wilson, Richard H.....12 june,10	14 infantry.
6	French, Francis H.....15 feb. 11	2 infantry.
7	Rogers, James S .....11 mar.	18 infantry.
8	[a]Young, George S ..... 3 mar.	21 infantry.
9	Bullard, Robert L.....11 mar.	26 infantry.
10	*Glenn, Edwin F*.....11 mar.	unassd.
11	[a]Mann, William A..... 3 mar.	3 infantry.
12	Waltz, Millard F.....11 mar.	19 infantry.
13	*Getty, Robert N*..... 1 june,	unassd.
14	Jones, Frank B.....21 june,	8 infantry.
15	[a]Frederick, Daniel A .....27 sept.	unassd.
16	Tillson, John C. F.....27 nov.	15 infantry.
17	Kennon, Lyman W. V.....28 mar. 12	25 infantry.
18	[a]Lassiter, William..... 3 mar. 11	unassd.
19	Morton, Charles G.....30 mar. 12	5 infantry.
20	[a]Pickering, Abner .....30 mar.	11 infantry.
21	Mallory, John S.....28 may,	29 infantry.
22	Miller, Samuel W .....12 mar.	10 infantry.
23	[a]Van Vliet, Robert C ..... 3 mar. 11	4 infantry.
24	[a]Plummer, Edward H .....11 mar.	28 infantry.
25	[a]Kirby, Henry .....11 mar.	unassd.
26	Truitt, Charles M..... 5 mar.13	22 infantry.
27	Parke, John S..... 4 apr.	20 infantry.
28	McCoy, Frank B .....28 apr.	30 infantry.
29	[a]Noyes, Charles R ..... 8 mar.	unassd.
30	Blatchford, Richard M .....30 apr.	12 infantry.
31	*Beacom, John H*.....27 june,	unassd.
32	May, Willis T .....19 july,	24 infantry.
33	Wright, Walter K.....27 aug.	23 infantry.
34	Penrose, Charles W..... 5 sept.	unassd.
35	[a]Howell, Daniel L.....27 aug.	1 infantry.
36	Kernan, Francis J .....20 nov.	13 infantry.
37	Kennedy, Chase W .....11 jan. 14	unassd.
38	McIver, George W .....13 mar.	unassd.
39	Richardson, Wilds P.....28 apr.	unassd.
40	Barth, Charles H .....30 may,	27 infantry.
41	Bundy, Omar .....20 july,	16 infantry.
42	Hatch, Everard E .....29 july,	unassd.
43	*Shanks, David C* ..... 4 aug.	ins. gen.
44	Allaire, William H .....13 sept.	unassd.
45	[a]Blauvelt, William F.....28 apr.	unassd.
46	[a]Hodges, Henry C., jr .....13 sept.	17 infantry.
47	Hirst, Robert L.....20 nov.	unassd.
48	[a]Roberts, Harris L .....13 mar.	unassd.
49	[a]Chatfield, Walter H .....30 may,	unassd.
50	[a]Morrison, John F .....15 sept.	6 infantry.
	Lieutenant Colonels.	
1	Sage, William H.....13 june,11	23 infantry.
2	Root, Edwin A ..... 6 sept.	16 infantry.
3	Hale, Harry C..... 6 sept.	17 infantry.
4	Taggart, Elmore F.....27 sept.	28 infantry.
5	Faison, Samson L .....27 sept.	5 infantry.
6	Hasbrouck, Alfred .....27 nov.	18 infantry.
7	Perkins, Frederick..... 2 mar. 12	20 infantry.
8	Burnham, William P..... 2 mar.	unassd.
9	Arrasmith, James M.....12 mar.	6 infantry.
10	Johnston, William H.....28 mar.	26 infantry.
11	Atkinson, Benjamin W .....30 mar.	2 infantry.
12	Nichols, Maury.....28 may,	14 infantry.
13	O'Neil, Joseph P.....30 may,	30 infantry.
14	Dentler, Clarence E ..... 8 sept.	24 infantry.
15	*Styer, Henry D*.....12 nov.	unassd.
16	Ayer, Waldo E.....12 dec.	1 infantry.
17	Noble, Robert H..... 1 feb. 13	22 infantry.
18	Morse, Benjamin C.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
19	Finley, John P.....28 apr.	29 infantry.
20	*Day, Frederick R*.....30 apr.	ins. gen.
21	Reichmann, Carl .....29 may,	25 infantry.
22	*Roudiez, Leon S*.....27 june,	adjt. gen.
23	Buffington, Abraham P .....27 aug.	unassd.
24	Moore, Tredwell W..... 5 sept.	7 infantry.
25	*Wright, William M*.....20 nov.	adjt. gen.
26	*Brewster, André W*..... 2 dec.	ins. gen.
27	Muir, Charles H .....11 jan. 14	unassd.
28	*Parmerter, Almon L*..... 3 mar.	unassd.
29	Smiley, Samuel E ..... 3 mar.	15 infantry.
	Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.	
30	Devore, Daniel B.....13 mar. 14	10 infantry.
31	Buck, Beaumont B.....28 apr.	9 infantry.
32	*Martin, William F*..... 5 june,	unassd.
33	Johnson, Evan M., jr.....20 july,	19 infantry.
34	Baker, David J., jr..... 29 july,	21 infantry.
35	*Poore, Benjamin A*..... 4 aug.	unassd.
36	*McRae, James H*.....13 sept.	adjt. gen.
37	Gordon, Walter H .....13 sept.	3 infantry.
38	Lasseigne, Armand I.....15 sept.	11 infantry.
39	Frier, James H.....21 nov.	12 infantry.
	Majors.	
1	*Winn, Frank L* 5 june,09	adjt. gen.
2	Ballou, Charles C.....26 june,	24 infantry.
3	Smith, Erneste V ..... 7 july,	2 infantry.
4	*Duncan, George B*.....19 july,	unassd.
5	Durfee, Lucius L.....23 july,	26 infantry.
6	Penn, Julius A .....10 aug.	1 infantry.
7	Lewis, Edward M ..... 4 sept.	19 infantry.
8	Croxton, Richard C ..... 1 oct.	5 infantry.
9	*Jones, Edward N., jr*.....16 nov.	unassd.
10	Johnson, Arthur ..... 1 dec.	22 infantry.
11	Martin, George W .....23 feb. 10	unassd.
12	*Martin, Charles H*.....28 feb.	unassd.
13	*Weigel, William* .....12 mar.	unassd.
14	Hanson, Thomas G.....24 mar.	8 infantry.
15	Hall, Herman .....31 mar.	unassd.
16	Cronin, Marcus D..... 2 apr.	24 infantry.
17	Farnsworth, Charles S.....17 apr.	16 infantry.
18	Gerhardt, Charles.....12 june,	10 infantry.
19	Dean, James T.....20 oct.	13 infantry.
20	McAlexander, Ulysses G.....19 jan. 11	13 infantry.
21	Jones, William K.....20 jan.	8 infantry.
22	*Wittenmyer, Edmund*.....15 feb.	unassd.
23	Lenihan, Michael J ..... 3 mar.	2 infantry.
24	Hersey, Mark L ..... 3 mar.	18 infantry.
25	Albright, Frank H..... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
26	*Evans, Frederic D*..... 3 mar.	adjt. gen.
27	Carnahan, Earl C..... 3 mar.	27 infantry.
28	Lewis, Edson A..... 3 mar.	6 infantry.
29	Tayman, Charles E..... 3 mar.	1 infantry.
30	McAndrew, James W..... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
31	Chrisman, Edward R..... 3 mar.	29 infantry.
32	*Harris, Peter C*..... 3 mar.	adjt. gen.
33	*McFarland, Munroe*.....10 mar.	unassd.
34	Wilder, William T.....11 mar.	22 infantry.
35	*Sample, William R*.....11 mar.	adjt. gen.
36	Dashiell, William R .....11 mar.	27 infantry.
37	Helmick, Eli A .....11 mar.	27 infantry.
38	Rose, Robert W.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
39	Bennett, William C.....11 mar.	16 infantry.
40	*Sargent, Frederic H* .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
41	Chase, Wilson .....11 mar.	21 infantry.
42	Hagadorn, Charles B.....11 mar.	23 infantry.
43	*Lee, Harry R* .....11 mar.	unassd.
44	Bookmiller, Edwin V.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
45	Phillips, William A.....11 mar.	5 infantry.
46	*Lacey, Francis E., jr*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
47	Cloman, Sydney A.....11 mar.	unassd.
48	*Crawford, Charles* .....11 mar.	unassd.
49	*Graves, William S*.....11 mar.	unassd.
50	*Webster, Frank D*.....11 mar.	unassd.
51	Leitch, Joseph D .....11 mar.	28 infantry.
52	Burkhardt, Samuel, jr .....11 mar.	19 infantry.
53	Normoyle, James E.....11 mar.	29 infantry.
54	Alexander, Robert.....11 mar.	17 infantry.
55	*Johnson, William O* .....11 mar.	ins. gen.
56	Lindsay, James R.....11 mar.	28 infantry.
57	Sladen, Fred W.....11 mar.	15 infantry.
58	Bandholtz, Harry H.....12 mar.	29 infantry.
59	Ferguson, Henry T.....14 mar.	30 infantry.
60	Learnard, Henry G.....20 mar.	14 infantry.
61	Murray, Peter.....10 may,	3 infantry.
62	Wolf, Paul A.....23 may,	4 infantry.
63	Moore, George D.....23 may,	20 infantry.
64	*Uline, Willis* .....27 may,	qm. corps.
65	Gose, Ernest B.....27 may,	25 infantry.
66	Clark, Charles C..... 1 june,	15 infantry.
67	Caldwell, Vernon A ..... 6 june,	25 infantry.
68	Butts, Edmund L..... 7 june,	25 infantry.
69	Hunt, Henry J.....13 june,	23 infantry.

[a] Additional officer, act of mar. 3, 11.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Majors—Continued.	
70	Miller, Charles 21 june,11	7 infantry.
71	Murphy, Truman O..... 2 sept.	19 infantry.
72	*Bertsch, William H*..... 6 sept.	qm. corps.
73	Bush, Ross L..... 8 sept.	13 infantry.
74	Bennet, John B.....27 sept.	11 infantry.
75	Jarvis, Melville S.....27 sept.	26 infantry.
76	*Heavey, John W*.....27 nov.	unassd.
77	*Hirsch, Harry J*.....27 nov.	qm. corps.
78	Frazier, Joseph.....31 jan. 12	1 infantry.
79	Upton, La Roy S..... 2 mar.	10 infantry.
80	Smith, Harry A..... 2 mar.	28 infantry.
81	Saffarrans, George C.....12 mar.	17 infantry.
82	Pierce, Palmer E.....28 mar.	15 infantry.
83	French, Charles G.....30 mar.	4 infantry.
84	Wahl, Lutz.....30 mar.	3 infantry.
85	*Jackson, William P*.....23 apr.	ins. gen.
86	*Hines, John L*.....23 may,	adjt. gen.
87	Crowley, Matthias.....28 may,	6 infantry.
88	Bradley, John J.....30 may,	30 infantry.
89	Settle, Douglas .....16 aug.	10 infantry.
90	*Switzer, John S*..... 8 sept.	adjt. gen.
91	Williams, Herbert O.....13 oct.	2 infantry.
92	Guyer, George D.....12 nov.	16 infantry.
93	Grote, William F .....12 dec.	11 infantry.
94	Jenks, Isaac C..... 1 feb. 13	9 infantry.
95	Ely, Hanson E..... 2 mar.	7 infantry.
96	Sorley, Lewis S .....11 mar.	12 infantry.
97	Morrow, William M.....15 mar.	11 infantry.
98	Hardaway, Benjamin F..... 30 apr.	17 infantry.
99	Schley, Thomas F.....29 may,	20 infantry.
100	*Dalton, Albert C*.....27 june,	qm. corps.
101	Castner, Joseph C.....27 aug.	21 infantry.
102	Sigerfoos, Edward..... 5 sept.	7 infantry.
103	*Shuttleworth, Edward A*.....21 nov.	unassd.
104	Howard, John..... 5 dec.	22 infantry.
105	*Van Deman, Ralph H*.....11 dec.	ins. gen.
106	Marquart, Peter E .....23 dec.	12 infantry.
107	Brooke, William.....11 jan. 14	21 infantry.
108	Price, Harrison J.....20 feb.	23 infantry.
109	*Simons, William H*..... 3 mar.	ins. gen.
110	*Madden, John F*..... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
111	*Wallace, William*.....13 mar.	unassd.
112	Kobbé, Ferdinand W .....28 apr.	18 infantry.
113	Palmer, John McA..... 5 june,	24 infantry.
114	Miller, John K.....20 july,	9 infantry.
115	Newman, William .....29 july,	unassd.
116	Wilcox, Frank A..... 5 aug.	unassd.
117	Threlkeld, Hansford L .....13 sept.	30 infantry.
118	Davison, Peter W.....15 sept.	26 infantry.
119	Stokes, Marcus B .....11 nov.	5 infantry.
120	Parker, John H .....21 nov.	8 infantry.
	Captains.	
1	*Woodward, John E*..... 2 feb. 01	unassd.
2	Moore, James T..... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
3	Davis, William D..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
4	Weeks, George McD..... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
5	Erwin, Isaac ..... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
6	*Ham, Samuel V*..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
7	McMaster, George H..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
8	Mearns, Robert W..... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
9	Lutz, William J..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
10	Kinnison, Henry L..... 2 feb.	12 infantry.
11	*Palmer, Guy G*..... 2 feb.	unassd.
12	Wolfe, Orrin R..... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
13	*Laubach, Howard L* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
14	Clark, Elmer W ..... 2 feb.	24 infantry.
15	*Smith, Thomas L*..... 2 feb.	unassd.
16	*Perry, Howard R* ..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
17	Houle, George E ..... 2 feb.	11 infantry.
18	Kilbourne, Lincoln F ..... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
19	Rogers, William C ..... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
20	Jamerson, George H ..... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
21	Carey, Edward C ..... 2 feb.	1 infantry.
22	Smith, Hamilton A ..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
23	*Nelson, Hunter B*..... 2 feb.	unassd.
24	*Saville, Mathew E*..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
25	Bamford, Frank E..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
26	Knudsen, Fredrik L..... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
27	Castle, Charles W..... 2 feb.	11 infantry.
28	Malone, Paul B..... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
29	*Schindel, S. J. Bayard* ..... 2 feb.	unassd.
30	Preston, John F ..... 2 feb.	4 infantry.
31	*Lawton, Frederick G* ..... 2 feb. 01	qm. corps.
32	Martin, Amos H. ‡..... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
33	Crain, Charles F ..... 2 feb.	13 infantry.
34	Cocheu, Frank S..... 2 feb.	unassd.
35	Hunt, Ora E..... 2 feb.	18 infantry.
36	McArthur, John C..... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
37	Ely, Frank D..... 2 feb.	13 infantry.
38	Bell, Edwin..... 2 feb.	15 infantry.
39	Rosenbaum, Otho B ..... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
40	Estes, George H..... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
41	Edwards, Oliver ..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
42	Battle, John S..... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
43	Welsh, William E..... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
44	*Stritzinger, Fred'k G., jr*..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
45	Smith, Charles C..... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
46	Wells, Frank L..... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
47	Wells, Briant H..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
48	Barker, John W..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
49	Harbeson, James P. ..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
50	Wise, Hugh D..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
51	Whitworth, Pegram ..... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
52	Moss, James A ..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
53	Worrilow, Ulysses G ..... 2 feb.	18 infantry.
54	Morrow, Frank J ..... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
55	Clement, Henry C., jr..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
56	Offley, Robert S..... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
57	Baldwin, Murray ..... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
58	Lyon, Samuel P..... 2 feb.	25 infantry.
59	Bugge, Jens..... 2 feb.	13 infantry.
60	Paine, Charles H..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
61	Darrah, Thomas W..... 2 feb.	24 infantry.
62	Mitchell, Americus ..... 2 feb.	25 infantry.
63	Miles, Perry L ..... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
64	Lynch, James A. ‡ ..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
65	McGrew, Milton L ..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
66	Richardson, Lorrain T..... 2 feb.	22 infantry.
67	Howland, Charles R..... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
68	Smith, Morton F.....28 feb.	20 infantry.
69	Nuttman, Louis M.....28 feb.	4 infantry.
70	Davis, Glenn H.....28 feb.	12 infantry.
71	Hutton, Franklin S.....28 feb.	12 infantry.
72	Smith, Fine W.....28 feb.	4 infantry.
73	McBroom, Walter S.....28 feb.	28 infantry.
74	Simmons, Benjamin T.....28 feb.	17 infantry.
75	Sturtevant, Girard..... 1 mar.	24 infantry.
76	Bash, Louis H ..... 2 mar.	6 infantry.
77	*Watson, Frank B*..... 5 mar.	qm. corps.
78	Charles, Oscar J ..... 9 mar.	13 infantry.
79	Pearce, Thomas A.....14 mar.	6 infantry.
80	Allen, Robert H .....25 mar.	29 infantry.
81	*Ryther, Dwight W*..... 1 apr.	unassd.
82	Creary, William F..... 9 apr.	27 infantry.
83	Hartmann, Edward T.....11 apr.	3 infantry.
84	Shaw, Frederick B .....15 apr.	26 infantry.
85	Cochran, William B .....16 apr.	7 infantry.
86	Rethers, Harry F .....19 apr.	9 infantry.
87	Tupes, Herschel ..... 1 may,	1 infantry.
88	Shelton, George H..... 4 may,	29 infantry.
89	Newell, Isaac.....13 may,	22 infantry.
90	Simonds, Lawrence B. ‡.....21 mar.	20 infantry.
91	Stewart, Merch B.....12 june,	5 infantry.
92	Lewis, Frederick W ..... 1 july,	8 infantry.
93	Nolan, Dennis E..... 6 july,	30 infantry.
94	Pickering, James N.....11 july,	16 infantry.
95	Burnside, William A.....23 july,	26 inafntry.
96	Burt, Reynolds J.....23 july,	27 infantry.
97	*Langdon, Russell C*.....26 july,	unassd.
98	Tebbetts, Harry H.....22 sept.	10 infantry.
99	*Evans, Houston V*.....24 sept.	unassd.
100	Kerwin, Arthur R.....27 sept.	6 infantry.
101	Goodale, George S.....28 sept.	23 infantry.
102	Bolles, Frank C ..... 7 oct.	3 infantry.
103	Clinton, James W .....15 oct.	12 infantry.
104	Ovenshine, Alexander T .....15 oct.	7 infantry.
105	Eames, Henry E.....16 oct.	28 infantry.
106	Armistead, Carroll F .....29 oct.	21 infantry.
107	Field, Robert..... 4 nov.	5 infantry.
108	*Giddings, Paul* ..... 8 nov.	qm. corps.
109	*Walton, Edward S*.....11 nov.	qm. corps.
110	Smith, Alfred T .....17 dec.	12 infantry.
111	Munson, Fred L..... 2 jan. 02	9 infantry.
112	Anderson, Thomas M., jr .....11 jan.	7 infantry.
113	Hunt, John E.....14 jan.	25 infantry.
114	Roberts, Charles D.....31 jan.	7 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Captains—Continued.	
115	Miller, Claude H .....10 mar. 02	11 infantry.
116	Fiske, Harold B .....12 mar.	28 infantry.
117	Hughes, John H.....12 mar.	3 infantry.
118	Helms, George W.....21 mar.	19 infantry.
119	Longan, Rufus E.....28 mar.	25 infantry.
120	Frissell, Thomas T ..... 5 apr.	11 infantry.
121	Roche, Edward A .....14 apr.	26 infantry.
122	*Fassett, William M*.....14 apr.	sig. corps.
123	Dichmann, Henry M.....15 apr.	24 infantry.
124	Dorey, Halstead..... 5 may,	4 infantry.
125	Baltzell, George F ..... 9 may,	10 infantry.
126	Conley, Edgar T .....26 may,	30 infantry.
127	Collins, Edgar T.....28 may,	10 infantry.
128	Brown, Preston..... 9 june,	17 infantry.
129	*Bridges, Charles H*.....28 june,	unassd.
130	Robertson, John .....28 june,	27 infantry.
131	Heidt, James V..... 4 july,	9 infantry.
132	Lincoln, Charles S..... 8 july,	2 infantry.
133	Mullay, Patrick H.....10 july,	13 infantry.
134	McCleave, Robert .....15 july,	2 infantry.
135	Kerth, Monroe C.....17 july,	15 infantry.
136	*Jordan, Lambert W., jr*.....30 july,	qm. corps.
137	Nesbitt, William F.....24 sept.	4 infantry.
138	Gowen, James B..... 3 oct.	10 infantry.
139	Miller, Harvey W..... 7 oct.	15 infantry.
140	Berry, Daniel G.....18 oct.	13 infantry.
141	Ingram, Ralph E ..... 8 nov.	11 infantry.
142	Davis Robert C.....28 nov.	8 infantry.
143	Janda, Joseph F..... 3 dec.	1 infantry.
144	Read, Alvan C..... 5 dec.	unassd.
145	Welborn, Ira C .....29 dec.	9 infantry.
146	Williams, Alexander E.....31 dec.	19 infantry.
147	Exton, Charles W .....10 jan. 03	20 infantry.
148	Ridenour, Edgar ..... 4 feb.	16 infantry.
149	Humphrey, Chauncey B.....10 feb.	29 infantry.
150	Enochs, Berkeley .....18 feb.	27 infantry.
151	Crallé, G. Maury.....15 mar.	11 infantry.
152	Gohn, Joseph F .....19 mar.	19 infantry.
153	Bradford, James H., jr.....17 apr.	19 infantry.
154	Stone, David L.....20 apr.	25 infantry.
155	Bjornstad, Alfred W ..... 1 may,	16 infantry.
156	Connolly, Patrick A .....25 may,	26 infantry.
157	Schoeffel, John B.....25 may,	11 infantry.
158	Bates, Walter T..... 2 june,	27 infantry.
159	Ovenshine, Englebert G.....23 june,	28 infantry.
160	Cochran, Percy M.....26 july,	17 infantry.
161	Maxey, Robert J. ‡..... 4 mar.	18 infantry.
162	Bomford, George N .....29 july,	22 infantry.
163	Nicklin, Benjamin P .....29 july,	20 infantry.
164	French, John W.....30 july,	26 infantry.
165	Stacey, Cromwell.....31 july,	21 infantry.
166	Cavenaugh, William A..... 7 aug.	19 infantry.
167	Grimes, George M..... 8 aug.	30 infantry.
168	Harker, Thomas R..... 9 aug.	20 infantry.
169	Wickham, Frank D.....12 aug.	12 infantry.
170	Conrad, Bryan .....14 aug.	unassd.
171	Naylor, William K .....14 aug.	9 infantry.
172	*Oury, William H*.....14 aug.	qm. corps.
173	*Prescott, Austin F*.....15 aug.	qm. corps.
174	Fry, Edgar A.....15 aug.	21 infantry.
175	Eaton, Harry A.....22 aug.	23 infantry.
176	King, Campbell .....26 aug.	1 infantry.
177	Ross, Tenney.....26 aug.	3 infantry.
178	Van Horn, Robert O.....27 aug.	30 infantry.
179	Black, Hanson B .....27 aug.	24 infantry.
180	Williams, Ezekiel J..... 3 sept.	13 infantry.
181	Falls, Moor N.....14 sept.	28 infantry.
182	*Hannay, John R. R*.....28 sept.	qm. corps.
183	Wygant, Henry S..... 9 oct.	25 infantry.
184	Graham, James M.....10 oct.	19 infantry.
185	Gilbreth, Joseph L .....15 oct.	27 infantry.
186	Humphrey, Charles F., jr....21 nov.	12 infantry.
187	Howell, Willey.....24 nov.	4 infantry.
188	Tillman, Benjamin J.....28 nov.	27 infantry.
189	Holden, George J.....10 dec.	13 infantry.
190	Bates, Charles F.....17 dec.	25 infantry.
191	Toffey, John J., jr..... 2 jan. 04	7 infantry.
192	Martin, Carl A.....20 jan.	1 infantry.
193	*Wheeler, Mark*.....20 jan.	unassd.
194	*Arrowsmith, George D*.....24 jan.	qm. corps.
195	Turner, G. Soulard .....26 feb.	7 infantry.
196	Leonard, Ivers W.....29 mar.	24 infantry.
197	Shaffer, Pearl M..... 7 apr.	13 infantry.
198	Curtis, Laurence A..... 7 apr.	22 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Captains—Continued.	
199	Clark, Peyton G..... 8 apr. 04	6 infantry.
200	Jordan, William H., jr .....14 apr.	14 infantry.
201	Nixon, Courtland .....14 apr.	30 infantry.
202	*Carr, Irving J*..... 5 may,	qm. corps.
203	Gibson, Easton R..... 8 june,	19 infantry.
204	Bonnycastle, Henry C.....12 july,	6 infantry.
205	*Croft, Edward* ..... 7 aug.	unassd.
206	*Huguet, Adolphe H*.....24 aug.	qm. corps.
207	Sheldon, Raymond.....20 oct.	18 infantry.
208	Taylor, James D..... 5 nov.	7 infantry.
209	Halstead, Frank ..... 5 nov.	22 infantry.
210	Knight, Harry E .....16 dec.	1 infantry.
211	Babcock, Campbell E .....16 dec.	7 infantry.
212	Harris, Archie J.....30 dec.	2 infantry.
213	Macnab, Alexander J.....31 dec.	14 infantry.
214	Parrott, Ralph B .....15 jan. 05	24 infantry.
215	Ford, Stanley H..... 3 feb.	15 infantry.
216	*Brambila, Robert M* .....18 feb.	qm. corps.
217	*Dalton, Harry F*.....11 apr.	qm. corps.
218	Straat, John N.....29 apr.	29 infantry.
219	Catlin, G. de Grasse.....13 may,	1 infantry.
220	Childs, Marshall.....17 june,	25 infantry.
221	Wagner, Henry S.....30 june,	17 infantry.
222	Knabenshue, Frederick G...20 july,	12 infantry.
223	Powers, Thomas J .....28 july,	23 infantry.
224	Bell, James E.....28 july,	2 infantry.
225	Crimmins, Martin L ..... 8 aug.	16 infantry.
226	Love, James M., jr .....21 aug.	15 infantry.
227	McCook, Paul H.....22 sept.	26 infantry.
228	Coleman, Frederick W..... 4 oct.	10 infantry.
229	*Pond, George B*..... 6 oct.	qm. corps.
230	Merrill, Dana T.....10 oct.	10 infantry.
231	Wetherill, Alexander M.....11 oct.	unassd.
232	*Knox, George H.* ‡ .....28 july,	qm. corps.
233	*Baldwin, Theodore A., jr*.....30 oct.	qm. corps.
234	Cooke, Eleutheros H .....15 nov.	2 infantry.
235	Conger, Arthur L.....29 nov.	26 infantry.
236	Kemper, James B .....25 dec.	11 infantry.
237	Barnes, John W .....28 dec.	18 infantry.
238	Thorne, George E..... 4 jan. 06	7 infantry.
239	Howland, Harry S.....18 jan.	16 infantry.
240	*Aloe, Alfred* .....24 jan.	qm. corps.
241	Rowell, Frank W ..... 3 mar.	15 infantry.
242	Drum, Hugh A.....23 mar.	23 infantry.
243	Allison, James B ..... 5 apr.	7 infantry.
244	*De Witt, John L*.....25 may,	qm. corps.
245	Morton, Charles E.....25 may,	8 infantry.
246	McCaskey, Garrison.....15 june,	26 infantry.
247	Price, Frederick S. L.....25 june,	8 infantry.
248	Kinney, Clifton C.....30 june,	9 infantry.
249	*Hocker, Woodson* ..... 2 july,	qm. corps.
250	Young, James S., jr..... 2 july,	17 infantry.
251	Clark, Charles B..... 3 july,	15 infantry.
252	*Hunt, Irvin L*..... 7 july,	insular bu.
253	Simonds, George S.....13 july,	22 infantry.
254	Frith, Robert E .....28 july,	5 infantry.
255	Murphy, Charles N. ‡.....29 oct. 05	12 infantry.
256	Yates, Halsey E.....15 aug. 06	30 infantry.
257	Trott, Clement A.....20 aug.	8 infantry.
258	*Burtt, Wilson B*.....11 sept.	unassd.
259	Bundel, Charles M.....20 oct.	16 infantry.
260	Halstead, Laurence.....20 oct.	13 infantry.
261	*Van Duyne, Frederick W*....31 oct.	qm. corps.
262	Herron, Charles D..... 2 nov.	10 infantry.
263	*Hanson, James*..... 2 dec.	qm. corps.
264	Brown, Fred R..... 4 dec.	9 infantry.
265	*Merry, William T*.....15 dec.	unassd.
266	*Cabell, Lawrence D*..... 9 jan. 07	qm. corps.
267	Game, Clyffard.....24 jan.	6 infantry.
268	Stuart, George W.....31 jan.	7 infantry.
269	Major, Duncan K., jr.....16 feb.	18 infantry.
270	Justice, James..... 2 mar.	5 infantry.
271	Peyton, Ephraim G.....12 mar.	18 infantry.
272	*Tanner, Earle W*.....12 mar.	qm. corps.
273	Reed, William L.....26 mar.	30 infantry.
274	McKain, Charles L ..... 4 apr.	20 infantry.
275	Dougherty, Andrew J .....29 apr.	8 infantry.
276	Eskridge, Oliver S..... 6 may,	10 infantry.
277	Lee, Joel R.....24 june,	23 infantry.
278	*Stewart, George E*.....15 july,	qm. corps.
279	Knowles, Alden C ..... 1 oct.	2 infantry.
280	Hanigan, Henry A..... 4 oct.	22 infantry.
281	Reeve, Earnest M.....20 oct.	23 infantry.
282	Erickson, Hjalmer .....23 oct.	19 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Captains—Continued.	
283	*Furlow, James W*.....28 oct. 07	qm. corps.
284	Wright, John W..... 8 nov.	17 infantry.
285	De Funiak, Frederick R., jr...11 dec.	6 infantry.
286	*McCoy, Ralph*.....23 dec.	unassd.
287	Townsend, Grosvenor L.....28 dec.	1 infantry.
288	Brewer, Thomas L ..... 1 jan. 08	23 infantry.
289	Parsons, James K.....27 jan.	3 infantry.
290	*Ball, George E*.....13 feb.	unassd.
291	Smith, Reuben ..... 5 mar.	9 infantry.
292	Doster, Chase..... 8 mar.	18 infantry.
293	*Price, Howard C*.....14 mar.	unassd.
294	Warfield, Eldred D .....14 mar.	16 infantry.
295	*McCaskey, Walter B*.....14 mar.	qm. corps.
296	Dockery, Oliver H., jr.....15 mar.	23 infantry.
297	Thomas, John R., jr .....16 mar.	1 infantry.
298	Elliott, Milton A., jr.....18 mar.	12 infantry.
299	*Penfield, Walter G*.....24 mar.	ord. dept.
300	*Freeman, George D., jr*.....24 mar.	qm. corps.
301	*Hunt, William E*..... 3 apr.	qm. corps.
302	Haskell, Ernest E..... 3 apr.	unassd.
303	Hayes, Jack ..... 3 apr.	17 infantry.
304	Waldron, William H ..... 3 apr.	29 infantry.
305	Partello, Joseph K.....24 apr.	5 infantry.
306	Roach, Leon L..... 9 may,	6 infantry.
307	Hobbs, Horace P .....15 may,	17 infantry.
308	Van Schaick, Louis J .....25 june,	7 infantry.
309	Tiffany, George S.....30 june,	21 infantry.
310	Myer, Edgar A ..... 3 july,	11 infantry.
311	Shipp, Arthur M..... 3 july,	unassd.
312	Beacham, Joseph W., jr.....18 july,	29 infantry.
313	McConnell, Francis J .....24 july,	11 infantry.
314	*Wescott, Robert H*.....19 oct.	unassd.
315	Wallace, George W .....28 oct.	16 infantry.
316	Hurst, Paul.....31 oct.	3 infantry.
317	Parker, Allen.....31 oct.	21 infantry.
318	*Smith, Allen, jr*.....21 nov.	unassd.
319	Sanford, John B.....25 nov.	22 infantry.
320	Hawkins, Frank B ..... 2 dec.	27 infantry.
321	Hegeman, Harry A..... 9 dec.	21 infantry.
322	*Hadsell, G. Arthur*.....24 dec.	unassd.
323	Johnson, Wait C..... 9 mar. 09	26 infantry.
324	Little, J. Millard.....10 mar.	28 infantry.
325	Bond, John L.....23 mar.	30 infantry.
326	Cecil, Josephus S .....23 mar.	18 infantry.
327	Stone, Edward R .....25 mar.	14 infantry.
328	*Dillingham, Albert R*..... 5 apr.	unassd.
329	Gibson, William R.....13 apr.	2 infantry.
330	Point, Will H.....12 may,	28 infantry.
331	Bankhead, Henry M ..... 2 june,	17 infantry.
332	*Ripley, Henry A*.....12 june	unassd.
333	Kent, William A.....25 june,	4 infantry.
334	Sweeney, Walter C .....28 june,	21 infantry.
335	Noyes, Samuel W.....19 july,	4 infantry.
336	Benteen, Frederick W .....23 july,	12 infantry.
337	Weeks, Charles W .....26 july,	28 infantry.
338	Watson, James T.....10 aug.	28 infantry.
339	McCammon, William W., jr...21 aug.	22 infantry.
340	*Dolph, Cyrus A*..... 4 sept.	qm. corps.
341	Coleman, Willis P .....12 sept.	4 infantry.
342	*Sloan, Albert B*.....25 sept.	unassd.
343	Bennett, Lucius C..... 2 oct.	21 infantry.
344	*Morris, John E*..... 4 nov.	qm. corps.
345	*Gracie, William B*.....16 nov.	qm. corps.
346	Butler, Lawrence P..... 1 dec.	4 infantry.
347	Gallcher, Paul C..... 1 dec.	19 infantry.
348	Fries, Claude S ..... 1 dec.	27 infantry.
349	Doane, William G .....18 dec.	25 infantry.
350	Kimbrough, James M., jr .....31 jan. 10	unassd.
351	*Baskette, Alvin K*..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
352	Jordan, John L.....23 feb.	1 infantry.
353	Hannah, James G .....12 mar.	7 infantry.
354	McIntyre, Samuel B.....24 mar.	14 infantry.
355	Hilgard, Milosh R .....31 mar.	unassd.
356	Hanson, Linwood E .....31 mar.	9 infantry.
357	*Rucker, Lindsey P*..... 2 apr.	qm. corps.
358	Burton, Frank H.....17 apr.	3 infantry.
359	Sharon, George B..... 9 may,	4 infantry.
360	Christie, A. LaRue .....12 june,	22 infantry.
361	*White, George H*.....23 june,	unassd.
362	Pendleton, Harris, jr..... 5 aug.	3 infantry.
363	Fleischhauer, William G.....18 aug.	25 infantry.
364	Murphy, Ernest Van D .....20 aug.	27 infantry.
365	*Olin, Hilden*.....28 aug.	qm. corps.
366	Goedecke, Frederick .....21 sept.	17 infantry.
367	Mayes, James J.....20 oct. 10	unassd.
368	Foreman, Albert W..... 1 dec.	20 infantry.
369	Mapes, William S.....14 dec.	25 infantry.
370	Price, Samuel A .....28 dec.	23 infantry.
371	*Smith, Fred E*.....19 jan. 11	qm. corps.
372	*Smith, Perrin L*.....21 jan.	qm. corps.
373	Cooper, Harry L .....24 feb.	28 infantry.
374	Sinclair, William S ..... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
375	Smith, Richmond ..... 3 mar.	6 infantry.
376	Willard, Charles L..... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
377	Sillman, Robert H..... 3 mar.	unassd.
378	Clark, Rufus B..... 3 mar.	11 infantry.
379	*Watts, Arthur P*..... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
380	Seigle, Thaddeus B..... 3 mar.	27 infantry.
381	Carleton, William A..... 3 mar.	30 infantry.
382	Steunenburg, George ..... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
383	Taylor, William ..... 3 mar.	10 infantry.
384	Caffey, Lochlin W ..... 4 mar.	15 infantry.
385	Agnew, Ernest H .....10 mar.	6 infantry.
386	Ragsdale, Robert O.....11 mar.	unassd.
387	Parker, Austin A .....11 mar.	21 infantry.
388	*Gordon, Charles M., jr*.....11 mar.	unassd.
389	*Chamberlain, Fred V. S*.....11 mar.	unassd.
390	Hughes, William N., jr.....11 mar.	unassd.
391	Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d.....11 mar.	22 infantry.
392	Humber, Robert C.....11 mar.	10 infantry.
393	*Brady, Joseph C*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
394	Page, John H., jr.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
395	*Hitt, Parker*.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
396	Beck, Paul W.....11 mar.	15 infantry.
397	Rees, Robert I .....11 mar.	3 infantry.
398	Cullison, Jesse M .....11 mar.	2 infantry.
399	Bennett, William E., jr .....11 mar.	24 infantry.
400	*Noble, William H*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
401	Wright, Andrew C.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
402	McDaniel, Wilbur A .....11 mar.	14 infantry.
403	Wilson, Evert R .....11 mar.	11 infantry.
404	Wiegenstein, Henry A.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
405	*McLaughlin, Clenard*.....11 mar.	unassd.
406	Mitchell, Edward B.....11 mar.	14 infantry.
407	*Como, James H*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
408	*Coburn, Harol D* .....11 mar.	unassd.
409	Greer, Allen J .....11 mar.	16 infantry.
410	Whitfield, Robert.....11 mar.	22 infantry.
411	*Brown, Arthur W*.....11 mar.	unassd.
412	Loeb, Abraham U .....11 mar.	9 infantry.
413	*Baker, William B*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
414	Cordier, Constant.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
415	Loud, James M .....11 mar.	25 infantry.
416	Sayer, Edmund S., jr .....11 mar.	21 infantry.
417	Hall, J. De Camp.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
418	Anderson, Davis C.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
419	Carter, Robert D.....11 mar.	13 infantry.
420	Potts, Douglas .....11 mar.	16 infantry.
421	Fuqua, Stephen O.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
422	Elmore, Vincent M .....11 mar.	24 infantry.
423	Wade, Benjamin R .....11 mar.	5 infantry.
424	Goodrich, George E.....11 mar.	30 infantry.
425	Barber, Charles W.....11 mar.	unassd.
426	Hartshorn, Edwin S .....11 mar.	3 infantry.
427	*Elliott, Clark R*.....11 mar.	unassd.
428	Screws, William P .....11 mar.	unassd.
429	*Lister, Ralph B*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
430	*Comstock, Harry E*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
431	Standiford, William R.....11 mar.	unassd.
432	Young, Frederick S.....11 mar.	23 infantry.
433	*Moorman, Thomas S*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
434	Morrow, Charles H .....11 mar.	18 infantry.
435	*Gasser, Lorenzo D*.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
436	Ruttencutter, Brady G.....11 mar.	1 infantry.
437	Wilson, Jennings B..... 11 mar.	11 infantry.
438	Stone, Charles B., jr .....11 mar.	15 infantry.
439	Davids, Howard G.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
440	*Smith, William O* .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
441	La Motte, Clarence K.....11 mar.	19 infantry.
442	Holley, George M.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
443	Stayer, Edgar S .....12 mar.	13 infantry.
444	Errington, Charles H .....12 mar.	24 infantry.
445	*Shaw, George C*.....14 mar.	unassd.
446	Reese, Charles E.....23 mar.	8 infantry.
447	Knox, Robert S.....28 mar.	21 infantry.
448	Castle, William A.....13 apr.	unassd.
449	Blasland, Harry D .....13 apr.	19 infantry.
450	Allen, Charles C .....13 apr.	30 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Captains—Continued.	
451	Andres, Edward H .....13 apr. 11	18 infantry.
452	Rogers, Thomas J.....13 apr.	10 infantry.
453	*Bracken, Edwin J*.....13 apr.	unassd.
454	*England, George W*.....13 apr.	unassd.
455	Parker, Clyde B.....13 apr.	2 infantry.
456	*Voris, Alvin C*.....13 apr.	sig. corps.
457	Curtis, Frank R.....13 apr.	24 infantry.
458	Nelson, Charles J.....13 apr.	17 infantry.
459	Davidson, Fred L.....9 may,	7 infantry.
460	*Kumpe, George E*.....17 may,	sig. corps.
461	Corey, Milo C.....23 may,	23 infantry.
462	Ferguson, Arthur M.....23 may,	14 infantry.
463	Chamberlin, De Witt W .....24 may,	2 infantry.
464	Johnson, Walter H .....27 may,	2 infantry.
465	Rutherford, Robert G., jr.....27 may,	24 infantry.
466	*Grinstead, Robert E*.....27 may,	unassd.
467	Williams, Albert S.....27 may,	19 infantry.
468	Graham, William B .....27 may,	20 infantry.
469	Jennet, E. Alexis..... 1 june,	30 infantry.
470	Danforth, Charles H..... 6 june,	4 infantry.
471	Williams, Gideon H.....21 june,	28 infantry.
472	Bugbee, Fred W.....29 june,	5 infantry.
473	Baker, Leonard T.....12 july,	8 infantry.
474	Frank, Charles S .....29 july,	19 infantry.
475	Leisenring, Franklin S..... 3 aug.	4 infantry
476	Faulkner, William S..... 2 sept.	13 infantry.
477	Andrews, Charles F ..... 8 sept.	13 infantry.
478	Briggs, Allan L.....13 sept.	unassd.
479	*Petty James M*.....27 sept.	unassd.
480	Novak, Martin.....30 sept.	unassd.
481	Shuman, John B.....12 oct.	14 infantry.
482	Lawrence, Charles G .....21 nov.	17 infantry.
483	*Kellond, Frederic G*.....24 nov.	unassd.
484	*Kitts, William P*.....27 nov.	qm. corps.
485	Fales, Henry M.....27 nov.	1 infantry.
486	Evans, Herbert L.....19 dec.	9 infantry.
487	Harvey, Walter .....18 jan. 12	14 infantry.
488	Davis, Frank B .....31 jan.	14 infantry.
489	Mitchell, Harry D ..... 8 feb.	6 infantry.
490	*Nichols, Ode C*..... 9 feb.	unassd.
491	Smith, Kirwin T..... 2 mar.	29 infantry.
492	Bessell, William W..... 2 mar.	18 infantry.
493	Miller, John J .....12 mar.	unassd.
494	Powers, Philip .....28 mar.	11 infantry.
495	Burnett, Frank C .....30 mar.	1 infantry.
496	*Ball, Collin H*.....30 mar.	unassd.
497	Seaman, A. Owen .....23 may,	20 infantry.
498	Leonori, Clifford U.....28 may,	18 infantry.
499	Pope, Benjamin H.....30 may,	24 infantry.
500	Dodge, Julian L .....16 aug.	22 infantry.
501	Glade, Herman .....22 aug.	5 infantry.
502	Bowen, Frank S .....20 oct.	16 infantry.
503	Peck, Robert H..... 8 jan. 13	22 infantry.
504	*Dabney, Ward* .....16 mar.	qm. corps.
505	Goodrich, Paul M .....19 mar.	11 infantry.
506	Taylor, William W., jr ..... 5 apr.	19 infantry.
507	Hand, Russell C .....30 apr.	18 infantry.
508	Herbst, George A .....27 may,	14 infantry.
509	Lauber, Philip J .....29 may,	8 infantry.
510	Hunter, Thomas M .....27 june,	26 infantry.
511	Morgan, Gad .....28 june,	15 infantry.
512	Fuller, Elverton E.....27 aug.	23 infantry.
513	Neely, William S ..... 5 sept.	29 infantry.
514	Adams, Frank H.....26 oct.	unassd.
515	Lewis, George C.....21 nov.	13 infantry.
516	Patterson, William H..... 5 dec.	12 infantry.
517	Mygatt, Leonard J..... 6 dec.	unassd.
518	Norton, Elliott M ..... 6 dec.	20 infantry.
519	Hearn, Roscoe H .....11 dec.	9 infantry.
520	Keck, Morris M.....21 dec.	15 infantry.
521	Deitsch, Auswell E .....23 dec.	5 infantry.
522	Kay, Joseph C .....24 dec.	2 infantry.
523	Jones, Walter C.....11 jan. 14	10 infantry.
524	Gregg, La Vergne L.....18 jan.	unassd.
525	Snyder, Oliver F.....20 feb.	17 infantry.
526	Johnson, Bertram P ..... 3 mar.	20 infantry.
527	Scher, Bruno T ..... 3 mar.	26 infantry.
528	Wieser, Gustave A.....13 mar.	unassd.
529	Morison, Charles R. W.....19 apr.	6 infantry.
530	Reed, Walter L .....19 apr.	unassd.
531	Fravel, Ira F.....28 apr.	7 infantry.
532	Green, Ned M..... 5 june,	15 infantry.
533	Moss, J. Alfred ..... 6 june,	5 infantry.
534	Leonard, Charles F..... 2 july,	22 infantry.
535	Jackson, Franklin P .....20 july, 14	1 infantry.
536	Chambers, John S .....29 july,	6 infantry.
537	Regan, James..... 3 aug.	30 infantry.
538	Allen, Gilbert M ..... 5 aug.	19 infantry.
539	Randolph, John .....11 sept.	6 infantry.
540	Graham, Harry .....13 sept.	26 infantry.
541	Crusan, Clyde B .....15 sept.	1 infantry.
542	White, Sherman A .....18 sept.	12 infantry.
543	Clendenin, William H .....22 sept.	17 infantry.
544	Craig, John M .....27 sept.	27 infantry.
545	Kelly, John R.....11 nov.	26 infantry.
546	Ball, William G.....21 nov.	16 infantry.
	First Lieutenants.	
1	Abel, Charles .....24 nov. 03	15 infantry.
2	Gunster, Walter E .....30 apr. 04	18 infantry.
3	Kendrick, William R.....30 apr.	17 infantry.
4	Packer, Gouverneur V .....30 apr.	1 infantry.
5	Sykes, Horace F ..... 5 may,	unassd.
6	Robinson, Oliver P..... 8 may,	21 infantry.
7	Wilson, George K.....14 may,	3 infantry.
8	*Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S*....12 july,	unassd.
9	Hopson, Sydney H..... 7 aug.	5 infantry.
10	Gillmore, William E..... 8 sept.	13 infantry.
11	Persons, William E .....28 sept.	11 infantry.
12	*Taylor, James G*.....20 oct.	sig. corps.
13	Supplee, H. Clay M ..... 5 nov.	17 infantry.
14	Hall, Alex M ..... 5 nov.	28 infantry.
15	Caziarc, Elliot.....16 dec.	16 infantry.
16	Jones, Carl C.....16 dec.	7 infantry.
17	Booth, Alfred J .....30 dec.	2 infantry.
18	Massee, Edward K.....15 jan. 05	11 infantry.
19	Marmon, Joseph A..... 3 feb.	25 infantry.
20	Higgins, James A .....11 feb.	25 infantry.
21	Wood, Rinaldo R .....18 feb.	24 infantry.
22	Cook, Leonard H .....11 apr.	6 infantry.
23	Lawrance, Horatio I.....11 apr.	9 infantry.
24	*Wallace, William B*.....29 apr.	unassd.
25	Conway, Wylie T ..... 1 may,	6 infantry.
26	Pike, Shepard L ..... 4 may,	unassd.
27	Stahl, Henry G .....13 may,	14 infantry.
28	*Kirtland, Roy C*.....18 may,	sig. corps.
29	Arnold, Alfred C.....20 may,	26 infantry.
30	Boller, Vernon W.....17 june,	2 infantry.
31	McNamara, Wallace.....30 june,	12 infantry.
32	Henkes, David A .....20 july,	16 infantry.
33	Bucker, Guy E.....28 july,	7 infantry.
34	Peck, Robert G.....28 july,	7 infantry.
35	Binford, Robert J.....28 july,	20 infantry.
36	Brockman, John A.....29 july,	11 infantry.
37	Adams, Robert W..... 8 aug.	7 infantry.
38	*Anding, Sheldon W*..... 8 aug.	unassd.
39	Murchison, William G.....11 aug.	19 infantry.
40	*McCleery, John S*.....21 aug.	unassd.
41	Wagner, Elvin H .....30 aug.	29 infantry.
42	Brown, Thomas W..... 2 sept.	27 infantry.
43	Cole, Otis R.....10 sept.	27 infantry.
44	Leasure, Shelby C.....12 sept.	7 infantry.
45	*Herr, Charles F*.....22 sept.	unassd.
46	*Turner, Fred H*..... 4 oct.	unassd.
47	Saunders, Edwin O ..... 6 oct.	29 infantry.
48	Krueger, Walter.....10 oct.	3 infantry.
49	Singleton, Asa L.....24 oct.	12 infantry.
50	Bump, Arthur L .....29 oct.	15 infantry.
51	Mills, Willis E .....30 oct.	4 infantry.
52	*Gregg, Harry W*..... 2 nov.	sig. corps.
53	Campbell, Staley A .....29 nov.	1 infantry.
54	Brewer, John R .....25 dec.	18 infantry.
55	Dewey, Leo A .....28 dec.	29 infantry.
56	McAdams, John P ..... 2 jan. 06	11 infantry.
57	Ellis, Nolan V ..... 4 jan.	19 infantry.
58	Wetherill, Richard .....12 jan.	6 infantry.
59	Barnes, John B .....18 jan.	5 infantry.
60	Duke, Thomas T.....24 jan.	18 infantry.
61	Wells, Harry A ..... 5 feb.	1 infantry.
62	Harris, George W..... 5 feb.	1 infantry.
63	McCleave, Edward G ..... 7 feb.	25 infantry.
64	Cowan, John K..... 7 feb.	4 infantry.
65	Stevens, Pat M.....17 feb.	23 infantry.
66	Gillis, George S.....18 feb.	12 infantry.
67	Archer, Deas.....24 feb.	26 infantry.
68	*Fulmer, John J*..... 3 mar.	unassd.
69	Malone, Harry S..... 7 mar.	1 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
70	Endicott, Francis C.....10 mar. 06	14 infantry.
71	Wilson, Frederick E.....23 mar.	6 infantry.
72	Hossfeld, Henry.....24 mar.	3 infantry.
73	Mudgett, John J..... 5 apr.	23 infantry.
74	Twyman, Wilford .....17 may,	5 infantry.
75	Jervey, William St. J., jr.....24 may,	10 infantry.
76	Delaplane, Channing E.....25 may,	11 infantry.
77	Mathews, Laurance O .....31 may,	2 infantry.
78	Strayer, Thorne ..... 6 june,	17 infantry.
79	Eastman, Francis B .....15 june,	30 infantry.
80	Snow, Kneeland S.....30 june,	1 infantry.
81	Caldwell, Robert G..... 2 july,	15 infantry.
82	Parker, Hugh A ..... 2 july,	28 infantry.
83	Tillotson, Charles W..... 3 july,	19 infantry.
84	Wills, Will D..... 7 july,	5 infantry.
85	Dalton, Arthur T .....13 july,	20 infantry.
86	Michaelis, Otho E.....28 july,	16 infantry.
87	*Stoll, William C*.....28 july,	unassd.
88	Smith, Ira A..... 7 aug.	12 infantry.
89	Ware, James E ..... 7 aug.	22 infantry.
90	Davis, William J..... 9 aug.	22 infantry.
91	Clapham John F.....15 aug.	19 infantry.
92	Williams, Kenneth P.....20 aug.	26 infantry.
93	*Alfonte, William A*.....11 sept.	sig. corps.
94	Nolan, Daniel A.....12 sept.	5 infantry.
95	Swartz, Charles E..... 6 oct.	10 infantry.
96	*Foulois, Benjamin D*.....16 oct.	sig. corps.
97	Leavitt, Ralph H .....20 oct.	6 infantry.
98	Compton, Goodwin.....20 oct.	13 infantry.
99	Purcell, Launcelot M.....25 oct.	26 infantry.
100	Leonard, William R .....29 oct.	9 infantry.
101	McDonald, James E ..... 2 nov.	unassd.
102	Jepson, William F. C..... 2 dec.	14 infantry.
103	von dem Bussche, Carl F..... 4 dec.	14 infantry.
104	Brabson, Fay W .....15 dec.	23 infantry.
105	Beebe, Royden E ..... 5 jan. 07	27 infantry.
106	O'Loughlin, William J..... 9 jan.	11 infantry.
107	Smart, Charles T.....25 jan.	9 infantry.
108	McEntee, Girard L.....31 jan.	7 infantry.
109	Keller, Charles ..... 4 feb.	29 infantry.
110	Scott, John ..... 4 feb.	4 infantry.
111	Rockwell, George C .....14 feb.	21 infantry.
112	Harris, Smith A .....16 feb.	14 infantry.
113	Wiley, Noble J..... 2 mar.	5 infantry.
114	Marshall, George C., jr..... 7 mar.	13 infantry.
115	Meador, Robert L.....12 mar.	9 infantry.
116	Mackall, Samuel T .....12 mar.	18 infantry.
117	Herman, Charles C., jr.....15 mar.	unassd.
118	Short, Walter C..... 4 apr.	16 infantry.
119	Waterman, John C ..... 6 apr.	7 infantry.
120	Pardee, Austin M.....16 apr.	20 infantry.
121	Jewett, Frank F.....20 apr.	18 infantry.
122	Harris, Hunter .....23 apr.	9 infantry.
123	Dannemiller, Augustus F....29 apr.	12 infantry.
124	Cheston, Daniel M., jr ..... 6 may,	17 infantry.
125	Everington, James W..... 4 june,	3 infantry.
126	Hickox, Alfred A.....12 june,	6 infantry.
127	Talbott, Samuel G.....24 june,	28 infantry.
128	Thompson, Edwin P..... 1 july,	20 infantry.
129	Green, John E .....15 july,	25 infantry.
130	Walling, Jason M.....19 aug.	3 infantry.
131	Weeks, Robert L..... 4 oct.	21 infantry.
132	Goodwyn, Albert G.....20 oct.	29 infantry.
133	Hunt, Charles A.....23 oct,	18 infantry.
134	Adams, Harry S ..... 8 nov.	26 infantry.
135	*Stewart, Gilbert H*.....24 nov.	ord. dept.
136	Moran, Edward J.....24 nov.	8 infantry.
137	McGinness, John R..... 5 dec.	unassd.
138	Nelly, Henry M.....11 dec.	20 infantry.
139	*Black, Frederick F*.....23 dec.	sig. corps.
140	Hobson, James M., jr .....23 dec.	21 infantry.
141	Bower, David H .....28 dec.	22 infantry.
142	Cooper, Hiram M ..... 1 jan. 08	21 infantry.
143	Miller, Benjamin F.....27 jan.	24 infantry.
144	Solóliac, Louis.....13 feb.	12 infantry.
145	Blackford, Charles M..... 5 mar.	18 infantry.
146	Boswell, Walter O..... 8 mar.	21 infantry.
147	Whiting, Deshler .....14 mar.	24 infantry.
148	Heidt, Gulielmus V .....14 mar.	10 infantry.
149	Sutherland, Samuel J.....14 mar.	unassd.
150	*Adams, Emory S*.....15 mar.	unassd.
151	Drury, Ralph W.....16 mar.	13 infantry.
152	Fairfax, John C.....18 mar.	21 infantry.
153	Miller, Fred C.....24 mar.	30 infantry.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
154	Mitchell, Charles L ..... 3 apr. 08	17 infantry.
155	West, Robert John ..... 3 apr.	16 infantry.
156	Sampson, Odiorne H .....15 may,	28 infantry.
157	Sturtevant, Charles G..... 5 june,	9 infantry.
158	Hardman, Albert ..... 7 june,	4 infantry.
159	*Holliday, William E*.....25 june,	unassd.
160	Kobes, Frank B.....30 june,	14 infantry.
161	Holmes, Jesse M .....18 july,	27 infantry.
162	Wells, Maynard A.....24 july,	10 infantry.
163	Olson, Hans O.....18 aug.	18 infantry.
164	Brandt, Alfred ‡ ..... 3 apr.	13 unantry.
165	*Thuis, Charles A*.....27 aug.	unassd.
166	Donaldson, Claremont A..... 8 sept.	12 infantry.
167	Burt, Franklin T.....16 sept.	24 infantry
168	Hartz, Rutherfurd S.....28 sept.	21 infantry.
169	Whelen, Townsend..... 2 oct.	unassd.
170	Hamilton, Charles S .....11 oct.	11 infantry.
171	Tolley, Oscar K.....15 oct.	26 infantry.
172	Ware, Joseph F.....19 oct.	5 infantry.
173	Jordan, Harry L .....27 oct.	20 infantry.
174	*Halford, Dean*.....28 oct.	unassd.
175	Kingman, Ralph W.....31 oct.	16 infantry.
176	Hay, Donald D.....31 oct.	25 infantry.
177	*Wrightson, Philip G*.....21 nov.	unassd.
178	Ewell, George W.....21 nov.	3 infantry.
179	*Bennett, Claire R* .....25 nov.	unassd.
180	Davis, Bowers.....25 nov.	27 infantry.
181	Pruyn, John McE. ..... 2 dec.	27 infantry.
182	Fleet, Henry W ..... 9 dec.	19 infantry.
183	Burr, Francis H.....11 dec.	unassd.
184	Ashburn, John C.....24 dec.	19 infantry.
185	Phinney, Robert T.....28 feb. 09	unassd.
186	*Mason, Charles H*.....10 mar.	sig. corps.
187	Campanole, Nicholas W .....15 mar.	2 infantry.
188	Macomb, John G .....23 mar.	14 infantry.
189	Moseley, L. Worthington .....23 mar.	30 infantry.
190	Kelley, Reginald H..... 3 apr.	4 infantry.
191	*Pearce, Edward H*..... 5 apr.	unassd.
192	Mauborgne, Joseph O.....13 apr.	24 infantry.
193	Cummins, Joseph M.....12 may,	18 infantry.
194	Musgrave, Thomas C ..... 2 june,	17 infantry.
195	Lewis, Converse R... ..... 5 june,	23 infantry.
196	Lynch, George A .....12 june,	unassd.
197	*Parker, Samuel M*.....12 june,	unassd.
198	Lyon, Robert M .....25 june,	11 infantry.
199	Farnum, Francis H.....28 june,	22 infantry.
200	Grey, Benjamin E ..... 1 july,	18 infantry.
201	*Hunt Elvid* .....19 july,	unassd.
202	McClellan, Benjamin F .....23 july,	unassd.
203	Hodges, Campbell B .....26 july,	4 infantry.
204	Wuest, Jacob W. S..... 7 aug.	28 infantry.
205	Garber, Max B.....10 aug.	22 infantry.
206	Samuelson, Leo I.....18 aug.	1 infantry.
207	Hoffman, Corbit S .....21 aug.	23 infantry.
208	Gallagher, Walter V..... 1 sept.	9 infantry.
209	*Butler, Clifton M*..... 4 sept.	unassd.
210	Bull, E. Llewellyn.....10 sept.	unassd.
211	Carrithers, Truman W.....12 sept.	22 infantry.
212	Rozelle, George F., jr .....12 sept.	22 infantry.
213	Ahrends, Arthur E.....25 sept.	20 infantry.
214	Severson, Charles F..... 2 oct.	17 infantry.
215	Grier, Harry S .....28 oct.	8 infantry.
216	Taylor, Reuben C..... 4 nov.	20 infantry.
217	Moore, Charles B .....16 nov.	27 infantry.
218	Lynn, Clark ..... 1 dec.	13 infantry.
219	*Bendel, C. Stockmar*..... 1 dec.	unassd.
220	Boyers, Robert E ..... 1 dec.	5 infantry.
221	Phillips, Burt W..... 1 dec.	14 infantry.
222	Ristine, Ben F..... 1 dec.	23 infantry.
223	Guild, George R .....16 dec.	20 infantry.
224	Howard, Stuart A .....18 dec.	30 infantry.
225	Franklin, John F.....12 jan. 10	7 infantry.
226	Russell, William C.....18 jan.	11 infantry.
227	Boughton, Roland W.....31 jan.	27 infantry.
228	Upham, John S..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
229	Gregory, Keith S .....23 feb.	6 infantry.
230	*Madison, Irving M*.....28 feb.	sig. corps.
231	Farmer, Ellery .....12 mar.	5 infantry.
232	Bowman, Everett N .....24 mar.	4 infantry.
233	Preston, Homer N .....29 mar.	2 infantry.
234	*Gaston, Jesse* .....31 mar.	unassd.
235	Harrell, William F .....31 mar.	10 infantry.
236	Elliott, Jesse D ..... 2 apr.	6 infantry.
237	Tarbutton, Edward H ..... 8 apr.	30 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
238	*Hodges, Carroll B* .....17 apr. 10	unassd.
239	Allderdice, Fitzhugh B.....21 apr.	10 infantry.
240	Churchill, James M.....22 apr.	10 infantry.
241	Bagby Philip H.....25 apr.	15 infantry.
242	James, Luther R..... 9 may,	1 infantry.
243	Chaffin, Andrew D .....28 may,	29 infantry.
244	*Smalley, Ernest B* ..... 6 june,	unassd.
245	Boschen, Frederick W.....12 june,	17 infantry.
246	*Lanza, Manfred*.....17 june,	unassd.
247	Farrell, Louis .....23 june,	unassd.
248	Pitts, Fred W.....29 june,	19 infantry.
249	Nalle, James B ..... 3 july,	12 infantry.
250	Robinson, William F., jr ... 5 aug.	15 infantry.
251	Burleigh, John J .....16 aug.	3 infantry.
252	Garrett, Manuel M .....18 aug.	29 infantry.
253	*Hofmann, Augustine A*.....20 aug.	unassd.
254	*Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr*.....24 aug.	sig. corps.
255	Blyth, James .....28 aug.	30 infantry.
256	Gunner, Edwin .....21 sept.	unassd.
257	Palmer, Resolve P.....20 oct.	22 infantry.
258	McCammon, Edward E ....22 oct.	3 infantry.
259	*Remington, Philip* ..... 1 dec.	unassd.
260	Rich, Charles H .....14 dec.	25 infantry.
261	Potter, Paul C .....28 dec.	30 infantry.
262	Rich, Albert T.....19 jan. 11	3 infantry.
263	Wood, David P .....21 jan.	16 infantry.
264	Strong, Donald W .....23 feb.	7 infantry.
265	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d.....24 feb.	11 infantry.
266	Evans, Hornsby ..... 2 mar.	17 infantry.
267	Goodwin, Walton, jr..... 3 mar.	5 infantry.
268	Peyton, Philip B..... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
269	*Truesdell, Karl* ..... 3 mar.	sig. corps.
270	Terrell, Frederick B..... 3 mar.	unassd.
271	Dravo, Charles A ..... 3 mar.	29 infantry.
272	McIlroy, James G ..... 3 mar.	29 infantry.
273	Benedict, Jay L ..... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
274	Stilwell, Joseph W ..... 3 mar.	12 infantry.
275	Herman, Richard J..... 3 mar.	8 infantry.
276	Hooper, Edward L ..... 4 mar.	12 infantry.
277	Phillipson, Irving J .....10 mar.	1 infantry.
278	Richardson, Robert C., jr ...11 mar.	23 infantry.
279	Gregory, Edmund B.....11 mar.	14 infantry.
280	*Blain, Wuber A*.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
281	*Catts, Gordon R*.....11 mar.	unassd.
282	Diller, Ursa M .....11 mar.	3 infantry.
283	*Butcher, Edwin*.....11 mar.	unassd.
284	Venable, Russell V .....11 mar.	22 infantry.
285	Davis, Arthur J .....11 mar.	24 infantry.
286	Dew, Roderick.....11 mar.	unassd.
287	Wise, Martin C.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
288	White, Andrew J.....11 mar.	10 infantry.
289	Drysdale, Walter S .....11 mar.	20 infantry.
290	Dickinson, Ralph .....11 mar.	3 infantry.
291	Meals, Charles A .....11 mar.	25 infantry.
292	Thomlinson, Matthew H...11 mar.	6 infantry.
293	Atkins, Joseph A.....11 mar.	16 infantry.
294	Thompson, Charles F.....11 mar.	16 infantry.
295	Van Wormer, Augustus B..11 mar.	8 infantry.
296	*Crystal, Thomas L* .....11 mar.	unassd.
297	Budd, Arthur D .....11 mar.	22 infantry.
298	Glass, Ralph R.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
299	Wilson, Erle M .....11 mar.	9 infantry.
300	Spalding, Merrill E.....11 mar.	17 infantry.
301	Burnett, John D .....11 mar.	17 infantry.
302	McAndrew, Joseph A.....11 mar.	2 infantry.
303	Hewitt, Robert B.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
304	Simpson, William F. L .....11 mar.	6 infantry.
305	Pickering, Richard R .....11 mar.	16 infantry.
306	McClure, Lowe A.....11 mar.	15 infantry.
307	Wright, Clement H.....11 mar.	2 infantry.
308	Scott, William R .....11 mar.	21 infantry.
309	*Harris, William W., jr*.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
310	Riley, Napoleon W.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
311	Brunzell, Otto L.....11 mar.	13 infantry.
312	Lawrason, George C.....11 mar.	26 infantry.
313	Harbold, Robert P .....11 mar.	25 infantry.
314	Woolnough, James B.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
315	Fulton, Walter S.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
316	Whipple, Sherburne.....11 mar.	3 infantry.
317	Hawley, Harry.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
318	Gimperling, Thomas N.....11 mar.	6 infantry.
319	Walthall, Hugh L.....11 mar.	11 infantry.
320	Richardson, John B.....11 mar.	2 infantry.
321	Cron, Anton C.....11 mar.	10 infantry.
322	Edgerly, George W.....11 mar. 11	5 infantry.
323	*Hoop, Oscar W*.....11 mar.	unassd.
324	Moore, John C.....11 mar.	7 infantry.
325	Pearson, William F .....11 mar.	23 infantry.
326	Ulio, James A .....11 mar.	1 infantry.
327	Moorman, Frank.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
328	Bissell, Harry H .....11 mar.	19 infantry.
329	*Elliott, Charles B*.....11 mar.	unassd.
330	Corbly, John B.....11 mar.	25 infantry.
331	Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L ..11 mar.	8 infantry.
332	Topham, Joseph L., jr.....11 mar.	1 infantry.
333	Sampson, Charles L.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
334	True, John M .....11 mar.	1 infantry.
335	Campbell, Bruce R.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
336	French, John C .....11 mar.	7 infantry.
337	McCroskey, Benjamin B ...11 mar.	15 infantry.
338	*Van Horn, James H* .....11 mar.	sig. corps.
339	De Lancey, John B.....11 mar.	7 infantry.
340	Dowell, Cassius M .....11 mar.	11 infantry.
341	Malloy, Marvin E .....11 mar.	29 infantry.
342	Kaempfer, Albert B .....11 mar.	unassd.
343	*Overholser, Forrest E*.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
344	Mason, Charles W., jr.....11 mar.	29 infantry.
345	Williams, Allan R .....11 mar.	29 infantry.
346	Grieves, Loren C .....11 mar.	30 infantry.
347	Moreno, Aristides .....11 mar.	28 infantry.
348	La Garde, Richard D .....11 mar.	9 infantry.
349	*Patterson, Wm. Lay* .....11 mar.	sig. corps.
350	McClure, Charles W .....11 mar.	23 infantry.
351	Emery, Ambrose R .....11 mar.	27 infantry.
352	Waddill, Edmund C .....11 mar.	19 infantry.
353	Case, Rolland W.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
354	*Donavin, Charles S*.....11 mar.	ord. dept.
355	*Ramsey, Norman F*.....11 mar.	ord. dept.
356	Grubbs, De Witt C. T.... ...11 mar.	6 infantry.
357	Hammond, Thomas W.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
358	Titus, Calvin P.....11 mar.	15 infantry.
359	Miller, William C.....11 mar.	7 infantry.
360	Manley, Frederick W.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
361	Lane, Arthur W.....11 mar.	13 infantry.
362	*Lentz, Bernard*.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
363	*Test Frederick C* .....11 mar.	unassd.
364	Albright, Owen S .....11 mar.	22 infantry.
365	Baird, Fred H.....11 mar.	19 infantry.
366	Early, Clifford C .....11 mar.	20 infantry.
367	Waugh, George F.....11 mar.	27 infantry.
368	Rutherford, Allan .....11 mar.	5 infantry.
369	Weeks, William S.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
370	Cummings, Avery D.....11 mar.	29 infantry.
371	Caffery, Charles S.....11 mar.	28 infantry.
372	Gullion, Allen W .....11 mar.	20 infantry.
373	*Kunzig, Louis A* .....11 mar.	unassd.
374	*Bubb, John P* .....11 mar.	unassd.
375	Barzynski, Joseph E .....11 mar.	8 infantry.
376	Feild, Ben W .....11 mar.	22 infantry.
377	Ward, Bloxham .....11 mar.	16 infantry.
378	Clark, Paul H.....11 mar.	23 infantry.
379	Lowe, Thomas H .....11 mar.	28 infantry.
380	Maghee, Torrey B.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
381	Maddox, George W .....11 mar.	27 infantry.
382	Pridgen, Walter E .....12 mar.	1 infantry.
383	Reisinger, James W. H., jr ..12 mar.	30 infantry.
384	Dunford, Rupert A .....14 mar.	10 infantry.
385	Bankhead, Charles C .....21 mar.	28 infantry.
386	Adams, John P.....23 mar.	24 infantry.
387	Longanecker, Ira.....23 mar.	2 infantry.
388	Whitener, William C.....28 mar.	unassd.
389	Ostermann, Fred'k J.....13 apr.	30 infantry.
390	Connolly, William J .....13 apr.	11 infantry.
391	Barlow, Everett D., jr.....13 apr.	8 infantry.
392	Hohl, Lawrence E.....13 apr.	16 infantry.
393	Boswell, James G.....13 apr.	20 infantry.
394	*Minick, Arthur D* .....13 apr.	ord. dept.
395	Lewis, Charles A .....13 apr.	9 infantry.
396	Manchester, Paul R .....13 apr.	27 infantry.
397	Sneed, Byard .....13 apr.	3 infantry.
398	Westover, Oscar.....13 apr.	14 infantry.
399	Shute, Martyn H .....13 apr.	8 infantry.
400	Cook, Fred A.....13 apr.	2 infantry.
401	Bartlett, George G.....14 apr.	15 infantry.
402	Clagett, Henry B ..... 9 may,	23 infantry.
403	Abraham, Clyde R.....23 may,	27 infantry.
404	Jacob, Richard H .....23 may,	24 infantry.
405	Jones, Ralph A .....24 may,	8 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
406	Schultz, Hugo D.....27 may,11	20 infantry.
407	Elser, Max A.....27 may,	23 infantry.
408	Byrd, George R.....27 may,	17 infantry.
409	*MacMillan, William T*.....27 may,	unassd.
410	Fickel, Jacob E..... 1 june,	13 infantry.
411	Boyd, Jesse W..... 6 june,	11 infantry.
412	Beuret, Ebenezer G ..... 7 june,	10 infantry.
413	Lincoln, Rush B..... 7 june,	unassd.
414	Hartigan, Walter F. L.....29 july,	14 infantry.
415	Magruder, Bruce.....29 july,	8 infantry.
416	Huddleson, George H.....29 july,	26 infantry.
417	Keleher, George C.....29 july,	26 infantry.
418	Pritchett, Harry H .....29 july.	13 infantry.
419	Field, Edgar L.....12 aug.	24 infantry.
420	Buck, Earl C .....19 aug.	17 infantry.
421	Baxter, Jere.....19 aug.	28 infantry.
422	James, Russell ..... 2 sept.	3 infantry.
423	Fredendall, Lloyd R .....13 sept.	2 infantry.
424	Lemly, Rowan P.....27 sept.	28 infantry.
425	Brown, A. Ellicott .....30 sept.	16 infantry.
426	Lockett, James M .....12 oct.	10 infantry.
427	Robinson, Eugene.....26 oct.	16 infantry.
428	*Eastman, Clyde L*.....21 nov.	sig.corps.
429	Drain, Jesse C.....24 nov.	15 infantry.
430	Dawson, Wiley E.....27 nov.	21 infantry.
431	Chilton, Alexander W.....27 nov.	13 infantry.
432	Morrison, William E.....19 dec.	7 infantry.
433	MacLachlan, Donald J .....18 jan. 12	22 infantry.
434	Rice, Charles H.....31 jan.	6 infantry.
435	Palmer, Irving J. ..... 9 feb.	30 infantry.
436	Faris, Melvin G..... 9 feb.	12 infantry.
437	*Maish, Alexander W*.....20 feb.	ord. dept.
438	McCaughey, William J.....20 feb.	13 infantry.
439	Householder, Eugene R.....20 feb.	26 infantry.
440	*Taylor, James G*..... 2 mar.	unassd.
441	Davis, John S.....12 mar.	19 infantry.
442	Santschi, Eugene, jr.....29 mar.	unassd.
443	Ganoe, William A .....30 mar.	25 infantry.
444	Rice, Elmer F .....30 mar.	1 infantry.
445	McNeil, Edwin C ..... 4 feb. 13	14 infantry.
446	Castle, Benjamin F.....10 feb.	15 infantry.
447	Wyman, Charles L.....16 mar.	25 infantry.
448	Lang, John W..... 3 apr.	29 infantry.
449	Everett, George T..... 5 apr.	8 infantry.
440	Arnold, Henry H .....10 apr.	13 infantry.
451	Wheeler, Walter R.....26 apr.	unassd.
452	Dailey, George F. N .....30 apr.	24 infantry.
453	Yount, Barton K.....27 may,	15 infantry.
454	Crafton, Denham B .....29 may,	28 infantry.
455	Selbie, William E.....29 may,	4 infantry.
456	Jenkins, John L .....30 may,	26 infantry.
457	White, Charles H ..... 2 july,	13 infantry.
458	Gutensohn, Alvin G.....24 aug.	27 infantry.
459	James, Stanley L..... 5 sept.	28 infantry.
450	Sullivan, John S .....26 oct.	unassd.
461	Garrison, David G. C.....21 nov.	13 infantry.
462	Scofield, Seth W.....25 nov.	1 infantry.
463	Buttler, Bruce B ..... 5 dec.	30 infantry.
464	Lewis, Evan E..... 6 dec.	19 infantry.
465	Larned, Paul A..... 6 dec.	10 infantry.
466	Laubach, James H .....11 dec,	19 infantry.
467	Harrison, George R .....21 dec.	25 infantry.
468	Dusenbury, Ralph W .....23 dec.	18 infantry.
469	Spencer, Thomas C .....24 dec.	2 infantry.
460	Miller, Fauntley M .....11 jan. 14	27 infantry.
471	Hill, Ray C .....11 jan.	22 infantry.
472	Morrissey, Patrick J .....18 jan.	unassd.
473	Herron, Thomas M. R..... 6 feb.	28 infantry.
474	Reardan, John D.....14 feb.	unassd.
475	Pell, Ernest L.....20 feb.	24 infantry.
476	Hatie, Joseph C..... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
477	Simons, John W., jr..... 3 mar.	6 infantry.
478	Taylor, Edward G.....10 apr.	4 infantry.
479	Erck, Alfred H ....28 apr.	5 infantry.
470	Jacobs, Fred P.....30 apr.	10 infantry.
481	Greacen, Walter S..... 5 may,	12 infantry.
482	Crockett, Cary I..... 9 may,	2 infantry.
483	Dickinson, Oliver A..... 5 june,	unassd.
484	Slaughter, Homer H..... 5 june,	14 infantry.
485	*Muhlenberg, Henry C. K*..... 6 june,	ord. dept.
486	Curry, John F..... 6 june,	5 infantry.
487	Chaney, James E.....20 june,	25 infantry.
488	Fitzmaurice, William J.....20 june,	10 infantry.
489	Oakes, Carl C..... 2 july,	4 infantry.
490	Dixon, Blaine A.....20 july,14	9 infantry.
491	Meredith, Owen R.....23 july,	24 infantry.
492	Williams, James C..... .23 july,	9 infantry.
493	O'Brien, Robert E.....29 july,	5 infantry.
494	Hayes, Edward S..... 3 aug.	28 infantry.
495	Buckner, Simon B., jr..... 5 aug.	9 infantry.
496	Bonesteel, Charles H.....11 sept.	30 infantry.
497	Johnson, Thomas J .....13 sept.	30 infantry.
498	Fletcher, Robert H., jr.....14 sept.	8 infantry.
499	Barker, Frederick A.....15 sept.	25 infantry.
500	Bailey, Agard H.....17 sept.	26 infantry.
	Second Lieutenants.	
1	Shephard, Chester A.....14 feb. 08	13 infantry.
2	Bowen, George C.....14 feb.	20 infantry.
3	Hester, John H.....14 feb.	24 infantry.
4	Whitley, Franklin L.....14 feb.	1 infantry.
5	*Hobley, Alfred H*.....14 feb.	ord. dept.
6	Hanlon, Arthur J.....14 feb.	8 infantry.
7	Ellis, Olin O.....14 feb.	unassd.
8	Desobry, Elmer C.....14 feb.	19 infantry.
9	Cutrer, Emile V.....14 feb.	11 infantry.
10	Crea, Harry B.....14 feb.	24 infantry.
11	Cotton, Robert C.....14 feb.	20 infantry.
12	Glover, G. Barrett, jr.....14 feb.	20 infantry.
13	Weeks, Henry J.....14 feb.	23 infantry.
14	Hill, Roy A.....14 feb.	7 infantry.
15	Bouton, Arthur E.....14 feb.	9 infantry.
16	Garey, Enoch B.....14 feb.	18 infantry.
17	Drennan, Leonard H.....14 feb.	4 infantry.
18	Nulsen, Charles K.....14 feb.	16 infantry.
19	Muncaster, John H.....14 feb.	4 infantry.
20	Spencer, Theodore K.....14 feb.	7 infantry.
21	Watson, Edwin M.....14 feb.	24 infantry.
22	Hartman, Charles D.....14 feb.	3 infantry.
23	Miller, Edgar S.....14 feb.	29 infantry.
24	Lonergan, Thomas C.....14 feb.	18 infantry.
25	Sneed, Albert L.....14 feb.	7 infantry.
26	Baker, Lester D.....14 feb.	unassd.
27	Matile, George A.....14 feb.	27 infantry.
28	Weaver, Walter R.....14 feb.	15 infantry.
29	Lee, Alva..... 9 june	16 infantry.
30	Winton, Roy W.....29 aug.	14 infantry.
31	Phelps, Frederick C.....29 aug.	12 infantry.
32	Frink, James L.....29 aug.	3 infantry.
33	Andrews, Edmund R.....29 aug.	13 infantry.
34	Rogers, Joseph A.....29 aug.	20 infantry.
35	*Taliaferro, Walter R*.....29 aug.	sig.corps.
36	Damm, Henry J.....29 aug.	26 infantry.
37	Wainer, Max R.....29 aug.	28 infantry.
38	Griffith, Charles T.....29 aug.	4 infantry.
39	*Willis, Robert H., jr*..... 4 sept.	sig.corps.
40	Coates, Charles E..... 4 sept.	27 infantry.
41	Shallenberger, Martin C.....25 sept.	16 infantry.
42	Loughborough, William B...25 sept.	3 infantry.
43	Peyton, James W.....25 sept.	11 infantry.
44	Clark, Oral E.....25 sept.	7 infantry.
45	Coker, Robert .....25 sept.	3 infantry.
46	Hoey, William F., jr .....25 sept.	12 infantry.
47	Stutesman, John H .....25 sept.	10 infantry.
48	Langwill, William G.....25 sept.	15 infantry.
49	Sarratt, James A .....25 sept.	8 infantry.
50	Kennedy, Frank M .....25 sept.	10 infantry.
51	Harris, John T .....25 sept.	9 infantry.
52	Tucker, Albert S. J.....25 sept.	9 infantry.
53	French, Marion O.....25 sept.	3 infantry.
54	Whiting, George W. C .....25 sept.	4 infantry.
55	Elliott, Charles W.....25 sept.	28 infantry.
56	Rivet, James D.....25 sept.	12 infantry.
57	Koehler, George R .....25 sept.	14 infantry.
58	Merritt, James A .....25 sept.	14 infantry.
59	Wood, Oliver S .....25 sept.	16 infantry.
60	Cleary, Alexander W.....25 sept.	13 infantry.
61	Burdett, Allen M.....25 sept.	17 infantry.
62	Fooks, Herbert C.....25 sept.	16 iufantry.
63	Walker, John C., jr.....25 sept.	8 infantry.
64	Emory, John R., jr.....25 sept.	29 infantry.
65	Simpson, George R ‡.....25 sept.	9 infantry.
66	Rudolph, Jacob H.....25 sept.	29 infantry.
67	Lathrop, Elbe A.....25 sept.	14 infantry.
68	Baird, Raymond C .....25 sept.	25 infantry.
69	Palen, Matthew A.....25 sept.	25 infantry.
70	Clement, Joseph T.....25 sept.	9 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments or detached from their proper commands.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
71	Rogers, Fredrick C.....14 dec. 08	16 infantry.
72	*Partridge, Clarence E*.....11 june,09	ord. dept.
73	Everts, Edward A.....11 june,	8 infantry.
74	Catron, Thom.....11 june,	23 infantry.
75	Hayes, Philip.....11 june,	unassd.
76	Doniat, Franz A.....11 june,	15 infantry.
77	Baehr, Carl A.....11 june,	22 infantry.
78	Ord, James G.....11 june,	30 infantry.
79	Philoon, Wallace C.....11 june,	25 infantry.
80	Taylor, Herbert L.....11 june,	21 infantry.
81	Emmons, Delos C.....11 june,	30 infantry.
82	Krogstad, Arnold N.....11 june,	22 infantry.
83	Denson, Eley P.....11 june,	25 infantry.
84	Coles, Roy H.....11 june,	23 infantry.
85	Eichelberger, Robert L.....11 june,	10 infantry.
86	Harding, Edwin F.....11 june,	14 infantry.
87	*Morrow, Joseph C., jr*.....11 june,	sig.corps.
88	Underwood, Arthur R.....11 june,	20 infantry.
89	Sears, Robert.....11 june,	1 infantry.
90	*Bowen, Thomas S*.....11 june,	sig.corps.
91	Davis, Lee D.....11 june,	14 infantry.
92	Purdon, Frank L.....11 june,	18 infantry.
93	Schillerstrom, Merl P.....11 june,	8 infantry.
94	Stokely, Carlin C.....11 june,	28 infantry.
95	Ford, Louis P.....11 june,	15 infantry.
96	McDowell, John M.....11 june,	8 infantry.
97	Bluemel, Clifford.....11 june,	8 infantry.
98	Moss, Wentworth H.....11 june,	3 infantry.
99	Pullman, John.....11 june,	12 infantry.
100	Mitchell, Manton C.....11 june,	1 infantry.
101	Simpson, William H.....11 june,	6 infantry.
102	Hobson, Walker E.....11 june,	15 infantry.
103	Olsmith, Vernon G.....14 july,	23 infantry.
104	Jones, Ralph E.....14 july,	13 infantry.
105	McGrath, James A.....13 nov.	unassd.
106	Hodges, Courtney H.....13 nov.	6 infantry.
107	Ditto, Rollo C.....13 nov.	20 infantry.
108	McMurray, Clarence M.....18 jan. 10	13 infantry.
109	Rowe, Guy I.....18 jan.	21 infantry.
110	Everitt, Charles M.....18 jan.	1 infantry.
111	Jones, Robert E.....2 apr.	13 infantry.
112	Parker, George M., jr.....18 may,	21 infantry.
113	Muir, James I.....15 june,	13 infantry.
114	Torrey, Daniel H.....15 june,	23 infantry.
115	Wilson, Durward S.....15 june,	13 infantry.
116	Kalloch, Parker C., jr.....15 june,	28 infantry.
117	Welty, Maurice D.....15 june,	3 infantry.
118	*Carberry, Joseph E*.....15 june,	sig.corps.
119	Scowden, Frank F.....15 june,	8 infantry.
120	Smith, Emmett W‡.....29 aug. 08	27 infantry.
121	Marshburn, Herbert E.....15 june,10	10 infantry.
122	Bridges, Thomas S.....15 june,	6 infantry.
123	Frank, Walter H.....15 june,	25 infantry.
124	Williams, Roger H.....15 june,	7 infantry.
125	Carrithers, Fred B.....15 june,	29 infantry.
126	Uhl, Frederick E.....15 june,	18 infantry.
127	Fletcher, Harvey H.....15 june,	29 infantry.
128	Davies, Jasper A.....15 june,	27 infantry.
129	Landis, John F.....15 june,	18 infantry.
130	Leonard, Joseph S.....15 june,	15 infantry.
131	Moore, Walter.....15 june,	9 infantry.
132	Griswold, Oscar W.....15 june,	15 infantry.
133	Dunlop, Robert H.....15 june,	13 infantry.
134	Walker, John R.....15 june,	12 infantry.
135	Beller, John E.....15 june,	10 infantry.
136	Reinhardt, Emil F.....15 june,	8 infantry.
137	Browne, Harrison C.....15 june,	16 infantry.
138	Thornell, John G.....15 june,	4 infantry.
139	Beach, William A.....15 june,	24 infantry.
140	Stevens, James A.....17 aug.	27 infantry.
141	Savage, Emmert W.....17 aug.	26 infantry.
142	Hardin, Tolbert F.....17 aug.	20 infantry.
143	Byars, David, O.....31 aug.	7 infantry.
144	Conolly, Whitmon R.....9 sept.	24 infantry.
145	Sloan, Frank A.....9 sept.	2 infantry.
146	Hartle, Russell P.....9 sept.	20 infantry.
147	Saunders, Oswald H.....9 sept.	25 infantry.
148	Akin, Spencer B.....9 sept.	23 infantry.
149	Sherrard, Robert G.....9 sept.	30 infantry.
150	Logan, Leon M.....11 oct.	6 infantry.
151	Ball, Horace G.....11 oct.	6 infantry.
152	Vestal, Marion P.....25 jan. 11	12 infantry.
153	Palmer, Frederick R.....11 feb.	20 infantry.
154	Wood, Stanley W.....11 feb.	7 infantry.
155	Wilson, Alexander.....11 feb. 11	4 infantry.
156	Blauvelt, Xavier F.....11 feb.	13 infantry.
157	Lackland, Frank D.....11 feb.	13 infantry.
158	Gray, Mason W., jr.....11 feb.	10 infantry.
159	Peake, Albert S.....11 feb.	6 infantry.
160	Carlock, Floyd D.....11 feb.	17 infantry.
161	Boettcher, Arthur.....11 feb.	18 infantry.
162	Walker, Fred L.....11 feb.	17 infantry.
163	Gillem, Alvan C., jr.....11 feb.	12 infantry.
164	Brush, Rapp.....11 feb.	8 infantry.
165	Taussig, John O'K.....11 feb.	7 infantry.
166	Atkinson, Bert M.....11 feb.	15 infantry.
167	McCormick, Edward G.....11 feb.	18 infantry.
168	Reed, William A.....1 apr.	2 infantry.
169	Kutz, Harry R.....13 june,	10 infantry.
170	Lawrence, Thompson.....13 june,	5 infantry.
171	Keeley, Harry J.....13 june,	9 infantry.
172	Hall, Charles P.....13 june,	20 infantry.
173	Larned, William E.....13 june,	5 infantry.
174	Betcher, Alfred J.....13 june,	18 infantry.
175	Byrne, Charles L.....13 june,	5 infantry.
176	Hicks, George R.....13 june,	15 infantry.
177	Shekerjian, Haig.....13 june,	1 infantry.
178	Floyd, Charles S.....13 june,	30 infantry.
179	Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr..13 june,	22 infantry.
180	Bagby, Carroll A.....13 june,	16 infantry.
181	McCleary, Oliver S.....13 june,	15 infantry.
182	Dillman, Frederick G.....13 june,	29 infantry.
183	Hoisington, Gregory.....13 june,	14 infantry.
184	Drollinger, Ziba L.....13 june,	16 infantry.
185	Clay, Frank B.....13 june,	17 infantry.
186	Ladd, Jesse A.....13 june,	1 infantry.
187	Baade, Paul W.....13 june,	8 infantry.
188	Weaver, James R. N.....13 june,	9 infantry.
189	Heidt, Emanuel V.....13 june,	9 infantry.
190	Morris, William H. H., jr.....13 june,	9 infantry.
191	Foster, Sidney H.....13 june,	2 infantry.
192	McKinney, Carl F.....13 june,	8 infantry.
193	Batson, Roscoe C.....13 june,	10 infantry.
194	Kimball, Allen R.....13 june,	3 infantry.
195	Rader, Ira A.....13 june,	23 infantry.
196	Sandeford, Alvan C.....13 june,	8 infantry.
197	Calvert, William J.....13 june,	23 infantry.
198	Kern, Kenneth E.....13 june,	24 infantry.
199	Cowles, David H.....13 june,	22 infantry.
200	Wyche, Ira T.....13 june,	30 infantry.
201	Evans, Arthur C.....13 june,	17 infantry.
202	Patch, Joseph D.....20 july,	unassd.
203	Cowley, Archibald D.....20 july,	22 infantry.
204	Frissell, Patrick.....20 july,	unassd.
205	Hoffman, Edward L.....27 sept.	2 infantry.
206	Rucker, Casper B.....27 sept.	18 infantry.
207	Edgerly, John P.....28 sept.	2 infantry.
208	Silvester, Lindsay McD.....29 sept.	2 infantry.
209	Pool, Herbert M.....29 sept.	11 infantry.
210	Gerow, Leonard T.....29 sept.	19 infantry.
211	Murphey, George D.....29 sept.	27 infantry.
212	Peck, Norman W.....29 sept.	6 infantry.
213	Short, Mord P.....29 sept.	22 infantry.
214	Rose, William C.....6 oct.	2 infantry.
215	Ayer, Wesley F.....6 oct.	23 infantry.
216	Elsey, George C.....7 oct.	11 infantry.
217	O'Brien, James A.....7 oct.	13 infantry.
218	Sanford, George A.....7 oct.	15 infantry.
219	Lough, Maxon S.....7 oct.	30 infantry.
220	Richardson, Ford.....7 oct.	19 infantry.
221	Wheeler, Lester M.....7 oct.	21 infantry.
222	Van Sant, William R.....7 oct.	5 infantry.
223	Fales, Eugene W.....7 oct.	1 infantry.
224	Rhett, John T.....7 oct.	24 infantry.
225	Watrous, Livingston.....7 oct.	25 infantry.
226	Gehman, Lester.....7 oct.	27 infantry.
227	Wilson, J. Pendleton.....7 oct.	15 infantry.
228	Little, Charles S.....7 oct.	1 infantry.
229	Wadsworth, Herbert A.....7 oct.	11 infantry.
230	Halloran, George M.....7 oct.	2 infantry.
231	Brougher, William E.....7 oct.	3 infantry.
232	Crawford, Medorem, jr.....7 oct.	27 infantry.
233	Waite, Sumner.....7 oct.	5 infantry.
234	Jones, Albert M.....7 oct.	10 infantry.
235	Creed, John E.....7 oct.	17 infantry.
236	McAlpine, Harrison.....7 oct.	29 infantry.
237	Houston, Samuel H.....7 oct.	28 infantry.
238	Alfonte, James R.....7 oct.	7 infantry.

NOTE.—Officers whose names are printed in *italics* are detailed in staff departments.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
239	Cronin, Gerald E. 7 oct. 11	9 infantry
240	Wilhelm, Glenn P. 7 oct.	4 infantry.
241	Gardner, Andrew G. 7 oct.	13 infantry.
242	Kuegle, Albert S. 7 oct.	24 infantry.
243	Gunner, Matthew J. 23 apr. 12	27 infantry.
244	Jacobs, James R. 24 apr.	28 infantry.
245	Lytle, Robert S. 24 apr.	10 infantry.
246	Terrell, Henry, jr. 24 apr.	22 infantry.
247	Camp, Thomas J. 24 apr.	2 infantry.
248	Musham, Harry A. 24 apr.	3 infantry.
249	Mahin, Frank C. 24 apr.	11 infantry.
250	Churchill, Lawrence S. 24 apr.	7 infantry.
251	Arnemann, George E. 24 apr.	28 infantry.
252	McDonald, Dale F. 24 apr.	20 infantry.
253	Johnson, Paul K. 24 apr.	6 infantry.
254	Taintor, Harold H. 24 apr.	21 infantry.
255	Bertram, Edward H. 24 apr.	7 infantry.
256	Kroner, Hayes A. 24 apr.	6 infantry.
257	Boyd, Allan S., jr. 24 apr.	12 infantry.
258	Wedgwood, Bruce. 24 apr.	11 infantry.
259	Twaddle, Harry L. 24 apr.	14 infantry.
260	Harrison, John H. 24 apr.	17 infantry.
261	Tinker, Clarence L. 24 apr.	25 infantry.
262	White, William R. 24 apr.	24 infantry.
263	Sanger, Donald B. 24 apr.	19 infantry.
264	Scanlon, Martin F. 24 apr.	19 infantry.
265	Gill, William H. 24 apr.	21 infantry.
266	Stewart, Lee H. 24 apr.	21 infantry.
267	Gantz, Harry. 24 apr.	23 infantry.
268	Pace, Herbert E. 24 apr.	26 infantry.
269	Strelinger, Gilbert P. 7 june,	24 infantry.
270	Hayes, Thomas J. 12 june,	4 infantry.
271	Fechét, d'Alary. 12 june,	5 infantry.
272	Wilbur, William H. 12 june,	10 infantry.
273	Gorrell, Edgar S. 12 june,	30 infantry.
274	Edwards, Basil D. 12 june,	unassd.
275	Johnson, Davenport. 12 june,	19 infantry.
276	Haislip, Wade H. 12 june,	19 infantry.
277	Dean, William. 12 june,	23 infantry.
278	Robertson, Walter M. 12 june,	1 infantry.
279	Malony, Harry J. 12 june,	10 infantry.
280	Hinemon, John H., jr. 12 june,	1 infantry.
281	Sawyer, Charles N. 12 june,	30 infantry.
282	Cook, Gilbert R. 12 june,	18 infantry.
283	Sullivan, Max W. 12 june,	24 infantry.
284	Sibert, Franklin C. 12 june,	10 infantry.
285	Arnold, Archibald V. 12 june,	18 infantry.
286	Smith, John N., jr. 12 june,	3 infantry.
287	Chamberlin, Stephen J. 12 june,	16 infantry.
288	Hobson, William H. 12 june,	9 infantry.
289	Kilner, Walter G. 12 june,	unassd.
290	Barton, Raymond O. 12 june,	30 infantry.
291	Walker, Walton H. 12 june,	19 infantry.
292	Harmon, Millard F., jr. 12 june,	24 infantry.
293	Rose, Edward C. 12 june,	26 infantry.
294	Brown, Albert E. 12 june,	4 infantry.
295	Holliday, Ralph C. 12 june,	22 infantry.
296	Weaver, William G.‡ 12 june,	20 infantry.
297	Polhemus, Adrian K. 12 june,	2 infantry.
298	Drake, Charles C. 12 june,	7 infantry.
299	Brown, George Le R., jr. 12 june,	5 infantry.
300	Burt, James D.‡ 13 june, 11	24 infantry.
301	Murray, Max S. 12 june, 12	15 infantry.
302	Morrissey, William J. 12 june,	29 infantry.
303	Snow, Robert T. 12 june,	21 infantry.
304	McLean, Henry C. 12 june,	29 infantry.
305	Gonser, Gustav J. 12 june,	21 infantry.
306	Schneider, Frank V. 12 june,	21 infantry.
307	Riley, Frank J. 12 june,	21 infantry.
308	Delamater, Benjamin F., jr. 12 june,	19 infantry.
309	Martin, Theodore W. 12 june,	17 infantry.
310	Kimball, Ralph S. 22 july,	17 infantry.
311	Mallon, Francis B. 22 july,	24 infantry.
312	Clapham, Lathrop B. 22 july,	28 infantry.
313	Adler, Carl J. 22 july,	19 infantry.
314	Pitz, Otto G. 22 july,	7 infantry.
315	Steele, Theophilus. 22 july,	14 infantry.
316	Gardiner, George H. 22 july,	13 infantry.
317	Rose, Dabney C. 22 july,	26 infantry.
318	Templeton, Hamilton. 30 nov.	28 infantry.
319	Witsell, Edward F. 30 nov.	6 infantry.
320	Rockwood, Alfred L. 30 nov.	12 infantry.
321	Polhemus, George W. 30 nov.	29 infantry.
322	Hecox, Floyd C. 30 nov.	7 infantry.
323	Hardigg, Carl A. 30 nov.	2 infantry.
324	Cohen, Carl L. 30 nov.	11 infantry.
325	Gruber, William R. 30 nov. 12	10 infantry.
326	Pigott, Wm. T., jr. 30 nov.	11 infantry.
327	Lawes, Herbert J. 30 nov.	4 infantry.
328	Williams, Robert C. 30 nov.	26 infantry.
329	English, Paul X. 30 nov.	17 infantry.
330	Smith, Estil V. 30 nov.	18 infantry.
331	Middleton, Troy H. 30 nov.	7 infantry.
332	Walsh, Roland F. 30 nov.	24 infantry.
333	Murray, Paul. 30 nov.	5 infantry.
334	Calder, Robert G. 30 nov.	2 infantry.
335	Faulkner, William D. 30 nov.	26 infantry.
336	Stadden, Edgar A. 30 nov.	27 infantry.
337	Jones, Roy M. 30 nov.	22 infantry.
338	Christie, Arthur R. 30 nov.	22 infantry.
339	Van Nostrand, Percy E. 30 nov.	28 infantry.
340	Hemenway, Frederic V. 30 nov.	3 infantry.
341	Dodson, Clarence M. 30 nov.	21 infantry.
342	Enyart, Virgil V. 30 nov.	1 infantry.
343	Moore, James M. 30 nov.	19 infantry.
344	Moody, Frank H. 30 nov.	29 infantry.
345	Rentfro, Percie C. 30 nov.	14 infantry.
346	Speer, George A., jr. 30 nov.	13 infantry.
347	Colquitt, Sidney B. 30 nov.	23 infantry.
348	Ballinger, Carl J. 30 nov.	25 infantry.
349	Taylor, Richard T. 30 nov.	25 infantry.
350	Baxter, John R. 30 nov.	11 infantry.
351	Bartholf, John C. P. 25 mar. 13	5 infantry.
352	Cole, James P. 25 mar.	4 infantry.
353	Barrett, Robert H. 25 mar.	16 infantry.
354	Carr, Ernest J. 25 mar.	9 infantry.
355	Hurley, Patrick J. 25 mar.	3 infantry.
356	McMillen, Donald R. 25 mar.	12 infantry.
357	Keen, Hugh B. 25 mar.	17 infantry.
358	Baldinger, Ora M. 25 mar.	26 infantry.
359	Underhill, Lewis K. 12 june,	6 infantry.
360	Martin, Harold S. 12 june,	15 infantry.
361	Van Vliet, John H. 12 june,	18 infantry.
362	Devore, Leland S. 12 june,	17 infantry.
363	Ross, Charles A. 12 june,	14 infantry.
364	Greene, Douglass T. 12 june,	2 infantry.
365	Danielson, Clarence H. 12 june,	20 infantry.
366	Peale, James N. 12 june,	27 infantry.
367	Fuller, Francis R. 12 june,	29 infantry.
368	Russell, Clinton W. 12 june,	8 infantry.
369	Schmidt, William R. 12 june,	27 infantry.
370	Hardin, George L. 12 june,	28 infantry.
371	Sadtler, Otis K. 12 june,	1 infantry.
372	Jones, William H., jr. 12 june,	12 infantry.
373	Ardrey, John E. 12 june,	12 infantry.
374	Falk, David B., jr. 12 june,	22 infantry.
375	Perrine, Henry P., jr. 12 june,	14 infantry.
376	McCunniff, Dennis E. 12 june,	6 infantry.
377	Lewis, Henry B. 12 june,	20 infantry.
378	Cheadle, Henry B. 12 june,	28 infantry.
379	Gibson, Samuel A. 12 june,	21 infantry.
380	Newgarden, Paul W. 12 june,	21 infantry.
381	Bullock, Harley B. 12 june,	23 infantry.
382	King, Charles A., jr. 12 june,	26 infantry.
383	Palmer, Dana. 12 june,	3 infantry.
384	Patch, Alexander M., jr. 12 june,	18 infantry.
385	Lyman, Charles B. 12 june,	2 infantry.
386	Spragins, Robert L. 12 june,	19 infantry.
387	Krapf, George W. 12 june,	26 infantry.
388	Corlett, Charles H. 12 june,	30 infantry.
389	Herwig, Hans R. W. 12 june,	3 infantry.
390	Davidson, Howard C. 12 june,	22 infantry.
391	Roberts, William L. 12 june,	11 infantry.
392	McCulloch, William A. 12 june,	1 infantry.
393	Lamb, Bernard P. 12 june,	25 infantry.
394	Rafferty, William A. 12 june,	19 infantry.
395	Row, Lathe B. 12 june,	11 infantry.
396	Morris, Raymond. 12 june,	5 infantry.
397	Jordan, Frank B. 30 aug.	27 infantry.
398	Sawkins, Alfred E. 30 aug.	25 infantry.
399	Smyth, Roy M. 12 june, 14	4 infantry.
400	Bandholtz, Cleveland H. 12 june,	29 infantry.
401	Lindh, Fritz P. 12 june,	23 infantry.
402	Ingles, Harry C. 12 june,	14 infantry.
403	Bradley, James L. 12 june,	19 infantry.
404	Tack, Willis J. 12 june,	28 infantry.
405	Waltz, Floyd R. 12 june,	4 infantry.
406	Fosnes, Carl E. 12 june,	1 infantry.
407	Doe, Weldon W. 12 june,	15 infantry.
408	Spatz, Carl. 12 june,	25 infantry.
409	Bull, Harold R. 12 june,	30 infantry.
410	Milliken, Charles M. 12 june,	30 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.	No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Regiment.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.			*Second Lieutenants*—Continued.	
411	Byrom, James F.....12 june, 14	19 infantry.	427	Monroe, Thomas H.....12 june, 14	6 infantry.
412	Jones, Woodfin G.....12 june,	2 infantry.	428	Harrison, Roger B.....12 june,	4 infantry.
413	Paschal, Paul C.....12 june,	30 infantry.	429	Lewis, Cedric W.....12 june,	5 infantry.
414	Parkinson, John L.....12 june,	20 infantry.	430	Nickerson, George P.....12 june,	17 infantry.
415	Whitten, Rudolph G.....12 june,	30 infantry.	431	Mathews, Clifford J.....12 june,	16 infantry.
416	Byrne, Louis T.....12 june,	29 infantry.	432	Milligan, Howard P.....12 june,	25 infantry.
417	Kerr, Francis R.....12 june,	30 infantry.	433	Milburn, Frank W.....12 june,	5 infantry.
418	Brannan, Francis M.....12 june,	16 infantry.	434	Weissheimer, J. Warren.....12 june,	17 infantry.
419	Orton, William R.....12 june,	16 infantry.	435	Gill, Isaac, jr.....12 june,	9 infantry.
420	Forbes, Francis H.....12 june,	5 infantry.	436	Kennard, John.....12 june,	12 infantry.
421	Bratton, Rufus S.....12 june,	1 infantry.	437	Thompson, John B.....12 june,	14 infantry.
422	Lanphier, Thomas G.....12 june,	5 infantry.	438	Huston, Hamner.....12 june,	14 infantry.
423	Davenport, Jefferson R.....12 june,	10 infantry.	439	Doe, Jens A.....12 june,	11 infantry.
424	Weir, Benjamin G.....12 june,	4 infantry.	440	Wheeler, Sheldon H.....12 june,	25 infantry.
425	Royce, Ralph.....12 june,	26 infantry.	441	Lampert, Lester L.....12 june,	27 infantry.
426	Brown, Harry M.....12 june,	22 infantry.	442	Hyatt, John W.....14 aug.	5 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Major Generals.	
1	Wood, Leonard ..... 8 aug. 03	general officer.
2	Bell, J. Franklin..... 3 jan. 07	do.
3	Barry, Thomas H .....29 apr. 08	do.
4	Carter, William H.....13 nov. 09	do.
5	Murray, Arthur .....14 mar. 11	do.
6	Aleshire, James B.....24 aug. 12	qm. corps.
7	Funston, Frederick ....17 nov. 14	general officer.
	Brigadier Generals.	
1	Crozier, William .....22 nov. 01	ord. dept.
2	Bliss, Tasker H .....21 july, 02	general officer.
3	Mills, Albert L..... 7 may, 04	do.
4	Sharpe, Henry G .....12 oct. 05	qm. corps.
5	Pershing, John J .....20 sept. 06	general officer.
6	Garlington, Ernest A.... 1 oct.	ins. gen. dept.
7	Macomb, M. M.....15 nov. 09	general officer.
8	Evans, Robert K.....30 jan. 11	do.
9	Crowder, Enoch H.....15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
10	Weaver, Erasmus M....15 mar.	chf. of coast art.
11	Edwards, Clarence R...12 may, 12	general officer.
12	McIntyre, Frank .....24 aug.	chf. bu. ins. af.
13	Parker, James.....12 feb. 13	general officer.
14	Liggett, Hunter.....12 feb.	do.
15	Scriven, George P.....14 feb.	signal corps.
16	Devol, Carroll A.....16 feb.	qm. corps.
17	Scott, Hugh L.....23 mar.	general officer.
18	Wisser, John P.....16 may,	do.
19	Davis, Thomas F.....16 may,	do.
20	Hoyle, Eli D.....24 sept.	do.
21	Bailey, Charles J.....10 oct.	do.
22	Kingman, Dan C.....12 oct.	corps of eng.
23	Gorgas, William C.....16 jan. 14	med. corps.
24	Bell, George, jr.....17 july.	general officer.
25	McCain, Henry P.....27 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.
26	Greene, Henry A .....19 nov.	general officer.
	Colonels.	
1	Heistand, Henry O. S...22 july, 02	adjt. gen. dept.
2	Hatfield, Chas. A. P..... 2 mar. 03	cavalry.
3	Cornman, Daniel ..... 8 aug. 03	7 infantry.
4	Clem, John L .....15 aug.	qm. corps.
5	Simpson, William A....18 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.
6	Chamberlain, John L...21 nov. 04	ins. gen. dept.
7	Smith, Abiel L.....13 oct.	qm. corps.
8	Fiebeger, Gustav J .....26 may, 06	prof. mil. acad.
9	McGunnegle, Geo. K... 3 july,	infantry.
10	Maus, L. Mervin.....10 may, 07	med. corps.
11	Birnie, Rogers .....10 oct.	ord. dept.
12	Crane, Charles J.....25 oct.	9 infantry.
13	Dodd, George A.....14 apr. 08	cavalry.
14	Black, William M.....28 july,	corps of eng.
15	Ludlow, Henry H.....27 dec.	coast art. corps.
16	Mitcham, Orin B.....21 jan. 09	ord. dept.
17	Brechemin, Louis.....26 feb.	med. corps.
18	Rogers, Harry L ..... 4 mar.	qm. corps.
19	White, John V .....31 mar.	coast art. corps.
20	Roessler, Solomon W...11 apr.	corps of eng.
21	Murray, Cunliffe H ....18 apr.	7 cavalry.
22	Abbot, Frederic V .....24 june,	corps of eng.
23	Irons, James A.....26 june,	infantry.
24	Townsend, Curtis McD.16 oct.	corps of eng.
25	Goethals, George W... 3 dec.	do.
26	Richard, Charles.....18 feb. 10	med. corps.
27	Hunter, George K.....26 feb.	1 cavalry.
28	Wilson, Richard H....12 june,	14 infantry.
29	Millis, John .....13 june,	corps of eng.
30	Bellinger, John B ..... 1 aug.	qm. corps.
31	Ebert, Rudolph G .....27 dec. 10	med. corps.
32	Arthur, William H .... 1 jan. 11	do.
33	O'Connor, Charles M ..17 jan.	ins. gen. dept.
34	Wilder, Wilber E .....19 jan.	5 cavalry.
35	Allen, Samuel E..... 2 feb.	coast art. corps.
36	Hull, John A .....15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
37	French, Francis H.....15 feb.	2 infantry.
38	Biddle, John.....27 feb.	corps. of eng.
39	Littell, Isaac W..... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
40	Bingham, Gonzalez S.. 3 mar.	do.
41	Guilfoyle, John F.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
42	Rogers, James S.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
43	Young, George S ..... 3 mar.	21 infantry.
44	Bullard, Robert L.....11 mar.	26 infantry.
45	Glenn, Edwin F.....11 mar.	infantry.
46	Adams, Granger.....11 mar.	5 field art.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Colonels—Continued.	
47	Mann, William A..... 3 mar. 11	3 infantry.
48	Waltz, Millard F.....11 mar.	19 infantry.
49	Strong, Frederick S....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
50	Greble, Edwin St. J ...11 mar.	6 field art.
51	Rafferty, William C.... 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
52	Phillips, Charles L.....13 mar.	do.
53	Townsley, Clarence P.. 1 apr.	do.
54	Gordon, William B .... 5 apr.	prof. mil. acad.
55	Bushnell, George E.... 1 may.	med. corps.
56	Treat, Charles G..... 6 may,	field art.
57	Getty, Robert N..... 1 june,	infantry.
58	Birmingham, Henry P. 7 june,	med. corps.
59	Jones, Frank B .....21 june,	8 infantry.
60	Hodges, Harry F.....11 july,	corps of eng.
61	Benét, J. Walker..... 5 aug.	ord. dept.
62	Finley, Walter L.....11 aug.	cavalry.
63	Gresham, John C.....11 aug.	do.
64	Cronkhite, Adelbert...11 aug.	coast art. corps.
65	Van Deusen, George W. 7 sept.	3 field art.
66	Frederick, Daniel A ...27 sept.	infantry.
67	Foote, Stephen M..... 5 oct.	coast art. corps
68	Tillson, John C. F.....27 nov.	15 infantry.
69	Millar, Edward A..... 1 dec.	2 field art.
70	Bartlett, George T..... 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
71	Bennett, Charles A..... 6 dec.	do.
72	Davis, Henry C..... 6 dec.	do.
73	Ridgway, Thomas.....17 jan. 12	do.
74	Wallace, Hamilton S...16 feb.	qm. corps.
75	Warren, James G.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
76	Taylor, Charles W.....29 feb.	8 cavalry.
77	Burr, Edward..... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
78	Ruckman, John W..... 7 mar.	coast art. corps.
79	Kennon, L. W. V.....28 mar.	25 infantry.
80	Lassiter, William..... 3 mar. 11	infantry.
81	Morton, Charles G.....30 mar. 12	5 infantry.
82	Pickering, Abner.....30 mar.	11 infantry.
83	Haynes, Ira A..... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
84	Stephenson, William...12 apr.	med. corps.
85	Phillips, John L.....13 apr.	do.
86	Mallory, John S.....28 may,	29 infantry.
87	Brainard, David L..... 8 june,	qm. corps.
88	Beach, William D.....30 july,	4 cavalry.
89	Shunk, William A..... 2 aug.	cavalry.
90	Sibley, Frederick W.... 3 mar. 11	14 cavalry.
91	Walke, Willoughby..... 3 aug.	coast art. corps.
92	Edie, Guy L..... 6 aug.	med. corps.
93	Read, Robert D.....24 aug.	cavalry.
94	Swift, Eben.....29 feb. 12	do.
95	Walcutt, Charles C., jr..27 aug.	asst. chf. bu. ins. af.
96	Lockett, James .....28 aug.	11 cavalry.
97	Gibson, William W..... 2 sept.	ord. dept.
98	Miller, Samuel W.....12 nov.	10 infantry.
99	Van Vliet, Robert C.... 3 mar. 11	4 infantry.
100	Plummer, Edward H...11 mar.	28 infantry.
101	Kirby, Henry.....11 mar.	infantry.
102	Crosby, William D..... 7 dec. 12	med. corps.
103	Sturgis, Samuel D.....27 dec.	1 field art.
104	Blocksom, August. P... 1 jan. 13	3 cavalry.
105	Cruse, Thomas..... 1 feb.	qm. corps.
106	Dunn, George M.....20 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
107	Babbitt, Edwin B.....20 feb.	ord. dept.
108	Beach, Lansing H.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
109	Gaston, Joseph A..... 4 mar.	6 cavalry.
110	Galbraith, Jacob G..... 4 mar.	cavalry.
111	Glassford, Wm. A..... 5 mar.	sig. corps.
112	McCarthy, Daniel E.... 5 mar.	qm. corps.
113	Truitt, Charles M..... 5 mar.	22 infantry.
114	Davis, George B..... 6 mar.	qm. corps.
115	Berry, Lucien G.....16 mar.	4 field art.
116	Parke, John S..... 4 apr.	20 infantry.
117	Gandy, Charles M.....16 apr.	med. corps.
118	McCoy, Frank B.....28 apr.	30 infantry.
119	Noyes, Charles R..... 8 mar.	infantry.
120	Blatchford, Richard M..30 apr.	12 infantry.
121	McCaw, Walter D..... 9 may,	med. corps.
122	Beacom, John H.....27 june,	infantry.
123	May, Willis T.....19 july,	24 infantry.
124	Zinn, Gorgee A.....12 aug.	corps of eng.
125	Wright, Walter K.....27 aug.	23 infantry.
126	Penrose, Charles W..... 5 sept.	infantry.
127	Howell, Daniel L.....27 aug.	1 infantry.
128	Barrette, John D.....21 sept.	coast art. corps.
(*)	*Harts, William W.*..... 1 oct.	chge pub. bldgs.
129	Langfitt, William C....12 oct.	corps of eng.

* Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Colonels—Continued.	
130	Knight, John T.....24 oct. 13	qm. corps.
131	Alvord, Benjamin.....14 nov.	adjt. gen. dept.
132	Kernan, Francis J.....20 nov.	13 infantry.
133	Erwin, James B..... 4 jan. 14	adjt. gen. dept.
134	Kennedy, Chase W.....11 jan.	infantry.
135	Davis, Richmond P....24 jan.	coast art. corps.
136	Sanford, James C.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
137	McIver, George W.....13 mar.	infantry.
138	Downey, George F ....27 mar.	qm. corps.
139	Carson, John M., jr....29 mar.	do.
140	Kean, Jefferson R.....23 apr.	med. corps.
141	Morgan, George H.....26 apr.	15 cavalry.
142	Sickel, Horatio G.....30 july, 12	12 cavalry.
143	Richardson, Wilds P..28 apr. 14	infantry.
144	Barth, Charles H.....30 may,	27 infantry.
145	Echols, Charles P..... 1 july,	prof. mil. acad.
146	Willcox, Cornélis DeW. 1 july,	do.
147	Bundy, Omar .....20 july,	16 infantry.
148	Hatch, Everard E .....29 july,	infantry.
149	Shanks, David C ..... 4 aug.	ins. gen. dept.
150	Johnson, Franklin O... 9 aug.	cavalry.
151	Slocum, Herbert J..... 2 aug. 12	13 cavalry.
152	Nicholson, Wm. J.....24 aug.	2 cavalry.
153	Brown, William C.....26 apr 14	10 cavalry.
154	Ladd, Eugene F.....17 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.
155	Brett, Lloyd M.....25 aug.	cavalry.
156	Macomb, Augustus C... 2 sept.	do.
157	Grierson, Charles H.... 4 sept.	do.
158	Allaire, William H .....13 sept.	infantry.
159	Blauvelt, William F....28 apr.	do.
160	Hodges, Henry C., jr ...13 sept.	17 infantry.
161	Benson, Harry C .....27 sept.	cavalry.
(*)	*Traub, Peter E*..... 4 oct.	(a)
162	Landers, George F..... 2 nov.	coast art. corps.
163	Wheeler, Charles B .... 3 nov.	ord. dept.
164	Hirst, Robert L.....20 nov.	infantry.
165	Roberts, Harris L.....13 mar.	do.
166	Chatfield, W. H.....30 may,	do.
167	Morrison, John F .....15 sept.	6 infantry.
168	Foltz Frederick S.....27 sept.	do.
	Lieutenant Colonels.	
1	Kniskern, Albert D....24 apr. 06	qm. corps.
2	Eastman, Frank F.....13 oct. 07	do.
3	Raymond, Henry I.....15 jan. 09	med. corps.
4	Harris, Henry S. T.....26 feb.	do.
5	Dodds, Frank L.....14 june,	j. a. gen. dept.
6	Taylor, Harry .....24 june,	corps of eng.
7	Sibert, William L .....21 sept.	do.
8	Kuhn, Joseph E.....16 oct.	do.
9	Craighill, William E... 3 dec.	do.
10	Kendall, William P.... 1 jan. 10	med. corps.
11	Banister, William B.... 1 jan.	do.
12	Mason, Charles F ..... 1 jan.	do.
13	Glennan, James D ..... 1 jan.	do.
14	Bradley, Alfred E .....28 jan.	do.
15	Newcomer, Henry C ... 9 feb.	corps of eng.
16	Peirce, William S.....12 feb.	ord. dept.
17	Frick, Euclid B.....18 feb.	med. corps.
18	Keefer, Frank R. .....14 apr.	do.
19	Holt, Lucius H.....11 june,	prof. mil. acad.
20	Patrick, Mason M .....13 june	corps of eng.
21	Baxter, John E..... 4 july,	qm. corps.
22	Zaliuski, Moses G ..... 1 aug.	do.
23	Burr, George W .....23 oct.	ord. dept.
24	Willcox, Charles .....27 dec.	med. corps.
25	Raymond, Thomas U .. 1 jan. 11	do.
26	Snyder, Henry D ..... 1 jan.	do.
27	Smith, Allen M ..... 1 jan.	do.
28	Clarke, Joseph T ..... 1 jan.	do.
29	Porter, John Biddle ..15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
30	Riché, Charles S .....27 feb.	corps of eng.
31	Rees, Thomas H .....27 feb.	do.
32	Potter, Charles L .....27 feb.	do.
33	Wood, Winthrop S .... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
34	Baker, Chauncey B .... 3 mar.	do.
35	Williamson, Geo. McK. 3 mar.	do.
36	Slavens, Thomas H .... 3 mar.	do.
37	Stanley, David S ..... 3 mar.	do.
38	Gatchell, George W....12 apr.	coast art. corps.
39	Ruggles, Colden L' H...13 apr.	ord. dept.
40	Ireland, Merritte W.... 1 may,	med. corps.
41	McMahon, John E..... 3 may,	1 field art.
	Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.	
42	Menoher, Charles T ....26 may, 11	3 field art.
43	Fisher, Henry C ..... 7 june,	med. corps.
44	Goodman, Thomas C...13 june,	qm. corps.
45	Sage, William H .....13 june,	23 infantry.
46	Shunk, Francis R.....11 july,	corps of eng.
47	Straub, Oscar I.....28 july,	coast art. corps.
48	Horney, Odus C..... 5 aug,	ord. dept.
49	Sands, George H .....11 aug.	7 cavalry.
50	Schumm, Herman C...11 aug.	coast art. corps.
51	Houston, James B.....16 aug.	qm. corps.
52	Root, Edwin A..... 6 sept.	16 infantry.
53	Hale, Harry C..... 6 sept.	17 infantry.
54	Montgomery, George ..21 sept.	ord. dept.
55	Schofield, R. McA.....22 sept.	qm. corps.
56	Taggart, Elmore F .....27 sept.	28 infantry.
57	Faison, Samson L.....27 sept.	5 infantry.
58	Robinson, Wirt..... 3 oct.	prof. mil. acad.
59	Hunter, Alfred M..... 3 oct.	coast art. corps.
60	Stuart, Edwin R..... 4 oct.	prof. mil. acad.
61	Hayden, John L..... 5 oct.	coast art. corps.
62	Hasbrouck, Alfred .....27 nov.	18 infantry.
63	Hinds, Ernest ..... 1 dec.	field art.
64	Blake, Edmund M..... 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
65	Haan, William G..... 6 dec.	do.
66	Jordan, Sidney S..... 6 dec.	do.
67	Barroll, Morris K.....17 jan. 12	do.
68	March, Peyton C..... 8 feb.	adjt. gen. dept.
69	Jervey, Henry.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
70	McKinstry, Charles H ..27 feb.	do.
71	Dickman, Joseph T.....29 feb.	2 cavalry.
72	Judson, William V..... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
73	Perkins, Frederick..... 2 mar.	20 infantry.
74	Burnham, William P... 2 mar.	infantry.
75	Skerrett, Delamere..... 7 mar.	ins. gen dept.
76	Arrasmith, James M....12 mar.	6 infantry.
77	Johnston, William H...28 mar.	26 infantry.
78	Atkinson, Benj. W ....30 mar.	2 infantry.
79	Campbell, Archibald... 1 apr.	adjt. gen. dept.
80	Shaw, Henry A.....12 apr.	med. corps.
81	Winter, Francis A.....13 apr.	do.
(*)	*Tschappat, W. H*..... 1 may,	prof. mil. acad.
82	Nichols, Maury.....28 may,	14 infantry.
83	O'Neil, Joseph P.....30 may,	30 infantry.
84	Krauthoff, Charles R... 8 june,	qm. corps.
85	Carleton, Guy.....30 june	3 cavalry.
86	Dugan, Thomas B.....30 july,	6 cavalry.
87	McDonald, John B..... 2 aug.	ins. gen. dept.
88	Deshon, George D..... 6 aug.	med. corps.
89	Rivers, Tyree R.....24 aug.	13 cavalry.
90	Kenley, William L.....26 aug.	6 field art.
91	Allen, Henry T.....28 aug.	11 cavalry.
92	Dickson, Tracy C..... 2 sept.	ord. dept.
93	Dentler, Clarence E..... 8 sept.	24 infantry.
94	Heard, John W.....15 sept.	adjt. gen. dept.
95	Forsyth, William W.... 3 oct.	4 cavalry.
96	Winslow, E. Eveleth...12 oct.	corps of eng.
97	Styer, Henry D.....12 nov.	infantry.
98	McCulloch, C. C., jr..... 7 dec.	med. corps.
99	Ayer, Waldo E.....12 dec.	1 infantry.
100	McGlachlin, E. F., jr...27 dec.	5 field art.
101	Yates, Arthur W..... 1 feb. 13	qm. corps.
102	Noble, Robert H ..... 1 feb.	22 infantry.
103	Goodier, Lewis E.....20 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
104	Joyes, John W .....20 feb.	ord. dept.
105	Flagler, Clement A. F..27 feb.	corps of eng.
106	Harding, Chester.....27 feb.	do.
107	Ellis, Wilmot E..... 2 mar.	coast art. corps.
108	Scott, William S..... 4 mar.	1 cavalry.
109	Tate, Daniel L..... 4 mar.	5 cavalry.
110	Reber, Samuel..... 5 mar.	sig. corps.
111	Kimball, Amos W..... 5 mar.	qm. corps.
112	Hart, William H..... 6 mar.	do.
113	Morse, Benjamin C.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
114	Lassiter, William.....16 mar.	2 field art.
115	Squier, George O.....17 mar.	sig. corps.
116	Reynolds, Fredk. P....16 apr.	med. corps.
117	Finley, John P.....28 apr.	29 infantry.
118	Day, Frederick R.....30 apr.	ins. gen. dept.
119	Straub, Paul F..... 9 may,	med. corps.
120	Reichmann, Carl.....29 may,	25 infantry.
121	Roudiez, Leon S.....27 june,	adjt. gen. dept.
122	Stark, Alexander N....13 july,	med. corps.
123	Harts, William W.....12 aug.	corps of eng.
124	Hains, John P.....27 aug.	coast art. corps.
125	Buffington, Abraham P.27 aug.	infantry.

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.
(a) Asst. Chief Phil. Constab.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Lieutenant Colonels—Continued.	
126	Todd, Henry D., jr..... 2 sept. 13	coast art. corps.
127	Moore, Tredwell W..... 5 sept.	7 infantry.
128	Jadwin, Edgar.....12 oct.	corps of eng.
129	Horton, William E.....24 oct.	qm. corps.
130	Hoffer, Jay E.....30 oct.	ord. dept.
131	Wright, William M.....20 nov.	adjt. gen. dept.
132	Brewster, André W.... 2 dec.	ins. gen. dept.
133	Waterman, John C.... 2 dec.	12 cavalry.
134	Keller, Charles..... 6 dec.	corps of eng.
135	Muir, Charles H.....11 jan. 14	infantry.
136	Hearn, Clint C.....24 jan.	coast art. corps.
137	Deakyne, Herbert.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
138	Bromwell, Charles S ...27 feb.	do.
139	Parmerter, Almon L... 3 mar.	infantry.
140	Smiley, Samuel E..... 3 mar.	15 infantry.
141	Devore, Daniel B.. ....13 mar.	10 infantry.
(*)	*Smith, Morton F*.....22 mar.	com. of cadets.
142	Lynch, Charles.....23 apr.	med. corps.
143	Cameron, George H....26 apr.	cavalry.
144	Buck, Beaumont B ....28 apr.	9 infantry.
145	Walsh, Robert D..... .30 apr.	8 cavalry.
146	Cheatham, B. Frank...29 may,	qm. corps.
147	Martin, William F..... 5 june,	infantry.
148	Davis, William C..... 8 july,	coast art. corps.
149	Johnson, Evan M., jr...20 july,	19 infantry.
150	Mauldin, Frank G.....25 july,	coast art. corps.
151	Baker, David J., jr.....29 july,	21 infantry.
152	Poore, Benjamin A..... 4 aug.	infantry.
153	Read, George W..... 9 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.
(*)	*Walker, Meriwether L*....22 aug.	prof. mil. acad.
(*)	*Kreger, Edward A*.....22 aug.	do.
154	Cabell, De Rosey C..... 1 sept.	10 cavalry.
155	Sayre, Farrand..... 2 sept.	cavalry.
156	Hutcheson, Grote..... 4 sept.	do.
157	Cress, George O..... 4 sept.	do.
158	McRae, James H.....13 sept.	adjt. gen. dept.
159	Gordon, Walter H.....13 sept.	3 infantry.
160	Lasseigne, Armand I...15 sept.	11 infantry.
161	Brown, Robert A.....21 sept.	14 cavalry.
162	Ketcham, Daniel W.... 2 nov.	coast art. corps.
163	Morton, Kenneth..... 3 nov	ord. dept.
164	Irwin, George Le R.....18 nov.	4 field art.
165	Frier, James H.....21 nov.	12 infantry.
166	Holbrook, Willard A....26 nov.	cavalry.
	Majors.	
1	Ray, Beecher B.....12 nov. 01	qm. corps.
2	Lord, Herbert M .....20 feb. 02	do.
3	Morrow, Henry M.....27 jan. 03	j. a. gen. dept.
4	Smith, Robert S.....19 feb.	qm. corps.
5	Bethel, Walter A.....15 july,	j. a. gen. dept.
6	Winship, Blanton..... 4 jan. 04	do.
7	Gambrill, William G....23 jan.	qm. corps.
8	Davis, Alexander M....17 mar.	do.
9	Russel, Edgar ..... 6 july,	sig. corps.
10	Gallagher, Hugh J.....19 jan 05	qm. corps.
11	Canby, James ..... 4 oct.	do.
12	Wilkins, Harry E..... 6 oct.	do.
13	Saltzman, Chas. McK..10 feb. 06	sig. corps.
14	Munson, Edward L....11 july, 06	med. corps.
15	Kennedy, James M.....20 mar. 07	do.
16	Williams, Clarence C...26 mar.	ord. dept.
17	Stanton, Charles E .....15 apr.	qm. corps.
18	Howard, Deane C .....24 apr.	med. corps.
19	Wilson, William H .....10 may,	do.
20	Cosby, Spencer ..... 9 june	corps of eng.
21	Stevens, Pierre C.....23 july,	qm. corps.
22	Hof, Samuel ..... 9 aug.	ord. dept.
23	Tschappat, Wm. H ....19 sept.	do.
24	Rice, John H.....10 oct.	do.
25	McIndoe, James F.....15 nov.	corps of eng.
26	Bateman, Cephas C....17 jan. 08	chaplain.
27	Morrow, Jay J.....31 jan.	corps of eng.
28	Cavanaugh, James B...14 feb.	do.
29	Jervey, James P .....28 feb.	do.
30	King, David M.....29 feb.	ord. dept.
31	Ames, Thales L .....17 mar.	do.
32	Bailey, George G.....19 mar.	qm. corps.
33	Groves, Leslie R .....25 mar.	chaplain.
34	Lewis, William F .....10 apr.	med. corps.
35	Bratton, Thomas S.....15 apr.	do.
36	Kirkpatrick, Thos. J ...22 apr.	do.
37	Rand, Irving W.....23 apr.	do.
38	Fauntleroy, Powell C...23 apr.	do.
39	Wilson, James S.....23 apr.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Majors—Continued.	
40	Dutcher, Basil H.....23 apr. 08	med. corps.
41	Fuller, Leigh A.....23 apr.	do.
42	Skinner, George A.....23 apr.	do.
43	Darnall, Carl R .....23 apr.	do.
44	Page, Henry .....23 apr.	do.
45	Ashford, Bailey K .....23 apr.	do.
46	Webber, Henry A.....23 apr.	do.
47	Clayton, Jere B .....23 apr.	do.
48	Chamberlain, W. P.....23 apr.	do.
49	Schreiner, Edward R...23 apr.	do.
50	Hartsock, Fredk. M....23 apr.	do.
51	Duval, Douglas F.....23 apr.	do.
52	Manly, Clarence J .....23 apr.	do.
53	Baker, David .....23 apr.	do.
54	Davidson, Joseph T....25 apr.	qm. corps.
55	Truby, Albert E..... 1 may,	med. corps.
56	Church, James R..... 1 may,	do.
57	Howell, George P.. .... 8 may,	corps of eng.
58	Ford, Joseph H .....20 may,	med. corps.
59	Kutz, Charles W.. ..... 2 june,	corps of eng.
60	Ashburn, Percy M .....24 june,	med. corps.
61	Walker, M. L..... 6 july,	corps of eng.
62	Raymond, Robert R...28 july,	do.
63	Ladue, William B..... 7 aug.	do.
64	Gavitt, Halsey C .....27 oct.	chaplain.
65	O'Hern, Edward P.....31 oct.	ord. dept.
66	Brown, Henry A.....12 nov.	chaplain.
67	Dean, Elmer A..... 4 dec.	med. corps.
68	Lamoreux, Thos. B.... 8 dec.	coast art. corps.
69	Usher, Francis M. C....12 dec.	med. corps.
70	Hero, Andrew, jr.....27 dec.	coast art. corps.
71	Truby, Willard F..... 1 jan. 09	med. corps.
72	Russell, Frederick F... 1 jan.	do.
73	Wolfe, Edwin P..... 1 jan.	do.
74	Greenleaf, Henry S.... 1 jan.	do.
75	Hess, Louis T..... 1 jan.	do.
76	Collins, C. C..... 1 jan.	do.
77	Edger, Benj. J., jr ..... 1 jan.	do.
78	Waterhouse, S. M..... 1 jan.	do.
79	Hartnett, Eugene H.... 1 jan.	do.
80	Ford, Clyde S..... 1 jan.	do.
81	Marrow, Charles E..... 1 jan.	do.
82	Shockley, M. A. W..... 1 jan.	do.
83	Winn, Robert N..... 1 jan.	do.
84	Lyster, Theodore C.... 1 jan.	do.
85	Wadhams, Sanford H.. 1 jan.	do.
86	Robbins, Chandler P... 1 jan.	do.
87	Rhoads, Thomas L..... 1 jan.	do.
88	Gilchrist, Harry L..... 1 jan.	do.
89	Lyster, William J. L... 1 jan.	do.
90	Persons, Elbert E..... 1 jan.	do.
91	Bispham, William N... 1 jan.	do.
92	Harris, Frank E.....14 jan.	coast art. corps.
93	Geddings, Edward F...15 jan.	med. corps.
94	Bricker, Edwin D.....21 jan.	ord. dept.
95	Penrose, George H..... 6 feb.	qm. corps.
96	Morse, Arthur W.....26 feb.	med. corps.
97	Baker, Frank C.....26 feb.	do.
98	Blakely, George..... 8 mar.	coast art. corps.
99	Coe, Frank W.....10 mar.	do.
100	Reynolds, Charles R...13 mar.	med. corps.
101	Smith, William R.....31 mar.	coast art. corps.
102	Barden, William J.....11 apr.	corps of eng.
103	Whitney, Henry H.....14 apr.	coast art. corps.
104	Randolph, John A.....22 apr.	chaplain.
105	Winn, Frank L..... 5 june,	adjt. gen. dept.
106	Hutton, Paul C.....16 june,	med. corps.
107	Schulz, Edward H.....24 june,	corps of eng.
108	Read, Beverly A.....25 june,	j. a. gen. dept.
109	Ballou, Charles C.....26 june,	24 infantry.
110	Smith, Erneste V ..... 7 july,	2 infantry.
111	Dale, Frederick A..... 8 july,	med. corps.
112	Duncan, George B.....19 july,	infantry.
113	Durfee, Lucius L.....23 july	26 infantry.
114	Penn, Julius A.....10 aug.	1 infantry.
115	Lewis, Edward M..... 4 sept.	19 infantry.
116	Chase, Arthur W..... 9 sept.	coast art. corps.
117	Kephart, Samuel A....10 sept.	do.
118	Burgess, Harry.....21 sept.	corps of eng.
119	Croxton, Richard C.... 1 oct.	5 infantry.
120	Jones, E. N., jr.....16 nov.	infantry.
121	Roberts, William M ....17 nov.	med. corps.
122	Johnson, Arthur..... 1 dec.	22 infantry.
123	Hoffman, George M .... 3 dec.	corps of eng.
124	Burgess, Louis R..... 4 dec.	coast art. corps.
125	Shipton, James A ..... 7 dec.	do.

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Majors—Continued.	
126	Chamberlaine, Wm ....10 dec. 09	coast art. corps.
127	Shook, Jay Ralph..... 1 jan. 10	med. corps.
128	Vose, William E ..... 1 jan.	do.
129	Woodbury, Frank T.... 1 jan.	do.
130	Rutherford, Henry H... 1 jan.	do.
131	Ruffner, Ernest L..... 1 jan.	do.
132	Whitmore, Eugene R... 1 jan.	do.
133	McAndrew, Patrick H. 1 jan.	do.
134	Brownlee, Charles Y... 1 jan.	do.
135	Murtagh, John A..... 1 jan.	do.
136	Ekwurzel, George M... 1 jan.	do.
137	Van Poole, G. McD..... 1 jan.	do.
138	Reno, William W..... 1 jan.	do.
139	Buck, Carroll D ..... 1 jan.	do.
140	Gosman, George H. R.. 1 jan.	do.
141	Koerper, Conrad E..... 1 jan.	do.
142	Allen, John H..... 1 jan.	do.
143	Patterson, Robert U.... 1 jan.	do.
144	Noble, Robert E..... 1 jan.	do.
145	Van Dusen, James W... 1 jan.	do.
146	Heiner, Gordon G .....24 jan.	coast art. corps.
147	Brooke, Roger.....28 jan.	med. corps.
148	Connor, William D ..... 9 feb.	corps of eng.
149	Easterbrook, E. P.....14 feb.	chaplain.
150	De Witt, Wallace.....18 feb.	med. corps.
151	Martin, George W.....23 feb.	infantry.
152	Martin, Charles H.....28 feb.	do.
153	Schull, Herman W..... 5 mar.	ord. dept.
154	Weigel, William.....12 mar.	infantry.
155	Carr, Daniel J .....14 mar.	signal corps.
156	Hanson, Thomas G.....24 mar.	8 infantry.
157	Hillman, James W .....29 mar.	chaplain.
158	Hall, Herman .....31 mar.	infantry.
159	Cronin, Marcus D ..... 2 apr.	24 infantry.
160	Perry, Barton W..... 5 apr.	chaplain.
161	Thornburgh, Robt. M .. 7 apr.	med. corps.
162	Grubbs, Robert B.....14 apr.	do.
163	Farnsworth, Chas. S....17 apr.	16 infantry.
164	Cannon, William C.....21 apr.	qm. corps.
165	Gerhardt, Charles .....12 june,	10 infantry.
166	Oakes, John C.....13 june,	corps of eng.
167	McManus, George H.... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
168	Scott, William S..... 4 july,	qm. corps.
169	Rolfe, Robert H ..... 1 aug.	do.
170	Timberlake, Edward J .10 sept.	do.
171	Pence, William P.....18 sept.	coast art. corps.
172	Penfield, Walter G.....18 oct.	ord. dept.
173	Dean, James T.....20 oct.	13 infantry.
174	Nicholls, Jesse C..... 1 nov.	ord. dept.
175	McNair, William S.....15 nov.	ins. gen. dept.
176	De Laney, Matthew A..27 dec.	med. corps.
177	Bloombergh, Horace D. 1 jan. 11	do.
178	Halloran, Paul S..... 1 jan.	do.
179	Nelson, Kent..... 1 jan.	do.
180	Field, Peter C..... 1 jan.	do.
181	Shaw, Herbert G..... 1 jan.	do.
182	Brechemin, Louis, jr... 1 jan.	do.
183	Whitcomb, Clement C . 1 jan.	do.
184	Crabtree, George H .... 1 jan.	do.
185	McAlexander, U. G ....19 jan.	13 infantry.
186	Jones, William K .....20 jan.	8 infantry.
187	Williams, James M..... 2 feb.	coast art. corps.
188	Wittenmyer, Edmund .15 feb.	infantry.
189	Kreger, Edward A .....15 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
190	Cheney, Sherwood A...27 feb.	corps of eng.
191	Altstaetter, F.W.....27 feb.	do.
192	Ferguson, Harley B.....27 feb.	do.
193	Boggs, Frank C .....27 feb.	do.
194	Smith, Clarke S.....27 feb.	do.
195	Wooten, William P ....27 feb.	do.
196	Lenihan, Michael J .... 3 mar.	2 infantry.
197	Hersey, Mark L..... 3 mar.	18 infantry.
198	Albright, Frank H..... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
199	Evans, Frederic D ..... 3 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
200	Carnahan, Earl C ..... 3 mar.	27 infantry.
201	Lewis, Edson A ..... 3 mar.	6 infantry.
202	Tayman, Charles E..... 3 mar.	1 infantry.
203	McAndrew, James W... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
204	Chrisman, Edward R .. 3 mar.	29 infantry.
205	Harris, Peter C..... 3 mar.	adjt.-gen. dept.
206	Koehler, Lewis M..... 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
207	Michie, Robert E. L.... 3 mar.	cavalry.
208	Byram, George L..... 3 mar.	10 cavalry.
209	Tompkins, Selah R. H.. 3 mar.	5 cavalry.
210	Rice, Sedgwick ..... 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
211	Thayer, Arthur ..... 3 mar.	7 cavalry.
	Majors—Continued.	
212	Garrard, Louis F., jr... 3 mar. 11	qm. corps.
213	Clayton, Bertram T.... 3 mar.	do.
214	Fredendall, Ira L..... 3 mar.	do.
215	Pettus, Harry L..... 3 mar.	do.
216	Grant, Frank A..... 3 mar.	do.
217	Snow, William J ..... 3 mar.	2 field art.
218	Hamilton, Alston..... 3 mar.	coast. art. corps.
219	Gilmore, John C., jr.... 3 mar.	do.
220	Knowlton, Joseph L ... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
221	Hampton, Kensey J ... 3 mar.	do.
222	Traub, Peter E..... 5 mar.	cavalry.
223	Carter, Jesse McI ..... 9 mar.	3 cavalry.
224	McFarland, Munroe ...10 mar.	infantry.
225	Wilder, William T .....11 mar.	22 infantry.
226	Sample, William R.....11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
227	Dashiell, William R....11 mar.	27 infantry.
228	Helmick, Eli A .....11 mar.	do.
229	Rose, Robert W.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
230	Bennett, William C....11 mar.	16 infantry.
231	Sargent, Frederic H....11 mar.	qm. corps.
232	Chase, Wilsop .....11 mar.	21 infantry.
233	Hagadorn, Charles B...11 mar.	23 infantry.
234	Lee, Harry R.....11 mar.	infantry.
235	Bookmiller, Edwin V..11 mar.	9 infantry.
236	Phillips, William A....11 mar.	5 infantry.
237	Lacey, Francis E., jr ...11 mar.	qm. corps.
238	Cloman, Sydney A.....11 mar.	infantry.
239	Crawford, Charles.....11 mar.	do.
240	Graves, William S.....11 mar.	do.
241	Webster, Frank D.....11 mar.	do.
242	Leitch, Joseph D .....11 mar.	28 infantry.
243	Burkhardt, Sam'l, jr ...11 mar.	19 infantry.
244	Normoyle, James E ....11 mar.	29 infantry.
245	Alexander, Robert.....11 mar.	17 infantry.
246	Johnson, William O....11 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
247	Lindsay, James R .....11 mar.	28 infantry.
248	Sladen, Fred W.....11 mar.	15 infantry.
249	Barnum, Malvern-Hill..11 mar.	9 cavalry.
250	Hardeman, Letcher....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
251	Wright, Edmund S.....11 mar.	1 cavalry.
252	Hay, William H.....11 mar.	cavalry.
253	Elliott, Stephen H .....11 mar.	12 cavalry.
254	Jenkins, John M .....11 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
255	Lochridge, P. D.....11 mar.	cavalry.
256	McClure, Nathaniel F..11 mar.	5 cavalry.
257	Rivers, William C .....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
258	Evans, Ellwood W .....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
259	Paxton, Robert G.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
260	Gatley, George G.....11 mar.	4 field art.
261	Lyon, Le Roy S.....11 mar.	3 field art.
262	Horn, Tiemann N.....11 mar.	2 field art.
263	Summerall, Chas. P....11 mar.	field art.
264	Cruikshank, Wm. M...11 mar.	1 field art.
265	Wheeler, Joseph, jr ....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
266	Callan, Robert E .....11 mar.	do.
267	Landon, Edwin .....11 mar.	do.
268	McNeil, Clarence H ...11 mar.	do.
269	Tracy, Joseph P.....11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
270	Kessler, Percy M .....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
271	Hagood, Johnson.....11 mar.	do.
272	Patterson, George T...11 mar.	adjt. gen. dept.
273	Fergusson, Frank K...11 mar.	coast art. corps.
274	Abernethy, Robert S..11 mar.	do.
275	Bandholtz, Harry H...12 mar.	29 infantry.
276	Ferguson, Henry T....14 mar.	30 infantry.
277	Learnard, Henry G....20 mar.	14 infantry.
278	Donaldson, Thos. Q....21 mar.	14 cavalry.
279	Sarratt, Edwin O..... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
280	Miller, Lawrence S.... 1 apr.	do.
281	Buckey, Mervyn C..... 4 apr.	do.
282	Johnston, Fred'k E....12 apr.	do.
283	Farr, Otho W. B.....13 apr.	field art.
284	Pruden, Aldred A.....26 apr.	chaplain.
285	Hillman, Leroy T.....29 apr.	ord. dept.
286	Davidson, Wilson T.... 1 may,	med. corps.
287	Aultman, Dwight E.... 3 may,	6 field art.
288	Murray, Peter.....10 may,	3 infantry.
289	Wolf, Paul A .....23 may,	4 infantry.
290	Moore, George D.....23 may,	20 infantry.
291	Fleming, Adrian S.....26 may,	adjt. gen. dept.
292	Uline, Willis .....27 may,	qm. corps.
293	Gose, Ernest B .....27 may,	25 infantry.
294	Rice, George D.....27 may,	chaplain.
295	Pearce, Earle D'A.....27 may,	coast art. corps.
296	Clark, Charles C..... 1 june,	15 infantry.
297	Caldwell, Vernon A .... 6 june,	25 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Majors—Continued.	
298	Butts, Edmund L..... 7 june, 11	25 infantry
299	Bartlett, Cosam J..... 7 june,	med. corps.
300	Hunt, Henry J.....13 june,	23 infantry.
301	Beach, Francis H.....13 june,	3 cavalry.
302	Miller, Charles.....21 june,	7 infantry.
303	Miller, Reuben B.....21 june,	med. corps.
304	Gray, Alonzo.....26 june,	ins. gen. dept.
305	Dade, Alexander L....29 june,	9 cavalry.
306	Conklin, Arthur S..... 7 june,	coast art. corps.
307	Brown, Lytle .....11 july,	corps of eng.
308	Ragan, Charles A.....14 july,	med. corps.
309	Stull, George C.....19 july,	chaplain.
310	Winn, John S.....23 july,	ins. gen. dept.
311	Hedekin, Charles A....11 aug.	cavalry.
312	Koester, Francis J.....11 aug.	adjt. gen. dept.
313	Brady, James F.....11 aug.	coast art. corps.
314	Dickson, Thomas J ....12 aug.	chaplain.
(*)	*Smith, Allen, jr*.....16 aug.	Phil. scouts.
315	Wesson, Charles M.....25 aug.	ord. dept.
316	Murphy, Truman O.... 2 sept.	19 infantry.
317	Bertsch, William H.... 6 sept.	qm. corps.
318	Payne, Brooke..... 7 sept.	6 field art.
319	Bush, Ross L..... 8 sept.	13 infantry.
320	Hartman, John D. L....11 sept.	qm. corps.
321	Bennet, John B .....27 sept.	11 infantry.
322	Jarvis, Melville S.....27 sept.	26 infantry.
323	Shinkle, Edward M....29 sept.	ord. dept.
324	Carmichael, R. L.....30 sept.	qm. corps.
325	Brown, Earl I..... 4 oct.	corps of eng.
326	Moses, Andrew ..... 5 oct.	coast art. corps.
327	Ashburn, Thomas Q.... 5 oct.	qm. corps.
328	Lawton, Frank H.....12 nov.	do.
329	Howze, Robert L.....18 nov.	11 cavalry.
330	Heavey, John W.....27 nov.	infantry.
331	Hirsch, Harry J.....27 nov.	qm. corps.
332	Guignard, William S... 1 dec.	1 field art.
333	Bottoms, Sam F..... 5 dec.	qm. corps.
334	Cloke, Harold E..... 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
335	Vestal, Samuel C..... 6 dec.	do.
336	Ward, Philip R..... 6 dec.	do.
337	Grove, William R.....10 dec.	qm. corps.
338	Nugent, George A .....17 jan. 12	coast art. corps.
339	Hartmann, Carl F.....19 jan.	sig. corps.
340	Frazier, Joseph.....31 jan.	1 infantry.
341	Bowley, Albert J..... 9 feb.	5 field art.
342	Newsom, Ernest P.....14 feb.	chaplain.
343	Fries, Amos A.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
344	Woodruff, James A.....27 feb.	do.
345	Kelly, William.....27 feb.	do.
346	Stickle, Horton W.....27 feb.	do.
347	Rand, Lewis H.....27 feb.	do.
348	Markham, Edward M ..27 feb.	do.
349	Preston, Guy H.....29 feb.	4 cavalry.
350	Anderson, Edward.....29 feb.	12 cavalry.
351	Upton, La Roy S..... 2 mar.	10 infantry.
352	Smith, Harry A..... 2 mar.	28 infantry.
353	Jackson, Thomas H.... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
354	Cole, William E..... 7 mar.	coast art. corps.
355	Stockle, George E..... 8 mar.	qm. corps.
356	Hacker, Theodore B....11 mar.	do.
357	Saffarrans, George C....12 mar.	17 infantry.
358	O'Keefe, Timothy P....22 mar.	chaplain.
359	Pierce, Palmer E.....28 mar.	15 infantry.
360	French, Charles G.....30 mar.	4 infantry.
361	Wahl, Lutz.....30 mar.	3 infantry.
362	Spinks, Marcellus G.... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
363	Johnson, Jacob C..... 3 apr.	ins. gen. dept.
364	Eastman, William R...12 apr.	med. corps.
365	Hall, James F.....13 apr.	do.
(*)	*Ripley, Henry A*.....18 apr.	Phil. scouts.
366	Jackson, William P.....23 apr.	ins. gen. dept.
367	Littebrant, Wm. T.....21 may,	1 cavalry.
368	Hines, John L.....23 may,	adjt. gen. dept.
369	Crowley, Matthias.....28 may,	6 infantry.
370	Bradley, John J.....30 may,	30 infantry.
371	Henry, Morton J..... 8 june,	qm. corps.
372	Butler Matthew C., jr..30 june,	6 cavalry.
373	McNamee, Michael M...30 july,	cavalry.
374	Harrison, Ralph..... 2 aug.	4 cavalry.
375	Metcalfe, Raymond F .. 6 aug.	med. corps.
376	Rich, Edwin W..... 7 aug.	do.
377	Settle, Douglas.....16 aug.	10 infantry
378	Rhodes, Charles D.....26 aug.	15 cavalry.
379	Bishop, Harry G.....26 aug.	5 field art.
380	Langhorne, George T...27 aug. 12	cavalry.
381	Young, Charles.....28 aug.	do.
382	Marshall, Francis C..... 3 sept.	11 cavalry.
383	Hawkins, Wilford J.... 6 sept.	ord. dept.
384	Switzer, John S..... 8 sept.	adjt. gen. dept.
385	Ryan, James A.....15 sept.	13 cavalry.
386	Caldwell, Frank M.....17 sept.	8 cavalry.
387	Hornbrook, James J.... 3 oct.	6 cavalry.
388	Pillsbury, George B....12 oct.	corps of eng.
389	Williams, Herbert O....13 oct.	2 infantry.
390	Clark, William F.....31 oct	2 cavalry.
391	Case, David B..... 1 nov.	qm. corps.
392	Elliott, William..... 1 nov.	do.
393	Logan, James A., jr..... 1 nov.	do.
394	Dutton, Salmon F..... 1 nov.	do.
395	Guyer, George D.....12 nov.	16 infantry.
(*)	*Read, Alvan C*.....22 nov.	P. R. inf.
(*)	*Latrobe, Osmun, jr*..... 1 dec.	Phil. scouts.
396	Boyer, Perry L..... 7 dec.	med. corps.
397	Grote, William F.....12 dec.	11 infantry.
(*)	*Evans, Houston V*.....16 dec.	Phil. scouts.
(*)	*Humphrey, Evan H*.....16 dec.	do.
(*)	*Price, Howard C*.....16 dec.	P. R. inf.
(*)	*Parker, Henry W*.....16 dec.	Phil. scouts.
(*)	*Chamberlain, F. Van S*..16 dec.	do.
(*)	*Elliott, Clark R*.....16 dec.	do.
(*)	*Bracken, Edwin J*.....16 dec.	do.
(*)	*Petty, James M*.....16 dec.	do.
(*)	*Shaw, George C*.....24 dec.	do.
398	Newbill, Willard D.....27 dec.	qm. corps.
399	Jenks, Isaac C..... 1 feb. 13	9 infantry.
400	Ansell, Samuel T.....20 feb.	j. a. gen. dept.
401	Lukesh, Gustave R.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
402	Slattery, John R.....27 feb.	do.
403	Otwell, Curtis W.....27 feb.	do.
404	Waldron, Albert E.....27 feb.	do.
405	McDonough, Michael J..27 feb.	do.
406	Ely, Hanson E..... 2 mar.	7 infantry.
407	White, Herbert A..... 3 mar.	j. a. gen. dept.
408	Jones, Samuel G..... 4 mar.	8 cavalry.
409	Wildman, Leonard D... 5 mar.	sig. corps.
410	Rowell, Melvin W..... 6 mar.	11 cavalry.
411	Jenkins, Albert G..... 7 mar.	coast art. corps.
412	Casad, Adam F..... 8 mar.	ord. dept.
413	Sorley, Lewis S.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
414	Hunt, Irvin L.....13 mar.	bu. ins. aff.
415	Morrow, William M....15 mar.	11 infantry.
416	Fleming, Lawrence J...16 mar.	qm. dept.
417	McCloskey, Manus.....16 mar.	3 field art.
418	Clarke, Walter L.....17 mar.	sig. corps.
419	Phalen, James M.....16 apr.	med. corps.
420	Hardaway, Benj. F.....30 apr.	17 infantry.
421	Bevans, James L..... 9 may,	med. corps.
422	Meyer, Oren B.....28 may,	14 cavalry.
423	Schley, Thomas F.....29 may,	20 infantry.
424	Dalton, Albert C.....27 june,	qm. corps.
425	Little, William L..... 2 july,	med. corps.
426	Williams, Allie W.....13 july,	do.
427	Pope, Francis A.....12 aug.	corps of eng.
428	Castner, Joseph C.....27 aug.	21 infantry.
429	Wyllie, Robert E.....27 aug.	coast art. corps.
430	Forse, William..... 2 sept.	do.
431	Youngberg, Gilbert A... 3 sept.	corps of eng.
432	Sigerfoos, Edward..... 5 sept.	7 infantry.
433	Bond, Paul S.....12 oct.	corps of eng.
434	Shuttleworth, Edwd. A.21 nov.	infantry.
435	Westervelt, William I...22 nov.	ord. dept.
436	Howard, John..... 5 dec.	22 infantry.
437	Johnston, Edward N... 6 dec.	corps of eng.
438	Van Deman, Ralph H..11 dec.	ins. gen. dept.
439	Marquart, Peter E.....23 dec.	12 infantry.
440	Brooke, William .....11 jan. 14	21 infantry.
441	Young, Malcolm.....24 jan.	coast art. corps.
442	Symmonds, Charles J.. 4 feb.	7 cavalry.
(*)	*Chapman, Leslie A. I*...10 feb.	Phil. scouts.
443	Price, Harrison J.....20 feb.	23 infantry.
444	Putnam, Alfred B.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
445	Sherrill, Clarence O....27 feb.	do.
446	Peek, Ernest D.....27 feb.	do.
447	Spalding, George R....27 feb.	do.
448	Dent, Elliott J.....27 feb.	do.
449	Caples, W. Goff.....27 feb.	do.
450	Simons, William H..... 3 mar.	ins. gen. dept.
451	Madden, John F ..... 3 mar.	qm. corps.

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Majors—Continued.	
452	Fenton, Charles W..... 8 mar. 14	2 cavalry.
453	Wallace, William .....13 mar.	infantry.
454	Shepard, John L.....23 apr.	med. corps.
455	Anderson, Edward D..26 apr.	6 cavalry.
456	Kobbé, Ferdinand W...28 apr.	18 infantry.
457	White, George P .....30 apr.	9 cavalry.
(*)	*Standiford, William R*..10 may,	Phil. scouts.
458	Brown, Laurence C....27 may,	coast art. corps.
459	Palmer, John McA..... 5 june,	24 infantry.
460	Steele, Harry L.....26 june,	coast art. corps.
461	Keller, William L..... 4 july,	med. corps.
462	Dwyer, Thomas F..... 8 july,	qm. corps.
463	Miller, John K.....20 july,	9 infantry.
464	Mitchell, James B.....25 july,	coast art. corps.
465	Newman, William.....29 july,	infantry.
466	Wilcox, Frank A..... 5 aug.	do.
467	Scherer, Louis C..... 9 aug.	8 cavalry.
468	Furlong, John W..... 1 sept.	13 cavalry.
469	Fleming, Robert J..... 1 sept.	10 cavalry.
470	Winans, Edwin B..... 2 sept.	cavalry.
471	Johnston, William T.... 4 sept.	15 cavalry.
472	Howard, Harold P..... 4 sept.	14 cavalry.
473	Threlkeld, Hanaford L..13 sept.	30 infantry.
474	Davison, Peter W.....15 sept.	26 infantry.
475	Lindsley, Elmer.....27 sept.	7 cavalry.
476	Morgan, Alfred S..... 2 nov.	coast art. corps.
477	Doherty, Francis B..... 6 nov.	chaplain.
478	Stokes, Marcus B.....11 nov.	5 infantry.
479	McMaster, Richard H...18 nov.	4 field art.
480	Parker, John H.....21 nov.	8 infantry.
481	Jenks, Glen F.....24 nov.	ord. dept.
482	Moody, Lucian B.....24 nov.	do.
483	Glasgow, William J.....26 nov	5 cavalry.
	Captains.	
1	Marvine, Walter ..... 6 dec. 90	chaplain.
2	Freeland, Charles W ...18 july, 92	do.
3	Prioleau, George W ....25 apr. 95	do.
4	Woodward, John E .... 2 feb. 01	infantry.
5	Moore, James T ..... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
6	Davis, William D ..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
7	Weeks, George McD.... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
8	Erwin, Isaac ..... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
9	Ham, Samuel V..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
10	McMaster, George H ... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
11	Mearns, Robert W..... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
12	Lutz, William J..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
13	Kinnison, Henry L .... 2 feb.	12 infantry.
14	Palmer, Guy G..... 2 feb.	infantry.
15	Wolfe, Orrin R..... 2 feb.	16 infantry.
16	Laubach, Howard L.... 2 feb.	infantry.
17	Clark, Elmer W..... 2 feb.	24 infantry.
18	Smith, Thomas L ..... 2 feb.	infantry.
19	Perry, Howard R ..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
20	Houle, George E..... 2 feb.	11 infantry.
21	Kilbourne, Lincoln F.. 2 feb.	26 infantry.
22	Rogers, William C ..... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
23	Jamerson, George H.... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
24	Carey, Edward C ..... 2 feb.	1 infantry.
25	Smith, Hamilton A .... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
26	Nelson, Hunter B ..... 2 feb.	infantry.
27	Saville, Mathew E ..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
28	Bamford, Frank E..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
29	Knudsen, Fredrik L.... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
30	Castle, Charles W ..... 2 feb.	11 infantry.
31	Malone, Paul B ..... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
32	Schindel, S. J. Bayard .. 2 feb.	infantry.
33	Preston, John F..... 2 feb.	4 infantry.
34	Lawton, Frederick G... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
35	Martin, Amos H.‡..... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
36	Crain, Charles F ..... 2 feb.	13 infantry.
37	Cocheu, Frank S..... 2 feb.	infantry.
38	Hunt, Ora E ..... 2 feb.	18 infantry.
39	McArthur, John C ..... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
40	Ely, Frank D ..... 2 feb.	13 infantry.
41	Bell, Edwin..... 2 feb.	15 infantry.
42	Rosenbaum, Otho B.... 2 feb.	2 infantry.
43	Estes, George H..... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
44	Edwards, Oliver ..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
45	Battle, John S ..... 2 feb.	8 infantry.
46	Welsh, William E..... 2 feb.	30 infantry.
47	Stritzinger, F. G., jr.... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
48	Smith, Charles C..... 2 feb.	20 infantry.
49	Wells, Frank L..... 2 feb.	26 infantry.
50	Wells, Briant H ..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
	Captains—Continued.	
51	Barker, John W..... 2 feb. 01	3 infantry.
52	Harbeson, James P..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
53	Wise, Hugh D..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
54	Whitworth, Pegram.... 2 feb.	10 infantry.
55	Moss, James A ..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
56	Worrilow, Ulysses G.... 2 feb.	18 infantry.
57	Morrow, Frank J..... 2 feb.	27 infantry.
58	Clement, Henry C.,jr... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
59	Offley, Robert S..... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
60	Baldwin, Murray..... 2 feb.	do.
61	Lyon, Samuel P ..... 2 feb.	25 infantry.
62	Armstrong, Frank S.... 2 f. b.	qm. corps.
63	Harbord, James G..... 2 f. b.	1 cavalry.
64	Bugge, Jens .. .. 2 feb.	13 infantry.
65	Paine, Charles H..... 2 feb.	29 infantry.
66	Darrah, Thomas W..... 2 feb.	24 infantry.
67	Mitchell, Americus .... 2 feb.	25 infantry.
68	Miles, Perry L ..... 2 feb.	14 infantry.
69	Lynch, James A.‡ ..... 2 feb.	28 infantry.
70	McGrew, Milton L ..... 2 feb.	5 infantry.
71	Richardson, Lorrain T.. 2 feb.	22 infantry.
72	Howland, Charles R.... 2 feb.	21 infantry.
73	O'Shea, John..... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
74	Phillips, Ervin L..... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
75	Tompkins, Frank..... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
76	Rockenbach, Sam'l D.. 2 feb.	11 cavalry.
77	Williams, Robert C..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
78	Short, Walter C ..... 2 feb.	4 cavalry.
79	Clayton, Powell, jr..... 2 feb.	cavalry.
80	Barton, Frank A ..... 2 feb.	do.
81	Barnhardt, George C... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
82	Reeves, James H..... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
83	Walker, Kirby ..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
84	Sweezey, Claude B..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
85	Adams, Sterling P..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
86	Lindsey, Julian R..... 2 feb.	cavalry.
87	Leary, Edmund M ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
88	Conrad, Julius T ..... 2 feb.	3 cavalry.
89	Hickok, Howard R..... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
90	Arnold, Samuel B..... 2 feb.	1 cavalry.
91	Rutherford, S. McP.... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
92	Kirkpatrick, Geo. W.... 2 feb.	15 cavalry.
93	Smith, Cornelius C..... 2 feb.	10 cavalry.
94	Cusack, Joseph E ..... 2 feb.	7 cavalry.
95	Whitman, Walter M.... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
96	Andrews, Lincoln C.... 2 feb.	cavalry.
97	Smedberg, W. R., jr.... 2 feb.	2 cavalry.
98	Morgan, John M ..... 2 feb.	12 cavalry.
98	Williams, Andrew E.... 2 feb.	cavalry.
100	Babcock, Walter C..... 2 feb.	13 cavalry.
101	Crosby, Herbert B..... 2 feb.	8 cavalry.
102	Hyer, Benjamin B ..... 2 feb.	9 cavalry.
103	Smith, Mathew C..... 2 feb.	14 cavalry.
104	Griffes, James L ..... 2 feb.	chaplain.
105	Brander, William W... 2 feb.	do.
106	Clemens, Joseph..... 2 feb.	do.
107	Moose, John M ..... 2 feb.	do.
108	Walker, Kenzie W.....17 feb.	qm. corps.
109	Pattison, Harry H .....19 feb.	1 cavalry.
110	Smith, Morton F.....28 feb.	20 infantry.
111	Nuttman, Louis M.....28 feb.	4 infantry.
112	Davis, Glenn H .....28 feb.	12 infantry.
113	Hutton, Franklin S ....28 feb.	do.
114	Smith, Fine W .....28 feb.	4 infantry.
115	McBroom, Walter S ....28 feb.	28 infantry.
116	Simmons, Benj. T .....28 feb.	17 infantry.
117	Parker, Francis Le J...28 feb.	12 cavalry.
118	Hamilton, George F....28 feb.	qm. corps.
119	Paine, William H .....28 feb.	2 cavalry.
120	Craig, John W.....28 feb.	12 cavalry.
121	Berkeley, Hugh D.....28 feb.	7 cavalry.
122	Saxton, Albert E.....28 feb.	qm. corps.
123	Sturtevant, Girard ..... 1 mar.	24 infantry.
124	Hawkins, Hamilton S... 1 mar.	3 cavalry.
125	Parker, Frank..... 1 mar.	11 cavalry.
126	Bash, Louis H..... 2 mar.	6 infantry.
127	Watson, Frank B..... 5 mar.	qm. corps.
128	Charles, Oscar J ..... 9 mar.	13 infantry.
129	Pearce, Thomas A.....14 mar.	6 infantry.
130	Vidmer, George .....24 mar.	15 cavalry.
131	Allen, Robert H .....25 mar.	29 infantry.
132	Ryther, Dwight W ..... 1 apr.	infantry.
133	Creary, William F..... 9 apr.	27 infantry.
134	Hartmann, Edward T...11 apr.	3 infantry.
135	Shaw, Frederick B .....15 apr.	26 infantry.
136	Cochran, William B.....16 apr.	7 infantry.

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
137	Rethers, Harry F.....19 apr. 01	9 infantry.
138	Conrad, Casper H., jr...23 apr.	15 cavalry.
139	Tupes, Herschel..... 1 may,	1 infantry.
140	Shelton, George H ..... 4 may,	29 infantry.
141	Newell, Isaac .....13 may,	22 infantry.
142	Simonds, Lawrence B.‡.21 mar.	20 infantry.
143	Averill, Nathan K .....29 may,	7 cavalry.
144	Cavenaugh, H. La T....31 may,	10 cavalry.
145	Stewart, Merch B.....12 june,	5 infantry.
146	Bigelow, Mortimer O...30 june,	1 cavalry.
147	Lewis, Frederick W.... 1 july,	8 infantry.
148	Nolan, Dennis E ..... 6 july,	30 infantry.
149	Sills, William G..... 9 july,	8 cavalry.
150	Pickering, James N ....11 july,	16 infantry.
151	Burnside, William A...23 july,	26 infantry.
152	Burt, Reynolds J.....23 july,	27 infantry.
153	Langdon, Russell C.. ..26 july,	infantry.
154	Nissen, August C..... 1 aug.	9 cavalry.
155	Hawkins, Clyde E.....17 sept.	qm. corps.
156	Tebbetts, Harry H.....22 sept.	10 infantry.
157	Stephens, John E.....23 sept.	3 field art.
158	Merrill, Thomas E.....23 sept.	4 field art.
159	Conner, Fox.....23 sept.	5 field art.
160	Butner, Henry W.....23 sept.	6 field art.
161	Newbold, Henry L ....23 sept.	4 field art.
162	Scott, Ernest D .....23 sept.	6 field art.
163	Evans, Houston V.....24 sept.	infantry.
164	Kerwin, Arthur R.....27 sept.	6 infantry.
165	Goodale, George S.....28 sept.	23 infantry.
166	Bolles, Frank C ..... 7 oct.	3 infantry.
167	Clinton, James W .....15 oct.	12 infantry.
168	Ovenshine, Alex. T....15 oct.	7 infantry.
169	Parker, James S.....15 oct.	4 cavalry.
170	Eames, Henry E.....16 oct.	28 infantry.
171	Herron, Joseph S.....29 oct.	2 cavalry.
172	Armistead, Carroll F ..29 oct.	21 infantry.
173	Field, Robert..... 4 nov.	5 infantry.
174	Hilton, Charles H ..... 4 nov.	coast art. corps.
175	Giddings, Paul ..... 8 nov.	qm. corps.
176	Smith, Samuel J..... 9 nov.	chaplain.
177	Walton, Edward S.....11 nov.	qm. corps.
178	Pritchard, Geo. B., jr .. 6 dec.	10 cavalry,
179	Anderson, A. Van P ... 9 dec.	12 cavalry.
180	Smith, Alfred T .....17 dec.	12 infantry.
181	Munson, Fred L..... 2 jan. 02	9 infantry.
182	Anderson, T. M., jr ....11 jan.	7 infantry.
183	Hunt, John E.....14 jan.	25 infantry.
184	Roberts, Charles D ....31 jan.	7 infantry.
185	Glasgow, Edward L...31 jan.	coast art. corps.
186	Eltinge, Le Roy ..... 6 feb.	15 cavalry.
187	Foster, Leo F.....21 feb.	coast art. corps.
188	Christian, John B .....22 feb.	sig. corps.
189	Miller, Claude H.....10 mar.	11 infantry.
190	Fiske, Harold B.....12 mar.	28 infantry.
191	Hughes, John H.....12 mar.	3 infantry.
192	Ossewaarde, James....13 mar.	chaplain.
193	Yates, Julian E.....13 mar.	do.
194	Helms, George W.....21 mar.	19 infantry.
195	Longan, Rufus E.....28 mar.	25 infantry.
196	Moses, George W .....31 mar.	15 cavalry.
197	Frissell, Thomas T .... 5 apr.	11 infantry.
198	Willis, Percy ..... 5 apr.	coast art. corps.
199	Roche, Edward A .....14 apr.	26 infantry.
200	Fassett, William M....14 apr.	sig. corps.
201	Dichmann, Henry M..15 apr.	24 infantry.
202	Dorey, Halstead..... 5 may,	4 infantry.
203	Baltzell, George F..... 9 may,	10 infantry.
204	Conley, Edgar T.....26 may,	30 infantry.
205	Collins, Edgar T.....28 may,	10 infantry.
206	Stewart, Wm. F., jr.... 3 june,	coast art. corps.
207	Brown, Preston ..... 9 june,	17 infantry.
208	Stodter, Charles E..... 9 june,	7 cavalry.
209	Douglas, Joseph B.....18 june,	sig. corps.
210	Miller, Alex. M.....20 june,	11 cavalry.
211	Bridges, Charles H....28 june,	infantry.
212	Robertson, John .....28 june,	27 infantry.
213	Drake, Charles B.....28 june,	14 cavalry.
214	Heidt, James V ..... 4 july,	9 infantry.
215	Hunter, Joseph L ..... 7 july,	chaplain.
216	Lincoln, Charles S .... 8 july,	2 infantry.
217	Williard, Harry O ..... 8 july,	5 cavalry.
218	Mullay, Patrick H ....10 july,	13 infantry.
219	McCleave, Robert.....15 july,	2 infantry.
220	Holbrook, Lucius R...15 july,	4 cavalry.
221	Kerth, Monroe C.....17 july,	15 infantry.
222	Patten, Hudson T.....22 july,	coast art. corps.
223	Wade, John P .....25 july, 02	2 cavalry.
224	Heiberg, Elvin R.....25 july,	6 cavalry.
225	Axton, John T .....25 july,	chaplain.
226	Jordan, L. W., jr .....30 july,	qm. corps.
227	Kochersperger, S. M ...30 july,	2 cavalry.
228	Hall, Harrison.....30 july,	coast art. corps.
229	Bell, Ola W .....22 aug.	14 cavalry.
230	Kimmel, Edward.....11 sept.	coast art. corps.
231	Lott, Abraham G .....13 sept.	cavalry.
232	Smith, Wright .....20 sept.	5 field art.
233	Nesbitt, William F ....24 sept.	4 infantry.
234	Gowen, James B..... 3 oct.	10 infantry.
235	King, Edward L ..... 4 oct.	2 cavalry.
236	Miller, Harvey W..... 7 oct.	15 infantry.
237	Berry, Daniel G.....18 oct.	13 infantry.
238	Dallam, Samuel F .....29 oct.	9 cavalry.
239	Procter, John R..... 6 nov.	coast art. corps.
240	Ingram, Ralph E ..... 8 nov.	11 infantry.
241	Kelly, William, jr.....22 nov.	8 cavalry.
242	Davis, Robert C .....28 nov.	8 infantry.
243	Janda, Joseph F ..... 3 dec.	1 infantry.
244	Phisterer, Fredk. W ... 3 dec.	coast art. corps.
245	Read, Alvan C..... 5 dec.	infantry.
246	Kelton, Robert H. C ..20 dec.	coast art. corps.
247	Welborn, Ira C.....29 dec.	9 infantry.
248	Williams, Alex. E.....31 dec.	19 infantry.
249	Exton, Charles W .....10 jan. 03	20 infantry.
250	Boyd, Charles T .....16 jan.	10 cavalry.
251	Whitehead, Henry C ..24 jan.	12 cavalry.
252	Chitty, William D .....30 jan.	4 cavalry.
253	Ridenour, Edgar ..... 4 feb.	16 infantry.
254	Humphrey, C. B .....10 feb.	29 infantry.
255	Kennington, Alfred E ..17 feb.	7 cavalry.
256	Enochs, Berkeley.....18 feb.	27 infantry.
257	Orton, Edward P .....25 feb.	5 cavalry.
258	Lenoir, Basil O ..... 2 mar.	sig. corps.
259	Mitchell, William ..... 2 mar.	do.
260	Wallace, Charles S..... 2 mar.	do.
261	Gibbs, George S..... 2 mar.	do.
262	Chandler, Chas. de F .. 2 mar.	do.
263	Crallé, G. Maury.....15 mar.	11 infantry.
264	Gohn, Joseph F .....19 mar.	19 infantry.
265	Powers Robert B.....23 mar.	2 cavalry.
266	Pope, Francis H ..... 4 apr.	qm. corps.
267	Bishop, Percy P.....14 apr.	coast art. corps
268	Hatch, Henry J.....14 apr.	do.
269	Sievert, Herman A.‡..17 jan. 02	7 cavalry.
270	Bradford, Jas. H., jr...17 apr. 03	19 infantry.
271	Mitchell, George E ....17 apr.	7 cavalry.
272	Murphy, Pierce A .....18 apr.	8 cavalry.
273	Stone, David L.....20 apr.	25 infantry.
274	Arnold, Frederick T...22 apr.	12 cavalry.
275	Munro, James N.....27 apr.	14 cavalry.
276	Bjornstad, Alfred W... 1 may,	16 infantry.
277	Wallace, Elmer J..... 2 may,	coast art. corps.
278	Valentine, William S...15 may,	qm. corps.
279	Smither, Henry C .....17 may,	cavalry.
280	Connelly, Patrick A ...25 may,	26 infantry.
281	Schoeffel, John B .....25 may,	11 infantry.
282	Harper, Roy B.....25 may,	qm. corps.
283	Bates, Walter T ..... 2 june,	27 infantry.
284	Ovenshine, E. G .....23 june,	28 infantry.
285	Roberts, Thomas A....16 july,	2 cavalry.
286	Cochran, Percy M .....26 july,	17 infantry.
287	Maxey, Robert J.‡..... 4 mar.	18infantry.
288	Hase, William F .....28 july,	coast art. corps.
289	Bomford, George N ....29 july,	22 infantry.
290	Nicklin, Benjamin P...29 july,	20 infantry.
291	French, John W .....30 july,	26 infantry.
292	Stacey, Cromwell .....31 july,	21 infantry.
293	Doores, William R .....31 july,	coast art. corps.
294	Starbird, Alfred A .....31 july,	5 field art.
295	Howell, James F..... 3 aug.	coast art. corps.
296	Goodfellow, John C.... 4 aug.	qm. corps.
297	Sirmyer, Edgar A ..... 5 aug.	14 cavalry.
298	Cavenaugh, Wm. A .... 7 aug.	19 infantry.
299	Grimes, George M ..... 8 aug.	30 infantry.
300	Harker, Thomas R..... 9 aug.	20 infantry.
301	Geary, John T .....10 aug.	coast art. corps.
302	Wickham, Frank D....12 aug.	12 infantry.
303	Conrad, Bryan .....14 aug.	infantry.
304	Naylor, William K....14 aug.	9 infantry.
305	Oury, William H .....14 aug.	qm. corps.
306	Lloyd, Charles R .....14 aug.	6 field art.
307	Carpenter, Edward ....14 aug.	coast art. corps.
308	Prescott, Austin F.....15 aug.	qm. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
309	Fry, Edgar A.....15 aug. 03	21 infantry.
310	McCoy, Frank R.....16 aug.	cavalry.
311	Eaton, Harry A.....22 aug.	23 infantry.
312	King, Campbell .....26 aug.	1 infantry.
313	Ross, Tenney.....26 aug.	3 infantry.
314	Van Horn, Robert O...27 aug.	30 infantry.
315	Merriam, Henry M ....27 aug.	coast art. corps.
316	Spaulding, O. L., jr....27 aug.	4 field art.
317	Workizer, John G.....27 aug.	coast art. corps.
318	Black, Hanson B.....27 aug.	24 infantry.
319	Williams, Ezekiel J .... 3 sept.	13 infantry.
320	Falls, Moor N .....14 sept.	28 infantry.
321	Fleming, David L.....18 sept.	chaplain.
322	Hall, Chalmers G .....19 sept.	qm. corps.
323	Hannay, John R. R.....28 sept.	qm. corps.
324	Day, Clarence R.....28 sept.	5 cavalry.
325	Wygant, Henry S..... 9 oct.	25 infantry.
326	Graham, James M.....10 oct.	19 infantry.
327	Gilbreth, Joseph L.....15 oct.	27 infantry.
328	Lanza, Conrad H..... 1 nov.	5 field art.
329	Humphrey, C. F., jr....21 nov.	12 infantry.
330	Cassels, Arthur F .....23 nov.	1 field art.
331	Howell, Willey.....24 nov.	4 infantry.
332	Tillman, Benjamin J...28 nov.	27 infantry.
333	Wilbur, Harry P .....28 nov.	coast art. corps.
334	Holden, George J .....10 dec.	13 infantry.
335	Bates, Charles F.....17 dec.	25 infantry.
336	McCornack, Willard H..21 dec.	10 cavalry.
337	Peed, George P.....30 dec.	med. corps.
338	Toffey, John J., jr..... 2 jan. 04	7 infantry.
339	Martin, Carl A .....20 jan.	1 infantry.
340	Wheeler, Mark.....20 jan.	infantry.
341	Martindale, E. B., jr....21 jan.	coast art. corps.
342	Arrowsmith, George D ..24 jan.	qm. corps.
343	Turner, G. Soulard.....26 feb.	7 infantry.
344	Leonard, Ivers W .....29 mar.	24 infantry.
345	Shaffer, Pearl M..... 7 apr.	13 infantry.
346	Curtis, Laurence A..... 7 apr.	22 infantry.
347	Coleman, Le Vert ..... 7 apr.	coast art. corps.
348	Clark, Peyton G..... 8 apr.	6 infantry.
349	Porter, Ralph S .....12 apr.	med. corps.
350	Jordan, William H., jr..14 apr.	14 infantry.
351	Nixon, Courtland .....14 apr.	30 infantry.
352	Carr, Irving J..... 5 may,	qm. corps.
353	Craig, Malin ..... 7 may,	1 cavalry.
354	Henry, Guy V.....13 may,	7 cavalry.
355	Jewell, Frank C.....20 may,	coast art. corps
356	Gibson, Easton R ..... 8 june,	19 infantry.
357	Decker, Stewart McC... 1 july,	P. R. inf.
358	Field, John M..... 3 july,	do.
359	Griffith, Edwin J..... 4 july,	do.
360	Taulbee, Miles K..... 6 july,	do.
361	Gallup, Fred H..... 7 july,	3 field art.
362	Townshend, Orval P... 7 july,	P. R. inf.
363	Scales, Wallace B..... 8 july,	5 cavalry.
364	Bonnycastle, H. C.....12 july,	6 infantry.
365	Babcock, Conrad S....28 july,	10 cavalry.
366	Croft, Edward..... 7 aug.	infantry.
367	Booth, Ewing E.....22 aug.	cavalry.
368	Huguet, Adolphe H....24 aug.	qm. corps.
369	Arnold, Percy W.....15 sept.	14 cavalry.
370	Wells, Rush S.....17 sept.	9 cavalry.
371	Farrar, Henry B.....27 sept.	3 field art.
372	Carter, Clifton C..... 7 oct.	coast art. corps.
373	Sheldon, Raymond ....20 oct.	18 infantry.
374	Taylor, James D..... 5 nov.	7 infantry.
375	Halstead, Frank ..... 5 nov.	22 infantry.
376	Clark, Henry B.....28 nov.	coast art. corps.
377	Brees, Herbert J.....30 nov.	7 cavalry.
378	Knight, Harry E.....16 dec.	1 infantry.
379	Babcock, Campbell E...16 dec.	7 infantry.
380	Harris, Archie J.....30 dec.	2 infantry.
381	Macnab, Alexander J...31 dec.	14 infantry.
382	Cooke, Francis N ..... 1 jan. 05	coast art. corps.
383	Parrott, Ralph B.....15 jan.	24 infantry.
384	Embick, Stanley D.....23 jan.	coast art. corps.
385	Granger, Ralph S ..... 2 feb.	2 field art.
386	Ford, Stanley H ..... 3 feb.	15 infantry.
387	Brambila, Robert M....18 feb.	qm. corps.
388	Thomason, Henry D ... 3 mar.	med. corps.
389	Wallach, Robert R .....30 mar.	10 cavalry.
390	Williams, George..... 7 apr.	13 cavalry.
391	Haight, Charles S..... 8 apr.	5 cavalry.
392	Forsyth, William D ....10 apr.	do.
393	Dalton, Harry F.....11 apr.	qm. corps.
394	Moore, Dan T .....14 apr.	5 field art.
395	Boniface, John J .....22 apr.	4 cavalry.
396	Straat, John N .....29 apr. 05	29 infantry.
397	Catlin, G. de Grasse....13 may,	1 infantry.
398	Smith, Clarence B .....20 may,	coast art. corps.
399	Reeder, Russell P ..... 8 june,	do.
400	McMillan, Robert F....11 june,	do.
401	Childs, Marshall.....17 june,	25 infantry.
402	Lee, Fitzhugh.....26 june,	3 cavalry.
403	Jones, Percy L.....26 june,	med. corps.
404	Wagner, Henry S.....30 june,	17 infantry.
405	Ordway, Godwin.....30 june,	coast art. corps.
406	McKinley, James F..... 7 july,	11 cavalry.
407	Guiney, Patrick W.....17 july,	qm. corps.
408	Kilbourne, Charles E...17 july,	coast art. corps.
409	Knabenshue, Fred'k G.20 july,	12 infantry.
410	Powers, Thomas J .....28 july,	23 infantry.
411	Bell, James E.....28 july,	2 infantry.
412	Kromer, Leon B..... 2 aug.	11 cavalry.
413	Crimmins, Martin L ... 8 aug.	16 infantry.
414	Romeyn, Charles A .... 8 aug.	2 cavalry.
415	Humphrey, Evan H....16 aug.	cavalry.
416	Love, James M., jr.....21 aug.	15 infantry.
417	Monroe, William H ....16 sept.	coast art. corps
418	Ellis, Richard T.....16 sept.	do.
419	McCook, Paul H .....22 sept.	26 infantry.
420	Moseley, George V. H...22 sept.	1 cavalry.
421	Coleman, Fred. W..... 4 oct.	10 infantry.
422	Pond, George B ..... 6 oct.	qm. corps.
423	Merrill, Dana T.....10 oct.	10 infantry.
424	Wetherill, A. M .....11 oct.	infantry.
425	Knox, George H. ‡.....28 july,	qm. corps.
426	Farmer, Chas. C., jr ....20 oct.	cavalry.
427	Heintzleman, Stuart ...20 oct.	6 cavalry.
428	Baldwin, Theo. A., jr...30 oct.	qm. corps.
429	Long, John D ..... 7 nov.	12 cavalry.
430	Dean, Warren ‡..... 2 may,	15 cavalry.
431	Cooke, Eleutheros H...15 nov.	2 infantry.
432	Conger, Arthur L .....29 nov.	26 infantry.
433	Stopford, Fred'k W ....20 dec.	coast art. corps.
434	Kemper, James B.....25 dec.	11 infantry.
435	Barnes, John W.....28 dec.	18 infantry.
436	Rhea, James C.....28 dec.	cavalry.
437	Clifton, Alfred T..... 2 jan. 06	sig. corps.
438	Thorne, George E..... 4 jan.	7 infantry.
439	Howland, Harry S.....18 jan.	16 infantry.
440	Aloe, Alfred.....24 jan.	qm. corps.
441	Sheen, Henry H .....29 jan.	coast art. corps.
442	Gulick, John W.....16 feb.	do.
443	Foy, Robert C.....21 feb.	3 cavalry.
444	Oliver, Llewellyn W...21 feb.	12 cavalry.
445	Hopkins, Frank E .....24 feb.	6 field art.
446	Rowell, Frank W..... 3 mar.	15 infantry.
447	Tilton, Ernest R ..... 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
448	Grant, Homer B ..... 3 mar.	do.
449	McNally, Reginald E... 7 mar.	1 cavalry.
450	Waldron, Leonard T... 9 mar.	coast art. corps.
451	Greenough, Ernest A...16 mar.	do.
452	Drum, Hugh A.....23 mar.	23 infantry.
453	Greig, Alexander, jr...26 mar.	coast art. corps.
454	McClure, Albert N.....31 mar.	11 cavalry.
455	Allison, James B..... 5 apr.	7 infantry.
456	Ruggles, James A..... 5 apr.	coast art. corps.
457	Austin, Fred T.....14 apr.	3 field art.
458	De Witt, John L.....25 may,	qm. corps.
459	Morton, Charles E.....25 may,	8 infantry.
460	Pulis, Charles C..... 9 june,	field art.
461	McCaskey, Garrison...15 june,	26 infantry.
462	Murphy, Terence E ....22 june,	coast art. corps.
463	Price, Frederick S. L...25 june,	8 infantry.
464	Kinney, Clifton C.....30 june,	9 infantry.
465	Newton, Harry W.....30 june,	coast art. corps.
466	Raymond, Allen D.....30 june,	do.
467	Hocker, Woodson..... 2 july,	qm. corps.
468	Young, James S., jr.... 2 july,	17 infantry.
469	Clark, Charles B..... 3 july,	15 infantry.
470	Jordan, Harry B.....12 july,	ord. dept.
471	Simonds, George S.....13 july,	22 infantry.
472	Hickman, Edwin A....18 july,	sig. corps.
473	Frith, Robert E.....28 july,	5 infantry.
474	Murphy, Charles N. ‡...29 oct. 05	12 infantry.
475	Yates, Halsey E .....15 aug. 06	30 infantry.
476	Trott, Clement A .....20 aug.	8 infantry.
477	Whitside, Warren W...20 aug.	qm. corps.
478	Burtt, Wilson B .....11 sept.	infantry.
479	Johnson, Frederick C...13 sept.	3 cavalry.
480	Cushman, Guy .....20 sept.	11 cavalry.
481	Pourie, James R.....30 sept.	coast art. corps.
482	Tilford, James D..... 1 oct.	3 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
483	Hughes, John L..... 1 oct. 06	coast art. corps.
484	Abbott, John W. C..... 1 oct.	do.
485	Norvell, Guy S ..... 2 oct.	1 cavalry.
486	Matthews, Harry T..... 3 oct.	qm. corps
487	Barnes, Harry C..... 3 oct.	coast art. corps.
488	Mould, Stephen H .....16 oct.	qm. corps.
489	Bundel, Charles M.....20 oct.	16 infantry.
490	Halstead, Laurence.....20 oct.	13 infantry.
491	Hayne, Paul T., jr.....28 oct.	12 cavalry.
492	Van Duyne, Fred'k W...31 oct.	qm. corps.
493	Herron, Charles D..... 2 nov.	10 infantry.
494	Palmer, Fred W.....14 nov.	med. corps.
495	Angel, Laurance.....20 nov.	P. R. inf.
496	Wood, Frank C .....21 nov.	do.
497	Woodruff, William S.....23 nov.	do.
498	Chappelear, Louis S.....26 nov.	coast art. corps.
499	Moncrief, William H.....30 nov.	med. corps.
500	Hanson, James..... 2 dec.	qm. corps.
501	Brown, Fred R..... 4 dec.	9 infantry.
502	Merry, William T .....15 dec.	infantry.
503	Cabell, Lawrence D.... 9 jan. 07	qm. corps.
504	Buchan, Fred E.....19 jan.	do.
505	Sturges, Edward A.....21 jan.	5 cavalry.
506	Game, Clyffard .....24 jan.	6 infantry.
507	Sevier, Granville..... 5 apr.	coast art. corps.
508	Woods, Robert F.....25 jan.	do.
509	Thompson, A. C., jr.....25 jan	do.
510	Gilmer, Ellison L.....25 jan.	do.
511	McBride, John, jr .....25 jan.	do.
512	Cravens, Richard O.....25 jan.	do.
513	Hubbard, George.....25 jan.	do.
514	Wheeler, James M .....25 jan.	do.
515	Kerrick, Harrison S.....25 jan.	do.
516	Miller, Frank J .....25 jan.	do.
517	Golderman, Philip S...25 jan.	do.
518	Lanham, Charles L.....25 jan.	qm. corps.
519	Connolly, George F.....25 jan.	do.
520	Boiseau, Louis T.....25 jan.	6 field art.
521	Lambdin, Wm. McK...25 jan.	qm. corps.
522	Yost, Philip.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
523	Stuart, Edward A.....25 jan.	2 field art.
524	Johnston, John S .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
525	Donnelly, Edward T...25 jan.	3 field art.
526	Hardin, Joseph S .....25 jan.	qm. corps.
527	Bennett, Louis E .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
528	Hicks, George L., jr ...25 jan.	do.
529	Edwards, Lynn S.....25 jan.	do.
530	Brooke, George M .....25 jan.	field art.
531	Taylor, Hugh K .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
532	Williams, Harry C .....25 jan.	1 field art.
533	Trotter, Alden .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
534	Long, Frank S .....25 jan.	qm. corps.
535	Spurr, John P.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
536	Faulkner, Albert U .....25 jan.	qm. corps.
537	Ralston, Francis W .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
538	Lansing, Cleveland C..25 jan.	4 field art.
539	Clarke, Adna G .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
540	Shartle, Samuel G .....25 jan.	do.
541	Barry, Michael H.....25 jan.	do.
542	Apple, George M.....25 jan.	1 field art.
543	Bunker, Clarence G.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
544	Tobin, William H .....25 jan.	do.
545	Watson, Harry J .....25 jan.	do.
546	Raymond, William H...25 jan.	do.
547	Wyke, Jacob E.....25 jan.	do.
548	Zollars, Charles O.....25 jan.	do.
549	Storck, John.....25 jan.	do.
550	Yule, Edgar H.....25 jan.	field art.
551	McBride, Robert B .....25 jan.	qm. corps.
552	Coward, Jacob M .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
553	Roberts, John L., jr.....25 jan.	do.
554	Buck, Frederick L.....25 jan.	qm. corps.
555	Hopkins, Jay P .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
556	Birnie, Upton, jr .....25 jan.	2 field art.
557	Sunderland, A. H.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
558	Deems, Clarence, jr.....25 jan.	1 field art.
559	Frohwitter, C. L. J.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
560	Nones, Edward P.....25 jan.	do.
561	Hyde, Arthur P. S .....25 jan.	do.
562	Carson, Clifford C.....25 jan.	do.
563	Doyle, Fred C.....25 jan.	6 field art.
564	Robinson, James P .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
565	Perkins, George T .....25 jan.	do.
566	Jones, Clarence N .....25 feb. 08	3 field art.
567	McIntyre, Augustine...25 jan. 07	field art.
568	Murphy, John B.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
569	Moore, Jairus A.....25 jan.	do.
570	Edwards, Frank B.....25 jan. 07	coast art. corps.
571	Greene, George R.....25 jan.	5 field art.
572	Merriam, Henry C.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
573	Briggs, Raymond W ...25 jan.	5 field art.
574	Bunker, Charles M .....25 jan.	3 field art.
575	McCauley, Harry W ...25 jan.	coast art. corps.
576	Collins, Robert W .....25 jan.	do.
577	Covington, Wm. A.....25 jan.	do.
578	Griffin, Francis W .....25 jan.	qm. corps.
579	Abbott, Elisha G.....25 jan.	sig. corps.
580	English, Samuel M.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
581	Hasbrouck, Alfred.....25 jan.	do.
582	Dunn, John M.....25 jan.	do.
583	Koch, Theodore H .....11 mar. 08	do.
584	Long, James L.....25 jan. 07	do.
585	Welsh, Robert S .....25 jan.	6 field art.
586	Mitchell, Ralph M.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
587	Dengler, Frederick L...25 jan.	do.
588	Williams, Richard H...25 jan.	do.
589	Mason, Alfred M.....25 jan.	do.
590	Ryan, Lewis S .....25 jan.	do.
591	Masteller, Kenneth C..25 jan.	do.
592	Campbell, Tilman.....25 jan.	6 field art.
593	Matson, Joseph.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
594	Langdon, Jesse G.....25 jan.	4 field art.
595	Lincoln, Francis H ....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
596	Craig, Daniel F .....25 jan.	4 field art.
697	Wilson, William H.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
598	Powers, Edward D.....25 jan.	qm. corps.
599	Howard, Charles E. N..25 jan.	coast art. corps.
600	Long, Edwin C .....25 jan.	do.
601	Warfield, Augustus B...25 jan.	2 field art.
602	Landers, Howard L....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
603	Stuart, George W .....31 jan.	7 infantry.
604	Major, Duncan K., jr...16 feb.	18 infantry.
605	Justice, James ..... 2 mar.	5 infantry.
606	Cowan, Arthur S..... 7 mar.	sig. corps.
607	Peyton, Ephraim G....12 mar.	18 infantry.
608	Tanner, Earle W.....12 mar.	qm. corps.
609	Luhn, William L.....18 mar.	10 cavalry.
610	Reed, William L.....26 mar.	30 infantry.
611	McKain, Charles L.... 4 apr.	20 infantry.
612	Seaman, Claudius M... 9 apr.	coast art. corps.
613	McElgin, Hugh J. B....11 apr.	do.
614	Fuller, Arthur L.....13 apr.	do.
615	Craigie, Wallace M.....18 apr.	cavalry.
616	Van Leer, Samuel.....18 apr.	qm. corps.
617	Myers, Hu B .....20 apr.	6 cavalry.
618	Dougherty, Andrew J..29 apr.	8 infantry.
619	Eskridge, Oliver S..... 6 may,	10 infantry.
620	Duncan, Louis C.....10 may,	med. corps.
621	Casey, Henry R.....27 may,	coast art. corps.
622	Dillard, James B .....29 may,	ord. dept.
623	Seagrave, David C .....29 may,	do.
624	Richmond, Henry R... 1 june,	13 cavalry.
625	Billingslea, Charles C.. 2 june,	med. corps.
626	Burt, William H.....12 june,	4 field art.
627	Lee, Joel R.....24 june,	23 infantry.
628	Gapen, Nelson.....24 june,	med. corps.
629	Morse, Charles F.....24 june,	do.
630	Hansell, Haywood S...24 june,	do.
631	Gregory, Junius C.....24 june,	do.
632	Connor, Clarence H....24 june,	do.
633	Grissinger, Jay W.....24 june,	do.
634	Pyles, Will L.....24 june,	do.
635	Smart, William M.....24 june,	do.
636	Purnell, Harry S.....24 june,	do.
637	Perry, Fred L..... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
638	Stewart, George E.....15 july,	qm. corps.
639	Blanchard, Robert M...16 july,	med. corps.
640	Ryan, John J .....24 july,	qm. corps.
641	Hennessy, Fredk. B....26 july,	3 field art.
642	Davis, William R..... 8 aug.	med. corps.
643	Lawson, Laurin L .....12 aug.	4 field art.
644	Lomax, Francis H.....26 aug.	coast art. corps.
645	Latrobe, Osmun, jr.... 7 sept.	cavalry.
646	Bourke, James..... 9 sept.	med. corps.
647	De Loffre, Samuel M...10 sept.	do.
648	Ryan, Thomas F.....23 sept.	cavalry.
649	Knowles, Alden C..... 1 oct.	2 infantry.
650	Hanigan, Henry A.... 4 oct.	22 infantry.
651	Reeve, Earnest M .....20 oct.	23 infantry.
652	Erickson, Hjalmer.....23 oct.	19 infantry.
653	Connell, William M....24 oct.	5 cavalry.
654	Talbott, Edward M.....27 oct.	med. corps.
655	Clark, John A .....27 oct.	do.
656	Morris, Samuel J.....27 oct.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
657	Coffin, Jacob M.....27 oct. 07	med. crops.
658	Hanner, John W.....27 oct.	do.
659	Hathaway, Levy M....27 oct.	do.
660	Murray, Alexander....27 oct.	do.
661	Huntington, Philip W..27 oct.	do.
662	Fife, James D.....27 oct.	do.
663	Powell, William A.....27 oct.	do.
664	Harris, Jesse R.....27 oct.	do.
665	Scott, George H.....27 oct.	do.
666	Carswell, Robert L....27 oct.	do.
667	Furlow, James W.....28 oct.	qm. corps.
668	Taylor, Theodore B....31 oct.	5 cavalry.
669	Wright, John W..... 8 nov.	17 infantry.
670	Stokey, William P.....15 nov.	corps of eng.
671	De Funiak, F. R., jr....11 dec.	6 infantry.
672	McCoy, Ralph.....23 dec.	infantry
673	Beckham, David Y.....27 dec.	coast art. corps.
674	Townsend, G. L.....28 dec.	1 infantry.
675	Brewer, Thomas L..... 1 jan. 08	23 infantry.
676	Marshall, R. C., jr.....20 jan.	coast art. corps.
677	Steger, John O.....21 jan.	do.
678	Parsons, James K.....27 jan.	3 infantry.
679	Ball, George E .....13 feb.	infantry.
680	Longstreet, James. ....18 feb.	qm. corps.
681	Craig, Charles F .....18 feb.	med. corps.
682	Banta, William P.....18 feb.	do.
683	Smith, Reuben..... 5 mar.	9 infantry.
684	Doster, Chase ..... 8 mar.	18 infantry.
685	Price, Howard C .....14 mar.	infantry.
186	Warfield, Eldred D.....14 mar.	16 infantry.
687	McCaskey, Walter B....14 mar.	qm. corps.
688	Dockery, Oliver H., jr..15 mar.	23 infantry.
689	Thomas, John R., jr....16 mar.	1 infantry.
690	Elliott, Milton A., jr....18 mar.	12 infantry.
691	Freeman, George D., jr.24 mar.	qm. corps.
692	Hunt, William E..... 3 apr.	do.
693	Haskell, Ernest E..... 3 apr.	infantry.
694	Hayes, Jack..... 3 apr.	17 infantry.
695	Waldron, William H ... 3 apr.	29 infantry.
696	Pierson, Robert H.....23 apr.	med. corps.
697	Mabee, James I .....23 apr.	do.
698	Vedder, Edward B.....23 apr.	do.
699	Pipes, Henry F.....23 apr.	do.
700	Foster, Charles L.....23 apr.	do.
701	Bosley, John R.....23 apr.	do.
702	Loving, Robert C.....23 apr.	do.
703	Brown, Orville G.....23 apr.	do.
704	Juenemann, Geo. F....23 apr.	do.
705	Siler, Joseph F.....23 apr.	do.
706	Whaley, Arthur M.....23 apr.	do.
707	Lamson, Theodore.....23 apr.	do.
708	Snyder, Craig R.....23 apr.	do.
709	Bingham, Ernest G ....23 apr.	do.
710	Heysinger, James D....23 apr.	do.
711	Smith, Lloyd L.....23 apr.	do.
712	Huggins, John B.....23 apr.	do.
713	Miller, Edgar W.....23 apr.	do.
714	Tefft, William H.....23 apr.	do.
715	Owen, Leartus J .....23 apr.	do.
716	Culler, Robert M .....23 apr.	do.
717	Weed, Frank W.....23 apr.	do.
718	Wickline, William A...23 apr.	do.
719	Brown, Henry L.....23 apr.	do.
720	Baily, Howard H .....23 apr.	do.
721	Humphreys, Harry G...23 apr.	do.
722	Freeman, Paul L.....23 apr.	do.
723	Partello, Joseph K .....24 apr.	5 infantry.
724	Corput, Rex Van Den... 1 may,	coast art. corps.
725	Duncan, William A.... 1 may,	med. corps.
726	Bruns, Earl H..... 1 may,	do.
727	Gibner, Herbert C ..... 1 may,	do.
728	Roach, Leon L..... 9 may,	6 infantry.
729	Schultz, Theodore .....10 may,	9 cavalry.
730	Cole, Clarence Le R....13 may,	med. corps.
731	Hobbs, Horace P.....15 may,	17 infantry.
732	Van Schaick, Louis J...25 june,	7 infantry.
733	Tiffany, George S .....30 june,	21 infantry.
734	Lund, John ..... 1 july,	ord. dept.
735	Myer, Edgar A..... 3 july,	11 infantry.
736	Shipp, Arthur M..... 3 july,	infantry.
737	Thomas, James A.....13 july,	coast art. corps.
738	Beacham, J. W., jr.....18 july,	29 infantry.
739	McConnell, Francis J..24 july,	11 infantry.
740	Jewett, Henry C..... 7 aug.	corps of eng.
741	Locke, Morris E.....25 aug.	3 field art.
742	Kilbreth, John W., jr.‡. 1 apr. 04	6 field art.
743	Ohnstad, John C..... 1 sept. 08	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
744	Gillem, Alvan C. .....21 sept. 08	8 cavalry.
745	Condon, Clarence M...21 sept.	coast art. corps.
746	Rorebeck, Curtis G ....28 sept.	do.
747	Watson, James D .....29 sept.	do.
748	Fisher, Charles L ..... 8 oct.	do.
749	Winn, Charles D.....10 oct.	do.
750	Wescott, Robert H.....19 oct.	infantry.
751	Wallace, George W.....28 oct.	16 infantry.
752	Hurst, Paul .....31 oct.	3 infantry.
753	Parker, Allen.....31 oct.	21 infantry.
754	Cowin, William B.....15 nov.	9 cavalry.
755	Fitch, Roger S.....20 nov.	8 cavalry.
756	Smith, Allen, jr.....21 nov.	infantry.
757	Sanford, John B .....25 nov.	22 infantry.
758	Hawkins, Frank B..... 2 dec.	27 infantry.
759	Hines, Frank T..... 4 dec.	coast art. corps.
760	Totten, James ..... 8 dec.	do.
761	Hegeman, Harry A.... 9 dec.	21 infantry.
762	Hamilton, W. W. K....18 dec.	coast art. corps.
763	Hadsell, G. Arthur....24 dec.	infantry.
764	Rubottom, Holland....25 dec.	1 cavalry.
765	Brown, Hugh S.....27 dec.	coast art. corps.
766	Chapman, Leslie A. 1... 8 jan. 09	cavalry.
767	Lippincott, Aubrey....28 jan.	13 cavalry.
768	Parker, Henry W .....26 feb.	cavalry.
769	Kerfoot, Benjamin H...28 feb.	qm. corps.
770	Clark, Francis W..... 8 mar.	coast art. corps.
771	Johnson, Wait C..... 9 mar.	26 infantry.
772	Little, J. Millard.....10 mar.	28 infantry.
773	Wieczorek, George A...10 mar.	coast art. corps.
774	Canfield, Edward, jr...15 mar.	do.
775	Bond, John L.....23 mar.	30 infantry.
776	Cecil, Josephus S.....23 mar.	18 infantry.
777	Winters, William H....23 mar.	qm. corps.
778	Stone, Edward R.....25 mar.	14 infantry.
779	Bryant, Arthur H.....31 mar.	coast art. corps.
780	McCaskey, Douglas .... 3 apr.	4 cavalry.
781	Dillingham, Albert R... 5 apr.	infantry.
782	Williams, Arthur.. ....11 apr.	corps of eng.
783	Gibson, William R .....13 apr.	2 infantry.
784	Peace, Willis G.....14 apr.	coast art. corps.
785	Pearson, Samuel B .....18 apr.	qm. corps.
786	Holcomb, Freeborn P ..26 apr.	10 cavalry.
787	Point, Will H .....12 may,	28 infantry.
788	Bankhead, Henry M ... 2 june,	17 infantry.
789	Ripley, Henry A .....12 june,	infantry.
790	King, Albert A.....16 june,	1 cavalry.
791	Willing, Wildurr.....24 june,	corps of eng.
792	Kent, William A .....25 june,	4 infantry.
793	Sweeney, Walter C.....28 june,	21 infantry.
794	Love, Albert G.....30 june,	med. corps.
795	Jones, Harold W .....30 june,	do.
796	Pinkston, Omar W.....30 june,	do.
797	Reasoner, Mathew A...30 june,	do.
798	Nichols, Henry J.....30 june,	do.
799	Hanson, Louis H.....30 june,	do.
800	Hopwood, Lucius L....30 june,	do.
801	Freeman, Charles E....30 june,	do.
802	Schmitter, Ferdinand..30 june,	do.
803	Platt, William P..... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
804	Bettison, William R.... 1 july,	do.
805	Stewart, Gilbert H ..... 1 july,	ord. dept.
806	Ball, Louis R..... 2 july,	6 cavalry.
807	Gatewood, Charles B.. 2 july,	ord. dept.
808	Wilhelm, Walter M..... 2 july,	do.
809	Mahaffey, Birch O ..... 2 july,	do.
810	Maybach, Alfred A.....18 july,	coast art. corps.
811	Noyes, Samuel W. .....19 july,	4 infantry.
812	Benteen, Frederick W..23 july,	12 infantry.
813	Weeks, Charles W .....26 july,	28 infantry.
814	Van Voorhis, Daniel ... 7 aug.	3 cavalry.
815	Watson, James T .....10 aug.	28 infantry.
816	McCammon, W. W., jr..21 aug.	22 infantry.
817	Gaujot, Julien E .....22 aug.	11 cavalry.
818	Berry, John A.....28 aug.	qm. corps.
819	Dolph, Cyrus A..... 4 sept.	do.
820	Robinson, Gordon..... 9 sept.	do.
821	Bryson, James H.....10 sept.	do.
822	Brigham, Claude E...10 sept.	coast art. corps.
823	Coleman, Willis P.....12 sept.	4 infantry.
824	Guthrie, William L.....21 sept.	corps of eng.
825	Sloan, Albert B .....25 sept.	infantry.
826	Casteel, Delphey T. E...28 sept.	6 cavalry.
827	Mason, Roger O.....30 sept.	1 field art.
828	Bennett, Lucius C..... 2 oct. 09	21 infantry.
829	Mitchell, William A....16 oct.	corps of eng.
830	Morris, John E ..... 4 nov.	qm. corps

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
831	McAndrews, Joseph R.. 6 nov. 09	6 cavalry.
832	Gracie, William B.....16 nov.	qm. corps.
833	Lovell, George E.....26 nov.	14 cavalry.
834	Case, Frank L.....29 nov.	3 cavalry.
835	Butler, Lawrence P.... 1 dec.	4 infantry.
836	Galleher, Paul C..... 1 dec.	19 infantry.
837	Fries, Claude S..... 1 dec.	27 infantry.
838	Hannum, Warren T ... 3 dec.	corps of eng.
839	Tidball, William..... 4 dec.	coast art. corps.
840	Prentice, James..... 6 dec.	do,
841	Battle, Marion S..... 7 dec.	do.
842	Doane, William G.....18 dec.	25 infantry.
843	Ross, Stanley S .....24 jan. 10	qm. corps.
844	Kimbrough, J. M., jr ..31 jan.	infantry.
845	Baskette, Alvin K..... 2 feb.	qm. corps.
846	Ralston, Robert R ..... 9 feb.	corps of eng.
847	Jordan, John L.....23 feb.	1 infantry.
848	Lewis, John H.....26 feb.	13 cavalry.
849	Cootes, Harry N..... 28 feb.	do.
850	Burt, Charles C.....28 feb.	coast art. corps.
851	Van Way, Charles W .. 5 mar.	qm. corps.
852	Hannah, James G.....12 mar.	7 infantry.
853	McIntyre, Samuel B...24 mar.	14 infantry.
854	Miller, Abram I.....26 mar.	P. R. infantry.
855	Brooke, Mark.....28 mar.	corps of eng.
856	Hilgard, Milosh R .....31 mar.	infantry.
857	Hanson, Linwood E ...31 mar.	9 infantry.
858	Heaton, Wilson G..... 1 apr.	qm. corps.
859	Rucker, Lindsey P..... 2 apr.	do.
860	Davis, Edward..... 4 apr.	13 cavalry.
861	Burton, Frank H.....17 apr.	3 infantry.
862	Miller, Howard, S.....22 apr.	coast art. corps.
863	Sharon, George B. .... 9 may,	4 infantry.
864	Menges, William H .... 9 may,	coast art. corps.
865	Burroughs, James M...28 may,	2 cavalry.
866	Christie, A. La Rue....12 june,	22 infantry.
867	Frazier, Laurence V...13 june,	corps of eng.
868	Macy, Frederick S.....15 june,	med. corps.
869	Rukke, Guy V.....15 june,	do.
870	Pillsbury, Henry C ....15 june,	do.
871	King, Edgar.....15 june,	do.
872	Christie, Arthur C.....15 june,	do.
873	Johnson, Howard H ...15 june,	do.
874	Bryan, Ray W.....15 june,	do.
875	Richardson, Wm. H....15 june,	do.
876	Bartlett, William K....15 june,	do.
877	White, George H.....23 june,	infantry.
878	Keesling, Arthur L.... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
879	Mettler, Charles G ..... 1 july,	ord. dept.
880	Pelot, Joseph H..... 1 july,	do.
881	Brett, Morgan L..... 1 july,	do.
882	Somers, Richard H .... 1 july,	do.
883	Coles, Thomas L..... 1 july,	do.
884	Rose, John B ..... 1 july,	do.
885	Cullen, Dorsey..... 2 aug.	cavalry.
886	Pendleton, H., jr ..... 5 aug.	3 infantry.
887	Fleischhauer, W. G....18 aug.	25 infantry.
888	Murphy, E. Van D.....20 aug.	27 infantry.
889	Olin, Hilden.....28 aug.	qm. corps.
890	Behr, Francis J.....10 sept.	coast art. corps.
891	Musgrave, John R.....18 sept.	do.
892	Goedecke, Fredk .....21 sept.	17 infantry.
893	Boice, Charles H..... 1 oct.	cavalry.
894	Mayes, James J.....20 oct.	infantry.
895	Butler, Hartman L ....25 oct.	coast art. corps.
896	Browning, Wm. S.....15 nov.	1 field art.
897	Foreman, Albert W.... 1 dec.	20 infantry.
898	Gienty, Daniel H..... 1 dec.	12 cavalry.
899	Peek, William H..... 2 dec.	qm. corps.
900	Wilson, James E..... 2 dec.	coast art. corps.
901	Mapes, William S .....14 dec.	25 infantry.
902	Price, Samuel A .....28 dec.	23 infantry.
903	Bryant, Samuel S.....15 jan. 11	P. R. infantry.
904	Kendrick, William J...17 jan.	9 cavalry.
905	Smith, Fred E.....19 jan.	qm. corps.
906	Bowman, George T.....19 jan.	6 cavalry.
907	Smith, Perrin L.....21 jan.	qm. corps.
908	Rhoades, Albert L.....29 jan.	coast art. corps.
909	Murray, William E..... 2 feb.	do.
910	Cooper, Harry L.....24 feb.	28 infantry.
911	Knight, Clarence H....27 feb.	corps of eng.
912	Bell James F.....27 feb.	do.
913	MacArthur, Douglas...27 feb.	do.
914	Fiske, Harold C.....27 feb.	do.
915	Tyler, Max C.....27 feb.	do.
916	Grant, Ulysses S., 3d...27 feb.	do.
917	Schley, Julian L .....27 feb. 11	corps of eng.
918	Rose, William H.....27 feb.	do.
919	Moore, Richard C.....27 feb.	do.
920	Sinclair, William S..... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
921	Smith, Richmond ..... 3 mar.	6 infantry.
922	Willard, Charles L ..... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
923	Sillman, Robert H..... 3 mar.	infantry.
924	Clark, Rufus B..... 3 mar.	11 infantry.
925	Watts, Arthur P..... 3 mar.	qm. corps.
926	Fair, John S..... 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
927	Reaney, Robert J ..... 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
928	Coleman, Sherrard..... 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
929	Herringshaw, Wm. F... 3 mar.	13 cavalry.
930	Baer, Joseph A..... 3 mar.	cavalry.
931	Whitlock, Frank O..... 3 mar.	12 cavalry.
932	Martin, Charles F..... 3 mar.	8 cavalry.
933	Wood, Robert E..... 3 mar.	cavalry.
934	Morris, Willis V..... 3 mar.	6 cavalry.
935	Grant, Walter S ..... 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
936	Mumma, Morton C..... 3 mar.	8 cavalry.
937	Amos, Frank P..... 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
938	Benjamin, Julian A.... 3 mar.	4 cavalry.
939	Seigle, Thaddeus B..... 3 mar.	27 infantry.
940	Carleton, William A... 3 mar.	30 infantry.
941	Steunenberg, George... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
942	Taylor, William..... 3 mar.	10 infantry.
943	Barnes, Joseph F..... 3 mar.	2 field art.
944	Parker, Graham ..... 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
945	Stayton, Norris..... 3 mar.	do.
946	Caffey, Lochlin W..... 4 mar.	15 infantry.
947	Gleaves, Samuel R ..... 9 mar.	1 cavalry.
948	Agnew, Ernest H .....10 mar.	6 infantry.
949	Morey, Lewis S.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
950	Goethe, James .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
951	Dixon, Varien D .....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
952	Rockwell, Verne La S..11 mar.	11 cavalry.
953	Wilen, John W.....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
954	Comly, George B.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
955	Harvey, Charles G .....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
956	Thomas, Richard M....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
957	Rodney, George B.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
958	Davidson, Alex. H .....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
959	Elliot, Duncan .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
960	Bach, Christian A.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
961	Biddle, David H .....11 mar.	cavalry.
962	Godson, William F.H...11 mar.	8 cavalry.
963	Winterburn, Geo. W....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
964	Foerster, Lewis .....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
965	Cass, Lewis W .....11 mar.	12 cavalry.
966	Quinlan, Dennis P .....11 mar.	cavalry.
967	Moffet, William P .....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
968	Commiskey, Arch. F ...11 mar.	do.
969	Cornell, William A.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
970	Oden, George J.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
971	Shelley, James E.....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
972	Lowe, William L.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
973	Calvert, Edward .....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
974	Ragsdale, Robert O.....11 mar.	infantry.
975	Parker, Austin A.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
976	Gordon, Chas. M., jr ....11 mar.	infantry.
977	Chamberlain, F. V. S...11 mar.	do.
978	Hughes, Wm. N., jr.....11 mar.	do.
979	Bonnaffon, Sylvr., 3d...11 mar.	22 infantry
980	Humber, Robert C .....11 mar.	10 infantry.
981	Brady, Joseph C.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
982	Page, John H., jr.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
983	Hitt, Parker.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
984	Beck, Paul W .....11 mar.	15 infantry.
985	Rees, Robert I.....11 mar.	3 infantry.
986	Cullison, Jesse M.....11 mar.	2 infantry.
987	Bennett, Wm. E., jr ....11 mar.	24 infantry.
988	Noble, William H .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
989	Wright, Andrew C .....11 mar.	12 infantry.
990	McDaniel, Wilbur A....11 mar.	14 infantry.
991	Wilson, Evert R.....11 mar.	11 infantry.
992	Wiegenstein, H. A .....11 mar.	24 infantry.
993	McLaughlin, Clenard ..11 mar.	infantry.
994	Mitchell, Edward B....11 mar.	14 infantry.
995	Como, James H .....11 mar.	qm. corps.
996	Coburn, Harol D.....11 mar.	infantry.
997	Greer, Allen J.....11 mar.	16 infantry.
998	Whitfield, Robert.....11 mar.	22 infantry.
999	Brown, Arthur W.....11 mar.	infantry.
1000	Loeb, Abraham U.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
1001	Baker, William B.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1002	Cordier, Constant .....11 mar.	4 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
1003	Loud, James M.....11 mar. 11	25 infantry.
1004	Sayer, Edmund S., jr...11 mar.	21 infantry.
1005	Hall, J. De Camp.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
1006	Anderson, Davis C.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
1007	Carter, Robert D.....11 mar.	13 infantry.
1008	Potts, Douglas.....11 mar.	16 infantry.
1009	Fuqua, Stephen O.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
1010	Elmore, Vincent M.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
1011	Wade, Benjamin R.....11 mar.	5 infantry.
1012	Goodrich, George E....11 mar.	30 infantry.
1013	Barber, Charles W.....11 mar.	infantry.
1014	Hartshorn, Edwin S....11 mar.	3 infantry.
1015	Elliott, Clark R.....11 mar.	infantry.
1016	Screws, William P.....11 mar.	do.
1017	Lister, Ralph B.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1018	Comstock, Harry E.....11 mar.	do.
1019	Standiford, Wm. R.....11 mar.	infantry.
1020	Young, Frederick S....11 mar.	23 infantry.
1021	Moorman, Thos. S.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1022	Morrow, Charles H.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
1023	Gasser, Lorenzo D.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1024	Ruttencutter, Brady G.11 mar.	1 infantry.
1025	Wilson, Jennings B....11 mar.	11 infantry.
1026	Stone, Charles B., jr....11 mar.	15 infantry.
1027	Davids, Howard G.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
1028	Smith, William O.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1029	La Motte, Clarence K...11 mar.	19 infantry.
1030	Holley, George M.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
1031	Ennis, William P.....11 mar.	1 field art.
1032	Currie, Dennis H.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
1033	Browne, Beverly F.....11 mar.	2 field art.
1034	Pratt, Raymond S.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1035	Brewster, Alden F.....11 mar.	4 field art.
1036	De Armond, Edward H.11 mar.	5 field art.
1037	Wood, Norton E.....11 mar.	do.
1038	Fuger, Albert S.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1039	Michel, William N.....11 mar.	3 field art.
1040	Wheeler, Ernest S.....11 mar.	qm. corps.
1041	Hollyday, Thomas W..11 mar.	2 field art.
1042	Furnival, Richard.....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
1043	Taylor, George A.....11 mar.	do.
1044	Herring, Ralph E.....11 mar.	do.
1045	De Sombre, William E..11 mar.	do.
1046	Wiggin, Carl E.....11 mar.	do.
1047	Weisel, Edmund T.....11 mar.	do.
1048	Ross, Clarence B.....11 mar.	do.
1049	Jordan, Richard H.....11 mar.	do.
1050	Bowen, William S.....11 mar.	do.
1051	Page, John M.....11 mar.	do.
1052	Taylor, James B.....11 mar.	do.
1053	Taylor, Brainerd.....11 mar.	do.
1054	Cooper, Avery J.....11 mar.	do.
1055	Geere, Frank.....11 mar.	do.
1056	Wertenbaker, Geo. L...11 mar.	do.
1057	Baker, Walter C.....11 mar.	do.
1058	Hawes, George P., jr...11 mar.	do.
1059	McKenney, Richd. I...11 mar.	do.
1060	Clark, Charles A.....11 mar.	do.
1061	Wheatley, Charles E...11 mar.	qm. corps.
1062	Paterson, William.....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
1063	Biscoe, Earl.....11 mar.	do.
1064	Crawford, L. C.....11 mar.	do.
1065	Carpenter, W. H.....11 mar.	do.
1066	Fulton, James M‡.....11 mar.	do.
1067	Stayer, Edgar S.....12 mar.	13 infantry.
1068	Errington, Charles H...12 mar.	24 infantry.
1069	Shaw, George C.....14 mar.	infantry.
1070	Palmer, Bruce.....21 mar.	cavalry.
1071	Reese, Charles E.....23 mar.	8 infantry.
1072	Knox, Robert S.....28 mar.	21 infantry.
1073	Fechét, James E.....30 mar.	4 cavalry.
1074	Armstrong, William H.31 mar.	P. R. infantry.
1075	Munroe, John E.....1 apr.	coast art. corps.
1076	Crissy, Myron S.....1 apr.	do.
1077	Corbusier, Philip W....2 apr.	3 cavalry.
1078	Wilson, Walter K.....4 apr.	coast art. corps.
1079	Terrell, John P.....12 apr.	do.
1080	Jones, Frederick M.....13 apr.	cavalry.
1081	Briand, Christian.....13 apr.	4 cavalry.
1082	Wagner, John A.....13 apr.	15 cavalry.
1083	Miller, Archie.....13 apr.	qm. corps.
1084	Wells, William S.....13 apr.	3 cavalry.
1085	Castle, William A.....13 apr.	infantry.
1086	Blasland, Harry D.....13 apr.	19 infantry.
1087	Allen, Charles C.....13 apr.	30 infantry.
1088	Andres, Edward H.....13 apr.	18 infantry.
	Captains—Continued.	
1089	Rogers, Thomas J.....13 apr. 11	10 infantry.
1090	Bracken, Edwin J.....13 apr.	infantry.
1091	England, George W....13 apr.	do.
1092	Parker, Clyde B.....13 apr.	2 infantry.
1093	Voris, Alvin C.....13 apr.	sig. corps.
1094	Curtis, Frank R.....13 apr.	24 infantry.
1095	Nelson, Charles J.....13 apr.	17 infantry.
1096	Corey, John B. W.....13 apr.	field art.
1097	Churchill, M.....13 apr.	do.
1098	Jones, William F.....13 apr.	qm. corps.
1099	Andruss, Malcolm P...13 apr.	coast art. corps.
1100	Hope, Offnere.....13 apr.	do.
1101	Lecocq, Franc.....13 apr.	do.
1102	O'Neil, John.....13 apr.	do.
1103	Lull, Charles E. T.....13 apr.	do.
1104	Collins, Owen G.....6 may,	do.
1105	Davidson, Fred L.....9 may,	7 infantry.
1106	Clopton, Wm. H., jr....12 may,	13 cavalry.
1107	Kumpe, George E.....17 may,	sig. corps.
1108	Corey, Milo C.....23 may.	23 infantry.
1109	Ferguson, Arthur M....23 may,	14 infantry.
1110	Chamberlin, DeW. W...24 may,	2 infantry.
1111	Mortimer, Charles G....26 may,	2 field art.
1112	Margetts, Nelson E.....26 may,	6 field art.
1113	Johnson, Walter H.....27 may,	2 infantry.
1114	Rutherford, R. G., jr....27 may,	24 infantry.
1115	Grinstead, Robert E....27 may.	infantry.
1116	Williams, Albert S.....27 may,	19 infantry.
1117	Graham, William B....27 may,	20 infantry.
1118	Smith, Frederic H.....27 may,	coast art. corps.
1119	Jeunet, E. Alexis.....1 june,	30 infantry.
1120	Danforth, Charles H....6 june,	4 infantry.
1121	Davis, Robert.....7 june,	field art.
1122	Cocheu, George W.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
1123	Nolan, Robert M.....13 june,	sig. corps.
1124	Reed, William O.....13 june,	6 cavalry.
1125	Barber, John R.....13 june,	med. corps.
1126	Worthington, J. A.....13 june,	do.
1127	Ashford, Mahlon.....13 june,	do.
1128	Huber, Edward G.....13 june,	do.
1129	Lambie, John S., jr....13 june,	do.
1130	Tasker, Arthur N.....13 june,	do.
1131	Snyder, Howard McC..13 june,	do.
1132	Cowles, Calvin D., jr..13 june,	do.
1133	McKinney, Garfield L.13 june,	do.
1134	Phillips, Hiram A.....13 june,	do.
1135	Williams, Gideon H...21 june,	28 infantry.
1136	Gibbins, Henry.....29 june,	9 cavalry.
1137	Bugbee, Fred W.....29 june,	5 infantry.
1138	Patterson, Charles H..7 july,	coast art. corps.
1139	Adams, Lewis M.....11 july,	corps of eng.
1140	Baker, Leonard T.....12 july,	8 infantry.
1141	Thomas, Chas. O., jr...23 july,	1 cavalry.
1142	Frank, Charles S.....29 july,	19 infantry
1143	Leisenring, F. S.....3 aug.	4 infantry.
1144	Tompkins, E. R.....11 aug.	qm. corps,
1145	Turtle, Lewis.....11 aug.	coast art. corps.
1146	Jones, Clifford.....20 aug.	do.
1147	Brinton, Louis C., jr...25 aug.	do.
1148	Faulkner, William S...2 sept.	13 infantry.
1149	Myers, Joseph E.....7 sept.	3 field art.
1150	Andrews, Charles F...8 sept.	13 infantry.
1151	Wood, William S.....8 sept.	qm. corps.
1152	Poillon, Arthur.....11 sept.	1 cavalry.
1153	Briggs, Allan L.....13 sept.	infantry.
1154	Hart, William L.....15 sept.	med. corps.
1155	Donavin, Charles S.....18 sept.	ord. dept.
1156	Minick, Arthur D.....18 sept.	do.
1157	Petty, James M.....27 sept.	infantry.
1158	Novak, Martin.....30 sept.	do.
1159	Pettis, Charles R.....4 oct.	corps of eng.
1160	Bunker, Paul D.....5 oct.	coast art. corps.
1161	Shuman, John B.....12 oct.	14 infantry.
1162	Gray, Quinn.....13 oct. 11	coast art. corps.
1163	Frankenberger, Sam'l.18 oct.	1 field art.
1164	Kimball, Gordon N....14 nov.	4 cavalry.
1165	Purington, George A...18 nov.	2 cavalry.
1166	Lawrence, Charles G...21 nov.	17 infantry.
1167	Kellond, Frederic G....24 nov.	infantry.
1168	Kitts, William P.....27 nov.	qm. corps.
1169	Fales, Henry M.....27 nov.	1 infantry.
1170	Allen, Charles M.....1 dec.	2 field art.
1171	Dice, Louis R.....5 dec.	coast art. corps.
1172	Colvin, William M.....5 dec.	do.
1173	Hinkle, Francis M.....6 dec.	do.
1174	Bunn, Henry....6 dec.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
1175	Evans, Herbert L.....19 dec. 11	9 infantry.
1176	Morse, Harry L.....17 jan. 12	coast art. corps.
1177	Harvey, Walter.....18 jan.	14 infantry.
1178	Davis, Frank B.....31 jan.	do.
1179	Mitchell, Harry D..... 8 feb.	6 infantry.
1180	Nichols, Ode C..... 9 feb.	infantry.
1181	Morrison, William F.... 9 feb.	2 field art.
1182	Waring, George J.....10 feb.	chaplain.
1183	Anderson, Wm. D. A...27 feb.	corps of eng.
1184	Ward, Ralph T.....27 feb.	do.
1185	Kingman, John J.....27 feb.	do.
1186	Howell, Robert P., jr...27 feb.	do.
1187	Robert, Henry H.....27 feb.	do.
1188	Earle, Joseph H.....27 feb.	do.
1189	Robins, Thomas M.....27 feb.	do.
1190	Black, Roger D.....27 feb.	do.
1191	Dillon, Theodore H.....27 feb.	do.
1192	Jones, De Witt C.....27 feb.	do.
1193	Biegler, George W.....29 feb.	14 cavalry.
1194	Glover, Francis W.....29 feb.	6 cavalry.
1195	Carson, Lawrence S.....29 feb.	12 cavalry.
1196	Coxe, Alexander B.....29 feb.	2 cavalry.
1197	Smith, Kirwin T..... 2 mar.	29 infantry.
1198	Bessell, William W..... 2 mar.	18 infantry.
1199	Graves, Ernest..... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
1200	Ireland, Mark L..... 5 mar.	coast art. corps.
1201	Alley, Charles R..... 7 mar.	do.
1202	Coughlan, Timothy M.. 8 mar.	1 cavalry.
1203	Miller, John J.....12 mar.	infantry.
1204	Huston, James.....17 mar.	7 cavalry.
1205	Joyce, Francis P.....21 mar.	chaplain.
(*)	*Massee, Edward K*.....23 mar.	act. judge adv.
1206	Powers, Philip.....28 mar.	11 infantry.
1207	Burnett, Frank C.....30 mar.	1 infantry.
1208	Ball, Collin H.....30 mar.	infantry.
1209	Fenton, Chauncey L.... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
1210	McDonald, Donald C... 3 apr.	do.
1211	Gardner, F. Q. C..... 9 apr.	do.
1212	Deitrick, Leonard L....23 apr.	9 cavalry.
1213	Lutz, Simon M..... 1 may,	chaplain.
1214	Going, Richard B.....21 may,	15 cavalry.
1215	Seaman, A. Owen.....23 may,	20 infantry.
1216	Leonori, Clifford U.....28 may,	18 infantry.
1217	Bowie, Hamilton.....30 may,	13 cavalry.
1218	Pope, Benjamin H.....30 may,	24 infantry.
1219	McKie, John W..... 2 june,	qm. corps.
1220	Smith, Herbert S.....19 june,	chaplain.
1221	Ramsey, Norman F....20 june,	ord. dept.
1222	Coburn, Henry C., jr....25 june,	med. corps.
1223	Tuttle, Arnold D.....25 june,	do.
1224	Waring, John B. H.....25 june,	do.
1225	Dear, William R.....25 june,	do.
1226	Doerr, Charles E.....25 june,	do.
1227	Card, Daniel P.....25 june,	do.
1228	Goldthwaite, R. H.....25 june,	do.
1229	Wright, Frederick S....25 june,	do.
1230	Harmon, Daniel W.....25 june,	do.
1231	Magee, James C.....25 june,	do.
1232	Snow, Corydon G.....25 june,	do.
1233	McDiarmid, Norman L.25 june,	do.
1234	McLellan, George H....25 june,	do.
1235	Parce, Alexander D....25 june,	do.
1236	Wilson, James A.....25 june,	do.
1237	Stayer, Morrison C.....25 june,	do.
1238	Kerr, Robert W.....25 june,	do.
1239	Dunbar, Lee R.....25 june,	do.
1240	Garcia, Leon C.....25 june,	do.
1241	Shields, William S.....25 june,	do.
1242	Davis, Addison D.....25 june,	do.
1243	Smith, William H.....25 june,	do.
1244	Fronk, Clarence E.....25 june,	do.
1245	Herman, Frederick J...30 july,	9 cavalry.
1246	Lear, Ben, jr.....10 aug.	15 cavalry.
1247	Dodge, Julian L.....16 aug.	22 infantry.
1248	Glade, Herman.....22 aug.	5 infantry.
1249	Ferris, Charles J.....26 aug.	1 field art.
1250	Tyner, George P.....27 aug.	15 cavalry.
1251	Martin, Walter F.....28 aug.	cavalry.
1252	McKenney, Henry J.... 3 sept.	12 cavalry.
1253	Wilby, Francis B.....29 sept.	corps of eng.
1254	McGee, Oscar A..... 3 oct.	5 cavalry.
1255	Ridley, Clarence S.....12 oct.	corps of eng.
1256	Bowen, Frank S.....20 oct.	16 infantry.
1257	Young, John S. E.....31 oct.	8 cavalry.
1258	Cole, Casper W.‡.....11 aug. 11	15 cavalry.
1259	Hazzard, Oliver P. M...13 nov. 12	10 cavalry.
1260	Peck, Robert H..... 8 jan. 12	22 infantry.
1261	Winnia, Charles C.....16 jan.	14 cavalry.
1262	McNarney, Frank T....22 feb.	6 cavalry.
1263	Barber, Alvin B.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
1264	Endress, William F....27 feb.	do.
1265	Bain, Jarvis, J.....27 feb.	do.
1266	Emerson, Thomas H...27 feb.	do.
1267	Thomas, Robert S.....27 feb.	do.
1268	Powell, Roger G.....27 feb.	do.
1269	Hodges, John N.....27 feb.	do.
1270	Ehrnbeck, Arthur R ...27 feb.	do.
1271	Hetrick, Harold S.....27 feb.	do.
1272	Johnson, William A....28 feb.	do.
1273	Knox, Thomas M..... 4 mar.	5 cavalry.
1274	Rittenhouse, Basil N... 6 mar.	6 cavalry.
1275	Taylor, William R..... 7 mar.	3 cavalry.
1276	Hasson, John P.....10 mar.	6 cavalry.
1277	MacKinlay, Wm. E. W.16 mar.	11 cavalry.
1278	Dabney, Ward.....16 mar.	qm. corps.
1279	Goodrich, Paul M.....19 mar.	11 infantry.
1280	Johnston, Gordon.....27 mar.	11 cavalry.
1281	Taylor, William W., jr.. 5 apr.	19 infantry.
(*)	*Howze, Marion W*.....23 apr.	actg. judge adv.
1282	Hand, Russell, C.....30 apr.	18 infantry.
1283	Herbst, George A.....27 may,	14 infantry.
1284	Austin, William A.....28 may,	3 cavalry.
1285	Lauber, Philip J.....29 may,	8 infantry.
1286	Gladden, W. W. E..... 8 june,	chaplain.
1287	Bowen, Albert S.....15 june,	med. corps.
1288	Gentry, Ernest R.....15 june,	do.
1289	Heflebower, Roy C.....15 june,	do.
1290	Edwards, George M....15 june,	do.
1291	Foster, George B., jr....15 june,	do.
1292	Casper, Joseph.....15 june,	do.
1293	Beeuwkes, Henry.....15 june,	do.
1294	Welles, Edward M., jr..15 june,	do.
1295	McCornack, Condon C..15 june,	do.
1296	Thearle, William H.....15 june,	do.
1297	Jones, Glenn I.....15 june,	do.
1298	Cook, George W.....15 june,	do.
1299	Demmer, Charles C.....15 june,	do.
1300	King, Charles T.....15 june,	do.
1301	Johnson, Thomas H....15 june,	do.
1302	Allen, William H.....15 june,	do.
1303	McAfee, Larry B.....15 june,	do.
1304	Schlanser, Adam E.....15 june,	do.
1305	Holmberg, Carl E.....15 june,	do.
1306	Fletcher, John P.....15 june,	do.
1307	Bastion, Joseph E.....15 june,	do.
1308	Woodson, Thomas D...15 june,	do.
1309	Cooper, Alexander T...15 june,	do.
1310	Aydelotte, John T.....15 june,	do.
1311	Darby, Taylor E.....15 june,	do.
1312	Austin, Thomas C.....15 june,	do.
1313	Weed, Mark D.....15 june,	do.
1314	Kremers, Edward D....15 june,	do.
1315	Haverkampf, Charles W15 june,	do.
1316	Beery, Harry R.....15 june,	do.
1317	Mount, James R.....15 june,	do.
1318	Reynolds, Royal.....15 june,	do.
1319	Fox, James S.....15 june,	do.
1320	Hill, Felix R.....15 june,	do.
1321	De Voe, Ralph G.....15 june,	do.
1322	Crum, Wayne H.....15 june,	do.
1323	Burket, John A.....15 june,	do.
1324	Cooper, Wibb E.....15 june,	do.
1325	Ferenbaugh, Thomas L 15 june,	do.
1326	Sheep, William L.....15 june, 13	do.
1327	Jones, Edgar C.....15 june,	do.
1328	Davis, Arthur O.....15 june,	do.
1329	Kramer, Floyd.....15 june,	do.
1330	Napier, Edward L.....15 june,	do.
1331	Davis, W. Cole.....15 june,	do.
1332	Worcester, Philip H....20 june,	coast art. corps.
1333	Norton, George R.....20 june,	ord. dept.
1334	Shnyder, Frederick E...20 june,	do.
1335	Hughes, Everett S.....20 june,	do.
1336	Smith, Thomas J.....20 june,	do.
1337	Councilman, H. P.....20 june,	do.
1338	Thomas, John J.....20 june,	do.
1339	Maish, Alexander W....20 june,	do.
1340	Hunter, Thomas M.....27 june,	26 infantry.
1341	Morgan, Gad.....28 june,	15 infantry.
1342	Rehkopf, Ned B.....11 july,	1 field art.
1343	Loving, James J.....12 aug.	corps of eng.
1344	Fuller, Elverton E.....27 aug.	23 infantry.

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Captains—Continued.	
1345	Crain, James K.....27 aug. 13	coast art. corps.
1346	Waller, Carr W..... 2 sept.	do.
1347	Downing, Frederick B . 3 sept.	corps of eng.
1348	Neely, William S..... 5 sept.	29 infantry.
1349	Williamson, L. P.....22 sept.	med. corps.
1350	Mowry, Philip.....23 sept.	8 cavalry.
1351	Baker, Scott..... 9 oct.	field art.
1352	McKell, David McC....11 oct.	coast art. corps.
1353	Daley, Edmund L.....12 oct.	corps of eng.
1354	Howze, Marion W.....24 oct.	field art.
1355	Smyser, Rudolph E....25 oct.	cavalry.
1356	Adams, Frank H.....26 oct.	infantry.
1357	Righter, Joseph C., jr ...28 oct.	9 cavalry.
1358	Lewis, George C.....21 nov.	13 infantry.
1359	Kilbourne, Henry S. jr..22 nov.	4 field art.
1360	Patterson, William H.. 5 dec.	12 infantry.
1361	Mygatt, Leonard J..... 6 dec.	infantry.
1362	Norton, Ellott M..... 6 dec.	20 infantry.
1363	Finch, Henry A..... 6 dec.	corps of eng.
1364	Hearn, Roscoe H.....11 dec.	9 infantry.
1365	Keck, Morris M.....21 dec.	15 infantry.
1366	Deitsch, Auswell E ....23 dec.	5 infantry.
1367	Kay, Joseph C.....24 dec.	2 infantry.
1368	Jones, Walter C.....11 jan. 14	10 infantry.
1369	Gregg, La Vergne L....18 jan.	infantry.
1370	Cross, Matthew A.....24 jan.	coast art. corps.
1371	Stedje, Jens E..... 4 feb.	13 cavalry.
1372	Snyder, Oliver F.....20 feb.	17 infantry.
1373	Ardery, Edward D.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
1374	Steese, James G.....27 feb.	do.
1375	Alexander, Roger G ...27 feb.	do.
1376	O'Connor, James A ....27 feb.	do.
1377	Watkins, Lewis H.....27 feb.	do.
1378	Humphrey, Gilbert E..27 feb.	do.
1379	Park, Richard .....27 feb.	do.
1380	Sultan, Daniel I.. ....27 feb.	do.
1381	Johnson, Bertram P.... 3 mar.	20 infantry.
1382	Scher, Bruno T..... 3 mar.	26 infantry.
1383	Hemphill, John E..... 8 mar.	cavalry.
1384	Wieser, Gustave A.....13 mar.	infantry.
1385	Coulter, John S .....20 mar.	med. corps.
1386	Foucar, Frederick H...20 mar.	do.
1387	Gibson, Paul W .....20 mar.	do.
1388	Lake, George B .....20 mar.	do.
1389	Chilton, Frank N .....20 mar.	do.
1390	Roberson, Horace M...20 mar.	do.
1391	Mudd, Leo C .....20 mar.	do.
1392	Hughes, Leonard S ....20 mar.	do.
1393	Whitham, Jay D .....20 mar.	do.
1394	Carter, Henry P.....20 mar.	do.
1395	Robinson, James L.....20 mar.	do.
1396	Strong, Francis X.....20 mar.	do.
1397	McDonald, Robert C...20 mar.	do.
1398	Clarke, Howard.....20 mar.	do.
1399	Von Schrader, Alleyne.20 mar.	do.
1400	McMillan, Clemens W .20 mar.	do.
1401	Ford, Harry G .....20 mar.	do.
1402	Johnston, James F.....20 mar.	do.
1403	Maddux, Henry C .....20 mar.	do.
1404	Creighton, Samuel S ...20 mar.	do,
1405	Michie, Henry C., jr ...20 mar.	do.
1406	Eckels, Lauren S.....20 mar.	do.
1407	Clark, Albert P .....20 mar.	do.
1408	McBrayer, Charles E...20 mar.	do.
1409	Northington, Eugene G.20 mar.	do.
1410	Hallett, Harley J .....20 mar.	do.
1411	French, Sanford W.....20 mar.	do.
1412	Flynn, Thomas J.....20 mar.	do.
1413	Pariseau, George E ....20 mar.	do.
1414	Maguire, Daniel F ....20 mar.	do.
1415	Register, Edward C....20 mar,	do.
1416	Willis, John M.....20 mar.	do.
1417	Siner, Joseph L .....20 mar	do.
1418	Denton, William.....20 mar.	do.
1419	Reddy, John J.....20 mar.	do.
1420	Sharpe, Herbert H.....20 mar.	do.
1421	Kefauver, Lloyd A.....20 mar.	do.
1422	Cade, William T., jr....20 mar.	do.
1423	McKnight, John R.....20 mar.	do.
1424	Scott, Oscar J. W.....17 apr.	chaplain.
1425	Seoane, Consculo A....19 apr.	sig. corps.
1426	Morison, Charles R. W..19 apr.	6 infantry.
1427	Reed, Walter L.....19 apr.	infantry.
1428	McNair, Lesley J.....19 apr.	4 field art.
1429	Colley, Henning F.....19 apr.	coast art. corps.
1430	Rethorst, Otto W.....26 apr.	9 cavalry.
	Captains—Continued.	
1431	Fravel, Ira F.....28 apr. 14	7 infantry.
(*)	*Dewey, Leo A*.....28 apr.	actg. judge adv.
1432	Sterrett, Robert.....30 apr.	8 cavalry.
1433	Barkley, Albert H .....21 may,	coast art. corps.
1434	Singles, Walter.....27 may,	do.
1435	Green, Ned M..... 5 june,	15 infantry.
1436	Moss, J. Alfred..... 6 june,	5 infantry.
1437	Allin, George R.....13 june,	2 field art.
1438	Leonard, Charles F..... 2 july,	22 infantry.
1439	Anderson, Rollo F..... 8 july,	coast art. corps.
1440	Craft, Edgar D..... 8 july,	med. corps.
1441	Jackson, Franklin P....20 july,	1 infantry.
1442	Kirtland, Roy C.....23 july,	sig. corps.
1443	Foulois, Benjamin D...23 july,	do.
1444	Geiger, Harold.....23 july,	do.
1445	Goodier, Lewis E., jr...23 july,	do.
1446	Muller, Hollis LeR.....23 july,	do.
1447	Dodd, Townsend F.....23 july,	do.
1448	Farnsworth, Edward E.25 july,	coast art. corps.
1449	Chambers, John S.....29 july,	6 infantry.
1450	Regan, James..... 3 aug.	30 infantry.
1451	Allen, Gilbert M..... 5 aug.	19 infantry.
1452	Renziehausen, Wm. B.. 9 aug.	4 cavalry.
1453	Rucker, Kyle..... 1 sept.	14 cavalry.
1454	Caldwell, Ralph C..... 1 sept.	6 cavalry.
1455	Lee, George M..... 2 sept.	3 cavalry.
1456	Swift, Eben, jr..... 4 sept.	11 cavalry.
1457	Terrell, Henry S..... 4 sept.	10 cavalry.
1458	Randolph, John.....11 sept.	6 infantry.
1459	Chenoweth, John F.....12 sept.	chaplain.
1460	Chouinard, Horace A...12 sept.	do.
1461	Graham, Harry.....13 sept.	26 infantry.
1462	Crusan, Clyde B.....15 sept.	1 infantry.
1463	Patterson, Wm. Lay....17 sept.	sig. corps.
1464	Phillips, Albert E.....18 sept.	10 cavalry.
1465	White, Sherman A.....18 sept.	12 infantry.
1466	Clendenin, William H..22 sept.	17 infantry.
1467	Degen, John Alden.....27 sept.	12 cavalry.
1468	Craig, John M.....27 sept.	27 infantry.
1469	Mack, Jacob A..... 2 oct.	coast art. corps.
1470	Edgerton, Glen E..... 2 oct.	corps of eng.
1471	Clark, Virginius E..... 5 oct.	sig. corps.
1472	Carpenter, William T... 2 nov.	coast art. corps.
1473	Kelly, John R.....11 nov.	26 infantry.
1474	Glassford, Pelham D...18 nov.	1 field art.
1475	Hand, Daniel W.‡.....25 jan. 07	5 field art.
1476	Ball, William G.....21 nov. 14	16 infantry.
1477	Phipps, Frank H., jr...24 nov.	coast art. corps.
1478	Duncan, Thomas..... 1 dec.	do.
	First Lieutenants.	
1	Bailey, George F.....25 feb. 03	2 cavalry.
2	Disque, Brice P.....17 sept.	3 cavalry.
3	Perkins, Alvin S.....17 sept.	cavalry.
4	Barton, Robert M.....19 sept.	5 cavalry.
5	Scott, Walter J.....28 sept.	6 cavalry.
6	Abel, Charles.....24 nov.	15 infantry.
7	Jacobs, Douglas H.....21 mar. 04	cavalry.
8	Abbott, James E..... 2 apr.	6 cavalry.
9	Ellis, Rowland B..... 4 apr.	14 cavalry.
10	Gunster, Walter E.....30 apr.	18 infantry.
11	Kendrick, William R...30 apr.	17 infantry.
12	Packer, Gouverneur V..30 apr.	1 infantry.
13	Sykes, Horace F..... 5 may,	infantry.
14	Robinson, Oliver P..... 8 may,	21 infantry.
15	Smith, Selwyn D.....13 may,	10 cavalry.
16	Wilson, George K.....14 may,	3 infantry.
17	Quackenbush, G. V'S...12 july,	infantry.
18	Westmoreland, W. H...28 july,	11 cavalry.
19	Culver, Clarence C .....28 july,	3 cavalry.
20	Turner, Frederick G. ‡..12 nov. 01	13 cavalry.
21	Hopson, Sydney H ..... 7 aug. 04	5 infantry.
22	Edwards, Frank B.....22 aug.	12 cavalry.
23	Gillmore, William E.... 8 sept.	13 infantry.
24	Persons, William E.....28 sept.	11 infantry.
25	Taylor, James G.....20 oct.	sig. corps.
26	Supplee, H. Clay M..... 5 nov.	17 infantry.
27	Hall, Alex M.....5 nov.	28 infantry.
28	Caziarc, Elliot .....16 dec.	16 infantry.
29	Jones, Carl C.....16 dec.	7 infantry.
30	Booth, Alfred J .....30 dec.	2 infantry.
31	Massee, Edward K.....15 jan. 05	11 infantry.
32	Marmon, Joseph A..... 3 feb.	25 infantry.
33	Higgins, James A .....11 feb.	do.
34	Wood, Rinaldo R .....18 feb.	24 infantry.

*Included in his grade in the arm to which he belongs.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
35	Gardenhire, William C.. 6 mar. 05	4 cavalry.
36	Davis, Benjamin O.....30 mar.	9 cavalry.
37	Rexach, Henry C ..... 1 apr.	P. R. inf.
38	Wells, Edward C..... 7 apr.	14 cavalry.
39	Walker, Richard W.‡...15 oct. 03	12 cavalry.
40	Trumbo, George A. F... 8 apr. 05	cavalry.
41	Reagan, Taylor M.....10 apr.	15 cavalry.
42	Cook, Leonard H.....11 apr.	6 infantry.
43	Lawrance, Horatio I ...11 apr.	9 infantry.
44	Wallace, William B ....29 apr.	infantry.
45	Conway, Wylie T ..... 1 may,	6 infantry.
46	Tate, Robert F ..... 2 may,	15 cavalry.
47	Pike, Shepard L ..... 4 may,	infantry.
48	Stahl, Henry G .....13 may,	14 infantry.
49	Arnold, Alfred C .....20 may,	26 infantry.
50	Boller, Vernon W.....17 june,	2 infantry.
51	Megill, Sebring C .....26 june,	4 cavalry.
52	McNamara, Wallace...30 june,	12 infantry.
53	Smith, Walter D ..... 7 july,	2 cavalry.
54	Sayles, John T.‡.....17 sept. 04	12 cavalry.
55	Lahm, Frank P .....15 july, 05	6 cavalry.
56	Troxel, Orlando C .....17 july,	10 cavalry.
57	Henkes, David A .....20 july,	16 infantry.
58	Bucker, Guy E.....28 july,	7 infantry.
59	Peck, Robert G .....28 july,	do.
60	Binford, Robert J.....28 july,	20 infantry.
61	Brockman, John A.....29 july,	11 infantry.
62	Cox, Creed F.....31 july,	11 cavalry.
63	Beck, Robt. McC., jr... 2 aug.	2 cavalry.
64	Russell, George M ..... 3 aug.	15 cavalry.
65	Brown, Lewis, jr ..... 8 aug.	1 cavalry.
66	Adams, Robert W..... 8 aug.	7 infantry.
67	Anding, Sheldon W.... 8 aug.	infantry.
68	Murchison, William G ..11 aug.	19 infantry.
69	Pillow, Jerome G .....16 aug.	4 cavalry.
70	McCleery, John S .....21 aug.	infantry.
71	Wagner, Elvin H .....30 aug.	29 infantry.
72	Hayden, Ralph N..... 2 sept.	3 cavalry.
73	Brown, Thomas W..... 2 sept.	27 infantry.
74	Cole, Otis R.....10 sept.	do.
75	Leasure, Shelby C.....12 sept.	7 infantry.
76	Prunty, Leonard W....22 sept.	4 cavalry.
77	Herr, Charles F.....22 sept.	infantry.
78	Turner, Fred H..... 4 oct.	do.
79	Saunders, Edwin O .... 6 oct.	29 infantry.
80	Krueger, Walter.....10 oct.	3 infantry.
81	Sterling, E. Kearsley...20 oct.	3 cavalry.
82	Singleton, Asa L.....24 oct.	12 infantry.
83	Bump, Arthur L.....29 oct.	15 infantry.
84	Mills, Willis E.....30 oct.	4 infantry.
85	Gregg, Harry W..... 2 nov.	sig. corps.
86	Naylor, Charles J..... 7 nov.	4 cavalry.
87	Riggs, Kerr T .....18 nov.	10 cavalry.
88	Müller, Carl H.....28 nov.	11 cavalry.
89	Campbell, Staley A.....29 nov.	1 infantry.
90	Brewer, John R.....25 dec.	18 infantry.
91	Pearson, John A.....28 dec.	11 cavalry.
92	Dewey, Leo A.....28 dec.	29 infantry.
93	McAdams, John P..... 2 jan. 06	11 infantry.
94	Burnett, Charles..... 3 jan.	1 cavalry.
95	Ellis, Nolan V..... 4 jan.	19 infantry.
96	Wetherill, Richard .....12 jan.	6 infantry.
97	Gregory, Daniel D.....18 jan.	5 cavalry.
98	Barnes, John B.....18 jan.	5 infantry.
99	Duke, Thomas T .....24 jan.	18 infantry.
100	Wells, Harry A..... 5 feb.	1 infantry.
101	Harris, George W..... 5 feb.	do.
102	McCleave, Edward G.... 7 feb.	25 infantry.
103	Cowan, John K..... 7 feb.	4 infantry.
104	Stevens, Pat M.....17 feb.	23 infantry.
105	Gillis, George S.....18 feb.	12 infantry.
106	Smith, Walter H.....21 feb.	9 cavalry.
107	Parra, Pedro J .....23 feb.	P. R. inf.
108	Archer, Deas.....24 feb.	26 infantry.
109	Fulmer, John J ..... 3 mar.	infantry.
110	Malone, Harry S ..... 7 mar.	1 infantry.
111	Endicott, Francis C....10 mar.	14 infantry
112	Wilson, Frederick E ...23 mar.	6 infantry
113	Hossfeld, Henry .....24 mar.	3 infantry.
114	Baird, George H .....27 mar.	cavalry.
115	Cooley, William M.....29 mar.	6 cavalry.
116	Meade, William G .....31 mar.	2 cavalry.
117	Mudgett, John J ..... 5 apr.	23 infantry.
118	Haskell, William N ....26 apr.	cavalry.
119	Twyman, Wilford.....17 may,	5 infantry.
120	Jervey, Wm. St. J.....24 may,	10 infantry.
121	Delaplane, C. E.....25 may, 06	11 infantry.
122	Mathews, Laurance O.. 31 may,	2 infantry.
123	Strayer, Thorne ..... 6 june,	17 infantry.
124	Eastman, Francis B....15 june,	30 infantry.
125	Meyer, Henry A., jr ....30 june,	10 cavalry.
126	Snow, Kneeland S .....30 june,	1 infantry.
127	Caldwell, Robert G..... 2 july,	15 infantry.
128	Parker, Hugh A..... 2 july,	28 infantry.
129	Tillotson, Charles W ... 3 july,	19 infantry.
130	Wills, Will D ..... 7 july,	5 infantry.
131	Dalton, Arthur T.....13 july,	20 infantry.
132	Keller, Frank.....18 july,	6 cavalry.
133	Michaelis, Otho E.....28 july,	16 infantry.
134	Stoll, William C.....28 july,	infantry.
135	Kent, Guy ..... 2 aug.	1 cavalry.
136	Smith, Ira A ..... 7 aug.	12 infantry.
137	Ware, James E ..... 7 aug.	22 infantry.
138	Davis, William J ..... 9 aug.	do.
139	Enos, Copley.....10 aug.	1 cavalry.
140	Clapham, John F .....15 aug.	19 infantry.
141	Pike, Emory J .....20 aug.	15 cavalry.
142	Williams, Kenneth P...20 aug.	26 infantry.
143	Alfonte, William A.....11 sept.	sig. corps.
144	Nolan, Daniel A.....12 sept.	5 infantry.
145	Martin, Williams S.....13 sept.	4 cavalry.
146	Mears, Frederick .. ...20 sept.	cavalry.
147	Graham, Alden M ..... 1 oct.	do.
148	Collins, Robert L ..... 2 oct.	15 cavalry.
149	Swartz, Charles E..... 6 oct.	10 infantry.
150	Leavitt, Ralph H.....20 oct.	6 infantry.
151	Compton, Goodwin ....20 oct.	13 infantry.
152	Hunsaker, Irvin L.....22 oct.	11 cavalry.
153	Purcell, Launcelot M...25 oct.	26 infantry.
154	Norton, Clifton R.....28 oct.	14 cavalry.
155	Leonard, William R....29 oct.	9 infantry.
156	McDonald, James E... 2 nov.	infantry.
157	Marxuach, Teofilo.....20 nov.	P. R. inf.
158	Iriarte, Eduardo.....21 nov.	do.
159	Nadal, Jaime.....22 nov.	do.
160	de Hostos, Eugenio C...23 nov.	do.
161	Jepson, William F. C... 2 dec.	14 infantry.
162	von dem Bussche, C. F. 4 dec.	do.
163	Brabson, Fay W.....15 dec.	23 infantry.
164	Beebe, Royden E..... 5 jan. 07	27 infantry.
165	O'Loughlin, Wm. J .... 9 jan.	11 infantry.
166	Ely, Eugene J.....21 jan.	5 cavalry.
167	Bryden, William .....25 jan.	5 field art.
168	Honeycutt, F. W .....25 jan.	3 field art.
169	Blakely, Charles S ....25 jan.	2 field art.
170	Smith, Emery T .....25 jan.	5 field art.
171	Smart, Charles T.....25 jan.	9 infantry.
172	Danford, Robert M....25 jan.	5 field art.
173	Quinn, Leo P.....25 jan.	4 field art.
174	Gruber, Edmund L....25 jan.	5 field art.
175	Neal, Carroll W .....25 jan.	1 field art.
176	Cubbison, Donald C...25 jan.	2 field art.
177	Holcombe, John L.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
178	Spaulding, Thos. M....25 jan.	do.
179	McKinlay, Louis H....25 jan.	1 field art.
180	Williams, Benj. H. L..25 jan.	coast art. corps
181	Osborne, Thomas D....25 jan.	5 field art.
182	Dunwoody, Halsey....25 jan.	coast art. corps
183	Dodds, Wm. H., jr.....25 jan.	1 field art.
184	Bartlett, Le Roy.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
185	Eddy, Robert C .....25 jan.	do.
186	Peterson, Julius C .....25 jan.	do.
187	Hammond, John S....25 jan.	3 field art.
188	Walker, James F .....25 jan.	coast art. corps
189	Niles, Ellery W .....25 jan.	do.
190	Gibson, Adelno .....25 jan.	do.
191	Bishop, Albert T.....25 jan.	6 field art.
192	Dusenbury, James S...25 jan.	coast art. corps.
193	Magruder, Lloyd B....25 jan.	do.
194	Carter, Arthur H.....25 jan.	3 field art.
195	Guthrie, Sidney H .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
196	Prosser, Walter E .....25 jan.	4 field art.
197	Burgin, Henry T .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
198	Horowitz, Nathan .....25 jan.	do.
199	Corbin, Clifford L .....25 jan.	do.
200	Riley, James W.....25 jan.	2 field art.
201	Horsfall, Lloyd P.....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
202	Williford, Forrest E ....25 jan.	do.
203	McFarland, Earl.....25 jan.	do.
204	Green, Joseph A .....25 jan.	do.
205	Pendleton, A. G .....25 jan.	do.
206	Henderson, John C ....25 jan.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
207	Huntley, Harold W....25 jan. 07	1 field art.
208	Wildrick, Edward W...25 jan.	coast art. corps.
209	Gillespie, A. G.....25 jan.	do.
210	Smith, Edwin De L....25 jan.	3 field art.
211	Pratt, John S .....25 jan.	coast art. corps.
212	Cullen, Edward J .....25 jan.	do.
213	McEntee, G. L.....31 jan.	7 infantry.
214	Keller, Charles ..... 4 feb.	29 infantry.
215	Scott, John ..... 4 feb.	4 infantry.
216	Rockwell, George C....14 feb.	21 infantry.
217	Harris, Smith A .....16 feb.	14 infantry.
218	Mayo, Charles R .....21 feb.	sig. corps.
219	Lynch, Arthur J.....28 feb.	14 cavalry.
220	Wiley, Noble J..... 2 mar.	5 infantry.
221	Marshall, Geo. C.. jr... 7 mar.	13 infantry.
222	Meador, Robert L.....12 mar.	9 infantry.
223	Mackall, Samuel T ....12 mar.	18 infantry.
224	Herman, Chas. C., jr...15 mar.	infantry.
225	Warren, Rawson.....18 mar.	4 cavalry.
226	Short, Walter C..... 4 apr.	16 infantry.
227	Read, John H., jr..... 6 apr.	cavalry.
228	Waterman, John C..... 6 apr.	7 infantry.
229	Pardee, Austin M.....16 apr.	20 infantry.
230	O'Connor, Marr.....18 apr.	14 cavalry.
231	Barnard, Joseph H ....20 apr.	5 cavalry.
232	Jewett, Frank F.....20 apr.	18 infantry.
233	Harris, Hunter .....23 apr.	9 infantry.
234	Dannemiller, A. F .....29 apr.	12 infantry.
235	Cheston, Daniel M., jr.. 6 may,	17 infantry.
236	Butler, Rodman .....17 may,	15 cavalry.
237	Lininger, Clarence .... 1 june,	13 cavalry.
238	Everington, James W.. 4 june,	3 infantry.
239	Hickox, Alfred A .....12 june,	6 infantry.
240	Talbott, Samuel G .....24 june,	28 infantry.
241	Thompson, Edwin P... 1 july,	20 infantry.
242	Kieffer, Pierre V..... 2 july,	coast art. corps.
243	Grace, Joseph J ..... 3 july,	do.
244	Turner, George E..... 3 july,	do.
245	Schwabe, Harry A..... 4 july,	do.
246	Russell, Oscar A..... 5 july,	do.
247	Davis, Joseph R ..... 6 july,	do.
248	Pennell, Ralph McT ... 6 july,	5 field art.
249	Büttgenbach, W. J .... 7 july,	coast art. corps.
250	Schudt, Charles O ..... 7 july,	do.
251	Sturgill, Walter S..... 7 july,	field art.
252	Mathews, Philip..... 7 july,	coast art. corps.
253	Thompson, M. H ..... 7 july,	do.
254	Miles, Sherman..... 8 july,	field art.
255	McCleary, William R.. 8 july,	coast art. corps.
556	Parker, Cortlandt..... 8 july,	2 field art.
257	Rose, William W ..... 8 july,	coast art. corps.
258	Hotz, John G ..... 9 july,	do.
259	Burleson, Richard C .. 9 july,	3 field art.
260	Gilmor, Albert.....10 july,	field art.
261	Mitchell, Clarence A...10 july,	coast art. corps.
262	Currier, William P ....11 july,	do.
263	Starkey, John R.....11 july,	6 field art.
264	Hoyle, René E. De R...11 july,	do.
265	Spurgin, Horace F.....11 july,	coast art. corps.
266	Bates, Ralph D .....12 july,	do.
267	Olmstead, Dawson.....12 july,	3 field art.
268	Maul, John C. .....12 july,	6 field art.
269	Brown, Edward A.....13 july,	coast art. corps.
270	Hall, Albert L .....13 july,	field art.
271	Paine, George H.....13 july,	3 field art.
272	Green, John E.....15 july,	25 infantry.
273	Collins, Leroy P .....16 july,	4 field art.
274	Donovan, John G.....16 july,	coast art. corps.
275	Gearhart, Guy L.....16 july,	do.
276	Wildrick, George A....16 july,	do.
277	Kimberly, Allen.....16 july,	do.
278	Loughry, Howard K.‡. 9 july,	do.
279	Clark, Thomas A .....16 july,	do.
280	Dowd, William S .....16 july,	do.
281	Lyerly, Ballard.....19 july,	1 field art.
282	Offley, Edward M.....24 july,	1 cavalry.
283	Lewis, Robert H.....26 july,	2 field art.
284	Rogers, N. P., jr.....27 july,	coast art. corps.
285	Harris, Charles T.....27 july,	do.
286	Murray, Maxwell.....27 july,	do.
287	Bartlett, Geoffrey.....27 july,	do.
288	Shedd, Wm. E., jr.....27 july,	do.
289	Gallogly, James A.....27 july,	do.
290	Greene, Royal K.....27 july,	do.
291	Glassburn, Robert P...27 july,	do.
292	Rutherford, Harry K ..27 july,	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
293	Horton, Paul J.....27 july, 07	coast art. corps.
294	Arthur, Robert ..... 7 aug.	do.
295	Booker, Phillip W.....12 aug.	2 field art.
296	Walling, Jason M.....19 aug.	3 infantry.
297	Emmanuelli, Felix....25 aug.	P. R. inf.
298	Keeler, John P .....26 aug.	coast art. corps.
299	Cocke, John ..... 5 sept.	15 cavalry.
300	Donnelly, John T..... 7 sept.	13 cavalry.
301	Booth, Lucian D .....10 sept.	coast art. corps.
302	Cox, Edwin L .....23 sept.	11 cavalry.
303	Weeks, Robert L..... 4 oct.	21 infantry.
304	Goodwyn, Albert G...20 oct.	29 infantry.
305	Hunt, Charles A .....23 oct.	18 infantry.
306	Fisher, Ronald E.....24 oct.	14 cavalry.
307	Hathaway, C. Emery...31 oct.	9 cavalry.
308	Kuznik, Joseph V..... 8 nov.	12 cavalry.
309	Adams, Harry S ..... 8 nov.	26 infantry.
310	Moran, Edward J .....24 nov.	8 infantry.
311	McGinness, John R ... 5 dec.	infantry.
312	Nelly, Henry M.....11 dec.	20 infantry.
313	Coppock, Edward R...16 dec.	2 cavalry.
314	Black, Frederick F....23 dec.	sig. corps.
315	Hobson, James M., jr.23 dec.	21 infantry.
316	Bower, David H .....28 dec.	22 infantry.
317	Cooper, Hiram M ..... 1 jan. 08	21 infantry.
318	McNeill, Thomas F ... 1 jan.	coast art. corps.
319	Peek, George M..... 3 jan.	do.
320	Gallup, Perry M.....20 jan.	do.
321	Hennessey, Peter J ....21 jan.	cavalry.
322	Wilson, William P ....21 jan.	coast art. corps.
323	Williams, Charles L...23 jan.	do.
324	Miller, Benjamin F...27 jan.	24 infantry.
325	Soléliac, Louis .....13 feb.	12 infantry.
326	Joyce, Kenyon A .....18 feb.	6 cavalry.
327	Tatum, Howard C ....25 feb.	15 cavalry.
328	Blackford, Charles M . 5 mar.	18 infantry.
329	Pritchett, Edwin E.... 5 mar.	2 field art.
330	Boswell, Walter O..... 8 mar.	21 infantry.
331	Stuart, Alexander J...11 mar.	coast art. corps.
332	Whiting, Deshler.....14 mar.	24 infantry.
333	Heidt, Gulielmus V ...14 mar.	10 infantry.
334	Sutherland, S. J .....14 mar.	infantry.
335	Adams, Emory S.....15 mar.	17 infantry.
336	Drury, Ralph W .....16 mar.	13 infantry.
337	Fairfax, John C.....18 mar.	21 infantry.
338	Miller, Fred. C.....24 mar.	30 infantry.
339	Mitchell, Charles L... 3 apr.	17 infantry.
340	West, Robert John.... 3 apr.	16 infantry.
341	Fisher, Arthur G..... 6 apr.	14 cavalry.
342	Grunert, George .....16 apr.	cavalry.
343	Pope, William R.....30 apr.	do.
344	Goodier, Chester J.... 1 may,	coast art. corps.
345	Place, Olney..... 6 may,	13 cavalry.
346	Cunningham, T. H....10 may,	5 cavalry.
347	Sampson, Odiorne H..15 may,	28 infantry.
348	Maize, Sidney D.....18 may,	12 cavalry.
349	Sturtevant, Chas. G ... 5 june,	9 infantry.
350	Hardman, Albert..... 7 june,	4 infantry.
351	Lloyd, Walter K..... 9 june,	chaplain.
352	Doran, Michael G..... 9 june,	do.
353	Holliday, William E...25 june,	infantry
354	Wood, Stephen R.....29 june,	chaplain.
355	Kobes, Frank B .....30 june,	14 infantry.
356	Cruse, Fred T ..... 1 july,	5 field art.
357	Townes, John E., jr ... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
358	Vose, Robert E ..... 1 july,	do.
359	Hall, Dean ..... 1 july,	do.
360	Williams, John S.....13 july,	do.
361	Holmes, Jesse M .....18 july,	27 infantry.
362	Marley, James P.....20 july.	6 field art.
363	Wells, Maynard A.....24 july,	10 infantry.
364	Ruhlen, George, jr.....27 july,	coast art. corps.
365	Parker, Ralph M.....30 july,	cavalry.
366	Howard, John H..... 2 aug.	9 cavalry.
367	Olson, Hans O.....18 aug.	18 infantry.
368	Brandt, Alfred ‡..... 3 apr.	13 infantry.
369	Potter, Waldo C.....25 aug	1 field art.
370	Thuis, Charles A.....27 aug.	infantry.
371	Donaldson, C. A..... 8 sept.	12 infantry.
372	Burt, Franklin T .....16 sept.	24 infantry.
373	Pfeil, Harry.....17 sept.	1 field art.
374	Hume, John K.....21 sept.	5 cavalry.
375	Pierce, Junnius.....21 sept.	coast art. corps.
376	Ramsden, Stanley C....22 sept.	chaplain.
377	Hartz, Rutherfurd S....28 sept.	21 infantry.
378	Eglin, Henry W. T.....28 sept.	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
379	Coulter, Halvor G.....29 sept. 08	coast art. corps.
380	Whelen, Townsend .... 2 oct.	infantry.
381	Jacobs, West C..... 8 oct.	coast art. corps.
382	Lyon, James W.....10 oct.	do.
383	Hamilton, Charles S...11 oct.	11 infantry.
384	Tolley, Oscar K.....15 oct.	26 infantry.
385	Ware, Joseph F.....19 oct.	5 infantry.
386	Jordan, Harry L.....27 oct.	20 infantry.
387	Halford, Dean .....28 oct.	infantry.
388	Kingman, Ralph W....31 oct.	16 infantry.
389	Hay, Donald D.....31 oct.	25 infantry.
390	Bristol, Matt C.....15 nov.	cavalry.
391	Munro, Horace N.....20 nov.	do.
392	Wrightson, Philip G...21 nov.	infantry.
393	Ewell, George W.....21 nov.	3 infantry.
394	Bennett, Claire R.....25 nov.	infantry.
395	Davis, Bowers .....25 nov.	27 infantry.
396	Bernard, Thomas P....27 nov.	7 cavalry.
397	Tompkins, Daniel D... 1 dec.	8 cavalry.
398	Pruyn, John McE..... 2 dec.	27 infantry.
399	Smith, Rodney H..... 4 dec.	coast art. corps.
400	Loustalot, Albert L.... 8 dec.	do.
401	Fleet, Henry W ..... 9 dec.	19 infantry.
402	Burr, Francis H.....11 dec.	infantry.
403	Donovan, Richard .....18 dec.	coast art. corps.
404	Jarman, Sanderford....18 dec.	do.
405	Ashburn, John C.....24 dec.	19 infantry.
406	Dougherty, C. A.....25 dec.	sig. corps.
407	Baird, Clair W .....27 dec.	coast art. corps.
408	Putney, Edward W.... 2 jan. 09	do.
409	Marshall, Gilbert .....27 jan.	do.
410	Martin, Isaac S .....28 jan.	15 cavalry.
411	Scott, William R.....16 feb.	chaplain.
412	Feinler, Franz J .....16 feb.	do.
413	Pendleton, Louis L ....25 feb.	coast art. corps.
414	Bamberger, R. S.....26 feb.	2 cavalry.
415	Phinney, Robert T.....28 feb.	infantry.
416	Terry, Thomas A .....28 feb.	coast art. corps.
417	Woodbury, Edwd. N.... 8 mar.	do
418	Mason, Charles H.....10 mar.	sig. corps.
419	Avery, Ray L.....12 mar.	coast art. corps
420	Campanole, N. W.....15 mar.	2 infantry.
421	Stockton, Edwd. A., jr..15 mar.	coast art. corps.
422	Somerville, George R...23 mar.	3 cavalry.
423	Macomb, John G.....23 mar.	14 infantry.
424	Moseley, L. W.....23 mar.	30 infantry.
425	Cunningham, J. H.....31 mar.	coast art. corps.
426	Kelley, Reginald H.... 3 apr.	4 infantry.
427	Pearce, Edward H..... 5 apr.	infantry.
428	Mauborgne, Joseph O..13 apr.	24 infantry.
429	Marks, Youir M.....14 apr.	coast art. corps.
430	Cook, Seth W.....18 apr.	4 cavalry.
431	Fleming, R. R., jr .....20 apr.	chaplain.
432	Esty, Thomas B.....26 apr.	1 cavalry.
433	Deans, Allison B., jr... 4 may,	coast art. corps.
434	Cummins, Joseph M...12 may,	18 infantry.
435	Musgrave, Thomas C... 2 june,	17 infantry.
436	Londahl, Marinius M .. 2 june,	chaplain.
437	Lewis, Converse R..... 5 june,	23 infantry.
438	Lynch, George A.....12 june,	infantry.
439	Parker, Samuel M.....12 june,	do.
440	Holliday, Milton G....16 june,	12 cavalry.
441	Merrill, Walter W.....16 june,	6 field art.
442	Lyon, Robert M.....25 june,	11 infantry.
443	Farnum, Francis H....28 june,	22 infantry.
444	Grey, Benjamin E..... 1 july,	18 infantry.
445	Welshimer, Robert R... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
446	Hicks, William W..... 1 july,	do.
447	Walker, Eugene B..... 1 july,	do.
448	Baldwin, Karl F..... 1 july,	do.
449	Wing, Charles K., jr... 1 july,	do.
450	Love, Robert R..... 2 july,	sig. corps.
451	Edwards, Robert O .... 3 july,	coast art. corps.
452	Campbell, Robert N ... 4 july,	do.
453	Mix, Guy A .....18 july,	do.
454	Hunt, Elvid.....19 july,	infantry.
455	McClellan, Benj. F.....23 july,	do.
456	Hodges, Campbell B....26 july,	4 infantry.
457	Wuest, Jacob W. S..... 7 aug.	28 infantry.
458	Garber, Max B.....10 aug.	22 infantry.
459	Livingston, Thomas....12 aug.	chaplain.
460	Samuelson, Leo I.....18 aug.	1 infantry.
461	Hoffman, Corbit S.....21 aug.	23 infantry.
462	Bell, William H.....22 aug.	cavalry.
463	Pirie, John H.....28 aug.	coast art. corps.
464	Gallagher, Walter V.... 1 sept.	9 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
465	Butler, Clifton M..... 4 sept. 09	9 infantry.
466	Bull, E. Llewellyn .....10 sept.	do.
467	Downer, John W.....10 sept.	3 field art.
468	Reybold, Eugene .....10 sept.	coast art. corps.
469	Carrithers, T. W.....12 sept.	22 infantry.
470	Rozelle, George F., jr...12 sept.	do.
471	Ahrends, Arthur E.....25 sept.	20 infantry.
472	Bailey, Benjamin M...29 sept.	field art.
473	Sharp, William F.....30 sept.	5 field art.
474	Severson, Charles F.... 2 oct.	17 infantry.
475	Grier, Harry S.....28 oct.	8 infantry.
476	Taylor, Reuben C..... 4 nov.	20 infantry.
477	Neill, Walter H ..... 6 nov.	13 cavalry.
478	Buchanan, Edmund A..15 nov.	2 cavalry.
479	Kennedy, Joseph C.....15 nov.	chaplain.
480	Moore, Charles B.....16 nov.	27 infantry.
481	Roscoe, David L.....22 nov.	1 cavalry.
482	Lynn, Clark..... 1 dec.	13 infantry.
483	Bendel, C. Stockmar ... 1 dec.	infantry.
484	Boyers, Robert E..... 1 dec.	5 infantry.
485	Phillips, Burt W..... 1 dec.	14 infantry.
486	Ristine, Ben F..... 1 dec.	23 infantry.
487	Pitz, Hugo E..... 7 dec.	coast art. corps.
488	Cook, Thomas C .....10 dec.	do.
489	Guild, George R.....16 dec.	20 infantry.
490	Howard, Stuart A.....18 dec.	30 infantry.
491	Houlihan, James F....10 jan. 10	chaplain.
492	Franklin, John F.....12 jan.	7 infantry.
493	Thorp, Frank, jr.....14 jan.	5 field art.
494	Russell, William C.....18 jan.	11 infantry.
495	Longino, Olin H.....24 jan.	coast art. corps.
496	Boughton, Roland W...31 jan.	27 infantry.
497	Keyes, Edward A..... 1 feb.	6 cavalry.
498	Upham, John S..... 2 feb.	3 infantry.
499	Ottosen, Peter H.....16 feb.	coast art. corps.
500	Gregory, Keith S.....23 feb.	6 infantry.
501	Winter, John G .....26 feb.	5 cavalry.
502	Mann, Herbert E.....28 feb.	12 cavalry.
503	Madison, Irving M.....28 feb.	sig. corps.
504	Thompson, Edgar H...28 feb.	coast art. corps.
505	Seybt, Clarence E. ‡ .... 1 jan. 08	do.
506	Farmer, Ellery.....12 mar. 10	5 infantry.
507	Bowman, Everett N....24 mar.	4 infantry.
508	Lopez, Pascual.....26 mar.	P. R. infantry.
509	McLeary, Samuel H...26 mar.	coast art. corps.
510	Preston, Homer N.....29 mar.	2 infantry.
511	Gaston, Jesse.....31 mar.	infantry.
512	Harrell, William F....31 mar.	10 infantry.
513	Elliott, Jesse D..... 2 apr.	6 infantry.
514	Palmer, Orlando G..... 4 apr.	6 cavalry.
515	Tarbutton, Edwd. H... 8 apr.	30 infantry.
516	Carter, Louis A... ....14 apr.	chaplain.
517	Hodges, Carroll B.....17 apr.	infantry.
518	Allderdice, F. B.....21 apr.	10 infantry.
519	Churchill, James M....22 apr.	do.
520	Reynolds, John N.....22 apr.	coast art. corps.
521	Bagby, Philip H.....25 apr.	15 infantry.
522	James, Luther R..... 9 may,	1 infantry.
523	Chaffin, Andrew D.....28 may,	29 infantry.
524	Smalley, Ernest B..... 6 june,	infantry.
525	Boschen, Frederick W.12 june,	17 infantry.
526	Lanza, Manfred . .....17 june,	infantry.
527	Farrell, Louis.....23 june,	do.
528	Pitts, Fred W.....29 june,	19 infantry.
529	Pepin, Louis D ..... 1 july,	coast art. corps.
530	Maddux, Rufus F..... 1 july,	do.
531	McCune, Herbert A.... 1 july,	do.
532	Chambers, Lincoln B.. 1 july,	do.
533	Nalle, James B ..... 3 july,	12 infantry.
534	Robinson, Wm. F., jr .. 5 aug.	15 infantry.
535	Burleigh, John J .....16 aug.	3 infantry.
536	Garrett, Manuel M.....18 aug.	29 infantry.
537	Hofmann, A. A.....20 aug.	infantry.
538	Brinkerhoff, H. S., jr. .24 aug.	sig. corps.
539	Blyth, James .....28 aug.	30 infantry.
540	Knight, Willis C.....10 sept.	coast art. corps.
541	Ellis, John R.....18 sept.	do.
542	Mather, John.....20 sept.	do.
543	Gunner, Edwin.....21 sept.	infantry.
544	Ruggles, Francis A .... 1 oct.	7 cavalry.
545	Barney, James P.....22 oct. 04	2 cavalry.
546	Bull, Henry T ..... 5 oct. 10	cavalry.
547	Palmer, Resolve P.....20 oct.	22 infantry.
548	McCammon, Edward E.22 oct.	3 infantry.
549	Snow, Chester R.....25 oct.	coast art. corps.
550	Smalley, Howard R....26 oct.	2 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
551	Remington, Philip..... 1 dec. 10	infantry.
552	Goolrick, R. E. M..... 2 dec.	coast art. corps.
553	Boatwright, Walter P.. 2 dec.	do.
554	Smith, Talbot.....13 dec.	cavalry.
555	Rich, Charles H.....14 dec.	25 infantry.
556	Potter, Paul C.....28 dec.	30 infantry.
557	Smith, John P..... 1 jan. 11	coast art. corps.
558	Emmanuelli, Louis S..15 jan.	P. R. infantry.
559	Davis, Frank E.....17 jan.	5 cavalry.
560	Overton, William W...19 jan.	15 cavalry.
561	Rich, Albert T.....19 jan.	3 infantry.
562	Wood, David P.....21 jan.	16 infantry.
563	Vaughan, Harry R.....29 jan.	coast art. corps.
564	Payne, Abney..... 2 feb.	do.
565	Landry, Alexander P..20 feb.	chaplain.
566	Brophy, Edward F.....20 feb.	do.
567	Strong, Donald W.....23 feb.	7 infantry.
568	Steever, Edgar Z., 3d....24 feb.	11 infantry.
569	Hall, Charles L.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
570	Peterson, Virgil L.....27 feb.	do.
571	Goethals, George R.....27 feb.	do.
572	Schulz, John W. N.....27 feb.	do.
573	Sturdevant, C. L.....27 feb.	do.
574	Atkisson, Earl J .....27 feb.	do.
575	Evans, Hornsby..... 2 mar.	17 infantry.
576	Rothwell, Thomas A ... 3 mar.	9 cavalry.
577	Cathro, Thomas E ..... 3 mar.	do.
578	McCabe, E. R. Warner .. 3 mar.	11 cavalry.
579	Henry, James B., jr .... 3 mar.	13 cavalry.
580	Harris, Emmet R..... 3 mar.	cavalry.
581	Pegram, John C..... 3 mar.	7 cavalry.
582	Hodges, Harry L..... 3 mar.	1 cavalry.
583	Foster, Victor S ..... 3 mar.	15 cavalry.
584	Foley, Oscar ..... 3 mar.	3 cavalry.
585	Griffith, Fred. D., jr .... 3 mar.	6 cavalry.
586	Partridge, Leon, R. I‡ . 7 aug. 09	3 cavalry.
587	Dockery, Albert B..... 3 mar. 11	cavalry.
588	Mitchell, Henry E ..... 3 mar.	8 cavalry.
589	Zane, Edmund L..... 3 mar.	14 cavalry.
590	Goodwin, Walton, jr.... 3 mar.	5 infantry.
591	Peyton, Philip B ..... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
592	Truesdell, Karl..... 3 mar.	sig. corps.
593	Terrell, Frederick B.... 3 mar.	infantry.
594	Dravo, Charles A ..... 3 mar.	29 infantry.
595	McIlroy, James G ..... 3 mar.	do.
596	Benedict, Jay L..... 3 mar.	14 infantry.
597	Stilwell, Joseph W..... 3 mar.	12 infantry.
598	Herman, Richard J .... 3 mar.	8 infantry.
599	Tyndall, John G ..... 3 mar.	6 field art.
600	Smith, Edwin K ..... 3 mar.	coast art. corps.
601	Marsh, Clarence T ..... 3 mar.	do.
602	Eby, Charles McH ..... 4 mar.	12 cavalry.
603	Cowles, William H..... 4 mar.	15 cavalry.
604	Hooper, Edward L..... 4 mar.	12 infantry.
605	McCain, William A..... 5 mar.	15 cavalry.
606	Herr, John K..... 9 mar.	11 cavalry.
607	Philipson, Irving J.....10 mar.	1 infantry.
608	Sheridan, Philip H.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
609	Taulbee, Joseph F .....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
610	Smith, Andrew W.....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
611	Miller, Troup .....11 mar.	3 cavalry.
612	Edwards, William W...11 mar.	cavalry.
613	Barry, John A .. ..11 mar.	2 cavalry.
614	Gordon, William W....11 mar.	cavalry.
615	Johnson, Harold B.....11 mar.	3 cavalry.
616	Castleman, James P....11 mar.	cavalry.
617	Mueller, Albert H.....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
618	McLean, Allan F.....11 mar.	2 cavalry.
619	Dilworth, Herman S...11 mar.	10 cavalry.
620	Spring, John V., jr.....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
621	Davis, Norman H.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
622	Telford, Charles.....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
623	Brown, Levi G .....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
624	Aleshire, Olan C .....11 mar.	12 cavalry.
625	Laurson, Emil P .....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
626	Van Natta, T. F., jr.....11 mar.	6 cavalry.
627	Mars, James A .....11 mar.	do.
628	Morrison, George L ....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
629	Tyler, Orville N.....11 mar.	4 cavalry.
630	Shannon, James A .....11 mar.	11 cavalry.
631	Pope, Allan M.....11 mar.	do.
632	Montgomery, John C...11 mar.	7 cavalry.
633	Zell, Edward M .....11 mar.	do.
634	Rodney, Dorsey R.....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
635	Milton, Alexander M ..11 mar.	4 cavalry.
636	Johnson, Hugh S .....11 mar.	1 cavalry.
637	Boyd, Carl .....11 mar. 11	3 cavalry.
638	Winfree, Stephen W ...11 mar.	9 cavalry.
639	Graham, Ephraim F ...11 mar.	15 cavalry.
640	Nelson, George E .....11 mar.	7 cavalry.
641	Sherburne, Thos. L.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
642	Stewart, Charles W....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
643	Engel, Emil.....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
644	Addis, Emmett .....11 mar.	10 cavalry.
645	King, Harry L .....11 mar.	cavalry.
646	Hixson, Arthur G.....11 mar.	14 cavalry.
647	Cooper, Vaughn W.....11 mar.	8 cavalry.
648	Scott, David H.....11 mar.	5 cavalry.
649	Richardson, R. C., jr....11 mar.	23 infantry.
650	Campbell, Robert M....11 mar.	9 cavalry.
651	Strong, George V.....11 mar.	6 cavalry.
652	Hunter, George B.....11 mar.	13 cavalry.
653	Gregory, Edmund B ...11 mar.	14 infantry.
654	Blain, Wilber A.....11 mar.	sig. corps.
655	Catts, Gordon R.....11 mar.	infantry.
656	Diller, Ursa M.....11 mar.	3 infantry.
657	Butcher, Edwin.....11 mar.	infantry.
658	Venable, Russell V ....11 mar.	22 infantry.
659	Davis, Arthur J.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
660	Dew, Roderick.....11 mar.	infantry.
661	Wise, Martin C.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
662	White, Andrew J.....11 mar.	10 infantry.
663	Drysdale, Walter S.....11 mar.	20 infantry.
664	Dickinson, Ralph.....11 mar.	3 infantry.
665	Meals, Charles A.....11 mar.	25 infantry.
666	Thomlinson, M. H.....11 mar.	6 infantry.
667	Atkins, Joseph A.....11 mar.	16 infantry.
668	Thompson, Charles F ..11 mar.	do.
669	Van Wormer, A. B.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
670	Crystal, Thomas L .....11 mar.	infantry
671	Budd, Arthur D.....11 mar.	22 infantry.
672	Glass, Ralph R.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
673	Wilson, Erle M .....11 mar.	9 infantry.
674	Spalding, Merrill E ....11 mar.	17 infantry.
675	Burnett, John D., jr....11 mar.	do.
676	McAndrew, Joseph A ..11 mar.	2 infantry.
677	Hewitt, Robert B .....11 mar.	4 infantry.
678	Simpson, William F. L..11 mar.	6 infantry.
679	Pickering, Richard R ..11 mar.	16 infantry.
680	McClure, Lowe A .....11 mar.	15 infantry.
681	Wright, Clement H....11 mar.	2 infantry.
682	Scott, William R .....11 mar.	21 infantry.
683	Harris, William W., jr ..11 mar.	sig. corps.
684	Riley, Napoleon W.....11 mar.	12 infantry.
685	Brunzell, Otto L .....11 mar.	13 infantry.
686	Lawrason, George C ...11 mar.	26 infantry.
687	Harbold, Robert P ... .11 mar.	25 infantry.
688	Woolnough, James B...11 mar.	21 infantry.
689	Fulton, Walter S.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
690	Whipple, Sherburne...11 mar.	3 infantry.
691	Hawley, Harry.....11 mar.	9 infantry.
692	Gimperling, T. N.....11 mar.	6 infantry.
693	Walthall, Hugh L.....11 mar.	11 infantry.
694	Richardson, John B....11 mar.	2 infantry.
695	Cron, Anton C.....11 mar.	10 infantry.
696	Edgerly, George W.....11 mar.	5 infantry.
697	Hoop, Oscar W.....11 mar.	infantry.
698	Moore, John C.....11 mar.	7 infantry.
699	Pearson, William F ....11 mar.	23 infantry.
700	Ulio, James A.....11 mar.	1 infantry.
701	Moorman, Frank.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
702	Bissell, Harry H.....11 mar.	19 infantry.
703	Elliott, Charles B.....11 mar.	infantry.
704	Corbly, John B.....11 mar.	25 infantry.
705	Minnigerode, F. L.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
706	Topham, Joseph L., jr..11 mar.	1 infantry.
707	Sampson, Charles L....11 mar.	12 infantry.
708	True, John M .....11 mar.	1 infantry.
709	Campbell, Bruce R.....11 mar.	8 infantry.
710	French, John C.....11 mar.	7 infantry.
711	McCroskey, Benj. B ....11 mar.	15 infantry.
712	Van Horn, James H....11 mar.	sig. corps.
713	DeLancey, John B .....11 mar.	7 infantry.
714	Dowell, Cassius M.....11 mar.	11 infantry.
715	Malloy, Marvin E.....11 mar.	29 infantry.
716	Kaempfer, Albert B....11 mar.	infantry.
717	Overholser, Forrest E...11 mar.	sig. corps.
718	Mason, Charles W., jr...11 mar.	29 infantry.
719	Williams, Allan R.....11 mar.	do.
720	Grieves, Loren C.....11 mar.	30 infantry.
721	Moreno, Aristides.....11 mar.	28 infantry.
722	La Garde, Richard D...11 mar.	9 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
723	McClure, Charles W....11 mar. 11	23 infantry.
724	Emery, Ambrose R.....11 mar.	27 infantry.
725	Waddill, Edmund C....11 mar.	19 infantry.
726	Case, Roland W.....11 mar.	18 infantry.
727	Grubbs, DeWitt C. T....11 mar.	6 infantry.
728	Hammond, T. W.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
729	Titus, Calvin P.....11 mar.	15 infantry.
730	Miller, William C .....11 mar.	7 infantry.
731	Manley, Frederick W...11 mar.	4 infantry.
732	Lane, Arthur W.....11 mar.	13 infantry.
733	Lentz, Bernard.....11 mar.	21 infantry.
734	Test, Frederick C .....11 mar.	infantry.
735	Albright, Owen S .....11 mar.	22 infantry.
736	Baird, Fred H.....11 mar.	19 infantry.
737	Early, Clifford C.....11 mar.	20 infantry.
738	Waugh, George F .....11 mar.	27 infantry.
739	Rutherford, Allan.....11 mar.	5 infantry.
740	Weeks, William S.....11 mar.	4 infantry.
741	Cummings, Avery D....11 mar.	29 infantry.
742	Caffery, Charles S .....11 mar.	28 infantry.
743	Gullion, Allen W.....11 mar.	20 infantry.
744	Kunzig, Louis A.....11 mar.	infantry.
745	Bubb, John P .....11 mar.	do.
746	Barzynski, Joseph E....11 mar.	8 infantry.
747	Feild, Ben W.....11 mar.	22 infantry.
748	Ward, Blocksom .....11 mar.	16 infantry.
749	Clark, Paul H .....11 mar.	23 infantry.
750	Lowe, Thomas H.....11 mar.	28 infantry.
751	Maghee, Torrey B.....11 mar.	24 infantry.
752	Maddox, George W ....11 mar.	27 infantry.
753	Sands, Alfred L. P .....11 mar.	6 field art.
754	George, Charles P., jr..11 mar.	do.
755	Harlow, Charles W ....11 mar.	4 field art.
756	Naylor, Harold S.....11 mar.	1 field art.
757	Rucker, William H ....11 mar.	2 field art.
758	Shepherd, William H..11 mar.	do.
759	Randol, Marshall G....11 mar.	6 field art.
760	Greely, John N.....11 mar.	4 field art.
761	Capron, Webster A.....11 mar.	5 field art.
762	Mort, John E .....11 mar.	4 field art.
763	Sloan, Thomas D.....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
764	Barrows, Frederick M..11 mar.	4 field art.
765	Dunn, William E .....11 mar.	2 field art.
766	Burns, James H.....11 mar.	4 field art.
767	Parrott, Roger S .....11 mar.	3 field art.
768	Gottschalk, T. G .....11 mar.	2 field art.
769	Higley, Harvey D.....11 mar.	6 field art.
770	Maynard, John B.....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
771	Frank, Jacob.....11 mar.	do.
772	Bell, Warren R.....11 mar.	do.
773	Campbell, Arthur G....11 mar.	do.
774	Rowe, John T.....11 mar.	do.
775	Martin, Frederick L ...11 mar.	do.
776	Gardiner, Harold L....11 mar.	do.
777	Keene, Marcel S .....11 mar.	do.
778	Garrett, Robert C .....11 mar.	do.
779	Lawrason, Guy B .....11 mar.	do.
780	Lohr, Carl A .....11 mar.	do.
781	Walker, Laurence T ...11 mar.	do.
782	Tilghman, Samuel H ..11 mar.	do.
783	Schrader, Otto H.....11 mar.	do.
784	Sheppard, Creedy C....11 mar.	do.
785	Clark, Howard T.....11 mar.	do.
786	Doig, Arthur H .....11 mar.	do.
787	Guthrie, Robert E.....11 mar.	do.
788	Nichols, William R ....11 mar.	do.
789	Herman, Paul H.....11 mar.	do.
790	Warner, Oscar C .....11 mar.	do.
791	Clark, Frank S.....11 mar.	do.
792	Lemmon, Kelley B ....11 mar.	do.
793	Fulton, William S.....11 mar.	do.
794	Humphreys, Thos. O...11 mar.	do.
795	Barlow, Edwin F .....11 mar.	do.
796	Ashbridge, Donald M..11 mar.	do.
797	Bennett, Eli E.....11 mar.	do.
798	Richardson, Chas. T ...11 mar.	ord. dept.
799	Oldfield, Homer R.....11 mar.	coast art. corps.
800	Beardslee, Norton M...11 mar.	do.
801	Whitaker, William C...11 mar.	do.
802	Brice, James A.....11 mar.	do.
803	Dunsworth, James L...11 mar.	do.
804	Crissy, Dana H.....11 mar.	do.
805	Delano, Francis G.....11 mar.	do.
806	Koch, Stanley.....12 mar.	6 cavalry.
807	Pridgen, Walter E .....12 mar.	1 infantry.
808	Reisinger, Jas. W. H., jr.12 mar.	30 infantry.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
809	Nix, Raphael R.....12 mar. 11	coast art. corps.
810	Walsh, James L.....12 mar.	do.
811	Malven, Henry H., jr...12 mar.	do.
812	Dunford, Rupert A.....14 mar.	10 infantry.
813	Reynolds, Stephen C...16 mar.	7 cavalry.
814	Carter, William V.....21 mar.	do.
815	Bankhead, Charles C...21 mar.	28 infantry.
816	Adams, John P.....23 mar.	24 infantry.
817	Longanecker, Ira .....23 mar.	2 infantry.
818	Whitener, William C...28 mar.	infantry.
819	Pratt, Henry C.....30 mar.	1 cavalry.
820	Rodriguez, Daniel .....31 mar.	P. R. infantry.
821	Kelly, Edward L..... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
822	Hughes, Thruston..... 1 apr.	do.
823	Meyer, Charles B..... 2 apr.	do.
824	Mountford, Fredk. A .... 4 apr.	do.
825	Perego, Fordyce L .....12 apr.	do.
826	Amory, Charles B., jr...13 apr.	9 cavalry.
827	Edmunds, Kinzie B ....13 apr.	sig. corps.
828	Hoyt, Henry J .....13 apr.	cavalry.
829	Ostermann, Fredk. J ...13 apr.	30 infantry.
830	Connolly, William J....13 apr.	11 infantry.
831	Barlow, Everett D., jr..13 apr.	8 infantry.
832	Hohl, Lawrence E .....13 apr.	16 infantry.
833	Boswell, James G .....13 apr.	20 infantry.
834	Lewis, Charles A .....13 apr.	9 infantry.
835	Manchester, Paul R....13 apr.	27 infantry.
836	Sneed, Byard.....13 apr.	3 infantry.
837	Westover, Oscar.....13 apr.	14 infantry.
838	Shute, Martyn H.....13 apr.	8 infantry.
839	Cook, Fred A.....13 apr.	2 infantry.
840	King, Edward P., jr....13 apr.	6 field art.
841	Perkins, Kenneth S ....13 apr.	5 field art.
842	Kirkwood, Robert G...13 apr.	3 field art.
843	Gage, Philip S .....13 apr.	coast art. corps
844	Hickok, Monte J.....13 apr.	do.
845	Hanna, Frederick.....13 apr.	do.
846	Chase, Theodore M ....13 apr.	do.
847	Koenig, William C. ....13 apr.	do.
848	Bartlett, George G .....14 apr.	15 infantry.
849	O'Hara, James J .....17 apr.	cavalry.
850	Clagett, Henry B ..... 9 may,	23 infantry.
851	Wimberly, Albert C....12 may,	9 cavalry.
852	Abraham, Clyde R ....23 may,	27 infantry
853	Jacob, Richard H.....23 may,	24 infantry.
854	Jones, Ralph A .....24 may,	8 infantry.
855	Marr, Harold E.....26 may,	1 field art.
856	Schultz, Hugo D.....27 may,	20 infantry.
857	Elser, Max A .....27 may,	23 infantry.
858	Byrd, George R.....27 may,	17 infantry.
859	MacMillan, William T.27 may,	infantry.
860	Stephenson, Harry W..27 may,	coast art. corps.
861	Fickel, Jacob E..... 1 june,	13 infantry.
862	Boyd, Jesse W ..... 6 june,	11 infantry.
863	Beuret, Ebenezer G.... 7 june,	10 infantry.
864	Lincoln, Rush B..... 7 june,	infantry.
865	Rumbough, Jos. W .... 7 june,	2 field art.
866	Acheson, Herbert H...12 june,	coast art. corps.
867	Holderness, Roy W....13 june,	cavalry.
868	McCleave, William....13 june,	1 field art.
869	McBride, Allan C.....20 june,	4 field art.
870	Brabson, Joe R.....20 june,	2 field art.
871	Shippam, Willis.....20 june,	coast art, corps.
872	Eaton, Charles A .....20 june,	ord. dept.
873	Muhlenberg, H. C. K ..20 june,	do.
874	Hobley, Alfred H.....20 june,	do.
875	Ahern, Lee J .....20 june,	do.
876	Adair, Henry R .....26 june,	10 cavalry.
877	Greene, James S.....26 june,	do.
878	Brant, Gerald C.....26 june,	7 cavalry.
879	Buell, Frank A.....26 june,	coast art. corps.
880	Sparks, Leonard C..... 1 july,	4 field art.
881	Crane, John A..... 1 july,	5 field art.
882	Applin, Frank D..... 7 july,	coast art. corps.
883	Coiner, Richard T.....11 july,	corps of eng.
884	Swift, Innis P.....29 july,	2 cavalry.
885	Wilson, Arthur H .....29 july,	cavalry.
886	Nicholson, Wm. C. F..29 july,	9 cavalry.
887	Hartigan, Walter F. L.29 july,	14 infantry.
888	Magruder, Bruce.....29 july,	8 infantry.
889	Huddleson, George H..29 july,	26 infantry.
890	Keleher, George C.....29 july,	do.
891	Pritchett, Harry H....29 july,	13 infantry.
892	Dillman, George.....11 aug.	6 cavalry.
893	Kiehl, Philip J. R.....11 aug.	cavalry.
894	Tilton, Rollin L.....11 aug.	coast art. corps

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
895	Field, Edgar L.....12 aug. 11	24 infantry.
896	Lyman, Clarence K...19 aug.	4 cavalry.
897	Buck, Earl C.....19 aug.	17 infantry.
898	Baxter, Jere.....19 aug.	28 infantry.
899	James, Russell..... 2 sept	3 infantry.
900	Scott, Charles L.....11 sept.	12 cavalry.
901	Fredendall, Lloyd R..13 sept.	2 infantry.
902	Lemley, Rowan P.....27 sept.	28 infantry.
903	Brown, A. Ellicott.....30 sept.	16 infantry.
904	Dougherty, Robert S. A. 4 oct.	corps of eng.
905	Jemison, John K..... 5 oct.	coast art. corps.
906	Lockett, James M.....12 oct.	10 infantry.
907	Dickey, James H.....26 oct.	8 cavalry.
908	Robinson, Eugene.....26 oct.	16 infantry.
909	Talbot, Ralph, jr.....14 nov.	12 cavalry.
910	Hensley, William N., jr. 16 nov.	13 cavalry.
911	Merchant, Berkeley T. 18 nov.	do.
912	Eastman, Clyde L.....21 nov.	sig. corps.
913	Drain, Jesse C.....24 nov.	15 infantry.
914	Dawson, Wiley E.....27 nov.	21 infantry.
915	Chilton, Alexander W. 27 nov.	13 infantry.
916	McCammon, Furman E. 5 dec.	coast art. corps.
917	Lee, Raymond E..... 6 dec.	do.
918	Bender, Louis B..... 6 dec.	do.
919	Norton, Augustus.....16 dec.	do.
920	Morrison, William E....19 dec.	7 infantry.
921	Cecil, Thomas J.....17 jan. 12	coast art. corps.
922	MacLachlan, Donald J..18 jan.	22 infantry.
923	Harrison, Ralph C.....24 jan.	coast art. corps.
924	Rice, Charles H.....31 jan.	6 infantry.
925	Palmer, Irving J..... 9 feb.	30 infantry.
926	Faris, Melvin G..... 9 feb.	12 infantry.
927	Broadhurst, Hugh H...13 feb.	8 cavalry.
928	McCaughey, Wm. J....20 feb.	13 infantry.
929	Householder, E. R.....20 feb.	26 infantry.
930	Hardaway, Francis P...22 feb.	coast art. corps.
931	Godfrey, Stuart C.....27 feb.	corps of eng.
932	Harrington, Francis C..27 feb.	do.
933	Gee, Cleveland C.....27 feb.	do.
934	Wright, John M.....27 feb.	do.
935	Matheson, John R. D...27 feb.	do.
936	Sage, William H., jr....27 feb.	do.
937	Taylor, Charles J.....27 feb.	do.
938	Marks, Edwin H.....27 feb.	do.
939	North, Earl.....27 feb.	do.
940	Acher, Albert H.....27 feb.	do.
941	Wilkes, Gilbert Van B..27 feb.	do.
942	Lee, John C. H.....27 feb.	do.
943	Holderness, Arthur W..29 feb.	9 cavalry.
944	O'Donnell, Louis A.....29 feb.	10 cavalry.
945	West, William W., jr...29 feb.	13 cavalry.
946	Migdalski, Reynold F..29 feb.	8 cavalry.
947	Taylor, James G..... 2 mar.	infantry.
948	Besson, Frank S..... 2 mar.	corps of eng.
949	Heth, Clement C..... 5 mar.	coast art. corps.
950	Wallis, John W..... 7 mar.	do.
951	Smalley, Henry R..... 8 mar.	14 cavalry.
952	Davis, John S.....12 mar.	19 infantry.
953	Blaine, Robert.....17 mar.	10 cavalry.
954	Felker, Luther.....18 mar.	cavalry.
955	Santschi, Eugene, jr....29 mar.	infantry.
956	Ganoe, William A.....30 mar.	25 infantry.
957	Rice, Elmer F.....30 mar.	1 infantry.
958	Prince, Frederick A.... 1 apr.	5 field art.
959	Titus, Isaac E..... 1 apr.	coast art. corps.
960	Price, Frederic A., jr... 3 apr.	do.
961	Noyes, Edward P., jr... 9 apr.	do.
962	Webb, James M.....15 apr.	chaplain.
963	Ide, Charles E.....23 apr.	coast art. corps.
964	Leary, Thomas J.....25 apr.	medical corps.
965	Wood, Neal N.....26 apr.	do.
966	Fraser, William D.....27 apr.	coast art. corps.
967	Meister, William B.....27 apr.	medical corps.
968	McKellar, Harry R.....28 apr.	do.
969	Hull, Howard L.....29 apr.	do.
970	Tarleton, Leeson O.....30 apr.	do.
971	Marietta, Shelley U..... 1 may,	do.
972	Van Kirk, Harry H.... 2 may,	do.
973	Skelton, Robert..... 3 may,	do.
974	Quade, Omar H..... 4 may.	do.
975	Scott, Thomas E..... 5 may,	do.
976	Blodgett, Harry H..... 7 may,	do.
977	Upshur, Alfred P..... 8 may,	do.
978	Harwood, Thomas E., jr 9 may,	do.
979	Connolly, Philip B.....10 may,	do.
980	Turnbull, Samuel J.....11 may,	do.
981	Dailey, Michael A.....12 may, 12	medical corps.
982	Mitchell, Leopold.....13 may,	do.
983	Wilde, Adna G.....14 may,	do.
984	Kellam, F. C. A., jr.....15 may,	do.
985	Hammond, Johnson F..16 may,	do.
986	Ingold, John G.....17 may,	do.
987	Miller, Alvin C.....18 may,	do.
988	Haig, Chester R.....19 may,	do.
989	Trinder, John H.....20 may,	do.
990	Moore, George F.....21 may,	coast art. corps.
991	Hall, William E.....21 may,	medical corps.
992	McMurdo, Hew B.....22 may,	do.
993	Lyon, Roy R.....23 may,	coast art. corps.
994	Burnett, Thomas W....23 may,	medical corps.
995	Kinard, Kerwin W.....24 may,	do.
996	Hardaway, Robert M...25 may,	do.
997	Sherwood, John W.....26 may,	do.
998	Qualls, Guy L.....27 may,	do.
999	Magruder, Marshall.....28 may	6 field art.
1000	Baylis, James E.....28 may,	medical corps.
1001	Austin, Jason McV.....30 may,	coast art. corps.
1002	McEnery, Douglas W...30 may,	medical corps.
1003	Martin, Truby C.....31 may,	1 field art.
1004	Meehan, John W.....31 may,	medical corps.
1005	Walson, Charles M..... 1 june	do.
1006	Steere, Thomas I..... 2 june,	coast art. corps.
1007	Bane, Thurman H.....20 june,	ord. dept.
1008	Steese, Charles M.....20 june,	do.
1009	Miles, Francis H., jr....20 june,	do.
1010	Pillans, Harry T.....20 june,	do.
1011	Partridge, Clarence E...20 june,	do.
1012	Shurtleff, Dwight K....20 june,	do.
1013	Lewis, Burton O.....20 june,	do.
1014	Poust, Luther R..... 8 july,	medical corps.
1015	Wainwright, J. M.....30 july,	1 cavalry.
1016	Rogers, Wilbur.....31 july,	1 field art.
1017	Dougherty, Louis R....22 aug.	3 field art.
1018	Hopkins, Samuel R....26 aug.	do.
1019	Dickman, Frederick T..27 aug.	8 cavalry.
1020	Chaffee, Adna R., jr....28 aug.	7 cavalry.
1021	Porter, William N..... 1 sept.	coast art. corps.
1022	Hollingsworth, C. P.... 6 sept.	4 field art.
1023	Watts, Wallace H.....23 sept.	chaplain.
1024	Herkness, Lindsay C...29 sept.	corps of eng.
1025	De Armond, George W. 3 oct.	cavalry.
1026	Lyman, Albert K. B...12 oct.	corps of eng.
1027	Willett, Maurice B.....20 oct.	coast art. corps.
1028	Quekemeyer, John G...31 oct.	13 cavalry.
1029	Kangley, Joseph M..... 4 nov.	chaplain.
1030	Andrews, Frank M.....13 nov.	2 cavalry.
1031	Van Deusen, George L..16 nov.	coast art. corps.
1032	Kennedy, Belton O'N..19 nov.	do.
1033	Wilson, Cary R.....10 dec.	do.
1034	Lenehan, Jeremiah A...12 dec.	chaplain.
1035	Brasted, Alva J..... 3 jan. 13	do.
1036	King, Joseph C.....16 jan.	8 cavalry.
1037	McNeil, Edwin C..... 4 feb.	14 infantry.
1038	Castle, Benjamin F.....10 feb.	15 infantry.
1039	Converse, George L., jr..22 feb.	5 cavalry.
1040	Aiken, William A.....26 feb.	chaplain.
1041	Strong, Frederick S., jr.27 feb.	corps of eng.
1042	Garlington, Creswell....27 feb.	do.
1043	Pullen, Daniel D.....27 feb.	do.
1044	Brown, Carey H.....27 feb.	do.
1045	Sohlberg, Oscar N.....27 feb.	do.
1046	Dunn, Beverly C.....27 feb.	do.
1047	Connolly, Donald H....27 feb.	do.
1048	Fowler, Raymond F....27 feb.	do.
1049	McCoach, David, jr.....27 feb.	do.
1050	Lampert, James G. B..27 feb.	do.
1051	Fleming, Philip B.....27 feb.	do.
1052	Stewart, John W.....27 feb.	do.
1053	Mehaffey, Joseph C.....28 feb.	do.
1054	Wood, Ernest W..... 3 mar.	chaplain.
1055	Robinson, Donald A... 4 mar.	11 cavalry.
1056	Burch, Bruce L..... 5 mar.	14 cavalry.
1057	Daly, Charles D..... 5 mar.	3 field art.
1058	Whiting, Edgar M..... 7 mar.	4 cavalry.
1059	Elliott, Edward G..... 7 mar.	cavalry.
1060	Wyman, Guy H.....10 mar.	8 cavalry.
1061	Bell, Verne R.....16 mar.	1 cavalry.
1062	Wyman, Charles L.....16 mar.	25 infantry.
1063	Baird, Henry W.....27 mar.	5 cavalry.
1064	Lang, John W..... 3 apr.	29 infantry.
1065	Everett, George T..... 5 apr.	8 infantry.
1066	Arnold, William R..... 8 apr.	chaplain.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
1067	Arnold, Henry H.....10 apr. 13	13 infantry.
1068	Wheeler, Walter R.....26 apr.	infantry.
1069	Dailey, George F. N....30 apr.	24 infantry.
1070	Warriner, Benjamin B.. 8 may,	med. corps.
1071	Herbert, William D.... 9 may,	do.
1072	Jones, Alexander H.....10 may,	3 cavalry.
1073	Smith, Stephen H.....10 may,	med. corps.
1074	Lull, George F.....11 may,	do.
1075	Hillman, Charles C.....12 may,	do
1076	Chappell, Sidney L.....13 may,	do.
1077	McFarland, Fletcher O..14 may,	do.
1078	Dale, Harry L.....15 may,	do.
1079	Schoenleber, Alvin W..16 may,	do.
1080	McCulloch, Ernest C....17 may,	do.
1081	Callender, George R....18 may,	do.
1082	Weidner, Edward T. B..19 may,	do.
1083	Bliss, Raymond W.....20 may,	do.
1084	Bull, Raymond C.....21 may,	do.
1085	Kirk, Norman T.....22 may,	do.
1086	Borden, William B.....23 may,	do.
1087	Cummings, Royal E....24 may,	do.
1088	Bell, Clarence R.....25 may,	do.
1089	Duenner, Robert H.....26 may,	do.
1090	Yount, Barton K.....27 may,	15 infantry.
1091	Duckwall, Bertram F...27 may,	med. corps.
1092	Stevenson, Charles L...28 may,	15 cavalry.
1093	Fielden, John S. C., jr...28 may,	med. corps.
1094	Crafton, Denham B.....29 may,	28 infantry.
1095	Selbie, William E.....29 may,	4 infantry.
1096	Harris, Halbert P.....29 may,	med. corps.
1097	Jenkins, John L.....30 may,	26 infantry.
1098	Chapin, Frank K.....20 june,	8 cavalry.
1099	Watson, Henry L.....20 june,	1 cavalry.
1100	Harmon, Kenneth B...20 june,	ord. dept.
1101	Pendleton, Wm. A., jr..20 june,	do.
1102	Hatcher, Julian S.....20 june,	do.
1103	Pinger, Roland W.....20 june,	do.
1104	Barnes, Gladeon M.....20 june,	do.
1105	Ragsdale, Earl J. W....20 june,	do.
1106	Hardigg, William B....20 june,	do.
1107	Walker, Charles A, jr...20 june,	do.
1108	White, Charles H..... 2 july,	13 infantry.
1109	Reinecke, Paul S.....12 aug.	corps. of eng.
1110	Gutensohn, Alvin G....27 aug.	27 infantry.
1111	Wheeler, Raymond A.. 3 sept.	corps of eng.
1112	Rush, Murray B..... 5 sept.	14 cavalry.
1113	James, Stanley L..... 5 sept.	28 infantry.
1114	Robins, Augustine W..23 sept.	12 cavalry.
1115	Geary, William D..... 6 oct.	8 cavalry.
1116	Hood, John H.....11 oct.	coast art. corps.
1117	Chubb, W. Morris.....12 oct.	corps of eng.
1118	Wagner, Henry W.....26 oct.	3 cavalry.
1119	Sullivan, John S.....26 oct.	infantry.
1120	Coleman, Fred H.....28 oct.	4 cavalry.
1121	Sutherland, Alex. D....28 oct.	chaplain.
1122	Garrison, David G. C....21 nov.	13 infantry.
1123	Palmer, Albert K. C....22 nov.	1 field art.
1124	Scofield, Seth W.....25 nov.	1 infantry.
1125	Rochford, John E..... 3 dec.	chaplain.
1126	Buttler, Bruce B..... 5 dec.	30 infantry.
1127	Lewis, Evan E..... 6 dec.	19 infantry.
1128	Larned, Paul A..... 6 dec.	10 infantry.
1129	Bennion, Howard S.... 6 dec.	corps of eng.
1130	Pierson, Emil P..... 7 dec.	14 cavalry.
1131	Laubach, James H.....11 dec.	19 infantry.
1132	Harrison, George R....21 dec.	25 infantry.
1133	Dusenbury, Ralph W..23 dec.	18 infantry.
1134	Spencer, Thomas C.....24 dec.	2 infantry.
1135	Dodson, Richard S.....30 dec.	coast art. corps.
1136	Chandler, Clark P..... 7 jan. 14	7 cavalry.
1137	Kimball, Richard H ... 9 jan.	4 cavalry.
1138	Miller, Fauntley M.....11 jan.	27 infantry.
1139	Hill, Ray C .....11 jan.	22 infantry.
1140	Morrissey, Patrick J....18 jan.	infantry.
1141	Peirce, Christopher D..24 jan.	coast art. corps.
1142	Fealy, Ignatius..... 3 feb.	chaplain.
1143	Boone, Abbott..... 4 feb.	7 cavalry.
1144	Herron, Thomas M. R.. 6 feb.	28 infantry.
1145	Reardan, John D.....14 feb.	infantry.
1146	Pell, Ernest L.....20 feb.	24 infantry.
1147	Sherman, William C....27 feb.	corps of eng.
1148	Kuldell, Rudolph C....27 feb.	do.
1149	Crawford, Roscoe C....27 feb.	do.
1150	Paules, Earl G.....27 feb.	do.
1151	Chynoweth, Bradford G.27 feb.	do.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
1152	Fox, Milo P.....27 feb. 14	corps of eng.
1153	Gotwals, John C.....27 feb.	do.
1154	Newcomer, Francis K..27 feb.	do.
1155	Williams, Charles F....27 feb.	do.
1156	Young, Gordon R.....27 feb.	do.
1157	Nicholas, Richard U....27 feb.	do.
1158	Bertman, Myron.....27 feb.	do.
1159	Hatie, Joseph C..... 3 mar.	25 infantry.
1160	Simons, John W..... 3 mar.	6 infantry.
1161	Moose, William L..... 8 mar.	8 cavalry.
1162	Ljungstedt, Philip M.. 8 mar.	coast art. corps.
1163	Rogers, Charles D..... 9 mar.	7 cavalry.
1164	Taylor, Edward G. ....10 apr.	4 infantry.
1165	Snyder, Frederick S....26 apr.	2 cavalry.
1166	Christy, William C.....27 apr.	3 cavalry.
1167	Erck, Alfred H .....28 apr.	5 infantry.
1168	Doak, Sloan.....30 apr.	5 cavalry.
1169	Wadsworth, Leland, jr.30 apr.	7 cavalry.
1170	Jacobs, Fred P .....30 apr.	10 infantry.
1171	Greacen, Walter S..... 5 may,	12 infantry.
1172	Gandy, Charles L..... 6 may,	med. corps.
1173	Williams, Alex. W..... 7 may,	do.
1174	Bauer, Louis H..... 8 may,	do.
1175	Crocket, Cary I..... 9 may,	2 infantry.
1176	Vaughan, William W.. 9 may,	med. corps.
1177	Anderson, John B.....10 may,	do.
1178	Thode, E. Frederick ...11 may,	do.
1179	Davenport, Walter P...12 may,	do.
1180	Kerns, Harry N.....13 may,	do.
1181	Wilds, Robert H.....14 may,	do.
1182	Canning, Austin J.....15 may,	do.
1183	Webb, Lanphear W., jr.16 may,	do.
1184	Scudder, John H. H....17 may,	do.
1185	von Kessler, Wilson C..18 may,	do.
1186	Pratt, John M.....19 may,	do.
1187	Beaven, Coleridge L....20 may,	do.
1188	Cottrell, Joseph F.....21 may,	coast art. corps.
1189	Guthrie, William G....21 may,	med. corps.
1190	Dyer, Edward L.....27 may,	coast art. corps.
1191	Dickinson, Oliver A... 5 june,	infantry.
1192	Slaughter, Homer H... 5 june,	14 infantry.
1193	Curry, John F..... 6 june,	5 infantry.
1194	Stewart, Frederick W..13 june,	4 field art.
1195	Chaney, James E.....20 june,	25 infantry.
1196	Fitzmaurice, Wm. J ...20 june,	10 infantry.
1197	Clay, Wallace L.....20 june,	ord. dept.
1198	Bradley, Follett.....20 june,	do.
1199	Oberly, Robert S.....20 june,	do.
1200	Bodine, Robert N.....20 june,	do.
1201	Collins, James L.....29 june,	cavalry.
1202	Oakes, Carl C..... 2 july,	4 infantry.
1203	Clark, Walter L..... 8 july,	coast art. corps.
1204	Dixon, Blaine A .....20 july,	9 infantry.
1205	Meredith, Owen R.....23 july,	24 infantry.
1206	Williams, James C.....23 july,	9 infantry.
1207	Kingman, Fredrick E..23 july,	coast art. corps.
1208	Sperry, Simon W.....23 july,	do.
1209	Swan, Daniel N., jr.....23 july,	do.
1210	Stovall, Harry W.....23 july,	do.
1211	Taliaferro, Walter R....23 july,	sig. corps.
1212	Milling, Thomas DeW..23 july,	do.
1213	Morrow, Joseph C., jr...23 july,	do.
1214	Chapman, Carleton G...23 july,	do.
1215	Carberry, Joseph E.....23 july,	do.
1216	Dargue, Herbert A.....23 july,	do.
1217	Cannon, Fenelon .....25 july,	coast art. corps.
1218	O'Brien, Robert E.....29 july,	5 infantry.
1219	Cox, Richard F..... 2 aug.	coast art. corps.
1220	Hayes, Edward S..... 3 aug.	28 infantry.
1221	Buckner, Simon B., jr.. 5 aug.	9 infantry.
1222	McChord, William C.... 9 aug.	1 cavalry.
1223	Bowen, Thomas S.....20 aug.	sig. corps.
1224	Netherwood, Douglas B.20 aug.	do.
1225	Jones, Byron Q.....20 aug.	do.
1226	Henry, William R..... 1 sept.	14 cavalry.
1227	Patten, George F..... 2 sept.	13 cavalry.
1228	Cheney, Robert M..... 4 sept.	4 cavalry.
1229	McIntosh, Lawrence W. 4 sept.	3 cavalry.
1230	Bonesteel, Charles H ...11 sept.	30 infantry.
1231	Johnson, Thomas J....13 sept.	do.
1232	Fletcher, Robert H., jr..14 sept.	8 infantry.
1233	Barker, Frederick A...15 sept.	25 infantry.
1234	Bailey, Agard H.....17 sept.	26 infantry.
1235	Cummings, Richard E.18 sept.	10 cavalry.
1236	James, Alexander L., jr.22 sept.	cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
1237	Rodgers, Robert C.....27 sept. 14	cavalry.
1238	Winter, Haywood L....28 sept.	chaplain.
1239	McCaskey, John P., jr.. 2 oct.	coast art. corps.
1240	Dillow, Leo J..... 2 oct.	corps of eng.
1241	Harrison, Edward S.... 5 oct.	coast art. corps.
1242	Maddox, John L.....21 oct.	chaplain.
1243	Cocroft, Reginald B..... 2 nov.	coast art. corps.
1244	Hayden, Herbert.....18 nov.	4 field art.
1245	Willis, Robert H., jr....23 nov.	sig. corps.
1246	Gray, Elmore B.....24 nov.	coast art. corps.
1247	O'Leary, Herbert..... 1 dec.	do.
1248	Hereford, John R..... 7 july, 08	med. res. corps.
1249	Eber, Albert H..... 7 july,	do.
1250	Stearns, Charles H..... 7 july,	do.
1251	Artaud, Frank E..... 7 july,	do.
1252	Tenney, Elmer S..... 7 july,	do.
1253	Kennedy, James S..... 7 july,	do.
1254	Sparrenberger, F. H.... 7 july,	do.
1255	McCord, Donald P..... 7 july,	do.
1256	Phelan, Henry du R.... 7 july,	do.
1257	Peck, Luke B..... 7 july,	do.
1258	Pascoe, James B..... 7 july,	do.
1259	Lowe, Thomas S..... 7 july,	do.
1260	Le Hardy, Julius C..... 7 july,	do.
1261	Watkins, Victor E..... 7 july,	do.
1262	Harris, Herbert I..... 7 july,	do.
1263	Newlove, George ..... 7 july,	do.
1264	Baker, Charles L ..... 7 july,	do.
1265	Mills, Frederick H..... 7 july,	do.
1266	Hogan, David D ..... 7 july,	do.
1267	Patterson, Edwin W ... 7 july,	do.
1268	Bell, Leonard P..... 7 july,	do.
1269	McCown, Thomas B.... 7 july,	do.
1270	Bowman, Madison H... 7 july,	do.
1271	Wall, Francis M ..... 7 july,	do.
1272	Griffis, Frank C..... 7 july,	do.
1273	Stuckey, Harrison W... 7 july,	do.
1274	Anderson, Everett A... 7 july,	do.
1275	Hewitt, John M..... 7 july,	do.
1276	Farrow, Edgar J..... 7 july,	do.
1277	Coffey, Albion McD.... 7 july,	do.
1278	Yemans, Herbert W... 7 july,	do.
1279	Walker, Thomas C..... 7 july,	do.
1280	Bierbower, Henry C... 7 july,	do.
1281	Halliday, Charles H ... 7 july,	do.
1282	Cullen, Charles W..... 7 july,	do.
1283	Stallman, George P.... 7 july,	do.
1284	Bayley, Edmund W ... 7 july,	do.
1285	Lincoln, Henry F..... 7 july,	do.
1286	Freeland, Herbert L... 7 july,	do.
1287	Archer, William M., jr. 7 july,	do.
1288	Weston, Henry R..... 7 july,	do.
1289	Newton, Ralph W.....23 sept.	do.
1290	Foley, Thomas M.....25 sept,	do.
1291	Henry, Ziba L.....30 sept.	do.
1292	Giffin, Adolphe M.....23 apr. 09	do.
1293	Philips, Henry F.....18 aug.	do.
1294	Simpson, James A.....11 sept.	do.
1295	Lavanture, Lewis A...11 sept.	do.
1296	Miltenberger, Val E...11 sept.	do.
1297	Bradley, John R .....15 sept.	do.
1298	Penrose, Thomas W ...22 sept.	do.
1299	Haines, Edgar F.....23 sept.	do.
1300	Dosber, J. Arthur..... 4 oct.	do.
1301	Christensen, W. A..... 3 dec.	do.
1302	Maynard, Edwin B .... 7 mar. 10	do.
1303	Boehs, Charles J .....27 mar. 11	do.
1304	Riley, Charles W.....10 apr.	do.
1305	Ballowe, Hewitt L.....21 apr.	do.
1306	Denton, John F.....21 apr.	do.
1307	Shea, William E.....21 apr.	do.
1308	Bell, Joseph L.....28 apr.	do.
1309	Burcham, Thomas A...28 apr.	do.
1310	Keene, Thomas B. V ...12 may,	do.
1311	Newberry, Frederick H. 12 may,	do.
1312	Webster, Emil H.....12 may,	do.
1313	Mayo, Harry N.....12 may,	do.
1314	Falisi, J. Vincent .....26 may,	do.
1315	Fetterolf, Daniel W .... 3 june,	do.
1316	Lloyd, William H.....12 june,	do.
1317	Thrasher, Benjamin O. 13 july,	do.
1318	Hoskins, Albert J.....15 aug.	do.
1319	Carbonell, Arturo .....13 feb. 12	do.
1320	De Lanney, Emile L...25 mar.	do.
1321	Hagood, Rufus H., jr ..27 july,	do.
1322	Ellis, Paul H..... 5 oct.	do.
	First Lieutenants—Continued.	
1323	Bailey, William O.....11 oct. 12	med. res. corps.
1324	Putnam, Victor E.....16 may, 13	do.
1325	Schurmeier, Harry L...16 may,	do.
1326	Robertson, James A.... 8 aug.	do.
1327	Kennard, Henry W.....11 oct.	do.
1328	Harden, Robert DuR ..14 feb. 14	do.
1329	Scott, Raymond E.....14 feb.	do.
1330	McDaniel, Adolphus A. 16 june,	do.
1331	Blair, Harry C..... 6 july,	do.
1332	Cummings, Claude W.. 6 july,	do.
1333	Buntin, Grover C ..... 6 aug.	do.
1334	Chunn, George D ..... 6 aug.	do.
1335	Dixon, Frank H ..... 6 aug.	do.
1336	Heaton, William D .... 6 aug.	do.
1337	Jones, Augustus B ..... 6 aug.	do.
1338	Offutt, Harry D..... 6 aug.	do.
1339	Price, Thomas I ..... 6 aug.	do.
1340	Tefft, Lloyd E ..... 6 aug.	do
1341	Maul, Herman G..... 6 aug.	do.
1342	Hall, John R.....15 aug.	do.
1343	O'Connor, Charles M., jr. 19 aug.	do.
1344	Oliver, Robert T.....14 apr. 11	dental surg.
1345	Boak, S. Davis.....15 apr.	do.
1346	Lauderdale, Clarence E 16 apr.	do.
1347	Wing, Franklin F.....17 apr.	do.
1348	Mason, George L.....18 apr.	do.
1349	Wolven, Frank H.....19 apr.	do.
1350	Hess, John H.....20 apr.	do.
1351	Voorhies, Hugh G.....21 apr.	do.
1352	Chambers, William H..22 apr.	do.
1353	Carpenter, Alden .....23 apr.	do.
1354	Tignor, Edwin P.....25 apr.	do.
1355	McAlister, John A., jr..26 apr.	do.
1356	Casaday, George H.....27 apr.	do.
1357	Bernheim, Julien R....28 apr.	do.
1358	Rhoades, Rex H .....29 apr.	do.
1359	Stallman, George E ....30 apr.	do.
1360	Gunckel, George I..... 1 may,	do.
1361	Stone, Frank P..... 2 may,	do.
1362	Ingalls, Raymond E.... 3 may,	do.
1363	Scott, Harold O..... 4 may,	do.
1364	Ames, John R..... 5 may,	do.
1365	Mills, Robert H ..... 7 may,	do.
1366	Laflamme, Frank L. K. 8 may,	do.
1367	Scott, Minot E ..... 9 may,	do.
1368	Graham, George D.....10 may,	do.
1369	Patterson, Robert F....11 may,	do
1370	Leslie, Samuel H.....12 may,	do.
	Second Lieutenants.	
1	Gordon, Philip.....14 feb. 08	2 cavalry.
2	Kennedy, John T.....14 feb.	6 cavalry.
3	Hickam, Horace M ....14 feb.	8 cavalry.
4	Groninger, Homer M...14 feb.	5 cavalry.
5	Elting, Stewart O .....14 feb.	11 cavalry.
6	Brown, John K .....14 feb.	2 cavalry.
7	Newman, Richard D....14 feb.	11 cavalry.
8	Grisell, Elbert L.....14 feb.	8 cavalry.
9	Garrison, Wm. H., jr...14 feb.	12 cavalry.
10	Williams, Sumner M...14 feb.	1 cavalry.
11	Shephard, Chester A...14 feb.	13 infantry.
12	Bowen, George C .....14 feb.	20 infantry.
13	Hall, Henry W .....14 feb.	4 cavalry.
14	Hester, John H .....14 feb.	24 infantry.
15	Whitley, Franklin L...14 feb.	1 infantry.
16	Sumner, Edwin V., jr ..14 feb.	2 cavalry.
17	Hanlon, Arthur J.....14 feb.	8 infantry.
18	Ellis, Olin O .....14 feb.	infantry.
19	Desobry, Elmer C.....14 feb.	19 infantry.
20	Wilbourn, Arthur E ...14 feb.	13 cavalry.
21	Cutrer, Emile V.....14 feb.	11 infantry.
22	Crea, Harry B .....14 feb.	24 infantry.
23	Cotton, Robert C .....14 feb.	20 infantry.
24	Glover, G. Barrett, jr...14 feb.	do.
25	Weeks, Henry J.....14 feb.	23 infantry.
26	Hill, Roy A .....14 feb.	7 infantry.
27	Bouton, Arthur E.....14 feb.	9 infantry.
28	Garey, Enoch B.....14 feb.	18 infantry.
29	Drennan, Leonard H...14 feb.	4 infantry.
30	Nulsen, Charles K .....14 feb.	16 infantry.
31	Muncaster, John H ....14 feb.	4 infantry.
32	Spencer, Theodore K...14 feb.	7 infantry.
33	Cullum, Ernest G.....14 feb.	4 cavalry.
34	Watson, Edwin M .....14 feb.	24 infantry.
35	Erwin, William W.....14 feb.	9 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
36	Hartman, Charles D...14 feb. 08	3 infantry.
37	Miller, Edgar S.....14 feb.	29 infantry.
38	Lonergan, Thomas C...14 feb.	18 infantry.
39	Sneed, Albert L.....14 feb.	7 infantry.
40	Baker, Lester D.....14 feb.	infantry.
41	Matile, George A.....14 feb.	27 infantry.
42	Weaver, Walter R.....14 feb.	15 infantry.
43	Lee, Alva..... 9 june,	16 infantry.
44	Winton, Roy W.....29 aug.	14 infantry.
45	Phelps, Frederick C...29 aug.	12 infantry.
46	Frink, James L.....29 aug.	3 infantry.
47	Andrews, Edmund R..29 aug.	13 infantry.
48	Rogers, Joseph A.....29 aug.	20 infantry.
49	Damm, Henry J.....29 aug.	26 infantry
50	Wainer, Max R.....29 aug.	28 infantry
51	Griffith, Charles T.....29 aug.	4 infantry.
52	Coates, Charles E ..... 4 sept.	27 infantry.
53	Shallenberger, M. C....25 sept.	16 infantry.
54	White, Herbert H.... .25 sept.	1 cavalry.
55	McNeill, C. St. C..... 25 sept.	15 cavalry.
56	Loughborough, W. B...25 sept.	3 infantry.
57	Peyton, James W.....25 sept.	11 infantry.
58	Ross, Frank K.....25 sept.	6 cavalry.
59	Clark, Oral E.....25 sept.	7 infantry.
60	Kobbé, Herman .....25 sept.	1 cavalry.
61	Coker, Robert.....25 sept.	3 infantry.
62	Hoey, William F., jr...25 sept.	12 infantry.
63	Stutesman, John H....25 sept.	10 infantry.
64	Warden, John A .....25 sept.	8 cavalry.
65	Laugwill, William G...25 sept.	15 infantry.
66	Sarratt, James A .....25 sept.	8 infantry.
67	Kennedy, Frank M.....25 sept.	10 infantry.
68	Harris, John T.....25 sept.	9 infantry.
69	Tucker, Albert S. J.....25 sept.	do.
70	French, Marion O.....25 sept.	3 infantry.
71	Whiting, George W. C...25 sept.	4 infantry.
72	Elliott, Charles W.....25 sept.	28 infantry.
73	Rivet, James D.....25 sept.	12 infantry.
74	Koehler, George R.....25 sept.	14 infantry.
75	Merritt, James A.....25 sept.	do.
76	Wood, Oliver S.....25 sept.	16 infantry.
77	Cleary, Alexander W...25 sept.	13 infantry.
78	Burdett, Allen M .....25 sept.	17 infantry.
79	Fooks, Herbert C.....25 sept.	16 infantry.
80	Johnson, John B.....25 sept.	3 cavalry.
81	Walker, John C., jr....25 sept.	8 infantry.
82	Emory, John R., jr ....25 sept.	29 infantry.
83	Simpson, George R ‡....25 sept.	9 infantry.
84	Whitside, Victor M ....25 sept.	5 cavalry.
85	Rudolph, Jacob H.....25 sept.	29 infantry.
86	Lathrop, Elbe A.....25 sept.	14 infantry.
87	Baird, Raymond C.....25 sept.	25 infantry.
88	Palen, Matthew A.....25 sept.	do.
89	Clement, John T.....25 sept.	9 infantry.
90	Rogers, Frederick C.....14 dec.	16 infantry.
91	Hunt, Claude De B ....14 dec.	13 cavalry.
92	Beere, Donald M.....11 june, 09	field art.
93	Erlenkotter, Herman..11 june,	4 field art.
94	Thummel, Claude B ...11 june,	field art.
95	Miner, Harold E .....11 june,	do.
96	Briscoe, N. Butler.....11 june,	8 cavalry.
97	Farman, Elbert E., jr...11 june,	2 cavalry.
98	Johnson, Ronald D....11 june,	7 cavalry.
99	Everts, Edward A.....11 june,	8 infantry.
100	Catron, Thom.....11 june,	23 infantry.
101	Greble, Edwin St. J., jr.11 june,	3 field art.
102	Devers, Jacob L.....11 june,	4 field art.
103	Hayes, Philip .....11 june,	infantry.
104	Doniat, Franz A.....11 june,	15 infantry.
105	Baehr, Carl A.....11 june,	22 infantry.
106	Franklin, Elkin L .....11 june,	13 cavalry.
107	Patton, George S., jr....11 june,	15 cavalry.
108	Ord, James G .....11 june,	30 infantry.
109	Donaldson, Robert S...11 june,	4 cavalry.
110	Philoon, Wallace C ....11 june,	25 infantry.
111	Stearns, Cuthbert P....11 june,	3 cavalry.
112	Taylor, Herbert L.....11 june,	21 infantry.
113	Hill, James R.....11 june,	13 cavalry.
114	Fuller, Horace H .....11 june,	7 cavalry.
115	Emmons, Delos C .....11 june,	30 infantry.
116	Krogstad, Arnold N....11 june,	22 infantry.
117	Denson, Eley P .....11 june,	25 infantry.
118	Coles, Roy H.....11 june,	23 infantry.
119	Munnikhuysen, H.D.F.11 june,	7 cavalry.
120	Eichelberger, R. L.....11 june,	10 infantry.
121	Colley, Archibald T....11 june,	7 cavalry.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
122	Harding, Edwin F.....11 june, 09	14 infantry.
123	McGee, Hugh H .....11 june,	2 cavalry.
124	Underwood, A. R.....11 june,	20 infantry.
125	Sears, Robert.....11 june,	1 infantry.
126	Plassmeyer, J., jr.....11 june,	8 cavalry.
127	Mills, Chester P.....11 june,	7 cavalry.
128	Davis, Lee D .....11 june,	14 infantry.
129	Van Deusen, E. R .....11 june,	8 cavalry.
130	Purdon, Frank L .....11 june,	18 infantry.
131	Schillerstrom, M. P....11 june,	8 infantry.
132	Stokely, Carlin C.....11 june,	28 infantry.
133	Ford, Louis P.....11 june,	15 infantry.
134	McDowell, John M.....11 june,	8 infantry.
135	Bluemel, Clifford .....11 june,	do.
136	Moss, Wentworth H....11 june,	3 infantry.
137	Pullman, John .....11 june,	12 infantry.
138	Hunter, Francis R .....11 june,	2 cavalry.
139	McClelland, Guy W....11 june,	8 cavalry.
140	Mitchell, Manton C....11 june,	1 infantry.
141	Simpson, William H...11 june,	6 infantry.
142	Hobson, Walker E .....11 june,	15 infantry.
143	Taliaferro, Lucien H...14 july,	6 field art.
144	Tillson, John C. F., jr..14 july,	10 cavalry.
145	Olsmith, Vernon G.....14 july,	23 infantry.
146	Jones, Ralph E .....14 july,	13 infantry.
147	Raborg, Paul C.....14 july,	9 cavalry.
148	Bateman, Harold H....14 july,	3 field art.
149	Mercader, Leopoldo....19 oct.	P. R. inf.
150	Nadal, Urbino.....19 oct.	do.
151	de Hostos, Adolfo J....19 oct.	do.
152	de Orbeta, Enrique.....19 oct.	do.
153	Turner, Frank A.....13 nov.	6 field art.
154	McGrath, James A.....13 nov.	infantry.
155	Hodges, Courtney H...13 nov.	6 infantry.
156	Seaman, George G .....13 nov.	2 field art.
157	Ditto, Rollo C.....13 nov.	20 infantry.
158	Reynolds, Charles C....13 nov.	5 field art.
159	McMurray, C. M .....18 jan. 10	13 infantry.
160	Rowe, Guy I.....18 jan.	21 infantry.
161	Gay, George S.....18 jan.	1 field art.
162	Everitt, Charles M .....18 jan.	1 infantry.
163	Jones, Robert E..... 2 apr.	13 infantry.
164	Parker, George M., jr ..18 may,	21 infantry.
165	Taulbee, Edgar W .....15 june,	12 cavalry.
166	Wallace, Fred C.....15 june,	3 field art.
167	Odell, Herbert R.....15 june,	do.
168	Selleck, Clyde A .....15 june,	1 field art.
169	Dawley, Ernest J .....15 june,	2 field art.
170	Beard, Louie A.....15 june,	1 field art.
171	Richards, Willard K ...15 june,	coast art. corps.
172	Chamberlin, Harry D..15 june,	5 cavalry.
173	Muir, James I.....15 june,	13 infantry.
174	Waterman, John J .....15 june,	2 cavalry.
175	Jones, Ivens.....15 june,	1 field art.
176	Drake, Frank .....15 june,	coast art. corps.
177	Wildrick, Meade.....15 june,	do.
178	Holmer, Frederick A ..15 june,	do.
179	Torrey, Daniel H .....15 june,	23 infantry.
180	Millikin, John .....15 june,	5 cavalry.
181	Seydel, Fred .....15 june,	coast art. corps.
182	Wilson, Durward S ....15 june,	13 infantry.
183	Kalloch, P. C., jr.....15 june,	28 infantry.
184	Welty, Maurice D.....15 june,	3 infantry.
185	Chapman, Charles A...15 june,	coast art. corps.
186	Scowden, Frank F.....15 june,	8 infantry.
187	Smith, Emmett W. ‡....29 aug. 08	27 infantry.
188	Marshburn, Herbert E.15 june, 10	10 infantry.
189	Hines, Charles .....15 june,	coast art. corps.
190	Heard, Jack W.....15 june,	14 cavalry.
191	Dunn, Walter K.....15 june,	coast art. corps.
192	Haverkamp, Charles M.15 june,	1 cavalry.
193	Bridges, Thomas S .....15 june,	6 infantry.
194	Frank, Walter F .....15 june,	25 infantry.
195	Williams, Roger H.....15 june,	7 infantry.
196	Chipman, Guy W..... 15 june,	6 cavalry.
197	Carrithers, Fred B.....15 june,	29 infantry.
198	Uhl, Frederick E.....15 june,	18 infantry.
199	Burr, Edgar W.....15 june.	9 cavalry.
200	Fletcher, Harvey H....15 june,	29 infantry.
201	Davies, Jasper A.....15 june,	27 infantry.
202	Landis, John F.....15 june,	18 infantry.
203	Leonard, Joseph S.....15 june.	15 infantry.
204	Robenson, John A.....15 june,	7 cavalry.
205	Aleshire, Joseph P.....15 june,	6 cavalry.
206	Moore, Walter.....15 june,	9 infantry.
207	Griswold, Oscar W.....15 june,	15 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
208	Polk, Harding.....15 june, 10	11 cavalry,
209	Dunlop, Robert H.....15 june,	13 infantry.
210	Walker, John R.....15 june,	12 infantry.
211	Barnett, Chester P.....15 june,	15 cavalry.
212	Beller, John E.....15 june,	10 infantry.
213	Edwards, Allen R.....15 june,	coast art. corps.
214	Reinhardt, Emil F.....15 june,	8 infantry.
215	Browne, H C.....15 june,	16 infantry.
216	Smith, Calvin M.....15 june,	coast art. corps.
217	Thornell, John G.....15 june,	4 infantry.
218	Beach, William A.....15 june,	24 infantry.
219	O'Rear, John T. H.....19 june.	coast art. corps.
220	Haines, Ralph E.....20 june,	do.
221	Jones, Thomas H.....20 june,	do.
222	Watts, Laurence.....20 june,	do.
223	Sumner, Henry N.....20 june,	do.
224	Roth, Edward, jr.....20 june,	do.
225	Easterday, George W...20 june,	do.
226	Gorham, George B.....20 june,	do.
227	Wilson, Charles N.....20 june,	do.
228	Frick, Austin G.....20 june,	do.
229	Winslow, Sydney S.....20 june,	do.
230	Torney, Francis J.....20 june,	do.
231	Colladay, Edgar B.....10 aug.	do.
232	Riley, George D.....10 aug.	do.
233	Stevens, James A.....17 aug.	27 infantry.
234	Savage, Emmert W.....17 aug.	26 infantry.
235	Garcin, Frederick R....17 aug.	coast art. corps.
236	Goetz, Robert C. F.....17 aug.	1 field art.
237	Hardin, Tolbert F.....17 aug.	20 infantry.
238	Rhinehardt, Claud K...17 aug.	1 cavalry.
239	Cordiner, Douglas C....25 aug.	coast art. corps.
240	Byars, David O.....31 aug.	7 infantry.
241	Peyton, Bernard R..... 8 sept.	1 field art.
242	Magruder, John..... 9 sept.	2 field art.
243	Conolly, Whitmon R... 9 sept.	24 infantry.
244	Sloan, Frank A..... 9 sept.	2 infantry.
245	Collins, Everett..... 9 sept.	14 cavalry.
246	Hartle, Russell P..... 9 sept.	20 infantry.
247	Saunders, Oswald H.... 9 sept.	25 infantry.
248	Akin, Spencer B..... 9 sept.	23 infantry.
249	Sherrard, Robert G..... 9 sept.	30 infantry.
250	Wilson, Ralph W.....17 sept.	coast art. corps.
251	Green, Fred M.....30 sept.	do.
252	Lenzner, Delmar S.....30 sept.	do.
253	McDonnell, A. McC....30 sept.	do.
254	Armstrong, Donald.....30 sept.	do.
255	Babcock, Franklin.....30 sept.	do.
256	Zornig, Hermann H....30 sept.	do.
257	Walsh, Raycroft.....30 sept.	do.
258	Allen, Harvey C.....30 sept.	do.
259	Dennis, Edward B.....30 sept.	do.
260	Logan, Leon M.....11 oct.	6 infantry.
261	Ball, Horace G.....11 oct.	do.
262	Colton, Roger B..... 4 nov.	coast art. corps.
263	Urrutia, Enrique, jr....25 nov.	P. R. inf.
264	Calderon, Arturo M.....25 nov.	do.
265	Lopez, Carlos M.....25 nov.	do.
266	Bird, Rafael.....25 nov.	do.
267	Spiller, Oliver L. .....30 nov.	coast art. corps.
268	Hall, Ruskin P..... 1 dec.	do.
269	Vautsmeier, W. W.‡....15 june,	do.
270	Vestal, Marion P.....25 jan. 11	12 infantry.
271	Sloan, John E..... 3 feb.	coast art. corps.
272	Palmer, Frederick R ...11 feb.	20 infantry.
273	Wood, Stanley W .....11 feb.	7 infantry.
274	Wilson, Alexander .....11 feb.	4 infantry.
275	Blauvelt, Xavier F .....11 feb.	13 infantry.
276	Lackland, Frank D.....11 feb.	do.
277	Gray, Mason W., jr.....11 feb.	10 infantry.
278	Peake, Albert S.....11 feb.	6 infantry.
279	Carlock, Floyd D .....11 feb.	17 infantry.
280	Hartwell, Cushman ....11 feb.	8 cavalry.
281	Boettcher, Arthur .....11 feb.	18 infantry.
282	Riggs, E. Francis.....11 feb.	2 field art.
283	Aplington, Horace T ...11 feb.	10 cavalry.
284	Walker, Fred L .....11 feb.	17 infantry.
285	Gillem, Alvan C., jr ....11 feb.	12 infantry.
286	Brush, Rapp .....11 feb.	8 infantry.
287	Taussig, John O'K .....11 feb.	7 infantry.
288	Atkinson, Bert M .....11 feb.	15 infantry.
289	McCormick, Edward G .11 feb.	18 infantry.
290	Reed, William A..... 1 apr.	2 infantry.
291	Nance, Curtis H .....13 june,	2 field art.
292	Kutz, Harry R .....13 june,	10 infantry.
293	Schimelfenig, C. A.....13 june,	coast art. corps.
294	Lawrence, Thompson..13 june,	5 infantry.
295	Bowley, Freeman W ...13 june, 11	1 field art.
296	Baxter, Charles R.....13 june,	coast art. corps.
297	Franke, Gustav H.....13 june,	do.
298	Beatty, John C.....13 june,	2 field art.
299	Stanton, Hubert G .....13 june,	coast art. corps.
300	Hatch, John E.....13 june,	5 field art.
301	Simpson, Bethel W ....13 june,	3 field art.
302	Finch, Neil G .....13 june,	6 field art.
303	Nichols, Harold F .....13 june,	coast art. corps.
304	Keeley, Harry J.....13 june,	9 infantry.
305	Hall, Charles P .....13 june,	20 infantry.
306	Surles, Alexander D ...13 june,	15 cavalry.
307	Larned, William E.....13 june,	5 infantry.
308	Kemble, Franklin .....13 june,	coast art. corps.
309	Betcher, Alfred J .....13 june,	18 infantry.
310	Byrne, Charles L.....13 june,	5 infantry.
311	Kieffer, Philip J.....13 june,	4 cavalry.
312	Bradford, Karl S.....13 june,	15 cavalry.
313	Booton, John G .....13 june,	coast art. corps.
314	Gilbreath, Frederick ..13 june,	14 cavalry.
315	Hicks, George R .....13 june,	15 infantry.
316	Crawford, James B ....13 june,	coast art. corps.
317	Shekerjian, Haig .....13 june,	1 infantry.
318	Floyd, Charles S.....13 june,	30 infantry.
319	Lockwood, Benj. C., jr.13 june,	22 infantry.
320	Clark, Robert W., jr....13 june,	coast art. corps.
321	Richards, H. H. C.....13 june,	4 cavalry.
322	Bagby, Carroll A.....13 june,	16 infantry.
323	Conard, Arthur B .....13 june,	10 cavalry.
324	McCleary, Oliver S.....13 june,	15 infantry.
325	Dillman, Frederick G..13 june,	29 infantry.
326	Hoisington, Gregory...13 june,	14 infantry.
327	Gray, Robert L.....13 june,	coast art. corps.
328	Drollinger, Ziba L .....13 june,	16 infantry.
329	Clay, Frank B .....13 june,	17 infantry.
330	Ladd, Jesse A.....13 june,	1 infantry.
331	Baade, Paul W.....13 june,	8 infantry.
332	Hicks, Frank H .....13 june,	1 cavalry.
333	Weaver, James R. N ...13 june,	9 infantry.
334	Heidt, Emanuel V.....13 june,	do.
335	Lucas, John P.....13 june,	13 cavalry.
336	Morris, William H. H., jr.13 june,	9 infantry.
337	Foster, Sidney H .....13 june,	2 infantry.
338	McKinney, Carl F.....13 june,	8 infantry.
339	Batson, Roscoe C .....13 june,	10 infantry.
340	Kimball, Allen R.....13 june,	3 infantry.
341	Blunt, Wilfrid M .....13 june,	11 cavalry.
342	Rader, Ira A .....13 june,	23 infantry.
343	Sandeford, Alvan C....13 june,	8 infantry.
344	Calvert, William J .....13 june,	23 infantry.
345	Kern, Kenneth E.....13 june,	24 infantry.
346	Cowles, David H.....13 june,	22 infantry.
347	Wyche, Ira T.....13 june,	30 infantry.
348	Schwenck, J. C. R.....13 june,	6 cavalry.
349	Evans, Arthur C .....13 june,	17 infantry.
350	O'Neill, William P. J ...13 june,	6 cavalry.
351	Homer, John L.....13 june,	coast art. corps.
352	Gildart, Robert C.....13 june,	do.
353	Christian, Thos. J. J....13 june,	cavalry.
354	Van Horn, Frank L....13 june,	3 cavalry.
355	Holland, George D.....13 june,	coast art. corps.
356	McNeal, Joseph W .....13 june,	do.
357	Estes, Howell M.....13 june,	11 cavalry.
358	McLaurin, William B ..13 june,	1 cavalry.
359	Wall, John F.....13 june,	8 cavalry.
360	Heffernan, Leo G.....13 june,	5 cavalry.
361	Hardy, Edwin N .....13 june,	15 cavalry.
362	Hobbs, Harvey M .....14 june,	4 field art.
633	Andrews, Joseph.....15 june,	1 field art.
364	Oliphant, T. G. M.....20 july,	5 field art.
365	Proctor, Mert.....20 july,	2 field art.
366	Heinrich, Arnold .....20 july	coast art. corps.
367	Patch, Joseph D.....20 july,	26 infantry.
368	Cunningham, Roy T ...20 july,	coast art. corps.
369	Cowley, Archibald D...20 july,	22 infantry.
370	Wrona, William J .....20 july,	4 field art.
371	Frissell, Patrick.....20 july,	infantry.
372	Brett, George H .....10 aug.	2 cavalry.
373	Gross, Felix E.....11 aug.	coast art. corps.
374	Boyd, William T., jr ...12 aug.	do.
375	McLaughlin, L. A.....13 aug.	do.
376	Meyer, George R .....14 aug.	do.
377	Bagg, Homer A .....15 aug.	do.
378	Pendleton, A. L., jr ....16 aug.	do.
379	Brereton, Lewis H .....17 aug.	do.
380	Newton, C., jr.....18 aug.	do.
381	Erwin, Vincent P.....19 aug.	6 field art.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
382	Hoffman, Edward L....27 sept. 11	2 infantry.
383	Bloom, Frank.....27 sept.	5 field art.
384	Rucker, Casper B.....27 sept.	18 infantry
385	Brady, Robert C.....27 sept.	6 cavalry.
386	Smith, Walter .....28 sept.	coast art. corps.
387	Knerr, Hugh J .....28 sept.	do.
388	Edgerly, John P.....28 sept.	2 infantry.
389	Humbert, George F ....28 sept.	coast art. corps.
390	Ford, Arthur W .....28 sept.	do.
391	Perley, Reuben N .....28 sept.	do.
392	Meyer, Vincent ....28 sept.	2 field art.
393	Cygon, Joseph R .....28 sept.	coast art. corps.
394	Hicks, Edward H .....28 sept.	6 field art.
395	Birdsall, John H .....28 sept.	coast art. corps.
396	Taylor, Herbert E.....29 sept.	6 cavalry.
397	Thomason, Alfred G ...29 sept.	4 field art.
398	Silvester, L. McD..... 29 sept.	2 infantry.
399	Grimes, William M ....29 sept.	12 cavalry.
400	Pool, Herbert M .....29 sept.	10 infantry.
401	Gerow, Leonard T. ....29 sept.	19 infantry.
402	Smith, Henry J. M.....29 sept.	12 cavalry.
403	Murphey, George D ....29 sept.	27 infantry.
404	Peek, Norman W .....29 sept.	6 infantry.
405	Short, Mord P.....29 sept.	22 infantry.
406	Rose, William C..... 6 oct.	2 infantry.
407	Wilson, Robert W..... 6 oct.	2 field art.
408	Ayer, Wesley F..... 6 oct.	23 infantry.
409	Wheeler-Nicholson, M.. 6 oct.	2 cavalry.
410	Morrow, Norman P..... 7 oct.	4 field art.
411	Elsey, George C..... 7 oct.	11 infantry.
412	O'Brien, James A..... 7 oct.	13 infantry.
413	Cocke, Alexander R.... 7 oct.	3 cavalry.
414	Jones, Lloyd E..... 7 oct.	5 field art.
415	Sanford. George A..... 7 oct.	15 infantry.
416	Johnson, Alex. L. P.... 7 oct.	4 cavalry.
417	Rumsey, Dexter C..... 7 oct.	6 cavalry.
418	Lough, Maxon S..... 7 oct.	30 infantry.
419	Polk, Newton N..... 7 oct.	5 field art.
420	Richardson, Ford..... 7 oct.	19 infantry.
421	Jones, Henry L. C..... 7 oct.	8 cavalry.
422	Wheeler, Lester M..... 7 oct.	21 infantry.
423	Van Sant, William R.. 7 oct.	5 infantry.
424	O'Connor, Edwin..... 7 oct.	6 cavalry.
425	Lohman, Eugene A.... 7 oct.	13 cavalry.
426	Lord, Kenneth P..... 7 oct.	7 cavalry.
427	Fales, Eugene W..... 7 oct.	1 infantry.
428	Millar, Edward A., jr.. 7 oct.	5 cavalry.
429	Rhett, John T..... 7 oct.	24 infantry.
430	Watrous, Livingston.. 7 oct.	25 infantry.
431	Gehman, Lester..... 7 oct.	27 infantry.
432	McConkey, Clyde J.... 7 oct.	3 cavalry.
433	Rudd, Augustin G.... 7 oct.	4 cavalry.
434	Wilson, J. Pendleton.. 7 oct.	15 infantry.
435	Little, Charles S..... 7 oct.	1 infantry.
436	Wadsworth, Herbert A 7 oct.	11 infantry.
437	Lutz, Harold C..... 7 oct.	12 cavalry.
438	Thompson, John M.... 7 oct.	13 cavalry.
439	Halloran, George M.... 7 oct.	2 infantry.
440	Brougher, William E.. 7 oct.	3 infantry.
441	Crawford, Medorem, jr 7 oct.	27 infantry.
442	Waite, Sumner..... 7 oct.	5 infantry.
443	Jones, Albert M..... 7 oct.	10 infantry.
444	Creed, John E..... 7 oct.	17 infantry.
445	McAlpine, Harrison... 7 oct.	29 infantry.
446	Houston, Samuel H... 7 oct.	28 infantry.
447	Alfonte, James R..... 7 oct.	7 infantry.
448	Cronin, Gerald E..... 7 oct.	9 infantry.
449	Wilhelm Glenn P..... 7 oct.	4 infantry.
450	Gardner, Andrew G... 7 oct.	13 infantry.
451	Kuegle, Albert S..... 7 oct.	24 infantry.
452	Sessions, Frank R.... .29 nov.	coast art. corps.
453	Campbell, Leven H., jr. 2 dec.	do.
454	Douglas, Harold G.... 2 dec.	do.
455	Anderson, Jonathan W 3 dec.	6 field art.
456	Montesinos, Serafin M. 8 dec.	Porto Rico inf.
457	Hernandez, Pedro A... 8 dec.	do.
458	Burdick, Harold De F.19 dec.	coast art. corps.
459	Baird, John A.....19 dec.	do.
460	Blackmore, Philip G..20 dec.	do.
461	Davis, Henry C., jr....20 dec.	do.
462	Murphy, Theodore R..20 dec.	do.
463	Booth, Benjamin N...20 dec.	do.
464	Thatcher, George I....20 dec.	do.
465	Silkman, Edwin F....20 dec.	do.
466	De Carré, Octave.....20 dec.	do.
467	Thiele, Claude M.....20 dec.	do.
468	Skene, Cedric M. S.....20 dec.	do.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
469	French, Avery J.....20 dec. 11	coast art. corps.
470	Montgomery, Edward.20 dec.	do
471	Kimball, Robert E....20 dec.	do
472	FitzGerald, Shepler W.20 dec.	do.
473	Weggenmann, Wm. H.20 dec.	do.
474	Zerbee, Leigh F. J.....20 dec.	do.
475	Edwards, Carleton U..20 dec.	do.
476	Jenkins, Coleman W...20 dec.	do.
477	Scott Wilmer T.....20 dec.	do.
478	Ellis, Herbert E.....20 dec.	do.
479	Pendleton, Randolph T20 dec.	do.
480	Stanley, Stewart W...20 dec.	do.
481	Blood, Kenneth T.....20 dec.	do.
482	Atwood, Roy S.....20 dec.	do.
483	Hawkins, Samuel F...20 dec.	do.
484	Sinclair, Jesse L.....20 dec.	do.
485	Krupp, Oscar.....20 dec.	do.
486	Thomas-Stahle, C.....20 dec.	do.
487	Wood, Charles M.....20 dec.	do.
488	O'Hara, Edwin J.....20 dec.	do.
489	Strong, Alden G.....20 dec.	do.
490	Riefkohl, Rudolf W...20 dec.	do.
491	Leavenworth, J. P....20 dec.	do.
492	Sullivan, Alex. C.....20 dec.	do.
493	Sampson, Harold B...20 dec.	do.
494	Gilbert, Clarence L.... 6 mar. 12	do.
495	Rowland, Arthur E... 6 mar.	do.
496	Cole, Leon R..... 6 mar.	do.
497	Watrous, Lee R., jr.... 6 mar.	do.
498	Brown, Joseph D..... 6 mar.	do.
499	Lane, Spencer B..... 6 mar.	do.
500	Ferron, Paul L..... 6 mar.	do.
501	Mac Dill, Leslie..... 6 mar.	do.
502	French, Charles A..... 6 mar.	do.
503	Hoag, John A..... 6 mar.	do.
504	Eastwold, Oscar A.... 6 mar.	do.
505	Jouett, William H..... 6 mar.	do.
506	Metzger, Earl H..... 6 mar.	do.
507	Gunner, Matthew J....23 apr.	27 infantry.
508	Murphy, Daniel E.....23 apr.	14 cavalry.
509	Deshon, Percy.....24 apr.	1 field art.
510	Jacobs, James R.....24 apr.	28 infantry.
511	Barnes, Julian F.....24 apr.	2 field art.
512	Lytle, Robert S.....24 apr.	10 infantry.
513	Vanderveer, H. C.....24 apr.	3 field art.
514	Eastham, Kenna G....24 apr.	2 cavalry.
515	Terrell, Henry, jr.....24 apr.	22 infantry.
516	Camp, Thomas J.....24 apr.	2 infantry.
517	Andrus, Clift.....24 apr.	4 field art.
518	Yancey, James P.....24 apr.	13 cavalry.
519	Musham, Harry A.....24 apr.	3 infantry.
520	Mahin, Frank C.....24 apr.	11 infantry.
521	Churchill, L. S.....24 apr.	7 infantry.
522	Herwig, Leopold J. H .24 apr.	12 cavalry.
523	Arnemann, George E..24 apr.	28 infantry.
524	McDonald, Dale F.....24 apr.	20 infantry.
525	Johnson, Paul K.....24 apr.	6 infantry.
526	Taintor, Harold H.....24 apr.	21 infantry.
527	McQuillin, Raymond E.24 apr.	3 cavalry.
528	Bertram, Edward H...24 apr.	7 infantry.
529	Kroner, Hayes A.....24 apr.	6 infantry.
530	Morton, De Forest W..24 apr.	8 cavalry.
531	Boyd, Allan S., jr.....24 apr.	12 infantry.
532	Wedgwood, Bruce.....24 apr.	11 infantry.
533	Crowley, Francis C. V.24 apr.	5 cavalry.
534	Twaddle, Harry L.....24 apr.	14 infantry.
535	Reinburg, Geo. E. A ...24 apr.	9 cavalry.
536	Harrison, John H.....24 apr.	17 infantry.
537	Tinker, Clarence L....24 apr.	25 infantry.
538	White, William R.....24 apr.	24 infantry.
539	Sanger, Donald B.....24 apr.	19 infantry.
540	Lang, Clarence D.....24 apr.	7 cavalry.
541	Scanlon, Martin F.....24 apr.	19 infantry.
542	Coldwell, Philip.....24 apr.	6 cavalry.
543	Gill, William H.....24 apr.	21 infantry.
544	Stewart, Lee H.....24 apr.	do.
545	Gantz, Harry.....24 apr.	23 infantry.
546	Pace, Herbert E.....24 apr.	26 infantry.
547	Strelinger, Gilbert P... 7 june,	24 infantry.
548	Wright, Lee O.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
549	Nickerson, Lewis A....12 june,	do.
550	Faymonville, P. R....12 june,	do.
551	Maxwell, Russell L....12 june,	1 field art.
552	Harrison, William C...12 june,	coast art. corps.
553	Wood, John S.....12 june,	do.
554	Browne, Charles J.....12 june,	3 field art.
555	Lee, Robert H.....12 june,	coast art. corps.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
556	Youngs, William H. W..12 june, 12	12 cavalry.
557	Crawford, David McL..12 june,	coast art. corps.
558	Gatchell, Oscar J.....12 june,	do.
559	Hauser, John N.....12 june,	5 field art.
560	Greenwald, Karl C.....12 june,	do.
561	Hayes, Thomas J.....12 june,	4 infantry.
562	Anderson, Richard E...12 june,	4 field art.
563	Fechét, d'Alary.....12 june,	5 infantry.
564	Burlingame, Cris M.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
565	Cramer, Raymond V...12 june,	do.
566	Wilbur, William H.....12 june,	10 infantry.
567	Spalding, Sidney P.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
568	Barrett, Leonard L.....12 june,	do.
669	MacGregor, S. H.....12 june,	do.
570	Gillespie, James A.....12 june,	2 field art.
571	Bailey, Wesley M.....12 june,	6 field art.
572	Gorrell, Edgar S.....12 june,	30 infantry.
573	Edwards, Basil D.....12 june,	infantry.
574	Johnson, Davenport....12 june,	19 infantry.
575	Kirk, James.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
576	Littlejohn, R. McG.....12 june,	8 cavalry.
577	Haislip, Wade H.....12 june,	19 infantry.
578	Dean, William.....12 june,	23 infantry.
579	Johnson, James H.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
580	Flint, Harry A.....12 june,	4 cavalry.
581	Robertson, Walter M...12 june,	1 infantry.
582	Lindt, John H.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
583	Thomas, Pearl L.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
584	Bingham, Sidney V....12 june,	9 cavalry.
585	Du Bois, Bird S.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
586	Spalding, Isaac.....12 june,	8 cavalry.
587	Phelan, Cyril A.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
588	Malony, Harry J.....12 june,	10 infantry.
589	Hinemon, J. H., jr.....12 june,	1 infantry.
590	Flynn, Henry L.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
591	Hyatt, Robert F.....12 june,	7 cavalry.
592	Rayner, Harold M.....12 june,	3 cavalry.
593	Sawyer, Charles N.....12 june,	30 infantry.
594	Cook, Gilbert R.....12 june,	18 infantry.
595	Sullivan, Max W.....12 june,	24 infantry.
596	Walmsley, Stephen M..12 june,	7 cavalry
597	Sibert, Franklin C.....12 june,	10 infantry.
598	Arnold, Archibald V...12 june,	18 infantry.
599	Smith, John N., jr.....12 june,	3 infantry.
600	Chamberlin, S. J.....12 june,	16 infantry.
601	McLane, John T.....12 june,	14 cavalry.
602	Hobson, William H....12 june,	9 infantry.
603	Kilner, Walter G.....12 june,	infantry.
604	Chase, George McC.....12 june,	1 cavalry.
605	Barton, Raymond O...12 june,	30 infantry.
606	Mooney, James S.....12 june,	7 cavalry.
607	Harms, Henry W.....12 june,	9 cavalry.
608	Lewis, John E.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
609	Walker, Walton H.....12 june,	19 infantry.
610	Harmon, Millard F., jr..12 june,	24 infantry.
611	Kelly, John D.....12 june,	13 cavalry.
612	Dcuel, Thorne, jr.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
613	Rose, Edward C.....12 june,	26 infantry.
614	Brown, Albert E.....12 june,	4 infantry.
615	Nalle, William.....12 june,	4 cavalry.
616	Holliday, Ralph C.....12 june,	22 infantry.
617	Weaver, William G....12 june,	20 infantry.
618	Polhemus, Adrian K...12 june,	2 infantry.
619	Drake, Charles C.....12 june,	7 infantry.
620	Brown, George Le R...12 june,	5 infantry.
621	Burt, James D.‡.....13 june, 11	24 infantry.
622	Murray, Max S.....12 june, 12	15 infantry.
623	Hochwalt, Earl B.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
624	Morrissey, Wm. J.....12 june,	29 infantry.
625	Snow, Robert T.....12 june,	21 infantry.
626	McLean, Henry C.....12 june,	29 infantry.
627	Gonser, Gustav J.....12 june,	21 infantry.
628	McDonald, Joseph E...12 june,	12 cavalry.
629	Schneider, Frank V....12 june,	21 infantry.
630	Riley, Frank J.....12 june,	do.
631	Delamater, B. F., jr....12 june,	19 infantry.
632	Martin, Theodore W....12 june,	17 infantry.
633	Kimball, Ralph S.....12 june,	do.
634	Henry, Roy O.....22 july,	12 cavalry.
635	Mallon, Francis B.....22 july,	24 infantry.
636	Clapham, Lathrop B...22 july,	28 infantry.
637	Dorman, William E....22 july,	4 cavalry.
638	Prince, John C.....22 july,	7 cavalry.
639	von Holtzendorff, J. D..22 july,	6 field art.
640	Adler, Carl J.....22 july,	19 infantry.
641	Pitz, Otto G.....22 july,	7 infantry.
642	Steele, Theophilus.....22 july	14 infantry.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
643	Beach, Lindsley D.....22 july, 12	12 cavalry.
644	Churchill, John W.....22 july,	coast art. corps.
645	Gardiner, George H....22 july,	13 infantry.
646	Rose, Dabney C.....22 july,	26 infantry.
647	Winton, Walter F.....23 july,	1 field art.
648	Dick, Carl P.....23 july,	14 cavalry.
649	Coleman, Byron R.....12 aug.	coast art. corps.
650	Stark, Harry W.....12 aug.	do.
651	Decker, Stiles M.....12 aug.	do.
652	Payne, Raymond G....12 aug.	do.
653	Buyers, Archie S.....25 nov.	do.
654	Borden, William A.....25 nov.	do.
655	Armstrong, Francis T..25 nov.	do.
656	Spilier, Edwin B.....25 nov.	do.
657	Young, Cecil G.....25 nov.	do.
658	Waldmann, Carl A.....25 nov.	do.
659	Evans, Paul W.....25 nov.	do.
660	Wingate, Henry A.....25 nov.	do.
661	Washington, Wm. C....25 nov.	do.
662	Quinton, Alfred B., jr...25 nov.	do.
663	Templeton, Hamilton..30 nov.	28 infantry.
664	Frankenberger, Bertram30 nov.	5 field art.
665	Bolles, John K.....30 nov.	1 cavalry.
666	Witsell, Edward F.....30 nov.	6 infantry.
667	Rockwood, Alfred L....30 nov.	12 infantry.
668	Austin, Raymond B....30 nov.	6 field art.
669	Daly, Joseph O.....30 nov.	1 field art.
670	Parker, Edwin P., jr....30 nov.	3 field art.
671	Eager, John M.....30 nov.	do.
672	Polhemus, George W...30 nov.	29 infantry.
673	Hecox, Floyd C.....30 nov.	7 infantry.
674	Hardigg, Carl A.....30 nov.	2 infantry.
675	Allen, Terry de la M.....30 nov.	14 cavalry
676	McDonnell, John C.....30 nov.	11 cavalry.
677	Cohen, Carl L.....30 nov.	11 infantry.
678	Howe, Jerome W.....30 nov.	10 cavalry.
679	Gruber, William R.....30 nov.	10 infantry.
680	Wagner, Otto.....30 nov.	9 cavalry.
681	Read, Burton Y.....30 nov.	11 cavalry.
682	Pigott, William T., jr...30 nov.	11 infantry.
683	Patterson, Russell B....30 nov.	12 cavalry.
684	Lawes, Herbert J.....30 nov.	4 infantry.
685	Williams, Robert C.....30 nov.	26 infantry.
686	Simpson, Clyde V.....30 nov.	12 cavalry.
687	English, Paul X.....30 nov.	17 infantry.
688	Smith, Estil V.....30 nov.	18 infantry.
689	Richmond, Joseph F...30 nov.	10 cavalry.
690	Brown, Roy S.....30 nov.	1 cavalry.
691	Middleton, Troy H.....30 nov	7 infantry.
692	Walsh, Roland F.....30 nov.	24 infantry.
693	Murray, Paul.....30 nov.	5 infantry.
694	Calder, Robert G.....30 nov.	2 infantry.
695	Faulkner, William D...30 nov.	26 infantry.
696	Falligant, Louis A.....30 nov.	8 cavalry.
697	Ostroski, Herbert M....30 nov.	1 cavalry.
698	Stadden, Edgar A.....30 nov.	27 infantry.
699	Jones, Roy M.....30 nov.	22 infantry.
700	Christie, Arthur R.....30 nov.	do.
701	Van Nostrand, Percy E.30 nov.	28 infantry.
702	Hemenway, Frederic V.30 nov.	3 infantry.
703	Dodson, Clarence M....30 nov.	21 infantry.
704	Davison, Paul R.....30 nov.	3 cavalry.
705	Enyart, Virgil V.....30 nov.	1 infantry.
706	Brooks, John B.....30 nov.	10 cavalry.
707	Moore, James M.....30 nov.	19 infantry.
708	Moody, Frank H.....30 nov.	29 infantry.
709	Coulter, John B.....30 nov.	14 cavalry.
710	Rentfro, Percie C.....30 nov.	14 infantry.
711	Raborg, William A .....30 nov.	15 cavalry.
712	Speer, George A., jr.....30 nov.	13 infantry.
713	Colquitt, Sidney B.....30 nov.	23 infantry.
714	Ballinger, Carl J.....30 nov.	25 infantry.
715	Taylor, Richard T.....30 nov.	do.
716	Baxter, John R.....30 nov.	11 infantry.
717	Modisette, Welton M...30 nov.	15 cavalry.
718	Wheeler, John P.....30 nov.	5 cavalry.
719	Strauss, Harold A..... 2 jan. 13	coast art. corps.
720	Dawson, Cyril A. W.... 3 jan.	do.
721	Scott, Richard C.....15 jan.	4 field art.
722	Eager, Howard.....25 mar.	do.
723	Bartholf, John C. P.....25 mar.	5 infantry.
724	Cole, James P.....25 mar.	4 infantry
725	Clark, Harold M.....25 mar.	1 cavalry.
726	Ellefson, Clarence F....25 mar.	7 cavalry.
727	Thompson, Harold.....25 mar.	5 cavalry.
728	Barrett, Robert H.....25 mar.	16 infantry.
729	Barnitz, Richard B.....25 mar.	14 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
730	Carr, Ernest J.....25 mar. 13	9 infantry.
731	Hurley, Patrick J.....25 mar.	3 infantry.
732	McMillen, Donald R....25 mar.	12 infantry.
733	Keen, Hugh B.....25 mar.	17 infantry.
734	Baldinger, Ora M.....25 mar.	26 infantry.
735	Rawls, Walter O.....21 may,	coast art. corps.
736	Underhill, Lewis K.....12 june,	6 infantry.
737	Dorst, James A.....12 june,	corps of eng.
738	Putnam, Rufus W.....12 june,	do.
739	Oliver, Lunsford E.....12 june,	do.
740	Young, William C.....12 june,	5 field art.
741	Crane, William C., jr ...12 june,	6 field art.
742	Brewer, Carlos.....12 june,	3 field art.
743	Cain, David E.....12 june,	do.
744	McMahon, John E., jr...12 june,	do.
745	Englehart, Francis A...12 june,	coast art. corps.
746	Thurman, Allen G.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
747	Copthorne, Wm. A.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
748	Sliney, George W.....12 june,	1 cavalry.
749	Frank, Selby H.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
750	Spencer, Eugene T.....12 june,	1 cavalry.
751	Crittenberger, W. D....12 june,	3 cavalry.
752	Van Volkenburgh, R. H.12 june,	coast art. corps.
753	Johnson, Alfred B.....12 june,	3 cavalry.
754	Heard, Falkner.....12 june,	14 cavalry.
755	Gaugler, Roland L.....12 june,	4 cavalry.
756	Heidner, Samual J.....12 june,	coast art. corps
757	Jones, Junius W.....12 june,	do.
758	Cramer, Stuart W., jr...12 june,	15 cavalry.
759	Martin, Harold S.....12 june,	15 infantry.
760	Brown, Thoburn K....12 june,	7 cavalry.
761	Kimmel, Manning M., jr.12 june,	coast art. corps.
762	Van Vliet, John H.....12 june,	18 infantry.
763	Devore, Leland S.....12 june,	17 infantry.
764	Ratzkoff, Silas M.....12 june,	2 cavalry
765	Keyes, Geoffrey.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
766	Gerstner, Frederick J ..12 june,	10 cavalry.
767	Ross, Charles A.....12 june,	14 infantry.
768	Greene, Douglass T.....12 june,	2 infantry.
769	Purnell, Vern S.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
770	Bradburn, Clarence E..12 june,	10 cavalry.
771	Viner, Joseph W.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
772	Perkins, Robert M.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
773	Weeks, Lawrence B....12 june,	do.
774	Danielson, Clarence H..12 june,	20 infantry.
775	Peale, James N.....12 june,	27 infantry.
776	Considine, John A.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
777	Foote, William C.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
778	Fuller, Francis R.....12 june,	29 infantry.
779	Russell, Clinton W.....12 june,	8 infantry.
780	Schmidt, William R....12 june,	27 infantry.
781	Canady, Earl L.....12 june,	13 cavalry.
782	Hardin, George L.....12 june,	28 infantry.
783	Lovell, George E., jr....12 june,	9 cavalry.
784	Sadtler, Otis K.....12 june,	1 infantry.
785	Jones, William H., jr...12 june,	12 infantry.
786	Ardrey, John E.....12 june,	do.
787	Nelson, Desmore O.....12 june,	2 cavalry.
788	Falk, David B., jr.....12 june,	22 infantry.
789	Wash, Carlyle H.....12 june,	6 cavalry.
790	Perrine, Henry P., jr...12 june,	14 infantry.
791	McCunniff, Dennis E...12 june,	6 infantry.
792	Lewis, Henry B.....12 june,	20 infantry.
793	Cheadle, Henry B.....12 june,	28 infantry.
794	Giffin, Stewart S.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
795	Gibson, Samuel A.....12 june,	21 infantry.
796	Newgarden, Paul W....12 june,	do.
797	Bullock, Harley B.....12 june,	23 infantry.
798	King, Charles A., jr.....12 june,	26 infantry.
799	Palmer, Dana.....12 june,	3 infantry.
800	Patch, Alexander M., jr.12 june,	18 infantry.
801	Lyman, Charles B.....12 june,	2 infantry.
802	Spragins, Robert L.....12 june,	19 infantry.
803	Krapf, George W.....12 june,	26 infantry.
804	Duvall, Ward E.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
805	Gillespie, James B.....12 june,	do.
806	Corlett, Charles H.....12 june,	30 infantry.
807	Kilburn, Charles L.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
808	Herwig, Hans R. W....12 june,	3 infantry.
809	Sutton, Redondo B.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
810	Davidson, Howard C...12 june,	22 infantry.
811	Roberts, William L.....12 june,	11 infantry.
812	McCulloch, William A..12 june,	1 infantry.
813	Craig, Louis A.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
814	Carlisle, Paul D.....12 june,	5 cavalry.
815	Lamb, Bernard P.....12 june,	25 infantry.
816	Rafferty, William A....12 june,	19 infantry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
817	Row, Lathe B.....12 june, 13	11 infantry.
818	Morris, Raymond.....12 june,	5 infantry.
819	Crutcher, John F.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
820	Toohey, Francis J.....12 june,	coast art. corps
821	Clarkson, Herbert S....26 june,	2 field art.
822	Eikel, Joe.....14 july,	4 field art.
823	Helmick, Charles G.....18 july,	2 field art.
824	Brown, Robert D.....10 aug.	coast art. corps.
825	Austin, Charles L.....13 aug.	do.
826	Sedlacek, Ernst.....30 aug.	6 field art.
827	Barker, Ray W.....30 aug.	10 cavalry.
828	Abbey, Henry, jr.....30 aug.	do.
829	Coyle, Earl H.....30 aug.	13 cavalry.
830	Garr, Mack.....30 aug.	4 cavalry.
831	Drake, Stanley C.....30 aug.	9 cavalry.
832	Halbert, Edward O ....30 aug.	coast art. corps.
833	Kirby, Maxwell.....30 aug.	3 cavalry.
834	Jordan, Frank B.....30 aug.	27 infantry.
835	Duval, Edmund P.....30 aug.	2 cavalry.
836	Sawkins, Alfred E.....30 aug.	25 infantry.
837	Carmody, Robert E....30 aug.	9 cavalry.
838	King, Harry L.....30 aug.	coast art. corps.
839	Myer, Albert J., jr ..... 4 oct.	9 cavalry.
840	Annin, Robert O..... 4 oct.	15 cavalry.
841	Morrissett, Daniel G.... 4 oct.	12 cavalry
842	Blackwell, Edwin S., jr. 4 oct.	5 cavalry.
843	Prentiss, Augustin M... 4 oct.	coast art. corps.
844	Hospital, Ralph..... 4 oct.	13 cavalry
845	Barnes, Theodore, jr.... 4 oct.	15 cavalry
846	Hayes, Casey H..... 4 oct.	12 cavalry.
847	Burwell, Harvey B. S.. 4 oct.	do.
848	Grant, Chapman..... 4 oct.	14 cavalry.
849	Hartz, Roger S. B..... 4 oct.	15 cavalry
850	Hazeltine, Charles B.... 4 oct.	14 cavalry.
851	Owen, Eugene M..... 4 oct.	4 cavalry.
852	Osmun, Russell A.....10 jan. 14	coast art. corps.
853	Holcombe, William H..12 june,	corps of eng.
854	Cress, James B.....12 june,	do.
855	Gross, Charles P.....12 june,	do.
856	Miller, Bernard A.....12 june,	do.
857	Bullard, Peter C.....12 june,	do.
858	Somervell, Brehon B...12 june,	do.
859	Price, Xenophon H.....12 june,	do.
860	Crawford, Robert W....12 june,	do.
861	Skinner, Frederick S....12 june,	do.
862	Elliott, Dabney O.....12 june,	do.
863	Cowgill, Allen P.....12 june,	do.
864	Lewis, George F.....12 june,	do.
865	Brand, Harrison, jr.....12 june,	do.
866	Herman, Frederick W..12 june,	do.
867	Carruth, John H.....12 june,	do.
868	Thurber, Philip L.....12 june,	3 field art.
869	Houghton, William C...12 june,	6 field art.
870	Wyeth, John C.....12 june,	5 field art.
871	Harris, Arthur R.....12 june,	4 field art.
872	Moreton, Lester E.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
873	Smyth, Roy M.....12 june,	4 infantry.
874	Stuart, La Rhett L.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
875	Larabee, Alfred E.....12 june,	do.
876	Brooks, John A., jr.....12 june,	do.
877	Bandholtz, Cleveland H.12 june,	29 infantry.
878	Burr, John G.....12 june,	5 field art.
879	Rockwood, Albion R...12 june,	coast art. corps.
880	Hoskins, Frank L.....12 june,	do.
881	Newman, Arthur D....12 june,	3 cavalry.
882	Jouett, John H.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
883	Butts, John W.....12 june,	3 cavalry.
884	Anderson, John B.....12 june,	6 field art.
885	Lindh, Fritz P.....12 june,	23 infantry.
886	McCain, Joseph D.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
887	Ingles, Harry C.....12 june,	14 infantry.
888	Bradley, James L.....12 june,	19 infantry.
889	Tack, Willis J.....12 june,	28 infantry.
890	Glass, Edward L. N....12 june,	3 cavalry.
891	Foster, Charles W.....12 june,	2 cavalry.
892	Burr, William E.....12 june,	5 field art.
893	Villaret, Eugene.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
894	Clark, Cuyler L.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
895	Hannum, Reiff H.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
896	Benson, Clarence C.....12 june,	13 cavalry.
897	Rees, Thomas H., jr....12 june,	15 cavalry.
898	Waltz, Floyd R.....12 june,	4 infantry.
899	Woodberry, John H....12 june,	8 cavalry.
900	Fosnes, Carl E.....12 june,	1 infantry.
901	Loomis, Harold F.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
902	Stanford, Leland R.....12 june,	do.
903	Wynne, Walter W.....12 june,	12 cavalry.

No.	Name, rank, and date of rank.	Corps or regiment and corps.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
904	Waddell, James C.....12 june, 14	coast art.corps.
905	Doe, Weldon W.....12 june,	15 infantry.
906	Robertson, William A..12 june,	11 cavalry.
907	Paddock, Richard B....12 june,	coast art. corps.
908	Spatz, Carl.....12 june,	25 infantry.
909	Bull, Harold R.....12 june,	30 infantry.
910	Griffith, Charles C.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
911	Haskell, James B.....12 june,	do.
912	Milliken, Charles M.....12 june,	30 infantry
913	Byrom, James F.....12 june,	19 infantry
914	Treat, Joseph B.....12 june,	5 cavalry.
915	Jones, Woodfin G.....12 june,	2 infantry.
916	Byron, Joseph W.....12 june,	5 cavalry.
917	Hogan, James P.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
918	Paschal, Paul C.....12 june,	30 infantry.
919	Parkinson, John L.....12 june,	20 infantry.
920	Jernigan, Warren P.....12 june,	11 cavalry.
921	Whitten, Rudolph G...12 june,	30 infantry.
922	Byrne, Louis T.....12 june,	29 infantry.
923	Packard, Gooding.....12 june,	coast art. corps.
924	Anderson, Glenn P.....12 june,	do.
925	Gullion, Walter C.....12 june,	12 cavalry.
926	Kerr, Francis R.....12 june,	30 infantry.
927	Brannan, Francis M....12 june,	16 infantry.
928	Potts, Adam E.....12 june,	coast art. corps
929	Orton, William R.....12 june,	16 infantry.
930	Forbes, Francis H.....12 june,	5 infantry.
931	Bratton, Rufus S.....12 june,	1 infantry.
932	Lanphier, Thomas G...12 june.	5 infantry.
	Second Lieutenants—Continued.	
933	Downs, Sylvester D., jr.12 june, 14	9 cavalry.
934	McDonald, Robert D...12 june,	15 cavalry.
935	Davenport, Jefferson R.12 june,	10 infantry.
936	Ward, Orlando.....12 june,	9 cavalry.
937	Markoe, John P.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
938	Weir, Benjamin G.....12 june,	4 infantry.
939	Royce, Ralph.....12 june,	26 infantry.
940	Ryan, William O.....12 june,	9 cavalry.
941	Brown, Harry M.....12 june,	22 infantry.
942	Monroe, Thomas H.....12 june,	6 infantry.
943	Harrison, Roger B.....12 june,	4 infantry.
944	Lewis, Cedric W.....12 june,	5 infantry.
945	Allison, Joseph W.....12 june,	13 cavalry.
946	Hoge, Benjamin F.....12 june,	10 cavalry.
947	Nickerson, George P....12 june,	17 infantry.
948	Herr, Frederick.....12 june,	14 cavalry
949	Mathews, Clifford J.....12 june,	16 infantry.
950	Milligan, Howard P....12 june,	25 infantry.
951	Milburn, Frank W.....12 june,	5 infantry.
952	Weissheimer, J. Warren.12 june,	17 infantry.
953	Gill, Isaac, jr.....12 june,	9 infantry.
954	Kennard, John.....12 june,	12 infantry.
955	Thompson, John B.....12 june,	14 infantry.
956	Huston, Hamner.....12 june,	do.
957	Doe, Jens A.....12 june,	11 infantry.
958	Wheeler, Sheldon H....12 june,	25 infantry.
959	Lampert, Lester L.....12 june,	27 infantry.
960	Hyatt, John W.....14 aug,	5 infantry.

List of officers who have received commissions for specific distinguished services.

Name.	Present commission.	Commission.	Specific services for which commissioned.
Miles, Nelson A.....	lieut. gen. ret..	brig. gen. vol ..12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brooke, John R.....	maj. gen. ret...	brig. gen. vol ..12 may, 64	For distinguished services during the recent battles of the Old Wilderness and Spottsylvania Court House, Virginia.
Brainard, David L.....	col., qm. corps.	2 lieut. 2 cav ...22 oct. 86	As a recognition of the gallant and meritorious services rendered by him in the Arctic expedition of 1881–1884.

NOTE.—Other commissions have been conferred for distinguished services, but as the facts are not specifically set forth in the wording of such commissions, the names of the officers who have received them are not inserted in the foregoing list.

REGULAR ARMY.

Resigned. (34)

Major Roderic P. O'Connor, Medical Corps, June 18, 1914.
Major William B. Rochester, Quartermaster Corps, February 19, 1914.
Captain Edwin D. Kilbourne, Medical Corps, May 22, 1914.
Captain Carroll Power, Coast Artillery Corps, October 1, 1914.
Captain Harrie F. Reed, Second Field Artillery, June 12, 1914.
Captain Charles K. Rockwell, Corps of Engineers, October 1, 1914.
Chaplain Ruter W. Springer, Coast Artillery Corps, January 21, 1914.
Captain Samuel W. Widdifield, Tenth Infantry, December 5, 1913.
First Lieutenant William S. Barriger, Sixth Cavalry, December 6, 1913.
First Lieutenant James R. Campbell, Coast Artillery Corps, August 1, 1914.
First Lieutenant Charles R. Castlen, Medical Corps, July 1, 1914.
First Lieutenant Wilmot A. Danielson, Coast Artillery Corps, December 29, 1913.
Chaplain Henry L. Durrant, Seventeenth Infantry, April 17, 1914.
First Lieutenant Josiah H. Holland, Medical Corps, March 1, 1914.
First Lieutenant Archibald G. Hutchinson, Third Infantry, January 10, 1914.
First Lieutenant Henry J. Reilly, Fifteenth Cavalry, January 8, 1914.
First Lieutenant Edward P. R. Ryan, Dental Surgeon, November 15, 1914.
First Lieutenant Wyatt O. Selkirk, Coast Artillery Corps, March 7, 1914.
First Lieutenant Herndon Sharp, Second Infantry, April 9, 1914.
First Lieutenant Elsworth Wilson, Medical Reserve Corps, February 21, 1914.
Second Lieutenant William H. Anderson, Thirtieth Infantry, June 21, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Arthur W. Hansen, Fifth Cavalry, January 8, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Wyndham M. Manning, Twenty-sixth Infantry, June 30, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Ernest L. Osborne, Coast Artillery Corps, December 15, 1913.
Second Lieutenant Robert E. Patterson, Twenty-seventh Infantry, September 22, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Duncan G. Richart, Tenth Cavalry, June 15, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Walter B. Robb, Twenty-fourth Infantry, September 1, 1914.
Second Lieutenant William B. Rosevear, jr., First Field Artillery, August 15, 1914.
Second Lieutenant David X. Shubin, Coast Artillery Corps, August 31, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Raymond D. Smith, Fourth Infantry, April 3, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Frederick W. Teague, Sixth Field Artillery, February 17, 1914.
Second Lieutenant George H. Timmins, Eleventh Cavalry, October 1, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Houston L. Whiteside, Twenty-third Infantry, September 15, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Joseph L. Wier, Eighteenth Infantry, August 6, 1914.

Died. (88)

Lieutenant General Adna R. Chaffee, retired, November 1, 1914, *at Los Angeles, California.*
Major General Charles B. Hall, retired, May 11, 1914, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Major General William S. McCaskey, retired, August 10, 1914, *at Pacific Grove, California.*
Major General Daniel E. Sickles, retired, May 3, 1914, *at New York, New York.*
Brigadier General John W. Barlow, retired, February 27, 1914, *at Jerusalem, Palestine.*
Brigadier General William E. Birkhimer, retired, June 10, 1914, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Brigadier General John G. Butler, retired, August 17, 1914, *at Portland, Oregon.*
Brigadier General Camillo C. C. Carr, retired, July 24, 1914, *at Chicago, Illinois.*
Brigadier General Jesse C. Chance, retired, May 16, 1914, *at Cincinnati, Ohio.*
Brigadier General Peter J. A. Cleary, retired, November 5, 1914, *at Chattanooga, Tennessee.*
Brigadier General David J. Craigie, retired, December 14, 1913, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Brigadier General Wirt Davis, retired, February 11, 1914, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Brigadier General Alfred C. Girard, retired, January 31, 1914, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Brigadier General John P. Hawkins, retired, February 7, 1914, *at Indianapolis, Indiana.*
Brigadier General William A. Jones, retired, November 10, 1914, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Brigadier General Edgar R. Kellogg, retired, October 7, 1914, *at Toledo, Ohio.*
Brigadier General Garrett J. Lydecker, retired, July 9, 1914, *at Detroit, Michigan.*
Brigadier General Albert L. Myer, retired, July 16, 1914, *at New York, New York.*
Brigadier General J. Estcourt Sawyer, retired, May 29, 1914, *at New York, New York.*
Brigadier General John Simpson, retired, October 30, 1914, *at Texas City, Texas.*
Brigadier General George H. Torney, Surgeon General, December 27, 1913, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Colonel Daniel M. Appel, Medical Corps, April 22, 1914, *at Honolulu, Hawaii.*
Colonel Augustus H. Bainbridge, retired, January 15, 1914, *at Spokane, Washington.*
Colonel Daniel H. Boughton, Cavalry, August 24, 1914, *at Huachuca, Arizona.*
Colonel Philip H. Ellis, retired, August 27, 1914, *at Atlantic City, New Jersey.*
Colonel William R. Hamilton, retired, September 15, 1914, *at Milwaukee, Wisconsin.*
Colonel Levi P. Hunt, retired, December 19, 1913, *at St. Louis, Missouri.*
Colonel George G. Huntt, retired, March 8, 1914, *at St. Augustine, Florida.*
Colonel Leonard A. Lovering, retired, May 29, 1914, *at Claremont, New Hampshire.*
Colonel Charles A. H. McCauley, retired, December 20, 1913, *at Chicago, Illinois.*
Colonel Stephen C. Mills, Inspector General, August 3, 1914, *at Ticonderoga, New York.*
Colonel James O'Hara, retired, February 2, 1914, *at Berkeley, California.*
Colonel Richard E. Thompson, retired, September 11, 1914, *at Seattle, Washington.*
Colonel Garland N. Whistler, retired, June 25, 1914, *at Pensacola, Florida.*
Chaplain Allen Allensworth, retired, September 14, 1914, *at Monrovia, California.*
Lieutenant Colonel David Du B. Gaillard, Corps of Engineers, December 5, 1913, *at Baltimore, Maryland.*
Lieutenant Colonel William Hawley, retired, September 7, 1914, *at Los Angeles, California.*
Lieutenant Colonel Valentine McNally, retired, August 8, 1914, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Lieutenant Colonel William M. Waterbury, retired, September 1, 1914, *at Berkeley, California.*
Major John Anderson, retired, August 27, 1914, *at Belchertown, Massachusetts.*
Major Peter M. Boehm, retired, June 14, 1914, *at Chicago, Illinois.*
Major Wallis O. Clark, retired, September 14, 1914, *at Boston, Massachusetts.*
Major Byron Dawson, retired, December 20, 1913, *near Indianapolis, Indiana.*
Major William Fletcher, retired, February 22, 1914, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Major James B. Goe, retired, September 12, 1914, *at Dwight, Illinois.*
Major John Hamilton, retired, October 26, 1914, *at Salem, Massachusetts.*
Chaplain Ivory H. B. Headley, Coast Artillery Corps, October 29, 1914, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Major George T. Holloway, retired, August 1, 1914, *at Pittsfield, Massachusetts.*
Major Jacob W. Keller, retired, December 2, 1913, *at New York, New York.*
Major D. Mortimer Lee, retired, July 28, 1914, *at New London, Connecticut.*
Major John S. McNaught, retired, January 22, 1914, *at St. Paul, Minnesota.*
Major Algernon S. M. Morgan, retired, March 10, 1914, *at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.*
Major Samuel Seay, Tenth Infantry, December 4, 1913, *at Washington, District of Columbia.*
Major Amos B. Shattuck, Fifteenth Infantry, December 22, 1913, *at Camp Gregg, Luzon, Philippine Islands.*
Major John P. Thompson, retired, October 13, 1914, *at San Francisco, California.*
Major Thomas G. Troxel, retired, December 30, 1913, *at Chicago, Illinois.*

Major William M. Williams, retired, August 5, 1914, *at Maywood, Illinois.*
Captain Ethelbert L. D. Breckinridge, Infantry, July 25, 1914, *at Asheville, North Carolina.*
Captain Samuel C. Cardwell, Coast Artillery Corps, November 30, 1914, *at Fort Howard, Maryland.*
Captain William G. Fitch, retired, October 27, 1914, *at New York, New York.*
Captain Emerson Griffith, retired, January 29, 1914, *at West Chester, Pennsylvania.*
Captain Celwyn E. Hampton, retired, December 23, 1913, *at San Antonio, Texas.*
Captain Verling K. Hart, retired, June 20, 1914, *at Cheyenne, Wyoming.*
Captain Rhees Jackson, Ninth Infantry, September 21, 1914, *at Fort McIntosh, Texas.*
Captain John Kinzie, retired, August 10, 1914, *at Seattle, Washington.*
Captain Stephen O'Connor, retired, November 15, 1914, *at Livermore, California.*
Captain James R. Richards, retired, February 12, 1914, *at Front Royal, Virginia.*
Captain Willis R. Vance, retired, September 14, 1914, *at Cleveland, Ohio.*
Captain Joseph O. Walkup, Medical Corps, June 1, 1914, *at Fort Bayard, New Mexico.*
Captain Benjamin H. Watkins, Second Infantry, September 26, 1914, *at Fort Shafter, Hawaii.*
Captain Richard P. Winslow, Coast Artillery Corps, May 20, 1914, *at Brownsville, Texas.*
First Lieutenant Eugene V. Armstrong, Thirteenth Cavalry, January 6, 1914, *at Fort Bliss, Texas.*
First Lieutenant Olin R. Booth, retired, September 16, 1914, *at Fort Bayard, New Mexico.*
First Lieutenant Horatio K. Bradford, retired, May 4, 1914, *at Fort Bayard, New Mexico.*
First Lieutenant Le Grand B. Curtis, Ordnance Department (second lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps), January 30, 1914, *at sea.*
First Lieutenant Jubal A. Early, Twentieth Infantry, September 13, 1914, *near Fort Wingate, New Mexico.*
First Lieutenant Robert D. Goodwin, Fourth Infantry, February 5, 1914, *at Fort Crockett, Texas.*
First Lieutenant William P. Hogarty, retired, October 23, 1914, *at Stillwater, Oklahoma.*
First Lieutenant Dwight B. Lawton, retired, October 23, 1914, *at Worcester, Massachusetts.*
First Lieutenant Oscar S. Lusk, retired, November 7, 1914, *at Alamogordo, New Mexico.*
First Lieutenant Arthur N. Pickel, retired, October 19, 1914, *near Nashville, Tennessee.*
First Lieutenant Thomas B. Reed, retired, December 8, 1913, *at Carlisle, Pennsylvania.*
First Lieutenant Anton H. Schroeter, First Cavalry, April 29, 1914, *at Dallas, Texas.*
First Lieutenant Harry L. Simpson, retired, January 1, 1914, *at Jersey City, New Jersey.*
First Lieutenant John Symington, First Cavalry, June 28, 1914, *at the Presidio of Monterey, California.*
Second Lieutenant Henry B. Post, Twenty-fifth Infantry, February 9, 1914, *at Coronado, California.*
Second Lieutenant William W. Prude, jr., retired, November 15, 1914, *at Cambridge, Massachusetts.*
Second Lieutenant Otto E. Schultz, Second Cavalry, September 2, 1914, *at Plattsburg, New York.*

Honorably discharged. (4)

First Lieutenant Fred R. Burnside, Medical Corps, March 25, 1914.
First Lieutenant George G. Divins, Medical Corps, March 25, 1914.
First Lieutenant Harold H. Fox, Medical Reserve Corps, February 6, 1914.
First Lieutenant Bert R. Huntington, Medical Corps, March 27, 1914.

Wholly retired. (2)

Chaplain Frederick L. Kunnecke, Second Field Artillery, September 28, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Francis P. Regan, Sixteenth Infantry, July 15, 1914.

Dismissed. (9)

Major Benjamin M. Koehler, Coast Artillery Corps, June 25, 1914.
Captain Joseph H. Griffiths, Infantry, September 10, 1914.
Captain Frank H. Kalde, Eighteenth Infantry, December 20, 1913.
Captain Dana W. Kilburn, Twenty-sixth Infantry, June 5, 1914.
Captain Frank M. Savage, Fifteenth Infantry, July 1, 1914.
First Lieutenant Frank C. McCune, Infantry, June 4, 1914.
First Lieutenant Robert B. Parker, Thirtieth Infantry, May 8, 1914.
First Lieutenant Roy F. Waring, Third Field Artillery, September 11, 1914.
First Lieutenant William F. Wheatley, Thirteenth Cavalry, September 21, 1914.

Dropped. (3)

First Lieutenant Clarence H. Farnham, Fourth Infantry, April 29, 1914.
First Lieutenant Fielding L. Poindexter, retired, August 28, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Spencer M. Smith, Nineteenth Infantry, April 4, 1914.

Officers of the Medical Reserve Corps relieved from active duty under section 3, act of April 23, 1908. (8)

First Lieutenant Ira C. Brown, December 24, 1913.
First Lieutenant Rhodric W. Browne, February 6, 1914.
First Lieutenant Frederick H. Dieterich, February 10, 1914.
First Lieutenant Percy G. Drake, February 11, 1914.
First Lieutenant George B. Jones, January 3, 1914.
First Lieutenant Ralph M. Le Comte, June 11, 1914.
First Lieutenant Marion S. Lombard, July 18, 1914.
First Lieutenant Ernest E. Roberts, November 20, 1914.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

Resigned. (11)

Captain William J. Ayers, January 29, 1914.
Captain Frank M. Conklin, August 15, 1914.
Captain Edson I. Small, October 18, 1914.
Captain Harry F. Wilson, September 24, 1914.
Captain George M. Wray, October 14, 1914.
First Lieutenant Benjamin H. Hiett, February 9, 1914.
First Lieutenant Manley Lawton, August 1, 1914.
First Lieutenant John McNeil, July 31, 1914.
First Lieutenant Charles J. D. Spreckels, September 28, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Edmund C. Glenn, February 28, 1914
Second Lieutenant Carlo A. Pivirotto, March 25, 1914.

Died. (1)

First Lieutenant Frank C. O'Loughlin, March 7, 1914, *at Fort Bayard, New Mexico.*

Honorably discharged. (1)

Captain Henry R. Drake, August 7, 1914.

Discharged. (1)

First Lieutenant Robert G. Igoe, November 15, 1914.

Provisional appointment expired—Not reappointed. (1)

First Lieutenant John F. Usry, February 1, 1914.

Dismissed. (1)

Second Lieutenant John F. Brown, December 10, 1913.

MEMORANDUM OF RETIREMENTS BY OPERATION OF LAW.

DECEMBER 1, 1914, to DECEMBER 1, 1915.

Major Ira L. Fredendall, Quartermaster Corps, December 7, 1914.
Colonel Charles A. P. Hatfield, Cavalry, December 9, 1914.
Colonel William Lassiter, Infantry, January 6, 1915.
Brigadier General Eli D. Hoyle, January 19, 1915.
Colonel Rogers Birnie, Ordnance Department, April 5, 1915.
Major General Arthur Murray, April 29, 1915.
Colonel L. Mervin Maus, Medical Corps, May 8, 1915.
Colonel William F. Blauvelt, Infantry, May 11, 1915.
Major Joseph T. Davidson, Quartermaster Corps, July 14, 1915.
Colonel John L. Clem, Quartermaster Corps, August 13, 1915.
Colonel John C. Gresham, Cavalry, September 25, 1915.
Colonel Charles M. O'Connor, Inspector General, October 3, 1915.
Colonel Henry Kirby, Infantry, October 20, 1915.
Colonel Frank B. McCoy, Thirtieth Infantry, October 23, 1915.
Major General William H. Carter, November 19, 1915.

72448°—15——42

Organization of the Army

		Lieutenant Generals.	Major Generals.	Brigadier Generals.	Colonels.	Lieutenant Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeants Major, Regimental.	Sergeants Major, Senior Grade.
1	General Officers		6	15								
2	*Adjutant General's Department			1	5	7	10					
3	*Inspector General's Department			1	3	4	9					
4	Judge Advocate General's Department			1	2	3	7					
5	*Quartermaster Corps		1	2	14	20	48	102				
6	Medical Department			1	14	24	105	205	[a] 253			
7	Corps of Engineers			1	14	21	47	[b] 57	53	43		
8	*Ordnance Department			1	6	9	19	25	25			
9	*Signal Corps			1	1	2	6	26	70			
10	Bureau of Insular Affairs			1	1		1					
11	Chaplains						15	[c] 21	31			
12	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry				15	15	45	225	225	225	15	
13	Additional and detached officers of Cavalry				13	3	6	19	18			
14	Six Regiments of Field Artillery				6	6	12	66	78	78	6	
15	Additional and detached officers of Field Artillery				1	1	2	7	5			
16	Coast Artillery Corps			1	14	14	42	210	210	210		21
17	Additional and detached officers in the Coast Artillery Corps				5	2	6	18	16			
18	Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry				30	30	90	461	460	460	31	
19	Additional and detached officers of Infantry				19	4	13	38	35			
20	Military Academy				4	3						
21	Enlisted men unattached to regiments										10	4
22	Indian Scouts											
23	Grand aggregate		7	26	167	168	483	1,480	1,479	1,016	62	25
24	Retired Officers	3	20	215	158	104	204	199	92	24		
25	Retired Enlisted Men										104	6

*Sec. 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "that so long as there remain any officers holding permanent appointments in * * * the Inspector General's Department, the Ordnance Department, and the Signal Corps, including those appointed to original vacancies in the grades of Captain and First Lieutenant under the provisions of sections sixteen, seventeen, twenty-one, and twenty-four of this act, they shall be promoted according to seniority in the several grades, as now provided by law, and nothing herein contained shall be deemed to apply to vacancies which can be filled by such promotions or to the periods for which the officers so promoted shall hold their appointments, and when any vacancy, except that of the chief of the department or corps, shall occur, which can not be filled by promotion as provided in this section, it shall be filled by detail from the line of the Army, and no more permanent appointments shall be made in those departments or corps after the original vacancies created by this act shall have been filled. Such details shall be made from the grade in which the vacancies exist, under such system of examination as the President may from time to time prescribe."

Section 3, act of August 24, 1912, consolidated the Quartermaster's, Subsistence, and Pay Departments into a corps to be known as the Quartermaster Corps, and extended the provisions of sections 26 and 27, act of February 2, 1901, so as to apply to the consolidated corps.

"All officers so detailed shall serve for a period of four years, at the expiration of which time they shall return to duty with the line, and officers below the rank of Lieutenant Colonel shall not again be eligible for selection in any staff department until they shall have served two years with the line." [Under section 2 of an act approved June 25, 1906, details to the Ordnance Department under section 26 of the act of February 2, 1901, may be made from the grade in which the vacancy exists or from the grade below. Officers so detailed in the grades below that of major shall not be again eligible for such detail until after they shall have served for at least one year out of that department.]

of the United States.

	Master Electricians.	Master Signal Electricians.	Engineers.	Electrician Sergeants, First Class.	Ordnance Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Qm. Corps.	Post Commissary Sergeants.	Post Quartermaster Sergeants.	Sergeants First Class, Hospital Corps.	Sergeants, First Class.	Electrician Sergeants Second Class.	Master Gunners.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Regimental	Commissary Sergeants, Regimental.	Chief Musicians.	Sergeants Major, Squadron.	Sergeants Major, Battalion.	Sergeants Major, Junior Grade.	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeters.
1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	15	....	....	....	....	403	....	....	....	600	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	300	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
7	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	....
8	....	....	....	....	175	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
9	....	48	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	144	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	15	15	45	....	....	30	15
13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	6	....	12	....	12	6
15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
16	26	....	60	74	....	....	....	....	....	....	74	42	....	....	14	....	....	42	....	14
17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	31	31	....	92	....	62	....
19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
20	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	4	8	6	5	....	4	....	....	5	4	3	3	....	3	5	2	18	4	....	....
22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
23	45	56	66	80	175	407	....	....	305	748	78	46	52	55	72	47	125	46	104	35
24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
25	1	20	2	1	194	....	163	155	124	31	....	....	102	69	111	15	36	....	129	19

NOTE.—Sections 1104 and 1108, Revised Statutes, provide that the enlisted men of two regiments of cavalry and two regiments of infantry shall be colored men.

[a] Includes 98 first lieutenants, Medical Reserve Corps, and 60 first lieutenants, Dental Corps. The act of Congress approved April 23, 1908, provides that the Medical Department shall consist of a Medical Corps, a Medical Reserve Corps, etc. The act of March 3, 1911, added a Dental Corps, to consist of 60 dental surgeons, and such number of acting dental surgeons as may be authorized by law, the total number not to exceed the proportion of 1 to each 1,000 of actual enlisted strength of the Army.

[b] By section 9 of the act of March 3, 1853, a Lieutenant of Engineers, having served fourteen years continuously as Lieutenant, is entitled to promotion to the rank of Captain; but such promotion is not to increase the whole number of officers in the Corps.

[c] Sec. 12 of the act of February 2, 1901, provides "That the President is authorized to appoint, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, Chaplains in the Army, at the rate of one for each regiment of cavalry and infantry in the United States service, * * * with the rank, pay, and allowances of captains of infantry." By the act of June 12, 1906, one Chaplain is authorized for the Corps of Engineers. By the act of January 25, 1907, fourteen Chaplains are authorized for the Coast Artillery Corps, and one for each regiment of Field Artillery. By the act of April 21, 1904, the President may select from among the Chaplains of not less than ten years' service, in the grade of Captain, those who have been commended as worthy of special distinction for exceptional efficiency, and may, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, promote such to be Chaplains with the grade, pay, and allowances of Major; the number in active service so promoted shall not at any time exceed *fifteen*. The remaining Chaplains shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of Captain, mounted, after seven years' service. Chaplains appointed after April 21, 1904, shall have the grade, pay, and allowances of First Lieutenant, mounted, until they all have completed seven years' service.

Organization of the Army of

		Saddler Sergeants.	Principal Musicians.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeants.	First Sergeants.	Drum Majors.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants, Company.	Stable Sergeants.	Sergeants, Hospital Corps.	Corporals, Hospital Corps.	Corporals.	Firemen.	Cooks.	Acting Cooks, Hospital Corps.	Farriers.	Horseshoers.	Farriers and blacksmiths.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.
1	General Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2	*Adjutant General's Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	*Inspector General's Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4	Judge Advocate General's Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5	*Quartermaster Corps	...	...	...	...	...	1,000	...	...	...	...	650	...	45	...	...	...	...	...	...
6	Medical Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	422	50	...	...	...	200	...	...	...	...	...
7	Corps of Engineers	...	1	3	12	1	148	12	...	...	...	224	...	25	...	...	...	...	...	...
8	*Ordnance Department	...	...	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9	*Signal Corps	...	...	...	...	...	168	...	...	...	...	234	...	32	...	...	...	...	...	...
10	Bureau of Insular Affairs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Chaplains	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12	Fifteen Regiments of Cavalry	...	15	...	180	15	1,140	180	...	...	...	1,288	...	375	...	180	180	...	180	180
13	Additional and detached officers of Cavalry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Six Regiments of Field Artillery	...	6	12	36	6	289	36	36	...	...	528	...	114	...	...	36	...	...	...
15	Additional and detached officers of Field Artillery	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
16	Coast Artillery Corps	...	14	...	170	14	1,416	170	...	...	...	2,152	60	354	...	...	...	...	...	...
17	Additional and detached officers in the Coast Artillery Corps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18	Thirty-one Regiments of Infantry	...	31	...	368	31	1,976	368	...	...	...	2,992	...	767	...	...	...	...	...	...
19	Additional and detached officers of Infantry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20	Military Academy	...	...	...	4	...	29	2	2	...	...	43	...	11	...	1	3	...	2	1
21	Enlisted men unattached to regiments	...	5	4	36	5	709	30	1	...	...	579	5	81	...	9	10	...	3	2
22	Indian Scouts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23	Grand aggregate	...	72	19	806	72	6,933	798	39	422	50	8,775	65	1,804	200	190	229	...	185	183
24	Retired Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25	Retired Enlisted Men	7	33	5	1169	26	662	15	1	45	5	138	1	241	20	...	...	7	4	...

the United States—Continued.

	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, 1st class.	Privates, 2d class.	Privates First Class, Hospital Corps.	Privates, Hospital Corps.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Cadets, Military Academy.	Aggregate
1											21			21
2											23			23
3											17			17
4											13			13
5						2,500				1,190	187	*d* 6,403		6,590
6								2,027	1,013		602	*e* 4,012		4,614
7				24		768	708			12	236	1,942		2,178
8						222	205				85	745		830
9						634				212	106	1,472		1,578
10											3			3
11											67			67
12	360									9,725	750	14,148		14,898
13											59			59
14		36	130	90						4,104	246	5,513		5,759
15											16			16
16			340	340						13,622	701	19,019		19,720
17											47			47
18				736	368					27,770	1,531	35,685		37,216
19											109			109
20	4	1	4	42		38	38			404	7	632	*f* 747	1,386
21		5	13	54	34			6		5,618		7,297		7,297
22												75		75
23	364	42	487	1,286	402	4,162	951	2,033	1,013	62,657	4,826	86,931	*f* 747	102,516
24														1,019
25	1		6	19	21	40	2	37	1	123				3,911

d The act of Aug. 24, 1912, provides that not to exceed six thousand enlisted men of the Quartermaster Corps shall not be counted as part of the enlisted force provided by law.

e The act of Mar. 1, 1887, organizing the Hospital Corps, provides that it shall consist of Hospital Stewards, Acting Hospital Stewards, and Privates, and that it shall be permanently attached to the Medical Department, and shall not be included in the effective strength of the Army nor counted as a part of the enlisted force provided by law.

The act of Mar. 2, 1903, provides "that hereafter the Hospital Corps of the United States Army shall consist of sergeants first class, sergeants, corporals, privates first class, and privates."

Sec. 2 of the act of Mar. 2, 1899, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of cavalry, one of whom "shall have the pay and allowances of a second lieutenant of cavalry, and one shall have the pay of seventy-five dollars per month and the allowance of a sergeant major." Sec. 20 of the act of Feb. 2, 1901, abolishes the grade of veterinarian of the second class in cavalry regiments, and provides that hereafter the two veterinarians authorized for each cavalry regiment shall receive the pay and allowances of second lieutenants, mounted. The act of Jan. 25, 1907, provides for two veterinarians for each regiment of Field Artillery. Veterinarians are not included in the organization table.

Indian Scouts employed in the Territories and Indian country receive the pay and allowances of cavalry soldiers.

f An act approved Apr. 19, 1910, provides that hereafter, for six years from July 1, 1910, whenever any cadet shall have finished three years of his course at the United States Military Academy his successor may be admitted to the academy; and the corps of cadets is hereby increased to meet this provision.

Organization of regi

		Colonel.	Lieutenant Colonel.	Majors.	Captains.	First Lieutenants.	Second Lieutenants.	Sergeant Major, Regimental.	Quartermaster Sergeant, Regimental.	Commissary Sergeant, Regimental.	Chief Musician.	Sergeants Major, Squadron.	Sergeants Major, Battalion.
1	Twelve Regiments of Cavalry—each	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	....
2	Three Regiments of Cavalry—each	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	3	....
3	One hundred and forty-four Troops of Cavalry—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
4	Thirty-six Troops of Cavalry—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
5	Fifteen Regimental Bands (Cavalry)—each	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
6	Four Regiments of Field Artillery (Light and Mountain)—each	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1	....	2
7	One Regiment of Field Artillery (Horse)	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1	....	2
8	One Regiment of Field Artillery (Light)—each	1	1	2	11	13	13	1	1	1	1	....	2
9	Twenty-six Batteries Field Artillery (Light and Mountain)—each	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
10	Six Batteries Field Artillery (Horse)—each	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
11	Four Batteries Field Artillery (Light)	....	....	....	1	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
12	Six Regimental Bands (Field Artillery)—each	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
13	One hundred and sixty Companies Coast Artillery Corps—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
14	Ten Companies Coast Artillery Corps—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
15	Fourteen Bands (Coast Artillery Corps)—each	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
16	Twenty Regiments of Infantry—each	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	....	3
17	One Regiment of Infantry	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	....	3
18	Nine Regiments of Infantry—each	1	1	3	15	15	15	1	1	1	1	....	3
19	Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry	....	....	....	11	10	10	1	1	1	1	....	2
20	Two hundred and fifty-six Companies of Infantry—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
21	Three Companies of Infantry—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
22	One Company of Infantry	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
23	One hundred and eight Companies of Infantry—each	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
24	Thirty-one Regimental Bands (Infantry)—each	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
25	Three Battalions of Engineers	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3
26	Twelve Companies of Engineers—each	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
27	One Band (Engineers)	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....

NOTE.—Additional strength: For 4 troops of cavalry at Fort Myer, Va., 1 corporal and 8 privates each; for 2 companies of infantry, 1 sergeant, 1 corporal, and 1 private each, while on duty at the School of Musketry at Fort Sill, Okla. To provide noncommissioned officers for duty with the Organized Militia, 121 sergeants, to be assigned to companies of infantry and batteries of field artillery as prescribed in orders from the War Department. To provide a noncommissioned officer for duty with Apache Indian prisoners of war, 1 sergeant for Battery C, Fifth Field Artillery; for each infantry company, while stationed at Fort Jay, N. Y., 1 sergeant, 2 corporals, and 4 privates; and to provide noncommissioned officers for duty with disciplinary organizations, 40 sergeants and 54 corporals, to be assigned to companies of infantry, batteries of field artillery, and troops of Cavalry, as prescribed in orders from the War Department. Total additional, 286.

ments and companies.

	Color Sergeants.	Chief Trumpeter.	Principal Musician.	Battalion Quartermaster Sergeant.	First Sergeants.	Drum Major.	Sergeants.	Quartermaster Sergeants—Company.	Stable Sergeants—Battery.	Corporals.	Cooks.	Farriers.	Horseshoers.	Saddlers.	Wagoners.	Trumpeters.	Chief Mechanics.	Mechanics.	Musicians.	Artificers.	Privates, First Class.	Privates, Second Class.	Privates.	Total commissioned.	Total enlisted.	Aggregate.
1	2	1	1	....	12	1	76	12	...	84	25	12	12	12	12	24	....	....	....	....	....	.....	634	50	927	977
2	2	1	1	....	12	1	76	12	...	92	25	12	12	12	12	24	....	....	....	....	....	.....	695	50	996	1,046
3	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	...	6	2	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	49	3	71	74
4	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	...	7	2	1	1	1	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	.....	57	3	80	83
5	...	1	1	....	....	1	4	....	...	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	11	....	28	28
6	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	88	19	....	6	....	....	....	6	18	15	....	....	.....	652	41	877	918
7	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	88	19	....	6	....	....	....	6	24	15	....	....	.....	748	41	979	1,020
8	2	1	1	2	6	1	42	6	6	88	19	....	6	....	....	....	6	22	15	....	....	.....	760	41	989	1,030
9	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	3	2	....	....	.....	102	5	133	138
10	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	.....	118	5	150	155
11	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	1	12	3	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	2	....	....	.....	129	5	161	166
12	...	1	1	....	....	1	4	....	...	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	11	....	28	28
13	...	...	...	....	1	...	8	1	...	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	.....	76	3	104	107
14	...	...	...	....	1	...	8	1	...	12	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	.....	122	3	150	153
15	...	1	1	....	....	1	4	....	...	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	11	....	28	28
16	2	...	1	....	12	1	55	12	...	84	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	12	....	.....	635	50	870	920
17	2	...	1	....	12	1	63	12	...	92	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	12	....	.....	800	50	1,051	1,101
18	2	...	1	....	12	1	76	12	...	128	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	12	....	.....	1536	50	1,836	1,886
19	2	...	1	....	8	1	38	8	...	58	17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	8	....	.....	428	31	591	622
20	...	...	...	....	1	...	4	1	...	6	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	.....	48	3	65	68
21	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	...	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	.....	83	3	104	107
22	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	...	8	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	.....	104	3	125	128
23	...	...	...	....	1	...	6	1	...	10	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	.....	127	3	150	153
24	...	...	1	....	....	1	4	....	...	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	12	....	28	28
25	...	...	1	3	12	1	148	12	...	224	25	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	768	708	12	....	1,942	1,942
26	...	...	...	....	1	...	12	1	...	18	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	64	59	.....	....	159	159
27	...	...	1	....	....	1	4	....	...	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	.....	12	....	28	28

Table of pay allowed by law to officers of the Army, annexed to the Army Register conformably to the resolution of the House of Representatives of Aug. 30, 1842.

GRADE	PAY OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.						PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS.[b]					
	PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.[a]				PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.			
	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 years' service.	After 10 years' service.	After 15 years' service.	After 20 years' service.
			10 per ct.	*20 per ct.*	*30 per ct.*	*40 per ct.*						
Lieutenant General	$11,000.00	$916.67					$8,250.00	$687.50				
Major General	8,000.00	666.67					6,000.00	500.00				
Brigadier General	6,000.00	500.00					4,500.00	375.00				
Colonel	4,000.00	333.33	$366.67	$400.00	[c]$416.67	$416.67	3,000.00	250.00	$275.00	$300.00	$312.50	$312.50
Lieutenant Colonel	3,500.00	291.67	320.83	350.00	[c]375.00	375.00	2,625.00	218.75	240.62	262.50	281.25	281.25
Major	3,000.00	250.00	275.00	300.00	325.00	[c]333.33	2,250.00	187.50	206.25	225.00	243.75	250.00
Captain	2,400.00	200.00	220.00	240.00	260.00	280.00	1,800.00	150.00	165.00	180.00	195.00	210.00
First lieutenant	2,000.00	166.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33	1,500.00	125.00	137.50	150.00	162.50	175.00
Second lieutenant	1,700.00	141.67	155.83	170.00	184.17	198.33	1,275.00	106.25	116.87	127.50	138.12	148.75

[a] Officers below the rank of Brigadier General receive 10 per cent on the yearly pay of the grade for each term of five years' service, not to exceed 40 per cent in all.—[R. S., 1262, 1263.] (Except Colonel, Lieutenant Colonel, and Major.)

[b] Retired officers receive 75 per cent of the pay of their grade (salary and increase).—[R. S., 1274.] No increase of longevity after retirement unless retired for wounds received in battle.—[Act Mar. 2, 1903.]

[c] The maximum pay of a Colonel is $5,000, that of a Lieutenant Colonel $4,500, and that of a Major $4,000.—[Act May 11, 1908.]

NOTES.

1. The Lieutenant General may select two Aids and a Military Secretary, who shall have the rank of a Lieutenant Colonel while so serving.—[R. S., 1097.]
2. An Aid to a Major General is allowed $200 and an Aid to a Brigadier General $150 per year in addition to the pay of his rank.—[R. S., 1261.]
3. Any officer below the grade of Major, required to be mounted, shall receive $150 per annum additional if he provides one suitable mount at his own expense, and $200 if he provides two mounts.—[Act May 11, 1908.]
4. Regimental and battalion or squadron staff officers receive the pay of their respective grades on and after May 11, 1908.
5. Lieutenants of the Medical Corps are entitled to pay of Captain after three years' service.—[Act Apr. 23, 1908.]
6. An Acting Judge Advocate detailed by the Secretary of War is entitled to the pay of Captain.—[Acts July 5, 1884; Feb. 2, 1901.]
7. Ten per cent increase on pay of all officers serving outside the United States, except in Canal Zone, Panama, Porto Rico, or Hawaii.—[Act Aug. 24, 1912.]
8. While on duty that requires him to participate regularly and frequently in aerial flights, each aviation student receives 25 per cent; each duly qualified junior military aviator, 50 per cent; and each duly qualified military aviator, 75 per cent, in the pay of his grade and length of service under his line commission.—[Act July 18, 1914.]
9. Chaplains appointed prior to Apr. 21, 1904, are entitled to pay of Captain; appointed subsequent to Apr. 21, 1904, entitled to pay of First Lieutenant for first seven years of service, thereafter to pay of Captain; retired from active service prior to Apr. 21, 1904, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain; appointed prior to Apr. 21, 1904, and retired from active service subsequent to that date, but prior to completion of seven years' service, entitled to the retired pay of a Captain.—[Acts Feb. 2, 1901; Apr. 21, 1904; 10 Comp., 765; May 7, 1904.]
10. Retired officers below the grade of Lieutenant Colonel detailed for active duty are entitled to the full pay and allowances of their grade. Retired Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels detailed for active duty other than at colleges are entitled to the same pay and allowances a retired Major would receive under a like assignment; detailed at colleges under the act of Nov. 3, 1893, they are entitled to the same pay a retired Major would receive under a like assignment and to the allowances of their grade.—[Acts Apr. 23, 1904; Mar. 2, 1905; June 12, 1906; Mar. 3, 1909.]

Pay of officers, cadets, chaplain, master of the sword, and teacher of music at the Military Academy.

Office.	Grade or pay.	Laws for.
Superintendent	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1334.
Commandant of Cadets	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Adjutant (not above rank of Captain)	$600 in addition to pay of grade	Act May 28, 1908.
Treasurer, Quartermaster, and Commissary of Cadets	$600 in addition to pay as Captain	Do.
Line officer on duty in Quartermaster's Department	$400 in addition to pay as First Lieutenant	Act June 6, 1900.
Professor, more than 10 years' service at Academy	Pay of Colonel	Revised Statutes, 1336; act June 23, 1879.
Professor, less than 10 years' service at Academy	Pay of Lieutenant Colonel	Do.
Professor of Ordnance, etc	do	Act Mar. 2, 1907.
Associate Professor of Mathematics	Pay of Major	Act Mar. 3, 1905.
Associate Professor of Modern Languages	do	Act Mar. 3, 1903.
Battalion Commander	do	Act May 28, 1908.
Instructor of Practical Military Engineering	do	Revised Statutes, 1336.
Assistant Professor	Pay of Captain	Revised Statutes, 1337; act Apr. 29, 1812.
Senior Assistant Instructor of Tactics	do	Do.
Assistant Instructor of Tactics	do	Act Mar. 3, 1875.
Chaplain	do	Act Feb. 18, 1896.
Master of the Sword	do	Act Mar. 3, 1905.
Teacher of Music	Pay of Second Lieutenant	Do.
Cadet	$600 per annum	Act May 11, 1908.

Miscellaneous rates of pay.

Office.	Pay per month.	Laws for.
Acting dental surgeon	$150.00	Act Mar. 3, 1911.
Veterinarian	Of Second Lieutenant	Act Feb. 2, 1901.
Pay clerks, Quartermaster Corps:		
First three years' service	93.75	Act Mar. 3, 1911.
Second three years' service	104.17	Do.
Third three years' service	135.42	Do.
Fourth three years' service	135.42	Do.
After twelve years' service	166.67	Do.
Nurse corps:		
Superintendent	150.00	Act Feb. 2, 1901.
Nurses and reserve nurses: [a]		
First three years' service	50.00	Act Apr. 23, 1910.
Second three years' service	55.00	Do.
Third three years' service	60.00	Do.
After nine years' service	65.00	Do.
Foreign service increase	10.00	Do.
Hospital matron	10.00	Revised Statutes, 1277.
Clerks, military headquarters:		
Chief clerk (Chief of Staff)	166.67	Annual appropriation act.
Class 4	150.00	Do.
Class 3	133.33	Do.
Class 2	116.67	Do.
Class 1	100.00	Do
Class E	83.33	Do.
Class F	75.00	Do.
Class G	60.00	Do.

[a] When serving as chief nurses may be increased by authority of the Secretary of War not to exceed $30 per month.

Table of monthly pay of enlisted men of the United States Army.

Rank and arm of service.	First enlistment.	Second enlistment.*	If reenlisted within three months.				
			Third enlistment.	Fourth enlistment	Fifth enlistment.	Sixth enlistment.	Seventh enlistment.
CORPS, REGIMENT, BATTALION.							
Master signal electrician Master electrician—Coast Artillery, Quartermaster Corps	$75	$79	$83	$87	$91	$95	$99
Engineer—Coast Artillery	65	69	73	77	81	85	89
First class electrician sergeant—Coast Artillery Battalion sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant—Engineers Regimental sergeant major, quartermaster sergeant, commissary sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry Senior sergeant major—Coast Artillery Battalion sergeant major—Field Artillery, Infantry	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Squadron sergeant major—Cavalry Battalion quartermaster sergeant—Field Artillery Junior sergeant major—Coast Artillery Master gunner—Coast Artillery	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
Second class electrician sergeant—Coast Artillery Color sergeant—Field Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Firemen—Coast Artillery	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
BATTERY, TROOP, COMPANY.							
Sergeant, first class—Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps First sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Sergeant—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps Quartermaster sergeant—Engineers	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Cook—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps Sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry Quartermaster sergeant—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry Stable sergeant—Field Artillery Horseshoer—Cavalry, Field Artillery	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corporal—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps Mechanic—Coast Artillery Chief mechanic—Field Artillery	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Corporal—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry Artificer—Infantry Mechanic—Field Artillery Farrier, saddler, wagoner—Cavalry	21	24	27	30	33	36	39
Private, first class—Engineers, Ordnance, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps Trumpeter—Cavalry	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Musician—Artillery, Infantry, Engineers Private—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Signal Corps, Quartermaster Corps Private, second class—Engineers, Ordnance	15	18	21	22	23	24	25
BANDS—ARTILLERY, CAVALRY, INFANTRY, ENGINEERS.							
Chief musician	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Chief trumpeter—Artillery, Cavalry Principal musician Sergeant Drum major	40	44	48	52	56	60	64
	36	40	44	48	52	56	60

Cook	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Corporal							
Private	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
POST NONCOMMISSIONED STAFF.							
Ordnance sergeant	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Quartermaster sergeant—Quartermaster Corps							
HOSPITAL CORPS.							
Sergeant first class	50	54	58	62	66	70	74
Sergeant	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
Acting cook							
Corporal	24	27	30	33	36	39	42
Private first class	18	21	24	27	30	33	36
Private	16	19	22	23	24	25	26
BAND—MILITARY ACADEMY (ACT MAY 28, 1908).							
Band sergeant and assistant leader	75	79	83	87	91	95	99
Musician, first class	45	49	53	57	61	65	69
Musician, second class	36	40	44	48	52	56	60
Musician, third class	30	33	36	39	42	45	48
FIELD MUSICIAN—MILITARY ACADEMY.							
Sergeant	50	54	58	62	66	70	74

*Discharged at termination of enlistment and reenlisted after three months, entitled pay of second enlistment.—[Act May 11, 1908.]

NOTES.

1. Men of the Philippine Scouts receive the pay fixed by G. O., 236, War Dept., 1909, effective Mar. 1, 1910.
2. Additional pay per month: Casemate electrician, observer (first class), and plotter, $9 each; chief planter, chief loader, observer (second class), gun commander and gun pointer, $7 each; mess sergeant, $6; expert rifleman, $5; sharpshooter and first-class gunner, $3 each; second-class gunner and marksman, $2 each; but no enlisted man shall receive at the same time additional pay for more than one of these classifications.—[Act May 11, 1908.] For additional pay for expert riflemen, sharpshooters, and marksmen, Philippine Scouts, see G. O., 28, War Dept., 1908.
3. Extra-duty pay at 35 cents a day for not less than 10 days in the offices of district artillery engineers and ordnance officers and switchboard operators at seacoast fortifications and each interior post.—[Acts June 12, 1906; Mar. 2, 1907.]
4. A certificate of merit entitles a soldier to $2 per month, payable in full to officer or enlisted man on active or retired list.—[Act Feb. 9, 1891; 7 Comp., 550; 8 Comp., 405.]
5. Twenty per cent increase on pay of enlisted men serving outside the States of the Union, except in Canal Zone, Panama, Porto Rico, or Hawaii.—[Act Aug. 24, 1912.]
6. Each aviation enlisted man, while on duty that requires him to participate regularly and frequently in aerial flights, or while holding the rating of aviation mechanician, shall receive an increase of 50 per cent in his pay.—[Act July 18, 1914.]
7. Retired enlisted men receive 75 per cent of the pay of their rank and enlistment period at date of retirement.—[Acts Feb. 14, 1885; Mar. 2, 1907; May 11 and 28, 1908; Comp., May 7, 1907, and June 26, 1908.]
8. Continuous-service pay does not accrue after retirement.—[G. O., 43: A. G. O., 1889.]
9. $15.75 per month to each retired enlisted man as commutation of clothing, rations, quarters, fuel, and light.—[Act Mar. 2, 1907; Comp., May 7, 1907.]
10. The Porto Rico Regiment of Infantry became a part of the Regular Army June 30, 1908.—[Act Mar. 27, 1908.]

INDEX.

Page.

Abbey, Henry, jr., 2 lt. 10 cav ... 176
Abbot, Charles W., jr., maj. retired ... 491
Abbot, Frederic V., col. eng ... 80
Abbot, Henry L., brig. gen. retired ... 521
Abbot, Stephen, capt. retired ... 593
Abbott, Asa T., capt. retired ... 586
Abbott, Elisha G., capt. sig corps ... 107
Abbott, George F., capt. Phil. scouts ... 461, 464
Abbott, James E., 1 lt. 6 cav ... 156
Abbott, John W. C., capt. coast art ... 249
Abel, Charles, 1 lt. 15 inf ... 362
Abercrombie, William R., lt. col. retired ... 487
Abernethy, Robert S., maj. coast art ... 242
Abraham, Clyde R., 1 lt. 27 inf ... 420
Acher, Albert H., 1 lt. eng ... 92
Acheson, Herbert H., 1 lt. coast art ... 276
Adair, George W., col. retired ... 557
Adair, Henry R., 1 lt. 10 cav ... 174
Adams, Edward M., maj. retired ... 584
Adams, Emory S., 1 lt. inf ... 454
Adams, Frank H., capt. inf ... 452
Adams, Granger, col. 5 field art ... 225
Adams, Harry S., 1 lt. 26 inf ... 414
Adams, John P., 1 lt. 24 inf ... 404
Adams, John Q., capt. retired ... 589
Adams, Lewis M., capt. eng ... 88
Adams, Robert W., 1 lt. 7 inf ... 323
Adams, Sterling P., capt. 14 cav ... 190
Addis, Emmett, 1 lt. 10 cav ... 174
Adler, Carl J., 2 lt. 19 inf ... 383
Agnew, Ernest H., capt. 6 inf ... 317
Ahern, George P., maj. retired ... 582
Ahern, Leo J., 1 lt. ord. dept ... 103
Ahrends, Arthur E., 1 lt. 20 inf ... 386
Aiken, William A., chap ... 116
Ainsworth, Fred C., maj. gen. ret ... 479
Akin, Spencer B., 2 lt. 23 inf ... 401
Albee, George E., capt. retired ... 586
Albright, Frank H., maj. 14 inf ... 125, 355
Albright, Owen S., 1 lt. 22 inf ... 396
Alden, Clinton T., 1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 461, 472
Aleshire, James B., maj. gen. qm. corps ... 19
Aleshire, Joseph P., 2 lt. 6 cav ... 119, 157
Aleshire, Olan C., 1 lt. 12 cav ... 184
Alexander, Charles T., brig. gen. retired ... 522
Alexander, Robert, maj. 17 inf ... 369
Alexander, Roger G., capt. eng ... 90, 119
Alexander, William L., brig. gen. retired ... 537
Alfonte, James R., 2 lt. 7 inf ... 325
Alfonte, William A., 1 lt. sig. corps ... 108
Allaire, William H., col. inf ... 442
Allderdice, Fitzhugh B., 1 lt. 10 inf ... 337
Allen, Charles C., capt. 30 inf ... 434
Allen, Charles J., brig. gen. retired ... 536
Allen, Charles M., capt. 2 field art ... 214
Allen, Gilbert M., capt. 19 inf ... 381
Allen, Harvey C., 2 lt. coast art ... 281
Allen, Henry T., lt. col. 11 cav ... 177
Allen, James, brig. gen. retired ... 549
Allen, John H., maj. med. corps ... 47
Allen, Robert H., capt. 29 inf ... 428
Allen, Samuel E., col. coast art ... 236
Allen, Terry de la M., 2 lt. 14 cav ... 194
Allen, William H., capt. med. corps ... 60
Allensworth, Allen ... 655
Alley, Charles R., capt. coast art ... 263
Allin, George R., capt. 2 field art ... 214
Allison, James B., capt. 7 inf ... 322
Allison, James N., brig. gen. retired ... 548
Allison, Joseph W. jr., 2 lt. 13 cav ... 189
Aloe, Alfred, capt. qm. corps ... 30
Altstaetter, Frederick W., maj. eng ... 85
Alvord, Benjamin, col. adjt. gen. dept ... 10
Ames, John R., 1 lt. dent. corps ... 78
Ames, Robert F., lt. col. retired ... 487
Ames, Thales L., maj. ord. dept ... 98
Amory, Charles B., jr., 1 lt. 9 cav ... 170
Amos, Frank P., capt. 11 cav ... 178
Anderson, Alvord Van P., capt. 12 cav ... 182
Anderson, Davis C., capt. 9 inf ... 331
Anderson, Edward, maj. 12 cav ... 182
Anderson, Edward D., maj. 6 cav ... 154
Anderson, Everett A., 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 73

Page.

Anderson, George L., col. retired ... 557
Anderson, George S., brig. gen. retired ... 549
Anderson, Glenn P., 2 lt. coast art ... 291
Anderson, Harry R., brig. gen. retired ... 543
Anderson, John ... 655
Anderson, John B., 1 lt. med. corps ... 70
Anderson, John B., 2 lt. 6 field art ... 232
Anderson, Jonathan W., 2 lt. 6 field art ... 232
Anderson, Richard E., 2 lt. 4 field art ... 224
Anderson, Rollo F., capt. coast art ... 264
Anderson, Thomas M., brig. gen. retired ... 524
Anderson, Thomas M., jr., capt. 7 inf ... 321
Anderson, William D. A., capt. eng ... 88
Anderson, William H ... 655
Anderson, William T., chap. retired ... 515
Anding, Sheldon W., 1 lt. inf ... 453
Andres, Edward H., capt. 18 inf ... 375
Andrews, Charles F., capt. 13 inf ... 352
Andrews, Edmund R., 2 lt. 13 inf ... 353
Andrews, Frank M., 1 lt. 2 cav ... 137
Andrews, George, brig. gen, retired ... 551
Andrews, George L., brig. gen. retired ... 520
Andrews, Henry M., col. retired ... 559
Andrews, Joseph, 2 lt. 1 field art ... 212
Andrews, Lincoln C., capt. cav ... 202
Andrus, Clift, 2 lt. 4 field art ... 224
Andrus, Edwin P., col. retired ... 561
Andrus, Frank B., maj. retired ... 492
Andruss, Malcolm P., capt. coast art ... 262
Angel, Laurance, capt. P. R. inf ... 438
Annin, Robert O., 2 lt. 15 cav ... 198
Ansell, Samuel T., maj., j. a. gen. dept ... 18
Anshelm, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 461, 470
Anstead, Joseph, 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 461, 475
Aplington, Horace T., 2 lt. 10 cav ... 175
Appel, Aaron H., col. retired ... 481
Appel, Daniel M ... 655
Apple, George M., capt. 1 field art ... 209
Applewhite, Hugh La F., capt. retired ... 502
Applin, Frank D., 1 lt. coast art ... 277
Archer, Deas, 1 lt. 26 inf ... 414
Archer, William M., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 74
Ardery, Edward D., capt. eng ... 90
Ardrey, John E., 2 lt. 12 inf ... 349
Armes, George A., maj. retired ... 574
Armistead, Carroll F., capt. 21 inf ... 390
Armstrong, Donald, 2 lt. coast art ... 281
Armstrong, Eugene V ... 656
Armstrong, Francis T., 2 lt. coast art ... 288
Armstrong, Frank S., capt. qm. corps ... 28
Armstrong, Frederick M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 460, 473
Armstrong, George R., capt. retired ... 592
Armstrong, William H., capt. P. R. inf ... 438
Arnemann, George E., 2 lt. 28 inf ... 425
Arnold, Alfred C., 1 lt. 26 inf ... 414
Arnold, Archibald V., 2 lt. 18 inf ... 377
Arnold, Daniel W., lt. col. retired ... 571
Arnold, Frederick T., capt. 12 cav ... 183
Arnold, Henry H., 1 lt. 13 inf ... 353
Arnold, Percy W., capt. 14 cav ... 191
Arnold, Samuel B., capt. 1 cav ... 129
Arnold, William R., chap ... 116
Arrasmith, James M., lt. col. 6 inf ... 316
Arrowsmith, George D., capt. qm. corps ... 30, 120
Artaud, Frank E., 1 lt., med. res. corps ... 71
Arthur, Joseph D., jr. cadet, mil. acad ... 123
Arthur, Robert, 1 lt. coast art ... 126, 269
Arthur, William, maj. retired ... 579
Arthur, William H., col. med. corps ... 38
Ashbridge, Donald M., 1 lt. coast art ... 275
Ashbrook, Roy W., 1 lt., retired ... 512
Ashburn, John C., 1 lt. 19 inf ... 381
Ashburn, Percy M., maj. med. corps ... 43
Ashburn, Thomas Q., maj. qm. corps ... 26
Ashford, Bailey K., maj. med. corps ... 42
Ashford, Mahlon, capt. med. corps ... 56
Atkins, Joseph A., 1 lt. 16 inf ... 367
Atkinson, Benjamin W., lt. col. 2 inf ... 297
Atkinson, Bert M., 2 lt. 15 inf ... 364
Atkisson, Earl J., 1 lt. eng ... 91, 127
Atwood, Roy S., 2 lt. coast art ... 285
Aultman, Dwight E., maj. 6 field art ... 229
Auman, William, brig. gen. retired ... 529

	Page.
Austin, Charles L., 2 lt. coast art	290
Austin, Edward W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 477
Austin, Fred T., capt. 3 field art	217
Austin, Jason McV., 1 lt. coast art	278
Austin, Raymond B., 2 lt. 6 field art	232
Austin, Thomas C., capt. med. corps	60
Austin, William A., capt. 3cav	141
Averill, Nathan K., capt. 7 cav	159
Avery, Frank P., capt. retired	498
Avery, Ray L., 1 lt. coast art	119, 271
Axton, John T., chap	114
Aydelotte, John T., capt. med. corps	60
Ayer, Waldo E., lt. col. 1 inf	292
Ayer, Wesley F., 2 lt. 23 inf	401
Ayers, William J	656
Baade, Paul W., 2 lt. 8 inf	329
Babbitt, Edwin B., col. ord. dept	96
Babcock, Campbell E., capt. 7 inf	322
Babcock, Conrad S., capt. 10 cav	173
Babcock, Franklin, 2 lt. coast art	281
Babcock, Walter C., capt. 13 cav	186
Bach, Christian A., capt. 14 cav	191
Bader, Albert J., chap. retired	515
Baehr, Carl A., 2 lt. 22 inf	396
Baer, Joseph A., capt. cav	119, 204
Bagby, Carroll A., 2 lt. 16 inf	368
Bagby, Philip H., 1 lt. 15 inf	362
Bagg, Homer A., 2 lt. coast art	283
Bailey, Agard H., 1 lt. 26 inf	415
Bailey, Benjamin M., 1 lt. field art	235
Bailey, Charles J., brig. gen	8
Bailey, Clarence M., brig. gen. retired	524
Bailey, George F., 1 lt. 2 cav	135
Bailey, George G., maj. qm. corps	23
Bailey, Harry L., lt. col. retired	487
Bailey, Hobart K., col. retired	559
Bailey, William O, 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Bailey, Wesley M., 2 lt. 6 field art	232
Baily, Howard H., capt. med. corps	54
Bain, Jarvis J., capt. eng	89
Bainbridge, Augustus H	655
Baird, Clair W., 1 lt. coast art	270
Baird, Fred H., 1 lt. 19 inf	382
Baird, George H., 1 lt. cav	118, 206
Baird, Henry W., 1 lt. 5 cav	152
Baird, John A., 2 lt. coast art	284
Baird, Raymond C., 2 lt. 25 inf	410
Baird, William, capt. retired	498
Baker, Charles L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Baker, Chauncey B., lt. col. qm. corps	21
Baker, David, maj. med. corps	43
Baker, David J., jr., lt. col. 21 inf	389
Baker, Frank, col. retired	563
Baker, Frank C., maj. med. corps	45
Baker, John H., 1 lt. retired	510
Baker, Leonard T., capt. 8 inf	327
Baker, Lester D., 2 lt. inf	458
Baker, Scott, capt. field art	234
Baker, Walter C., capt. coast art	261
Baker, William B., capt. qm. corps	36
Baldinger, Ora M., 2 lt. 26 inf	416
Baldwin, Frank D., brig. gen. retired	541
Baldwin, Karl F., 1 lt. coast art	271
Baldwin, Murray, capt. 21 inf	389
Baldwin, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired	533
Baldwin, Theodore A., jr., capt. qm. corps	30
Ball, Collin H., capt. inf	451
Ball, George E., capt. inf	448
Ball, Horace G., 2 lt. 6 inf	319
Ball, Louis R., capt. 6 cav	154
Ball, William G., capt. 16 inf	367
Ballin, Alfred, capt. Phil. scouts	460, 465
Ballinger, Carl J., 2 lt. 25 inf	410
Ballou, Charles C., maj. 24 inf	402
Ballowe, Hewitt L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Baltzell, George F., capt. 10 inf	336
Bamberger, Raymond S., 1 lt. 2 cav	136
Bamford, Frank E., capt. 28 inf	422
Bandholtz, Cleveland H., 2 lt. 29 inf	431
Bandholtz, Harry H., maj. 29 inf	427
Bane, Thurman H., 1 lt. ord. dept	103
Bangert, Francis, qm. sgt. qm. corps	128
Banister, John M., col. retired	480
Banister, William B., lt. col. med. corps	39
Bankhead, Charles C., 1 lt. 28 inf	424
Bankhead, Henry M., capt. 17 inf	370
Bannister, John, capt. retired	586
Banta, William P., capt. med. corps	51
Barber, Alvin B., capt. eng	89
Barber, Charles. W., capt. inf	450
Barber, Henry A., maj. retired	491
Barber, John R., capt. med. corps	56
Barden, William J., maj. eng	84
Barker, Eston M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	460, 468
Barker, Frederick A., 1 lt. 25 inf	410
Barker, John W., capt. 3 inf	302
Barker, Ray W., 2 lt. 10 cav	176
Barkley, Albert H., capt. coast art	264
Barlow, Edwin F., 1 lt. coast art	275
Barlow, Everett D., jr., 1 lt. 8 inf	328
Barlow, John W	655
Barlow, Moses T., capt. Phil. scouts	460, 464
Barlow, Warren S., capt. retired	500
Barnard, Joseph H., 1 lt. 5 cav	151
Barnes, Gladeon M., 1 lt. ord. dept	104
Barnes, Harry C., capt. coast art	249
Barnes, John B., 1 lt. 5 inf	313
Barnes, John W., capt. 18 inf	375
Barnes, Joseph F., capt. 2 field art	214
Barnes, Julian F., 2 lt. 2 field art	216
Barnes, Theodore, jr., 2 lt. 15 cav	198
Barnett, Chester P., 2 lt. 15 cav	198
Barnett, John T., 2 lt. retired	512
Barney, Charles N., maj. retired	495
Barney, George F., lt. col. retired	487
Barney, James P., 1 lt. 2 cav	136
Barnhardt, George C., capt. 15 cav	195
Barnitz, Richard B., 2 lt. 14 cav	194
Barnum, Malvern-Hill, maj. 9 cav	125, 168
Barr, Thomas F., brig. gen. retired	527
Barrett, Leonard L., 2 lt. coast art	287
Barrett, Robert H., 2 lt. 16 inf	368
Barrette, John D., col. coast art	238
Barriger, William S	655
Barroll, Morris K., lt. col. coast art	239
Barros, Vicente R., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	462, 476
Barrows, Frederick M., 1 lt. 4 field art	223
Barry, Archie W., capt. Phil. scouts	461, 467
Barry, John A., 1 lt. 2 cav	136
Barry, Michael H., capt. coast art	252
Barry, Paul A., 1 lt. retired	508
Barry, Thomas H., maj. gen	5
Barth, Charles H., col. 27 inf	417
Bartholf, John C. P., 2 lt. 5 inf	314
Bartholf, John H., lt. col. retired	566
Bartlett, Cosam J., maj. med. corps	48
Bartlett, Geoffrey, 1 lt. coast art	268
Bartlett, George G., 1 lt. 15 inf	363
Bartlett, George T., col. coast art	237
Bartlett, Le Roy, 1 lt. coast art	265
Bartlett, William K., capt. med. corps	56
Barton, Frank A., capt. cav	202
Barton, Raymond O., 2 lt. 30 inf	436
Barton, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 cav	151
Barzynski, Joseph E., 1 lt. 8 inf	328
Bash, Louis H., capt. 6 inf	316
Baskette, Alvin K., capt. qm. corps	35
Bass, Edgar W., prof. retired	564
Bastion, Joseph E., capt. med. corps	60
Bateman, Cephas C., chap	113
Bateman, Harold H., 2 lt. 3 field art	220
Bates, Charles F., capt. 25 inf	408
Bates, John C., lieut. gen. retired	516
Bates, Ralph D., 1 lt. coast art	267
Bates, Walter T., capt. 27 inf	418
Batson, Matthew A., capt. retired	499
Batson, Roscoe C, 2 lt. 10 inf	339
Battle, John S., capt. 8 inf	326
Battle, Marion S., capt. coast art	258
Bauer, Louis H., 1 lt. med. corps	70
Baxter, Charles R., 2 lt. coast art	382
Baxter, Jere., 1 lt. 28 inf	424
Baxter, John E., lt. col. qm. corps	21
Baxter, John R., 2 lt. 11 inf	344
Bayley, Edmund W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Baylies, James, maj. retired	497
Baylis, James E., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Beach, Francis H., maj. 3 cav	125, 139
Beach, Lansing H., col. eng	81
Beach, Lindsley D., 2 lt. 8 cav	167
Beach, Warren C., capt retired	600
Beach, William A., 2 lt. 24 inf	405
Beach, William D., col. 4 cav	144
Beacham, Joseph W., jr., capt. 29 inf	428
Beacom, John H., col. inf	441
Beall, Fielder M. M., lt. col. retired	571
Beall, George T., capt. retired	588
Beals, Frank L., 2 lt. retired	514
Bean, John W., maj. retired	575
Beard, Louie A., 2 lt. 1 field art	211
Beardslee, Norton M., 1 lt. coast art	275
Beatty, John C., 2 lt. 2 field art	216
Beaumont, Eugene B., lt. col. retired	565
Beaven, Coleridge L., 1 lt. med. corps	71

	Page.
Beck, Paul W., capt. 15 inf	361
Beck, Robert McC., jr., 1 lt. 2 cav	136
Beck, William B., capt. retired	588
Becker, Otto, lt. col. retired	569
Beckham, David Y., capt. coast art	256
Beebe, Royden E., 1 lt. 27 inf	419
Beere, Donald M., 2 lt. field art	118, 235
Beery, Harry R., capt. med. corps	61
Beeuwkes, Henry, capt. med. corps	59
Behr, Francis J., capt. coast art	259
Bell, Clarence R., 1 lt. med. corps	69
Bell, Edwin, capt. 15 inf	360
Bell, George, jr., brig. gen	8
Bell, Henry A., 1 lt. retired	512
Bell, James E., capt. 2 inf	298
Bell, James F., capt. eng	88, 118, 122
Bell, J. Franklin, maj. gen	5
Bell, James M., brig. gen. retired	527
Bell, Joseph L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Bell, Leonard P., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Bell, Ola W., capt. 14 cav	190
Bell, Samuel H., chap. retired	598
Bell, Verne R., 1 lt. 1 cav	132
Bell, Warren R., 1 lt. coast art	273
Bell, William H., 1 lt. cav	207
Beller, John E., 2 lt. 10 inf	339
Bellinger, John B., col. qm. corps	19
Bendel, C. Stockmar, 1 lt. inf	455
Bender, Louis B., 1 lt. coast art	277
Benedict, Jay L., 1 lt. 14 inf	357
Benét, J. Walker, col. ord. dept	96
Benjamin, Julian A., capt. 4 cav	145
Bennet, John B., maj. 11 inf	340
Bennett, Charles A., col. coast art	237
Bennett, Claire R., 1 lt. inf	454
Bennett, Edward, capt. Phil. scouts	461, 466
Bennett, Eli E., 1 lt. coast art	275
Bennett, Lloyd B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	460, 475
Bennett, Louis E., capt. coast art	251
Bennett, Lucius C., capt. 21 inf	390
Bennett, William C., maj. 16 inf	365
Bennett, William E., jr., capt. 24 inf	403
Bennion, Howard S., 1 lt. eng	93
Benson, Clarence C., 2 lt. 13 cav	189
Benson, Harry C., col. cav	200
Benson, Henry M., maj. retired	574
Benteen, Frederick W., capt. 12 inf	346
Bentley, Edwin, lt. col. retired	565
Benton, Elisha S., maj. retired	495
Bergland, Eric, maj. retired	578
Berkeley, Hugh D., capt. 7 cav	158
Bernard, Thomas P., 1 lt. 7 cav	160
Bernheim, Julien R., 1 lt. dent. corps	78
Berry, Daniel G., capt. 13 inf	351
Berry, John A., capt. qm. corps	34
Berry, Lucien G., col. 4 field art	221
Bertman, Myron, 1 lt. eng	94
Bertram, Edward H., 2 lt. 7 inf	325
Bertsch, William H., maj. qm. corps	25
Bessell, William W., capt. 18 inf	375
Besson, Frank S., 1 lt. eng	92
Betcher, Alfred J., 2 lt. 18 inf	377
Bethel, Walter A., maj. j. a. gen. dept	17
Bettison, William R., capt. coast art	258
Beuret, Ebenezer G., 1 lt. 10 inf	338
Bevans, James L., maj. med. corps	49
Biart, Victor, capt. retired	588
Biddle, David H., capt. cav	204
Biddle, John, col. eng	80
Biegler, George W., capt. 14 cav	192
Bierbower, Henry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Bigelow, John, maj. retired	491
Bigelow, Mortimer O., capt. 1 cav	130
Billingslea, Charles C., capt. med. corps	49
Binford, Robert J., 1 lt. 20 inf	386
Bingham, Ernest G., capt. med. corps	53
Bingham, Gonzalez S., col. qm. corps	20
Bingham, Sidney V., 2 lt. 9 cav	171
Bingham, Theodore A., brig. gen. retired	479
Bird, Charles, brig. gen. retired	530
Bird, Rafael, 2 lt. P. R. inf	439
Birdsall, John H., 2 lt. coast art	284
Birkhimer, William E	655
Birmingham, Henry P., col. med. corps	38
Birnie, Rogers, col. ord. dept	96, 657
Birnie, Upton, jr., capt. 2 field art	213
Bisbee, William H., brig. gen. retired	530
Biscoe, Earl, capt. coast art	261
Bishop, Albert T., 1 lt. 6 field art	230
Bishop, Harry G., maj. 5 field art	225
Bishop, Hoel S., col. retired	562
Bishop, John S., maj. retired	579
Bishop, Percy P., capt. coast art	246
Bispham, William N., maj. med. corps	45, 125
Bissell, Harry H., 1 lt. 19 inf	382
Bixby, William H., brig. gen. retired	550
Bjornstad, Alfred W., capt. 16 inf	366
Black, Frederick F., 1 lt. sig. corps	108
Black, Hanson B., capt. 24 inf	403
Black, Roger D., capt. eng	89
Black, William M., col. eng	80
Blackford, Charles M., 1 lt. 18 inf	376
Blackmore, Philip G., 2 lt. coast art	284
Blackwell, Edwin S., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav	153
Blain, Wilber A., 1 lt. sig. corps	109
Blaine, Robert, 1 lt. 10 cav	175
Blair, Harry C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Blake, Edmund M., lt. col. coast art	238
Blakely, Charles S., 1 lt. 2 field art	214
Blakely, George, maj. coast art	240
Blanchard, Joseph W., capt. Phil. scouts	462, 464
Blanchard, Robert M., capt. med. corps	50
Blasland, Harry D., capt. 19 inf	380
Blatchford, Richard M., col. 12 inf	345
Blauvelt, William F., col. inf	442, 657
Blauvelt, Xavier F., 2 lt. 13 inf	354
Bliss, Raymond W., 1 lt. med. corps	69
Bliss, Tasker H., brig. gen	6
Blocksom, Augustus P., col. 3 cav	139
Blodgett, Harry H., 1 lt. med. corps	66
Blood, Kenneth T., 2 lt. coast art	285
Bloom, Frank, 2 lt. 5 field art	228
Bloom, Jacob E., maj. retired	496
Bloombergh, Horace D., maj. med. corps	47
Bluemel, Clifford, 2 lt. 8 inf	329
Blunt, Albert C., lt. col. retired	487
Blunt, Stanhope E., col. retired	561
Blunt, Wilfrid M., 2 lt. 11 cav	180
Blyth, James, 1 lt. 30 inf	434
Boak, S. Davis, 1 lt. dent. corps	77, 120
Boatwright, Walter P., 1 lt. coast art	273
Boddie, William W., 2 lt. retired	514
Bodine, Robert N., 1 lt. ord. dept	104
Boehm, Peter M	655
Boehs, Charles J., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Boettcher, Arthur, 2 lt. 18 inf	377
Boggs, Frank C., maj. eng	85
Boice, Charles H., capt. cav	204
Boiseau, Louis T., capt. 6 field art	230
Boles, John K., 2 lt. 1 cav	133
Boller, Vernon W., 1 lt. 2 inf	299
Bolles, Frank C., capt. 3 inf	303
Bolton, Edwin B., col. retired	558
Bomford, George N., capt. 22 inf	393
Bomus, Peter S., col. retired	557
Bond, John L., capt. 30 inf	433
Bond, Paul S., maj. eng	86
Bonesteel, Charles H., 1 lt. 30 inf	435
Boniface, John J., capt. 4 cav	145
Bonnaffon, Sylvester, 3d, capt. 22 inf	394
Bonnycastle, Henry C., capt. 6 inf	317
Booker, Phillip W., 1 lt. 2 field art	215
Bookmiller, Edwin V., maj. 9 inf	330
Boone, Abbott, 1 lt. 7 cav	161
Booth, Alfred J., 1 lt. 2 inf	299
Booth, Benjamin N., 2 lt. coast art	284
Booth, Charles A., col. retired	561
Booth, Ewing E., capt. cav	203
Booth, Lucian D., 1 lt. coast art	118, 269
Booth, Olin R	656
Booton, John G., 2 lt. coast art	282
Borden, George P., brig. gen. retired	543
Borden, William A., 2 lt. coast art	288
Borden, William B., 1 lt. med. corps	69
Borden, William C., lt. col. retired	570
Borup, Henry D., maj. retired	491
Boschen, Frederick W., 1 lt. 17 inf	372
Bosley, John R., capt. med. corps	52
Boswell, James G., 1 lt. 20 inf	387
Boswell, Walter O., 1 lt. 21 inf	391
Bottoms, Sam F., maj. qm. corps	26
Boughton, Daniel H	655
Boughton, Roland W., 1 lt. 27 inf	420
Bourke, James, capt. med. corps	50
Boutelle, Frazier A., maj. retired	578
Bouton, Arthur E., 2 lt. 9 inf	333
Bowen, Albert S., capt. med. corps	58
Bowen, Burton E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 473
Bowen, Edgar C., capt. retired	586
Bowen, Frank S., capt. 16 inf	366
Bowen, George C., 2 lt. 20 inf	387
Bowen, Thomas S., 1 lt. sig. corps	111
Bowen, William H. C., col. retired	484
Bowen, William S., capt. coast art	260
Bower, David H., 1 lt. 22 inf	395
Bowie, Hamilton, capt. 13 cav	187

Page.

Bowker, Hugh D., capt. retired 585
Bowley, Albert J., maj. 5 field art 225
Bowley, Freeman W., 2 lt. 1 field art 212
Bowman, Alpheus H., brig. gen. retired 534
Bowman, Everett N., 1 lt. 4 inf 309
Bowman, George T., capt. 6 cav 155
Bowman, Madison H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Bowman, Raymond S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 472
Bowman, Walter O., capt. retired 594
Boyce, Arthur E., 1 lt. retired 596
Boyd, Allan S., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf 349
Boyd, Carl, 1 lt. 3 cav 142
Boyd, Charles T., capt. 10 cav 173
Boyd, Jesse W., 1 lt. 11 inf 343
Boyd, William T., jr., 2 lt. coast art 283
Boyer, Perry L., maj. med. corps 48
Boyers, Robert E., 1 lt. 5 inf 313
Boyle, Junius I, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 478
Boyle, William H., col. retired 552
Brabson, Fay W., 1 lt. 23 inf 400
Brabson, Joe R., 1 lt. 2 field art 215
Bracken, Edwin J., capt. inf 450, 459, 461
Bradburn, Clarence E., 2 lt. 10 cav 175
Braden, Charles, 1 lt. retired 594
Bradford, Horatio K 656
Bradford, James H., jr., capt. 19 inf 380
Bradford, Karl S., 2 lt. 15 cav 119, 198
Bradley, Alfred E., lt. col. med. corps 40
Bradley, Follett, 1 lt. ord. dept 104
Bradley, James L., 2 lt. 19 inf 383
Bradley, John J., maj. 30 inf 432
Bradley, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Bradshaw, James S., 1 lt. retired 510
Brady, Francis E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 470
Brady, George F., 1 lt. retired 511
Brady, James F., maj. coast art 243
Brady, Joseph C., capt. qm. corps 36
Brady, Robert C., 2 lt. 6 cav 157
Bragdon, John S., cadet mil. acad 123
Brainard, David L., col. qm. corps 20, 654
Brambila, Robert M., capt. qm. corps 30
Brand, Harrison, jr., 2 lt. eng 95
Brand, Thomas T., maj. retired 572
Brander, William W., chap 114
Brandt, Alfred, 1 lt. 13 inf 352
Brannan, Francis M., 2 lt. 16 inf 368
Brant, Gerald C., 1 lt. 7 cav 160
Brant, Louis P., capt. retired 590
Brasted, Alva J., chap 116
Bratton, Rufus S., 2 lt. 1 inf 296
Bratton, Thomas S., maj. med. corps 42
Brechemin, Louis, col. med. corps 38
Brechemin, Louis, jr., maj. med. corps 48
Breck, Samuel, brig. gen. retired 523
Breckinridge, Ethelbert L. D 656
Breckinridge, Joseph C., maj. gen. retired 517
Brees, Herbert J., capt. 7 cav 159
Brereton, Lewis H., 2 lt. coast art 283
Brett, George H., 2 lt. 2 cav 137
Brett, Lloyd M., col. cav 200
Brett, Morgan L., capt. ord. dept 101
Brewer, Boltos E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 474
Brewer, Carlos, 2 lt. 3 field art 220
Brewer, Edwin P., col. retired 483
Brewer, John R., 1 lt. 18 inf 376
Brewer, Thomas L., capt. 23 inf 399
Brewster, Alden F., capt. 4 field art 222
Brewster, André W., lt. col. ins. gen. dept 15
Brezina, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 475
Briand, Christian, capt. 4 cav 146
Brice, James A., 1 lt. coast art 118, 275
Brice, Pressley K., capt. retired 592
Bricker, Edwin D., maj. ord. dept 98
Bridges, Charles H., capt. inf 447
Bridges, Thomas S., 2 lt. 6 inf 319
Bridgman, Victor H., maj. retired 581
Briggs, Allan L., capt. inf 451
Briggs, Raymond W., capt. 5 field art 226
Brigham, Claude E., capt. coast art 126, 258
Brinkerhoff, Henry R., col. retired 552
Brinkerhoff, Henry S., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps 108
Brinton, Louis C., jr., capt. coast art 263
Briscoe, N. Butler, 2 lt. 8 cav 166
Bristol, Matt C., 1 lt. cav 207
Britt, Starkey Y., capt. retired 592
Broadhurst, Hugh H., 1 lt. 8 cav 165
Brockman, John A., 1 lt. 11 inf 342
Brodie, Alexander O., col. retired 563
Bromwell, Charles S., lt. col. eng 83
Brooke, George M., capt. field art 233
Brooke, John R., maj. gen. retired 516, 654
Brooke, Mark, capt. eng 88

Page.

Brooke, Roger, maj. med. corps 47
Brooke, William, maj. 21 inf 389
Brooks, John A., jr., 2 lt. coast art 290
Brooks, John B., 2 lt. 10 cav 175
Brooks, John C. W., col. retired 482
Brooks, Robert E., capt. Phil. scouts 460, 463
Brooks, William H., maj. retired 497
Brophy, Edward F., chap 116
Brougher, William E., 2 lt. 3 inf 306
Brown, A. Ellicott, 1 lt. 16 inf 368
Brown, Albert E., 2 lt. 4 inf 310
Brown, Arthur W., capt. inf 450, 601
Brown, Carey H., 1 lt. eng 92
Brown, Earl I., maj. eng 85
Brown, Edward A., 1 lt. coast art 267
Brown, Edward T., col. retired 560
Brown, Fred R., capt. 9 inf 331
Brown, George Le R., col. retired 556
Brown, George Le R., jr., 2 lt. 5 inf 314
Brown, Harry M., 2 lt. 22 inf 397
Brown, Henry A., chap 113
Brown, Henry L., capt. med. corps 54
Brown, Hugh S., capt. coast art 257
Brown, Ira C 656
Brown, John F 656
Brown, John K., 2 lt. 2 cav 137
Brown, Joseph D., 2 lt. coast art 286
Brown, Laurence C., maj. coast art 244
Brown, Levi G., 1 lt. 13 cav 188
Brown, Lewis, jr., 1 lt. 1 cav 131
Brown, Lytle, maj. eng 85
Brown, Orville G., capt. med. corps 52
Brown, Preston, capt. 17 inf 370
Brown, Robert A., lt. col. 14 cav 190
Brown, Robert D., 2 lt. coast art 290
Brown, Roy S., 2 lt. 1 cav 133
Brown, Thoburn K., 2 lt. 7 cav 162
Brown, Thomas W., 1 lt. 27 inf 419
Brown, Walter S., capt. retired 503
Brown, William C., col. 10 cav 172
Browne, Beverly F., capt. 2 field art 214
Browne, Charles J., 2 lt. 3 field art 220
Browne, Harrison C., 2 lt. 16 inf 368
Browne, Rhodric W 656
Browne, William J., capt. Phil. scouts 460, 467
Browning, William S., capt. 1 field art 210
Brownlee, Charles Y., maj. med. corps 46
Bruns, Earl H., capt. med. corps 54
Brunzell, Otto L., 1 lt. 13 inf 352
Brush, Daniel H., brig. gen. retired 548
Brush, Rapp, 2 lt. 8 inf 329
Bryan, Ray W., capt. med. corps 55
Bryan, Roger B., capt. retired 500
Bryant, Arthur H., capt. coast art 258
Bryant, Samuel S., capt. P. R. inf 438
Bryden, William, 1 lt. 5 field art 226
Bryson, James H., capt. qm. corps 34
Bubb, John P., 1 lt. inf 120, 457
Bubb, John W., brig. gen. retired 543
Buchan, Fred E., capt. qm. corps 31
Buchanan, Edmund A., 1 lt. 2 cav 136
Buchanan, James A., brig. gen. retired 541
Buck, Beaumont B., lt. col. 9 inf 330
Buck, Carroll D., maj. med. corps 46
Buck, Earl C., 1 lt. 17 inf 372
Buck, Frederick L., capt. qm. corps 32
Bucker, Guy E., 1 lt. 7 inf 323
Buckey, Mervyn C., maj. coast art 243
Buckner, Simon B., jr., 1 lt. 9 inf 333
Budd, Arthur D., 1 lt. 22 inf 396
Budd, Otho W., capt. retired 587
Buell, Frank A., 1 lt. coast art 277
Buerkle, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 471
Buffington, Abraham P., lt. col. inf 443
Buffington, Adelbert R., brig. gen. retired 528
Bugbee, Fred W., capt. 5 inf 312
Bugge, Jens, capt. 13 inf 350
Bull, E. Llewellyn, 1 lt. inf 455
Bull, Harold R., 2 lt. 30 inf 436
Bull, Henry T., 1 lt. cav 207
Bull, Raymond C., 1 lt. med. corps 69
Bullard, Peter C., 2 lt. eng 94, 123
Bullard, Robert L., col. 26 inf 412
Bullock, Harley B., 2 lt. 23 inf 401
Bump, Arthur L., 1 lt. 15 inf 362
Bundel, Charles M., capt. 16 inf 366
Bundy, Omar, col. 16 inf 365
Bunker, Charles M., capt. 3 field art 218
Bunker, Clarence G., capt. coast art 252
Bunker, Paul D., capt. coast art 263
Bunn, Henry W., capt. coast art 263
Buntin, Grover C., 1 lt. med res. corps 76

Page.
Burbank, James B., brig. gen. retired 530
Burch, Bruce L., 1 lt. 14 cav 193
Burcham, Thomas A., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Burdett, Allen M., 2 lt. 17 inf 372
Burdick, Harold De F., 2 lt. coast art 284
Burg, John L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 477
Burgess, Harry, maj. eng 84
Burgess, Louis R., maj. coast art 241
Burgin, Henry T., 1 lt. coast art 265
Burket, John A., capt. med. corps 61
Burkhardt, Samuel, jr., maj. 19 inf 379
Burleigh, John J., 1 lt. 3 inf 309
Burleson, Richard C., 1 lt. 3 field art 219
Burlingame, Cris M., 2 lt. coast art 287
Burnett, Charles, 1 lt. 1 cav 131
Burnett, Frank C., capt. 1 inf 293
Burnett, John D., 1 lt. 17 inf 372
Burnett, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. corps 67
Burnham, William P., lt. col. inf 437, 443
Burns, James H., 1 lt. 4 field art 223
Burnside, Fred R 656
Burnside, William A., capt. 26 inf 413
Burr, Edgar W., 2 lt. 9 cav 171
Burr, Edward, col. eng 81
Burr, Francis H., 1 lt. inf 454
Burr, George W., lt. col. ord. dept 96
Burr, John G., 2 lt. 5 field art 228
Burr, William E., addl. 2 lt. 5 field art 228
Burroughs, James M., capt. 2 cav 135
Burt, Andrew S., brig. gen. retired 528
Burt, Charles C., capt. coast art 259
Burt, Franklin T., 1 lt. 24 inf 404
Burt, James D., 2 lt. 24 inf 406
Burt, Reynolds J., capt. 27 inf 418
Burt, William H., capt. 4 field art 222
Burton, Frank H., capt. 3 inf 303
Burton, George H., brig. gen. retired 542
Burton, Henry G., capt. retired 588
Burtt, Wilson B., capt. inf 448
Burwell, Harvey B. S., 2 lt. 12 cav 185
Bush, Ross L., maj. 13 inf 350
Bushnell, George E., col. med. corps 38
Butcher, Edwin, 1 lt. inf 456
Butler, Clifton M., 1 lt. inf 118, 455
Butler, Hartman L., capt. coast art 259
Butler, John G 655
Butler, Lawrence P., capt. 4 inf 308
Butler, Matthew C., jr., maj. 6 cav 125, 154
Butler, Rodman, 1 lt. 15 cav 197
Butner, Henry W., capt. 6 field art 229
Büttgenbach, Walter J., 1 lt. coast art 267
Buttler, Bruce B., 1 lt. 30 inf 435
Buttler, William C., col. retired 564
Butts, Edmund L., maj. 25 inf 407
Butts, John W., 2 lt. 3 cav 143
Buyers, Archie S., 2 lt. coast art 288
Byars, David O, 2 lt. 7 inf 325
Byram, George L., maj. 10 cav 172
Byrd, George R., 1 lt. 17 inf 372
Byrne, Charles, lt. col. retired 486
Byrne, Charles B., col. retired 558
Byrne, Charles C., brig. gen. retired 527
Byrne, Charles L., 2 lt. 5 inf 314
Byrne, Louis T., 2 lt. 29 inf 431
Byrom, James F., 2 lt. 19 inf 383
Byron, Joseph W., 2 lt. 5 cav 153
Byroade, George L., capt. retired 590
Cabaniss, Archibald A., maj, retired 584
Cabaniss, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired 595
Cabell, De Rosey C., lt. col. 10 cav 172
Cabell, Henry C., lt. col. retired 488
Cabell, Julian M., capt. retired 498
Cabell, Lawrence D., capt. qm. corps 31
Cade, William T., jr., capt. med. corps 65
Caffery, Charles S., 1 lt. 28 inf 424
Caffey, Lochlin W., capt. 15 inf 361
Cain, David E., 2 lt. 3 field art 220
Calder, Robert G., 2 lt. 2 inf 301
Calderon, Arturo M., 2 lt. P. R. inf 439
Caldwell, Frank M., maj. 8 cav 163
Caldwell, Ralph C., capt. 6 cav 155
Caldwell, Robert G., 1 lt. 15 inf 362
Caldwell, Vernon A., maj. 25 inf 407
Califf, Joseph M., brig. gen. retired 540
Callan, Robert E., maj. coast art 242
Callender, George R., 1 lt. med. corps 69
Callinan, Daniel F., maj. retired 576
Calvert, Edward, capt. 8 cav 164
Calvert, William J., 2 lt. 23 inf 401
Cameron, Francis H., jr., capt. retired 593
Cameron, George H., lt. col. cav 9, 125, 200
Camp, Beauford R., 1 lt. retired 512

Page.
Camp, Thomas J., 2 lt. 2 inf 301
Campanole, Nicholas W., 1 lt. 2 inf 299
Campbell, Archibald, lt. col. adjt. gen. dept 11
Campbell, Arthur G., 1 lt. coast art 273
Campbell, Bruce R., 1 lt. 8 inf 328
Campbell, James R 655
Campbell, John M., capt. retired 504
Campbell, Lafayette E., lt. col. retired 566
Campbell, Levin H., jr., 2 lt. coast art 284
Campbell, Robert M., 1 lt. 9 cav 170
Campbell, Robert N., 1 lt. coast art 271
Campbell, Staley A., 1 lt. 1 inf 294
Campbell, Tilman, capt. 6 field art 230
Campbell, William A., capt. retired 499
Canady, Earl L., 2 lt. 13 cav 189
Canby, James, maj. qm. corps 23
Canfield, Edward, jr., capt. coast art 258
Canning, Austin J., 1 lt. med. corps 70
Cannon, Fenelon, 1 lt. coast art 279
Cannon, William C., maj. qm. corps 23
Cantus, Harry W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 477
Caples, W. Goff, maj. eng 87
Capron, Webster A., 1 lt. 5 field art 128, 227
Carbaugh, Harvey C., col. retired 482
Carberry, Joseph E., 1 lt. sig. corps 111
Carbonell, Arturo, 1 lt. med. res. corps 76
Card, Benjamin C., col. retired 551
Card, Daniel P., capt. med. corps 57, 120
Cardwell, Samuel C 656
Carey, Edward C., capt. 1 inf 292
Carey, Patrick P., chap. retired 515
Carleton, Guy, lt. col. 3 cav 139
Carleton, Guy E., capt. retired 593
Carleton, William A., capt. 30 inf 433
Carlisle, Paul D., 2 lt. 5 cav 153
Carlock, Floyd D., 2 lt. 17 inf 372
Carlton, Caleb H., brig. gen. retired 523
Carmichael, Roderick L., maj. qm. corps 26
Carmody, Robert E., 2 lt. 9 cav 171
Carnahan, Earl C., maj. 27 inf 417
Caron, John H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 477
Carpenter, Alden, 1 lt. dent. corps 78, 120
Carpenter, Edward, capt. coast art 246
Carpenter, Louis H., brig. gen. retired 524
Carpenter, Wade H., capt. coast art 261
Carpenter, William T., capt. coast art 264
Carr, Camillo C. C 655
Carr, Daniel J., maj. sig. corps 105
Carr, Ernest J., 2 lt. 9 inf 334
Carr, Irving J., capt. qm. corps 30
Carrington, Frank de L., maj. retired 599
Carrithers, Fred B., 2 lt. 29 inf 430
Carrithers, Truman W., 1 lt. 22 inf 395
Carroll, Benjamin L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 462, 474
Carruth, John H., 2 lt. eng 95
Carson, Clifford C., capt. coast art 253
Carson, John M., jr., col. qm. corps 21
Carson, Lawrence S., capt. 12 cav 183
Carswell, Robert L., capt. med. corps 51
Carter, Arthur H., 1 lt. 3 field art 219
Carter, Clifton C., capt. coast art 247
Carter, Henry P., capt. med. corps 63
Carter, Jesse McI., maj. 3 cav 139
Carter, Louis A., chap 116
Carter, Max H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 475
Carter, Robert D., capt. 13 inf 351
Carter, Robert G., capt. retired 586
Carter, W. Fitzhugh, maj. retired 584
Carter, William G., capt. Phil. scouts 460, 468
Carter, William H., maj. gen 6, 657
Carter, William V., 1 lt. 7 cav 160
Cartmell, Nathaniel M., capt. retired 594
Casad, Adam F., maj. ord. dept 99
Casaday, George H., 1 lt. dent. corps 78
Case, David B., maj. qm. corps 24
Case, Frank L., capt. 3 cav 140
Case, Rolland W., 1 lt. 18 inf 377
Casey, Henry R., capt. coast art 256
Casey, Thomas L., col. retired 482
Casper, Joseph, capt. med. corps 59
Cass, Lewis W., capt. 12 cav 183
Cassels, Arthur F., capt. 1 field art 209
Casteel, Delphey T. E., capt. 6 cav 155
Castle, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 15 inf 363
Castle, Charles W., capt. 11 inf 340
Castle, William A., capt. inf 450
Castleman, James P., 1 lt. cav 207
Castlen, Charles R 655
Castles, Harry J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 473
Castner, Joseph C., maj. 21 inf 125, 389
Cathro, Thomas E., 1 lt. 9 cav 170
Catley, Henry, capt. retired 587

Page.

Catlin, Edward H., maj. retired 581
Catlin, G. de Grasse, capt. 1 inf 293
Catlin, Isaac S., brig. gen. retired 520
Catron, Thom, 2 lt. 23 inf 125, 400
Catts, Gordon R., 1 lt. inf 118, 456
Cavanaugh, James B., maj. eng 83
Cavenaugh, Harry G., lt. col. retired 567
Cavenaugh, Harry La T., capt. 10 cav 173
Cavenaugh, William A., capt. 19 inf 380
Caziarc, Elliot, 1 lt. 16 inf 367
Caziarc, Louis V., brig. gen. retired 542
Cecil, Charles N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 469
Cecil, George R., col. retired 562
Cecil, Josephus S., capt. 18 inf 375
Cecil, Thomas J., 1 lt. coast art 277
Chaffee, Adna R 655
Chaffee, Adna R., jr., 1 lt. 7 cav 161
Chaffin, Andrew D., 1 lt. 29 inf 429
Chamberlain, Fred V. S., capt. inf 449, 459, 461
Chamberlain, John L., col. ins. gen. dept 14
Chamberlain, Peter M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 476
Chamberlain, Weston P., maj. med. corps 43
Chamberlaine, William, maj. coast art 241
Chamberlin, De Witt W., capt. 2 inf 299
Chamberlin, Harry D., 2 lt. 5 cav 152
Chamberlin, Stephen J., 2 lt. 16 inf 368
Chambers, John S., capt. 6 inf 317
Chambers, Lincoln B., 1 lt. coast art 272
Chambers, William H., 1 lt. dent. corps 78
Chambliss, Nathaniel R., 1 lt. retired 595
Chance, Jesse C 655
Chandler, Charles de F., capt. sig. corps 106
Chandler, Clark P., 1 lt. 7 cav 161
Chandler, John G., brig. gen. retired 521
Chaney, James E., 1 lt. 25 inf 410
Chapin, Alonzo R., capt. retired 498
Chapin, Frank K., 1 lt. 8 cav 166
Chapman, Carleton G., 1 lt. sig. corps 111
Chapman, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art 280
Chapman, Leslie A. I., capt. cav 204, 459, 460
Chappelear, Louis S., capt. coast art 249
Chappell, Sidney L., 1 lt. med. corps 68
Charles, Oscar J., capt. 13 inf 351
Charlton, George C., capt, Phil. scouts 461, 467
Chase, Arthur W., maj. coast art 241
Chase, George F., brig. gen. retired 549
Chase, George McC., 2 lt. 1 cav 133
Chase, George N., 1 lt. retired 507
Chase, Theodore M., 1 lt. coast art 119, 276
Chase, Wilson, maj. 21 inf 389
Chatfield, Walter H., col. inf 442
Cheadle, Henry B., 2 lt. 28 inf 426
Cheatham, B. Frank, lt. col. qm. corps 22
Cheever, Benjamin H., lt. col. retired 571
Cheney, Robert M., 1 lt. 4 cav 147
Cheney, Sherwood A., maj. eng 84, 125
Chenoweth, John F., chap 115
Cherbonnier, Andrew V., capt. retired 587
Cheston, Daniel M., jr., 1 lt. 17 inf 371
Childs, Marshall, capt. 25 inf 408
Chilton, Alexander W., 1 lt. 13 inf 353
Chilton, Frank N., capt. med. corps 62
Chipman, Guy W., 2 lt. 6 cav 157
Chisum, Jenner Y., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 472
Chittenden, Hiram M., brig. gen. retired 479
Chitty, William D., capt. 4 cav 145
Chouinard, Horace A., chap 115
Chrisman, Edward R., maj. 29 inf 427
Christensen, Waldemar A., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Christian, John B., capt. sig. corp 106
Christian, Thomas J. J., 2 lt. 7 cav 161
Christie, A. La Rue, capt. 22 inf 394
Christie, Arthur C., capt. med. corps 55, 127
Christie, Arthur R., 2 lt. 22 inf 396
Christy, William C., 1 lt. 3 cav 142
Chubb, W. Morris, 1 lt. eng 93
Chunn, George D., 1 lt. med. res. corps 77
Church, James R., maj. med. corps 43
Churchill, James M., 1 lt. 10 inf 338
Churchill, John W., 2 lt. coast art 288
Churchill, Lawrence S., 2 lt. 7 inf 325
Churchill, Marlborough, capt. field art 234
Chynoweth, Bradford G., 1 lt. eng 93
Clagett, Henry B., 1 lt. 23 inf 400
Clague, John J., col. retired 553
Clapham, John F., 1 lt. 19 inf 381
Clapham, Lathrop B., 2 lt. 28 inf 425
Clark, Albert P., capt. med. corps 64
Clark, Albin L., 2 lt. retired 514
Clark, Charles A., capt. coast art 261
Clark, Charles B., capt. 15 inf 361
Clark, Charles C., maj. 15 inf 360

Page.

Clark, Charles H., col. retired 562
Clark, Cuyler L., 2 lt. 11 cav 181
Clark, Dillard H., maj. retired 576
Clark, Elmer W., capt. 24 inf 402
Clark, Francis W., capt. coast art 257
Clark, Frank S., 1 lt. coast art 275
Clark, Harold M., 2 lt. 1 cav 133
Clark, Henry B., capt. coast art 247
Clark, Hollis C., capt. retired 590
Clark, Howard T., 1 lt. coast art 274
Clark, John A., capt. med. corps 50
Clark, Oral E., 2 lt. 7 inf 325
Clark, Paul H., 1 lt. 23 inf 400
Clark, Peyton G., capt. 6 inf 317
Clark, Robert W., jr., 2 lt. coast art 282
Clark, Rufus B., capt. 11 inf 341
Clark, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art 268
Clark, Virginius E., capt. sig. corps 110
Clark, Wallis O 655
Clark, Walter L., 1 lt. coast art 279
Clark, William F., maj. 2 cav 134
Clarke, Adna G., capt. coast art 251
Clarke, Howard, capt. med. corps 63
Clarke, Joseph T., lt. col. med. corps 40
Clarke, Walter L., maj. sig. corps 106
Clarkson, Herbert S., 2 lt. 2 field art 216
Clay, Charles D., capt. retired 499
Clay, Frank B., 2 lt. 17 inf 372
Clay, Thomas J., 1 lt. retired 507
Clay, Wallace L., 1 lt. ord. dept 104
Clayton, Bertram T., maj. qm. corps 24
Clayton, Jere B., maj. med. corps 43
Clayton, Powell, capt. cav 9, 202
Cleary, Alexander W., 2 lt. 3 inf 353
Cleary, Peter J. A 655
Clem, John L., col. qm. corps 19, 657
Clemens, Joseph, chap 114
Clement, Henry C., jr., capt. 29 inf 428
Clement, Joseph T., 2 lt. 9 inf 333
Clendenin, William H., capt. 17 inf 371
Clevenger, George M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 470
Clifton, Alfred T., capt. sig. corps 106
Clinton, James W., capt. 12 inf 346
Cloke, Harold E., maj. coast art 243
Cloman, Sydney A., maj. inf 445
Clopton, William H., jr., capt. 13 cav 187
Closson, Henry W., brig. gen. retired 522
Cloud, Marshall M., capt. retired 591
Coates, Charles E., 2 lt. 27 inf 420
Coburn, Harol D., capt. inf 450
Coburn, Henry C., jr., capt. med. corps 57, 120
Cocheu, Frank S., capt. inf 9, 446
Cocheu, George W., capt. coast art 262
Cochran, Percy M., capt. 17 inf 370
Cochran, William B., capt. 7 inf 321
Cocke, Alexander R., 2 lt. 3 cav 142
Cocke, John, 1 lt. 15 cav 197
Cocroft, Reginald B., 1 lt. coast art 279
Codori, Charles F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 471
Cody, Arthur, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 474
Coe, Frank W., maj. coast art 240
Coffey, Albion M., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Coffey, Edgar N., 1 lt. retired 510
Coffin, Jacob M., capt. med. corps 50
Cohen, Carl L., 2 lt. 11 inf 344
Coiner, Richard T., 1 lt. eng 91
Coker, Robert, 2 lt. 3 inf 305
Coldwell, Philip, 2 lt. 6 cav 157
Cole, Casper W., capt. 15 cav 196
Cole, Clarence Le R., capt. med. corps 54
Cole, Edwin T., maj. retired 584
Cole, Haydn S., 1 lt. retired 595
Cole, James A., lt. col. retired 490
Cole, James P., 2 lt. 4 inf 310
Cole, Leon R., 2 lt. coast art 286
Cole, Otis R., 1 lt. 27 inf 419
Cole, William E., maj. coast art 244
Coleman, Byron R., 2 lt. coast art 288
Coleman, Fred H., 1 lt. 4 cav 147
Coleman, Frederick W., capt. 10 inf 336
Coleman, Le Vert, capt. coast art 247
Coleman, Sherrard, capt. 4 cav 145
Coleman, Willis P., capt. 4 inf 308
Coles, Roy H., 2 lt. 23 inf 401
Coles, Thomas L., capt. ord. dept 101
Colladay, Edgar B., 2 lt. coast art 281
Colley, Archibald T., 2 lt. 7 cav 161
Colley, Henning F., capt. coast art 264
Collins, Christopher C., maj. med. corps 44
Collins, Edgar T., capt. 10 inf 336
Collins, Everett, 2 lt. 14 cav 193
Collins, James L., 1 lt. cav 208

Page.
Collins, Leroy P., 1 lt. 4 field art 223
Collins, Owen G., capt. coast art 262
Collins, Robert L., 1 lt. 15 cav 197
Collins, Robert W., capt. coast art 254
Collins, Thomas K., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 477
Colquitt, Sidney B., 2 lt. 23 inf 401
Colton, Roger B., 2 lt. coast art 281
Colvin, William M., capt. coast art 263
Comegys, William H., col. retired 481
Comly, George B., capt. 7 cav 159
Commiskey, Archibald F., capt. cav 204
Como, James H., capt. qm. corps 36
Compton, Goodwin, 1 lt. 13 inf 352
Comstock, Harry E., capt. qm. corps 36
Conard, Arthur B., 2 lt, 10 cav 118, 175
Condon, Clarence M., capt. coast art 257
Conger, Arthur L., capt. 26 inf 125, 413
Conklin, Arthur S., maj. coast art 9, 243
Conklin, Frank M 656
Conklin, John, col. retired 482
Conklin, John F., cadet mil. acad 123
Conley, Edgar T., capt. 30 inf 433
Conline, John, maj. retired 576
Connell, William M., capt. 5 cav 150
Conner, Fox, capt. 5 field art 128, 225
Connolly, Donald H., 1 lt. eng 92
Connolly, George F., capt. qm. corps 32, 128
Connolly, Patrick A., capt. 26 inf 413
Connolly, Philip B., 1 lt. med. corps 66
Connolly, William J., 1 lt. 11 inf 343
Connor, Clarence H., capt. med. corps 49
Connor, William D., maj. eng 9, 84, 125
Conolly, Whitmon R., 2 lt. 24 inf 405
Conrad, Bryan, capt. inf 447
Conrad, Casper H., jr., capt. 15 cav 195
Conrad, Julius T., capt. 3 cav 139
Conrad, William D., capt. retired 591
Conroy, Andrew J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 470
Considine, John A., 2 lt. 6 cav 157
Converse, George L., capt. retired 589
Converse, George L., jr., 1 lt. 5 cav 152
Conway, Edwin J., maj. retired 573
Conway, Wylie T., 1 lt. 6 inf 318
Cook, Fred A., 1 lt. 2 inf 300
Cook, George W., capt. med. corps 59
Cook, Gilbert R., 2 lt. 18 inf 377
Cook, Henry C., brig. gen. retired 523
Cook, Leonard H., 1 lt. 6 inf 318
Cook, Norman E., capt. Phil. scouts 461, 463
Cook, Seth W., 1 lt. 4 cav 147
Cook, Thomas C., 1 lt. coast art 272
Cooke, Eleutheros H., capt. 2 inf 298
Cooke, Francis N., capt. coast art 247
Cooke, George F., col. retired 480
Cooke, Lorenzo W., brig. gen. retired 540
Cooley, William M., 1 lt. 6 cav 156
Coolidge, Charles A., brig. gen. retired 534
Cooney, Michael, brig. gen. retired 524
Cooney, Michael F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 473
Cooper, Alexander T., capt. med. corps 60
Cooper, Avery J., capt. coast art 261
Cooper, Charles L., brig. gen. retired 535
Cooper, Harry L., capt. 28 inf 423
Cooper, Hiram M., 1 lt. 21 inf 391
Cooper, Vaughn W., 1 lt. 8 cav 165
Cooper, Wibb E., capt. med. corps 61
Cootes, Harry N., capt. 13 cav 187
Coppock, Edward R., 1 lt. 2 cav 136
Copthorne, William A., 2 lt. coast art 289
Corbin, Clifford L., 1 lt. coast art 265
Corbly, John B., 1 lt. 25 inf 409
Corbusier, Philip W., capt. 3 cav 140
Corbusier, William H., lt. col. retired 570
Cordier, Constant, capt. 4 inf 308
Cordiner, Douglas C., 2 lt. coast art 281
Cordray, David P., maj. retired 585
Corey, John B. W., capt. field art 234
Corey, Milo C., capt. 23 inf 399
Corlett, Charles H., 2 lt. 30 inf 436
Cornell, William A., capt. 10 cav 173
Cornish, Lester W., maj. retired 582
Cornman, Daniel, col. 7 inf 321
Corput, Rex Van Den, capt. coast art 256
Cory, William O., maj. retired 576
Cosby, Spencer, maj. eng 83
Costello, Israel F., capt. Phil. scouts 461, 464
Cotchett, Walter V., capt. retired 506
Cotter, John, maj. retired 494
Cotton, Gilbert P., capt. retired 589
Cotton, Robert C., 2 lt. 20 inf 387
Cottrell, Joseph F., 1 lt. coast art 278
Coughlan, Timothy M., capt. 1 cav 131

Page.
Coulter, Halvor G., 1 lt. coast art 118, 270
Coulter, John B., 2 lt. 14 cav 194
Coulter, John S., capt. med. corps 62
Councilman, Halstead P., capt. ord. dept 102
Covell, William E. R., cadet mil. acad 123
Covington, William A., capt. coast art 254
Cowan, Arthur S., capt. sig. corps 109
Cowan, John K., 1 lt. 4 inf 309
Coward, Jacob M., capt. coast art 126, 252
Cowgill, Allen P., 2 lt. eng 95
Cowin, William B., capt. 9 cav 169
Cowles, Calvin D., col. retired 562
Cowles, Calvin D., jr., capt. med. corps 56
Cowles, David H., 2 lt. 22 inf 396
Cowles, William H., 1 lt. 15 cav 197
Cowley, Archibald D., 2 lt. 22 inf 396
Cox, Creed F., 1 lt. 11 cav 179
Cox, Edwin L., 1 lt. 11 cav 179
Cox, Richard F., 1 lt. coast art 279
Coxe, Alexander B., capt. 2 cav 135
Coxe, Frank M., brig. gen. retired 536
Coyle, Earl H., 2 lt. 13 cav 189
Crabbs, Joseph T., maj. retired 493
Crabtree, George H., maj. med. corps 48
Craft, Edgar D., capt. med. corps 65
Crafton, Denham B., 1 lt. 28 inf 425
Craig, Charles F., capt. med. corps 51
Craig, Daniel F., capt. 4 field art 222
Craig, John M., capt. 27 inf 419
Craig, John W., capt. 12 cav 182
Craig, Louis A., 2 lt. coast art 290
Craig, Malin, capt. 1 cav 130
Craig, Robert, lt. col. retired 568
Craighill, William E., lt. col. eng 81
Craigie, David J 655
Craigie, Wallace M., capt. cav 203
Crain, Charles F., capt. 13 inf 350
Crain, James K., capt. coast art 264
Crallé, G. Maury, capt. 11 inf 341
Cramer, Raymond V., 2 lt. coast art 287
Cramer, Stuart W., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav 198
Crane, Charles J., col. 9 inf 330
Crane, John A., 1 lt. 5 field art 227
Crane, William C., jr., 2 lt. 6 field art 232
Craven, Ralph G., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 468
Cravens, Richard K., capt. coast art 250
Crawford, Charles, maj. inf 9, 125, 445
Crawford, David McL., 2 lt. coast art 287
Crawford, James B., 2 lt. coast art 118, 282
Crawford, Lawrence C., capt. coast art 261
Crawford, Medorem, brig. gen. retired 545
Crawford, Medorem, jr., 2 lt. 27 inf 421
Crawford, Robert W., 2 lt. eng 94
Crawford, Roscoe C., 1 lt. eng 93
Crawford, Samuel D., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 469
Crea, Harry B., 2 lt. 24 inf 405
Creager, Noble H., maj. retired 582
Creary, William F., capt. 27 inf 418
Cree, John K., maj. retired 495
Creed, John E., 2 lt. 17 inf 372
Creighton, Samuel S., capt. med. corps 63
Cress, George O., lt. col. cav 201
Cress, James B., 2 lt. eng 94, 123
Crimmins, Martin L., capt. 16 inf 366
Crissy, Dana H., 1 lt. coast art 118, 275
Crissy, Myron S., capt. coast art 262
Crittenberger, Willis D., 2 lt. 3 cav 143
Crittenden, John J., lt. col. retired 486
Crockett, Cary I., 1 lt. 2 inf 300
Croft, Edward, capt. inf 447
Cron, Anton C., 1 lt. 10 inf 338
Cronin, Gerald E., 2 lt. 9 inf 334
Cronin, Marcus D., maj. 24 inf 402
Cronkhite, Adelbert, col. coast art 237
Cronkhite, Henry M., lt. col. retired 566
Crosby, Herbert B., capt. 8 cav 163
Crosby, William D., col. med. corps 39
Cross, Matthew A., capt. coast art 264
Crowder, Enoch H., brig. gen. j. a. gen. dept 17
Crowley, Francis C. V., 2 lt. 5 cav 152
Crowley, Matthias, maj. 6 inf 316
Croxton, Richard C., maj. 5 inf 311
Crozier, William, brig. gen. ord. dept 96
Cruikshank, William M., maj. 1 field art 209
Crum, Wayne H., capt. med. corps 61
Crusan, Clyde B., capt. 1 inf 291
Cruse, Fred T., 1 lt. 5 field art 227
Cruse, Thomas, col. qm. corps 20
Crutcher, John F., 2 lt. 11 cav 180
Crystal, Thomas L., 1 lt. inf 456
Cubbison, Donald C., 1 lt. 2 field art 215
Cullen, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73

	Page.
Cullen, Dorsey, capt. cav	204
Cullen, Edward J., 1 lt. coast art	266
Culler, Robert M., capt. med. corps	53
Cullison, Jesse M., capt. 2 inf	298
Cullum, Ernest G., 2 lt. 4 cav	148
Culver, Clarence C., 1 lt. 3 cav	141
Cummings, Avery D., 1 lt. 29 inf	430
Cummings, Claude W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Cummings, Royal E., 1 lt. med. corps	69
Cummins, Albert S., col. retired	480
Cummins, Joseph M., 1 lt. 18 inf	376
Cummins, Richard E., 1 lt. 10 cav	175
Cunningham, James H., 1 lt. coast art	119, 271
Cunningham, Roy T., 2 lt. coast art	283
Cunningham, Thomas H., 1 lt. 5 cav	151
Currie, Dennis H., capt. sig. corps	107
Currier, William P., 1 lt. coast art	267
Curry, John F., 1 lt. 5 inf	314
Curtis, Frank R., capt. 24 inf	404
Curtis, Laurence A., capt. 22 inf	394
Curtis, Le Grand B	656
Cusack, Joseph E., capt. 7 cav	158
Cushman, Guy, capt. 11 cav	178
Cushman, Herbert, capt. retired	588
Cutrer, Emile V., 2 lt. 11 inf	119, 343
Cygon, Joseph R., 2 lt. coast art	284
Dabney, Ward, capt. qm. corps	37
Da Costa, Sidney S., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 477
Dade, Alexander L., maj. 9 cav	168
Daggett, Aaron S., brig. gen. retired	526
Daglcy, Harley, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	474
Dailey, George F. N., 1 lt. 24 inf	405
Dailey, Michael A., 1 lt. med. corps	66
Dalao, Esteban B., 2 lt. Philippine scouts	462, 477
Dale, Frederick A., maj. med. corps	45
Dale, Harry L., 1 lt. med. corps	68
D'Alemberte, Clinton W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Daley, Edmund L., capt. eng	90, 118
Dallam, Samuel F., capt. 9 cav	168
Dalton, Albert C., maj. qm. corps	27
Dalton, Arthur T., 1 lt. 20 inf	386
Dalton, Harry F., capt. qm. corps	30
Daly, Beverly C., 1 lt. retired	511
Daly, Charles D., 1 lt. 2 field art	219
Daly, Joseph O., 2 lt. 1 field art	212
Damm, Henry J., 2 lt. 26 inf	415
Damman, Fred, capt Phil. scouts	462, 468
Danford, Robert M., 1 lt. 5 field art	128, 227
Danforth, Charles H., capt. 4 inf	308
Danielson, Clarence H., 2 lt, 20 inf	388
Danielson, Wilmot A	655
Dannemiller, Augustus F., 1 lt. 12 inf	347
Dany, George, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	478
Dapray, John A., maj. retired	581
Darby, Taylor E., capt. med. corps	60
Dare, Jeremiah Z., capt. retired	591
Dargue, Herbert A., 1 lt. sig. corps	111
Darnall, Carl R., maj. med. corps	42
Darrah, Thomas W., capt. 24 inf	402
Dashiell, William R., maj. 27 inf	125, 417
Daugherty, Will W., maj. retired	577
Davenport, Calvert L., 1 lt. retired	512
Davenport, Jefferson R., 2 lt. 10 inf	339
Davenport, Walter P., 1 lt. med. corps	70
Davids, Howard G., capt. 9 inf	331
Davidson, Alexander H., capt. 13 cav	187
Davidson, Fred L., capt. 7 inf	323
Davidson, Howard C., 2 lt. 22 inf	397
Davidson, Joseph T., maj. qm. corps	23, 657
Davidson, Wilson T., maj. med. corps	48
Davies, Jasper A., 2 lt. 27 inf	420
Davis, Addison D., capt. med. corps	58
Davis, Alexander M., maj. qm. corps	23
Davis, Arthur J., 1 lt. 24 inf	404
Davis, Arthur O., capt. med. corps	61
Davis, Benjamin O., 1 lt. 9 cav	169
Davis, Bowers, 1 lt. 27 inf	419
Davis, Charles E. L. B., brig. gen. retired	545
Davis, Charles L., brig. gen. retired	531
Davis, Edward, brig. gen. retired	538
Davis, Edward, capt. 13 cav	187
Davis, Edwin G., capt. retired	503
Davis, Frank B., capt. 14 inf	356
Davis, Frank E., 1 lt. 5 cav	151
Davis, George B., maj. gen. retired	519
Davis, George B., col. qm. corps	20
Davis, George W., maj. gen. retired	517
Davis, Glenn H., capt. 12 inf	345
Davis, Harry O., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	460, 478
Davis, Henry C., col. coast art	237
Davis, Henry C., jr., 2 lt. coast art	284
Davis, John M. K., brig. gen. retired	545
Davis, John S., 1 lt. 19 inf	382
Davis, Joseph R., 1 lt. coast art	267
Davis, Lee D., 2 lt. 14 inf	358
Davis, Milton F., maj. retired	494
Davis, Norman H., 1 lt. 14 cav	193
Davis, Richmond P., col. coast art	238
Davis, Robert, capt. field art	234
Davis, Robert C., capt. 8 inf	326
Davis, Thomas F., brig. gen	7
Davis, William B., col. retired	561
Davis, William C., lt. col. coast art	239
Davis, W. Cole, capt. med. corps	62, 120
Davis, William D., capt. 5 inf	311
Davis, William J., 1 lt. 22 inf	395
Davis, William R., capt. med. corps	53
Davis, Wirt	655
Davison, James, 1 lt. retired	594
Davison, Lorenzo P., maj. retired	581
Davison, Paul R., 2 lt. 3 cav	143
Davison, Peter W., maj. 26 inf	412
Dawes, James W., maj. retired	583
Dawley, Ernest J., 2 lt. 2 field art	216
Dawson, Byron	655
Dawson, Cyril A. W., 2 lt. coast art	289
Dawson, Frank W., 1 lt. retired	511
Dawson, Wiley E., 1 lt. 21 inf	119, 391
Day, Clarence R., capt. 5 cav	149
Day, Frederick R., lt. col. insp. gen. dept	14
Day, Matthias W., col. retired	482
Day, Selden A., col. retired	553
Daye, John F., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 476
Deakyne, Herbert, lt. col. eng	83
Dean, Elmer A., maj. med. corps	43
Dean, James T., maj. 13 inf	350
Dean, Warren, capt. 15 cav	196
Dean, William, 2 lt. 23 inf	401
Deans, Allison B., jr., 1 lt. coast art	271
Dear, William R., capt. med. corps	57
Dearborn, William D., sgt. qm. corps	128
De Armond, Edward H., capt. 5 field art	226
De Armond, George W., 1 lt. cav	118, 208
De Carré, Octave, 2 lt. coast art	284
Decker, Stewart McC., capt. P. R. inf	437
Decker, Stiles M., 2 lt. coast art	288
De Court, Julian, capt. Phil. scouts	460, 463
Deems, Clarence, col. retired	560
Deems, Clarence, jr., capt. 1 field art	209
Defrees, Thomas M., 1 lt. retired	507
De Funiak, Frederick R., jr., capt. 6 inf	317
Degen, John Alden, capt. 12 cav	126, 183
de Hostos, Adolfo J., 2 lt. P. R. inf	439
de Hostos, Eugenio C., 1 lt. P. R. inf	439
Deitrick, Leonard L., capt. 9 cav	169
Deitsch, Auswell E., capt. 5 inf	312
del Alamo, Joseph W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 475
Delamater, Benjamin F., jr., 2 lt. 19 inf	383
De Lancey, John B., 1 lt. 7 inf	324
De Laney, Matthew A., maj. med. corps	47
De Lanney, Emile L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Delano, Francis G., 1 lt. coast art	119, 275
Delaplane, Channing E., 1 lt. 11 inf	342
De Loffre, Samuel M., capt. med. corps	50
Demmer, Charles C., capt. med. corps	59
Demmer, Mathew, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 470
Dempsey, Charles A., col. retired	553
Dengler, Frederick L., capt. coast art	255
Dennis, Edward B., 2 lt. coast art	281
Denny, Van Hamilton, 1 lt. retired	596
Denson, Eley P., 2 lt. 25 inf	410
Dent, Elliott J., maj. eng	87
Dent, John C., col. retired	480
Dent, Wellborn, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 478
Dentler, Clarence E., lt. col. 24 inf	402
Denton, John F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Denton, William, capt. med. corps	64
de Orbeta, Enrique, 2 lt. P. R. inf	439
Derby, George McC., lt. col. retired	486
Derbyshire, George A., 2 lt. retired	513
De Russy, Isaac D., brig. gen. retired	528
Deshon, George D., lt. col. med. corps	41
Deshon, Percy, 2 lt. 1 field art	212
Desobry, Elmer C., 2 lt. 19 inf	382
De Sombre, William E., capt. coast art	260
Detchemendy, George A., capt. retired	600
Deuel, Thorne, jr., 2 lt. 10 cav	175
Devers, Jacob L., 2 lt. 4 field art	118, 223
Devoe, Ralph G., capt. med. corps	61
Devol, Carroll A., brig. gen. qm. corps	19
Devore, Daniel B., lt. col. 10 inf	335
Devore, Leland S., 2 lt. 17 inf	373

Page.
Dew, Roderick, 1 lt. inf 119, 456
Dewey, Leo A., 1 lt. 29 inf 429, 601
De Witt, John L., capt. qm. corps 31
De Witt, Wallace, maj. med. corps 47
De Young, Irving A., sgt. qm. corps 128
Dice, Louis R., capt. coast art 263
Dichmann, Henry M., capt. 24 inf 403
Dick, Carl P., 2 lt. 14 cav 194
Dickey, James H., 1 lt. 8 cav 165
Dickinson, Oliver A., 1 lt. inf 119, 457
Dickinson, Ralph, 1 lt. 3 inf 305
Dickman, Frederick T., 1 lt. 8 cav 165
Dickman, Joseph T., lt. col. 2 cav 134
Dickson, Robert, capt. Phil. scouts 461, 464
Dickson, Thomas J., chap 113
Dickson, Tracy C., lt. col. ord. dept 97
Dieterich, Frederick H 656
Dillard, James B., capt. ord. dept 100
Dillenback, John W., maj. retired 579
Diller, Ursa M., 1 lt., 3 inf 305
Dillingham, Albert R., capt. inf 448
Dillman, Frederick G., 2 lt. 29 inf 430
Dillman, George, 1 lt. 6 cav 156
Dillon, Theodore H., capt. eng 89
Dillow, Leo J., 1 lt. eng 94
Dilworth, Herman S., 1 lt. 10 cav 174
Dimmick, Eugene D., brig. gen. retired 532
Disque, Brice P., 1 lt. 3 cav 141
Ditto, Rollo C., 2 lt. 20 inf 387
Divins, George G 656
Dixon, Blaine A., 1 lt. 9 inf 333
Dixon, Frank H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 77
Dixon, Henry B., capt. retired 505
Dixon, Varien D., capt. 4 cav 146
Dlouhy, Joseph, sgt. qm. corps 128
Doak, Sloan, 1 lt. 5 cav 126, 152
Doane, William G., capt. 25 inf 408
Dockery, Albert B., 1 lt. cav 207
Dockery, Oliver H., jr., capt. 23 inf 399
Dodd, George A., col. cav 199
Dodd, Townsend F., capt. sig. corps 110
Dodds, Frank L., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept 17
Dodds, William H., jr., 1 lt. 1 field art 210
Dodge, Julian L., capt. 22 inf 394
Dodson, Clarence M., 2 lt. 21 inf 392
Dodson, Richard S., 1 lt. coast art 278
Doe, Jens A., 2 lt. 11 inf 344
Doe, Weldon W., 2 lt. 15 inf 364
Doerr, Charles E., capt. med. corps 57
Doherty, Francis B., chap 114
Doig, Arthur H., 1 lt. coast art 274
Dolph, Cyrus A., capt. qm. corps 34
Donald, Douglas, 1 lt. retired 596
Donaldson, Claremont A., 1 lt. 12 inf 348
Donaldson, Robert S., 2 lt. 4 cav 148
Donaldson, Thomas Q., maj. 14 cav 190
Donavin, Charles S., capt. ord. dept 102
Doniat, Franz A., 2 lt. 15 inf 363
Donnelly, Edward T., capt. 3 field art 218
Donnelly, John T., 1 lt. 13 cav 188
Donovan, John G., 1 lt. coast art 267
Donovan, Joseph L., capt. retired 600
Donovan, Richard, 1 lt. coast art 270
Doores, William R., capt. coast art 246
Doran, Michael G., chap 115
Dorcy, Ben H., capt. retired 501
Dorey, Halstead, capt. 4 inf 307
Dority, Charles E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 472
Dorman, William E., 2 lt. 4 cav 148
Dorst, James A., 2 lt. eng 94
Dorst, Joseph H., col. retired 559
Dosher, Julius A., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Doster, Chase, capt. 18 inf 375
Dougherty, Andrew J., capt. 8 inf 327
Dougherty, Clarence A., 1 lt. sig. corps 108
Dougherty, Louis R., 1 lt. 3 field art 219
Dougherty, Robert S. A., 1 lt. eng 91
Dougherty, William E., brig. gen. retired 536
Douglas, Harold G., 2 lt. coast art 284
Douglas, Joseph B., capt. sig. corps 107
Dove, Wilbur E., capt. retired 591
Dowd, William S., 1 lt. coast art 268
Dowell, Cassius M., 1 lt. 11 inf 343
Downer, John W., 1 lt. 3 field art 219
Downey, George F., col. qm. corps 20
Downing, Frederick B., capt. eng 90, 118
Downs, Sylvester D., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav 171
Doyle, Fred C., capt. 6 field art 230
Drain, Jesse C., 1 lt. 15 inf 363
Drake, Charles B., capt. 14 cav 191
Drake, Charles C., 2 lt. 7 inf 325

Page.
Drake, Frank, 2 lt. coast art 279
Drake, Henry R 656
Drake, Percy G 656
Drake, Stanley C., 2 lt. 9 cav 171
Dravo, Charles A., 1 lt. 29 inf 429
Dravo, Edward E., col. retired 483
Drennan, Leonard H., 2 lt. 4 inf 310
Drew, George A., maj. retired 578
Drollinger, Ziba L., 2 lt. 16 inf 368
Drum, Hugh A., capt. 23 inf 125, 399
Drury, Ralph W., 1 lt. 13 inf 352
Drysdale, Walter S., 1 lt. 20 inf 118, 387
Du Bois, Bird S., 2 lt. coast art 288
Du Bois, Richard C., capt. retired 585
Duckwall, Bertram F., 1 lt. med. corps 69
Dudley, Clark D., capt. retired 503
Duenner, Robert H., 1 lt. med. corps 69
Dugan, Thomas B., lt. col. 6 cav 154
Duggan, Walter T., brig. gen. retired 543
Duke, Thomas T., 1 lt. 18 inf 376
Dulay, Pedro D., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 476
Dunbar, Lee R., capt. med. corps 58
Duncan, George B., maj. inf 9, 444
Duncan, George O., 1 lt. retired 509
Duncan, Louis C., capt. med. corps 50
Duncan, Thomas, capt. coast art 264
Duncan, William A., capt. med. corps 54
Dunford, Rupert A., 1 lt. 10 inf 338
Dunlop, Robert H., 2 lt. 13 inf 354
Dunn, Beverly C., 1 lt. eng 92
Dunn, Beverly W., lt. col. retired 488
Dunn, George M., col. j. a. gen. dept 17
Dunn, John M., capt. coast art 254
Dunn, Walter K., 2 lt. coast art 280
Dunn, William E., 1 lt. 2 field art 215
Dunne, Patrick, qm. sgt. m. s. s. det 126
Dunning, Samuel W., col. retired 485
Dunsworth, James L., 1 lt. coast art 119, 275
Dunwoody, Halsey, 1 lt. coast art 265
Dunwoody, Henry H. C., brig. gen. retired 537
Durfee, Lucius L., maj. 26 inf 125, 412
Durrant, Henry L 655
Dusenbury, James S., 1 lt. coast art 265
Dusenbury, Ralph W., 1 lt. 18 inf 377
Dutcher, Basil H., maj. med. corps 42
Dutton, Salmon F., maj. qm. corps 25
Duty, William B., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 477
Duval, Douglas F., maj. med. corps 43
Duval, Edmund P., 2 lt. 2 cav 138
Duval, John H., maj. retired 490
Duval, Ward E., 2 lt. coast art 290
Dyall, William P., maj. gen. retired 519
Dwyer, Charles G., maj. retired 494
Dwyer, Thomas F., maj. qm. corps 27
Dyer, Alexander B., col. retired 562
Dyer, Edward L., 1 lt. coast art 279
Eagan, Charles P., brig. gen. retired 525
Eager, Howard, 2 lt. 4 field art 224
Eager, John M., 2 lt. 3 field art 220
Eames, Henry E., capt. 28 inf 423
Earle, Joseph H., capt. eng 89
Early, Clifford C., 1 lt. 20 inf 387
Early, Jubal A 656
Easterbrook, Edmund P., chap 113
Easterday, George W., 2 lt. coast art 280
Eastham, Kenna G., 2 lt. 2 cav 137
Eastman, Clyde L., 1 lt. sig. corps 109
Eastman, Francis B., 1 lt. 30 inf 434
Eastman, Frank F., lt. col. qm. corps 21
Eastman, William R., maj. med. corps 48
Easton, Alpha T., capt. retired 593
Eastwold, Oscar A., 2 lt. coast art 287
Eaton, Charles A., 1 lt. ord. dept 103
Eaton, Harry A., capt. 23 inf 398
Eber, Albert H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 71
Ebert, Rudolph G., col. med. corps 38
Ebstein, Frederick H. E., maj. retired 579
Eby, Charles McH., 1 lt. 12 cav 184
Echols, Charles P., prof. mil. acad 118, 121
Eckels, Lauren S., capt. med. corps 63
Ecker, Eugene C., 1 lt. retired 596
Eckerson, Theodore H., capt. retired 498
Eddy, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art 265
Edger, Benjamin J., jr., maj. med. corps 44
Edgerly, George W., 1 lt. 5 inf 314
Edgerly, John P., 2 lt. 2 inf 300
Edgerly, Winfield S., brig. gen. retired 547
Edgerton, Glen E., capt. eng 91
Edie, Guy L., col. med. corps 39
Edmunds, Kinzie B., 1 lt. sig. corps 109
Edwards, Allen R., 2 lt. coast art 280

Page.
Edwards, Arthur M., maj. retired 496
Edwards, Basil D., 2 lt. inf 458
Edwards, Carleton U., 2 lt. coast art 285
Edwards, Clarence R., brig. gen 7
Edwards, David H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 470
Edwards, Eaton A., lt. col. retired 569
Edwards, Frank A., col. retired 481
Edwards, Frank B., capt. coast art 253
Edwards, Frank B., 1 lt. 12 cav 183
Edwards, George M., capt. med. corps 59
Edwards, Lynn S., capt. coast art 251
Edwards, Oliver, capt. 5 inf 311
Edwards, Robert O., 1 lt. coast art 271
Edwards, William W., 1 lt. cav 207
Egan, Peter R., maj. retired 492
Eglin, Henry W. T., 1 lt. coast art 270
Egner, Philip 120
Ehrnbeck, Arthur R., capt. eng 90
Eichelberger, Robert L., 2 lt. 10 inf 339
Eikel, Joe, 2 lt. 4 field art 224
Ekwurzel, George M., maj. med. corps 46
Elbrey, Frederick W., maj. retired 576
Ellefson, Clarence F., 2 lt. 7 cav 162
Elliot, Duncan, capt. 5 cav 150
Elliott, Charles B., 1 lt. inf 456
Elliott, Charles P., capt. retired 589
Elliott, Charles W., 2 lt. 28 inf 425
Elliott, Clark R., capt. inf 450, 459, 460
Elliott, Dabney O., 2 lt. eng 94
Elliott, Edward G., 1 lt. cav 208
Elliott, Jesse D., 1 lt. 6 inf 318
Elliott, Milton A., jr., capt. 12 inf 346
Elliott, Stephen H., maj. 12 cav 182
Elliott, Walter B., capt. retired 505
Elliott, William, maj. qm. corps 24
Ellis, Frank W., 2 lt. retired 513
Ellis, Herbert E., 2 lt. coast art 285
Ellis, John R., 1 lt. coast art 272
Ellis, Nolan V., 1 lt. 19 inf 381
Ellis, Olin O., 2 lt. inf 458
Ellis, Paul H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 76
Ellis, Philip H 655
Ellis, Richard T., capt. coast art 248
Ellis, Rowland B., 1 lt. 14 cav 192
Ellis, Wilmot E., lt. col. coast art 239
Elmore, Vincent M., capt. 24 inf 403
Elser, Max A., 1 lt. 23 inf 400
Elsey, George C., 2 lt. 11 inf 343
Elting, Stewart O., 2 lt. 11 cav 180
Eltinge, Le Roy, capt. 15 cav 125, 196
Ely, Eugene J., 1 lt. 5 cav 151
Ely, Frank D., capt. 13 inf 350
Ely, Hanson E., maj. 7 inf 321
Embick, Stanley D., capt. coast art 247
Emerson, Thomas H., capt. eng 89
Emery, Ambrose R., 1 lt. 27 inf 420
Emery, Jonas A., maj. retired 492
Emmanuelli, Felix, 1 lt. P. R. inf 439
Emmanuelli, Louis S., 1 lt. P. R. inf 439
Emmons, Delos C., 2 lt. 30 inf 435
Emory, John R., jr., 2 lt. 29 inf 430
Endicott, Francis C., 1 lt. 14 inf 357
Endress, William F., capt. eng 89
Engel, Emil, 1 lt. 9 cav 170
England, George W., capt. inf 451
Englehart, Francis A., 2 lt. coast art 289
English, Paul X., 2 lt. 17 inf 373
English, Samuel M., capt. coast art 254
Ennis, William, brig. gen. retired 539
Ennis, William P., capt. 1 field art 210
Enochs, Berkeley, capt. 27 inf 418
Enos, Copley, 1 lt. 1 cav 131
Enyart, Virgil V., 2 lt. 1 inf 296
Erck, Alfred H., 1 lt. 5 inf 314
Erlenkotter, Herman, 2 lt. 4 field art 223
Ernst, Oswald H., brig. gen. retired 542
Erickson, Hjalmer, capt. 19 inf 380
Erickson, Sidney, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 478
Errington, Charles H., capt. 24 inf 403
Erwin, Isaac, capt. 30 inf 432
Erwin, James B., col. adjt. gen. dept 10
Erwin, Vincent P., 2 lt. 6 field art 232
Erwin, William W., 2 lt. 9 cav 171
Eskridge, Oliver S., capt. 10 inf 336
Estes, George H., capt. 20 inf 384
Estes, Howell M., 2 lt. 11 cav 180
Esty, Thomas B., 1 lt. 1 cav 131
Evans, Arthur C., 2 lt. 17 inf 372
Evans, Ellwood W., maj. 10 cav 172
Evans, Frederic D., maj. adjt. gen. dept 12
Evans, Herbert L., capt. 9 inf 332

Page.
Evans, Hornsby, 1 lt. 17 inf 372
Evans, Houston V., capt. inf 447, 459, 461
Evans, Paul W., 2 lt. coast art 289
Evans, Robert K., brig. gen 6
Evans, William P., col. retired 482
Everett, George T., 1 lt. 8 inf 328
Everington, James W., 1 lt. 3 inf 304
Everitt, Charles M., 2 lt. 1 inf 295
Everts, Edward A., 2 lt. 8 inf 329
Ewell, George W., 1 lt. 3 inf 304
Ewen, Clarence, maj. retired 578
Ewing, Charles B., maj. retired 584
Exton, Charles W., capt. 20 inf 385
Fain, Thomas C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 462, 471
Fair, John S., capt. 4 cav 145
Fairfax, John C., 1 lt. 21 inf 391
Faison, Samson L., lt. col. 5 inf 311
Fales, Eugene W., 2 lt. 1 inf 295
Fales, Henry M., capt. 1 inf 293
Falisi, James V., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Falk, David B., jr., 2 lt. 22 inf 397
Falligant, Louis A., 2 lt. 8 cav 167
Falls, Moor N., capt. 28 inf 423
Famel, Charles, capt. Phil. scouts 461, 466
Farber, Charles W., maj. retired 497
Faris, Melvin G., 1 lt. 12 inf 348
Farman, Elbert E., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav 119, 137
Farmer, Charles C., jr., capt. cav 203
Farmer, Ellery, 1 lt. 5 inf 314
Farnham, Clarence H 656
Farnsworth, Charles S., maj. 16 inf 365
Farnsworth, Edward E., capt. coast art 264
Farnum, Francis H., 1 lt. 22 inf 395
Farr, Charles W., maj. retired 584
Farr, Otho W. B., maj. field art 233
Farrar, Henry B., capt. 3 field art 217
Farrell, Louis, 1 lt. inf 455
Farrow, Edgar J., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Farrow, Ernest E., capt. Phil. scouts 460, 467
Fassett, William M., capt. sig. corps 106
Faulkner, Albert U., capt. qm. corps 32
Faulkner, William D., 2 lt. 26 inf 416
Faulkner, William S., capt. 13 inf 352
Fauntleroy, Powell C., maj. med. corps 42
Faymonville, Philip R., 2 lt. coast art 287
Fealy, Ignatius, chap 117
Feamster, Claude N., 2 lt. retired 513
Febiger, Lea, col. retired 484
Fechét, d'Alary, 2 lt. 5 inf 314
Fechét, Eugene O., lt. col. retired 571
Fechét, James E., capt. 4 cav 146
Feild, Ben W., 1 lt. 22 inf 396
Feinler, Franz J., chap 115
Felker, Luther, 1 lt. cav 208
Fenton, Charles W., maj. 2 cav 134
Fenton, Chauncey L., capt. coast art 263
Ferenbaugh, Thomas L., capt. med. corps 61
Ferguson, Arthur M., capt. 14 inf 125, 356
Ferguson, Harley B., maj. eng 85
Ferguson, Henry T., maj. 30 inf 432
Ferguson, James B., 1 lt. retired 600
Fergusson, Frank K., maj. coast art 242
Ferris, Charles J., capt. 1 field art 210
Ferris, Frank O., capt. retired 590
Ferron, Paul L., 2 lt. coast art 286
Fetterolf, Daniel W., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Fickel, Jacob E., 1 lt. 13 inf 353
Fiebeger, Gustav J., prof. mil. acad 118, 121
Field, Edgar L., 1 lt. 24 inf 405
Field, John M., capt. P. R. inf 437
Field, Peter C., maj. med. corps 48
Field, Robert, capt. 5 inf 312
Fielden, John S. C., jr., 1 lt. med. corps 69
Fife, James D., capt. med. corps 51
Finch, Henry A., capt. eng 90
Finch, Neil G., 2 lt. 6 field art 231
Finley, John P., lt. col. 29 inf 427
Finley, Walter L., col. cav 199
Fisher, Arthur G., 1 lt. 14 cav 192
Fisher, Charles L., capt. coast art 257
Fisher, Henry C., lt. col. med. corps 40
Fisher, Ronald E., 1 lt. 14 cav 192
Fisk, Owen C., 1 lt. retired 511
Fisk, Walter L., col. retired 481
Fiske, Harold B., capt. 28 inf 125, 423
Fiske, Harold C., capt. eng 88
Fitch, Graham D., lt. col. retired 489
Fitch, Roger S., capt. 8 cav 164
Fitch, William G 656
Fitz-Gerald, Edward H., chap. retired 515
FitzGerald, Shepler W., 2 lt. coast art 285

Page.
Fitzmaurice, William J., 1 lt. 10 inf. 338
Flagler, Clement A. F., lt. col. eng. 82, 125
Fleet, Henry W., 1 lt. 19 inf. 381
Fleischhauer, William G., capt. 25 inf. 408
Fleming, Adrian S., maj. adjt. gen. dept. 12
Fleming, David L., chap. 114
Fleming, Lawrence J., maj. qm. corps 26
Fleming, Philip B., 1 lt. eng. 93
Fleming, Robert J., maj. 10 cav. 172
Fleming, Robert R., jr., chap 115
Fletcher, Allen S., capt. Phil. scouts 462, 467
Fletcher, Edmund L., capt. retired 589
Fletcher, Harvey H., 2 lt. 29 inf. 430
Fletcher, John P., capt. med. corps 60
Fletcher, Ralph K., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 476
Fletcher, Robert H., 1 lt. retired 594
Fletcher, Robert H., jr., 1 lt. 8 inf. 328
Fletcher, William 655
Flint, Harry A., 2 lt. 4 cav 148
Floyd, Charles S., 2 lt. 30 inf 435
Flynn, Henry L., 2 lt. 11 cav. 180
Flynn, Thomas J., capt. med. corps 64
Flynn, William F., maj. retired 496
Foerster, Lewis, capt. 5 cav. 150
Foley, Oscar, 1 lt. 3 cav. 141
Foley, Thomas M., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Foltz, Frederick S., col. cav. 200
Folwell, William B., capt. retired 501
Fonda, Ferdinand W., capt. retired 593
Fooks, Herbert C., 2 lt. 16 inf. 368
Foote, George F., maj. retired 575
Foote, Stephen M., col. coast art 237
Foote, William C., 2 lt. coast art. 289
Forbes, Francis H., 2 lt. 5 inf. 315
Forbes, Theodore F., brig. gen. retired 535
Ford, Arthur W., 2 lt. coast art. 283
Ford, Clyde S., maj. med. corps 44
Ford, Harry G., capt. med. corps 63
Ford, Joseph H., maj. med. corps 43
Ford, Louis P., 2 lt. 15 inf 363
Ford, Stanley H., capt. 15 inf. 361
Foreman, Albert W., capt. 20 inf 385
Forse, William, maj. coast art. 244
Forsyth, George A., col. retired 551
Forsyth, William D., capt. 5 cav. 150
Forsyth, William W., lt. col. 4 cav. 144
Forwood, William H., brig. gen. retired 530
Fosnes, Carl E., 2 lt. 1 inf. 296
Foster, Charles L., capt. med. corps 52
Foster, Charles W., 2 lt. 2 cav. 138
Foster, George B., jr., capt. med. corps 59
Foster, Herbert S., col. retired 479
Foster, Leo F., capt. coast art 245
Foster, Sidney H. 2 lt. 2 inf. 300
Foster, Victor S., 1 lt. 15 cav. 197
Foucar, Frederick H., capt. med. corps 62
Foulois, Benjamin D., capt. sig. corps 110
Fountain, Samuel W., brig. gen. retired 538
Fowler, Charles S., 1 lt. retired 595
Fowler, Raymond F., 1 lt. eng 92
Fox, Harold H 656
Fox, James S., capt. med. corps 61
Fox, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired 595
Fox, Milo P., 1 lt. eng. 93
Foy, Robert C., capt. 3 cav. 140
Frank, Charles S., capt. 19 inf 381
Frank, Jacob, 1 lt. coast art. 273
Frank, Selby H., 2 lt. coast art 289
Frank, Walter H., 2 lt. 25 inf. 410
Franke, Gustav H., 2 lt. coast art. 282
Frankenberger, Bertram, 2 lt. 5 field art 228
Frankenberger, Samuel, capt. 1 field art 210
Franklin, Elkin L., 2 lt. 13 cav. 189
Franklin, John F., 1 lt. 7 inf 324
Fravel, Ira F., capt. 7 inf 323
Frazer, William D., 1 lt. coast art 278
Frazier, Joseph, maj. 1 inf. 292
Frazier, Laurence V., capt. eng 88
Frear, Seth H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 475
Fredendall, Ira L., maj. qm. corps 24, 657
Fredendall, Lloyd R., 1 lt. 2 inf. 300
Frederick, Daniel A., col. inf 440
Freeland, Charles W., chap 114
Freeland, Herbert L., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Freeman, Charles E., capt. med. corps 55
Freeman, George D., jr., capt. qm. corps 33
Freeman, Henry B., brig. gen. retired 525
Freeman, Paul L., capt. med. corps 54
Freeman, Samuel D., maj. retired 494
French, Avery J., 2 lt. coast art 285
French, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art 286
French, Charles G., maj. 4 inf. 307
French, Francis H., col. 2 inf. 297
French, George E., capt. retired 501
French, John C., 1 lt. 7 inf. 324
French, John W., capt. 26 inf. 413
French, Marion O., 2 lt. 3 inf. 305
French, Sanford W., capt. med. corps 64
French, William E. P., capt. retired 498
Frick, Austin G., 2 lt. coast art 280
Frick, Euclid B., lt. col. med. corps 40
Frier, James H., lt. col. 12 inf 345
Fries, Amos A., maj. eng 85
Fries, Claude S., capt, 27 inf. 418
Frink, James L., 2 lt. 3 inf. 305
Frissell, Patrick, 2 lt. inf. 458
Frissell, Thomas T., capt. 11 inf 341
Frith, Robert E., capt. 5 inf 312
Frohwitter, Charles L. J., capt. coast art 253
Fronk, Clarence E., capt. med. corps 58
Frost, Alfred S., maj. retired 490
Fry, Edgar A., capt. 21 inf. 390
Fuger, Albert S., capt. qm. corps 37
Fuger, Frederick W., maj. retired 584
Fuller, Alvarado M., maj. retired 582
Fuller, Arthur L., capt. coast art 256
Fuller, Elverton E., capt. 23 inf 399
Fuller, Ezra B., lt. col. retired 125, 569
Fuller, Francis R., 2 lt. 29 inf. 431
Fuller, Horace H., 2 lt. 7 cav 161
Fuller, Lawson M., maj. retired 493
Fuller, Leigh A., maj. med. corps 42
Fulmer, John J., 1 lt. inf. 453
Fulton, James M., capt. coast art 261
Fulton, Walter S., 1 lt. 4 inf 309
Fulton, William S., 1 lt. coast art 275
Funston, Frederick, maj. gen 6
Fuqua, Stephen O., capt. 12 inf 347
Furey, John V., brig. gen. retired 532
Furlong, John W., maj. 13 cav 186
Furlow, James W., capt. qm. corps 33
Furnival, Richard, capt. coast art 260
Furrer, Albert A., sgt. qm. corps 128
Gage, Philip S., 1 lt. coast art 276
Gaillard, David Du B 655
Galbraith, Jacob G., col. cav 199
Gale, George H. G., col. retired 484
Gallagher, Hugh J., maj. qm. corps 23
Gallagher, Walter V., 1 lt. 9 inf. 118, 332
Galleher, Paul C., capt. 19 inf 380
Gallogly, James A., 1 lt. coast art. 268
Gallup, Fred H., capt. 3 field art 217
Gallup, Perry M., 1 lt. coast art. 269
Gambrill, William G., maj. qm. corps 23
Game, Clyffard, capt. 6 inf 317
Gandy, Charles L., 1 lt. med. corps 70
Gandy, Charles M., col. med. corps 39
Ganoe, William A., 1 lt. 25 inf. 410
Gantz, Harry, 2 lt. 23 inf 401
Gapen, Nelson, capt. med. corps 49
Garber, Max B., 1 lt. 22 inf. 395
Garcia, Leon C., capt. med. corps 58
Garcin, Frederick R., 2 lt. coast art 281
Gardener, Cornelius, col. retired 563
Gardenhire, William C., 1 lt. 4 cav 146
Gardiner, Asa Bird, lt. col. retired 565
Gardiner, Clifford A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 476
Gardiner, George H., 2 lt. 13 inf 354
Gardiner, Harold L., 1 lt. coast art. 274
Gardner, Andrew G., 2 lt. 13 inf. 354
Gardner, Edwin F., col. retired 554
Gardner, Fulton Q. C., capt. coast art. 263
Gardner, John H., lt. col. retired 488
Garey, Enoch B., 2 lt. 18 inf. 377
Garfinkel, Abraham, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 475
Garlington, Creswell, 1 lt. eng 92
Garlington, Ernest A., brig. gen. ins. gen. dept 14
Garr, Mack, 2 lt. 4 cav 148
Garrard, Joseph, col. retired 485
Garrard, Louis F., jr., maj. qm. corps 24
Garrett, Manuel M., 1 lt. 29 inf 429
Garrett, Robert C., 1 lt. coast art 274
Garrison, David G. C., 1 lt. 13 inf. 353
Garrison, William H., jr., 2 lt. 12 cav 119, 184
Gasser, Lorenzo D., capt. qm. corps 36
Gaston, Jesse, 1 lt. inf 455
Gaston, Joseph A., col. 6 cav 154
Gatchell, George W., lt. col. coast art. 238
Gatchell, Oscar J., 2 lt. coast art. 287
Gatewood, Charles B., capt. ord. dept 100
Gatley, George G., maj. 4 field art 221
Gaugler, Roland L., 2 lt. 4 cav 148

Page.
Gaujot, Julien E., capt. 11 cav 178
Gavitt, Halsey C., chap 113
Gay, George S., 2 lt. 1 field art 211
Gearhart, Guy L., 1 lt. coast art 268
Geary, John T., capt. coast art 246
Geary, William D., 1 lt. 8 cav 166
Geddes, Andrew, capt. retired 599
Geddings, Edward F., maj. med. corps 45
Gee, Cleveland C., 1 lt. eng 91
Geer, Charles C., 1 lt. retired 508
Geere, Frank, capt. coast art 261
Gehman, Lester, 2 lt. 27 inf 420
Geiger, Harold, capt. sig. corps 110
Gentry, Ernest R., capt. med. corps 58
George, Charles P., maj. retired 582
George, Charles P., jr., 1 lt. 6 field art 231
Gerhardt, Charles, maj. 10 inf 335
Gerlach, William, lt. col. retired 568
Gerow, Leonard T., 2 lt. 19 inf 382
Gerstner, Frederick J., 2 lt. 10 cav 175
Gesler, Earl E., cadet mil. acad 123
Getty, Robert N., col. inf 440
Gibbins, Henry, capt. 9 cav 169
Gibbs, George S., capt. sig. corps 106
Gibner, Herbert C., capt. med. corps 54
Gibson, Adelno, 1 lt. coast art 265
Gibson, Easton R., capt. 19 inf 380
Gibson, Francis M., capt. retired 588
Gibson, Horatio G., brig. gen. retired 520
Gibson, Paul W., capt. med. corps 62
Gibson, Robert J., lt. col. retired 570
Gibson, Samuel A., 2 lt. 21 inf 392
Gibson, William R., capt. 2 inf 298
Gibson, William W., col. ord. dept 96
Giddings, Paul, capt. qm. corps 28
Gienty, Daniel H., capt. 12 cav 183
Giffin, Adolphe M., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Giffin, Stewart S., 2 lt. coast art 290
Gilbert, Clarence L., 2 lt. coast art 286
Gilbert, William W., lt. col. retired 569
Gilbreath, Frederick, 2 lt. 14 cav 193
Gilbreth, Joseph L., capt. 27 inf 418
Gilchrist, Harry L., maj. med. corps 45
Gildart, Robert C., 2 lt. coast art 282
Gill, Isaac, jr., 2 lt. 9 inf 334
Gill, William H., 2 lt. 21 inf 392
Gillem, Alvan C., capt. 8 cav 164
Gillem, Alvan C., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf 349
Gillespie, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art 126, 266
Gillespie, James A., 2 lt. 2 field art 216
Gillespie, James B., 2 lt. coast art 290
Gillis, George S., 1 lt. 12 inf 347
Gillmore, Quincy O'M., capt. retired 589
Gillmore, Robert A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 462, 471
Gillmore, William E., 1 lt. 13 inf 352
Gilmer, Ellison L., capt. coast art 250
Gilmor, Albert, 1 lt. field art 234
Gilmore, John C., brig. gen. retired 526
Gilmore, John C., jr., maj. coast art 241
Gimperling, Thomas N., 1 lt. 6 inf 319
Girard, Alfred C 655
Girard, Joseph B., col. retired 558
Gladden, Washington W. E., chap 115
Glade, Herman, capt. 5 inf 118, 312
Glasgow, Edward L., capt. coast art 245
Glasgow, William J., maj. 5 cav 149
Glass, Edward L. N., 2 lt. 3 cav 143
Glass, Ralph R., 1 lt. 21 inf 391
Glass, Roy E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 462, 469
Glassburn, Robert P., 1 lt. coast art 268
Glassford, Pelham D., capt. 1 field art 210
Glassford, William A., col. sig. corps 105
Gleaves, Samuel R., capt. 1 cav 131
Glenn, Edmund C 656
Glenn, Edwin F., col. inf 9, 440
Glennan, James D., lt. col. med. corps 40, 127
Glover, Francis W., capt. 6 cav 155
Glover, G. Barrett, jr., 2 lt. 20 inf 387
Godfrey, Edward S., brig. gen. retired 544
Godfrey, Stuart C., 1 lt. eng 91, 118
Godson, William F. H., capt. 8 cav 164
Godwin, Edward A., brig. gen. retired 546
Goe, James B 655
Goedecke, Frederick, capt. 17 inf 370
Goethals, George R., 1 lt. eng 91, 118
Goethals, George W., col. eng 80
Goethe, James, capt. qm. corps 35
Goetz, Robert C. F., 2 lt. 1 field art 211
Gohn, Joseph F., capt. 19 inf 379
Going, Richard B., capt. 15 cav 196
Golden, Philip J., 2 lt. retired 514
Golderman, Philip S., capt. coast art 250

Page.
Goldman, Henry J., lt. col. retired 488
Goldthwaite, Ralph H., capt. med. corps 57
Gonser, Gustav J., 2 lt. 21 inf 392
Goodale, George S., capt. 23 inf 398
Goodale, Greenleaf A., brig. gen. retired 532
Goodale, James R., capt. retired 593
Goodale, William M., capt. retired 506
Goode, George W., maj. retired 496
Goodfellow, John C., capt. qm. corps 29
Goodier, Chester J., 1 lt. coast art 269
Goodier, Lewis E., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept 17
Goodier, Lewis E., jr., capt. sig. corps 110
Goodin, James A., lt. col. retired 488
Goodman, Thomas C., lt. col. qm. corps 22
Goodrich, George E., capt. 30 inf 434
Goodrich, Paul M., capt. 11 inf 342
Goodwin, Robert D 656
Goodwin, Walton, jr., 1 lt. 5 inf 314
Goodwyn, Albert G., 1 lt. 29 inf 429
Goolrick, Robert E. M., 1 lt. coast art 273
Gootee, Henry C., sgt. qm. corps 128
Gordon, Charles M., jr., capt. inf 449
Gordon, David S., brig. gen. retired 522
Gordon, Philip, 2 lt. 2 cav 137
Gordon, Thomas, capt. Phil. scouts 461, 468
Gordon, Walter H., lt. col. 3 inf 302
Gordon, William B., prof. mil. acad 118, 121
Gordon, William W., 1 lt. cav 207
Gorgas, William C., brig. gen. med. corps 38
Gorham, George B., 2 lt. coast art 280
Gorrell, Edgar S., 2 lt. 30 inf 436
Gose, Ernest B., maj. 25 inf 407
Gosman, George H. R., maj. med. corps 47
Gottschalk, Telesphor G., 1 lt. 2 field art 215
Gotwals, John C., 1 lt. eng 93
Gould, Clarence S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 469
Gowen, James B., capt. 10 inf 336
Grace, Joseph J., 1 lt. coast art 266
Gracie, William B., capt. qm. corps 34
Graham, Alden M., 1 lt. cav 206
Graham, Ephraim F., 1 lt. 15 cav 197
Graham, George D., 1 lt. dent. corps 79
Graham, Frank L., capt. retired 504
Graham, Harry, capt. 26 inf 414
Graham, James M., capt. 19 inf 380
Graham, William B., capt. 20 inf 385
Graham, William Montrose, brig. gen. retired 523
Granger, Ralph S., capt. 2 field art 213
Grant, Chapman, 2 lt, 14 cav 194
Grant, Frank A., maj. qm. corps 24
Grant, Homer B., capt. coast art 248
Grant, Ulysses S., 3d, capt. eng 88
Grant, Walter S., capt. 3 cav 140
Graves, Ernest, capt. eng 89
Graves, William S., maj inf 9, 445
Gray, Alonzo, maj. ins. gen. dept 15
Gray, Elmore B., 1 lt. coast art 118, 279
Gray, Mason W., jr., 2 lt. 10 inf 339
Gray, Quinn, capt. coast art 263
Gray, Robert L., 2 lt. coast art 282
Gray, William W., col. retired 561
Greacen, Walter S., 1 lt. 12 inf 348
Greble, Edwin St. J., col. 6 field art 229
Greble, Edwin St. J., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art 220
Greely, Adolphus W., maj. gen. retired 519
Greely, John N., 1 lt. 4 field art 223
Green, Fred M., 2 lt. coast art 281
Green, James O., 1 lt. retired 507
Green, John E., 1 lt. 25 inf 409
Green, Joseph A., 1 lt. coast art 266
Green, Malcolm, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 462, 475
Green, Ned M., capt. 15 inf 362
Greene, Charles T., maj. retired 572
Greene, Douglas T., 2 lt. 2 inf 301
Greene, Frank, lt. col. retired 572
Greene, George R., capt. 5 field art 226
Greene, Henry A., brig. gen 8, 125
Greene, James S., 1 lt. 10 cav 174
Greene, Lewis D., capt. retired 589
Greene, Royal K., 1 lt. coast art 268
Greenleaf, Henry S., maj. med. corps 44
Greenough, Ernest A., capt. coast art 248
Greenwald, Karl C., 2 lt. 5 field art 228
Greer, Allen J., capt. 16 inf 366
Gregg, Harry W., 1 lt. sig. corps 108
Gregg, La Vergne L., capt. inf 452
Gregory, Daniel D., 1 lt. 5 cav 126, 151
Gregory, Edmund B., 1 lt. 14 inf 357
Gregory, Junius C., capt. med. corps 49
Gregory, Keith S., 1 lt. 6 inf 118, 318
Greig, Alexander, jr., capt. coast art 248
Gresham, John C., col. cav 199, 657

	Page.
Grey, Benjamin E., 1 lt. 18 inf	376
Grier, Harry S., 1 lt. 8 inf	327
Grierson, James H., col. cav	200
Grieves, Loren C., 1 lt. 30 inf	435
Griffes, James L., chap	114
Griffin, Francis W., capt. qm. corps	32
Griffis, Frank C., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Griffith, Charles C., 2 lt. coast art	291
Griffith, Charles T., 2 lt. 4 inf	310
Griffith, Edwin J., capt. P. R. inf	437
Griffith, Emerson	656
Griffith, Frederick D., jr., 1 lt. 6 cav	156
Griffith, Thomas W., col. retired	485
Griffiths, Joseph H	656
Grimes, George M., capt. 30 inf	433
Grimes, George S., brig. gen. retired	544
Grimes, William M., 2 lt. 12 cav	184
Grinstead, Robert E., capt. inf	451
Grisard, John S., maj. retired	491
Grisell, Elbert L., 2 lt. 8 cav	166
Grissinger, Jay W., capt. med. corps	49
Griswold, Oscar W., 2 lt. 15 inf	363
Groninger, Homer M., 2 lt. 5 cav	152
Gross, Charles P., 2 lt. eng	94, 123
Gross, Felix E., 2 lt. coast art	283
Grote, William F., maj. 11 inf	340
Grove, William R., maj. qm. corps	24
Groves, Leslie R., chap	113
Grubbs, De Witt C. T., 1 lt. 6 inf	319
Grubbs, Robert B., maj. med. corps	47
Gruber, Edmund L., 1 lt. 5 field art	126, 227
Gruber, William R., 2 lt. 10 inf	339
Grugan, Frank C., maj. retired	579
Grumley, Edward I., maj. retired	579
Grunert, George, 1 lt. cav	206
Guenther, Francis L., brig. gen. retired	528
Guest, John, capt. retired	498
Guignard, William S., maj. 1 field art	209
Guild, George R., 1 lt. 20 inf	387
Guilfoyle, John F., col. 9 cav	168
Guiney, Patrick W., capt. qm. corps	30
Gulick, John W., capt. coast art	248
Gullion, Allen W., 1 lt. 20 inf	387
Gullion, Walter C., 2 lt. 12 cav	185
Gump, David R., 2 lt. retired	513
Gunckel, George I., 1 lt. dent. corps	78
Gunn, James C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	460, 468
Gunn, Thomas W., 1 lt. retired	508
Gunner, Edwin, 1 lt. inf	456
Gunner, Matthew J., 2 lt. 27 inf	421
Gunster, Walter E., 1 lt. 18 inf	376
Gustin, Joseph H., capt. retired	588
Gutensohn, Alvin G., 1 lt. 27 inf	420
Guthrie, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art	274
Guthrie, Sidney H., 1 lt. coast art	126, 265
Guthrie, William G., 1 lt. med. corps	71
Guthrie, William L., capt. eng	87
Guyer, George D., maj. 16 inf	365
Haan, William G., lt. col. coast art	239
Hacker, Theodore B., maj. qm. corps	24
Hackney, Stephen M., maj. retired	496
Hadsell, G. Arthur, capt. inf	448
Hagadorn, Charles B., maj. 23 inf	398
Hagood, Johnson, maj. coast art	242
Hagood, Lee, 1 lt. retired	596
Hagood, Rufus H., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Haig, Chester R., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Haight, Charles S., capt. 5 cav	150
Haines, Edgar F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74
Haines, Ralph E., 2 lt. coast art	280
Hains, John P., lt. col. coast art	125, 239
Hains, Peter C., brig. gen. retired	537
Haislip, Wade H., 2 lt. 19 inf	382
Halbert, Edward O., 2 lt. coast art	290
Hale, Harry C., lt. col. 17 inf	369
Halford, Dean, 1 lt. inf	454
Halford, Elijah W., lt. col. retired	570
Hall, Albert L., 1 lt. field art	234
Hall, Alex M., 1 lt. 28 inf	424
Hall, Chalmers G., capt. qm. corps	29
Hall, Charles B	655
Hall, Charles L., 1 lt. eng	91
Hall, Charles P., 2 lt. 20 inf	118, 388
Hall, Dean, 1 lt. coast art	270
Hall, George W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 473
Hall, Harrison, capt. coast art	245
Hall, Henry H., chap. retired	597
Hall, Henry W., 2 lt. 4 cav	147
Hall, Herman, maj. inf	444
Hall, James F., maj. med. corps	48
Hall, John D., col. retired	555
Hall, J. De Camp, capt. 4 inf	308
Hall, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	77
Hall, Robert H., brig. gen. retired	528
Hall, Ruskin P., 2 lt. coast art	282
Hall, William E., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Hall, William P., brig. gen. retired	549
Halleck, Walter F., capt. retired	585
Hallett, Harley J., capt. med. corps	64
Halliday, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Halliday, Francis A., capt. retired	592
Halloran, George M., 2 lt. 2 inf	301
Halloran, Paul S., maj. med. corps	47
Halpin, Arthur F., 1 lt. retired	509
Halstead, Frank, capt. 22 inf	394
Halstead, Laurence, capt. 13 inf	351
Ham, Samuel V., capt. qm. corps	27
Hamilton, Alston, maj. coast art	241
Hamilton, Charles S., 1 lt. 11 inf	343
Hamilton, George F., capt. qm. corps	28
Hamilton, James, 1 lt. retired	595
Hamilton, John	655
Hamilton, Robert L., capt. retired	501
Hamilton, Wesley W. K., capt. coast art	257
Hamilton, William R	655
Hamilton, William W., capt. retired	504
Hammond, Brant C., chap. retired	597
Hammond, John S., 1 lt. 3 field art	218
Hammond, Johnson F., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Hammond, Thomas W., 1 lt. 24 inf	404
Hamner, William H., lt. col. retired	568
Hampton, Celwyn E	656
Hampton, Kensey J., maj. qm. corps	24
Hancock, William F., maj. retired	494
Hand, Daniel W., capt. 5 field art	226
Hand, Russell C., capt. 18 inf	376
Handbury, Thomas H., col. retired	555
Hanigan, Henry A., capt. 22 inf	394
Hanlon, Arthur J., 2 lt. 8 inf	328
Hanna, Frederick, 1 lt. coast art	276
Hannah, James G., capt. 7 inf	323
Hannay, John R. R., capt. qm. corps	29
Hannay, John W., lt. col. retired	568
Hanner, John W., capt. med. corps	50
Hannum, Reiff H., 2 lt. coast art	291
Hannum, Warren T., capt. eng	88
Hansell, Haywood S., capt. med. corps	49
Hanson, Arthur W	655
Hanson, James, capt. qm. corps	31
Hanson, Linwood E., capt. 9 inf	331
Hanson, Louis H., capt. med. corps	55
Hanson, Thomas G., maj. 8 inf	326
Harbach, Abram A., brig. gen. retired	529
Harbeson, James P., capt. 5 inf	312
Harbold, Robert P., 1 lt. 25 inf	409
Harbord, James G., capt. 1 cav	129
Hardaway, Benjamin F., maj. 17 inf	369
Hardaway, Francis P., 1 lt. coast art	277
Hardaway, Robert M., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Hardeman, Letcher, maj. 4 cav	144
Harden, Robert Du R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Hardigg, Carl A., 2 lt. 2 inf	301
Hardigg, William B., 1 lt. ord. dept	104
Hardin, Charles B., maj. retired	492
Hardin, Edward E., lt. col. retired	487
Hardin, George L., 2 lt. 28 inf	426
Hardin, Joseph S., capt. qm. corps	32
Hardin, Martin D., brig. gen. retired	520
Hardin, Tolbert F, 2 lt. 20 inf	387
Harding, Chester, lt. col. eng	83
Harding, Edwin F., 2 lt. 14 inf	358
Hardman, Albert, 1 lt. 4 inf	309
Hardy, Edwin N., 2 lt. 15 cav	198
Hare, Luther R., maj. retired	491
Harker, Thomas R., capt. 20 inf	385
Harkins, Charles, maj. retired	574
Harlow, Charles W., 1 lt. 4 field art	223
Harmon, Daniel W., capt. med. corps	57
Harmon, Kenneth B., 1 lt. ord. dept	103
Harmon, Millard F., col. retired	484
Harmon, Millard F., jr., 2 lt. 24 inf	406
Harms, Henry W., 2 lt. 9 cav	171
Harper, Roy B., capt. qm. corps	29
Harper, Winfield, 1 lt. retired	510
Harrell, William F., 1 lt. 10 inf	337
Harrington, Francis C., 1 lt. eng	91, 118
Harris, Archie J., capt. 2 inf	298
Harris, Arthur R., 2 lt. 4 field art	224
Harris, Charles T., jr., 1 lt. coast art	268
Harris, Charles W., 2 lt. retired	513
Harris, Emmet R., 1 lt. cav	207
Harris, Frank E., maj. coast art	9, 240
Harris, George W., 1 lt. 1 inf	294
Harris, Halbert P., 1 lt. med. corps	69

	Page.
Harris, Henry L., col. retired	558
Harris, Henry L., jr., 1 lt. retired	510
Harris, Henry S. T., lt. col. med. corps	39
Harris, Herbert I., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Harris, Hunter, 1 lt. 9 inf	332
Harris, Jesse R., capt. med. corps	51
Harris, John T., 2 lt. 9 inf	333
Harris, Joseph M., capt. Phil. scouts	461, 467
Harris, Moses, maj. retired	577
Harris, Peter C., maj. adjt. gen. dept	12
Harris, Smith A., 1 lt. 14 inf	357
Harris, William W., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps	109
Harrison, Edward S., 1 lt. coast art	279
Harrison, George R., 1 lt. 25 inf	410
Harrison, John H., 2 lt. 17 inf	372
Harrison, Ralph, maj. 4 cav	144
Harrison, Ralph C., 1 lt. coast art	277
Harrison, Roger B., 2 lt. 4 inf	310
Harrison, William C., 2 lt. coast art	287
Harrison, William R., capt. retired	592
Harrold, Christopher W., maj. retired	577
Hart, Patrick J., chap. retired	515
Hart, Verling K.	656
Hart, William H., lt. col. qm. corps	22
Hart, William L., capt. med. corps	56
Hartigan, Walter F. L., 1 lt. 14 inf	358
Hartle, Russell P., 2 lt. 20 inf	388
Hartman, Charles D., 2 lt. 3 inf	305
Hartman, John D. L., maj. qm. corps	25
Hartmann, Carl F., maj. sig. corps	105, 125
Hartmann, Edward T., capt. 3 inf	303
Hartnett, Eugene H., maj. med. corps	44
Harts, William W., lt. col. eng	83, 601
Hartshorn, Edwin S., capt. 3 inf	304
Hartsock, Frederick M., maj. med. corps	43
Hartwell, Cushman, 2 lt. 8 cav	166
Hartz, Roger S. B., 2 lt. 15 cav	198
Hartz, Rutherfurd S., 1 lt. 21 inf	391
Hartz, Wilson T., lt. col. retired	568
Harvey, Charles G., capt. 2 cav	135
Harvey, Philip F., col. retired	557
Harvey, Walter, capt. 14 inf	356
Harwood, Thomas E., jr., 1 lt. med. corps	66
Hasbrouck, Alfred, lt. col. 18 inf	374
Hasbrouck, Alfred, capt. coast art	254
Hase, William F., capt. coast art	246
Haskell, Ernest E., capt. inf	125, 448
Haskell, James B., 2 lt. coast art	291
Haskell, William N., 1 lt. cav	206
Haskin, William L., brig. gen. retired	533
Hasson, John P., capt. 6 cav	155
Hasson, Patrick, capt. retired	588
Hatch, Everard E., col. inf	125, 442
Hatch, Henry J., capt. coast art	246
Hatch, John E., 2 lt. 5 field art	228
Hatcher, Julian S., 1 lt. ord. dept	103
Hatfield, Charles A. P., col. cav	199, 657
Hathaway, C. Emery, 1 lt. 9 cav	170
Hathaway, Henry S., capt. retired	502
Hathaway, Levy M., capt. med. corps	50
Hatie, Joseph C., 1 lt. 25 inf	410
Hauser, John N., 2 lt. 5 field art	228
Havard, Valery, col. retired	558
Haverkamp, Charles M., 2 lt. 1 cav	132
Haverkampf, Charles W., capt. med. corps	61
Hawes, George P., jr., capt. coast art	126, 261
Hawkins, Clyde E., capt. qm. corps	28
Hawkins, Frank B., capt. 27 inf	418
Hawkins, Hamilton S., capt. 3 cav	139
Hawkins, John P.	655
Hawkins, Samuel F., 2 lt. coast art	285
Hawkins, Wilford J., maj. ord. dept	99
Hawley, Harry, 1 lt. 9 inf	332
Hawley, William	655
Hawthorne, Harry L., col. retired	485
Hay, Donald D., 1 lt. 25 inf	409
Hay, William H., maj. cav	9, 201
Hayden, Herbert, 1 lt. 4 field art	223
Hayden, John L., lt. col. coast art	238
Hayden, Ralph N., 1 lt. 3 cav	141
Hayes, Casey H., 2 lt. 12 cav	185
Hayes, Edward S., 1 lt. 28 inf	425
Hayes, Jack, capt. 17 inf	370
Hayes, Philip, 2 lt. inf	120, 458
Hayes, Thomas J., 2 lt. 4 inf	310
Hayne, Paul T., jr., capt. 12 cav	125, 183
Haynes, Ira A., col. coast art	126, 237
Hazeltine, Charles B., 2 lt. 14 cav	194
Hazzard, Oliver P. M., capt. 10 cav	173
Headley, Ivory H. B.	655
Heard, Falkner, 2 lt. 14 cav	194
Heard, Jack W., 2 lt. 14 cav	193
Heard, John W., lt. col. adj. gen. dept	11
Hearn, Clint C., lt. col. coast art	239
Hearn, Roscoe H., capt. 9 inf	332
Heath, Charles O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 469
Heath, Frank, col. retired	557
Heath, George D., jr., capt. retired	506
Heaton, William D., 1 lt. med. res. corps	77
Heaton, Wilson G., capt. qm. corps	35
Heavey, John W., maj. inf	445
Heavey, William F., cadet mil. acad	124
Hecox, Floyd C., 2 lt. 7 inf	325
Hedekin, Charles A., maj. cav	201
Heffernan, Leo G., 2 lt. 5 cav	152
Heflebower, Roy C., capt. med. corps	59
Hegeman, Harry A., capt. 21 inf	390
Heiberg, Elvin R., capt. 6 cav	154
Heidt, Emanuel V., 2 lt. 9 inf	333
Heidt, Grayson V., capt. retired	502
Heidt, Gulielmus V., 1 lt. 10 inf	337
Heidt, James V., capt. 9 inf	331
Heidner, Samuel J., 2 lt, coast art	289
Hein, Otto L., lt. col. retired	569
Heiner, Gordon G., maj. coast art	241
Heinrich, Arnold, 2 lt. coast art	283
Heintzelman, Stuart, capt. 6 cav	125, 154
Heistand, Henry O. S., col. adjt. gen. dept	10
Heizmann, Charles L., col. retired	556
Helmick, Charles G., 2 lt. 2 field art	216
Helmick, Eli A., maj. 27 inf	417
Helms, George W., capt. 19 inf	379
Hemenway, Frederic V., 2 lt. 3 inf	306
Hemphill, John E., capt. cav	205
Henderson, John C., 1 lt. coast art	118, 266
Henkes, David A., 1 lt. 16 inf	367
Hennessey, Peter J., 1 lt. cav	206
Hennessy, Frederick B., capt. 3 field art	218
Henning, Oswald F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Henry, Guy V., capt. 7 cav	159
Henry, James B., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav	188
Henry, Morton J., maj. qm. corps	24
Henry, Roy O., 2 lt. 12 cav	185
Henry, William R., 1 lt. 14 cav	193
Henry, Ziba L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74
Hensley, William N., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav	188
Hepburn, Charles B., capt. retired	504
Herbert, Morris J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	462, 477
Herbert, William D., 1 lt. med. corps	68
Herbst, George A., capt. 14 inf	356
Hereford, John R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71
Herkness, Lindsay C., 1 lt. eng	92
Herman, Charles C., jr., 1 lt. inf	453
Herman, Frederick J., capt. 9 cav	169
Herman, Frederick W., 2 lt. eng	95
Herman, Paul H., 1 lt. coast art	275
Herman, Richard J., 1 lt. 8 inf	328
Hernandez, Pedro A., 2 lt. P. R. inf	439
Hero, Andrew, jr., maj. coast art	240
Herr, Charles F., 1 lt. inf	453
Herr, Frederick, 2 lt. 14 cav	194
Herr, John K., 1 lt. 11 cav	179
Herren, Sam P., 1 lt. retired	596
Herring, Joseph, capt. retired	592
Herring, Ralph E., capt. coast art	260
Herringshaw, William F., capt. 13 cav	187
Herron, Charles D., capt. 10 inf	336
Herron, Joseph S., capt. 2 cav	134
Herron, Thomas M. R., 1 lt. 28 inf	425
Hersey, Mark L., maj. 18 inf	374
Hershler, Fred W., capt. retired	505
Herwig, Hans R. W., 2 lt. 3 inf	306
Herwig, Leopold J. H., 2 lt. 12 cav	185
Hess, John H., 1 lt. dent. corps	78
Hess, Louis T., maj. med. corps	44
Hester, John H., 2 lt. 24 inf	405
Heth, Clement C., 1 lt. coast art	277
Hetrick, Harold S., capt. eng	90
Heuer, William H., col. retired	555
Hewitt, John M., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Hewitt, Robert B., 1 lt. 4 inf	309
Heyl, Charles H., col. retired	554
Heysinger, James D., capt. med. corps	53
Hickam, Horace M., 2 lt. 8 cav	166
Hickey, James B., brig. gen. retired	546
Hickman, Edwin A., capt. sig. corps	107
Hickok, Howard R., capt. 15 cav	195
Hickok, Monte J., 1 lt. coast art	276
Hickox, Alfred A., 1 lt. 6 inf	318
Hicks, Edward H., 2 lt. 6 field art	232
Hicks, Frank H., 2 lt. 1 cav	132
Hicks, George L., jr., capt. coast art	251
Hicks, George R., 2 lt. 15 inf	364
Hicks, William W., 1 lt. coast art	271

Page.
Hiett, Benjamin H. 656
Higgins, James A., 1 lt 25 inf 409
Higley, Harvey D., 1 . lt. 6 field art 118, 231
Hilgard, Milosh R., capt. inf 449
Hill, Eben C., capt. retired 506
Hill, Felix R., capt. med. corps 61
Hill, James R., 2 lt. 13 cav 189
Hill, Ray C., 1 lt. 22 inf 396
Hill, Roy A., 2 lt. 7 inf 324
Hillman, Charles C., 1 lt. med. corps 68
Hillman, James W., chap 113
Hillman, Leroy T., maj. ord. dept 98
Hilton, Charles H., capt. coast art 245
Hinds, Ernest, lt. col. field art 9, 233
Hinemon, John H., jr., 2 lt. 1 inf 296
Hines, Charles, 2 lt. coast art 280
Hines, Frank T., capt. coast art 257
Hines, John L., maj. adjt. gen. dept 13
Hinkle, Francis M., capt. coast art 263
Hinrichs, Frederic W., jr., capt. retired 504
Hirsch, Harry J., maj. qm. corps 26
Hirst, Robert L., lt. col. inf 442
Hitt, Parker, capt. sig. corps 107, 126
Hixson, Arthur G., 1 lt. 14 cav 193
Hoag, John A., 2 lt. coast art 287
Hoag, John M., maj. retired 572
Hobart, Charles, lt. col. retired 566
Hobbs, Charles W., brig. gen. retired 539
Hobbs, Harvey M., 2 lt. 4 field art 119, 224
Hobbs, Horace P., capt. 17 inf 370
Hobley, Alfred H., 1 lt. ord. dept 103
Hobson, James M., jr., 1 lt. 21 inf 391
Hobson, Walker E., 2 lt. 15 inf 363
Hobson, William H., 2 lt. 9 inf 334
Hochwalt, Earl B., 2 lt. coast art 288
Hocker, Woodson, capt. qm. corps 31
Hodges, Campbell B., 1 lt. 4 inf 309
Hodges, Carroll B., 1 lt. inf 455
Hodges, Courtney H., 2 lt. 6 inf 319
Hodges, Harry F., col. eng 80
Hodges, Harry L., 1 lt. 1 cav 132
Hodges, Henry C., brig. gen. retired 521
Hodges, Henry C., jr., col. 17 inf 369
Hodges, John N., capt. eng 90
Hodgson, Frederick G., col. retired 483
Hoerner, Frank L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 475
Hoey, William F., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf 348
Hof, Samuel, maj. ord. dept 97
Hoff, John Van R., col. retired 561
Hoffer, Jay E., lt. col. ord. dept 97
Hoffman, Corbit S., 1 lt. 23 inf 400
Hoffman, Edward L., 2 lt. 2 inf 300
Hoffman, George M., maj. eng 84
Hoffman, William, maj. retired 577
Hofman, William E., capt. retired 587
Hofmann, Augustine A., 1 lt. inf 456
Hogan, David D., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Hogan, James P., 2 lt. coast art 291
Hogarty, Michael J., capt. retired 585
Hogarty, William P 656
Hoge, Benjamin F., 2 lt. 10 cav 176
Hohl, Lawrence E., 1 lt. 16 inf 367
Hoisington, Gregory, 2 lt. 14 inf 119, 358
Holbrook, Lucius R., capt. 4 cav 145
Holbrook, Willard A., lt. col. cav 125, 201
Holcomb, Freeborn P., capt. 10 cav 173
Holcombe, John L., 1 lt. coast art 265
Holcombe, William H., 2 lt. eng 94, 123
Holden, George J., capt. 13 inf 351
Holderness, Arthur W., 1 lt. 9 cav 170
Holderness, Roy W., 1 lt. cav 120, 208
Holland, George D., 2 lt. coast art 282
Holland, Josiah H 655
Holley, Dwight E., maj. retired 497
Holley, George M., capt. 8 inf 327
Holliday, Milton G., 1 lt. 12 cav 184
Holliday, Ralph C., 2 lt. 22 inf 396
Holliday, William E., 1 lt. inf 454
Hollingsworth, Charles P., 1 lt. 4 field art 223
Holloway, George T 655
Hollyday, Thomas W., capt. 2 field art 214
Holmberg, Carl E., capt. med. corps 60
Holmer, Frederick A., 2 lt. coast art 119, 279
Holmes, Charles, maj. retired 572
Holmes, Jesse M., 1 lt. 27 inf 419
Holt, Lucius H., prof. mil. acad 120, 121
Homer, John L., 2 lt. coast art 282
Honeycutt, Francis W., 1 lt. 3 field art 218
Hood, Charles C., brig. gen. retired 531
Hood, John H., 1 lt. coast art 278
Hoop, Oscar W., 1 lt. inf 456
Hooper, Edward L., 1 lt. 12 inf 348

Page.
Hooton, Mott, brig. gen. retired 529
Hope, Offnere, capt. coast art 262
Hopkins, Frank E., capt. 6 field art 229
Hopkins, Jay P., capt. coast art 252
Hopkins, Samuel R., 1 lt. 3 field art 219
Hopson, Sydney H., 1 lt. 5 inf 313
Hopwood, Lucius L., capt. med. corps 55
Horn, Tiemann N., maj. 2 field art 213
Hornbrook, James J., maj. 6 cav 154
Horne, William J. D., capt. retired 591
Horney, Odus C., lt. col. ord. dept 97
Horowitz, Nathan, 1 lt. coast art 265
Horsfall, Lloyd P., 1 lt. coast art 266
Horton, Paul J., 1 lt. coast art 269
Horton, Samuel M., col. retired 551
Horton, William E., lt. col. qm. corps 22
Hoskins, Albert J., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Hoskins, Frank L., 2 lt. coast art 291
Hoskins, John D. C., brig. gen. retired 546
Hospital, Ralph, 2 lt. 13 cav 189
Hossfeld, Henry, 1 lt. 3 inf 125, 304
Hotz, John G., 1 lt. coast art 267
Houghton, William C., 2 lt. 6 field art 232
Houle, George E., capt. 11 inf 340
Houlihan, James F., chap 116
Householder, Eugene R., 1 lt. 26 inf 120, 415
Houston, James B., lt. col. qm. corps 22
Houston, Samuel H., 2 lt, 28 inf 425
Howard, Charles E. N., capt. coast art 255
Howard, Deane C., maj. med. corps 41
Howard, Douglas A., capt. retired 588
Howard, Harold P., maj. 14 cav 190
Howard, John, maj. 22 inf 393
Howard, John H., 1 lt. 9 cav 170
Howard, Stuart A., 1 lt. 30 inf 434
Howe, Edgar W., lt. col. retired 487
Howe, Jerome W, 2 lt. 10 cav 175
Howe, Walter, brig. gen. retired 548
Howell, Daniel L., col. 1 inf 292
Howell, George P., maj. eng 84, 125
Howell, James F., capt. coast art 246
Howell, Robert P., jr., capt. eng 89
Howell, Willey, capt. 4 inf 125, 308
Howland, Charles R., capt. 21 inf 389
Howland, Harry S., capt. 16 inf 366
Howze, Marion W., capt. field art 234, 601
Howze, Robert L., maj. 11 cav 177
Hoxie, Richard L., brig. gen. retired 545
Hoyle, Eli D., brig. gen 8, 657
Hoyle, René E. De R., 1 lt. 6 field art 230
Hoyt, Charles S., 1 lt. cav 119, 208
Hoyt, Ralph W., brig. gen. retired 551
Hubbard, Elmer W., lt. col. retired 488
Hubbard, George O., capt. coast art 250
Hubbard, William F., chap. retired 597
Hubbell, Henry W., brig. gen. retired 539
Huber, Edward G., capt. med. corps 56
Huddleson, George H., 1 lt. 26 inf 415
Huebscher, Emil J., capt. retired 504
Huggins, Eli L., brig. gen. retired 532
Huggins, John B., capt. med. corps 53
Hughes, Everett S., capt. ord. dept 102
Hughes, James B., maj. retired 497
Hughes, John H., capt. 3 inf 303
Hughes, John L., capt. coast art 249
Hughes, Leonard S., capt. med. corps 62
Hughes, Thruston, 1 lt. coast art 119, 276
Hughes, William N., capt. retired 590
Hughes, William N., jr., capt. inf 449
Huguet, Adolphe H., capt. qm. corps 30
Hull, Howard L., 1 lt. med. corps 65
Hull, John A., col. j. a. gen. dept 17
Humber, Robert C., capt. 10 inf 336
Humbert, George F., 2 lt. coast art 283
Hume, John K., 1 lt. 5 cav 151
Humphrey, Charles F., maj. gen. retired 518
Humphrey, Charles F., jr., capt. 12 inf 346
Humphrey, Chauncey B., capt. 29 inf 428
Humphrey, Evan H., capt. cav 203, 459, 460
Humphrey, Gilbert E., capt. eng 90
Humphreys, Harry G., capt. med. corps 54
Humphreys, Henry H., lt. col. retired 567
Humphreys, Thomas O., 1 lt. coast art 275
Hunsaker, Irvin L., 1 lt. 11 cav 179
Hunt, Charles A., 1 lt. 18 inf 376
Hunt, Claude De B., 2 lt. 13 cav 189
Hunt, Clyde D. V., capt. retired 504
Hunt, Earle L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 476
Hunt, Elvid, 1 lt. inf 455
Hunt, Henry J., maj. 23 inf 398
Hunt, Irvin L., maj. bu. ins. aff 112
Hunt, John E., capt. 25 inf 407

	Page.
Hunt, Levi P.	655
Hunt, Ora E., capt. 18 inf	374
Hunt, William E., capt. qm. corps	33
Hunter, Alfred M., lt. col. coast art	238
Hunter, Charles H., col. retired	483
Hunter, Edward, col. retired	554
Hunter, Francis R., 2 lt. 2 cav	137
Hunter, George B., 1 lt. 13 cav	188
Hunter, George K., col. 1 cav	128, 129
Hunter, Joseph L., chap	114
Hunter, Thomas M., capt. 26 inf	413
Huntington, Bert R.	656
Huntington, Philip W., capt. med. corps	51
Huntley, Harold W., 1 lt. 1 field art	210
Huntt, George G	655
Hurley, Patrick J., 2 lt. 3 inf	306
Hurst, Paul, capt. 3 inf	303
Huston, Hamner, 2 lt. 14 inf	359
Huston, James, capt. 7 cav	160
Huston, Joseph F., col. retired	480
Hutcheson, Grote, lt. col. cav	201
Hutchinson, Archibald G	655
Hutchinson, James B., capt. Phil. scouts	460, 465
Hutton, Franklin S., capt. 12 inf	346
Hutton, Paul C., maj. med. corps	45
Hyatt, John W., 2 lt. 5 inf	315
Hyatt, Robert F., 2 lt. 7 cav	161
Hyde, Arthur P. S., capt. coast art	253
Hyde, John McE., brig. gen. retired	537
Hyer, Benjamin B., capt. 9 cav	168
Ide, Charles E., 1 lt. coast art	278
Iglehart, Edmund B., 1 lt. retired	511
Igoe, Robert G	656
Ingalls, Charles H., maj. retired	578
Ingalls, James M., col. retired	553
Ingalls, Raymond E., 1 lt. dent. corps	78
Ingles, Harry C., 2 lt. 14 inf	359
Ingold, John G., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Ingram, Ralph E., capt. 11 inf	341
Ireland, Mark L., capt. coast art	263
Ireland, Merritte W., lt. col. med. corps	40
Iriarte, Eduardo, 1 lt. P. R. inf	438
Irons, James A., col. inf	440
Irwin, Bernard J. D., brig. gen. retired	521
Irwin, Francis G., maj. retired	493
Irwin, George Le R., lt. col. 4 field art	221
Jackman, Andrew W., 1 lt. retired	596
Jackson, Franklin P., capt. 1 inf	294
Jackson, Harold L., capt. retired	500
Jackson, James, col. retired	552
Jackson, James B., col. retired	482
Jackson, John, 2 lt. retired	518
Jackson, Mason, maj. retired	575
Jackson, Rhees	656
Jackson, Robert F., 1 lt. retired	509
Jackson, Thomas H., maj. eng	86
Jackson, William P., maj. ins. gen. dept	16
Jacob, Frank N., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 469
Jacob, Richard H., 1 lt. 24 inf	405
Jacobs, Douglas H., 1 lt. cav	205
Jacobs, Fred P., 1 lt. 10 inf	338
Jacobs, James R., 2 lt. 28 inf	425
Jacobs, West C., 1 lt. coast art	119, 270
Jadwin, Edgar, lt. col. eng	83
Jamerson, George H., capt. 2 inf	297
James, Alexander L., jr., 1 lt. cav	208
James, Harry L., capt. retired	591
James, Luther R., 1 lt. 1 inf	294
James, Russell, 1 lt. 3 inf	305
James, Stanley L., 1 lt. 28 inf	425
James, William H. W., col. retired	554
Jamieson, Charles C., maj. retired	495
Janda, Joseph F., capt. 1 inf	293
Jarman, Sanderford, 1 lt. coast art	270
Jarvis, Melville S., maj. 26 inf	412
Jarvis, Nathan S., capt. retired	599
Jean, George W., capt. retired	592
Jeffers, Solomon L., 1 lt. retired	508
Jemison, John K., 1 lt. coast art	277
Jenkins, Albert G., maj. coast art	244
Jenkins, Coleman W., 2 lt. coast art	285
Jenkins, John L., 1 lt. 26 inf	415
Jenkins, John M., maj. ins. gen. dept	15
Jenks, Glen F., maj. ord. dept	99
Jenks, Isaac C., maj. 9 inf	330
Jennings, Charles H., 2 lt. retired	513
Jepson, William F. C., 1 lt. 14 inf	357
Jernigan, Warren P., 2 lt. 11 cav	181
Jerome, Charles F., sgt. qm. corps	128
Jervey, Henry, lt. col. eng	82
Jervey, James P., maj. eng	83
Jervey, William St. J., 1 lt. 10 inf	337
Jeunet, E. Alexis, capt. 30 inf	434
Jewell, Frank C., capt. coast art	247
Jewett, Frank F., 1 lt. 18 inf	376
Jewett, Henry C., capt. eng	87, 127
Jocelyn, Stephen P., brig. gen. retired	543
Johnson, Alexander L. P., 2 lt. 4 cav	148
Johnson, Alfred B., 2 lt. 3 cav	143
Johnson, Arthur, maj. 22 inf	393
Johnson, Bertram P., capt. 20 inf	386
Johnson, Carter P., maj. retired	495
Johnson, Davenport, 2 lt. 19 inf	382
Johnson, David D., 1 lt. retired	595
Johnson, Evan M., jr., lt. col. 19 inf	379
Johnson, Franklin O., col. cav	200
Johnson, Frederick C., capt. 3 cav	140
Johnson, Harold B., 1 lt. 3 cav	142
Johnson, Howard H., capt. med. corps	55
Johnson, Hugh S., 1 lt. 1 cav	132
Johnson, Jacob C., maj. ins. gen. dept	16
Johnson, James H., 2 lt. coast art	288
Johnson, John B., 2 lt. 3 cav	142
Johnson, Paul K., 2 lt. 6 inf	319
Johnson, Richard W., maj. retired	583
Johnson, Ronald D., 2 lt. 7 cav	161
Johnson, Thomas H., capt. med. corps	59
Johnson, Thomas J., 1 lt. 30 inf	435
Johnson, Wait C., capt. 26 inf	413
Johnson, Walter H., capt. 2 inf	299
Johnson, William A., capt. eng	90
Johnson, William O., maj. ins. gen. dept	15
Johnston, Edward N., maj. eng	87
Johnston, Frederick E., maj. coast art	243
Johnston, Gordon, capt. 11 cav	178
Johnston, James F., capt. med. corps	63
Johnston, John L., maj. retired	573
Johnston, John S., capt. coast art	250
Johnston, William H., lt. col. 26 inf	9, 412
Johnston, William T., maj. 15 cav	195
Jones, Albert M., 2 lt. 10 inf	339
Jones, Alexander H., 1 lt. 3 cav	142
Jones, Augustus B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	77
Jones, Byron Q., 1 lt. sig. corps	111
Jones, Carl C., 1 lt. 7 inf	323
Jones, Clarence N., capt. 3 field art	218
Jones, Clifford, capt. coast art	263
Jones, De Witt C., capt. eng	89, 118
Jones, Edgar C., capt. med. corps	61
Jones, Edward N., jr., maj. inf	9, 444
Jones, Francis B., lt. col. retired	569
Jones, Frank B., col. 8 inf	326
Jones, Frederick M., capt. cav	205
Jones, George B	656
Jones, George H., chap. retired	515
Jones, Glenn I., capt. med. corps	59
Jones, Harold W., capt. med. corps	54
Jones, Harris, cadet mil. acad	124
Jones, Henry L. C., 2 lt. 8 cav	166
Jones, Ivens, 2 lt. 1 field art	211
Jones, Junius W., 2 lt. coast art	289
Jones, Lloyd E., 2 lt. 5 field art	228
Jones, Percy L., capt. med. corps	52, 127
Jones, Ralph A., 1 lt. 8 inf	328
Jones, Ralph E., 2 lt. 13 inf	353
Jones, Robert E., 2 lt. 13 inf	354
Jones, Roy M., 2 lt. 22 inf	396
Jones, Samuel G., maj. 8 cav	163
Jones, Samuel R., lt. col. retired	570
Jones, Thaddeus W., col. retired	560
Jones, Thomas H., 2 lt. coast art	280
Jones, Walter C., capt. 10 inf	337
Jones, William A	655
Jones, William F., capt. qm. corps	37
Jones, William H., jr., 2 lt. 12 inf	349
Jones, William K., maj. 8 inf	326
Jones, Woodfin G., 2 lt. 2 inf	301
Jordan, Frank B., 2 lt. 27 inf	421
Jordan, Harry B., capt. ord. dept	100
Jordan, Harry L., 1 lt. 20 inf	386
Jordan, John L., capt. 1 inf	293
Jordan, Lambert W., jr., capt. qm. corps	29, 128
Jordan, Richard H., capt. coast art	260
Jordan, Sidney S., lt. col. coast art	239
Jordan, William H., jr., capt. 14 inf	355
Jouett, John H., 2 lt. coast art	291
Jouett, William H., 2 lt. coast art	287
Joyce, Francis P., chap	115
Joyce, Kenyon A., 1 lt. 6 cav	156
Joyce, Mahlen A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 478
Joyes, John W., lt. col. ord. dept	97
Judson, William V., lt. col. eng	82
Juenemann, George F., capt. med. corps	52
Justice, James, capt. 5 inf	312

Page.
Kaempfer, Albert B., 1 lt. inf 456
Kalde, Frank H 656
Kalloch, Parker C., jr., 2 lt. 28 inf 119, 425
Kangley, Joseph M., chap 116
Kauffman, Albert B., lt. col. retired 565
Kay, Joseph C., capt. 2 inf 299
Kean, Jefferson R., col. med. corps 39
Keck, Morris M., capt. 15 inf 362
Keefer, Frank R., lt. col. med. corps 40, 121
Keeler, John P., 1 lt. coast art 269
Keeley, Harry J., 2 lt. 9 inf 333
Keen, Hugh B., 2 lt. 17 inf 373
Keene, Henry C., capt. retired 500
Keene, Marcel S., 1 lt. coast art 274
Keene, Thomas B. V., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Keesling, Arthur L., capt. coast art 259
Kefauver, Lloyd A., capt. med. corps 65
Keleher, George C., 1 lt. 26 inf 415
Keleher, Timothy D., maj. retired 497
Kell, William H., lt. col. retired 568
Kellam, Frederick C. A., jr., 1 lt. med. corps 66
Kelleher, William P., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 462, 474
Keller, Charles, lt. col. eng 83
Keller, Charles, 1 lt. 29 inf 429
Keller, Frank, 1 lt. 6 cav 156
Keller, Jacob W 655
Keller, William L., maj. med. corps 49
Kelley, Reginald H., 1 lt. 4 inf 309
Kellogg, Edgar R 655
Kellogg, Josiah H., maj. retired 572
Kellond, Frederic G., capt. inf 451
Kelly, Bernard, chap. retired 598
Kelly, Edward L., 1 lt. coast art 276
Kelly, John D., 2 lt. 13 cav 189
Kelly, John R., capt. 26 inf 414
Kelly, William, maj. eng 85
Kelly, William, jr., capt. 8 cav 164
Kelso, John M., jr., 1 lt. retired 509
Kelton, Robert H. C., capt. coast art 246
Kemble, Franklin, 2 lt. coast art 282
Kemper, James B., capt. 11 inf 341
Kendall, William P., lt. col. med. corps 39
Kendrick, William J., capt. 9 cav 169
Kendrick, William R., 1 lt. 17 inf 371
Kenly, William L., lt. col. 6 field art 229
Kennard, Henry W., 1 lt. med. res. corps 76
Kennard, John, 2 lt. 12 inf 349
Kennedy, Belton O'N., 1 lt. coast art 278
Kennedy, Chase W., col. inf 9, 441
Kennedy, Frank M., 2 lt. 10 inf 339
Kennedy, James M., maj. med. corps 41
Kennedy, James S., 1 lt. med. res. corps 71
Kennedy, John T., 2 lt. 6 cav 157
Kennedy, Joseph C., chap 116
Kenney, Franklin R., 1 lt. retired 596
Kennington, Alfred E., capt. 7 cav 159
Kennon, Lyman W. V., col. 25 inf 407
Kent, Guy, 1 lt. 1 cav 131
Kent, Jacob F., brig. gen. retired 523
Kent, William A., capt. 4 inf 308
Kephart, Samuel A., maj. coast art 241
Kerfoot, Benjamin H., capt. qm. corps 33
Kern, Kenneth E., 2 lt. 24 inf 405
Kernan, Francis J., col. 13 inf 350
Kernan, Randal, capt. Phil. scouts 462, 466
Kerns, Harry N., 1 lt. med. corps 70
Kerr, Francis R., 2 lt. 30 inf 436
Kerr, James T., col. retired 485
Kerr, John B., brig. gen. retired 546
Kerr, Robert W., capt. med. corps 58
Kerrick, Harrison S., capt. coast art 250
Kerth, Monroe C., capt. 15 inf 360
Kerwin, Arthur R., capt. 6 inf 317
Kessler, Percy M., maj. coast art 242
Ketcham, Daniel W., lt. col. coast art 240
Keyes, Edward A., 1 lt. 6 cav 156
Keyes, Geoffrey, 2 lt. 6 cav 157
Kieffer, Philip J., 2 lt. 4 cav 148
Kieffer, Pierre V., 1 lt. coast art 266
Kiehl, Philip J. R., 1 lt. cav 119, 208
Kilbourne, Charles E., capt. coast art 248
Kilbourne, Edwin D 655
Kilbourne, Henry S., jr., capt. 4 field art 222
Kilbourne, Lincoln F., capt. 26 inf 412
Kilbreth, John W., jr., capt. 6 field art 230
Kilburn, Charles L., 2 lt. coast art 290
Kilburn, Dana W 656
Kilner, Walter G., 2 lt. inf 458
Kimball, Allen R., 2 lt. 3 inf 305
Kimball, Amos W., lt. col. qm. corps 22
Kimball, Gordon N., capt. 4 cav 146
Kimball, Ralph S., 2 lt. 17 inf 373

Page.
Kimball, Richard H., 1 lt. 4 cav 147
Kimball, Robert E., 2 lt. coast art 285
Kimball, William A., capt. retired 589
Kimberly, Allen, 1 lt. coast art 268
Kimble, Edwin R., cadet mil. acad 123
Kimbrough, James M., jr., capt. inf 449
Kimmel, Edward, capt. coast art 245
Kimmel, Manning M., jr., 2 lt. coast art 289
Kinard, Kerwin W., 1 lt. med. corps 67
King, Albert A., capt. 1 cav 130
King, Campbell, capt. 1 inf 293
King, Charles, capt. retired 586
King, Charles A., jr., 2 lt. 26 inf 416
King, Charles T., capt. med. corps 59
King, David M., maj. ord. dept 98
King, Edgar, capt. med. corps 55
King, Edward L., capt. 2 cav 135
King, Edward P., jr., 1 lt. 6 field art 231
King, Harry L., 1 lt. cav 208
King, Harry L., 2 lt. coast art 290
King, Harry R., capt. Phil. scouts 460, 463
King, Joseph C., 1 lt. 8 cav 165
King, Josiah H., capt. retired 587
Kingman, Dan C., brig. gen. eng 80
Kingman, Fredrick E., 1 lt. coast art 279
Kingman, John J., capt. eng 89
Kingman, Ralph W., 1 lt. 16 inf 367
Kingsbury, Henry P., col. retired 563
Kinney, Clifton C., capt. 9 inf 331
Kinnison, Henry L., capt. 12 inf 345
Kinzie, John 656
Kirby, Henry, col. inf 440, 657
Kirby, Maxwell, 2 lt. 3 cav 143
Kirk, James, 2 lt. coast art 288
Kirk, Norman T., 1 lt. med. corps 69
Kirkman, Joel T., col. retired 553
Kirkpatrick, George W., capt. 15 cav 195
Kirkpatrick, Thomas J., maj. med. corps 42
Kirkwood, Robert G., 1 lt. 3 field art 219
Kirtland, Roy C., capt. sig. corps 110
Kiser, Sherman L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 477
Kitts, William P., capt. qm. corps 37
Kivlen, Charles H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 471
Kleitz, Anthony, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 462, 472
Knabenshue, Frederick G., capt. 12 inf 346
Kneedler, William L., maj. retired 492
Knerr, Hugh J., 2 lt. coast art 283
Knight, Clarence H., capt. eng 88
Knight, Harry E., capt. 1 inf 293
Knight, John G. D., brig. gen. retired 547
Knight, John T., col. qm. corps 20
Knight, Willis C., 1 lt. coast art 272
Kniskern, Albert D., lt. col. qm. corps 21
Knowles, Alden C., capt. 2 inf 298
Knowlton, Joseph L., maj. qm. corps 25
Knox, George H., capt. qm. corps 30
Knox, Robert S., capt. 21 inf 390
Knox, Thomas M., capt. 5 cav 151
Knox, Thomas T., col. retired 554
Knudsen, Fredrik L., capt. 8 inf 326
Kobbé, Ferdinand W., maj. 18 inf 374
Kobbé, Herman, 2 lt. 1 cav 132
Kobbé, William A., maj. gen. retired 517
Kobes, Frank B., 1 lt. 14 inf 357
Koch, Stanley, 1 lt. 6 cav 156
Koch, Theodore H., capt. coast art 254
Kochersperger, Stephen M., capt. 2 cav 135
Koehler, Benjamin M 656
Koehler, George R., 2 lt. 14 inf 358
Koehler, Herman J., swordmaster 120
Koehler, Lewis M., maj. 15 cav 195
Koenig, William C., 1 lt. coast art 276
Koerper, Conrad E., maj. med. corps 47
Koester, Francis J., maj. adjt. gen. dept 13
Korjan, Emil, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 476
Kramer, Floyd, capt. med. corps 62
Krapf, George W., 2 lt. 26 inf 416
Krauthoff, Charles R., lt. col. qm. corps 22
Krebs, Lloyd Le R., maj. retired 599
Kreger, Edward A., maj. j. a. gen. dept 18, 119, 122
Kremers, Edward D., capt. med. corps 60
Kreps, Jacob F., lt. col. retired 489
Kress, John A., brig. gen. retired 535
Krogstad, Arnold N., 2 lt. 22 inf 396
Kromer, Leon B., capt. 11 cav 178
Kroner, Hayes A., 2 lt. 6 inf 319
Krueger, Walter, 1 lt. 3 inf 304
Krüg, Frederick V., maj. retired 583
Krupp, Oscar, 2 lt. coast art 285
Kuegle, Albert S., 2 lt. 24 inf 405
Kuhn, Joseph E., lt. col. eng 81, 127, 128
Kuldell, Rudolph C., 1 lt. eng 93

Page.
Kumpe, George E., capt. sig. corps 107
Kunnecke, Frederick L. 656
Kunzig, Louis A., 1 lt. inf. 457
Kutz, Charles W., maj. eng 84
Kutz, Harry R., 2 lt. 10 inf 339
Kuznik, Joseph V., 1 lt. 12 cav 184
Lacey, Francis E., jr., maj. qm. corps 25
Lackey, John O., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 471
Lackland, Frank D., 2 lt. 13 inf 354
Ladd, Eugene F., col. adjt. gen. dept 10
Ladd, Jesse A., 2 lt. 1 inf 295
Ladd, Oliver M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 462, 477
Ladue, William B., maj. eng 84
Laflamme, Frank L. K., 1 lt. dent. corps 79
La Garde, Louis A., col. retired 562
La Garde, Richard D., 1 lt. 9 inf 333
Lahm, Frank P., 1 lt. 6 cav 156
Lake, George B., capt. med. corps 62
Lamb, Bernard P., 2 lt. 25 inf 411
Lambdin, William McK., capt. qm. corps 32
Lambie, John S., jr., capt. med. corps 56
Lamoreux, Thomas B., maj. coast art 240
La Motte, Clarence K., capt. 19 inf 380
Lamson, Theodore, capt. med. corps 53
Lampert, James G. B., 1 lt. eng. 93, 127
Lampert, Lester L., 2 lt. 27 inf 421
Landers, George F., col. coast art 238
Landers, Howard L., capt. coast art 256
Landis, J. F. Reynolds, lt. col. retired 488
Landis, John F., 2 lt. 18 inf 377
Landon, Edwin, maj. coast art 242
Landry, Alexander P., chap 116
Lane, Arthur W., 1 lt. 13 inf 353
Lane, Spencer B., 2 lt. coast art 286
Lang, Clarence D., 2 lt. 7 cav 161
Lang, Frank R., maj. retired 494
Lang, John W., 1 lt. 29 inf 430
Langdon, Jesse G., capt. 4 field art 222
Langdon, Russell C., capt. inf 447
Langfitt, William C., col. eng 81
Langhorne, George T., maj. cav 202
Langwill, William G., 2 lt. 15 inf 363
Lanham, Charles L., capt. qm. corps 32
Lanphier, Thomas G., 2 lt. 5 inf 315
Lansing, Cleveland C., capt. 4 field art 222
Lantz, Charles H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 474
Lanza, Conrad H., capt. 5 field art 225
Lanza, Manfred, 1 lt. inf 455
Larabee, Alfred E., 2 lt. coast art 290
Larned, Paul A., 1 lt. 10 inf 338
Larned, William E., 2 lt. 5 inf 314
Lasseigne, Armand I., lt. col. 11 inf 340
Lassiter, William, lt. col. 2 field art 213
Lassiter, William, col. inf 440, 657
Lathrop, Elbe A., 2 lt. 14 inf 358
Latrobe, Osmun, jr., capt. cav 203, 459, 462
Laubach, Howard L., capt. inf 9, 446
Laubach, James H., 1 lt. 19 inf 382
Lauber, Philip J., capt. 8 inf 327
Lauderdale, Clarence E., 1 lt. dent. corps 77
Lauderdale, John V., maj. retired 578
Laurson, Emil P., 1 lt. 11 cav 179
Lavanture, Lewis A., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Lawes, Herbert J., 2 lt. 4 inf 310
Lawrance, Horatio I., 1 lt. 9 inf 332
Lawrason, George C., 1 lt. 26 inf 415
Lawrason, Guy B., 1 lt. coast art 274
Lawrence, Charles G., capt. 17 inf 371
Lawrence, Thompson, 2 lt. 5 inf 314
Lawson, Laurin L., capt. 4 field art 222
Lawton, Dwight B 656
Lawton, Edward P., maj. retired 583
Lawton, Frank H., maj. qm. corps 24
Lawton, Frederick G., capt. qm. corps 27
Lawton, Louis B., maj. retired 490
Lawton, Manley 656
Lazelle, Henry M., brig. gen. retired 521
Lear, Ben, jr., capt. 15 cav 196
Learnard, Henry G., maj. 14 inf 355
Leary, Edmund M., capt. 9 cav 168
Leary, Thomas J., 1 lt. med. corps 65
Leasure, Shelby C., 1 lt. 7 inf 323
Leavenworth, John P., 2 lt. coast art 286
Leavitt, Ralph H., 1 lt. 6 inf 318
Leckie, Harry G., 1 lt. retired 596
Lecocq, Franc, capt. coast art 262
Le Comte, Ralph M 656
Lee, Alva, 2 lt. 16 inf 368
Lee, D. Mortimer 655
Lee, Fitzhugh, capt. 3 cav 140
Lee, George M., capt. 3 cav 141
Lee, Harry R., maj. inf 9, 445
Lee, James G. C., brig. gen. retired 525
Lee, Jesse M., maj. gen. retired 518
Lee, Joel R., capt. 23 inf 399
Lee, John C. H., 1 lt. eng 92
Lee, Raymond E., 1 lt. coast art 120, 277
Lee, Robert H., 2 lt. coast art 287
Leeds, Charles T., capt. retired 505
Le Hardy, Julius C, 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Leisenring, Franklin S., capt 4 inf 308
Leitch, Joseph D., maj. 28 inf 422
Lemly, Henry R., capt. retired 498
Lemly, Rowan P., 1 lt. 28 inf 424
Lemmon, Kelley B., 1 lt. coast art 275
Lenehan, Jeremiah A., chap 116
Lenihan, Michael J., maj. 2 inf 297
Lenoir, Basil O., capt. sig. corps 106
Lentz, Bernard, 1 lt. 21 inf 391
Lenzner, Delmar S., 2 lt. coast art 281
Leonard, Charles F., capt. 22 inf 395
Leonard, Ivers W., capt. 24 inf 403
Leonard, Joseph S., 2 lt. 15 inf 363
Leonard, William R., 1 lt. 9 inf 332
Leonhaeuser, Harry A., maj. retired 493
Leonori, Clifford U., capt. 18 inf 375
Lesher, Robert W., 1 lt. retired 510
Leslie, Samuel H., 1 lt. dent. corps 79
Lewis, Burton O., 1 lt. ord. dept 103
Lewis, Cedric W., 2 lt. 5 inf 315
Lewis, Charles A., 1 lt. 9 inf 333
Lewis, Converse R., 1 lt. 23 inf 400
Lewis, Edson A., maj. 6 inf 316
Lewis, Edward M., maj. 19 inf 379
Lewis, Evan E., 1 lt. 19 inf 382
Lewis, Frederick W., capt. 8 inf 326
Lewis, George C., capt. 13 inf 352
Lewis, George F., 2 lt. eng 95
Lewis, Henry B., 2 lt. 20 inf 388
Lewis, Isaac N., col. retired 483
Lewis, John E., 2 lt. 10 cav 175
Lewis, John H., capt. 13 cav 187
Lewis, Robert H., 1 lt. 2 field art 215
Lewis, Thomas J., lt. col. retired 489
Lewis, William F., maj. med. corps 42
Lieber, G. Norman, brig. gen. retired 527
Liggett, Hunter, brig. gen 7
Lim, Vicente, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 478
Lincoln, Charles S., capt. 2 inf 298
Lincoln, Francis H., capt. coast art 255
Lincoln, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Lincoln, Rush B., 1 lt. inf 457
Lincoln, Sumner H., brig. gen. retired 529
Lindenstruth, Julius, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 470
Lindesmith, Eli W. J., chap. retired 598
Lindh, Fritz P., 2 lt. 23 inf 401
Lindsay, James R., maj. 28 inf 422
Lindsey, Julian R., capt. cav 118, 202
Lindsley, Elmer, maj. 7 cav 158
Lindt, John H., 2 lt. coast art 288
Lininger, Clarence, 1 lt. 13 cav 188
Lippincott, Aubrey, capt. 13 cav 186
Lister, Ralph B., capt. qm. corps 36
Littebrant, William T., maj. 1 cav 129
Littell, Isaac W., col. qm. corps 20
Little, Charles S., 2 lt. 1 inf 296
Little, J. Millard, capt. 28 inf 423
Little, William L., maj. med. corps 49
Littlejohn, Robert McG., 2 lt. 8 cav 166
Livermore, Richard L., capt. retired 499
Livermore, William R., col. retired 555
Livingston, John G., 1 lt. retired 508
Livingston, Thomas, chap 116
Ljungstedt, Philip M., 1 lt. coast art 278
Lloyd, Charles R., capt. 6 field art 229
Lloyd, Edward, maj. retired 581
Lloyd, Walter K., chap 115
Lloyd, William H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Lochridge, P. D., maj. cav 201
Locke, Morris E., capt. 3 field art 218
Lockett, James, col. 11 cav 177
Lockett, James M., 1 lt. 10 inf 338
Lockwood, Benjamin C., brig. gen. retired 544
Lockwood, Benjamin C., jr., 2 lt. 22 inf 119, 396
Lockwood, Daniel W., col. retired 557
Lockwood, John A., capt. retired 498
Lodor, Richard, brig. gen. retired 522
Loeb, Abraham U., capt. 9 inf 331
Loeffler, Charles D. A., maj. retired 580
Logan, James A., jr., maj. qm. corps 25
Logan, Leon M., 2 lt. 6 inf 319
Lohman, Eugene A., 2 lt. 13 cav 189
Lohr, Carl A., 1 lt. coast art 274
Lomax, Francis H., capt. coast art 256

Page.
Lombard, Marion S. 656
Lomia, Luigi, col. retired 555
Londahl, Marinius M., chap. 115
Lonergan, Thomas C., 2 lt. 18 inf. 377
Long, Edwin C., capt. coast art. 255
Long, Frank S., capt. qm. corps 32
Long, James L., capt. coast art. 254
Long, John D., capt. 12 cav. 183
Long, Oscar F., brig. gen. retired 479
Longan, Rufus E., capt. 25 inf. 408
Longanecker, Ira, 1 lt. 2 inf. 300
Longino, Olin H., 1 lt. coast art. 272
Longstreet, James, capt. qm. corps 33
Loomis, Harold F., 2 lt. coast art. 291
Lopez, Carlos M., 2 lt. P. R. inf 439
Lopez, Pascual, 1 lt. P. R. inf 439
Lord, Herbert M., maj. qm. corps 23
Lord, Kenneth P., 2 lt. 7 cav 161
Loring, Sylvester C., 1 lt. retired 510
Lott, Abraham G., capt. cav. 9, 202
Lott, George G., maj. retired 576
Loud, James M., capt. 25 inf. 409
Lough, Maxon S., 2 lt. 30 inf. 435
Loughborough, Robert H. R., col. retired 485
Loughborough, William B., 2 lt. 3 inf. 305
Loughry, Howard K., 1 lt. coast art 268
Loustalot, Albert L., 1 lt. coast art. 270
Love, Albert G., capt. med. corps 54
Love, James M., jr., capt. 15 inf 361
Love, Robert R., 1 lt. sig. corps 108
Lovell, George E., capt. 14 cav 191
Lovell, George E., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav. 171
Lovering, Leonard A 655
Loving, James J., capt. eng. 90
Loving, Robert C., capt. med. corps 52
Lowe, Thomas H., 1 lt. 28 inf. 424
Lowe, Thomas S., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Lowe, William L., capt. qm. corps 35
Lucas, John P., 2 lt. 13 cav. 189
Ludington, Marshall I., maj. gen. retired 517
Ludlow, Henry H., col. coast art 236
Luff, Edmund, maj. retired 577
Luhn, Gerhard L., maj. retired 577
Luhn, William L., capt. 10 cav. 173
Lukesh, Gustave R., maj. eng 86, 127
Lull, Charles E. T., capt. coast art. 262
Lull, George F., 1 lt. med. corps 68
Lund, John, capt. ord. dept. 100
Lundeen, John A., col. retired 560
Lusk, Oscar S 656
Lutz, Harold C., 2 lt. 12 cav. 185
Lutz, Simon M., chap. 115
Lutz, William J., capt. 28 inf 422
Lydecker, Garrett J 655
Lyerly, Ballard, 1 lt. 1 field art. 211
Lyle, David A., col. retired 557
Lyman, Albert K. B., 1 lt. eng. 92
Lyman, Charles B., 2 lt. 2 inf 301
Lyman, Charles G., 1 lt. retired 595
Lyman, Clarence K., 1 lt. 4 cav 147
Lynch, Arthur J., 1 lt. 14 cav. 192
Lynch, Charles, lt. col. med. corps 41
Lynch, George A., 1 lt. inf. 454
Lynch, James A., capt. 28 inf. 422
Lynch, John R., maj. retired 584
Lynch, Thomas A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 476
Lynn, Clark, 1 lt. 13 inf. 352
Lyon, James W., 1 lt. coast art. 270
Lyon, Le Roy S., maj. 3 field art. 217
Lyon, Robert M., 1 lt. 11 inf 120, 343
Lyon, Roy R., 1 lt. coast art. 278
Lyon, Samuel P., capt. 25 inf. 407
Lyster, Theodore C., maj. med. corps 44, 127
Lyster, William J. L., maj. med. corps 45, 127
Lytle, Robert S., 2 lt. 10 inf. 339
Mabee, James I., capt. med. corps 51
McAdams, John P., 1 lt. 11 inf. 342
McAfee, Larry B., capt. med. corps 60
McAlexander, Ulysses G., maj. 13 inf 350
McAlister, John A., jr., 1 lt. dent. corps 78
McAlister, Samuel D., capt. retired 502
McAlpine, Harrison, 2 lt. 29 inf 430
McAndrew, James W., maj. 14 inf. 355
McAndrew, Joseph A., 1 lt. 2 inf 299
McAndrew, Patrick H., maj. med. corps 46
McAndrews, Joseph R., capt. 6 cav. 155
MacArthur, Douglas, capt. eng. 9, 88
McArthur, John C., capt. 10 inf. 335
McBrayer, Charles E., capt. med. corps 64
McBride, Allan C., 1 lt. 4 field art 223
McBride, John, jr., capt. coast art. 250
McBride, Robert B., capt. qm. corps 32
McBroom, Walter S., capt. 28 inf 422
McCabe, E. R. Warner, 1 lt. 11 cav. 179
McCabe, Frank T., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 476
McCain, Henry P., brig. gen. adjt. gen. dept 10
McCain, Joseph D., 2 lt. coast art 291
McCain, William A., 1 lt. 15 cav 197
McCaleb, Thomas S., maj. retired 490
McCammon, Edward E., 1 lt. 3 inf. 305
McCammon, Furman E., 1 lt. coast art. 277
McCammon, William W., jr., capt. 22 inf. 394
McCarron, Thomas R., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 478
McCarthy, Daniel E., col. qm. corps 20
McCaskey, Douglas, capt. 4 cav 145
McCaskey, Edward W., maj. retired 583
McCaskey, Garrison, capt. 26 inf 413
McCaskey, John P., jr., 1 lt. coast art. 279
McCaskey, Walter B., capt. qm. corps 33
McCaskey, William S 655
McCaughey, William J., 1 lt. 13 inf. 353
McCauley, Charles A. H 655
McCauley, Harry W., capt. coast art 254
McCaw, Walter D., col. med. corps 39
McChord, William C., jr., 1 lt. 1 cav. 132
McCleary, Oliver S., 2 lt. 15 inf 364
McCleary, William R., 1 lt. coast art. 267
McCleave, Edward G., 1 lt. 25 inf. 409
McCleave, Robert, capt. 2 inf. 298
McCleave, William, 1 lt. 1 field art 211
McCleery, John S., 1 lt. inf. 453
McClellan, Benjamin F., 1 lt. inf. 455
McClellan, John, brig. gen. retired 541
McClelland, Guy W., 2 lt. 8 cav. 166
McClernand, Edward J., brig. gen. retired 549
McCloskey, Manus, maj. 3 field art 217
McClure, Albert N., capt. 11 cav. 178
McClure, Charles W., 1 lt. 23 inf 400
McClure, Lowe A., 1 lt. 15 inf. 362
McClure, Nathaniel F., maj. 5 cav 125, 149
McCoach, David, jr., 1 lt. eng 92
McConkey, Clyde J., 2 lt. 3 cav. 142
McConnell, Francis J., capt. 11 inf 341
McCook, Paul H., capt. 26 inf 413
McCord, Donald P., 1 lt. med. res. corps 71
McCormick, Edward G., 2 lt. 18 inf. 377
McCormick, Loyd S., col. retired 564
McCornack, Condon C., capt. med. corps 59
McCornack, Willard H., capt. 10 cav 173
McCown, Thomas B., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
McCoy, Frank B., col. 30 inf 432, 657
McCoy, Frank R., capt. cav. 203
McCoy, Ralph, capt. inf. 448
McCrea, Tully, brig. gen. retired 532
McCroskey, Benjamin B., 1 lt. 15 inf. 363
McCulloch, Champe C., jr., lt. col. med. corps 41, 127
McCulloch, Ernest C., 1 lt. med. corps 69
McCulloch, William A., 2 lt. 1 inf. 296
McCune, Frank C 656
McCune, Herbert A., 1 lt. coast art. 272
McCunniff, Dennis E., 2 lt. 6 inf. 320
McDaniel, Adolphus A., 1 lt. med. res. corps 76
McDaniel, Wilbur A., capt. 14 inf. 356
McDiarmid, Norman L., capt. med. corps 57
MacDill, Leslie, 2 lt. coast art. 286
MacDonald, Albert J., capt. Phil. scouts 461, 466
McDonald, Dale F., 2 lt. 20 inf. 388
McDonald, Donald C., capt. coast art. 263
Macdonald, Godfrey H., lt. col. retired 490
McDonald, James E., 1 lt. inf. 453
McDonald, John, maj. retired 572
McDonald, John B., lt. col. ins. gen. dept 15
McDonald, Joseph E., 2 lt. 12 cav 185
McDonald, Robert C., capt. med. corps 63
McDonald, Robert D., 2 lt. 15 cav 198
McDonnell, Austin McC., 2 lt. coast art 281
McDonnell, John C., 2 lt. 11 cav. 180
McDonough, Michael J., maj. eng 86
McDowell, John M., 2 lt. 8 inf. 329
McElgin, Hugh J. B., capt. coast art 256
McEnery, Douglas W., 1 lt. med. corps 68
McEntee, Girard L., 1 lt. 7 inf 324
McFarland, Earl, 1 lt. coast art. 266
McFarland, Fletcher O., 1 lt. med. corps 68
McFarland, Munroe, maj. inf. 9, 125, 445
McFarland, William C., capt. retired 590
McFeely, Henry F., capt. retired 506
McGee, Hugh H., 2 lt. 2 cav. 137
McGee, Oscar A., capt. 5 cav. 150
McGinness, John R., brig. gen. retired 537
McGinness, John R., 1 lt. inf 453
McGlachlin, Edward F., jr., lt. col. 5 field art 128, 225
McGlachlin, Fenton H., cadet mil. acad 124
McGown, George, maj. retired 572

Page.

McGrath, James A., 2 lt. inf ... 458
MacGregor, Stephen H., 2 lt. coast art ... 287
McGregor, Thomas, brig. gen. retired ... 527
McGrew, Milton L., capt. 5 inf ... 312
McGunnegle, George K., col. inf ... 440
McIlroy, James G., 1 lt. 29 inf ... 430
McIndoe, James F., maj. eng ... 83
McIntosh, Lawrence W., 1 lt. 3 cav ... 142
McIntyre, Augustine, capt. field art ... 128, 234
McIntyre, Frank, brig. gen. bu. ins. aff ... 112
McIntyre, Samuel B., capt. 14 inf ... 356
McIver, George W., col. inf ... 441
Mack, Jacob A., capt. coast art ... 264
McKain, Charles L., capt. 20 inf ... 385
Mackall, Samuel T., 1 lt. 18 inf ... 376
McKell, David McC., capt. coast art ... 264
McKellar, Harry R., 1 lt. med. corps ... 65
McKenney, Henry J., capt. 12 cav ... 183
McKenney, Richard I., capt. coast art ... 261
Mackenzie, Alexander, maj. gen. retired ... 519
McKibbin, Chambers, brig. gen. retired ... 531
McKie, John W., capt. qm. corps ... 37
McKinlay, Louis H., 1 lt. 1 field art ... 210
MacKinlay, William E. W., capt. 11 cav ... 178
McKinley, James F., capt. 11 cav ... 178
McKinney, Carl F., 2 lt. 8 inf ... 329
McKinney, Garfield L., capt. med. corps ... 56
McKinstry, Charles H., lt. col. eng ... 82
Macklin, James E., brig. gen. retired ... 542
McKnight, John R., capt. med. corps ... 65
MacLachlan, Donald J., 1 lt. 22 inf ... 396
McLane, John T., 2 lt. 14 cav ... 194
McLaughlin, Clenard, capt. inf ... 450
McLaughlin, Lawrence A., 2 lt. coast art ... 283
McLaughlin, William H., lt. col. retired ... 567
McLaurin, William B., 2 lt. 1 cav ... 132
McLean, Allan F., 1 lt. 2 cav ... 137
McLean, Henry C., 2 lt. 29 inf ... 431
McLeary, Samuel H., 1 lt. coast art ... 272
McLellan, George H., capt. med. corps ... 58
McLoughlin, George H., maj. retired ... 573
McMahon, John E., lt. col. 1 field art ... 209
McMahon, John E., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art ... 220
Macmanus, Augustus F. W., 1 lt. retired ... 508
McManus, George H., maj. coast art ... 241
McMaster, George H., capt. 3 inf ... 302
McMaster, Richard H., maj. 4 field art ... 221
McMillan, Clemens W., capt. med. corps ... 63
McMillan, Robert F., capt. coast art ... 247
MacMillan, William T., 1 lt. inf ... 119, 457
McMillen, Donald R., 2 lt. 12 inf ... 349
McMullen, Joseph I., 2 lt. retired ... 513
McMurdo, Hew B., 1 lt. med. corps ... 67
McMurray, Clarence M, 2 lt. 13 inf ... 354
Macnab, Alexander J., capt. 14 inf ... 355
McNair, Lesley J., capt. 4 field art ... 128, 222
McNair, William S., maj. ins. gen. dept ... 15
McNally, Reginald E., capt. 1 cav ... 130
McNally, Valentine ... 655
McNamara, Wallace, 1 lt. 12 inf ... 347
McNamee, Michael M., maj. cav ... 201
McNarney, Frank T., capt. 6 cav ... 155
McNaught, John S ... 655
McNeal, Joseph W., 2 lt. coast art ... 283
McNeil, Clarence H., maj. coast art ... 242
McNeil, Edwin C., 1 lt. 14 inf ... 358
McNeil, John ... 656
McNeill, Chauncey St. C., 2 lt. 15 cav ... 198
McNeill, Thomas F., 1 lt. coast art ... 126, 269
MacNutt, Ira, col. retired ... 556
Macomb, Augustus C., col. cav ... 125, 200
Macomb, John G., 1 lt. 14 inf ... 357
Macomb, Montgomery M., brig. gen ... 6, 125
Macomber, John H., chap. retired ... 597
Macon, Edward N., capt. retired ... 502
McQuillin, Raymond E., 2 lt. 3 cav ... 142
McRae, James H., lt. col. adj. gen. dept ... 12
Macy, Frederick S., capt. med. corps ... 55
Madden, John F., maj. qm. corps ... 27
Maddox, George W., 1 lt. 27 inf ... 420
Maddox, John L., chap ... 117
Maddux, Henry C., capt. med. corps ... 63
Maddux, Rufus F., 1 lt. coast art ... 272
Madison, Irving M., 1 lt. sig. corps ... 108
Magee, James C., capt. med. corps ... 57
Maghee, Torrey B., 1 lt. 24 inf ... 404
Maginnis, Thomas F., capt. retired ... 500
Magruder, Bruce, 1 lt. 8 inf ... 328
Magruder, John, 2 lt. 2 field art ... 216
Magruder, Lloyd B., 1 lt. coast art ... 265
Magruder, Marshall, 1 lt. 6 field art ... 231
Maguire, Daniel F., capt. med. corps ... 64

Page.

Mahaffey, Birch O., capt. ord. dept ... 101
Mahan, Frederick A., maj. retired ... 580
Mahin, Frank C., 2 lt 11 inf ... 344
Maigne, Charles M., 1 lt. retired ... 597
Maish, Alexander W., capt. ord. dept ... 102
Maize, Sidney D., 1 lt. 12 cav ... 184
Maize, William R., maj. retired ... 576
Major, Duncan K., jr., capt. 18 inf ... 375
Mallon, Francis B., 2 lt. 24 inf ... 406
Mallory, John S., col, 29 inf ... 427
Malloy, Marvin E., 1 lt. 29 inf ... 430
Malone, Harry S., 1 lt. 1 inf ... 294
Malone, Paul B., capt. 2 inf ... 297
Malony, Harry J., 2 lt. 10 inf ... 339
Malven, Henry H., jr., 1 lt. coast art ... 118, 276
Manchester, Paul R., 1 lt. 27 inf ... 420
Maney, James A., col. retired ... 481
Manley, Frederick W., 1 lt. 4 inf ... 309
Manly, Clarence J., maj. med. corps ... 43
Mann, Frederick H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 462, 473
Mann, Herbert E., 1 lt. 12 cav ... 125, 184
Mann, William A., col. 3 inf ... 302
Manning, Guy E., 1 lt. retired ... 512
Manning, Wyndham M ... 655
Manseau, Oscar A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 461, 469
Mansfield, Francis W., col. retired ... 561
Mansfield, Samuel M., brig. gen. retired ... 531
Mapes, William S., capt. 25 inf ... 408
March, Peyton C., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept ... 11
Marcotte, Henry, capt. retired ... 586
Margetts, Nelson E., capt. 6 field art ... 230
Marietta, Shelley U., 1 lt. med. corps ... 65
Markham, Edward M., maj. eng ... 85
Markley, Alfred C., brig. gen. retired ... 543
Markoe, John P., 2 lt., 10 cav ... 176
Marks, Edwin H., 1 lt. eng ... 92
Marks, Youir M., 1 lt. coast art ... 271
Marley, James P., 1 lt. 6 field art ... 231
Marmon, Joseph A., 1 lt. 25 inf ... 409
Marquart, Peter E., maj. 12 inf ... 345
Marr, Harold E., 1 lt. 1 field art ... 211
Marrow, Charles E., maj. med. corps ... 44
Mars, James A., 1 lt. 6 cav ... 156
Marsh, Clarence T., 1 lt. coast art ... 273
Marsh, Frederick, col. retired ... 563
Marshall, Francis C., maj. 11 cav ... 177
Marshall, George C., jr., 1 lt. 13 inf ... 352
Marshall, Gilbert, 1 lt. coast art ... 270
Marshall, John S., capt. retired ... 594
Marshall, Richard C., jr., capt. coast art ... 256
Marshall, William L., brig. gen. retired ... 547
Marshburn, Herbert E., 2 lt. 10 inf ... 339
Martin, Amos H., capt. 14 inf ... 355
Martin, Carl A., capt. 1 inf ... 293
Martin, Charles F., capt. 8 cav ... 164
Martin, Charles H., maj. inf ... 444
Martin, Ferderick L., 1 lt. coast art ... 273
Martin, George C., capt. retired ... 502
Martin, George W., maj. inf ... 444
Martin, Harold S., 2 lt. 15 inf ... 364
Martin, Howard L., capt. retired ... 593
Martin, Isaac S., 1 lt. 15 cav ... 197
Martin, Medad C., lt. col. retired ... 486
Martin, Theodore W., 2 lt. 17 inf ... 373
Martin, Truby C., 1 lt. 1 field art ... 211
Martin, Walter F., capt. cav ... 205
Martin, William F., lt. col. inf ... 9, 125, 443
Martin, Williams S., 1 lt. 4 cav ... 147
Martindale, Elijah B., jr., capt. coast art ... 247
Marvine, Walter, chap ... 114
Marxuach, Teofilo, 1 lt. P. R. inf ... 438
Mason, Alfred M., capt. coast art ... 255
Mason, Charles F., lt. col. med. corps ... 39
Mason, Charles H., 1 lt. sig. corps ... 108
Mason, Charles W., jr., 1 lt. 29 inf ... 430
Mason, George L., 1 lt. dent. corps ... 77
Mason, Roger O., capt. 1 field art ... 210
Massee, Edward K., 1 lt. 11 inf ... 342, 601
Masteller, Kenneth C., capt. coast art ... 126, 255
Mather, John, 1 lt. coast art ... 272
Matheson, John R. D., 1 lt. eng ... 91
Mathews, Clifford J., 2 lt. 16 inf ... 368
Mathews, Laurance O., 1 lt. 2 inf ... 299
Mathews, Philip, 1 lt. coast art ... 267
Mathey, Edward G., lt. col. retired ... 566
Matile, George A., 2 lt. 27 inf ... 420
Matile, Leon A., brig. gen. retired ... 535
Matson, Joseph, capt. coast art ... 255
Matthews, Harry T., capt. qm. corps ... 31
Mauborgne, Joseph O., 1 lt. 24 inf ... 404
Maul, Herman G., 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 77
Maul, John C., 1 lt. 6 field art ... 230

Page.
Mauldin, Frank G., lt. col. coast art 240
Maus, L. Mervin, col. med. corps 38, 657
Maus, Marion P., brig. gen. retired 550
Maxey, Robert J., capt. 18 inf 374
Maxfield, Joseph E., maj. retired 491
Maxon, Mason M., capt. retired 587
Maxwell, Russell L., 2 lt. 1 field art 212
May, Willis T., col. 24 inf 402
Maybach, Alfred A., capt. coast art 258
Mayes, James J., capt. inf 449
Maynard, Edwin B., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Maynard, John B., 1 lt. coast art 273
Mayo, Charles R., 1 lt. sig. corps 108
Mayo, Harry N., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Meade, Peter F., com. sgt. m. s. s. det 126
Meade, William G., 1 lt. 2 cav 136
Meador, Robert L., 1 lt. 9 inf 332
Meals, Charles A., 1 lt. 25 inf 409
Mearns, Edgar A., lt. col. retired 570
Mearns, Robert W., capt. 20 inf 384
Mears, Frederick, 1 lt. cav 206
Meehan, John W., 1 lt. med. corps 68
Megill, Sebring C., 1 lt. 4 cav 146
Mehaffey, Joseph C., 1 lt. eng 93
Meister, William B., 1 lt. med corps 65
Mellom, John H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 475
Menges, William H., capt. coast art 259
Menoher, Charles T., lt. col. 3 field art 217
Mercader, Leopoldo, 2 lt. P. R. inf 439
Mercer, William A., maj. retired 495
Merchant, Berkeley T., 1 lt. 13 cav 126, 188
Meredith, Owen R., 1 lt. 24 inf 405
Merillat, Alfred C., capt. retired 499
Merriam, Henry C., capt. coast art 254
Merriam, Henry M., capt. coast art 246
Merriam, Lewis, maj. retired 577
Merrill, Abner H., brig. gen. retired 540
Merrill, Dana T., capt. 10 inf 336
Merrill, Thomas E., capt. 4 field art 221
Merrill, Walter W., 1 lt. 6 field art 231
Merritt, James A., 2 lt. 14 inf 358
Merry, William T., capt. inf 9, 448
Metcalf, Willis C., capt. retired 505
Metcalfe, Henry, capt. retired 588
Metcalfe, Raymond F., maj. med. corps 48
Mettler, Charles G., capt. ord. dept 101
Metzger, Earl H., 2 lt. coast art 287
Meyer, Charles B., 1 lt. coast art 118, 276
Meyer, Edward S., maj. retired 573
Meyer, George R., 2 lt. coast art 283
Meyer, Henry A., jr., 1 lt. 10 cav 174
Meyer, Oren B., maj. 14 cav 190
Meyer, Vincent, 2 lt. 2 field art 216
Michaelis, Otho E., 1 lt. 16 inf 367
Michel, William N., capt. 3 field art 218
Michie, Henry C., jr., capt. med. corps 63
Michie, Robert E. L., maj. cav 9, 201
Middleton, Troy H., 2 lt. 7 inf 325
Migdalski, Reynold F., 1 lt. 8 cav 165
Milburn, Frank W., 2 lt. 5 inf 315
Miles, Francis H., jr., 1 lt. ord. dep 103
Miles, Nelson A., lt. gen. retired 516, 654
Miles, Perry L., capt. 14 inf 355
Miles, Sherman, 1 lt. field art 234
Millar, Edward A., col. 2 field art 213
Millar, Edward A., jr., 2 lt. 5 cav 152
Miller, Abram I., capt. P. R. inf 438
Miller, Alexander M., capt. 11 cav 177
Miller, Alvin C., 1 lt. med. corps 67
Miller, Archie, capt. qm. corps 37
Miller, Benjamin F., 1 lt. 24 inf 404
Miller, Bernard A., 2 lt. eng 94, 123
Miller, Charles, maj. 7 inf 125, 321
Miller, Claude H., capt. 11 inf 340
Miller, Crosby P., brig. gen. retired 541
Miller, Eacott B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 472
Miller, Edgar S., 2 lt. 29 inf 430
Miller, Edgar W., capt. med. corps 53
Miller, Ernest F., cadet mil. acad 123
Miller, Fauntley M., 1 lt. 27 inf 420
Miller, Frank J., capt. coast art 250
Miller, Fred C., 1 lt. 30 inf 434
Miller, Harvey W., capt. 15 inf 360
Miller, Howard S., capt. coast art 259
Miller, James, brig. gen. retired 534
Miller, John F., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 472
Miller, John J., capt. inf 451
Miller, John K., maj. 9 inf 330
Miller, Lawrence S., maj. coast art 242
Miller, Reuben B., maj. med. corps 48, 127
Miller, Samuel W., col. 10 inf 335
Miller, Troup, 1 lt. 3 cav 142

Page.
Miller, William A., maj. retired 575
Miller, William C., 1 lt. 7 inf 324
Milligan, Howard P., 2 lt. 25 inf 411
Milliken, Charles M., 2 lt. 30 inf 436
Millikin, John, 2 lt. 5 cav 152
Milling, Thomas DeW., 1 lt. sig. corps 111
Millis, John, col. eng 80
Mills, Albert L., brig. gen 6, 9
Mills, Anson, brig. gen. retired 522
Mills, Chester P., 2 lt. 7 cav 161
Mills, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Mills, Morrell M., capt. retired 506
Mills, Robert H., 1 lt. dent. corps 79
Mills, Stephen C 655
Mills, Willis E., 1 lt. 4 inf 309
Miltenberger, Val E., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Milton, Alexander M., 1 lt. 4 cav 147
Miner, Charles W., brig. gen. retired 533
Miner, Harold E., 2 lt. field art 118, 235
Minick, Arthur D., capt. ord. dept 102
Minnigerode, Fitzhugh L., 1 lt. 8 inf 328
Minor, William C., capt. retired 585
Minus, Josiah C., capt. retired 502
Mitcham, Orin B., col. ord. dept 96
Mitchell, Americus, capt. 25 inf 407
Mitchell, Charles L., 1 lt. 17 inf 371
Mitchell, Clarence A., 1 lt. coast art 267
Mitchell, Edward B., capt. 14 inf 356
Mitchell, George E., capt. 7 cav 159
Mitchell, Harry D., capt. 6 inf 317
Mitchell, Harry E., capt. retired 503
Mitchell, Henry E., 1 lt. 8 cav 165
Mitchell, James B., maj. coast art 245
Mitchell, Leopold, 1 lt. med. corps 66
Mitchell, Manton C., 2 lt. 1 inf 295
Mitchell, Ralph M., capt. coast art 254
Mitchell, William, capt. sig. corps 9, 106
Mitchell, William A., capt. eng 88
Mix, Guy A., 1 lt. coast art 271
Mizner, Henry R., brig. gen. retired 520
Modisette, Welton M., 2 lt. 15 cav 198
Moffet, William P., capt. 7 cav 160
Monahan, Deane, maj. retired 574
Moncrief, William H., capt. med. corps 49
Monroe, Thomas H., 2 lt. 6 inf 320
Monroe, William H., capt. coast art 248
Montesinos, Serafin M., 2 lt. P. R. inf 439
Montgomery, Benjamin F., capt. retired 500
Montgomery, Edward, 2 lt. coast art 285
Montgomery, George, lt. col. ord. dept 97
Montgomery, John C., 1 lt. 7 cav 160
Moody, Frank H., 2 lt. 29 inf 431
Moody, Lucian B., maj. ord. dept 99
Moody, Thomas M., capt. retired 503
Mooney, James S., 2 lt. 7 cav 162
Moore, Charles B., 1 lt. 27 inf 419
Moore, Dan T., capt. 5 field art 128, 226
Moore, Francis, brig. gen. retired 538
Moore, George D., maj. 20 inf 384
Moore, George F., 1 lt. coast art 278
Moore, Henry H., capt. Phil. scouts 460, 464
Moore, Jairus A., capt. coast art 253
Moore, James M., 2 lt. 19 inf 383
Moore, James T., capt. 27 inf 417
Moore, John C., 1 lt. 7 inf 324
Moore, John W., capt. retired 504
Moore, Richard C., capt. eng 88
Moore, Tredwell W., lt. col. 7 inf 321
Moore, Walter, 2 lt. 9 inf 333
Moore, William K., capt. retired 503
Moorman, Frank, 1 lt. 18 inf 376
Moorman, Thomas S., capt. qm. corps 36
Moose, John M., chap 114
Moose, William L., jr., 1 lt. 8 cav 166
Moran, Edward J., 1 lt. 8 inf 327
Mordecai, Alfred, brig. gen. retired 535
Moreno, Aristides, 1 lt. 28 inf 125, 424
Moreton, Lester E., 2 lt. coast art 290
Moretti, Onorio, batt. sgt. maj. school of fire det 128
Morey, Lewis S., capt. 7 cav 159
Morgan, Alfred S., maj. coast art 245
Morgan, Algernon S. M 655
Morgan, Gad., capt. 15 inf 361
Morgan, George H., col. 15 cav 195
Morgan, James N., lt. col. retired 566
Morgan, John M., capt. 12 cav 182
Moriarty, Ambrose I., 2 lt. retired 513
Morison, Charles R. W., capt. 6 inf 317
Morrell, Fred H., sgt. qm. corps 128
Morris, Edward R., lt. col. retired 570
Morris, John E., capt. qm. corps 34
Morris, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts 461, 465

	Page.
Morris, Raymond, 2 lt. 5 inf	315
Morris, Samuel J., capt. med. corps	50
Morris, William H. H., jr., 2 lt. 9 inf	334
Morris, Willis V., capt. 6 cav	155
Morrison, George L., 1 lt. 5 cav	151
Morrison, John F., col. 6 inf	316
Morrison, John T., maj. retired	575
Morrison, William E., 1 lt. 7 inf	324
Morrison, William F., capt. 2 field art	214
Morrissett, Daniel G., 2 lt. 12 cav	185
Morrissey, Patrick J., 1 lt. inf	119, 457
Morrissey, William J., 2 lt. 29 inf	430
Morrisson, Robert, jr., 1 lt. retired	597
Morrow, Charles H., capt. 18 inf	375
Morrow, Frank J., capt. 27 inf	417
Morrow, Henry M., maj. j. a. gen. dept	17
Morrow, Jay J., maj. eng	83
Morrow, Joseph C., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps	111
Morrow, Norman P., 2 lt. 4 field art	224
Morrow, William M., maj. 11 inf	125, 340
Morse, Arthur W., maj. med. corps	45
Morse, Benjamin C., lt. col. 4 inf	307
Morse, Charles F., capt. med. corps	49
Morse, Harry L., capt. coast art	263
Mort, John E., 1 lt. 4 field art	223
Mortenson, Gunnar J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	460, 475
Mortimer, Charles G., capt. 2 field art	214
Morton, Alfred, maj. retired	578
Morton, Charles, brig. gen. retired	547
Morton, Charles E., capt. 8 inf	327
Morton, Charles G., col. 5 inf	311
Morton, De Forest W., 2 lt. 8 cav	166
Morton, Kenneth, lt. col. ord. dept	97
Moseley, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	544
Moseley, George V. H., capt. 1 cav	130
Moseley, L. Worthington, 1 lt. 30 inf	434
Moseley, Robert L., capt. Phil. scouts	461, 464
Moses, Andrew, maj. coast art	9, 243
Moses, George W., capt. 15 cav	196
Mosher, Louis C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 474
Moss, J. Alfred, 1 lt. 5 inf	313
Moss, James A., capt. 29 inf	428
Moss, Wentworth H., 2 lt. 3 inf	305
Motlow, Felix W., 1 lt. retired	512
Mott, T. Bentley, lt. col. retired	490
Mott, Wallace, capt. retired	587
Mould, Stephen H., capt. qm. corps	31
Mould, William E., 1 lt. retired	509
Mount, James R., capt. med. corps	61
Mountford, Frederick A., 1 lt. coast art	276
Mowry, Philip, capt. 8 cav	164
Moylan, Patrick, capt. Phil. scouts	460, 467
Moynihan, Daniel J., capt. Phil. scouts	460, 463
Mudd, Leo C., capt. med. corps	62
Mudgett, John J., 1 lt. 23 inf	400
Mueller, Albert H., 1 lt. 10 cav	174
Muhlenberg, Henry C. K., 1 lt. ord. dept	103
Muhlenberg, John C., brig. gen. retired	545
Muir, Charles H., lt. col. inf	443
Muir, James I., 2 lt. 13 inf	354
Mullay, Patrick H., capt. 13 inf	351
Mullen, George C., 1 lt. retired	509
Müller, Carl H., 1 lt. 11 cav	179
Muller, Hollis Le R., capt. sig. corps	110
Mullikin, James R., capt. retired	585
Mumford, Thomas S., capt. retired	587
Mumma, Morton C., capt. 8 cav	164
Muncaster, John H., 2 lt. 4 inf	310
Munnikhuysen, Henry D. F., 2 lt. 7 cav	161
Munro, Horace N., 1 lt. cav	207
Munro, James N., capt. 14 cav	191
Munroe, John E., capt. coast art	261
Munson, Edward L., maj. med. corps	41
Munson, Fred L., capt. 9 inf	330
Murchison, William G., 1 lt. 19 inf	381
Murphey, George D., 2 lt. 27 inf	420
Murphy, Charles N., capt. 12 inf	346
Murphy, Daniel E., 2 lt. 14 cav	194
Murphy, Ernest Van D., capt. 27 inf	419
Murphy, John, lt. col. retired	567
Murphy, John B., capt. coast art	253
Murphy, Pierce A., capt. 8 cav	164
Murphy, Terence E., capt. coast art	249
Murphy, Theodore R., 2 lt. coast art	284
Murphy, Truman O., maj. 19 inf	379
Murray, Alexander, capt. med. corps	50
Murray, Arthur, maj. gen	6, 657
Murray, Cunliffe H., col. 7 cav	158
Murray, Max S., 2 lt. 15 inf	364
Murray, Maxwell, 1 lt. coast art	268
Murray, Michael S., capt. retired	500
Murray, Paul, 2 lt. 5 inf	314
Murray, Peter, maj. 3 inf	302
Murray, William E., capt. coast art	260
Murtagh, John A., maj. med. corps	46
Musgrave, John R., capt. coast art	259
Musgrave, Thomas C., 1 lt. 17 inf	371
Musham, Harry A., 2 lt. 3 inf	306
Myer, Albert J., jr., 2 lt. 9 cav	171
Myer, Albert L	655
Myer, Edgar A., capt. 11 inf	341
Myers, Hu. B., capt. 6 cav	154
Myers, Joseph E., capt. 3 field art	218
Mygatt, Leonard J., capt. inf	452
Nadal, Jaime, 1 lt. P. R. inf	439
Nadal, Urbino, 2 lt. P. R. inf	439
Nalle, James B., 1 lt. 12 inf	348
Nalle, William, 2 lt. 4 cav	148
Nance, Curtis H., 2 lt. 2 field art	216
Nance, John T., maj. retired	496
Napier, Edward L., capt. med. corps	62
Nave, Andrew H., capt. retired	587
Nave, Orville J., chap. retired	598
Naylor, Charles J., 1 lt. 4 cav	147
Naylor, Harold S., 1 lt. 1 field art	211
Naylor, William K., capt. 9 inf	125, 331
Neal, Carroll W., 1 lt. 1 field art	210
Neely, William S., capt. 29 inf	429
Neff, John H., capt. Phil. scouts	460, 463
Neide, Horace, capt. retired	588
Neill, Walter H., 1 lt. 13 cav	188
Neisser, Stanislaus M., capt. Phil. scouts	461, 466
Nellis, Frank H., sgt. qm. corps	128
Nelly, Henry M., 1 lt. 20 inf	386
Nelson, Charles J., capt. 17 inf	371
Nelson, Desmore O., 2 lt. 2 cav	137
Nelson, George E., 1 lt. 7 cav	160
Nelson, Hunter B., capt. inf	446
Nelson, Kent, maj. med. corps	47
Nelson, William, maj. retired	573
Nelson, William H., capt. retired	586
Nesbitt, William F., capt. 4 inf	308
Nesmith, Otto A., capt. retired	503
Netherwood, Douglas B., 1 lt. sig. corps	111
Newberry, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Newbill, Willard D., maj. qm. corps	26
Newbold, Henry L., capt. 4 field art	221
Newcomb, Warren P., col. retired	481
Newcomer, Francis K., 1 lt. eng	93
Newcomer, Henry C., lt. col. eng	82
Newell, Isaac, capt. 22 inf	393
Newgarden, George J., maj. retired	492
Newgarden, Paul W., 2 lt. 21 inf	392
Newlove, George, 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Newman, Arthur D., 2 lt. 3 cav	143
Newman, Richard D., 2 lt. 11 cav	180
Newman, William, maj. inf	446
Newsom, Ernest P., chap	113
Newton, Cherubusco, jr., 2 lt. coast art	283
Newton, Harry W., capt. coast art	249
Newton, Ralph W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74
Nichol, Isaac J., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 473
Nicholas, Richard U., 1 lt. eng	94
Nicholls, Jesse C., maj. ord. dept	98
Nichols, Harold F., 2 lt. coast art	282
Nichols, Henry J., capt. med. corps	55
Nichols, Maury, lt. col. 14 inf	355
Nichols, Ode C., capt. inf	451
Nichols, William A., col. retired	484
Nichols, William R., 1 lt. coast art	274
Nicholson, William C. F., 1 lt. 9 cav	170
Nicholson, William J., col. 2 cav	134
Nickerson, Bert E., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	460, 471
Nickerson, George P., 2 lt. 17 inf	373
Nickerson, James D., maj. retired	580
Nickerson, Lewis A., 2 lt. coast art	287
Nicklin, Benjamin P., capt. 20 inf	385
Niles, Ellery W., 1 lt. coast art	265
Niles, Lotus, col. retired	559
Nissen, August C., capt. 9 cav	168
Nix, Raphael R., 1 lt. coast art	276
Nixon, Courtland, capt. 30 inf	433
Noble, Charles H., brig. gen. retired	542
Noble, Robert E., maj. med. corps	47
Noble, Robert H., lt. col. 22 inf	393
Noble, William H., capt. qm. corps	36
Nolan, Daniel A., 1 lt. 5 inf	313
Nolan, Dennis E., capt. 30 inf	432
Nolan, Robert M., capt. sig. corps	107
Nones, Edward P., capt. coast art	253
Normoyle, James E., maj. 29 inf	427
North, Earl, 1 lt. eng	92, 118
Northington, Eugene G., capt. med. corps	64
Norton, Augustus, 1 lt. coast art	277

Page.
Norton, Clifton R., 1 lt. 14 cav 192
Norton, Elliott M., capt. 20 inf 386
Norton, George R., capt. ord. dept 102
Norvell, Guy S., capt. 1 cav 130
Novak, Martin, capt. inf 451
Nowlen, Edwin J., capt. retired 507
Noyes, Charles R., col. inf 441
Noyes, Edward P., jr., 1 lt. coast art 278
Noyes, Henry E., brig. gen. retired 528
Noyes, Samuel W., capt. 4 inf 308
Nugent, George A., maj. coast art 126, 244
Nulsen, Charles K., 2 lt. 16 inf 368
Nuttman, Louis M., capt. 4 inf 307
Oakes, Carl C., 1 lt. 4 inf 309
Oakes, John C., maj. eng 84
Oberly, Robert S., 1 lt. ord. dept 104
O'Brien, James A., 2 lt. 13 inf 354
O'Brien, John, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 462, 476
O'Brien, John J., maj. retired 578
O'Brien, Robert E., 1 lt. 5 inf 314
O'Connell, John J., brig. gen. retired 537
O'Connor, Charles M., col. ins. gen. dept 14, 657
O'Connor, Charles M., jr., 1 lt. med. res. corps 77
O'Connor, Edwin, 2 lt. 6 cav 157
O'Connor, James A., capt. eng 90
O'Connor, Marr, 1 lt. 14 cav 192
O'Connor, Roderic P 655
O'Connor, Stephen 656
Odell, Herbert R., 2 lt. 3 field art 220
Oden, George J., capt. 5 cav 150
O'Donnell, Louis A., 1 lt. 5 cav 174
Offley, Edward M., 1 lt. 1 cav 131
Offley, Robert S., capt. 21 inf 389
Offutt, Harry D., 1 lt. med. res. corps 77
Ogborn, Davie, sgt. qm. corps 128
O'Hara, Edwin J., 2 lt. coast art 286
O'Hara, James 655
O'Hara, James J., 1 lt. cav 120, 208
O'Hern, Edward P., maj. ord. dept 98
Ohnstad, John C., capt. coast art 257
O'Keefe, Michael, capt. Phil. scouts 462, 467
O'Keefe, Timothy P., chap 113
Oldfield, Homer R., 1 lt. coast art 118, 275
O'Leary, Herbert, 1 lt. coast art 118, 279
Olin, Hilden, capt. qm. corps 35
Oliphant, Thomas G. M., 2 lt. 5 field art 228
Oliver, Edward J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 476
Oliver, Llewellyn W., capt. 12 cav 183
Oliver, Lunsford E., 2 lt. eng 94
Oliver, Robert T., 1 lt. dent. corps 77
Olmstead, Dawson, 1 lt. 3 field art 219
O'Loughlin, Frank C 656
O'Loughlin, William J., 1 lt. 11 inf 342
Olsmith, Vernon G., 2 lt. 23 inf 401
Olson, Hans O., 1 lt. 18 inf 376
Omlor, Joseph, sgt. qm. corps 128
O'Neil, John, capt. coast art 262
O'Neil, Joseph P., lt. col. 30 inf 125, 432
O'Neill, William P. J., 2 lt. 6 cav 157
Ord, Edward O. C., capt. retired 499
Ord, James G., 2 lt. 30 inf 435
Ordway, Godwin, capt. coast art 247
O'Rear, John T. H., 2 lt. coast art 280
Orleman, Louis H., capt. retired 586
Orton, Edward P., capt. 5 cav 149
Orton, William R., 2 lt. 16 inf 368
Osborne, Ernest L 655
Osborne, Thomas D., 1 lt. 5 field art 119, 227
O'Shea, John, capt. 4 cav 144
Osmun, Russell A., 2 lt. coast. art 290
Ossewaarde, James, chap 114
Osterhaus, Peter J., brig. gen. retired 599
Ostermann, Frederick J., 1 lt. 30 inf 435
Ostroski, Herbert M., 2 lt. 1 cav 133
Ottosen, Peter H., 1 lt. coast art 272
Otwell, Curtis W., maj. eng 86
Oury, William H., capt. qm. corps 29
Ovenshine, Alexander T., capt. 7 inf 321
Ovenshine, Englebert G., capt. 28 inf 423
Ovenshine, Samuel, brig. gen. retired 524
Overholser, Forrest E., 1 lt. sig. corps 109, 126
Overton, William W., 1 lt. 15 cav 197
Overton, Winfield S., capt. retired 501
Owen, Eugene M., 2 lt. 4 cav 148
Owen, Leartus J., capt. med. corps 53
Owen, William O., maj. retired 492
Pace, Herbert E., 2 lt. 26 inf 415
Packard, Gooding, 2 lt. coast art 291
Packer, Gouverneur V., 1 lt. 1 inf 294
Paddock, George H., lt. col. retired 486
Paddock, Richard B., 2 lt. coast art 291
Paegelow, John A., capt. Phil. scouts 461, 463

Page.
Page, Henry, maj. med. corps 42
Page, John H., brig. gen. retired 533
Page, John H., jr., capt. 21 inf 390
Page, John M., capt. coast art 260
Paine, Charles H., capt. 29 inf 428
Paine, George H., 1 lt. 3 field art 219
Paine, William H., capt. 2 cav 134
Palen, Matthew A., 2 lt. 25 inf 410
Palfrey, Carl F., capt. retired 589
Palmer, Albert K. C., 1 lt. 1 field art 211
Palmer, Alfred M., maj. retired 582
Palmer, Bruce, capt. cav 205
Palmer, Dana, 2 lt. 3 inf 306
Palmer, Francis L., cadet mil. acad 124
Palmer, Frederick L., maj. retired 582
Palmer, Frederick R., 2 lt. 20 inf 388
Palmer, Fred W., capt. med. corps 52
Palmer, George, maj. retired 493
Palmer, Guy G., capt. inf 446
Palmer, Irving J., 1 lt. 30 inf 435
Palmer, John McA., maj. 24 inf 402
Palmer, Orlando G., 1 lt. 6 cav 156
Palmer, Resolve P., 1 lt. 22 inf 395
Parce, Alexander D., capt. med. corps 58
Pardee, Austin M., 1 lt. 20 inf 386
Pardee, William J., maj. retired 583
Parfit, Edward, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 462, 472
Pariseau, George E., capt. med. corps 64
Park, Richard, capt. eng 90
Parke, John S., col. 20 inf 384
Parker, Allen, capt. 21 inf 390
Parker, Austin A., capt. 21 inf 390
Parker, Clyde B., capt. 2 inf 299
Parker, Cortlandt, 1 lt. 2 field art 215
Parker, Daingerfield, brig. gen. retired 522
Parker, Edwin P., jr., 2 lt. 3 field art 220
Parker, Francis Le J., capt. 12 cav 182
Parker, Frank, capt. 11 cav 177
Parker, George M., jr., 2 lt. 21 inf 392
Parker, Graham, capt. coast art 260
Parker, Henry W., capt. cav 204, 459, 460
Parker, Hugh A., 1 lt. 28 inf 424
Parker, James, brig. gen 7
Parker, James S., capt. 4 cav 145
Parker, John H., maj. 8 inf 326
Parker, Leopold O., lt. col. retired 568
Parker, Ralph M., 1 lt. cav 206
Parker, Robert B 656
Parker, Samuel M., 1 lt. inf 455
Parker, William M., capt. retired 502
Parkhurst, Charles D., col. retired 557
Parkinson, John L., 2 lt. 20 inf 388
Parmerter, Almon L., lt. col. inf 443
Parra, Pedro J., 1 lt. P. R. inf 438
Parrott, Houston B., capt. Phil. scouts 460, 465
Parrott, Ralph B., capt. 24 inf 403
Parrott, Roger S., 1 lt. 3 field art 219
Parsons, James K., capt. 3 inf 303
Parsons, Lanning, capt. retired 507
Partello, Joseph K., capt. 5 inf 312
Partello, Joseph M. T., lt. col., retired 487
Partridge, Clarence E., 1 lt. ord. dept 103
Partridge, Leon R., 1 lt. 3 cav 141
Paschal, Paul C., 2 lt. 30 inf 436
Pascoe, James B., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Patajo, Crispulo, capt. Phil. scouts 460, 465
Patch, Alexander M., capt. retired 587
Patch, Alexander M., jr., 2 lt. 18 inf 378
Patch, Joseph D., 2 lt. inf 458
Paterson, William, capt. coast art 261
Patrick, Mason M., lt. col. eng 82
Patten, George F., 1 lt. 13 cav 119, 188
Patten, George H., capt. retired 499
Patten, Hudson T., capt. coast art 245
Patten, William S., col. retired 480
Patten, William T., capt. retired 506
Patterson, Charles H., capt. coast art 262
Patterson, Edwin W., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Patterson, George T., maj. adjt. gen. dept 12
Patterson, John H., brig. gen. retired 523
Patterson, Robert E 655
Patterson, Robert F., 1 lt. dent. corps 79
Patterson, Robert H., col. retired 560
Patterson, Robert O., 1 lt. retired 508
Patterson, Robert U., maj. med. corps 47
Patterson, Russell B., 2 lt. 12 cav 185
Patterson, William H., capt. 12 inf 347
Patterson, Wm. Lay, capt. sig. corps 110
Pattison, Harry H., capt. 1 cav 130
Patton, George S., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav 126, 198
Patzki, Julius H., lt. col. retired 565
Paulding, William, col. retired 483

	Page.
Paules, Earl G., 1 lt. eng	93
Paxton, Alexis R., col. retired	562
Paxton, Robert G., maj. qm. corps	25
Payne, Abney, 1 lt. coast art	273
Payne, Brooke, maj. 6 field art	229
Payne, John A., maj. retired	575
Payne, Raymond G., 2 lt. coast art	288
Payson, Francis L., lt. col. retired	488
Peace, Willis G., capt. coast art	258
Peake, Albert S., 2 lt. 6 inf	319
Peale, James N., 2 lt. 27 inf	421
Pearce, Earle D'A., maj. coast art	243
Pearce, Edward H., 1 lt. inf	454
Pearce, Thomas A., capt. 6 inf	316
Pearson, Daniel C., lt. col. retired	569
Pearson, Edward P., col. retired	552
Pearson, John A., 1 lt. 11 cav	179
Pearson, Madison, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 477
Pearson, Samuel B., capt. qm. corps	34
Pearson, William F., 1 lt. 23 inf	400
Pearson, William H., chap. retired	597
Peck, Luke B., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Peck, Robert G., 1 lt. 7 inf	323
Peck, Robert H., capt. 22 inf	395
Peed, George P., capt. med. corps	51
Peck, Ernest D., maj. eng	87
Peck, George M., 1 lt. coast art	269
Peck, Norman W., 2 lt. 6 inf	319
Peek, William H., capt. qm. corps	35
Pegram, John C., 1 lt. 7 cav	160
Peirce, Christopher D., 1 lt. coast art	278
Peirce, William S., lt. col. ord. dept	96
Pelot, Joseph H., capt. ord. dept	101
Pell, Ernest L., 1 lt. 24 inf	405
Pence, William P., maj. coast art	241
Pendleton, Alexander G., 1 lt. coast art	118, 266
Pendleton, Andrew L., jr., 2 lt. coast art	283
Pendleton, Edwin P., col. retired	481
Pendleton, Harris, jr., capt. 3 inf	304
Pendleton, Louis L., 1 lt. coast art	270
Pendleton, Randolph T., 2 lt. coast. art	285
Pendleton, William A., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept	103
Penfield, Walter G., maj. ord. dept	98
Penn, Julius A., maj. 1 inf	292
Pennell, Ralph McT., 1 lt. 5 field art	128, 227
Penney, Charles G., brig. gen. retired	534
Pennington, Alexander C. M., brig. gen. retired	524
Pennypacker, Galusha, brig. gen. retired	520
Penrose, Charles W., col. inf	441
Penrose, George H., maj. qm. corps	23
Penrose, Thomas W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74
Pepin, Louis D., 1 lt. coast art	272
Pepper, Kelton L., 1 lt. retired	512
Perego, Fordyce L., 1 lt. coast art	118, 276
Perez-Brown, José, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	462, 469
Perkins, Alvin S., 1 lt. cav	205
Perkins, Frederick, lt. col. 20 inf	125, 384
Perkins, George T., capt. coast art	253
Perkins, Kenneth S., 1 lt. 5 field art	227
Perkins, Robert M., 2 lt. coast art	289
Perkins, Rollin, 1 lt. retired	594
Perley, Reuben N., 2 lt. coast art	284
Perrine, Henry P., capt. retired	588
Perrine, Henry P., jr., 2 lt. 14 inf	358
Perry, Alexander W., capt. retired	500
Perry, Barton W., chap	113
Perry, Fred L., capt. coast art	256
Perry, Howard R., capt. qm. corps	27
Perry, John Adams, capt. retired	499
Pershing, John J., brig. gen	6
Persons, Elbert E., maj. med. corps	45
Persons, William E., 1 lt. 11 inf	342
Peshine, John H. H., maj. retired	581
Peterson, Julius C., 1 lt. coast art	265
Peterson, Peter, capt. Phil. scouts	461, 464
Peterson, Virgil L., 1 lt. eng	91
Pettis, Charles R., capt. eng	88
Pettus, Harry L., maj. qm. corps	24
Petty, James M., capt. inf	451, 459, 461
Peyton, Bernard R., 2 lt. 1 field art	211
Peyton, Ephraim G., capt. 18 inf	375
Peyton, James W., 2 lt. 11 inf	343
Peyton, J. Randolph, 2 lt. retired	600
Peyton, Philip B., 1 lt. 14 inf	357
Pfeil, Harry, 1 lt. 1 field art	211
Phalen, James M., maj. med. corps	49
Phelan, Cyril A., 2 lt. coast art	288
Phelan, Henry du R., 1 lt. med. res. corps	72
Phelps, Frederick C., 2 lt. 12 inf	348
Phelps, Frederick E., capt. retired	587
Philips, Henry F., 1 lt. med. res. corps	74
Phillips, Albert E., capt. 10 cav	174
Phillips, Burt W., 1 lt. 14 inf	357
Phillips, Charles L., col. coast art	236
Phillips, Ervin L., capt. 13 cav	186
Phillips, Hiram A., capt. med. corps	56
Phillips, John L., col. med. corps	38
Phillips, William A., maj. 5 inf	311
Phillipson, Irving J., 1 lt. 1 inf	295
Philoon, Wallace C., 2 lt. 25 inf	416
Phinney, Robert T., 1 lt. inf	454
Phipps, Frank H., brig. gen. retired	544
Phipps, Frank H., jr., capt. coast art	264
Phisterer, Frederick W., capt. coast art	246
Pickel, Arthur N	656
Pickering, Abner, col. 11 inf	340
Pickering, James N., capt. 16 inf	366
Pickering, Richard R., 1 lt. 16 inf	367
Pierce, Charles C., chap. retired	515
Pierce, Junnius, 1 lt. coast art	270
Pierce, Palmer E., maj. 15 inf	360
Pierson, Emil P., 1 lt. 14 cav	193
Pierson, Robert H., capt. med. corps	51
Pigott, William T., jr., 2 lt. 11 inf	344
Pike, Emory J., 1 lt. 15 cav	197
Pike, Shepard L., 1 lt. inf	453
Pilcher, Winston, 1 lt. retired	508
Pillans, Harry T., 1 lt. ord. dept	103
Pillow, Jerome G., 1 lt. 4 cav	146
Pillsbury, George B., maj. eng	86
Pillsbury, Henry C., capt. med. corps	55
Pinger, Roland W., 1 lt. ord. dept	104
Pinkston, Omar W., capt. med. corps	54
Piper, Alexander R., capt. retired	590
Pipes, Henry F., capt. med. corps	52
Pirie, John H., 1 lt. coast art	271
Pitcher, John, lt. col. retired	486
Pitcher, William L., col. retired	561
Pitman, John, brig. gen. retired	542
Pitney, Charles L., capt. Phil. scouts	461, 464
Pitts, Fred. W., 1 lt. 19 inf	382
Pitz, Hugo E., 1 lt. coast art	272
Pitz, Otto G., 2 lt. 7 inf	325
Pivirotto, Carlo A., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	478, 656
Place, Olney, 1 lt. 13 cav	188
Plassmeyer, Joseph, jr., 2 lt. 8 cav	166
Platt, Clay, capt. Phil. scouts	460, 466
Platt, William P., capt. coast art	258
Plummer, Edward H., col. 28 inf	422
Poillon, Arthur, capt. 1 cav	131
Poindexter, Fielding L	656
Point, Will H., capt. 28 inf	423
Polhemus, Adrian K., 2 lt. 2 inf	301
Polhemus, George W., 2 lt. 29 inf	431
Polk, Harding, 2 lt. 11 cav	180
Polk, Newton N., 2 lt. 5 field art	228
Pollock, Otis W., lt. col. retired	566
Pomroy, Frederic H., maj. retired	584
Pond, George B., capt. qm. corps	30
Pool, Herbert M., 2 lt. 11 inf	343
Poole, De Witt C., lt. col. retired	565
Poore, Benjamin A., lt. col. inf	9, 125, 443
Pope, Allan M., 1 lt. 11 cav	180
Pope, Benjamin H., capt. 24 inf	404
Pope, Francis A., maj. eng	86
Pope, Francis H., capt. qm. corps	29
Pope, James W., col. retired	558
Pope, William R., 1 lt. cav	206
Porter, John B., lt. col. j. a. gen. dept	17, 125
Porter, Joseph Y., lt. col. retired	599
Porter, Ralph S., capt. med. corps	51
Porter, William N., 1 lt. coast art	278
Post, Henry B	656
Potter, Charles L., lt. col. eng	82
Potter, Joseph A., chap. retired	598
Potter, Paul C., 1 lt. 30 inf	435
Potter, Waldo C., 1 lt. 1 field art	211
Potts, Adam E., 2 lt. coast art	291
Potts, Douglas, capt. 16 inf	366
Potts, Ramsay D., brig. gen. retired	551
Pourie, James R., capt. coast art	249
Poust, Luther R., 1 lt. med. corps	68
Powell, Junius L., lt. col. retired	570
Powell, Leighton, 1 lt. retired	512
Powell, Roger G., capt. eng	90
Powell, William A., capt. med. corps	51
Power, Carroll	655
Powers, Edward D., capt. qm. corps	32
Powers, Philip, capt. 11 inf	342
Powers, Robert B., capt. 2 cav	135
Powers, Thomas J., capt. 23 inf	398
Pratt, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	479
Pratt, Henry C., 1 lt. 1 cav	132
Pratt, John M., 1 lt. med. corps	70

	Page.
Pratt, John S., 1 lt. coast art	266
Pratt, Raymond S., capt. qm. corps	36
Pratt, Richard H., brig. gen. retired	531
Pratt, Sedgwick, brig. gen. retired	541
Prentice, James, capt. coast art	258
Prentiss, Augustin M., 2 lt. coast art	290
Prescott, Austin F., capt. qm. corps	29
Preston, Guy H., maj. 4 cav	144
Preston, Homer N., 1 lt. 2 inf	299
Preston, John F., capt. 4 inf	307
Price, Butler D., brig. gen. retired	539
Price, David, maj. retired	492
Price, Frederic A., jr., 1 lt. coast art	277
Price, Frederick S. L., capt. 8 inf	327
Price, George E., 1 lt. retired	511
Price, George W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 477
Price, Harrison J., maj. 23 inf	398
Price, Howard C., capt. inf	437, 448
Price, Samuel A., capt. 23 inf	399
Price, Thomas I., 1 lt. med. res. corps	77
Price, Xenophon H., 2 lt. eng	94
Pridgen, Walter E., 1 lt. 1 inf	295
Prince, Frederick A., 1 lt. 5 field art	227
Prince, John C., 2 lt. 7 cav	162
Prioleau, George W., chap	114
Pritchard, George B., jr., capt. 10 cav	173
Pritchett, Edwin E., 1 lt. 2 field art	215
Pritchett, Harry H., 1 lt. 13 inf	353
Procter, John R., capt. coast art	245
Proctor, Mert, 2 lt. 2 field art	216
Prosser, Walter E., 1 lt. 4 field art	222
Prude, William W., jr	656
Pruden, Aldred A., chap	113
Prunty, Leonard W., 1 lt. 4 cav	146
Pruyn, John McE., 1 lt. 27 inf	419
Pryor, George H., qm. sgt. qm. corps	128
Pulis, Charles C., capt. field art	233
Pullen, Daniel D., 1 lt. eng	92, 119
Pullman, John, 2 lt. 12 inf	348
Pullman, John W., col. retired	558
Purcell, Launcelot M., 1 lt. 26 inf	414
Purdon, Frank L., 2 lt. 18 inf	120, 377
Purdy, Clarence N., capt. retired	501
Purington, George A., capt 2 cav	135
Purnell, Harry S., capt. med. corps	50
Purnell, Vern S., 2 lt. coast art	289
Purssell, Benjamin M., maj. retired	493
Purviance, Samuel A., capt. retired	506
Purviance, William E., lt. col. retired	571
Putnam, Alfred B., maj. eng	87
Putnam, Rufus W., 2 lt. e g	94
Putnam, Victor E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Putney, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art	119, 270
Pyle, Frank L., capt. Phil. scouts	460, 466
Pyles, Will L., capt. med. corps	50
Quackenbush, Gerrit Van S., 1 lt. inf	452
Quade, Omar H., 1 lt. med. corps	66
Qualls, Guy L., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Quekemeyer, John G., 1 lt. 13 cav	188
Quinby, Ira, lt. col. retired	567
Quinlan, Dennis P., capt. cav	204, 601
Quinn, James B., col. retired	556
Quinn, Leo P., 1 lt. 4 field art	222
Quinton, Alfred B. jr., 2 lt. coast art	289
Quinton, William, brig. gen. retired	531
Quinton, William W., maj. retired	583
Raborg, Paul C., 2 lt. 9 cav	171
Raborg, William A., 2 lt. 15 cav	198
Rackley, Edwin H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 472
Rader, Ira A., 2 lt. 23 inf	401
Rafferty, Ogden, lt. col. retired	571
Rafferty, William A., 2 lt. 19 inf	383
Rafferty, William C., col. coast art	236
Ragan, Charles A., maj. med. corps	48
Ragsdale, Earl J. W., 1 lt. ord. dept	104
Ragsdale, Robert O., capt. inf	449
Ralston, Francis W., capt. coast art	251
Ralston, Robert R., capt. eng	88
Ramee, Per, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	460, 474
Ramsden, Stanley C., chap	115
Ramsey, Norman F., capt. ord. dept	102
Rand, Irving W., maj. med. corps	42
Rand, Lewis H., maj. eng	85
Randall, George M., maj. gen. retired	518
Randlett, James F., col. retired	552
Randol, Marshall G., 1 lt. 6 field art	231
Randolph, John, capt. 6 inf	318
Randolph, John A., chap	113
Rathgeber, George H., capt. Phil. scouts	468
Ratzkoff, Silas M., 2 lt. 2 cav	137
Rawles, Jacob B., brig. gen. retired	532
Rawls, Walter O., 2 lt. coast art	289
Ray, Beecher B., maj. qm. corps	22
Raymond, Allen D., capt. coast art	249
Raymond, Henry I., lt. col. med. corps	39
Raymond, Robert R., maj. eng	84
Raymond, Thomas U., lt. col. med. corps	40
Raymond, William H., capt. coast art	252
Rayner, Harold M., 2 lt. 3 cav	142
Read, Alvan C., capt. inf	437, 447
Read, Beverly A., maj. j. a. gen. dept	18
Read, Burton Y., 2 lt. 11 cav	180
Read, George W., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept	11
Read, John H., jr., 1 lt. cav	206
Read, Robert D., col. retired	485
Reade, Philip, brig. gen. retired	546
Reagan, Taylor M., 1 lt. 15 cav	196
Reaney, Robert J., capt. 15 cav	196
Reardan, John D., 1 lt. inf	457
Reasoner, Mathew A., capt. med. corps	54, 127
Reber, Samuel, lt. col. sig. corps	109
Reddy, John J., capt. med. corps	64
Reed, Harrie F	655
Reed, Henry A., brig. gen. retired	510
Reed, Hugh T., 1 lt. retired	595
Reed, Thomas B	656
Reed, Walter L., capt. inf	452
Reed, William A., 2 lt. 2 inf	300
Reed, William L., capt. 30 inf	433
Reed, William O., capt. 6 cav	155
Reeder, Russell P., capt. coast art	247
Rees, Robert I., capt. 3 inf	304
Rees, Thomas H., lt. col. eng	82
Rees, Thomas H., jr., 2 lt. 15 cav	198
Reese, Charles E., capt. 8 inf	327
Reeve, Earnest M., capt. 23 inf	399
Reeves, Ira L., capt. retired	591
Reeves, James H., capt. 3 cav	139
Reeves, Thomas H., capt. retired	585
Regan, Francis P	656
Regan, James, capt. 30 inf	434
Register, Edward C., capt. med. corps	64
Rehkopf, Ned B., capt. 1 field art	210
Reichmann, Carl, lt. col. 25 inf	407
Reid, Frank, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 475
Reilly, Henry J	655
Reinburg, George E. A., 2 lt. 9 cav	171
Reinecke, Paul S., 1 lt. eng	93
Reinhardt, Emil F., 2 lt. 8 inf	329
Reisinger, James W. H., jr., 1 lt. 30 inf	435
Remington, Philip, 1 lt. inf	456
Reno, William W., maj. med. corps	46
Rentfro, Percie C., 2 lt. 14 inf	358
Renziehausen, William B., capt. 4 cav	146
Rethers, Harry F., capt. 9 inf	330
Rethorst, Otto W., capt. 9 cav	169
Rexach, Henry C., 1 lt. P. R. inf	438
Rexford, William H., lt. col. retired	567
Reybold, Eugene, 1 lt. coast art	272
Reynolds, Alfred, col. retired	560
Reynolds, Charles C., 2 lt. 5 field art	228
Reynolds, Charles R., maj. med. corps	45
Reynolds, Frederick P., lt. col. med. corps	41
Reynolds, James H., jr., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	474
Reynolds, John N., 1 lt. coast art	272
Reynolds, Royal, capt. med. corps	61
Reynolds, Stephen C., 1 lt. 7 cav	160
Rhea, James C., capt. cav	203
Rhett, John T., 2 lt. 24 inf	405
Rhinehardt, Claud K., 2 lt. 1 cav	132
Rhoades, Albert L., capt. coast art	259
Rhoades, Rex H., 1 lt. dent. corps	78
Rhoads, Thomas L., maj. med. corps	45
Rhodes, Charles D., maj. 15 cav	126, 195
Rice, Charles H., 1 lt. 6 inf	319
Rice, Elmer F., 1 lt. 1 inf	295
Rice, Frank R., capt. retired	585
Rice, George D., chap	113
Rice, John H., maj. ord. dept	97
Rice, Sedgwick, maj. 3 cav	139
Rich, Albert T., 1 lt. 3 inf	305
Rich, Charles H., 1 lt. 25 inf	409
Rich, Edwin W., maj. med. corps	48
Richard, Charles, col. med. corps	38, 127
Richards, George J., cadet mil. acad	123
Richards, Harold R., cadet mil. acad	124
Richards, Harrison H. C., 2 lt. 4 cav	148
Richards, James R	656
Richards, Melzar C., 1 lt. retired	507
Richards, Willard K., 2 lt. coast art	279
Richardson, Charles T., 1 lt. ord. dept	103
Richardson, Ford, 2 lt. 19 inf	382
Richardson, John B., 1 lt. 2 inf	300
Richardson, Lorrain T., capt. 22 inf	393

Page.
Richardson, Robert C., jr., 1 lt. 23 inf. 120, 400
Richardson, Wilds P., col. inf. 441
Richardson, William H., capt. med. corps 55
Richart, Duncan G 655
Riché, Charles S., lt. col. eng 82
Richmond, Ephraim T. C., col. retired 554
Richmond, Henry R., capt. 13 cav 126, 186
Richmond, Joseph F., 2 lt. 10 cav 175
Ricker, Lawrence C., 2 lt. retired 514
Ridenour, Edgar, capt. 16 inf 366
Ridley, Clarence S., capt. eng 89
Ridgway, Thomas, col. coast art 237
Riefkohl, Rudolf W., 2 lt. coast art 286
Rifenberick, Richard P., jr., capt. retired 503
Riggs, E. Francis, 2 lt. 2 field art 216
Riggs, Kerr T., 1 lt. 10 cav 174
Righter, Joseph C., jr., capt. 9 cav 169
Riley, Charles W., 1 lt. med. res. corps 75
Riley, Frank J., 2 lt. 21 inf 392
Riley, George D., 2 lt. coast art 281
Riley, James W., 1 lt. 2 field art 215
Riley, Napoleon W., 1 lt. 12 inf 348
Rimmer, Hugh M., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 470
Ripley, Henry A., capt. inf 449, 459, 461
Ripley, Henry L., lt. col. retired 571
Ristine, Ben F., 1 lt. 23 inf 400
Rittenhouse, Basil N., capt. 6 cav 155
Rittenhouse, Benjamin F., maj. retired 573
Ritzius, Henry P., lt. col. retired 567
Rivers, Tyree R., lt. col. 13 cav 186
Rivers, William C., maj. 2 cav 134
Rives, Wright, maj. retired 573
Rivet, James D., 2 lt. 12 inf 348
Roach, Hampton M., 2 lt. retired 513
Roach, Hampton M. jr., 1 lt. retired 597
Roach, Leon L., capt. 6 inf 317
Robb, Walter B 655
Robbins, Chandler P., maj. med. corps 45
Robenson, John A., 2 lt. 7 cav 161
Roberson, Horace M., capt. med. corps 62
Robert, Henry H., capt. eng 89
Robert, Henry M., brig. gen. retired 527
Roberts, Benjamin K., brig. gen. retired 539
Roberts, Charles D., capt. 7 inf 322
Roberts, Cyrus S., brig. gen. retired 534
Roberts, Ernest E 656
Roberts, Harris L., col. inf 442
Roberts, John L., jr., capt. coast art 252
Roberts, Thomas A., capt. 2 cav 135
Roberts, William, capt. retired 591
Roberts. William E., 1 lt. retired 510
Roberts. William L., 2 lt. 11 inf 344
Roberts, William M., maj. med. corps 46
Robertson, Edgar B., col. retired 479
Robertson, James A., 1 lt. med. res. corps 76
Robertson, John, capt. 27 inf 418
Robertson, Walter M., 2 lt. 1 inf 296
Robertson, William A., 2 lt. 11 cav 181
Robins, Augustine W., 1 lt. 12 cav 184
Robins, Thomas M., capt. eng 89
Robinson, Donald A., 1 lt. 11 cav 180
Robinson, Eugene, 1 lt. 16 inf 368
Robinson, Frank U., brig. gen. retired 538
Robinson, George, chap. retired 597
Robinson, Gordon, capt. qm. corps 34
Robinson, Henry E., col. retired 556
Robinson, James L., capt. med. corps 63
Robinson, James P., capt. coast art 9, 253
Robinson, Oliver P., 1 lt. 21 inf 391
Robinson, William F., jr., 1 lt. 15 inf 362
Robinson, William W., jr., brig. gen. retired 547
Robinson, Wirt, prof. mil. acad 119, 121
Roche, Edward A., capt. 26 inf 413
Rochester, William B 655
Rochford, John E., chap 116
Rockenbach, Samuel D., capt. 11 cav 177
Rockhill, Edward P., maj. retired 583
Rockwell, Charles K 655
Rockwell, George C., 1 lt. 21 inf 391
Rockwell, Verne La S., capt. 11 cav 178
Rockwood, Albion R., 2 lt. coast art 291
Rockwood, Alfred L., 2 lt. 12 inf 349
Rodgers, Alexander, col. retired 481
Rodgers, Henry, capt. Phil. scouts 462, 465
Rodgers, John I., brig. gen. retired 531
Rodgers, Robert C., 1 lt. cav 208
Rodney, Dorsey R., 1 lt. 8 cav 165
Rodney, George B., brig. gen. retired 533
Rodney, George B., capt. 5 cav 150
Rodriguez, Daniel, 1 lt. P. R. inf 439
Roe, Fayette W., capt. retired 590
Roessler, Solomon W., col. eng 80
Rogan, Charles B., capt. retired 591
Rogers, Benjamin H., maj. retired 578
Rogers, Charles D., 1 lt. 7 cav 161
Rogers, Fredrick C., 2 lt. 16 inf 368
Rogers, Harry L., col. qm. corps 19
Rogers, James S., col. 18 inf 374
Rogers, Joseph A., 2 lt. 20 inf 387
Rogers, Nathaniel P., jr., 1 lt. coast art 268
Rogers, Thomas J., capt. 10 inf 337
Rogers, Wilbur, 1 lt. 1 field art 211
Rogers, William C., capt. 27 inf 417
Rogers, William P., brig. gen. retired 533
Rolfe, Robert H., maj. qm. corps 24
Romeyn, Charles A., capt. 2 cav 135
Ronayne, James, capt. retired 502
Root, Edwin A., lt. col. 16 inf 365
Rorebeck, Curtis G., capt. coast art 257
Roscoe, David L., 1 lt. 1 cav 131
Rose, Dabney C., 2 lt. 26 inf 415
Rose, Edward C., 2 lt., 26 inf 415
Rose, John B., capt. ord. dept 101
Rose, Robert W., maj. 12 inf 345
Rose, William C., 2 lt. 2 inf 300
Rose, William H., capt. eng 88
Rose, William W., 1 lt. coast art 267
Rosenbaum, Otho B., capt. 2 inf 298
Rosevear, William B., jr 655
Ross, Charles A., 2 lt. 14 inf 358
Ross, Clarence B., capt. coast art 260
Ross, Frank K., 2 lt. 6 cav 157
Ross, James O., 1 lt. retired 508
Ross, Stanley S., capt. qm. corps 34
Ross, Tenney, capt. 3 inf 303
Rossell, William T., brig. gen. retired 551
Roth, Edward, jr., 2 lt. coast art 280
Rothwell, Thomas A., 1 lt. 9 cav 170
Roudiez, Leon S., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept 11
Row, Lathe B., 2 lt. 11 inf 344
Rowan, Andrew S., maj. retired 495
Rowan, Hamilton, maj. retired 492
Rowe, Guy I., 2 lt. 21 inf 392
Rowe, John T., 1 lt. coast art 273
Rowell, Frank W., capt. 15 inf 361
Rowell, Melvin W., maj. 11 cav 125, 177
Rowland, Arthur E., 2 lt. coast art 286
Royce, Ralph, 2 lt. 26 inf 416
Royden, Herbert N., capt. retired 499
Rozelle, George F., jr., 1 lt. 22 inf 395
Rubottom, Holland, capt. 1 cav 130
Rucker, Casper B., 2 lt. 18 inf 377
Rucker, Kyle, capt. 14 cav 192
Rucker, Lindsey P., capt. qm. corps 35
Rucker, Louis S. D., jr., capt. retired 592
Rucker, William H., 1 lt. 2 field art 215
Ruckman, John W., col. coast art 125, 237
Rudd, Augustin G., 2 lt. 4 cav 148
Rudolph, Jacob H., 2 lt. 29 inf 430
Ruffner, Ernest H., col. retired 557
Ruffner, Ernest L., maj. med. corps 46
Ruggles, Colden L'H., lt. col. ord. dept 97
Ruggles, Francis A., 1 lt. 7 cav 160
Ruggles, James A., capt. coast art 249
Ruhlen, George, col. retired 559
Ruhlen, George, jr., 1 lt. coast art 270
Rukke, Guy V., capt. med. corps 55
Rumbough, Joseph W., 1 lt. 2 field art 215
Rumsey, Dexter C., 2 lt. 6 cav 157
Runcie, James E., 1 lt. retired 507
Runkle, Benjamin P., lt. col. retired 565
Rush, Murray B., 1 lt. 14 cav 193
Russ, Joseph, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 471
Russel, Edgar, maj. sig. corps 105
Russell, Andrew H., col. retired 556
Russell, Clinton W., 2 lt. 8 inf 329
Russell, Frederick F., maj. med. corps 44
Russell, George M., 1 lt. 15 cav 196
Russell, Oscar A., 1 lt. coast art 266
Russell, William C., 1 lt. 11 inf 343
Rutherford, Allan, 1 lt. 5 inf 314
Rutherford, Harry K., 1 lt. coast art 269
Rutherford, Henry H., maj. med. corps 46
Rutherford, Robert G., jr., capt. 24 inf 404
Rutherford, Samuel McP., capt. 10 cav 172
Ruthers, George W., maj. retired 496
Ruttencutter, Brady G., capt. 1 inf 293
Ryan, Edward P. R 655
Ryan, James A., maj. 13 cav 186
Ryan, John J., capt. qm. corps 33, 126
Ryan, John P., maj. retired 497
Ryan, Lewis S., capt. coast art 255
Ryan, Thomas F., capt. cav 204
Ryan, William O., 2 lt. 9 cav 171

	Page.
Ryther, Dwight W., capt. inf	447
Sabin, Wallace E., 1 lt. retired	596
Sadtler, Otis K., 2 lt. 1 inf	296
Saffarrans, George C., maj. 17 inf	369
Sage, George E., capt. retired	590
Sage, William H., lt. col. 23 inf	398
Sage, William H., jr., 1 lt. eng	91
Saltzman, Charles McK., maj. sig. corps	105
Sample, William R., maj. adjt. gen. dept	12
Sampson, Charles L., 1 lt. 12 inf	348
Sampson, Harold B., 2 lt. coast art	286
Sampson, Odiorne H., 1 lt. 28 inf	424
Samuelson, Leo I., 1 lt. 1 inf	294
Sanborn, Washington I., lt. col. retired	566
Sandeford, Alvan C., 2 lt. 8 inf	329
Sands, Alfred L. P., 1 lt. 6 field art	231
Sands, George H., lt. col. 7 cav	158
Sands, James H., capt. retired	586
Sanford, George A., 2 lt. 15 inf	364
Sanford, James C., col. eng	81
Sanford, John B., capt. 22 inf	394
Sanger, Donald B., 2 lt. 19 inf	382
Sanger, Joseph P., maj. gen. retired	517
Santschi, Eugene, jr., 1 lt. inf	457
Sargent, Frederic H., maj. qm. corps	25
Sargent, Herbert H., maj. retired	496
Sarratt, Edwin O., maj. coast art	242
Sarratt, James A., 2 lt. 8 inf	329
Saunders, Edwin O., 1 lt. 29 inf	429
Saunders, Oswald H., 2 lt. 25 inf	410
Saunders, William H., cadet mil. acad	124
Savage, Egbert B., lt. col. retired	567
Savage, Emmert W., 2 lt. 26 inf	415
Savage, Frank M	656
Saville, Mathew E., capt. qm. corps	27
Sawkins, Alfred E., 2 lt. 25 inf	411
Sawyer, Charles N., 2 lt. 30 inf	436
Sawyer, J. Estcourt	655
Saxton, Albert E., capt. qm. corps	28
Saxton, Isaac A., capt. retired	505
Sayer, Edmund S., jr., capt. 21 inf	390
Sayles, John T., 1 lt. 12 cav	184
Sayre, Farrand, lt. col. cav	200
Scales, Wallace B., capt. 5 cav	149
Scanlon, Martin F., 2 lt. 19 inf	382
Scantling, John C., lt. col. retired	568
Schaaf, Bernard A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	462, 472
Scher, Bruno T., capt. 26 inf	414
Scherer, Louis C., maj. 8 cav	163
Schick, Jacob, 1 lt. retired	511
Schillerstrom, Merl P., 2 lt. 8 inf	329
Schimelfenig, Charles A., 2 lt. coast art	282
Schindel, S. J. Bayard, capt. inf	9, 446
Schlanser, Adam E., capt. med. corps	60
Schley, Julian L., capt. eng	88
Schley, Thomas F., maj. 20 inf	384
Schmidt, William R., 2 lt. 27 inf	421
Schmitter, Ferdinand, capt. med. corps	55
Schneider, Frank V., 2 lt. 21 inf	392
Schoeffel, Francis H., maj. retired	491
Schoeffel, John B., capt. 11 inf	341
Schoenleber, Alvin W., 1 lt. med. corps	69
Schofield, Richmond McA., lt. col. qm. corps	22
Schrader, Otto H., 1 lt. coast art	274
Schreiner, Edward R., maj. med. corps	43
Schreiner, Herman, maj. retired	574
Schroeder, Henry F., capt. Phil. scouts	461, 467
Schroeter, Anton H	656
Schudt, Charles O., 1 lt. coast art	267
Schull, Herman W., maj. ord. dept	98
Schultz, Hugo D., 1 lt. 20 inf	387
Schultz, Otto E	656
Schultz, Theodore, capt. 9 cav	169
Schulz, Edward H., maj. eng	84
Schulz, John W. N., 1 lt. eng	91
Schumm, Herman C., lt. col. coast art	238
Schurmeier, Harry L., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Schuyler, Walter S., brig. gen. retired	550
Schwabe, Harry A., 1 lt. coast art	266
Schwan, Theodore, brig. gen. retired	526
Schwenck, James C. R., 2 lt. 6 cav	157
Scofield, Seth W., 1 lt. 1 inf	295
Scott, Charles L., 1 lt. 12 cav	184
Scott, David H., 1 lt. 5 cav	152
Scott, Ernest D., capt. 6 field art	125, 229
Scott, George H., capt. med. corps	51
Scott, George L., maj. retired	581
Scott, Guy T., capt. retired	506
Scott, Harold O., 1 lt. dent. corps	78
Scott, Henry H., capt. retired	504
Scott, Hugh L., brig. gen	7, 9
Scott, John, 1 lt. 4 inf	309
Scott, Minot E., 1 lt. dent. corps	79
Scott, Oscar J. W., chap	115
Scott, Raymond E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	76
Scott, Richard C., 2 lt. 4 field art	224
Scott, Thomas E., 1 lt. med. corps	66
Scott, Walter J., 1 lt. 6 cav	155
Scott, Walter S., col. retired	559
Scott, William H., chap. retired	598
Scott, William R., chap	115
Scott, William R., 1 lt. 21 inf	391
Scott, William S., lt. col. 1 cav	129
Scott, William S., maj. qm. corps	24
Scott, Wilmer T., 2 lt. coast art	285
Scowden, Frank F., 2 lt. 8 inf	329
Screws, William P., capt. inf	450
Scriven, George P., brig. gen. sig. corps	105
Scudder, John H. H., 1 lt. med, corps	70
Scully, James W., brig. gen. retired	525
Seagrave, David C., capt. ord. dept	100
Seaman, A. Owen, capt. 20 inf	385
Seaman, Claudius M., capt. coast art	256
Seaman, George G., 2 lt. 2 field art	216
Sears, Robert, 2 lt. 1 inf	295
Seay, Samuel	655
Sebald, Max, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	460, 473
Sedlacek, Ernst, 2 lt. 6 field art	232
Seibold, John S., chap. retired	598
Seigle, Thaddeus B., capt. 27 inf	419
Selbie, William E., 1 lt. 4 inf	309
Selkirk, Wyatt O	655
Selleck, Clyde A., 2 lt. 1 field art	120, 211
Seoane, Consuelo A., capt. sig. corps	107
Sessions, Frank R., 2 lt. coast art	284
Settle, Douglas, maj. 10 inf	335
Severson, Charles F., 1 lt. 17 inf	372
Sevier, Granville, capt. coast art	249
Seybt, Clarence E., 1 lt. coast art	272
Seydel, Fred, 2 lt. coast art	280
Seymour, Harry A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 474
Shaffer, Pearl M., capt. 13 inf	351
Shaler, Charles, brig. gen. retired	538
Shallenberger, Martin C., 2 lt. 16 inf	368
Shanks, David C., col. ins. gen. dept	14
Shannon, James A., 1 lt. 11 cav	180
Sharon, George B., capt. 4 inf	308
Sharp, Bernard, capt. retired	505
Sharp, Herndon	655
Sharp, Thomas, lt. col. retired	566
Sharp, William F., 1 lt. 5 field art	227
Sharpe, Alfred C., col. retired	564
Sharpe, Henry G., brig. gen. qm. corps	19
Sharpe, Herbert H., capt. med. corps	65
Sharpe, Howard G., 1 lt. retired	512
Shartle, Samuel G., capt. coast art	251
Shattuck, Amos B	655
Shaw, Frederick B., capt. 26 inf	412
Shaw, George C., capt. inf	450, 459, 460
Shaw, Henry A., lt. col. med. corps	41, 119, 120
Shaw, Herbert G., maj. med. corps	48
Shea, Thomas, col. retired	551
Shea, William E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Shearer, Spencer E., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	460, 474
Shedd, William E., jr., 1 lt. coast art	268
Sheen, Henry H., capt. coast art	248
Sheep, William L., capt. med. corps	61
Shekerjian, Haig, 2 lt. 1 inf	295
Sheldon, Raymond, capt. 18 inf	374
Shelley, James E., capt. 11 cav	178
Shelton, George H., capt. 29 inf	428
Shelton, George M., capt. Phil. scouts	460, 466
Shelton, Nathan J., capt. retired	592
Shepard, John L., maj. med. corps	49
Shephard, Chester A., 2 lt. 13 inf	353
Shepherd, William H., 1 lt. 2 field art	215
Sheppard, Creedy C., 1 lt. coast art	274
Sherburne, Thomas L., 1 lt. sig. corps	109
Sheridan, Michael V., brig. gen. retired	529
Sheridan, Philip H., 1 lt. 5 cav	151
Sherman, William C., 1 lt. eng	93
Sherrard, Robert G., 2 lt. 30 inf	435
Sherrill, Clarence O., maj. eng	87
Sherwood, John W., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Shields, William S., capt. med. corps	58
Shillock, Paul, lt. col. retired	571
Shinkle, Edward M., maj. ord. dept	99
Shipp, Arthur M., capt. inf	448
Shippam, Willis, 1 lt. coast art	277
Shipton, James A., maj. coast art	241
Shnyder, Frederick E., capt. ord. dept	102
Shockley, M. A. W., maj. med. corps	44
Shook, Jay Ralph, maj. med. corps	46
Short, Mord P., 2 lt. 22 inf	396

Page.
Short, Walter C., capt. 4 cav 144
Short, Walter C., 1 lt. 16 inf 367
Shubin, David X 655
Shufeldt, Robert W., maj. retired 576
Shuman, John B., capt. 14 inf 356
Shunk, Francis R., lt. col. eng 82
Shunk, William A., col. cav 199
Shurtleff, Dwight K., 1 lt. ord. dept 103
Shute, Martyn H., 1 lt. 8 inf 328
Shuttleworth, Edward A., maj. inf 445
Sibert, Franklin C., 2 lt. 10 inf 339
Sibert, William L., lt. col. eng 81
Sibley, Frederick W., col. 14 cav 190
Sickel, Horatio G., col. 12 cav 182
Sickles, Daniel E 655
Sievert, Herman A., capt. 7 cav 159
Sigerfoos, Edward, maj. 7 inf 125, 321
Siler, Joseph F., capt. med. corps 52
Silkman, Edwin F., 2 lt. coast art 284
Sillman, Robert H., capt. inf 449
Sills, William G., capt. 8 cav 163
Silver, H. Percy, chap. mil. acad 120, 122
Silvester, Lindsay, McD., 2 lt. 2 inf 300
Simmons, Benjamin T., capt. 17 inf 369
Simonds, George S., capt. 22 inf 394
Simonds, Lawrence B., capt. 20 inf 385
Simons, John W., jr., 1 lt. 6 inf 319
Simons, William H., maj. ins. gen. dept 16
Simpson, Bethel W., 2 lt. 3 field art 220
Simpson, Clyde V., 2 lt. 12 cav 185
Simpson, George R., 2 lt. 9 inf 333
Simpson, Harry L 656
Simpson, James A., 1 lt. med. res. corps 74
Simpson, John 655
Simpson, William A., col. adjt. gen. dept 10
Simpson, William F. L., 1 lt. 6 inf 318
Simpson, William H., 2 lt. 6 inf 319
Sinclair, Jesse L., 2 lt. coast art 285
Sinclair, William S., capt. 25 inf 408
Siner, Joseph L., capt. med. corps 64
Singles, Walter, capt. coast art 119, 264
Singleton, Asa L., 1 lt. 12 inf 347
Singleton, John S., 2 lt. retired 515
Sirmyer, Edgar A., capt. 14 cav 191
Skelton, Robert, 1 lt. med. corps 66
Skene, Cedric M. S., 2 lt. coast art 284
Skerrett, Delamere, lt. col. ins. gen. dept 14
Skinner, Frederick S., 2 lt. eng 94
Skinner, George A., maj. med. corps 42
Skinner, John O., maj. retired 577
Skladal, Conrad, 2 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 477
Sladen, Fred W., maj. 15 inf 360
Slaker, Adam, col. retired 563
Slattery, John R., maj. eng 86
Slaughter, Homer H., 1 lt. 14 inf 119, 358
Slavens, Thomas H., lt. col. qm. corps 21
Sliney, George W, 2 lt. 1 cav 133
Sliney, Michael E., capt. Phil. scouts 460, 468
Sloan, Albert B., capt. inf 449
Sloan, Frank A., 2 lt. 2 inf 300
Sloan, John E., 2 lt. coast art 282
Sloan, Thomas D., 1 lt. coast art 273
Slocum, Herbert J., col. 13 cav 186
Slocum, Stephen L'H., lt. col. retired 489
Small, Edson I 656
Smalley, Ernest B., 1 lt. inf 455
Smalley, Henry R., 1 lt. 14 cav 193
Smalley, Howard R., 1 lt. 2 cav 136
Smart, Charles T., 1 lt. 9 inf 332
Smart, William M., capt. med. corps 50
Smedberg, William R., jr., capt. 2 cav 134
Smiley, Samuel E., lt. col. 15 inf 360
Smith, Abiel L., col. qm. corps 19
Smith, Alfred T., capt. 12 inf 346
Smith, Allen, brig. gen. retired 538
Smith, Allen, jr., capt. inf 448, 459, 461
Smith, Allen M., lt. col. med. corps 40
Smith, Andrew W., 1 lt. 8 cav 165
Smith, Calvin M., 2 lt. coast art 280
Smith, Charles C., capt. 20 inf 384
Smith, Charles S., brig. gen. retired 545
Smith, Clarence B., capt. coast art 247
Smith, Clarke S., maj. eng 85
Smith, Cornelius C., capt. 10 cav 172
Smith, Edwin De L., 1 lt. 3 field art 219
Smith, Edwin K., 1 lt. coast art 273
Smith, Emery T., 1 lt. 5 field art 227
Smith, Emmett W., 2 lt. 27 inf 420
Smith, Erneste V., maj. 2 inf 297
Smith, Estil V., 2 lt. 18 inf 378
Smith, Fine W., capt. 4 inf 307
Smith, Frank O., capt. Phil. scouts 461, 468

Page.
Smith, Fred E., capt. qm. corps 35
Smith, Frederic H., capt. coast art 262
Smith, Frederick A., brig. gen., retired 550
Smith, George L., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 478
Smith, George R., brig. gen., retired 550
Smith, Gilbert C., capt. retired 594
Smith, Hamilton A., capt. 3 inf 302
Smith, Harry A., maj. 28 inf 422
Smith, Henry J. M., 2 lt. 12 cav 185
Smith, Herbert S., chap 115
Smith, Ira A., 1 lt. 12 inf 347
Smith, Jacob H., brig. gen. retired 530
Smith, John N., jr., 2 lt. 3 inf 306
Smith, John P., 1 lt. coast art 273
Smith, Kirwin T., capt. 29 inf 429
Smith, Lloyd L., capt. med. corps 53
Smith, Mathew C., capt. 14 cav 191
Smith, Morton F., capt. 20 inf 118, 384, 601
Smith, Perrin L., capt. qm. corps 35
Smith, Raymond D 655
Smith, Reuben, capt. 9 inf 331
Smith, Richmond, capt. 6 inf 317
Smith, Robert S., maj. qm. corps 23
Smith, Rodney, brig. gen. retired 521
Smith, Rodney H., 1 lt. coast art 119, 270
Smith, Samuel J., chap 114
Smith, Selwyn D., 1 lt. 10 cav 174
Smith, Spencer M 656
Smith, Stephen H., 1 lt. med. corps 68
Smith, Sydney, 1 lt. retired 509
Smith, Talbot, 1 lt. cav 207
Smith, Thomas J., capt. ord. dept 102
Smith, Thomas L., capt. inf 9, 446
Smith, Walter, 2 lt. coast art 283
Smith, Walter D., 1 lt. 2 cav 136
Smith, Walter H., 1 lt. 9 cav 170
Smith, William H., capt. med. corps 58
Smith, William O., capt. qm. corps 36
Smith, William R., maj. coast art 126, 240
Smith, Wright, capt. 5 field art 225
Smither, Henry C., capt. cav 9, 203
Smither, Robert G., maj. retired 575
Smoke, Samuel A., capt. retired 498
Smyser, Rudolph E., capt. cav 205
Smyth, Roy M., 2 lt. 4 inf 310
Sneed, Albert L., 2 lt. 7 inf 325
Sneed, Byard, 1 lt. 3 inf 305
Sniffen, Culver C., brig. gen. retired 545
Snow, Chester R., 1 lt. coast art 273
Snow, Corydon G., capt. med. corps 57
Snow, Kneeland S., 1 lt. 1 inf 294
Snow, Robert T., 2 lt, 21 inf 392
Snow, William J., maj. 2 field art 213
Snyder, Craig R., capt. med. corps 53
Snyder, Frederick S., 1 lt. 2 cav 137
Snyder, Henry D., lt. col. med. corps 40
Snyder, Howard McC., capt. med. corps 56
Snyder, Oliver F., capt. 17 inf 371
Sohlberg, Oscar N., 1 lt. eng 92, 118
Soléliac, Louis, 1 lt. 12 inf 347
Somers, Richard H., capt. ord. dept 101, 119
Somervell, Brehon B., 2 lt. eng 94
Somerville, George R., 1 lt. 3 cav 141
Sorley, Lewis S., maj. 12 inf 345
Spalding, George R., maj. eng 87, 125
Spalding, Isaac, 2 lt. 8 cav 167
Spalding, Merrill E., 1 lt. 17 inf 372
Spalding, Sidney P., 2 lt. coast art 287
Sparks, Leonard C., 1 lt. 4 field art 223
Sparrenberger, Frederick H., 1 lt. med. res. corps. 71
Spatz, Carl, 2 lt., 25 inf 411
Spaulding, Oliver L., jr., capt. 4 field art 221
Spaulding, Thomas M., 1 lt. coast art 265
Spears, Clifton M., capt. Phil. scouts 462, 467
Speer, George A., jr., 2 lt. 13 inf 354
Spence, Robert E. L., capt. retired 501
Spencer, Eugene T., 2 lt. 1 cav 133
Spencer, George K., maj. retired 575
Spencer, James H., maj. retired 574
Spencer, Theodore K., 2 lt. 7 inf 324
Spencer, Thomas C., 1 lt. 2 inf 300
Sperbeck, Frank, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 469
Sperry, Simon W., 1 lt. coast art 279
Speth, Emil, capt. Phil. scouts 461, 463
Spiller, Edwin B., 2 lt. coast art 288
Spiller, Oliver L., 2 lt. coast art 282
Spiller, Robert K., 1 lt. retired 509
Spinks, Marcellus G., maj. coast art 244
Spragins, Robert L., 2 lt. 19 inf 383
Spreckels, Charles J. D 656
Spring, John V., jr., 1 lt. 7 cav 160
Springer, Ruter W 655

Page.
Spurgin, Horace F., 1 lt. coast art 267
Spurr, John P., capt. coast art 251
Squier, George O., lt. col. sig. corps 105
Stacey, Cromwell, capt. 21 inf 390
Stadden, Edgar A., 2 lt. 27 inf 421
Stafford, John, maj. retired 492
Stahl, Henry G., 1 lt. 14 inf 357
Stallman, George E., 1 lt. dent. corps 78
Stallman, George P., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Stamford, Henry W., capt. retired 505
Stamper, Willson Y., lt. col. retired 489
Stancliff, Ray J., vet., 15 cav 126
Standiford, William R., capt. inf 450, 459, 462
Stanford, Leland H., 2 lt. coast art 291
Stanley, David S., lt. col. qm. corps 22
Stanley, Stewart W., 2 lt. coast art 285
Stanton, Charles E., maj. qm. corps 23
Stanton, Hubert G., 2 lt. coast art 118, 282
Stanton, William, brig. gen. retired 540
Stanton, William S., col. retired 555
Staples, Chester C., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 476
Starbird, Alfred A., capt. 5 field art 225
Stark, Alexander N., lt. col. med. corps 41
Stark, Harry W., 2 lt. coast art 288
Starkey, John R., 1 lt. 6 field art 230
Starr, Charles G., lt. col. retired 486
Stayer, Edgar S., capt. 13 inf 351
Stayer, Morrison C., capt. med. corps 58
Stayton, Norris, capt. coast art 260
Stearns, Charles H., 1 lt. med. res. corps 71
Stearns, Cuthbert P., 2 lt. 3 cav 120, 142
Stedje, Jens E., capt. 13 cav 187
Stedman, Clarence A., col. retired 555
Steedman, Richard R., maj. retired 495
Steele, Harry L., maj. coast art 245
Steele, Matthew F., maj. retired 497
Steele, Theophilus, 2 lt. 14 inf 358
Steele, Theophilus B., capt. retired 505
Steere, Thomas I., 1 lt. coast art 278
Steese, Charles M., 1 lt. ord. dept 103
Steese, James G., capt. eng 90, 118
Steever, Edgar Z., brig. gen. retired 550
Steever, Edgar Z., 3d, 1 lt. 11 inf 343
Steger, John O., capt. coast art 256
Stepheus, John E., capt. 3 field art 217
Stephenson, Harry W., 1 lt. coast art 276
Stephenson, William, col. med. corps 38
Sterling, E. Kearsley, 1 lt. 3 cav 141
Sterling, John A., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 474
Sternberg, George M., brig. gen. retired 529
Sternberg, Theodore, maj. retired 581
Sterrett, Robert, capt. 8 cav 165
Stetson, Frederic T., 1 lt. retired 507
Steunenberg, George, capt. 25 inf 408
Stevens, Charles J., maj. retired 493
Stevens, Gustave W. S., lt. col. retired 489
Stevens, James A., 2 lt. 27 inf 420
Stevens, Pat M., 1 lt. 23 inf 399
Stevens, Pierre C., maj. qm. corps 23
Stevens, Raymond R., maj. retired 583
Stevens, Robert R., col. retired 480
Stevenson, Charles L., 1 lt. 15 cav 198
Steward, Theophilus G., chap. retired 598
Stewart, Charles W., 1 lt. 5 cav 152
Stewart, Frederick W., 1 lt. 4 field art 223
Stewart, George E., capt. qm. corps 33
Stewart, Gilbert H., capt. ord. dept 100
Stewart, John W., 1 lt. eng 93
Stewart, Lee H., 2 lt. 21 inf 392
Stewart, Merch B., capt. 5 inf 312
Stewart, William F., col. retired 556
Stewart, William F., jr., capt. coast art 245
Stickle, Horton W., maj. eng 85
Stickney, Amos, brig. gen. retired 544
Stiles, Henry R., maj. retired 581
Stilwell, Joseph W., 1 lt. 12 inf 119, 348
Stivers, Edwin J., maj. retired 576
Stiverson, William G., chap. retired 515
Stockle, George E., maj. qm. corps 26
Stockton, Edward A., jr., 1 lt. coast art 271
Stodter, Charles E., capt. 7 cav 159
Stogsdall, Ralph R., capt. retired 503
Stokely, Carlin C., 2 lt. 28 inf 425
Stokes, Marcus B., maj. 5 inf 311
Stokes, Wilfred J., vet. 6 field art 126
Stokey, William P., capt. eng 87
Stoll, William C., 1 lt. inf 453
Stone, Carl L., capt. Phil. scouts 460, 463
Stone, Charles B., jr., capt. 15 inf 361
Stone, David L., capt. 25 inf 408
Stone, Edward R., capt 14 inf 356
Stone, Frank P., 1 lt. dent. corps 78

Page.
Stone, John H., maj. retired 496
Stone, William C., 1 lt. retired 509
Stone, William P., maj. retired 494
Stoneburn, Roy P., capt. Phil. scouts 461, 465
Stopford, Frederick W., capt. coast art 248
Storck, John, capt. coast art 252
Story, John P., maj. gen. retired 517
Stovall, Harry W., 1 lt. coast art 279
Straat, John N., capt. 29 inf 428
Straub, Oscar I., lt. col. coast art 238
Straub, Paul F., lt. col. med. corps 41
Straughn, Hugh, 1 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 471
Strauss, Harold A., 2 lt. coast art 289
Strayer, Thorne, 1 lt. 17 inf 371
Street, Cyrus R., 2 lt. retired 514
Strelinger, Gilbert P., 2 lt. 24 inf 406
Stribling, Samuel L., 2 lt. retired 515
Stritzinger, Frederick G., jr., capt. qm. corps 28
Strohm, John W., 1 lt. Phil. scouts 461, 473
Strong, Alden G., 2 lt. coast art 286
Strong, Donald W., 1 lt. 7 inf 324
Strong, Francis X., capt. med. corps 63
Strong, Frederick S., col. coast art 236
Strong, Frederick S., jr., 1 lt. eng 92, 118
Strong, George V., 1 lt. 6 cav 156
Stuart, Alexander J., 1 lt. coast art 269
Stuart, Edward A., capt. 2 field art 213
Stuart, Edwin R., prof. mil. acad 119, 121
Stuart, George W., capt. 7 inf 322
Stuart, La Rhett L., 2 lt. coast art 290
Stuckey, Harrison W., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Stull, George C., chap 113
Sturdevant, Clarence L., 1 lt. eng 91
Sturges, Edward A., capt. 5 cav 150
Sturgill, Walter S., 1 lt. field art 118, 234
Sturgis, Samuel D., col. 1 field art 209
Sturtevant, Charles G., 1 lt. 9 inf 332
Sturtevant, Girard, capt. 24 inf 403
Stutesman, John H., 2 lt. 10 inf 338
Styer, Henry D., lt, col. inf 443
Sullivan, Alexander C., 2 lt. coast art 286
Sullivan, John S., 1 lt. inf 120, 457
Sullivan, Max W., 2 lt. 24 inf 406
Sullivan, William H., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 478
Sultan, Daniel I., capt. eng 91, 118
Summerall, Charles P., maj. field art 233
Sumner, Edwin V., jr., 2 lt. 2 cav 137
Sumner, Henry N., 2 lt. coast art 280
Sumner, Samuel S., maj. gen. retired 518
Sunderland, Archibald H., capt. coast art 253
Suplee, Edwin M., maj. retired 497
Supplee, H. Clay M., 1 lt. 17 inf 371
Surles, Alexander D., 2 lt. 15 cav 198
Suter, Charles R., brig. gen. retired 541
Sutherland, Alexander D., chap 116
Sutherland, Joseph H., chap. retired 515
Sutherland, Samuel J., 1 lt. inf 454
Sutton, Redondo B., 2 lt. coast art 290
Swan, Daniel N., jr., 1 lt. coast art 279
Swartz, Charles E., 1 lt. 10 inf 337
Sweeney, Walter C., capt. 21 inf 390
Sweet, Owen J., brig. gen. retired 547
Sweezey, Claude B., capt. 1 cav 129
Swift, Eben, col. cav 9, 199
Swift, Eben, jr., capt. 11 cav 179
Swift, Eugene L., maj. retired 580
Swift, Henry, chap. retired 598
Swift, Innis P., 1 lt. 2 cav 126, 137
Swigert, Samuel M., col. retired 554
Switzer, John S., maj. adjt. gen. dept 13
Swobe, Thomas, lt. col. retired 570
Sykes, Horace F., 1 lt. inf 452
Symington, John, ... 656
Symmonds, Charles J., maj. 7 cav 158
Symons, Thomas W., col. retired 556
Tack, Willis J., 2 lt. 28 inf 426
Taggart, Elmore F., lt. col. 28 inf 422
Taintor, Harold H., 2 lt. 21 inf 392
Talbot, Ralph, jr., 1 lt. 12 cav 184
Talbott, Edward M., capt. med. corps 50, 127
Talbott, Samuel G., 1 lt. 28 inf 424
Taliaferro, Lucien H., 2 lt. 6 field art 231
Taliaferro, Walter R., 1 lt. sig. corps 111
Talley, David B., 2 lt. retired 514
Tanner, Earle W., capt. qm. corps 33
Tarbutton, Edward H., 1 lt. 30 inf 434
Tarleton, Leeson O., 1 lt. med. corps 65
Tarlton, Charles S., 1 lt. retired 510
Tasker, Arthur N., capt. med. corps 56
Tate, Daniel L., lt. col. 5 cav 149
Tate, Robert F., 1 lt. 15 cav 196
Tatum, Howard C., 1 lt. 15 cav 197

	Page.
Taulbee, Edgar W., 2 lt. 12 cav	184
Taulbee, Joseph F., 1 lt. 2 cav	136
Taulbee, Miles K., capt. P. R. inf	437
Taussig, John O'K., 2 lt. 7 inf	325
Taylor, Arthur W., capt. retired	498
Taylor, Asher C., brig. gen. retired	536
Taylor, Blair D., col. retired	558
Taylor, Brainerd, capt. coast art	261
Taylor, Charles J., 1 lt. eng	91
Taylor, Charles W., col. 8 cav	163
Taylor, Edward G., 1 lt. 4 inf	309
Taylor, Frank, brig. gen. retired	538
Taylor, George A., capt. coast art	260
Taylor, Harry, lt. col. eng	81
Taylor, Herbert E, 2 lt. 6 cav	157
Taylor, Herbert L., 2 lt. 21 inf	392
Taylor, Hugh K., capt. qm. corps	251
Taylor, James B., capt. coast art	261
Taylor, James D., capt. 7 inf	322
Taylor, James G., 1 lt. sig. corps	108
Taylor, James G., 1 lt. inf	120,457
Taylor, John R. M., maj. retired	498
Taylor, Reuben C., 1 lt. 20 inf	386
Taylor, Richard T., 2 lt. 25 inf	411
Taylor, Sydney W., col. retired	559
Taylor, Theodore B., capt. 5 cav	150
Taylor, William, capt. 10 inf	336
Taylor, William R., capt. 3 cav	141
Taylor, William W., jr., capt. 19 inf	381
Tayman, Charles E., maj. 1 inf	292
Teague, Frederick W	655
Tebbetts, Harry H., capt. 10 inf	336
Tefft, Lloyd E., 1 lt. med. res. corps	77
Tefft, William H., capt. med. corps	53
Telford, Charles, 1 lt. 8 cav	165
Templeton, Hamilton, 2 lt. 28 inf	426
Ten Eyck, Benjamin L., maj. retired	491
Tenney, Elmer S., 1 lt. med. res. corps	71
Terrell, Frederick B., 1 lt. inf	456
Terrell, Henry, jr., 2 lt. 22 inf	396
Terrell, Henry S., 1 lt. 10 cav	173
Terrell, John P., capt. coast art	262
Terry, Thomas A., 1 lt. coast art	271
Test, Frederick C., 1 lt. inf	457
Thatcher, George I., 2 lt. coast art	284
Thayer, Arthur, maj. 7 cav	158
Thearle, William H., capt. med. corps	59
Thiele, Claude M., 2 lt. coast art	284
Thode, E. Frederick, 1 lt. med. corps	70
Thomas, Charles O., jr., capt. 1 cav	131
Thomas, Earl D., brig. gen. retired	548
Thomas, James A., capt. coast art	256
Thomas, John J., capt. ord. dept	102
Thomas, John R., jr., capt. 1 inf	293
Thomas, Joseph C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	461,473
Thomas, Pearl L., 2 lt. 6 cav	157
Thomas, Richard M., capt. 11 cav	178
Thomas, Robert S., capt. eng	90
Thomason, Alfred G., 2 lt. 4 field art	224
Thomason, Henry D., capt. med. corps	52
Thomas-Stahle, Charles, 2 lt. coast art	286
Thomlinson, Matthew H., 1 lt. 6 inf	318
Thompson, Albert C., jr., capt. coast art	250
Thompson, John B., 2 lt. 14 inf	359
Thompson, Charles F., 1 lt. 16 inf	367
Thompson, Edgar H., 1 lt. coast art	272
Thompson, Edwin P., 1 lt. 20 inf	386
Thompson, Harold, 2 lt. 5 cav	153
Thompson, J. Milton, brig. gen. retired	534
Thompson, John M., 2 lt. 13 cav	189
Thompson, John P	655
Thompson, John T., col. retired	486
Thompson, Marcellus H., 1 lt. coast art	267
Thompson, Richard E	655
Thornburgh, Robert M., maj. med. corps	47
Thorne, George E., capt. 7 inf	322
Thornell, John G., 2 lt. 4 inf	310
Thorp, Frank, brig. gen. retired	539
Thorp, Frank, jr., 1 lt. 5 field art	227
Thorpe, Truman D., 1 lt. retired	510
Thrasher, Benjamin O., 1 lt. med. res. corps	75
Threlkeld, Hansford L., maj. 30 inf	432
Throckmorton, Charles B., maj. retired	577
Thuis, Charles A., 1 lt. inf	454
Thummel, Claude B., 2 lt. field art	119,235
Thurber, Philip L., 2 lt. 3 field art	220
Thurman, Allen G., 2 lt. 11 cav	180
Tidball, William, capt. coast art	258
Tierney, James H., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	462,473
Tiffany, George S., capt. 21 inf	390
Tignor, Edwin P., 1 lt. dent. corps	78
Tilford, James D., capt. 3 cav	140
Tilghman, Samuel H., 1 lt. coast art	274
Tillman, Benjamin J., capt. 27 inf	418
Tillman, Samuel E., prof. retired	564
Tillotson, Charles W., 1 lt. 19 inf	381
Tillson, John C. F., col. 15 inf	360
Tillson, John C. F., jr., 2 lt. 10 cav	175
Tilton, Ernest R., capt. coast art	248
Tilton, Rollin L., 1 lt. coast art	277
Timberlake, Edward J., maj. qm. corps	25,120
Timmins, George H	655
Tinker, Clarence L., 2 lt. 25 inf	410
Titus, Calvin P., 1 lt. 15 inf	363
Titus, Isaac E., 1 lt. coast art	277
Tobey, Thomas F., maj. retired	577
Tobin, William H., capt. coast art	252
Todd, Charles C., 1 lt. retired	507
Todd, Henry D., jr., lt. col. coast art	239
Toffey, John J., jr., capt. 7 inf	322
Tolley, Oscar K., 1 lt. 26 inf	414
Tomkins, James S., maj. retired	574
Tompkins, Charles H., brig. gen. retired	521
Tompkins, Daniel D., 1 lt. 8 cav	165
Tompkins, Edmond R., capt. qm. corps	37
Tompkins, Frank, capt. 10 cav	172
Tompkins, Selah R. H., maj. 5 cav	149
Toohey, Francis J., 2 lt. coast art	290
Topham, Joseph L., jr., 1 lt. 1 inf	295
Torney, Francis J., 2 lt. coast art	281
Torney, George H	655
Torrey, Daniel H., 2 lt. 23 inf	401
Totten, James, capt. coast art	257
Towar, Albert S., col. retired	555
Town, Francis L., col. retired	552
Townes, John E., jr., 1 lt. coast art	269
Townsend, Charles B., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	460,469
Townsend, Curtis McD., col. eng	80
Townsend, Grosvenor L., capt. 1 inf	293
Townsend, William, 1 lt. Phil. scouts	461,471
Townshend, Orval P., capt. P. R. inf	437
Townsley, Clarence P., col. coast art	118,237,601
Towsley, Charles D., 2 lt. retired	513
Tracy, Joseph P., maj. adjt. gen. dept	12
Traub, Peter E., maj. cav	201
Treat, Charles G., col. field art	9,233
Treat, Joseph B., 2 lt. 5 cav	153
Tremaine, William C., capt. retired	593
Trinder, John H., 1 lt. med. corps	67
Trippe, Percy E., lt. col. retired	488
Trott, Clement A., capt. 8 inf	327
Trotter, Alden, capt. coast art	251
Troxel, Orlando C., 1 lt. 10 cav	174
Troxel, Thomas G	656
Truby, Albert E., maj. med. corps	43
Truby, Willard F., maj. med. corps	43
True, John M., 1 lt. 1 inf	295
True, Theodore E., brig. gen. retired	536
Truesdell, Karl, 1 lt. sig. corps	109
Truitt, Charles M., col. 22 inf	393
Trumbo, George A. F., 1 lt. cav	205
Tschappat, William H., maj. ord. dept	97,119,122
Tucker, Albert, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	460,476
Tucker, Albert S. J., 2 lt. 9 inf	333
Tucker, Bates, 1 lt. retired	511
Tucker, William F., col. retired	480
Tupes, Herschel, capt. 1 inf	292
Turnbull, Samuel J., 1 lt. med. corps	66
Turner, Frank A., 2 lt. 6 field art	231
Turner, Fred H., 1 lt. inf	453
Turner, Frederick G., 1 lt. 13 cav	187
Turner, G. Soulard, capt. 7 inf	322
Turner, George E., 1 lt. coast art	266
Turner, Reuben B., col. retired	482
Turner, William J., maj. retired	580
Turtle, Lewis, capt. coast art	263
Tuteur, Clifford M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts	460,476
Tutherly, Herbert E., lt. col. retired	569
Tuttle, Arnold D., capt. med. corps	57
Twaddle, Harry L., 2 lt. 14 inf	358
Tweedale, John, col. retired	555
Twyman, Wilford, 1 lt. 5 inf	313
Tyler, Max C., capt. eng	88,125
Tyler, Orville N., 1 lt. 4 cav	147
Tyler, William W., maj. retired	575
Tyndall, John G., 1 lt. 6 field art	231
Tyner, George P., capt. 15 cav	196
Uhl, Frederick E., 2 lt. 18 inf	120,377
Uline, Willis, maj. qm. corps	25
Ulio, James A., 1 lt. 1 inf	295
Underhill, Lewis K., 2 lt. 6 inf	320
Underwood, Arthur R., 2 lt. 20 inf	387
Upham, John S., 1 lt. 3 inf	304
Upshur, Alfred P., 1 lt. med. corps	66

Page.
Upton, La Roy S., maj. 10 inf. 335
Urrutia, Enrique, jr., 2 lt. P. R. inf. 439
Usher, Francis M. C., maj. med. corps 43
Usry, John F. 656
Vachon, Joseph P., 2 lt. Phil. scouts 460, 475
Valentine, William S., capt. qm. corps 29
Vance, Willis R. 656
Vance, Zebulon B., maj. retired 493
Van Deman, Ralph H., maj. ins. gen. dept 16
Vanderveer, Harold C., 2 lt. 3 field art 220
Van Deusen, Edwin R., 2 lt. 8 cav 166
Van Deusen, George L., 1 lt. coast art 278
Van Deusen, George W., col. 3 field art 217
Van Dusen, James W., maj. med. corps 47
Van Duyne, Frederick W., capt. qm. corps 31
Van Horn, Frank L., 2 lt. 3 cav 142
Van Horn, James H., 1 lt. sig. corps 109
Van Horn, Robert O., capt. 30 inf. 433
Van Horne, William M., brig. gen. retired 527
Van Kirk, Harry H., 1 lt. med. corps 66
Van Leer, Samuel, capt. qm. corps 33
Van Natta, Thomas F., jr., 1 lt, 6 cav 156
Van Ness, William P., maj. retired 580
Van Nostrand, Percy E., 2 lt. 28 inf. 426
Van Orsdale, John T., col. retired 563
Van Poole, Gideon McD., maj. med. corps 46
Vans Agnew, Robert, vet. 5 cav 125
Van Sant, William R., 2 lt. 5 inf 314
Van Schaick, Louis J., capt. 7 inf. 322
Van Valzah, David D., col. retired 552
Van Vliet, John H., 2 lt. 18 inf. 378
Van Vliet, Robert C., col. 4 inf. 307
Van Voast, James, brig. gen. retired 520
Van Volkenburgh, Robert H., 2 lt. coast art 289
Van Voorhis, Daniel, capt. 3 cav 140
Van Way, Charles W., capt. qm. corps 35
Van Wormer, Augustus B., 1 lt. 8 inf. 328
Varney, Almon L., col. retired 554
Varnum, Charles A., lt. col. retired 570
Vattmann, Edward J., chap. retired 598
Vaughan, Harry R., 1 lt. coast art 273
Vaughan, William W., 1 lt. med. corps 70
Vautsmeier, Walter W., 2 lt. coast art 282
Vedder, Edward B., capt. med. corps 52, 127
Venable, Russell V., 1 lt. 22 inf. 395
Vernou, Charles A., maj. retired 579
Vestal, Marion P., 2 lt. 12 inf. 349
Vestal, Samuel C., maj. coast. art. 125, 243
Vestal, Solomon P., capt. retired 501
Vidmer, George, capt. 15 cav 120, 195
Viele, Charles D., brig. gen. retired 525
Villaret, Eugene, 2 lt. coast art 291
Viner, Joseph W., 2 lt. 11 cav 180
Vinson, Webster, col. retired 484
Vogdes, Anthony W., brig. gen. retired 536
Vogdes, Charles B., maj. retired 581
Volkmar, Walter S., 1 lt. retired 595
von dem Bussche, Carl F., 1 lt. 14 inf. 357
von Holtzendorff, John D., 2 lt. 6 field art 232
von Kessler, Wilson C., 1 lt. med. corps 70
Von Schirach, Frederick C., maj. retired 572
von Schrader, Alleyne, capt. med. corps 63
Von Schrader, Frederick, col. retired 485
Voorhies, Hugh G., 1 lt. dent. corps 78
Voris, Alvin C., capt. sig, corps 107
Vose, Robert E., 1 lt. coast art. 269
Vose, William E., maj. med. corps 46
Vroom, Peter D., brig. gen. retired 532
Waddell, James C., 2 lt. coast art. 291
Waddill, Edmund C., 1 lt. 19 inf. 382
Wade, Benjamin R., capt. 5 inf. 312
Wade, James F., maj. gen. retired 518
Wade, John P., capt. 2 cav 135
Wadhams, Sanford H., maj. med. corps 45
Wadsworth, Herbert A., 2 lt. 11 inf. 344
Wadsworth, Leland, jr., 1 lt. 7 cav 161
Wagner, Elvin H., 1 lt. 29 inf. 429
Wagner, Hayden W., 1 lt. 3 cav 126, 142
Wagner, Henry S., capt. 17 inf. 370
Wagner, John A., capt. 15 cav 196
Wagner, Otto, 2 lt. 9 cav 171
Wahl, Lutz, maj. 3 inf. 302
Wainer, Max R., 2 lt. 28 inf. 425
Wainwright, Jonathan M., 1 lt. 1 cav 132
Waite, Sumner, 2 lt. 5 inf. 314
Walcutt, Charles C., jr., col. bu. ins. aff 112
Waldmann, Carl A., 2 lt. coast art. 288
Waldron, Albert E., maj. eng 86
Waldron, Leonard T., capt. coast art 248
Waldron, William H., capt. 29 inf 428
Wales, Philip G., maj. retired 584
Walke, Willoughby, col. coast art. 238
Walker, Charles A., jr., 1 lt. ord. dept 104
Walker, Edgar S., maj. retired 582
Walker, Eugene B., 1 lt. coast art 271
Walker, Fred L., 2 lt. 17 inf. 372
Walker, Freeman V., capt. retired 600
Walker, James F., 1 lt. coast art. 265
Walker, John C., jr., 2 lt. 8 inf. 329
Walker, John P., capt. retired 587
Walker, John R., 2 lt, 12 inf. 348
Walker, Kenzie W., capt. qm. corps 28
Walker, Kirby, capt. 14 cav 190
Walker, Laurence T., 1 lt. coast art. 274
Walker, Meriwether L., maj. eng 84, 119, 122
Walker, Philip E. M., capt. retired 501
Walker, Richard W., 1 lt. 12 cav 184
Walker, Thomas C., 1 lt. med. res. corps 73
Walker, Walton H., 2 lt. 19 inf. 383
Walkley, Charles S., chap. retired 597
Walkup, Joseph O. 656
Wall, Francis M., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Wall, John F, 2 lt. 1 cav 133
Wallace, Charles S., capt. sig. corps 106
Wallace, Elmer J., capt. coast art 246
Wallace, Fred C., 2 lt. 3 field art. 220
Wallace, George W., capt. 16 inf. 366
Wallace, Hamilton S., col. qm. corps 20
Wallace, William, maj. inf 445
Wallace, William B., 1 lt. inf 452
Wallace, William M., brig. gen. retired 542
Wallach, Robert R., capt. 10 cav 173
Wallen, Seeley A., 1 lt. retired 511
Waller, Carr W., capt. coast art. 264
Walling, Jason M., 1 lt. 3 inf 304
Wallis, John W., 1 lt. coast art. 277
Walmsley, Stephen M., 2 lt. 7 cav 161
Walsh, James L., 1 lt. coast art 276
Walsh, Raycroft, 2 lt. coast art. 281
Walsh, Robert D., lt. col. 8 cav 163
Walsh, Roland F., 2 lt. 24 inf. 406
Walson, Charles M., 1 lt. med corps 68
Walthall, Hugh L., 1 lt. 11 inf. 343
Walton, Edward S., capt. qm. corps 28
Walton, John M., 1 lt. retired 594
Walton, Romulus F., capt. retired 501
Waltz, Floyd R., 2 lt. 4 inf. 310
Waltz, Millard F., col. 19 inf. 379
Ward, Bloxham, 1 lt. 16 inf. 367
Ward, Frederick K., brig. gen. retired 548
Ward, Henry C., brig. gen. retired 539
Ward, John W., capt. retired 594
Ward, Orlando, 2 lt. 9 cav 171
Ward, Philip R., maj. coast art. 243
Ward, Ralph T., capt. eng 89
Ward, Thomas, brig. gen. retired 530
Warden, John A., 2 lt. 8 cav 166
Ware, James E., 1 lt. 22 inf. 395
Ware, Joseph F., 1 lt. 5 inf. 313
Warfield, Augustus B., capt. 2 field art. 214
Warfield, Eldred D., capt. 16 inf. 366
Waring, George J., chap 114
Waring, John B. H., capt. med. corps 57
Waring, Roy F 656
Warner, Oscar C., 1 lt. coast art. 275
Warren, James G., col. eng 81
Warren, Rawson, 1 lt. 4 cav 147
Warriner, Benjamin B., 1 lt. med. corps 68
Wash, Carlyle H., 2 lt. 6 cav 157
Washington, William C., 2 lt. coast art 289
Waterbury, William M 655
Waterhouse, Samuel M., maj. med. corps 44
Waterman, John C., lt. col. 12 cav 182
Waterman, John C., 1 lt. 7 inf 324
Waterman, John J., 2 lt. 2 cav 137
Watkins, Benjamin H 656
Watkins, Lewis H., capt. eng 90
Watkins, Robert B., 1 lt. retired 595
Watkins, Victor E., 1 lt. med. res. corps 72
Watrous, Jerome A., lt. col. retired 569
Watrous, Lee R., jr., 2 lt. coast art 286
Watrous, Livingston, 2 lt. 25 inf. 410
Watson, Edwin M., 2 lt. 24 inf. 405
Watson, Frank B., capt. qm. corps 28, 120
Watson, Harry J., capt. coast art. 252
Watson, Henry L., 1 lt. 1 cav 132
Watson, James D., capt. coast art 257
Watson, James T., capt. 28 inf. 423
Watson, James W., maj. retired 581
Watts, Arthur P., capt. qm. corps 35
Watts, Charles H., col. retired 559
Watts, Laurence, 2 lt. coast art. 280
Watts, Wallace H., chap 116
Waugh, George F., 1 lt. 27 inf 420
Weart, Douglas L., cadet mil. acad 123
Weaver, Erasmus M., brig. gen. coast art 9, 236

Page.

Weaver, Francis H., chap. retired ... 597
Weaver, James R. N., 2 lt. 9 inf ... 333
Weaver, Walter R., 2 lt. 15 inf ... 363
Weaver, William G., 2 lt. 20 inf ... 388
Webb, James M., chap ... 116
Webb, Lamphear W., jr., 1 lt. med. corps ... 70
Webb, Walter D., maj. retired ... 583
Webber, Henry A., maj. med. corps ... 42
Webster, Emil H., 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 75
Webster, Frank D., maj. inf ... 445
Webster, John McA., capt. retired ... 590
Wedgwood, Bruce, 2 lt. 11 inf ... 344
Weed, Frank W., capt. med. corps ... 53
Weed, Mark D., capt. med. corps ... 60
Weeks, Charles W., capt. 28 inf ... 125, 423
Weeks, George McD., capt. 16 Inf ... 365
Weeks, Henry J., 2 lt. 23 inf ... 400
Weeks, Lawrence B., 2 lt. coast art ... 289
Weeks, Robert L., 1 lt. 21 inf ... 391
Weeks, William S., 1 lt. 4 inf ... 309
Weggenmann, William H., 2 lt. coast art ... 285
Weidner, Edward T. B., 1 lt. med. corps ... 69
Weigel, William, maj. inf ... 444
Weir, Benjamin G., 2 lt. 4 inf ... 310
Weirick, Samuel T., capt. retired ... 592
Weisel, Edmund T., capt. coast art ... 260
Weissheimer, J. Warren, 2 lt. 17 inf ... 373
Welborn, Ira C., capt. 9 inf ... 331
Welborn, Luther S., 1 lt. retired ... 507
Welch, Lyman M., capt. retired ... 500
Weld, Seth L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts ... 460, 471
Welles, Edward M., jr., capt. med. corps ... 59
Wells, Briant H., capt. 29 inf ... 427
Wells, Edward C., 1 lt. 14 cav ... 192
Wells, Frank L., capt. 26 inf ... 412
Wells, George M., maj. retired ... 491
Wells, Harry A., 1 lt. 1 inf ... 294
Wells, Maynard A., 1 lt. 10 inf ... 337
Wells, Rush S., capt. 9 cav ... 169
Wells, William S., capt. 3 cav ... 140
Welsh, Blanton C., 1 lt. retired ... 507
Welsh, Robert S., capt. 6 field art ... 230
Welsh, William E., capt. 30 inf ... 432
Welshimer, Robert R., 1 lt. coast art ... 271
Welty, Maurice D., 2 lt. 3 inf ... 305
Wertenbaker, George L., capt. coast art ... 261
Wescott, Robert H., capt. inf ... 448
Wessells, Henry W., jr., brig. gen. retired ... 526
Wesson, Charles M., maj. ord. dept ... 99
West, Emory S., 1 lt. retired ... 509
West, Eugene R., 1 lt. retired ... 596
West, Frank, col. retired ... 564
West, Parker W., maj. retired ... 494
West, Robert John, 1 lt. 16 inf ... 367
West, William W., jr., 1 lt. 13 cav ... 188
Westervelt, William I., maj. ord. dept ... 99
Westmoreland, Wade H., 1 lt. 11 cav ... 179
Weston, Henry R., 1 lt. med. res. corps ... 74
Weston, John F., maj. gen. retired ... 519
Westover, Oscar, 1 lt. 14 inf ... 357
Wetherill, Alexander M., capt. inf ... 447
Wetherill, Richard, 1 lt. 6 inf ... 318
Weyrauch, Paul H., 2 lt. retired ... 514
Whaley, Arthur M., capt. med. corps ... 52
Wheatley, Charles E., capt. qm. corps ... 37
Wheatley, William F ... 656
Wheaton, Loyd, maj. gen. retired ... 516
Wheelan, James N., brig. gen. retired ... 528
Wheeler, Charles B., col. ord. dept ... 96
Wheeler, Daniel D., brig. gen. retired ... 535
Wheeler, Ernest S., capt. qm. corps ... 37
Wheeler, Fred, maj. retired ... 580
Wheeler, Homer W., col. retired ... 560
Wheeler, James M., capt. coast. art ... 250
Wheeler, John P., 2 lt. 5 cav ... 152
Wheeler, Joseph, jr., maj. coast art ... 242
Wheeler, Lester M., 2 lt. 21 inf ... 392
Wheeler, Mark, capt. inf ... 447
Wheeler, Raymond A., 1 lt. eng ... 93
Wheeler, Sheldon H., 2 lt. 25 inf ... 411
Wheeler, Walter R., 1 lt. inf ... 457
Wheeler, William H., capt. retired ... 587
Wheeler-Nicholson, Malcolm, 2 lt. 2 cav ... 137
Whelen, Townsend, 1 lt. inf ... 454
Wherry, William M., brig. gen. retired ... 523
Whipple, Charles H., brig. gen. retired ... 548
Whipple, Charles H., jr., 1 lt. retired ... 508
Whipple, Charles W., maj. retired ... 580
Whipple, Herbert S., capt. retired ... 500
Whipple, Sherburne, 1 lt. 3 inf ... 305
Whistler, Garland N ... 655
Whitaker, William C., 1 lt. coast art ... 275
Whitall, Samuel R., brig. gen. retired ... 541

Page.

Whitcomb, Clement C., maj. med. corps ... 48
White, Andrew J., 1 lt. 10 inf ... 338
White, Charles H., 1 lt. 13 inf ... 353
White, George H., capt. inf ... 449
White, George P., maj. 9 cav ... 168
White, Herbert A., maj. j. a. gen. dept ... 18
White, Herbert H., 2 lt. 1 cav ... 132
White, Howard, capt. Phil. scouts ... 461, 465
White, James M., 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 460, 474
White, John C., maj. retired ... 574
White, John V., col. coast art ... 236
White, Sherman A., capt. 12 inf ... 347
White, William R., 2 lt. 24 inf ... 405
Whitehead, Henry C., capt. 12 cav ... 182
Whitener, William C., 1 lt. inf ... 457
Whiteside, Houston L ... 655
Whitfield, Robert, capt. 22 inf ... 394
Whitham, Jay D., capt. med. corps ... 62
Whiting, Deshler, 1 lt. 24 inf ... 404
Whiting, Edgar M., 1 lt. 4 cav ... 147
Whiting, George W. C., 2 lt. 4 inf ... 310
Whitley, Franklin L., 2 lt. 1 inf ... 295
Whitlock, Frank O., capt. 12 cav ... 183
Whitman, Walter M., capt. 8 cav ... 163
Whitmore, Eugene R., maj. med. corps ... 46, 127
Whitney, Frederic W., 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 461, 476
Whitney, Henry H., maj. coast art ... 240
Whitside, Victor M., 2 lt. 5 cav ... 152
Whitside, Warren W., capt. qm. corps ... 31
Whittemore, James M., brig. gen. retired ... 525
Whitten, Rudolph G., 2 lt. 30 inf ... 436
Whitworth, Pegram, capt. 10 inf ... 335
Wickham, Frank D., capt. 12 inf ... 346
Wickline, William A., capt. med. corps ... 54
Widdifield, Samuel W ... 655
Wieczorek, George A., capt. coast art ... 258
Wiegenstein, Henry A., capt. 24 inf ... 403
Wier, Joseph L ... 655
Wieser, Gustave A., capt. inf ... 452
Wiggin, Carl E., capt. coast art ... 260
Wilbourn, Arthur E., 2 lt. 13 cav ... 188
Wilbur, Harry P., capt. coast art ... 247
Wilbur, William H., 2 lt. 10 inf ... 339
Wilby, Francis B., capt. eng ... 89
Wilcox, Frank A., maj. inf ... 118, 446
Wilcox, Timothy E., brig. gen. retired ... 536
Wilde, Adna G., 1 lt. med. corps ... 66
Wilder, Wilber E., col. 5 cav ... 149
Wilder, William T., maj. 22 inf ... 393
Wildman, Leonard D., maj. sig. corps ... 105, 125, 126
Wildrick, Edward W., 1 lt. coast art ... 118, 266
Wildrick, George A., 1 lt. coast art ... 126, 268
Wildrick, Meade, 2 lt. coast art ... 119, 279
Wilds, Robert H., 1 lt. med. corps ... 70
Wilen, John W., capt. 13 cav ... 187
Wiley, Noble J., 1 lt. 5 inf ... 313
Wilhelm, Glenn P., 2 lt. 4 inf ... 310
Wilhelm, Thomas, maj. retired ... 579
Wilhelm, Walter M., capt. ord. dept ... 100
Wilkes, Gilbert Van B., 1 lt. eng ... 92
Wilkins, Harry E., maj. qm. corps ... 23
Willard, Charles L., capt. 25 inf ... 408
Willard, Joseph H., col. retired ... 556
Willcox, Charles, lt. col. med. corps ... 40
Willcox, Cornélis De W., prof. mil. acad ... 119, 121
Willett, Maurice B., 1 lt. coast art ... 278
Williams, Albert S., capt. 19 inf ... 380
Williams, Alexander E., capt. 19 inf ... 379
Williams, Alexander W., 1 lt. med. corps ... 70
Williams, Allan R., 1 lt. 29 inf ... 430
Williams, Allie W., maj. med. corps ... 49
Williams, Andrew E., capt. cav ... 202
Williams, Arthur, col. retired ... 562
Williams, Arthur, capt. eng ... 87
Williams, Benjamin H. L., 1 lt. coast art ... 265
Williams, Charles A., col. retired ... 558
Williams, Charles F., 1 lt. eng ... 93
Williams, Charles L., 1 lt. coast art ... 269
Williams, Clarence C., maj. ord. dept ... 97
Williams, Constant, brig. gen. retired ... 544
Williams, Ezekiel J., capt. 13 inf ... 351
Williams, George, capt. 13 cav ... 186
Williams, Gideon H., capt. 28 inf ... 424
Williams, Harry C., capt. 1 field art ... 209
Williams, Herbert O., maj. 2 inf ... 297
Williams, James C., 1 lt. 9 inf ... 333
Williams, James M., maj. coast art ... 126, 241
Williams, John R., col. retired ... 480
Williams, John S., 1 lt. coast art ... 270
Williams, Kenneth P., 1 lt. 26 inf ... 414
Williams, Losey J., 2 lt. Phil. scouts ... 462, 475
Williams, Richard H., capt. coast art ... 255
Williams, Robert C., capt. 14 cav ... 190

	Page.
Williams, Robert C., capt. retired	590
Williams, Robert C., 2 lt. 26 inf	416
Williams, Roger H., 2 lt. 7 inf	325
Williams, Sumner M., 2 lt. 1 cav	132
Williams, William M	656
Williams, William N., 1 lt. retired	594
Williamson, George McK., lt. col. qm. corps	21
Williamson, Llewellyn P., capt. med. corps	62, 125
Williard, Harry O., capt. 5 cav	149
Williford, Forrest E., 1 lt. coast art	266
Willing, Wildurr, capt. eng	87
Willis, John M., capt. med. corps	64
Willis, Percy, capt. coast art	245
Willis, Robert H., jr., 1 lt. sig. corps	111
Williston, Edward B., brig. gen. retired	525
Wills, David, chap. retired	598
Wills, Will D., 1 lt. 5 inf	313
Wilson, Alexander, 2 lt. 4 inf	310
Wilson, Arthur H., 1 lt. cav	208
Wilson, Cary R., 1 lt. coast art	278
Wilson, Charles N., 2 lt. coast art	280
Wilson, David B., col. retired	553
Wilson, Durward S., 2 lt. 13 inf	354
Wilson, Elsworth	655
Wilson, Erle M., 1 lt. 9 inf	332
Wilson, Eugene T., lt. col. retired	489
Wilson, Evert R., capt. 11 inf	341
Wilson, Frederick E., 1 lt. 6 inf	318
Wilson, George K., 1 lt. 3 inf	304
Wilson, Harry F	656
Wilson, James A., capt. med. corps	58
Wilson, James E., capt. coast art	259
Wilson, James H., brig. gen. retired	599
Wilson, James S., maj. med. corps	42
Wilson, Jennings B., capt. 11 inf	341
Wilson, John M., brig. gen. retired	526
Wilson, J. Pendleton, 2 lt. 15 inf	364
Wilson, Joseph C., 1 lt. retired	509
Wilson, Ralph W., 2 lt. coast art	281
Wilson, Richard H., col. 14 inf	355
Wilson, Robert W., 2 lt. 2 field art	216
Wilson, Walter K., capt. coast art	262
Wilson, William H., maj. med. corps	41
Wilson, William H., capt. coast art	255
Wilson, William P., 1 lt. coast art	269
Wimberly, Albert C., 1 lt. 9 cav	170
Winans, Edwin B., maj. cav	202
Winfree, Stephen W., 1 lt. 9 cav	170
Wing, Charles K., jr., 1 lt. coast art	271
Wing, Franklin F., 1 lt. dent. corps	77
Wingate, Henry A., 2 lt. coast art	289
Winn, Charles D., capt. coast art	257
Winn, Frank L., maj. adjt. gen. dept	12
Winn, John S., maj. ins. gen. dept	16
Winn, Robert N., maj. med. corps	44
Winne, Charles K., col. retired	553
Winnia, Charles C., capt. 14 cav	192
Winship, Blanton, maj. j. a. gen. dept	17
Winslow, E. Eveleth, lt. col. eng	82
Winslow, Richard P	656
Winslow, Sydney S., 2 lt. coast art	280
Winston, Edward T., capt. retired	499
Winston, Thomas W., lt. col. retired	489
Winter, Francis A., lt. col. med. corps	41
Winter, Haywood L., chap	117
Winter, John G., 1 lt. 5 cav	151
Winterburn, George W., capt. 14 cav	191
Winters, William H., capt. qm. corps	34
Winton, Roy W., 2 lt. 14 inf	358
Winton, Walter F., 2 lt. 1 field art	212
Wise, Hugh D., capt. 3 inf	303
Wise, Martin C., 1 lt. 8 inf	328
Wisser, John P., brig. gen	7
Witherell, Charles T., capt. retired	589
Witsell, Edward F., 2 lt. 6 inf	319
Wittenmyer, Edmund, maj. inf	444
Wittich, Willis, lt. col. retired	486
Wolf, Paul A., maj. 4 inf	307
Wolf, Silas A., lt. col., retired	487
Wolfe, Edwin P., maj. med. corps	44
Wolfe, Orrin R., capt. 16 inf	365
Wolven, Frank H., 1 lt. dent. corps	78
Wolverton, William D., col. retired	552
Wood, Charles M., 2 lt. coast art	286
Wood, David P., 1 lt. 16 inf	367
Wood, Edward E., brig. gen. retired	547
Wood, Ernest W., chap	116
Wood, Frank C., capt. P. R. inf	438
Wood, Henry C., brig. gen. retired	522
Wood, John S., 2 lt. coast art	287
Wood, Leonard, maj. gen	5
Wood, Marshall W., lt. col. retired	569
Wood, Neal N., 1 lt. med. corps	65
Wood, Norton E., capt. 5 field art	226
Wood, Oliver S., 2 lt. 16 inf	368
Wood, Palmer G., brig. gen. retired	540
Wood, Rinaldo R., 1 lt. 24 inf	404
Wood, Robert E., capt. cav	204
Wood, Stanley W., 2 lt. 7 inf	325
Wood, Stephen R., chap	115
Wood, William S., capt. qm. corps	37
Wood, William T., col. retired	483
Wood, Winthrop S., lt. col. qm. corps	21
Woodberry, John H., 2 lt. 8 cav	167
Woodbury, Edward N., 1 lt. coast art	271
Woodbury, Frank T., maj. med. corps	46
Woodhull, Alfred A., brig. gen. retired	526
Woodruff, Charles A., brig. gen. retired	533
Woodruff, Charles E., lt. col. retired	489
Woodruff, Edward C., lt. col. retired	565
Woodruff, James A., maj. eng	85
Woodruff, William S., capt. P. R. inf	438
Woods, Robert F., capt. coast art	249
Woodson, Pickens E., 2 lt. retired	514
Woodson, Robert S., maj. retired	495
Woodson, Thomas D., capt. med. corps	60, 127
Woodward, Charles G., col. retired	481
Woodward, George A., brig. gen. retired	520
Woodward, John E., capt. inf	446
Woodward, Samuel L., brig. gen. retired	537
Woolnough, James B., 1 lt. 21 inf	391
Wooten, William P., maj. eng	85, 127
Worcester, Philip H., capt. coast art	264
Workizer, John G., capt. coast art	246
Worrilow, Ulysses G., capt. 18 inf	374
Worthington, Joseph A., capt. med. corps	56
Wotherspoon, William W., maj. gen. retired	519
Wray, George M	656
Wright, Andrew C., capt. 12 inf	346
Wright, Clement H., 1 lt. 2 inf	300
Wright, Edmund S., maj. 1 cav	129
Wright, Ernest C., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	460, 470
Wright, Frederick S., capt. med. corps	57
Wright, George H., capt. Phil. scouts	468
Wright, Henry H., maj. retired	580
Wright, John M., 1 lt. eng	91
Wright, John W., capt. 17 inf	370
Wright, Lee O., 2 lt. coast art	287
Wright, Walter K., col. 23 inf	398
Wright, William M., lt. col. adjt. gen. dept	11
Wrightson, Philip G., 1 lt. inf	454
Wrona, William J., 2 lt. 4 field art	224
Wuest, Jacob W. S., 1 lt. 28 inf	424
Wyche, Ira T., 2 lt. 30 inf	435
Wyeth, John C., 2 lt. 5 field art	228
Wyeth, Marlborough C., lt. col. retired	570
Wygant, Henry, col. retired	555
Wygant, Henry S., capt. 25 inf	408
Wyke, Jacob E., capt. coast art	252
Wyllie, Robert E., maj. coast art	244
Wyman, Charles L., 1 lt. 25 inf	410
Wyman, Guy H., 1 lt. 8 cav	166
Wynne, Walter W., 2 lt. 12 cav	184
Yancey, James P., 2 lt. 13 cav	189
Yates, Arthur W., lt. col. qm. corps	22
Yates, Halsey E., capt. 30 inf	433
Yates, Julian E., chap	114
Yeager, Emer, 2 lt. Phil. scouts	460, 478
Yeatman, Richard T., brig. gen. retired	546
Yemans, Herbert W., 1 lt. med. res. corps	73
Yost, John D., maj. retired	588
Yost, Philip, capt. coast art	9, 250
Young, Cecil G., 2 lt. coast art	288
Young, Charles, maj. cav	202
Young, Frederick S., capt. 23 inf	399
Young, George S., col. 21 inf	389
Young, Gordon R., 1 lt. eng	94
Young, James S., jr., capt. 17 inf	370
Young, John S., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 471
Young, John S. E., capt. 8 cav	164
Young, Malcolm, maj. coast art	244
Young, Samuel B. M., lt. gen. retired	516
Young, William C., 2 lt. 5 field art	228
Youngberg, Gilbert A., maj. eng	86
Younglof, Albert, capt. Phil. scouts	461, 468
Youngs, William H. W., 2 lt. 5 cav	152
Yount, Barton K., 1 lt. 15 inf	363
Yule, Edgar H., capt. field art	233
Zalinski, Moses G., lt. col. qm. corps	21
Zane, Edmund L., 1 lt. 14 cav	193
Zell, Eward M., 1 lt. 7 cav	160
Zerbee, Leigh F. J., 2 lt. coast art	285
Zinn, Edwin L., 1 lt. Phil. scouts	461, 474
Zinn, George A., col. eng	81
Zollars, Charles O., capt. coast art	252
Zornig, Hermann H., 2 lt. coast art	281

ADDENDA.

CHANGES AMONG COMMISSIONED OFFICERS RECORDED IN THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE BETWEEN DECEMBER 1, 1914, AND JANUARY 31, 1915.

REGULAR ARMY.

APPOINTMENTS.

TO BE CHAPLAINS WITH THE RANK OF FIRST LIEUTENANT.

Reverend Thomas L. Kelley, of Nebraska, from December 29, 1914.
Reverend Adolf John Schliesser, of Louisiana, from January 8, 1915.

PROMOTIONS.

CAVALRY ARM.

Lieutenant Colonel George H. Sands, Seventh Cavalry, to be colonel from December 10, 1914.
Lieutenant Colonel Joseph T. Dickman, Second Cavalry, to be colonel from December 14, 1914.
Major Lewis M. Koehler, Fifteenth Cavalry, to be lieutenant colonel from December 10, 1914—to the Fifteenth Cavalry.
Major Robert E. L. Michie, unassigned, to be lieutenant colonel from December 14, 1914.
Captain Frank S. Armstrong, unassigned, to be major from December 8, 1914.
Captain James G. Harbord, First Cavalry, to be major from December 10, 1914—to the First Cavalry.
Captain John O'Shea, Fourth Cavalry, to be major from December 14, 1914—to the Fourth Cavalry.
First Lieutenant Brice P. Disque, Third Cavalry, to be captain from December 8, 1914.
First Lieutenant Alvin S. Perkins, unassigned, to be captain from December 8, 1914.
First Lieutenant Robert M. Barton, Fifth Cavalry, to be captain from December 10, 1914—to the Fifth Cavalry.
First Lieutenant Walter J. Scott, Sixth Cavalry, to be captain from December 14, 1914—to the Sixth Cavalry.

TRANSFERS.

CHAPLAINS.

Chaplain Joseph C. Kennedy, from the Twenty-second Infantry to the Seventh Cavalry, January 15, 1915.
Chaplain Thomas Livingston, from the Seventh Cavalry to the Thirteenth Infantry, December 29, 1914.

CAVALRY ARM.

Captain Louis R. Ball, from the Sixth to the Eighth Cavalry, January 1, 1915.
Captain Frank O. Whitlock, from the Twelfth to the Second Cavalry, January 20, 1915.
Captain Robert E. Wood, from the Second to the Twelfth Cavalry, January 20, 1915.
First Lieutenant William C. Christy, from the Third to the Seventh Cavalry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant William N. Hensley, jr., from the Thirteenth to the Eighth Cavalry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant John V. Spring, jr., from the Seventh to the Ninth Cavalry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Clyde J. McConkey, from the Third to the Seventh Cavalry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant John F. Wall, from the First to the Eighth Cavalry, January 1, 1915.

FIELD ARTILLERY ARM.

Captain Clarence Deems, jr., from the First to the Sixth Field Artillery, December 22, 1914.
Captain Frank E. Hopkins, from the Sixth to the First Field Artillery, December 22, 1914.

INFANTRY ARM.

Lieutenant Colonel Evan M. Johnson, jr., from the Nineteenth to the Twenty-ninth Infantry, January 5, 1915.
Major Harry H. Bandholtz, from the Twenty-ninth to the Thirtieth Infantry, January 19, 1915.
Major John J. Bradley, from the Thirtieth to the Twenty-ninth Infantry, January 19, 1915.
Captain Robert H. Allen, from the Twenty-ninth to the Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Captain Preston Brown, from the Seventeenth to the Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Captain Oliver H. Dockery, jr., from the Twenty-third to the Fifteenth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Frederick A. Barker, from the Twenty-fifth to the Second Infantry, December 23, 1914.
First Lieutenant Cary I. Crockett, from the Second to the Twenty-fifth Infantry, December 23, 1914.
First Lieutenant Clifford C. Early, from the Twentieth to the Fifteenth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Max A. Elser, from the Twenty-third to the Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Charles W. McClure, from the Twenty-third to the Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Donald J. MacLachlan, from the Twenty-second to the Tenth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant George W. Maddox, from the Twenty-seventh to the Twenty-fourth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Charles L. Mitchell, from the Seventeenth to the Thirtieth Infantry, December 22, 1914.
First Lieutenant L. Worthington Moseley, from the Thirtieth to the Seventeenth Infantry, December 22, 1914.
First Lieutenant William F. Pearson, from the Twenty-third to the Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Martyn H. Shute, from the Eighth to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Reuben C. Taylor, from the Twentieth to the Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Wesley F. Ayer, from the Twenty-third to the Fifteenth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Archibald D. Cowley, from the Twenty-second to the Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant George C. Elsey, from the Eleventh to the Tenth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Arthur C. Evans, from the Seventeenth to the Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Lester Gehman, from the Twenty-seventh to the Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Mason W. Gray, jr., from the Tenth to the Ninth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Herbert E. Marshburn, from the Tenth to the Twenty-second Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant George D. Murphey, from the Twenty-seventh to the Tenth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Herbert M. Pool, from the Eleventh to the Tenth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Mord P. Short, from the Twenty-second to the Twenty-fourth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Lester M. Wheeler, from the Twenty-first to the Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.

RETIREMENTS.

By operation of law, act of June 30, 1882.

Brigadier General Eli D. Hoyle, January 19, 1915.
Colonel Charles A. P. Hatfield, Cavalry, unassigned, December 9, 1914.
Colonel William Lassiter, Infantry, unassigned, January 6, 1915.
Major Ira L. Fredendall, Quartermaster Corps, December 7, 1914.

At his own request, after ouer thirty years' service, section 1243, Revised Statutes.

Major Letcher Hardeman, Fourth Cavalry, January 14, 1915.

For disability incident to the service, with increased rank, act of October 1, 1890.

Second Lieutenant Chester A. Shephard, Thirteenth Infantry, January 14, 1915, with rank of first lieutenant from September 18, 1914.

DETAILED FOR DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Major Truman O. Murphy, Nineteenth Infantry, December 6, 1914.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Colonel George K. Hunter, First Cavalry, December 9, 1914.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Major Frank S. Armstrong, Cavalry, January 13, 1915.
Major Clarence H. McNeil, Coast Artillery Corps, January 12, 1915.
Major Arthur Thayer, Seventh Cavalry, December 8, 1914.
Captain Beverly F. Browne, Second Field Artillery, December 30, 1914.
Captain Elmer W. Clark, Twenty-fourth Infantry, January 30, 1915.
Captain William L. Luhn, Tenth Cavalry, January 11, 1915.
Captain Richard C. Marshall, jr., Coast Artillery Corps, January 7, 1915.
Captain Edward A. Sturges, Fifth Cavalry, December 8, 1914.
Captain Walter M. Whitman, Eighth Cavalry, December 8, 1914.

RELIEVED FROM DUTY IN STAFF DEPARTMENTS.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Major William R. Sample, December 5, 1914, and assigned to Twentieth Infantry, December 6, 1914.

INSPECTOR GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.

Colonel Charles M. O'Connor, Cavalry, December 8, 1914.

QUARTERMASTER CORPS.

Major Roderick L. Carmichael (Coast Artillery Corps), January 11, 1915.
Major Arthur Thayer (Cavalry), January 12, 1915.
Captain Frank S. Armstrong (Cavalry), December 7, 1914.
Captain Harry F. Dalton, January 29, 1915, and assigned to Twenty-third Infantry, January 30, 1915.
Captain James Longstreet, January 10, 1915, and assigned to Sixth Cavalry, January 11, 1915.
Captain Robert B. McBride (Coast Artillery Corps), January 6, 1915.
Captain William S. Wood, December 29, 1914, and assigned to Second Field Artillery, December 30, 1914.

SIGNAL CORPS, AVIATION SECTION.

Captain Harold Geiger (first lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps), January 16, 1915.

PLACED ON DETACHED LIST.

Lieutenant Colonel Edmund M. Blake, Coast Artillery Corps, December 13, 1914.
Major Sedgwick Rice, Third Cavalry, December 14, 1914.
Captain Walter T. Bates, Twenty-seventh Infantry, December 5, 1914.
Captain George W. Biegler, Fourteenth Cavalry, January 3, 1915.
Captain William H. Burt, Fourth Field Artillery, December 20, 1914.
Captain John E. Hemphill, Cavalry, unassigned, December 2, 1914.
Captain James B. Kemper, Eleventh Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Captain Thomas A. Roberts, Second Cavalry, December 17, 1914.
Captain James E. Shelley, Eleventh Cavalry, December 11, 1914.
Captain Cromwell Stacey, Twenty-first Infantry, December 7, 1914.
First Lieutenant Charles B. Amory, jr., Ninth Cavalry, January 15, 1915.
First Lieutenant Verne R. Bell, First Cavalry, December 24, 1914.
First Lieutenant William S. Dowd, Coast Artillery Corps, January 8, 1915.
First Lieutenant Walter S. Fulton, Fourth Infantry, January 30, 1915.
First Lieutenant Benjamin E. Grey, Eighteenth Infantry, December 30, 1914.
First Lieutenant John H. Howard, Ninth Cavalry, December 8, 1914.

REMOVED FROM DETACHED LIST.

Lieutenant Colonel George W. Gatchell, Coast Artillery Corps, December 12, 1914.
Captain Lincoln C. Andrews, December 16, 1914, and assigned to Ninth Cavalry, December 17, 1914.
Captain Frank A. Barton, January 2, 1915, and assigned to Eighth Cavalry, January 3, 1915.
Captain Edwin J. Bracken, December 31, 1914, and assigned to Twenty-third Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Captain Wilson B. Burtt, December 4, 1914, and assigned to Twentieth Infantry, December 5, 1914.
Captain John B. W. Corey, December 19, 1914, and assigned to Sixth Field Artillery, December 21, 1914.
Captain Robert E. Grinstead, December 6, 1914, and assigned to Twenty-third Infantry, December 10, 1914.
Captain Frank R. McCoy, Cavalry, December 10, 1914.

Captain Bruce Palmer, December 1, 1914, and assigned to Eighth Cavalry, December 2, 1914.
First Lieutenant Claire R. Bennett, December 29, 1914, and assigned to Seventeenth Infantry, December 30, 1914.
First Lieutenant Albert B. Dockery, December 23, 1914, and assigned to Tenth Cavalry, December 24, 1914.
First Lieutenant Charles F. Herr, January 29, 1915, and assigned to Fourth Infantry, January 30, 1915.
First Lieutenant Douglas H. Jacobs, Cavalry, January 14, 1915.
First Lieutenant West C. Jacobs, Coast Artillery Corps, January 7, 1915.
First Lieutenant Alvin S. Perkins, Cavalry, December 7, 1914.

CASUALTIES.

Died (17).

Major General George B. Davis, retired, December 16, 1914, at Washington, District of Columbia.
Brigadier General Andrew S. Burt, retired, January 12, 1915, at Washington, District of Columbia.
Brigadier General Joseph M. Califf, retired, December 9, 1914, at Towanada, Pennsylvania.
Brigadier General Walter T. Duggan, retired, January 2, 1915, at Walter Reed General Hospital, District of Columbia.
Brigadier General John V. Furey, retired, December 17, 1914, at Brooklyn, New York.
Brigadier General Robert H. Hall, retired, December 29, 1914, at Chicago Heights, Illinois.
Brigadier General Henry R. Mizner, retired, January 4, 1915, at Detroit, Michigan.
Brigadier General Charles Morton, retired, December 20, 1914, at Walter Reed General Hospital, District of Columbia.
Brigadier General Charles H. Tompkins, retired, January 18, 1915, at Washington, District of Columbia.
Colonel Charles H. Clark, retired, January 15, 1915, at Springfield, Massachusetts.
Colonel Walter L. Finley, Cavalry, December 13, 1914, at Walter Reed General Hospital, District of Columbia.
Major John S. Bishop, retired, January 23, 1915, at Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.
Major Noble H. Creager, retired, December 31, 1914, at Orlando, Florida.
Captain Walter F. Halleck, retired, January 6, 1915, at Walter Reed General Hospital, District of Columbia.
Captain Romulus F. Walton, retired, January 15, 1915, at Tarrytown, New York.
Second Lieutenant George McC. Chase, First Cavalry, December 23, 1914, at the Presidio of San Francisco, California.
Second Lieutenant Frederick J. Gerstner, Tenth Cavalry, December 21, 1914, at sea, about ten miles north of Oceanside, California.

Resigned (6).

Captain Charles S. Donavin, Ordnance Department (first lieutenant, Infantry), December 28, 1914.
Captain Cleveland C. Lansing, Fourth Field Artillery, January 9, 1915.
Captain Birch O. Mahaffey, Ordnance Department (first lieutenant, Coast Artillery Corps), December 9, 1914.
First Lieutenant Charles W. Stewart, Fifth Cavalry, December 26, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Frank H. Hicks, First Cavalry, January 14, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Stanley W. Wood, Seventh Infantry, December 22, 1914.

Dismissed (1).

First Lieutenant John K. Hume, Fifth Cavalry, December 2, 1914.

Relieved from active duty (5).

First Lieutenant Charles J. Boehs, Medical Reserve Corps, December 12, 1914.
First Lieutenant Charles W. Cullen, Medical Reserve Corps, December 5, 1914.
First Lieutenant Thomas M. Foley, Medical Reserve Corps, January 2, 1915.
First Lieutenant Harry N. Mayo, Medical Reserve Corps, January 22, 1915.
First Lieutenant Henry R. Weston, Medical Reserve Corps, December 6, 1914.

OFFICERS RELIEVED FROM ASSIGNMENT TO REGIMENTS.

CHAPLAIN.

Chaplain Franz J. Feinler, Thirteenth Infantry, December 29, 1914.

CAVALRY ARM.

Captain Herbert B. Crosby, Eighth Cavalry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Henry E. Mitchell, Eighth Cavalry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Thomas J. J. Christian, Seventh Cavalry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Elbert L. Grisell, Eighth Cavalry, January 1, 1915.

INFANTRY ARM.

Colonel Willis T. May, Twenty-fourth Infantry, January 25, 1915.
Lieutenant Colonel John P. Finley, Twenty-ninth Infantry, January 5, 1915.
Captain Leonard T. Baker, Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Captain Robert C. Davis, Eighth Infantry, January 5, 1915.
Captain Ned M. Green, Fifteenth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Captain Fredrik L. Knudsen, Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Captain Kirwin T. Smith, Twenty-ninth Infantry, January 6, 1915.
First Lieutenant Bruce R. Campbell, Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Andrew D. Chaffin, Twenty-ninth Infantry, January 6, 1915.
First Lieutenant Leo A. Dewey, Twenty-ninth Infantry, January 6, 1915.
First Lieutenant Jesse C. Drain, Fifteenth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Robert H. Fletcher, jr., Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant William F. Harrell, Tenth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Ralph A. Jones, Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant James G. McIlroy, Twenty-ninth Infantry, January 6, 1915.
First Lieutenant Torrey B. Maghee, Twenty-fourth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Robert L. Meador, Ninth Infantry, December 30, 1914.
First Lieutenant Fitzhugh L. Minnigerode, Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Charles T. Smart, Ninth Infantry, December 30, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Rapp Brush, Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Whitmon R. Conolly, Twenty-fourth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Emanuel V. Heidt, Ninth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Walker E. Hobson, Fifteenth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Harry R. Kutz, Tenth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Carl F. McKinney, Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Second Lieutenant John C. Walker, jr., Eighth Infantry, January 1, 1915.

UNASSIGNED OFFICERS ASSIGNED TO REGIMENTS.

CAVALRY ARM.

Lieutenant Colonel Farrand Sayre, to the Seventh Cavalry, January 26, 1915.
Captain Joseph A. Baer, to the Second Cavalry, January 21, 1915.
Captain Charles H. Boice, to the Ninth Cavalry, December 23, 1914.
Captain Herbert B. Crosby, to the First Cavalry, January 25, 1915.
Captain Rudolph E. Smyser, to the Fifteenth Cavalry, December 9, 1914.
Captain Robert E. Wood, to the Second Cavalry, January 1, 1915.
First Lieutenant Matt C. Bristol, to the Twelfth Cavalry, December 2, 1914.
First Lieutenant Alexander L. James, jr., to the Fifth Cavalry, December 27, 1914.
First Lieutenant Henry E. Mitchell, to the Ninth Cavalry, January 25, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Thomas J. J. Christian, to the First Cavalry, January 25, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Elbert L. Grisell, to the Tenth Cavalry, January 25, 1915.

FIELD ARTILLERY ARM.

Captain Scott Baker, to the Fifth Field Artillery, December 11, 1914.

INFANTRY ARM.

Major Frank A. Wilcox. to the Sixth Infantry, January 11, 1915.
Captain Leonard T. Baker, to the Ninth Infantry, January 25, 1915.
Captain Charles W. Barber, to the Third Infantry, January 1, 1915.
Captain Bryan Conrad, to the Seventeenth Infantry, January 14, 1915.
Captain Ned M. Green, to the Twenty-eighth Infantry, January 25, 1915.
Captain Robert E. Grinstead, to the Twenty-third Infantry, December 10, 1914.
Captain Milosh R. Hilgard, to the Fourteenth Infantry, December 23, 1914.
Captain Fredrik L. Knudsen, to the Twenty-seventh Infantry, January 25, 1915.
Captain Robert H. Sillman, to the Twenty-third Infantry, January 25, 1915.
Captain Gustave A. Wieser, to the Eleventh Infantry, January 14, 1915.
First Lieutenant E. Llewellyn Bull, to the Twenty-third Infantry, December 23, 1914.
First Lieutenant Bruce R. Campbell, to the Eleventh Infantry, January 25, 1915.
First Lieutenant Jesse C. Drain, to the Ninth Infantry, January 25, 1915.
First Lieutenant Robert H. Fletcher, jr., to the Sixth Infantry, January 25, 1915.
First Lieutenant William F. Harrell, to the Ninth Infantry, January 11, 1915.
First Lieutenant Ralph A. Jones, to the Twentieth Infantry, January 25, 1915.
First Lieutenant Albert B. Kaempfer, to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 23, 1914.
First Lieutenant Torrey B. Maghee, to the Twenty-first Infantry, January 25, 1915.
First Lieutenant Fitzhugh L. Minnigerode, to the Eighteenth Infantry, January 25, 1915.
First Lieutenant Walter R. Wheeler, to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 17, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Rapp Brush, to the Eleventh Infantry, January 25, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Whitmon R. Conolly, to the Seventeenth Infantry, January 25, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Patrick Frissell, to the Eleventh Infantry, January 14, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Emanuel V. Heidt, to the Thirteenth Infantry, January 16, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Walker E. Hobson, to the Ninth Infantry, January 25, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Harry R. Kutz, to the Twenty-second Infantry, January 25, 1915.
Second Lieutenant James A. McGrath, to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 23, 1914.
Second Lieutenant Carl F. McKinney, to the Twenty-seventh Infantry, January 25, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Joseph W. Patch, to the Twenty-sixth Infantry, December 16, 1914.
Second Lieutenant John C. Walker, jr., to the Twelfth Infantry, January 25, 1915.

PHILIPPINE SCOUTS.

DETAILED AS MAJOR.

Captain Robert C. Davis, Eighth Infantry, January 5, 1915.

RELIEVED.

Major Edwin J. Bracken (captain of Infantry), December 31, 1914, and assigned to Twenty-third Infantry, January 1, 1915.

COMMISSIONS EXPIRED BY STATUTORY LIMITATION.

Second Lieutenant Malcolm Green, January 15, 1915.
Second Lieutenant Frank Reid, January 15, 1915 (declined reappointment).

ADDITIONAL COPIES
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D. C.
AT
50 CENTS PER COPY
▽

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06313 842 2